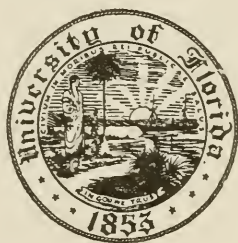


UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



BASEBALL GUIDE and RECORD BOOK 1947

•
COMPILED BY
J. G. TAYLOR SPINK
IN COLLABORATION WITH
ERNEST J. LANIGAN
PAUL A. RICKART
AND
CLIFFORD KACHLINE

•
PUBLISHED BY
CHARLES C. SPINK & SON
SAINT LOUIS

B2972
1947



COMMISSIONER ALBERT B. CHANDLER
With His Assistant, Walter W. Mulbry (left).

Government of Organized Baseball



MAJOR LEAGUES

COMMISSIONER—Albert B. Chandler

SECRETARY-TREASURER—Walter W. Mulbry

HEADQUARTERS—Rooms 2601-5, Carew Tower, Cincinnati, O.

Telephone—Main 2988-2989

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL—Albert B. Chandler, Commissioner; William Harridge, president of American League; Ford C. Frick, president of National League; Leslie M. O'Connor, representative of American League, and Warren C. Giles, representative of National League.

PLAYER REPRESENTATIVES—John Murphy, New York Yankees, for American League, and Fred (Dixie) Walker, Brooklyn Dodgers, for National League.

MINOR REPRESENTATIVES—President of National Association and members of Minors' Executive Committee.

Note—Player representatives have voice on matters before Executive Council only when player-management relations are involved, minor league representatives only when matters involve major-minor interests.



NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT-TREASURER—George M. Trautman

VICE-PRESIDENT—Clarence H. Rowland

ASSISTANT TO PRESIDENT—Phillip Piton

SECRETARY TO PRESIDENT—Helen King

MANAGER OF PRESS AND RADIO SERVICE—Rodger R. Nelson

HEADQUARTERS—696 East Broad street, Columbus, O.

Telephone—Main 7591. Long distance—169

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—Clarence H. Rowland, president of Pacific Coast League, chairman; Herman D. White, president of Northern and Wisconsin State leagues, and Earl Mann, president of Atlanta Southern Association club.



FORD CHRISTOPHER FRICK
President of the National League

National League

Organized 1876

FORD C. FRICK

President-Secretary-Treasurer

SAM BREADON

Vice-President

Headquarters—1907 R. C. A. Building, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, N. Y.

Telephone—Columbus 5-6244

Directors, 1947—P. K. Wrigley, Louis R. Perini, Horace C. Stoneham, Frank E. McKinney and Ford C. Frick (ex-officio member).

Manager Service Bureau—Charles Segar, Room 1909, R. C. A. Building, New York, N. Y. Telephone: Circle 7-2292.

Umpires—William J. Klem, supervisor; Lee Ballanfant, Albert J. Barlick, George Barr, Lynton R. (Dusty) Boggess, John B. (Jocko) Conlan, Larry Goetz, Arthur Gore, Walter (Butch) Henline, Lou Jorda, George Magerkurth, Ralph (Babe) Pinelli, John E. (Beans) Reardon, William Stewart.

Official Statistician—Al Munro Elias Baseball Bureau, 11 West 42nd street, New York, N. Y. Telephone: LOnacre 5-6362.

Players cannot be transferred from one National League club to another club within the league after June 15, unless waivers are obtained.

Waiver price, \$10,000. Inter-league waivers, \$10,000, except selected players.

BOSTON

President—Louis R. Perini

Vice-President—Guido L. Rugo

Treasurer—Joseph Maney

General Manager—John J. Quinn

Traveling Secretary—George E. (Duffy) Lewis

Director of Minor League Operations—Harry C. Jenkins

Director of Public Relations—William H. Sullivan, Jr.

Chief of Scouts—Jack Zeller

Manager—William H. Southworth

Executive offices—Braves' Field, Gaffney street

Telephone—Stadium 9600

Scouts—John Ogden, John Moore, Charles Stis, Jeff Jones, Ben Tincup, William Maughn, William Meyers, Andrew Cohen, Jack Reider, William Lawrence, Gilbert English, Leslie Mann, John Clancy, Fred Hasselman, Roxy Middleton, Dewey Griggs, Joseph Donnelly, William Ussat, George Jordan, Curtis Hammerbeck, Chester C. Morgan.

Location—Braves' Field, Commonwealth avenue. Entrance on Gaffney street toward Charles river. Also entrance on Babcock street; no thoroughfares on other two sides.

Park telephone—Stadium 9600

Seating capacity—40,000

Nickname—Braves

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 390 feet; to right field, 330 feet; to left field, 337 feet.

BROOKLYN

President-General Manager—Branch Rickey

Vice-President-Treasurer—John L. Smith

Vice-President-Secretary—Walter F. O'Malley

Assistant General Manager—Branch Rickey, Jr.

Assistant to the President—Arthur Mann

Traveling Secretary—Harold Parrott

Director of Minor League Operations—Harold G. Roettger

Assistant Director of Minor League Operations—Fresco Thompson

Field Supervisors—Robert Clements, West Coast; Wid C. Matthews, Middle West; Fresco Thompson, East

Director of Scouting—Mickey McConnell

Manager—Leo Durocher

Executive offices—215 Montague street

Telephone—Main 4-7030

Scouts—Rex Bowen, Arthur Dede, Tom Downey, James Ferrante, Dick Fischer, Howard Haak, Andy High, A. B. Karam, Jay Kelchner, Frank Rickey, Jack Ryan, George Sisler, Burt Shotton, Bert Wells, Jack Knight.

Location—Ebbets Field, Montgomery street, Sullivan place, Cedar place and Bedford avenue.

Park telephone—Buckminster 4-8500

Seating capacity—34,000

Nickname—Dodgers

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 400 feet; to right field, 297 feet; to left field, 356 feet.

CHICAGO

President—Philip K. Wrigley

Vice-President-General Manager—James T. Gallagher

Secretary—Margaret Donahue

Treasurer—Earl W. Nelson

Traveling Secretary—Robert C. Lewis

Director Minor League Clubs—John T. Sheehan

Publicity Director—Harold George

Manager—Charles J. Grimm

Executive offices—Wrigley Field, Clark and Addison streets

Telephone—Buckingham 5050

Scouts—Jack Doyle, Tim Murchison, G. H. (Jimmie) Payton, Dick Spalding, Mervyn Shea, John T. Sheehan, Walter Ruether, Edward Holly, Ralph Bryson, P. T. Ervin, Anthony Lucadello, Tom Taguer, Ralph Wheeler, Eddie Picken, Joe Kernan, Arnold Statz, Harry Postove, Ray Schalk, Bill Prince, Eddie Schaack, Jess McDonald, Elmer Shea, Bill Leard, George Lial, Teddy Jacka, Larry Vinci, Owen Williams, William Morehead, Rudy Kallio, Douglas Atkins, Forrest Hunt, James Ross, Chilly Francis, Eddie Hamil, Gene Leahy, Dick McCabe, Mat Pascale, Kes Rigler, Dick Ristau, Edwin Tenney, Harry Hoover, Ralph Baike, Pat Monahan, Billy Conroy, J. C. Clark.

Location—Wrigley Field, Addison street, Clark street, Waveland avenue and Sheffield avenue.

Park telephone—Buckingham 5050

Seating capacity—38,400

Nickname—Cubs

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 400 feet; to right field, 353 feet; to left field, 355 feet.

CINCINNATI

Chairman of Board—Powel Crosley, Jr.
 President-General Manager—Warren C. Giles
 Assistant to President-Traveling Secretary—Gabriel Paul
 Vice-President—Lewis Crosley
 Secretary-Treasurer—Thomas M. Conroy
 Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Winfrey P. Bramham
 Supervisor of Farm Clubs—Fred G. Fleig
 Manager of Service Bureau—Al Stephan
 Manager—John H. Neun

Executive offices—307 Vine street

Scouts—R. J. Wallace, Frank O'Rourke, Pat Patterson, C. F. (Cap) Crossley, Glenn Killinger, Robert Mattick, Jack Knott, Angus King, Herman Clifton, Paul Florence, Ed Liberatore, Joseph Frisa, Walter Cole, Ed Kenna, Ray Robb, Ed Brauner, Ad Brennen, Fred Pridmore, H. R. Phillips, J. E. McManus, Norman Shepard, Neal Millard, Walter Petro, Mike Pollock, Sterling Fowble.

Location—Crosley Field, Findlay street, Western avenue and York street (no street on side paralleling left field foul line).

Park telephone—Main 1248

Seating capacity—30,101

Nickname—Reds

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 387 feet; to right field, 342 feet; to left field, 328 feet.

NEW YORK

President—Horace C. Stoneham
 Vice-President—Charles S. Feeney
 Treasurer—Edgar P. Feeley
 Secretary—Edward T. Brannick
 General Manager of Farm System and Scouting Department—Carl O. Hubbell
 Assistant to General Manager of Farm System—Clarence J. Jonnard
 Secretary of Farm System and Scouting Department—John S. Schwarz
 Publicity Director—Garry Schumacher
 Manager—Melvin T. Ott

Executive offices—100 West Forty-second street

Telephone—Wisconsin 7-2662

Scouts—J. Herman DeBerry, John Lobert, Marty Purtell, George Shader, Edward Montague, William M. Harris, Thomas Heath, Nicholas Shinkoff, George Mack, Jerry Monte, Robert Trocolor, Melville Logan, B. T. Blackmon, G. Gernon Brown, John N. Martin, Cy Butler, J. R. McLean.

Location—Polo Grounds, Eighth avenue and Speedway (157th) street; no streets at north and south boundaries.

Park telephone—EDgecombe 4-8160

Ticket office telephone—Wisconsin 7-2662

Seating capacity—56,000

Nickname—Giants

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 505 feet; to right field, 257 feet 8 inches; to left field, 279 feet.

PHILADELPHIA

President—Robert R. M. Carpenter, Jr.
 Vice-President-General Manager—Herbert J. Pennock
 Vice-President—L. Wister Randolph
 Secretary-Treasurer—George A. Fletcher
 Traveling Secretary-Director of Public Relations—Nathan Alexander
 Press Service—Bill Dooly
 Director of Minor League Clubs—Joseph F. Reardon
 Assistant to Minor League Director—Edward T. Collins, Jr.
 Manager—Ben Chapman
 Executive offices—Suite 1906 Packard Building, 15th and Chestnut streets
 Telephone—Rittenhouse 6-7337

Scouts—Cy Morgan, Eddie Krajnik, Chuck Ward, Jocko Collins, Joe Labate, John Nee, Heine Groh, Marty Krug, Don McShane, Hap Morse, Eddie Goostree, Miss Edith Houghton, Russ Van Atta.

Location—Shibe Park, Lehigh avenue, Somerset street, North 20th street and North 21st street.

Park telephone—Baldwin 9-9200

Seating capacity—33,000

Nickname—Phillies and Blue Jays

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field flagpole, 468 feet; to right field, 331 feet; to left field, 334 feet.

PITTSBURGH

President—Frank E. McKinney

Vice-President—Harry L. (Bing) Crosby

Secretary—Thomas P. Johnson

Treasurer—John W. Galbreath

General Manager—H. Roy Hamey

Assistant Treasurer—Albert H. Schlensker

Director of Minor League Clubs—Ray L. Kennedy

Traveling Secretary—Robert T. Rice

Publicity Director—James J. Long

Director of Public Relations—A. K. (Rosey) Rowsell

Director of Scouts—Ted McGrew

Manager—William J. Herman

Executive offices—Forbes Field

Telephone—Museum 1600

Scouts—Joseph E. Brehany, Virgil L. (Spud) Davis, Ralph A. DiLullo, John J. Egan, Edward J. (Dunc) Farrell, Charles N. Gault, Floyd C. (Babe) Herman, William W. Hinchman, Robert E. Hips, Leo A. Mackey, Henry E. (Heinie) Manush, Edward Marshall, Ted McGrew, Michael O'Neill, Joseph W. Palla, Samuel R. Roberts, John W. (Ziggy) Sears, Herman Pillette, Lloyd J. Waner, Conrad H. Welch, John J. (Poke) Whalen, George Speirs, Patrick Donohue, Fred Mathews, John F. Stepich.

Location—Forbes Field, corner of Boquet and Sennott streets, and bordered on other two sides by Schenley Park.

Nickname—Pirates

Seating capacity—35,545

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 457 feet; to right field, along foul line, 300 feet; to left field, along foul line, 335 feet.

ST. LOUIS

President—Sam Breadon

Vice-President—A. M. Diez

Assistant to President—William Walsingham, Jr.

Supervisor Minor League Clubs—Joe Mathes

Secretary-Treasurer—Edward W. Roth

Director of Public Relations—Jim Bassford

Traveling Secretary—Leo Ward

Manager—Eddie Dyer

Executive offices—3623 Dodier street

Scouts—H. E. Benninghoven, Bennie Borgmann, William R. Brenzel, Joe Cusick, J. S. Dobard, George Ferrell, Fred Hawn, Charles S. (Pop) Kelchner, Ed Konetchy, W. H. (Buddy) Lewis, C. A. (Runt) Marr, Joseph Monahan, Ken Penner, Edward J. Ries, Walter Shannon, E. N. (Pop) Shaw, George Silvey, Ernie Stefani, Joe Sugden, Dee Walsh, W. H. (Tubby) Walton, Harrison Wickel.

Location—Sportsman's Park, Grand boulevard, Dodier street, Sullivan avenue and Spring avenue.

Park telephone—Jefferson 7280

Seating capacity—34,000

Nickname—Cardinals

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 425 feet; to right field, 310 feet; to left field, 351 feet.

National League Pennant Race of '46

By **FREDERICK G. LIEB**

CAPTURING their fourth pennant in five years, the St. Louis Cardinals won one of the greatest races in National League history and the first major league marathon to require a playoff. The inspired Brooklyn Dodgers, leaders for the greater part of the campaign, finished the regular 1946 season tied with St. Louis, both teams having 96 victories and 58 defeats. However, in an unprecedented playoff series, the Redbirds swept two straight from Brooklyn in what was to have been a two-out-of-three series. The Cardinals won in St. Louis, 4 to 2, October 1, and in Brooklyn, 8 to 4, October 3, finishing with 98 victories against 58 defeats and a percentage of .638. Brooklyn wound up with 96 victories, 60 defeats, and a percentage of .615.

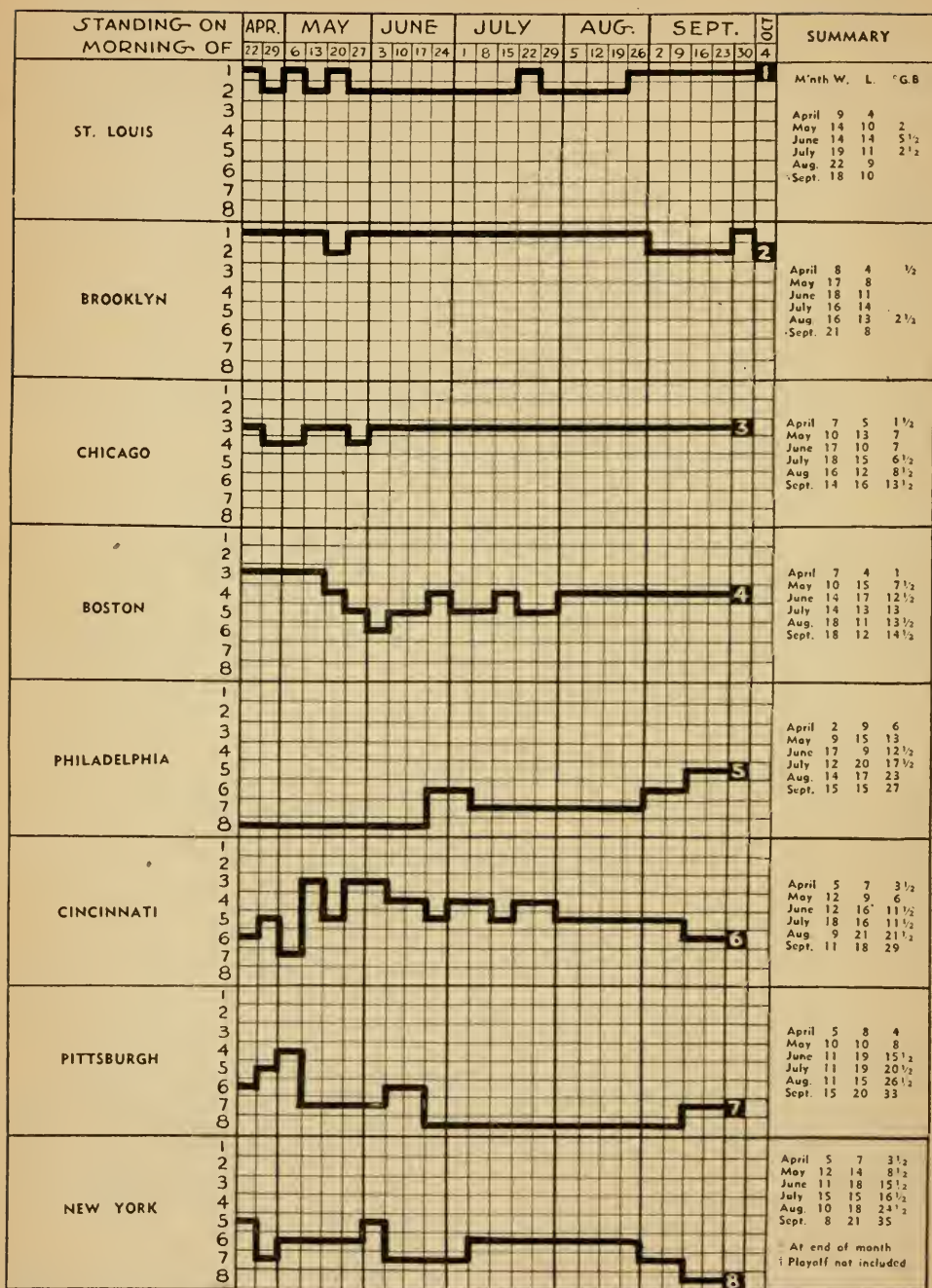
The championship was the ninth for St. Louis since Sam Breadon's illustrious Redbirds started wearing gold-dipped tail feathers in 1926, and the sixth Cardinal flag won by a two-game margin. In 1926, 1928, 1930, 1934 and 1942, St. Louis also finished exactly two games ahead of the second-place club. As in 1946, the '42 runner-up was Brooklyn.

Despite the closeness of the race, the Cardinals well deserved the honors, having taken series from every club in the league, decisively defeating the second-place Dodgers, 16 games to eight, and the third-place Cubs, 14 to eight. Oddly, for the second successive year the Cardinals fared considerably better against first-division opponents than against teams in the lower group. Against Brooklyn, Chicago and Boston, St. Louis won 45 games and lost 23, for a percentage of .662; against Philadelphia, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh and New York, the Redbird showing was 53 victories, 35 defeats, and a percentage of .602. In fact, the Cardinals had to win their last six games from New York to get a scant 12 to 10 decision over the tailend Giants.

The Cardinals' postwar flag victory, however, was no surprise, as the Redbirds were an overwhelming favorite in the early spring, and all except four writers in a national A.P. poll picked St. Louis. However, the new manager, Eddie Dyer, was beset with many difficulties, his worst break coming on May 23, when Pitchers Max Lanier and Fred Martin and Infielder Lou Klein jumped to the Mexican League. Lanier at the time had six victories and no defeats. Dyer experienced other pitching difficulties: Red Barrett, a 23-game winner of 1945, never could get going; Johnny Beazley, 21-victory freshman ace of 1942, came back from the war in poor physical condition, and George Munger, another valuable pre-service pitcher, was not discharged until August 20. Dyer also had considerable outfield trouble, as Terry Moore returned from the Army with bad knees. Harry Walker, another ex-serviceman, couldn't hit consistently until the World's Series and Buster Adams slumped to a feeble .185. Breadon also sold or traded such valuable players as Walker Cooper, Johnny Hopp, Ray Sanders, Emil Verban, Danny Litwhiler and Johnny Wyrostek, most of them before the season began.

However, the slender lefthander, Howie Pollet, was a tower of strength; Murry Dickson, the former relief chucker, proved a valuable starter, and, despite a 15-15 record, Harry Brecheen brought in vital games when they were needed. Stan Musial, who was switched to first base June 7, and Enos Slaughter played brilliantly. Red Schoendienst, the 1945 left fielder, was converted into a capable second baseman, and a 20-year-old ex-GI, Joe Garagiola, became first-string backstop soon after he reported on May 20.

Except for first-week skirmishes, the Cardinals and Dodgers were the only clubs to occupy first place. Following opening day, Chicago, New York, Boston and Pittsburgh were tied for the lead; by April 17 the top rungers



WEEKLY GRAPH OF 1946
NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT RACE

were reduced to Chicago and New York; and the Cubs led alone on April 18 and 19. By April 20, St. Louis and Brooklyn muscled into a first-place tie with Chicago. The Cubs dropped out, and the Dodgers and Cards were deadlocked on April 21, 22, 23 (the day of Ed Head's no-hitter) and 24.

On April 25, Brooklyn alone led for the first time, when the Pirates stopped an early Cardinal seven-game winning streak. The Dodgers set the pace until April 30, when the Cards backed into the lead for a day, being idle, as the Cubs nosed out the Dodgers, 2 to 1, in 11 innings. On May 1, the Dodgers tied again, defeating Chicago as St. Louis was rained out. Durocher's Dandies regained the No. 1 position on May 2, but on May 5, the Redbirds tied once more, breaking even with the Braves as Brooklyn lost two to the Pirates.

This deadlock for the lead lasted until May 7, when the Cardinals took undisputed possession, winning their first night game from Boston as the Dodgers were idle. By May 12, the Bums broke out in front again, winning one game as St. Louis was dropping two, but the Cardinals bounced back by 11 points on May 15, when Pollet shaded young Joe Hatten, 1 to 0, in a battle of southpaws. Brooklyn was on top again on May 17 and the Cards on May 19. Then came another three-day tie, May 21, 22 and 23, with Brooklyn leading again on May 24. Right after Lanier jumped on May 23, the Cardinals lost three games out of four, and for the next six weeks the Dodgers put quite a gap between themselves and their Missouri rivals.

The Flatbush Bums reached their zenith, July 2, when they enjoyed a seven and one-half game lead, but the Dodgers began to fade on their third western trip after the All-Star holiday, and by the time they came to St. Louis, July 14, their lead had been clipped to four and one-half games. The Cards gave Durocher a crushing blow when they swept a four-game series, reducing the lead to a slim half game, and on July 18, St. Louis had moved in front by a half game. But the Dodgers snapped back gamely; they tied for first place for the next five days; and by July 24 had the position to themselves again.

Though Brooklyn's lead frequently dropped as low as one percentage point, the proud Bums held it this time until August 22, when the Redbirds tied them by upsetting the Phillies twice while Johnny Vander Meer of the Reds blanked the Dodgers. This tie lasted four days, when the Dyermen jumped to the fore on August 26. The bitter rivals tied again on the following day, but the Cards seized first place, August 28, and held on grimly, although losing their series with the Dodgers—in Brooklyn. In the deciding contest of this three-game set, September 14, Durocher sprang a surprise by starting Ralph Branca, 20-year-old righthander. Although originally planning to have Branca pitch to only one batter and then retire in favor of a lefthander, The Lip allowed the youngster to remain, and Branca came through with a classic three-hit, 5 to 0 shutout. This reduced the Cardinal lead to one-half game, and the indomitable Dodgers kept plugging away until on September 27, the last Friday of the season, when they forced their way into a share of the front perch.

The tie then extended to the finish of the regular season, with the schedule proving a "natural." The Cardinals were winding up with the third-place Cubs, and the Dodgers with the fourth-place Braves, who still had a chance to finish third. St. Louis and Brooklyn both won their Saturday games of September 28, and then dropped their Sunday tilts on the last day of the season. Mort Cooper, the ex-Cardinal star righthander, came to the rescue of his former St. Louis mates on closing day, pitching Boston to a 4 to 0 shut-out over the Bums, as Lefthander Johnny Schmitz of the Cubs defeated the Cardinals, 8 to 3. The playoff series then became necessary.

Leo Durocher, manager of the Dodgers, turned in a magnificent job in

piloting his team into a tie over the regular season. He had a team of veterans and youngsters—many of the latter unknown names in the spring—and, by skillful manipulation of his pitching, he maneuvered his staff into some brilliantly-executed victories. His club was especially strong on its home grounds, winning 56 and losing 22 at Ebbets Field for a percentage of .718. The Cardinals, curiously enough, had the same record at home as abroad, with 49 victories and 29 defeats.

The 36-year-old Dixie Walker hit .319, and was second to Slaughter in driving in runs. Shortstop Pee Wee Reese, Eddie Stanky and Augie Galan played inspired ball, and Durocher might have won but for the injuries to Harold (Pete) Reiser, who was out with an injured shoulder in the spring and then broke an ankle in the final week of the season. Of Pete's 34 stolen bases, seven were thefts of home.

The Cubs, 1945 champions, had to fight to the last day to win third place from the vastly-improved Braves, and held the position by one game. Charlie Grimm's chances of repeating were wrecked by wholesale injuries, outstanding victims including Stan Hack, Andy Pafko, Don Johnson, Catchers Mickey Livingston and Clyde McCullough, and one of the year's outstanding rookies, Eddie Waitkus. The Cubs also were handicapped by the failure of Hank Borowy to pitch up to his 1945 form and the continued slump of the club's former slugger, Bill Nicholson.

Under their new manager, Billy Southworth, who shifted from the Cardinals, the Braves reached the first division for the first time since 1934. The Boston club also won 14 more games than the sixth place outfit of 1945. Thanks to the acquisition of players purchased from St. Louis, particularly Johnny Hopp, the Braves finished second in club batting, while two returned service pitchers, Johnny Sain and Warren Spahn, gave Southworth one of the league's most formidable pitching staffs.

The Phillies, under the management of Ben Chapman, also made a surprising advance, finishing fifth, their best position since 1932. The club engineered several advantageous deals and had the good fortune to come up with a slugging 21-year-old outfielder, Del Ennis, who won THE SPORTING NEWS rookie-of-the-year award. The veteran pitcher, Schoolboy Rowe, back from service, did a magnificent job until injured in the latter part of the season. Chapman would have fared even better if such returned servicemen as Pitchers Tommy Hughes, Hugh Mulcahy and Frank Hoerst had come closer to emulating their prewar chucking.

With a team which ranked a poor last in club batting, Cincinnati's sixth-place finish was not unexpected. The best Red hitter was Grady Hatton, rookie third baseman, who batted .271, until an injury cut him down in August. Though handicapped with an ailing arm, Bucky Walters pitched well in spots, while Vander Meer, Joe Beggs and Ewell Blackwell, a promising newcomer, also performed creditably on the mound.

After finishing second in 1944 and fourth in 1945, the Pirates skidded to seventh, the lowest Pittsburgh position since 1917. The ignoble finish cost Frankie Frisch his managerial job. The club also was seventh in team batting and was blanked 20 times, six times more than any other club in the league, while Pirate morale was shaken by dissension and labor union agitation.

The Giants proved another of the league's big disappointments of the year, flopping to the cellar. Injuries to the expensive ex-Cardinals, Catcher Walker Cooper and First Baseman Johnny Mize, helped to aggravate the Giant plight. The club's none too strong pitching staff also was further weakened when Harry Feldman and Ace Adams jumped to the Mexican League just ten days after the National League season opened.

National League Averages for 1946

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1876—Chicago	.788	1899—Brooklyn	.677	1923—New York	.621
1877—Boston	.646	1900—Brooklyn	.603	1924—New York	.608
1878—Boston	.683	1901—Pittsburgh	.647	1925—Pittsburgh	.621
1879—Providence	.702	1902—Pittsburgh	.741	1926—St. Louis	.578
1880—Chicago	.798	1903—Pittsburgh	.650	1927—Pittsburgh	.610
1881—Chicago	.667	1904—New York	.693	1928—St. Louis	.617
1882—Chicago	.655	1905—New York	.686	1929—Chicago	.645
1883—Boston	.643	1906—Chicago	.763	1930—St. Louis	.597
1884—Providence	.750	1907—Chicago	.704	1931—St. Louis	.656
1885—Chicago	.777	1908—Chicago	.643	1932—Chicago	.584
1886—Chicago	.726	1909—Pittsburgh	.724	1933—New York	.599
1887—Detroit	.637	1910—Chicago	.675	1934—St. Louis	.621
1888—New York	.641	1911—New York	.647	1935—Chicago	.649
1889—New York	.659	1912—New York	.682	1936—New York	.597
1890—Brooklyn	.667	1913—New York	.664	1937—New York	.625
1891—Boston	.630	1914—Boston	.614	1938—Chicago	.586
1892—Boston	.680	1915—Philadelphia	.592	1939—Cincinnati	.630
1893—Boston	.667	1916—Brooklyn	.610	1940—Cincinnati	.654
1894—Baltimore	.695	1917—New York	.636	1941—Brooklyn	.649
1895—Baltimore	.669	1918—Chicago	.651	1942—St. Louis	.688
1896—Baltimore	.698	1919—Cincinnati	.636	1943—St. Louis	.682
1897—Boston	.705	1920—Brooklyn	.604	1944—St. Louis	.682
1898—Boston	.685	1921—New York	.614	1945—Chicago	.636
		1922—New York	.604		

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	St.L.	Bkn.	Chic.	Bost.	Phila.	Cinn.	Pitts.	N.Y.	W.	L.	Pct.
St. Louis	—	16	14	15	14	14	13	12	98	58	.628
Brooklyn	8	—	11	17	17	14	14	15	96	60	.615
Chicago	8	11	—	9	12	13	12	17	82	71	.536
Boston	7	5	12	—	14	15	15	13	81	72	.529
Philadelphia	8	5	10	8	—	14	14	10	69	85	.448
Cincinnati	8	8	9	7	8	—	13	14	67	87	.435
Pittsburgh	9	8	10	7	8	9	—	12	63	91	.409
New York	10	7	5	9	12	8	10	—	61	93	.396
Lost	58	60	71	72	85	87	91	93			

Ties—Cincinnati-Philadelphia; Chicago-Pittsburgh; Cincinnati-Brooklyn; Chicago-Boston.

Championship Playoff—St. Louis, 2 games; Brooklyn, 0. At St. Louis, October 1: St. Louis, 4; Brooklyn, 2. At Brooklyn, October 3: St. Louis, 8; Brooklyn, 4.

GAMES WON AND LOST AT HOME AND ABROAD

AT HOME				ABROAD			
Club	Won	Lost	Pct.	Club	Won	Lost	Pct.
Brooklyn	56	22	.718	St. Louis	49	29	.628
St. Louis	49	29	.628	Brooklyn	40	38	.513
Boston	45	31	.592	Chicago	38	38	.500
Chicago	44	33	.571	Boston	36	41	.468
Philadelphia	41	36	.532	Cincinnati	32	45	.416
New York	38	39	.494	Philadelphia	28	49	.364
Pittsburgh	37	40	.481	Pittsburgh	26	51	.338
Cincinnati	35	42	.455	New York	23	54	.299

Tie Games—Chicago 2, Cincinnati 2, Brooklyn 1, Boston 1, Philadelphia 1, Pittsburgh 1.

NATIONAL LEAGUE SHUTOUT GAMES, 1946

Club	St.L.	Bklyn.	Cinn.	Chic.	Phila.	Bost.	N.Y.	Pitts.	Won	Lost	Pct.
St. Louis	—	1	3	5	3	2	2	2	18	6	.750
Brooklyn	1	—	2	1	2	3	0	4	13	9	.591
Cincinnati	1	2	—	0	4	3	3	3	16	14	.533
Chicago	1	3	3	—	3	1	2	2	15	14	.517
Philadelphia	0	0	3	2	—	2	1	3	11	14	.440
Boston	0	1	3	1	2	—	1	2	10	13	.435
New York	1	0	0	2	0	1	—	4	8	11	.421
Pittsburgh	2	2	0	3	0	1	2	—	10	20	.333

Tie Game—Cincinnati-Brooklyn.



STANLEY MUSIAL OF THE ST. LOUIS CARDINALS
National League Batting Champion of 1946

OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
St. Louis.....	196	5372	712	545	1426	2046	265	56	81	97	58	.265
Boston	154	5225	630	592	1377	1843	233	48	44	135	60	.264
Brooklyn	157	5285	701	570	1376	1906	233	66	55	141	100	.260
Philadelphia ...	155	5233	560	705	1351	1880	209	40	80	103	41	.258
New York	154	5191	612	685	1326	1939	176	37	121	86	46	.255
Chicago	155	5298	626	581	1344	1835	223	50	56	116	43	.254
Pittsburgh	155	5199	552	668	1300	1786	202	52	60	101	48	.250
Cincinnati	156	5291	523	570	1262	1729	206	33	65	122	82	.239
Totals		42094	4916	4916	10762	14964	1752	382	562	901	478	.256

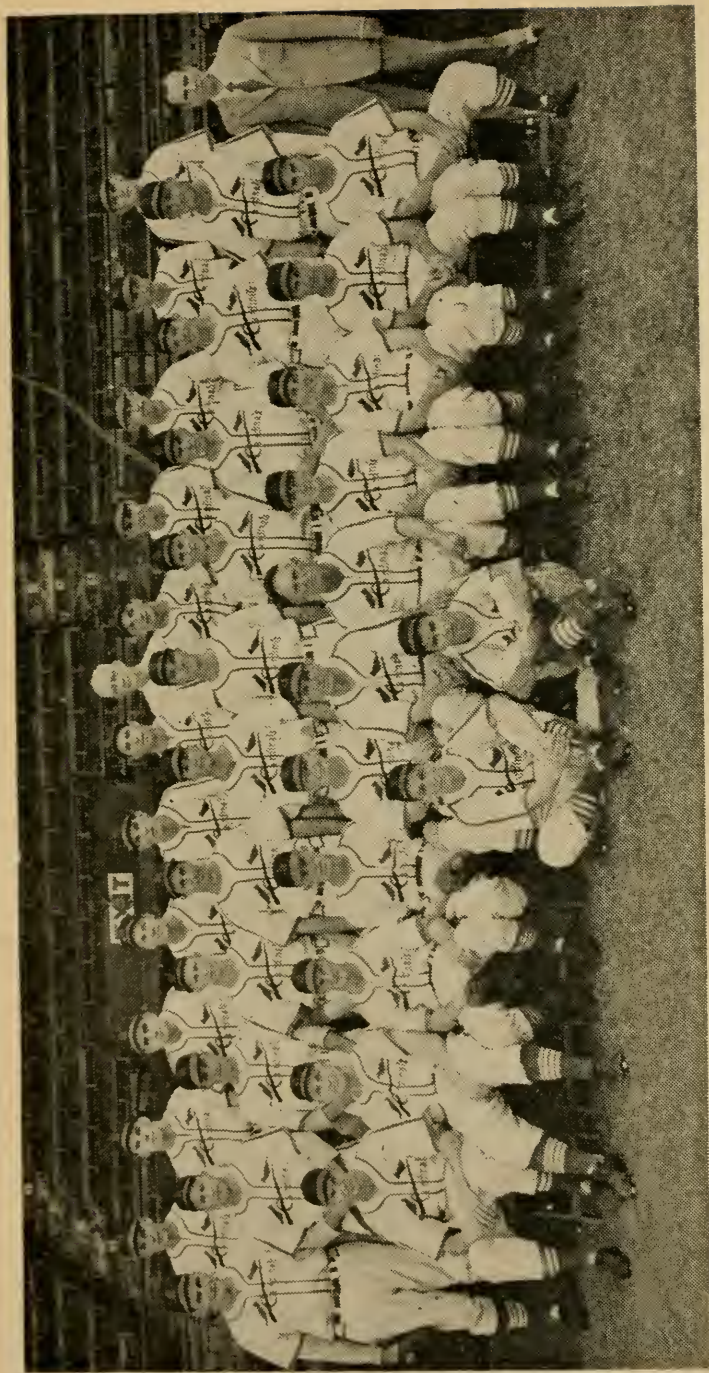
INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Seventy-five Games or More)

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
MUSIAL, STANLEY F., St. Louis.....	L	156	624	124	228	366	50	20	16	2	7	.365
Mize, John R., New York.....	L	101	377	70	127	217	18	3	22	1	3	.337
Hopp, John L., Boston.....	L	129	445	71	148	196	23	8	3	8	21	.333
Walker, Frederick R., Brooklyn.....	L	150	576	80	184	258	29	9	9	2	14	.319
Ennis, Delmer, Philadelphia.....	R	141	540	70	169	262	30	6	17	0	5	.313
Holmes, Thomas F., Boston.....	L	149	568	80	176	241	35	6	6	13	7	.310
Galan, August J., Brooklyn.....	L	99	274	53	85	126	22	5	3	4	8	.310
Waitkus, Edward S., Chicago.....	L	113	441	50	134	180	24	5	4	7	3	.304
Kurovski, George J., St. Louis.....	R	142	519	76	156	240	32	5	14	5	2	.301
Slaughter, Enos B., St. Louis.....	L	156	609	100	183	283	30	8	18	5	9	.300
Herman, William J., 47 Brooklyn, 75 Boston....	R	122	436	56	130	180	31	5	3	6	3	.298
Sturgeon, Robert H., Chicago.....	R	100	294	26	87	106	12	2	1	7	0	.296
Cavarretta, Philip J., Chicago.....	L	130	510	89	150	222	28	10	8	1	2	.294
Gordon, Sidney, New York.....	R	135	450	64	132	170	15	4	5	7	1	.293
Cox, William R., Pittsburgh.....	R	121	411	32	119	159	22	6	2	10	4	.290
Lombardi, Ernest N., New York.....	R	88	238	19	69	111	4	1	12	3	0	.290
Zientara, Benjamin, Cincinnati.....	R	78	280	26	81	95	10	2	0	11	3	.289
McCullough, Clyde E., Chicago.....	R	95	307	38	88	128	18	5	4	5	2	.287
Litwiler, Daniel W., 6 St. Louis, 79 Boston....	R	85	252	29	72	112	12	2	8	7	1	.286
Hack, Stanley C., Chicago.....	L	92	323	55	92	113	13	4	0	3	3	.285
Reese, Harold H., Brooklyn.....	R	152	542	79	154	205	16	10	5	14	10	.284
McCormick, Frank A., Philadelphia.....	R	135	504	46	143	200	20	2	11	2	2	.284
Furillo, Carl A., Brooklyn.....	R	117	335	29	95	134	18	6	3	12	6	.284
Marshall, Willard W., New York.....	L	131	510	63	144	207	18	3	13	6	3	.282
Schoendienst, Albert F., St. Louis.....	Both	142	606	94	170	208	28	5	0	7	12	.281
Wyrostek, John, Philadelphia.....	L	145	545	73	153	209	30	4	6	10	7	.281
Rosen, Goodwin G., 3 Brooklyn, 100 New York..	L	103	313	39	88	122	11	4	5	4	2	.281
Rowell, Carvel W., Boston.....	L	95	293	37	82	115	12	6	3	7	5	.280
Young, Norman R., New York.....	L	104	291	30	81	113	11	0	7	0	3	.278
Russell, James W., Pittsburgh.....	Both	146	516	68	143	208	29	6	8	6	11	.277
Reiser, Harold P., Brooklyn.....	L	122	423	75	117	181	21	5	11	3	34	.277

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATION TERMS

G—Games Played. AB—At Bat. R—Runs. H—Hits. TB—Total Bases. 2B—Two-Base Hits. 3B—Three-Base Hits. HR—Home Runs. SH—Sacrifice Hits. SB—Stolen Bases. CS—Caught Stealing. RBI—Runs Batted In. BB—Bases on Balls. SO—Strikeouts. HP—Hit by Pitcher. GIDP—Grounded Into Double Plays. Pct.—Percentage. PO—Putouts. A—Assists. E—Errors. TC—Total Chances. DP—Double Plays. TP—Triple Plays. PB—Passed Balls. G—Games Pitched. IP—Innings Pitched. W—Games Won. L—Games Lost. GS—Games Started. CG—Complete Games. GF—Games Finished. IG—Incomplete Games. WP—Wild Pitches. HB—Hit Batsmen. ER—Earned Runs. Bk—Balks. Sh.O—Shutouts. ER Ave.—Earned-Run Average. OR—Opponents' Runs.



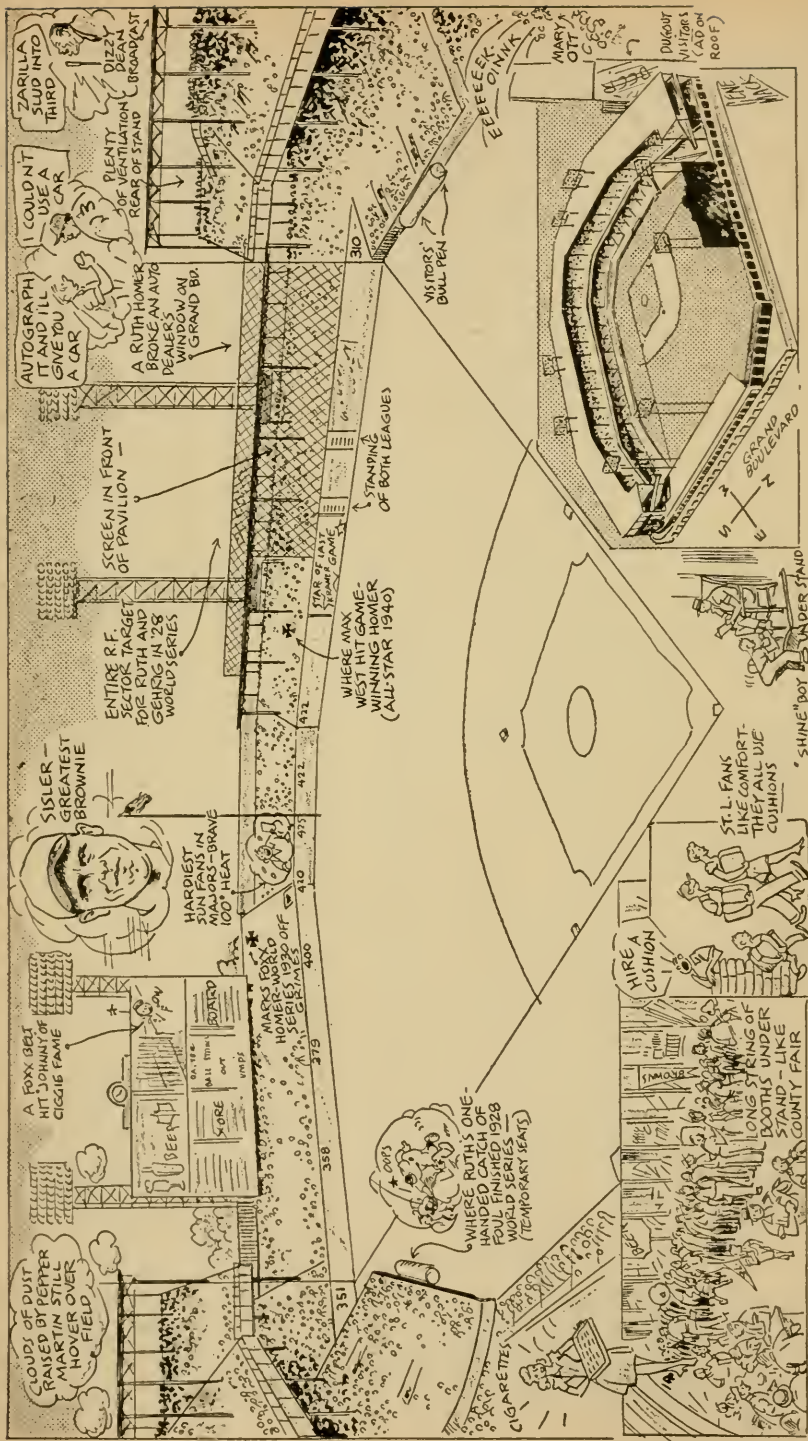
ST. LOUIS CARDINALS, 1946

Front row—Marion, Kurowski, Musial, Brazle, Wares, coach; Dyer, manager; Gonzalez, coach; E. Adams, T. Moore, Slaughter, Dickson. Middle row—Sessi, Schmidt, Beazley, Schoendienst, H. Walker, Endicott, Pollet, Dusak, O'Dea, C. Barrett, Grodzicki, Ward, traveling secretary. Back row—Jones, Sisler, Kluttz, Krist, Rice, Burkhardt, Weaver, trainer; Wilks, Garagiola, Donnelly, Brecheen, Cross. Batboys Scanlon and Dyer, Jr., seated in front.

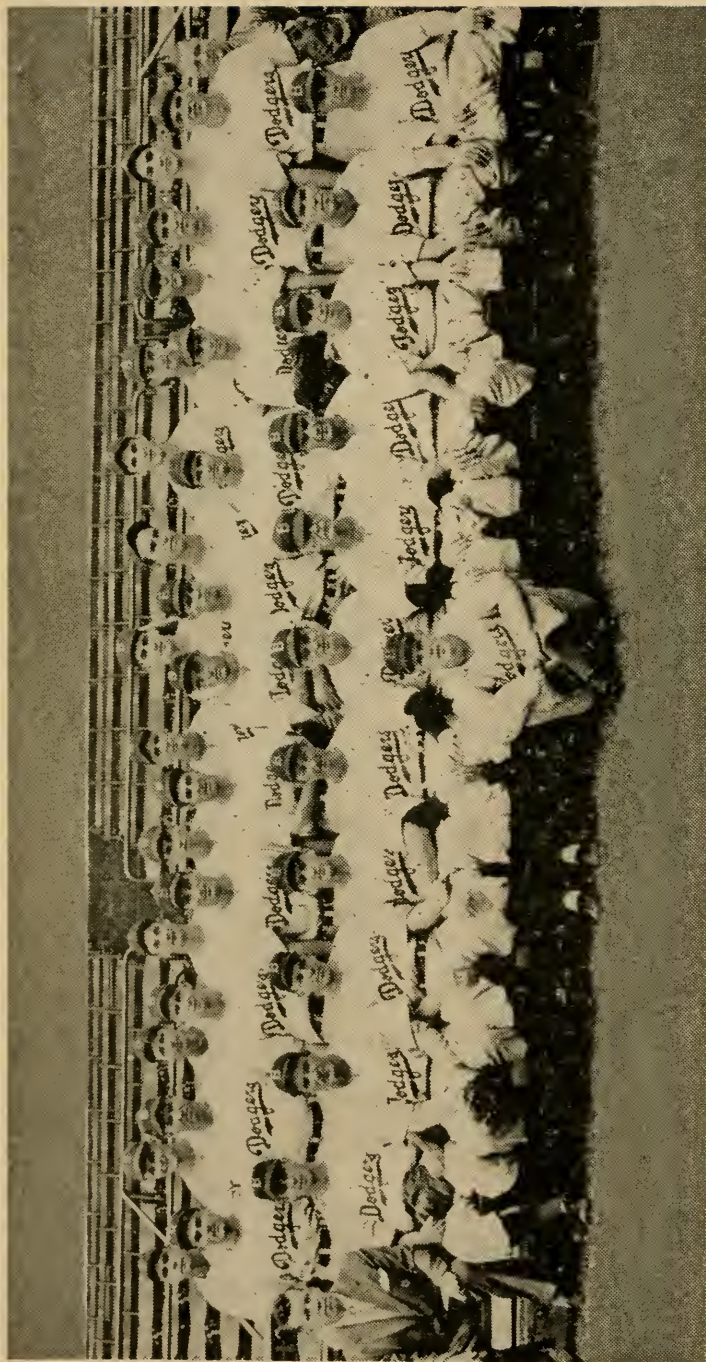
Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Verban, Emil M., 1 St Louis, 138 Philadelphia.....	R	139	474	44	130	157	17	5	0	13	5	.274
Stanky, Edward R., Brooklyn.....	R	144	483	98	132	170	24	7	0	20	8	.273
Hatton, Grady E., Cincinnati.....	L	116	436	56	118	184	18	3	14	3	6	.271
Tabor, James R., Philadelphia.....	R	124	463	53	124	173	15	2	10	9	3	.268
Cooper, W. Walker, New York.....	R	87	280	29	75	111	10	1	8	3	0	.268
Masi, Philip S., Boston.....	R	133	397	52	106	142	17	5	3	9	5	.267
Edwards, C. Bruce, Brooklyn.....	R	92	292	24	78	104	13	5	1	10	1	.267
Haas, Berthold J., Cincinnati.....	R	140	535	57	141	188	24	7	3	9	22	.264
Seminick, Andrew W., Philadelphia.....	R	124	406	55	107	168	15	5	12	0	2	.264
Witek, Nicholas J., New York.....	R	82	284	32	75	104	13	2	4	1	1	.264
Rucker, John J., New York.....	L	95	197	28	52	67	8	2	1	5	4	.264
Elliott, Robert I., Pittsburgh.....	R	140	486	50	128	174	25	3	5	7	6	.263
Rickert, Marvin A., Chicago.....	L	111	392	44	103	148	18	3	7	4	3	.263
Moore, Terry B., St. Louis.....	R	91	278	32	73	98	14	1	3	5	0	.263
Whitman, Richard C., Brooklyn.....	L	104	265	39	69	96	15	3	2	4	5	.260
Sisler, Richard A., St. Louis.....	L	83	235	17	61	85	11	2	3	9	0	.260
Gustine, Frank W., Pittsburgh.....	R	131	495	60	128	187	23	6	8	10	2	.259
Lowrey, Harry L., Chicago.....	R	144	540	75	139	185	24	5	4	17	10	.257
Fletcher, Elbert P., Pittsburgh.....	L	148	532	72	136	189	25	8	4	8	4	.256
Anderson, Ferrell J., Brooklyn.....	R	79	199	19	51	67	10	0	2	7	1	.256
Culler, Richard B., Boston.....	R	134	482	70	123	144	15	3	0	7	7	.255
Blattner, Robert G., New York.....	R	126	420	63	107	170	18	6	11	6	12	.255
Fernandez, Froilan, Boston.....	R	115	372	37	95	120	15	2	2	10	1	.255
Mueller, Ray C., Cincinnati.....	R	114	378	35	96	146	18	4	8	11	0	.254
Libke, Albert W., Cincinnati.....	L	124	431	32	109	148	22	1	5	4	0	.253
Schultz, Howard, Brooklyn.....	R	90	249	27	63	88	14	1	3	7	2	.253
Lukon, Edward, Cincinnati.....	L	102	312	31	78	138	8	8	12	2	3	.250
Kerr, John J., New York.....	R	145	497	50	124	168	20	3	6	19	1	.249
Northey, Ronald J., Philadelphia.....	L	128	438	55	109	193	24	6	16	1	1	.249
Corbitt, Claude E., Cincinnati.....	R	82	274	25	68	83	10	1	1	9	3	.248
McCormick, Myron W., 23 Cincinnati, 59 Boston.....	R	82	258	33	59	74	8	2	1	7	0	.248
Kiner, Ralph M., Pittsburgh.....	R	144	502	63	124	216	17	3	23	2	3	.247
Frey, Linus R., Cincinnati.....	L	111	333	46	82	107	10	3	3	3	5	.246
Adams, Robert H., Cincinnati.....	R	94	311	35	76	107	13	3	4	14	16	.244
Stringer, Louis B., Chicago.....	R	80	269	26	51	65	3	1	3	8	0	.244
Sanders, Raymond F., Boston.....	L	80	259	43	63	93	12	0	6	4	0	.243
Lamanno, Ray S., Cincinnati.....	R	85	239	18	58	73	12	0	1	3	0	.243
Johnson, Donald S., Chicago.....	R	83	314	37	76	91	10	1	1	10	6	.242
Stevens, Edward, Brooklyn.....	L	103	310	34	75	132	13	7	10	2	2	.242
Ryan, Cornelius J., Boston.....	R	143	502	55	121	168	28	8	1	10	7	.241
Brown, James R., Pittsburgh.....	Both	79	241	23	58	64	6	0	0	4	3	.241
Dusak, Ervin F., St. Louis.....	R	100	275	38	66	104	9	1	9	5	7	.240
Handley, Lee, Pittsburgh.....	R	116	416	43	99	124	8	7	1	10	4	.238
Walker, Harry W., St. Louis.....	L	112	346	53	82	117	14	6	3	8	11	.237
Rigney, William J., New York.....	R	110	360	38	85	105	9	1	3	5	9	.236
Hughes, Roy J., Philadelphia.....	R	89	276	23	65	78	11	1	0	5	7	.236
Lavagetto, Harry A., Brooklyn.....	R	88	242	36	57	77	9	1	3	6	3	.236
Gilbert, Charles M., 15 Chicago, 88 Philadelphia.....	L	103	273	36	64	76	5	2	1	6	3	.234
Marion, Martin W., St. Louis.....	R	146	498	51	116	162	29	4	3	15	1	.233
Newsome, Lamar A., Philadelphia.....	R	112	375	35	87	104	10	2	1	17	4	.232
Clay, Dain E., Cincinnati.....	R	121	435	52	99	122	17	0	2	9	11	.228
Gillenwater, Carden, Boston.....	R	99	224	30	51	66	10	1	1	7	3	.228
Jurges, William F., Chicago.....	R	82	221	26	49	62	9	2	0	5	3	.222
Nicholson, William B., Chicago.....	L	105	296	36	65	106	13	2	8	3	1	.220
Graham, John B., 2 Brooklyn, 100 New York.....	L	102	275	34	60	116	6	4	14	1	1	.218
Workman, Charles T., 25 Boston, 58 Pittsburgh.....	L	83	193	16	40	60	6	1	4	5	2	.207
Usher, Robert R., Cincinnati.....	R	92	152	16	31	41	5	1	1	1	2	.204
Miller, Edward R., Cincinnati.....	R	91	299	30	58	86	10	0	6	2	5	.194
Adams, Elvin C., St. Louis.....	R	81	173	21	32	53	6	0	5	4	3	.185

(Ten to Seventy-four Games Inclusive)

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Hetki, John E., Cincinnati.....	R	32	33	4	11	12	1	0	0	5	0	.333
Gerheuser, Albert, Pittsburgh.....	L	36	21	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	.333
Jones, Vernal L., St. Louis.....	R	16	12	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Ostermueller, Frederick R., Pittsburgh.....	L	28	64	7	21	24	3	0	0	5	0	.328
Judd, T. W. Oscar, Philadelphia.....	L	46	79	7	25	32	2	1	1	4	0	.316
Thomson, Robert B., New York.....	R	18	54	8	17	29	4	1	2	0	0	.315
Head, Edward M., Brooklyn.....	R	13	16	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	.313



Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Medwick, Joseph M., Brooklyn.....	R	41	77	7	24	34	4	0	2	1	0	.312
Dinges, Vance G., Philadelphia.....	L	50	104	7	32	42	5	1	1	0	2	.308
Lopez, Alfonso R., Pittsburgh.....	R	56	150	13	46	51	2	0	1	4	1	.307
Wright, H. Edward, Boston.....	R	36	59	5	18	23	5	0	0	4	0	.305
Novikoff, Louis, Philadelphia.....	R	17	23	0	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	.304
Budnick, Mike J., New York.....	R	35	20	2	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	.300
Bauers, Russell L., Chicago.....	L	15	10	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	.300
Sain, John F., Boston.....	R	40	94	6	28	32	2	1	0	10	0	.298
Salkeld, William F., Pittsburgh.....	L	69	160	18	47	64	8	0	3	1	2	.294
Pafko, Andrew, Chicago.....	R	65	234	18	66	80	6	4	3	8	4	.282
Donnelly, Sylvester U., 13St.L., 12Philadelphia.R	R	25	25	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	.280
Scheffing, Robert B., Chicago.....	R	63	115	8	32	38	4	1	0	1	0	.278
Malloy, Robert P., Cincinnati.....	R	27	18	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	.278
Dickson, Murry M., St. Louis.....	R	47	65	8	18	25	5	1	0	1	0	.277
Rojek, Stanley A., Brooklyn.....	R	45	47	11	13	17	2	1	0	1	1	.277
Rice, Delbert W., St. Louis.....	R	55	139	10	38	51	8	1	1	3	0	.273
Klutz, Clyde F., 5 New York, 52 St. Louis....R	R	57	144	8	39	46	7	0	0	5	0	.271
Neill, Thomas F., Boston.....	L	13	45	8	12	14	2	0	0	2	0	.267
O'Neill, John, Philadelphia.....	R	46	94	12	25	28	3	0	0	2	0	.266
Livingston, Thompson O., Chicago.....	R	66	176	14	45	65	14	0	2	3	0	.256
Gionfriddo, Albert F., Pittsburgh.....	L	64	102	11	26	32	2	2	0	0	1	.255
Wasdell, James C., Philadelphia.....	L	26	51	7	13	20	0	2	1	0	0	.255
Gumbert, Harry E., Cincinnati.....	R	36	32	1	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	.250
Gables, Kenneth H., Pittsburgh.....	R	32	24	2	6	9	3	0	0	2	0	.250
Munger, George D., St. Louis.....	R	10	16	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Humphries, John W., Philadelphia.....	R	10	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.250
White, Ernest D., Boston.....	R	14	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Vander Meer, John S., Cincinnati.....	R	33	73	6	18	20	2	0	0	1	0	.247
Wyse, Henry W., Chicago.....	R	40	74	4	18	19	1	0	0	4	1	.243
Beazley, John A., St. Louis.....	R	19	33	2	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	.242
Baker, William P., Pittsburgh.....	R	53	113	7	27	34	4	0	1	2	0	.239
Garagiola, Joseph H., St. Louis.....	L	74	211	21	50	65	4	1	3	1	0	.237
Barney, Rex E., Brooklyn.....	R	16	17	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.235
Padgett, Donald W., 19 Brooklyn, 44 Boston....L	L	63	128	8	30	43	4	0	3	1	0	.234
Kennedy, Montia C., New York.....	R	38	64	3	15	19	4	0	0	2	0	.234
Secory, Frank E., Chicago.....	R	33	43	6	10	22	3	0	3	0	0	.233
Roberge, Albert, Boston.....	R	48	169	13	39	55	6	2	2	3	1	.231
Dark, Alvin R., Boston.....	R	15	13	0	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	.231
Gee, John A., New York.....	L	13	13	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	.231
Hallett, Jack P., Pittsburgh.....	R	35	26	0	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	.231
Lombardi, Victor A., Brooklyn.....	L	43	61	6	14	15	1	0	0	10	0	.230
Dallessandro, Dominic, Chicago.....	L	65	89	4	20	29	2	2	1	0	1	.225
Hemsey, Ralston B., Philadelphia.....	R	49	139	7	31	37	4	1	0	4	0	.223
Beggs, Joseph N., Cincinnati.....	R	28	63	4	14	16	2	0	0	7	0	.222
Whitehead, Burgess U., Pittsburgh.....	R	55	127	10	28	33	1	2	0	2	3	.220
Cross, Joffre J., St. Louis.....	R	49	69	17	15	18	3	0	0	1	4	.217
Ostrowski, John T., Chicago.....	R	64	160	20	34	51	4	2	3	1	1	.213
West, Max E., 1 Boston, 72 Cincinnati.....L	L	73	203	16	43	71	13	0	5	0	1	.212
Van Robays, Maurice R., Pittsburgh.....	R	59	146	14	31	45	5	3	1	4	0	.212
Brazle, Alpha E., St. Louis.....	L	37	52	5	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	.212
Kush, Emil B., Chicago.....	R	40	33	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	.211
Cooper, Morton C., Boston.....	R	28	67	5	14	18	1	0	1	8	0	.209
Ramazzotti, Robert L., Brooklyn.....	R	62	120	10	25	29	4	0	0	4	0	.208
Camelli, Henry R., Pittsburgh.....	R	42	96	8	20	26	2	2	0	1	0	.208
Heusser, Edward B., Cincinnati.....Both	R	29	53	8	11	14	3	0	0	4	0	.208
Wilks, Theodore, St. Louis.....	R	40	24	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	.208
Hofferth, Stewart E., Boston.....	R	20	58	3	12	15	1	1	0	4	0	.207
Wietelmann, William F., Boston.....Both	R	44	78	7	16	16	0	0	0	0	0	.205
Passeau, Claude W., Chicago.....	R	21	49	7	10	20	1	0	3	3	0	.204
Hermanski, Eugene, Brooklyn.....	L	64	110	15	22	28	2	2	0	0	2	.200
Zak, Frank T., Pittsburgh.....	R	21	20	8	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.200
Endicott, William F., St. Louis.....	L	20	20	2	4	7	3	0	0	0	0	.200
Prim, Raymond L., Chicago.....	R	14	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Klein, Louis F., St. Louis.....	R	23	93	12	18	24	3	0	1	3	1	.194
Barrett, John J., 32 Pittsburgh, 24 Boston....L	L	56	114	10	22	28	6	0	0	0	0	.193
Mulcahy, Hugh N., Philadelphia.....	R	16	16	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	.188
Herring, Arthur L., Brooklyn.....	R	35	22	2	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	.182
Borowy, Henry L., Chicago.....	R	33	72	9	13	19	4	1	0	7	0	.181
Rowe, Lynwood T., Philadelphia.....	R	30	61	4	11	19	5	0	1	1	0	.180



BROOKLYN DODGERS, 1946

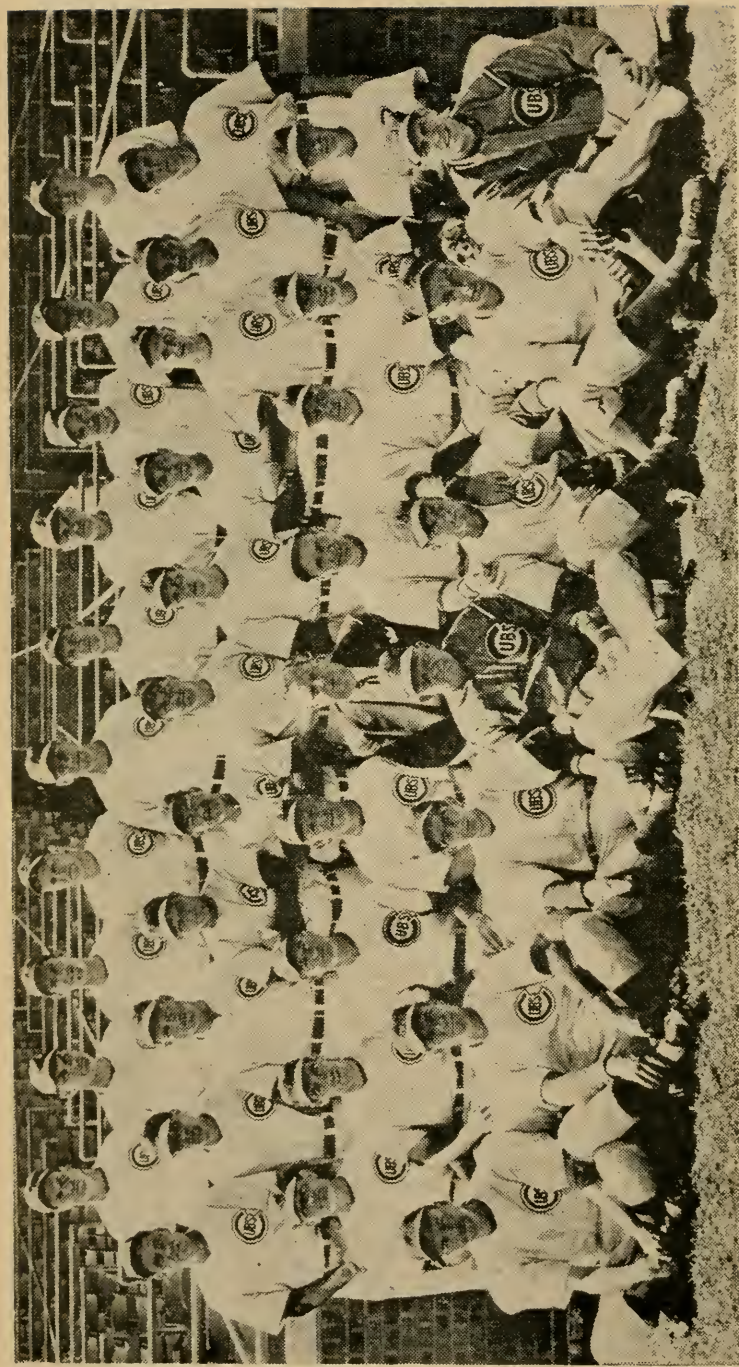
Front row—Parrott, traveling secretary; Rojek, Medwick, Stanky, B. Edwards, Dressen, coach; Durocher, manager; Corriden, coach; Lavagetto, Reese, Reiser, Herring. Middle row—V. Lombardi, Casey, Whitman, Furillo, Galan, Ramazzotti, Miksis, Tepsic, Bartley, E. Stevens, Hatten. Back row—Higbe, Anderson, F. Walker, Hermanski, McLish, Behrman, Barney, Gregg, H. Schultz, Melton, Head, Branca, Wendler, trainer. Batboy Harry Rudolph in front.

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Sewell, Truett B., Pittsburgh.....	R	26	50	4	9	11	2	0	0	2	1	.180
Bithorn, Hiram G., Chicago.....	R	26	28	4	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	.179
Bahr, Edson G., Pittsburgh.....	R	29	45	2	8	10	0	1	0	1	1	.178
Pike, Jesse W., New York.....	L	16	41	4	7	13	1	1	1	0	0	.171
Colman, Frank L., Pittsburgh.....	L	26	53	3	9	15	3	0	1	0	0	.170
Lee, William C., Boston.....	R	25	47	0	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	.170
Raffensberger, Kenneth D., Philadelphia.....	R	39	60	5	10	13	3	0	0	9	0	.167
Mauney, Richard, Philadelphia.....	R	25	24	1	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	.167
Voiselle, William S., New York.....	R	36	55	3	9	9	0	0	0	7	0	.164
Spahn, Warren E., Boston.....	L	24	43	3	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	.163
Pollet, Howard J., St. Louis.....	L	40	87	2	14	18	4	0	0	7	0	.161
Warren, Bennie L., New York.....	R	39	69	7	11	26	1	1	4	2	0	.159
Johnson, Silas K., 1 Philadelphia, 28 Boston.....	R	29	38	0	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	.158
Joyce, Robert E., New York.....	R	14	19	2	3	7	1	0	1	1	0	.158
O'Dea, J. Kenneth, 22 St. Louis, 12 Boston.....	L	34	89	6	14	19	2	0	1	4	0	.157
Strincevich, Nicholas, Pittsburgh.....	R	32	52	5	8	12	0	2	0	4	0	.154
Lambert, Clayton B., Cincinnati.....	R	23	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.154
Merullo, Leonard R., Chicago.....	R	65	126	14	19	27	8	0	0	1	2	.151
Burkhart, Kenneth W., St. Louis.....	R	25	34	2	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	.147
Sandlock, Michael J., Brooklyn.....	Both	19	34	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	.147
Miks, Edward T., Brooklyn.....	R	23	48	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	.146
Lanning, John Y., Pittsburgh.....	R	27	21	0	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	.143
Sessi, Walter A., St. Louis.....	L	15	14	2	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	.143
Thompson, J. Eugene, New York.....	R	39	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.143
Heintzelman, Kenneth A., Pittsburgh.....	R	32	44	4	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	.136
Casey, Hugh T., Brooklyn.....	R	46	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	.136
Brecheen, Harry D., St. Louis.....	L	37	83	2	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	.133
Lakeman, Albert W., Cincinnati.....	R	23	30	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.133
Lawing, Garland F., 2 Cincinnati, 8 New York.....	R	10	15	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.133
Higbe, W. Kirby, Brooklyn.....	R	42	77	5	10	12	2	0	0	6	0	.130
Jurisch, Alvin J., Philadelphia.....	R	13	23	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	.130
Schmitz, John A., Chicago.....	R	42	70	3	9	12	0	0	1	6	0	.129
Walters, William H., Cincinnati.....	R	24	55	6	7	9	2	0	0	4	2	.127
Koslo, George B. (Dave), New York.....	L	41	88	7	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	.125
Gregg, Harold D., Brooklyn.....	R	26	32	3	4	4	0	0	0	6	0	.125
Andrews, Nathan H., 7 Cincinnati, 3 New York.....	R	10	16	0	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	.125
Albosta, Edward J., Pittsburgh.....	R	17	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.125
Shokes, Edward C., Cincinnati.....	L	31	83	3	10	11	1	0	0	3	1	.120
Branca, Ralph T., Brooklyn.....	R	24	18	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.111
Fischer, Reuben W., New York.....	R	15	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.111
Blackwell, Ewell, Cincinnati.....	R	33	56	2	6	7	1	0	0	6	0	.107
Melton, Rueben F., Brooklyn.....	R	24	28	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	.107
Carpenter, Robert L., New York.....	R	12	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.100
Karl, Anton A., Philadelphia.....	R	39	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.100
Webber, Lester, Brooklyn.....	R	11	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.100
Hughes, Thomas O., Philadelphia.....	R	29	31	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	.097
Behrman, Henry B., Brooklyn.....	R	47	42	1	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	.095
Shoun, Clyde M., Cincinnati.....	L	27	21	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.095
DiMaggio, Vincent P., 6 Philadelphia, 15 N.Y.....	R	21	44	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	.091
Schanz, Charley M., Philadelphia.....	R	32	36	1	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	.083
Trinkle, Kenneth, New York.....	R	48	38	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	.079
Moore, D. C., Philadelphia.....	R	11	13	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.077
Hatten, Joseph H., Brooklyn.....	R	42	79	4	6	7	1	0	0	4	1	.076
Ott, Melvin T., New York.....	L	31	68	2	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	.074
Roe, Elwin C., Pittsburgh.....	R	21	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.067
Chipman, Robert H., Chicago.....	L	34	33	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.061
Barrett, Charles H., St. Louis.....	R	23	17	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.059
Hoerst, Frank J., Philadelphia.....	L	18	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.059
Wallace, James A., Boston.....	L	27	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.056
Erickson, Paul W., Chicago.....	R	32	40	1	2	3	1	0	0	6	0	.050
Schumacher, Harold H., New York.....	R	24	26	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.038
Krist, Howard W., St. Louis.....	R	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Schmidt, Frederick A., St. Louis.....	R	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Konstanty, Casimir J., Boston.....	R	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Posedel, William J., Boston.....	R	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kraus, John, New York.....	R	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Fleming, Leslie F., Chicago.....	R	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Singleton, B. Elmer, Boston.....	R	16	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Tepsic, Joseph J., Brooklyn.....	R	15	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Roser, Emerson C., Boston.....	R	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Barrett, Francis J., Boston.....	R	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Abernathy, V. Woodrow, New York.....	L	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mulligan, Richard C., 19 Philadelphia, 4 Boston.L	23	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.000
Stanceu, Charles, Philadelphia.....	R	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Meers, Russell, Chicago.....	L	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.000
Coscarart, Peter J., Pittsburgh.....	R	3	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	.500
Phillips, Damon R., Boston.....	R	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Tate, Alvin W., Pittsburgh.....	R	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Spindel, Harold S., Philadelphia.....	R	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333
Becker, Heinz F., Chicago.....	Both	9	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.286
Martin, Fred. T., St. Louis.....	R	6	11	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	.273
Jones, Sheldon L., New York.....	R	6	8	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Pavelek, Theodore J., Chicago.....	L	4	4	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	.250
Jarvis, Leroy G., Pittsburgh.....	L	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Block, Seymour, Chicago.....	R	6	13	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	.231
Letchas, Charles, Philadelphia.....	R	6	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	.231
Murtaugh, Daniel E., Philadelphia.....	R	6	19	1	4	8	1	0	1	0	0	.211
Lanier, H. Max, St. Louis.....	R	6	25	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Lajeskie, Richard, New York.....	R	6	10	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Pearson, Isaac O., Philadelphia.....	R	5	5	2	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	.200
Grissom, Marvin E., New York.....	R	4	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Brady, Robert J., Boston.....	L	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Williams, Dewey E., Chicago.....	R	4	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Meyer, Russell C., Chicago.....	Both	4	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Lade, Doyle M., Chicago.....	Both	3	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.200
Moss, Howard G., Cincinnati.....	R	7	26	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	.192
Smith, Vincent A., Pittsburgh.....	R	7	21	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.190
Vollmer, Clyde F., Cincinnati.....	R	9	22	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	2	.182
Schenz, Henry L., Chicago.....	R	6	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	.182
Poland, Hugh R., Boston.....	L	4	6	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	.167
Richardson, Kenneth F., Philadelphia.....	R	6	20	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	.150
McCarthy, John J., Boston.....	L	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Hamner, Granville W., Philadelphia.....	R	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Grasso, Newton M., New York.....	R	7	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	.136
Niggeling, John A., Boston.....	R	8	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	.111
Gladd, James W., New York.....	R	4	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.091
Hasenmayer, Donald I., Philadelphia.....	R	6	12	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	.083
Corriden, John M., Brooklyn.....	Both	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Davis, Otis A., Brooklyn.....	L	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Davis, Curtis B., Brooklyn.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Taylor, J. Harry, Brooklyn.....	R	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
O'Neill, Emmett, Chicago.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Olsen, Vern J., Chicago.....	L	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wilkie, Aldon J., Pittsburgh.....	L	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ripple, Charles D., Philadelphia.....	L	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Milnar, Albert J., Philadelphia.....	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Lopatka, Arthur J., Philadelphia.....	Both	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
McLish, Calvin C., Brooklyn.....	Both	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Minner, Paul E., Brooklyn.....	L	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Moulder, Glen H., Brooklyn.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Clemensen, William, Pittsburgh.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hopper, James M., Pittsburgh.....	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Fox, Howard F., Cincinnati.....	R	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dasso, Frank V., Cincinnati.....	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Burpo, George H., Cincinnati.....	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Adams, Ace T., New York.....	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Brewer, John H., New York.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Carden, John B., New York.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Emmerich, William P., New York.....	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Grodzicki, John, St. Louis.....	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sisti, Sebastian D., Boston.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Williams, Robert F., Boston.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Reid, Earl, Boston.....	L	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Burich, William M., Philadelphia.....	R	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Chapman, W. Benjamin, Philadelphia.....	R	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000



CHICAGO CUBS, 1946

Front row—Hack, Livingston, Chalikis, batboy; Lotshaw, trainer; Stringer, Waitkus, Doller, assistant trainer. Second row—Passeau, Lowrey, Stock, coach; Grimm, manager; Lewis, traveling secretary; R. Johnson, coach; R. Smith, coach; Jorges, Sturgeon. Third row—Brithorn, Cavarretta, Nicholson, McCullough, Dallessandro, Kush, Meers, B. Fleming, Borowy, D. Johnson, Chipman. Back row—Scheffing, Rickert, Schmitz, Erickson, Secory, Ostrowski, Prim, Wyse, Pafko, Olsen.

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Koecher, Richard F., Philadelphia.....	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Grate, Donald, Philadelphia.....	R	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Crawford, Glenn M., Philadelphia.....	L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hanyzewski, Edward M., Chicago.....	R	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Barnhart, Victor D., Pittsburgh.....	R	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Anderson, Alfred W., Pittsburgh.....	R	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Adams, Charles D., Chicago.....	R	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Schemer, Michael, New York.....	L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kress, Ralph, New York.....	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Feldman, Harry, New York.....	R	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hutchings, John R., Boston.....	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Javery, Alva W., Boston.....	R	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hendrickson, Donald W., Boston.....	R	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Detweiler, Robert S., Boston.....	R	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Naylor, Earl E., Brooklyn.....	R	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hodkey, Albert J., Philadelphia.....	L	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Roy, Jean P., Brooklyn.....	Both	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Manders, Harold C., Chicago.....	R	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Bartell, Richard, New York.....	R	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Possehl, Louis T., Philadelphia.....	R	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Madden, Clarence J., Chicago.....	R	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Gornicki, Henry F., Pittsburgh.....	R	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Guintini, Benjamin J., Pittsburgh.....	R	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Arnovich, Morris, New York.....	R	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Maynard, James W., New York.....	R	7	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Riggs, Lewis S., Brooklyn.....	L	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Walsh, James, Pittsburgh.....	R	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wilber, Delbert Q., St. Louis.....	R	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Goldstein, Leslie E., Cincinnati.....	R	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Garriott, V. Cecil, Chicago.....	L	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Howard, Lee V., Pittsburgh.....	L	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Glossop, Alban W., Chicago.....	Both	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

ADDITIONAL NATIONAL LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

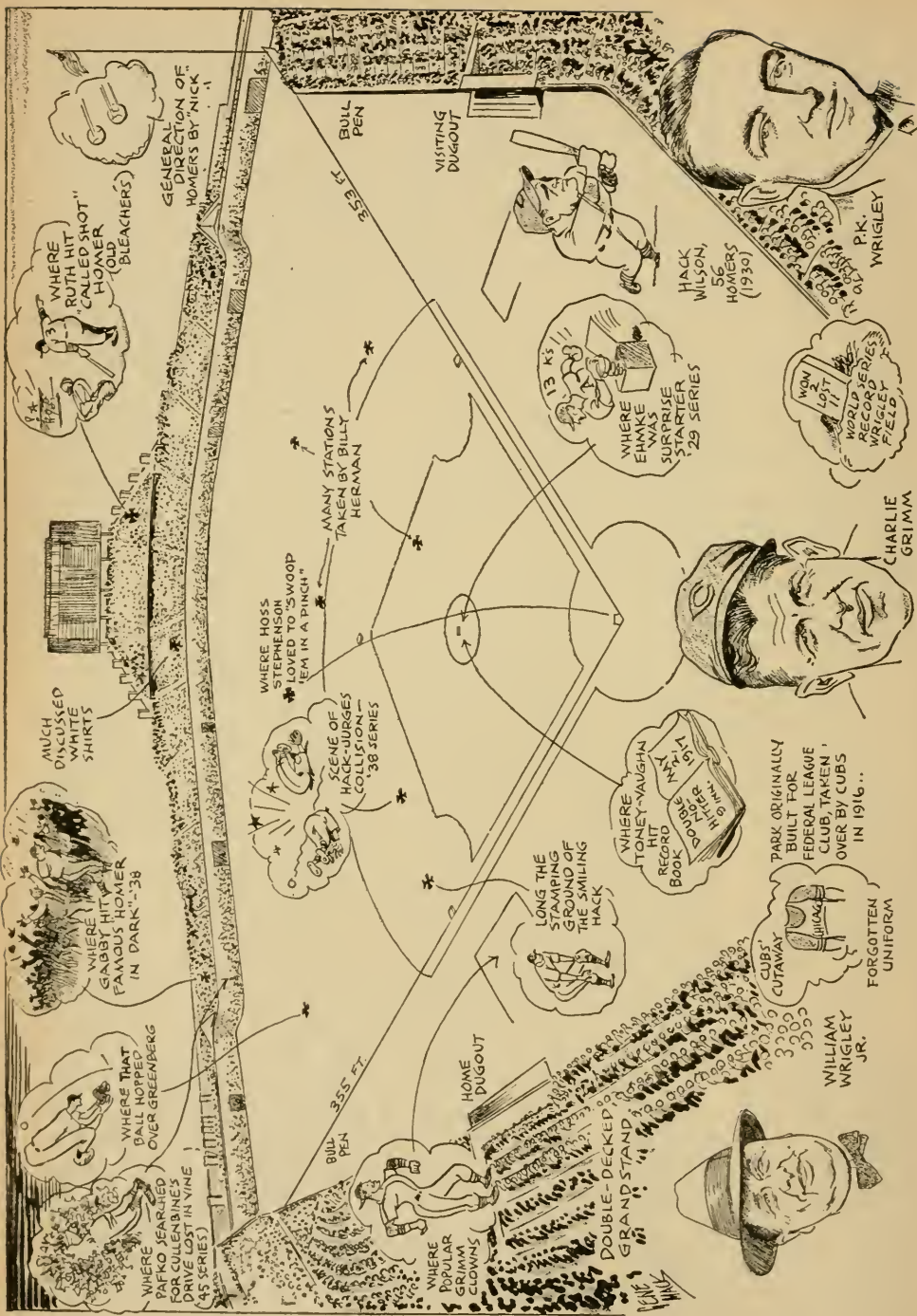
CLUB RECORDS OF TOTAL BASES, SLUGGING PERCENTAGES, RUNS BATTED IN,
BASES ON BALLS, STRIKEOUTS, HIT BY PITCHER, AND
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS

Club	G.	AB.	TB.	Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	Gr.	into	DP.
St. Louis...156	5372	2046	.381	665	530	537	21	99			
New York...154	5191	1939	.374	576	532	546	27	121			
Brooklyn ...157	5285	1906	.361	642	691	575	17	103			
Philadelphia 155	5233	1880	.359	517	417	590	19	102			
Boston .....154	5225	1843	.353	596	558	468	22	111			
Chicago ....155	5298	1835	.346	566	586	599	24	130			
Pittsburgh .155	5199	1786	.344	508	592	555	15	125			
Cincinnati ..156	5291	1729	.327	481	493	604	28	102			
Totals	42094	14964	.355	4551	4399	4474	173	884			

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	TB.	Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	Gr.	into	DP.
Musial, St. Louis.....	156	624	366	.587	103	73	31	3	7		
Mize, New York.....	101	377	217	.576	70	62	26	5	5		
Thomson, New York.....	18	54	29	.537	9	4	5	0	1		
Secory, Chicago.....	33	43	22	.512	12	6	6	0	1		
Budnick, New York.....	35	20	10	.500	3	2	3	0	0		
Ennis, Philadelphia.....	141	540	262	.485	73	39	65	4	8		
E. Lombardi, New York.....	38	238	111	.466	39	18	24	3	8		
Slaughter, St. Louis.....	156	609	283	.465	130	69	41	2	7		
Kurovski, St. Louis.....	142	519	240	.462	89	72	47	5	10		
Dark, Boston.....	15	13	6	.462	1	0	3	0	0		
Galan, Brooklyn.....	99	274	126	.460	38	68	21	2	1		
F. Walker, Brooklyn.....	150	576	258	.448	116	67	28	1	9		
Litwhiler, St. Louis-Boston.....	85	252	112	.444	38	20	24	2	4		
Lukon, Cincinnati.....	102	312	138	.442	34	26	29	1	5		
Medwick, Brooklyn.....	41	77	34	.442	18	6	5	1	1		



WHERE PARKO (JEARLED) DRIVE LOST IN VINE (45 SERIES)

WHERE THAT BALL HOPPED OVER GREENBERG

WHERE GABBY HIT FAMOUS HOMER IN DARK-"38

MUCH DISCUSSED WHITE SHIRTS

WHERE RUTH HIT "HOT" CALLER HOMER (OLD BLEACHERS)

GENERAL DIRECTION OF HOMERS BY NICK

355 FT.

BULL PEN

HOME DUGOUT

WHERE POPULAR GRIMM CLOWNS

WHERE HOSSE STEPHENSON LOVED TO "SWOOD 'EM IN A PINCH"

SCENE OF HACK-JURGES COLTS SERIES '38

MANY STATIONS TAKEN BY BILLY HERMAN

BULL PEN

VISITING DUGOUT

WHERE ENAKE WAS SURPRISE SHAKERS 25 SERIES

WHERE TONEY-VAUGHN HIT RECORD BOOK DOUBBLE TRIPLE

LONG THE STAMPING GROUND OF THE SMILING HACK

CLUBS' CUTAWAY

FORGOTTEN UNIFORM

WILLIAM WRIGLEY JR.

HACK WILSON, 56 HOMERS (1930)

P.K. WRIGLEY

CHARLIE GRIMM

PARK ORIGINALLY BUILT FOR FEDERAL LEAGUE CLUB, TAKEN OVER BY CUBS IN 1916..

WHERE TONEY-VAUGHN HIT RECORD BOOK DOUBBLE TRIPLE

WHERE ENAKE WAS SURPRISE SHAKERS 25 SERIES

WHERE RUTH HIT "HOT" CALLER HOMER (OLD BLEACHERS)

GENERAL DIRECTION OF HOMERS BY NICK

WHERE TONEY-VAUGHN HIT RECORD BOOK DOUBBLE TRIPLE

WHERE ENAKE WAS SURPRISE SHAKERS 25 SERIES

WHERE RUTH HIT "HOT" CALLER HOMER (OLD BLEACHERS)

GENERAL DIRECTION OF HOMERS BY NICK

WHERE TONEY-VAUGHN HIT RECORD BOOK DOUBBLE TRIPLE

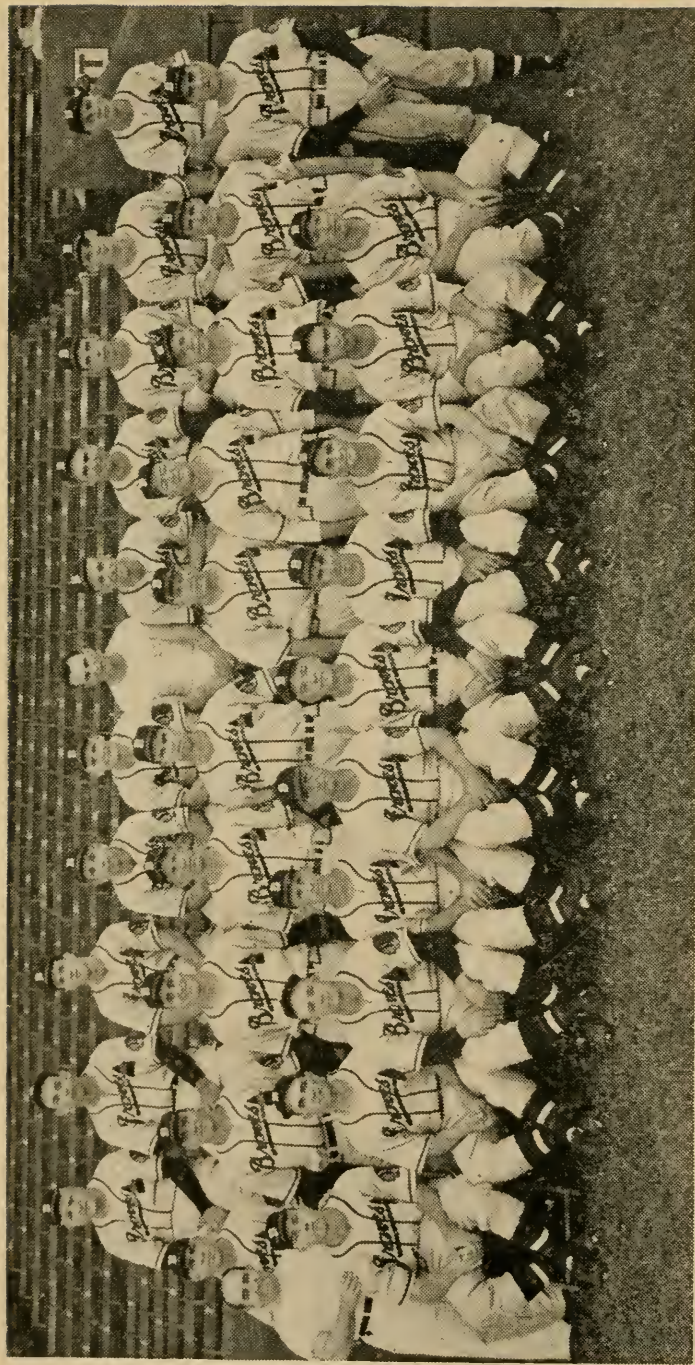
WHERE ENAKE WAS SURPRISE SHAKERS 25 SERIES

WHERE RUTH HIT "HOT" CALLER HOMER (OLD BLEACHERS)

GENERAL DIRECTION OF HOMERS BY NICK

Home of Cubs—WRIGLEY FIELD, CHICAGO—Opened April 23, 1914 (by Chicago Feds).

Player and Club	G.	AB.	TB.	Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	Gr. into	
								HP.	DP.
Northey, Philadelphia	128	438	103	.441	62	39	59	2	6
Hopp, Boston	129	445	196	.440	48	34	34	5	7
Cavarretta, Chicago	139	510	222	.435	78	88	54	3	16
Kiner, Pittsburgh	144	502	216	.430	81	74	109	1	15
Gerheuser, Pittsburgh	36	21	9	.429	1	0	11	0	0
Reiser, Brooklyn	122	423	181	.428	73	55	58	1	3
Stevens, Brooklyn	103	310	132	.426	60	27	44	0	4
Holmes, Boston	149	588	241	.424	79	58	14	3	15
Hatton, Cincinnati	116	436	184	.422	69	66	53	2	3
Graham, Brooklyn-New York	102	275	116	.422	47	23	37	1	5
McCullough, Chicago	95	307	128	.417	34	22	39	2	9
Seminick, Philadelphia	124	406	168	.414	52	39	86	4	19
Herman, Brooklyn-Boston	122	436	180	.413	50	69	23	1	14
Waitkus, Chicago	113	441	180	.408	55	23	14	1	8
Passeau, Chicago	21	49	20	.408	7	0	7	0	0
Marshall, New York	131	510	207	.406	48	33	29	1	15
Blattner, New York	126	420	170	.405	49	56	52	6	6
Judd, Philadelphia	46	79	32	.405	8	4	4	0	1
Dinges, Philadelphia	50	104	42	.404	10	9	12	0	4
Russell, Pittsburgh	146	516	208	.403	50	67	54	2	11
Furillo, Brooklyn	117	335	134	.400	35	31	20	1	10
Salkeld, Pittsburgh	69	160	64	.400	19	39	16	0	1
Bauers, Chicago	15	10	4	.400	2	2	1	0	0
F. McCormick, Philadelphia	135	504	200	.397	66	36	21	1	11
W. Cooper, New York	87	280	111	.396	46	17	12	0	10
Rowell, Boston	95	293	115	.392	31	29	15	0	5
Waddell, Philadelphia	26	51	20	.392	5	3	2	1	2
Rosen, Brooklyn-New York	103	313	122	.390	30	48	33	0	10
Wright, Boston	36	50	23	.390	6	3	3	1	0
Young, New York	104	291	113	.388	33	30	21	0	5
Cox, Pittsburgh	121	411	159	.387	36	26	15	1	4
Mueller, Cincinnati	114	378	146	.386	48	27	37	3	9
Dickson, St. Louis	47	65	25	.385	6	1	6	0	0
Wyrostek, Philadelphia	145	545	209	.383	45	70	42	3	6
Pafko, Chicago	65	234	89	.380	30	27	15	4	9
Reese, Brooklyn	152	542	205	.378	60	87	71	1	10
Gustine, Pittsburgh	131	495	187	.378	52	40	52	3	13
Gordon, New York	135	450	170	.378	45	60	27	3	15
Rickert, Chicago	111	392	148	.378	47	28	54	1	9
Dusak, St. Louis	100	275	104	.378	42	33	63	0	6
Warren, New York	39	69	26	.377	8	14	21	0	0
Ostermueller, Pittsburgh	28	64	24	.375	2	5	8	1	3
Gables, Pittsburgh	32	24	9	.375	1	1	5	0	1
Head, Brooklyn	13	16	6	.375	1	1	2	0	0
Tabor, Philadelphia	124	463	173	.374	50	36	51	1	10
Livingston, Chicago	66	176	65	.369	20	20	19	2	4
Joyce, New York	14	19	7	.368	1	0	1	0	1
Rice, St. Louis	55	139	51	.367	12	8	16	0	5
Witek, New York	82	284	104	.366	29	28	10	0	7
Hetki, Cincinnati	32	33	12	.364	3	1	3	0	1
Whitman, Brooklyn	104	265	96	.362	31	22	19	0	6
Sisler, St. Louis	83	235	85	.362	42	14	28	2	4
Rojek, Brooklyn	45	47	17	.362	2	4	1	0	3
Sturgeon, Chicago	100	294	106	.361	21	10	18	0	5
Sanders, Boston	80	259	93	.359	35	50	38	1	3
Elliott, Pittsburgh	140	486	174	.358	68	64	44	2	15
Masi, Boston	133	397	142	.358	62	55	41	1	10
Nicholson, Chicago	105	296	106	.358	41	44	44	2	4
Sessi, St. Louis	15	14	5	.357	2	1	4	0	0
Edwards, Brooklyn	92	292	104	.356	25	34	20	2	9
Fletcher, Pittsburgh	148	532	189	.355	66	111	37	0	7
T. Moore, St. Louis	91	278	98	.353	28	18	26	2	1
Schultz, Brooklyn	90	249	88	.353	27	16	34	0	4
Stanky, Brooklyn	144	483	170	.352	36	137	56	2	5
Haas, Cincinnati	140	535	188	.351	50	33	42	3	10
Hack, Chicago	92	323	113	.350	26	83	32	0	6
West, Boston-Cincinnati	73	203	71	.350	18	32	37	1	5
Endicott, St. Louis	20	20	7	.350	3	4	4	0	1

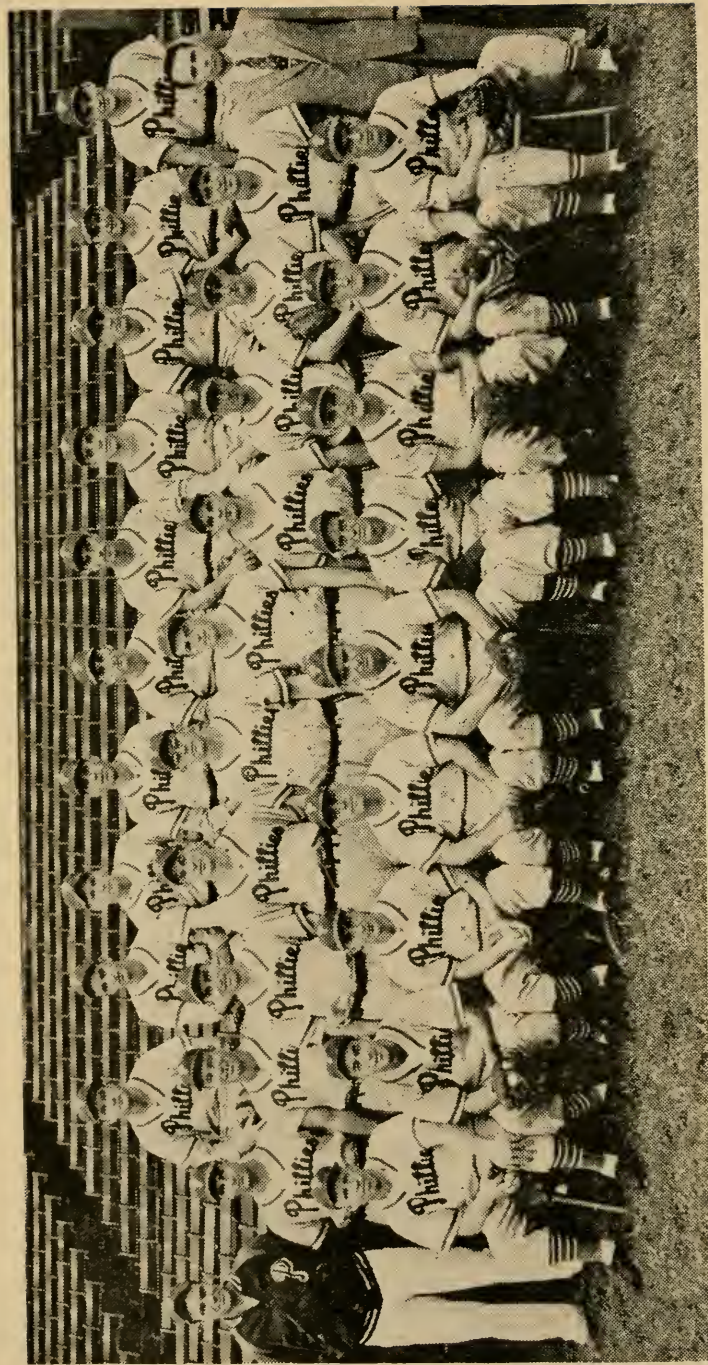


BOSTON BRAVES, 1946

Front row—G. Young, clubhouse attendant; Gillenwater, J. Barrett, E. White, Keely, coach; Flowers, coach; Southworth, manager; Cooney, coach; Culler, Fernandez, Litwhiler. Middle row—Hopp, Herman, E. Wright, F. Barrett, Sain, Padgett, Lee, Posedel, Dark, Niggeling. Back row—S. Johnson, M. McCormick, Ryan, Rowell, Wietelmann, Dr. Lacks, trainer; Masi, Holmes, Wallace, Spahn, Brady.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	TB.	Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	Gr. into DP.
Novikoff, Philadelphia	17	23	8	.348	3	1	2	0	1
R. Adams, Cincinnati	94	311	107	.344	24	18	32	3	7
Schoendienst, St. Louis	142	606	208	.343	34	37	27	0	11
Lowrey, Chicago	144	540	185	.343	54	56	22	1	11
Libke, Cincinnati	124	431	148	.343	42	43	50	1	16
Rucker, New York	95	197	67	.340	13	7	27	3	2
Lopez, Pittsburgh	56	150	51	.340	12	23	14	0	6
Sain, Boston	40	94	32	.340	17	0	0	0	2
Zientara, Cincinnati	78	280	95	.339	16	14	11	0	7
Kerr, New York	145	497	168	.338	40	53	31	2	10
H. Walker, St. Louis	112	346	117	.338	27	30	29	1	3
Anderson, Brooklyn	79	199	67	.337	14	18	21	4	6
Padgett, Brooklyn-Boston	63	128	43	.336	30	9	11	0	1
Ryan, Boston	143	502	168	.335	48	55	63	1	9
Malloy, Cincinnati	27	18	6	.333	2	0	2	0	0
Jones, St. Louis	16	12	4	.333	1	2	2	0	2
Verban, St. Louis-Philadelphia	139	474	157	.331	34	21	18	0	7
Scheffing, Chicago	63	115	38	.330	18	12	18	0	4
Dallesandro, Chicago	65	89	29	.326	9	23	12	0	6
Marion, St. Louis	146	498	162	.325	46	59	53	3	9
Roberge, Boston	48	169	55	.325	20	7	12	2	3
Fernandez, Boston	115	372	120	.323	42	30	44	1	11
Frey, Cincinnati	111	333	107	.321	24	63	31	1	5
Donnelly, St. Louis-Philadelphia	25	25	8	.320	2	3	7	0	1
Ostrowski, Chicago	64	160	51	.319	12	20	31	0	2
Kluttz, New York-St. Louis	57	144	46	.319	15	10	11	0	1
Lavagetto, Brooklyn	88	242	77	.318	27	38	17	0	7
Pike, New York	16	41	13	.317	6	6	9	0	0
Gionfriddo, Pittsburgh	64	102	32	.314	10	14	5	0	1
Mulcahy, Philadelphia	16	16	5	.313	0	2	5	0	0
M. McCormick, Cincinnati-Boston	82	238	74	.311	21	19	11	0	4
Stringer, Chicago	80	209	65	.311	19	26	34	0	5
Workman, Boston-Pittsburgh	83	193	60	.311	23	14	30	2	4
Rove, Philadelphia	30	61	19	.311	6	3	16	0	0
Neill, Boston	13	45	14	.311	7	2	1	0	2
Garagiola, St. Louis	74	211	65	.308	22	23	25	0	4
Van Robays, Pittsburgh	59	146	45	.308	12	11	15	1	6
E. Adams, St. Louis	81	173	53	.306	22	29	27	3	3
Lamanno, Cincinnati	85	239	73	.305	30	11	26	3	8
Corbitt, Cincinnati	82	274	83	.303	16	23	13	1	4
Baker, Pittsburgh	53	113	34	.301	8	12	6	0	3
Culler, Boston	134	432	144	.299	33	62	18	2	15
Handley, Pittsburgh	116	416	124	.298	28	29	20	1	10
O'Neill, Philadelphia	46	94	28	.298	9	5	12	0	0
Kennedy, New York	38	64	19	.297	8	1	19	1	0
Gillenwater, Boston	99	224	66	.295	14	39	27	0	4
Rigney, New York	110	360	105	.292	31	36	29	1	7
D. Johnson, Chicago	83	314	91	.290	19	26	39	3	7
Miller, Cincinnati	91	299	86	.288	36	25	34	1	6
R. Hughes, Philadelphia	89	276	78	.283	22	19	15	1	6
Colman, Pittsburgh	26	53	15	.283	6	2	7	1	0
Jurges, Chicago	82	221	62	.281	17	43	28	1	8
Clay, Cincinnati	121	435	122	.280	22	53	40	5	5
Gilbert, Chicago-Philadelphia	103	273	76	.278	18	26	22	2	3
Newsome, Philadelphia	112	375	104	.277	23	30	23	0	3
Vander Meer, Cincinnati	33	73	20	.274	2	1	21	0	1
Beazley, St. Louis	19	33	9	.273	4	2	9	0	1
Herring, Brooklyn	35	22	6	.273	0	1	2	0	1
Camelli, Pittsburgh	42	96	26	.271	5	8	9	0	1
Usher, Cincinnati	92	152	41	.270	14	13	27	1	2
M. Cooper, Boston	28	67	18	.269	7	2	14	0	2
Hallett, Pittsburgh	35	26	7	.269	0	0	4	0	0
Brown, Pittsburgh	79	241	64	.266	12	18	5	0	8
Hemsley, Philadelphia	49	139	37	.266	11	9	10	0	2
Borowy, Chicago	33	72	19	.264	8	1	18	0	0
Heusser, Cincinnati	29	53	14	.264	1	3	11	0	1
Cross, St. Louis	49	69	18	.261	6	10	8	0	1
Whitehead, Pittsburgh	55	127	33	.260	5	6	6	1	3

Player and Club	G.	AB.	TB.	Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	Gr. into	
								HP.	DP.
Hofferth, Boston	20	58	15	.259	10	3	6	0	1
Klein, St. Louis	23	93	24	.258	4	9	7	0	0
Wyse, Chicago	40	74	19	.257	7	0	10	0	2
Hermanski, Brooklyn	64	110	28	.255	8	17	10	1	5
Beggs, Cincinnati	28	63	16	.254	2	4	17	0	0
Gumbert, Cincinnati	36	32	8	.250	1	1	6	0	1
Munger, St. Louis	10	16	4	.250	3	2	3	0	0
Humphries, Philadelphia	10	8	2	.250	1	0	1	0	0
White, Boston	14	4	1	.250	0	0	0	0	0
J. Barrett, Pittsburgh-Boston	56	114	28	.246	12	20	12	0	1
V. Lombardi, Brooklyn	43	61	15	.246	8	3	11	0	1
Ramazzotti, Brooklyn	62	120	29	.242	7	9	13	0	1
Kush, Chicago	40	38	9	.237	1	0	5	0	0
Burkhardt, St. Louis	25	34	8	.235	3	1	8	0	1
Barney, Brooklyn	16	17	4	.235	0	2	5	0	2
Strincevich, Pittsburgh	32	52	12	.231	3	6	20	0	2
Gee, New York	13	13	3	.231	0	0	5	0	0
Bahr, Pittsburgh	29	45	10	.222	5	0	10	0	0
Sewell, Pittsburgh	26	50	11	.220	1	4	12	0	4
Raffensberger, Philadelphia	29	60	13	.217	1	2	23	0	2
Merullo, Chicago	65	126	27	.214	7	11	13	0	4
O'Dea, St. Louis-Boston	34	89	19	.213	5	16	12	0	6
Brazle, St. Louis	37	52	11	.212	2	0	2	0	1
Wilks, St. Louis	40	24	5	.208	1	1	5	0	0
Pollet, St. Louis	40	87	18	.207	7	6	23	0	2
Wietelmann, Boston	44	78	16	.205	5	14	8	0	1
Zak, Pittsburgh	21	20	4	.200	0	1	0	0	0
Prim, Chicago	14	5	1	.200	1	1	2	0	0
Lanning, Pittsburgh	27	21	4	.190	0	1	4	0	1
Andrews, Cincinnati-New York	10	16	3	.188	4	2	8	0	0
Spahn, Boston	24	43	8	.186	4	1	14	1	1
Bithorn, Chicago	26	28	5	.179	2	1	2	0	3
Jurisch, Philadelphia	13	23	4	.174	2	2	7	0	1
Schmitz, Chicago	42	70	12	.171	3	4	13	0	4
Lee, Boston	25	47	8	.170	7	2	5	0	0
Mauney, Philadelphia	25	24	4	.167	1	1	9	0	0
Walters, Cincinnati	24	55	9	.164	5	4	12	0	1
Voiselle, New York	36	55	9	.164	4	2	14	0	2
S. Johnson, Philadelphia-Boston	29	38	6	.158	5	1	14	0	0
Higbe, Brooklyn	42	77	12	.156	7	0	11	0	0
Lambert, Cincinnati	23	13	2	.154	0	0	6	0	0
Koslo, New York	41	88	13	.148	6	4	39	0	1
Sandlock, Brooklyn	19	34	5	.147	0	3	4	0	0
Miksis, Brooklyn	23	48	7	.146	5	3	3	1	2
Brecheen, St. Louis	37	83	12	.145	6	3	17	0	4
Melton, Brooklyn	24	28	4	.143	0	0	9	0	0
Thompson, New York	39	7	1	.143	0	2	4	0	0
Heintzelman, Pittsburgh	32	44	6	.136	3	5	12	0	4
Casey, Brooklyn	46	22	3	.136	0	2	4	0	1
Shokes, Cincinnati	31	83	11	.133	5	18	21	0	1
Lakeman, Cincinnati	23	30	4	.133	4	2	7	0	0
Lawing, Cincinnati-New York	10	15	2	.133	0	0	5	0	1
Ott, New York	31	68	9	.132	4	8	15	0	1
T. Hughes, Philadelphia	29	31	4	.129	1	2	13	0	0
Blackwell, Cincinnati	33	56	7	.125	2	1	12	0	0
Gregg, Brooklyn	26	32	4	.125	1	2	13	0	2
Albosta, Pittsburgh	17	8	1	.125	0	0	4	0	1
DiMaggio, Philadelphia-New York	21	44	5	.114	1	2	12	0	3
Branca, Brooklyn	24	18	2	.111	0	5	8	0	1
Fischer, New York	15	9	1	.111	1	0	5	0	0
Carpenter, New York	12	10	1	.100	0	1	2	0	0
Karl, Philadelphia	39	10	1	.100	2	1	3	0	1
Webber, Brooklyn	11	10	1	.100	0	0	1	0	1
Behrman, Brooklyn	47	42	4	.095	2	2	23	0	0
Shoun, Cincinnati	27	21	2	.095	1	0	3	1	1
Hatten, Brooklyn	42	79	7	.089	4	2	24	0	0
Schanz, Philadelphia	32	36	3	.083	1	2	19	0	2
Trinkle, New York	48	38	3	.079	2	4	10	0	4



PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES, 1946

Front row—Newsome, R. Hughes, Culp, coach; Bengough, coach; B. Chapman, manager; Perkins, coach; F. McCormick, Tabor, Karl. Middle row—Cooke, trainer; Northey, D. Moore, Verban, Hoerst, Schanz, Mulcahy, Seminick, Letchas, Hemsley, Raffensberger, Alexander, traveling secretary. Back row—Stanceu, Mauney, Posschl, Dinges, T. Hughes, Judd, Mulligan, Donnelly, Gilbert, Ennis.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	TB.	Pct.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	Gr. Into	
									DP.	DP.
D. Moore, Philadelphia.....	11	13	1	.077	1	7	3	0	0	0
Erickson, Chicago	32	40	3	.075	0	0	16	0	0	2
Roe, Pittsburgh	21	15	1	.067	0	3	5	0	0	0
Chipman, Chicago	34	33	2	.061	3	1	17	0	0	0
C. Barrett, St. Louis.....	23	17	1	.059	1	1	4	0	1	1
Hoerst, Philadelphia	18	17	1	.059	0	1	6	0	0	0
Wallace, Boston	27	18	1	.056	1	4	10	0	0	0
Schumacher, New York.....	24	26	1	.038	1	2	8	0	0	1
Krist, St. Louis.....	15	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schmidt, St. Louis.....	16	1	0	.000	0	0	1	0	0	0
Konstanty, Boston	10	2	0	.000	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fleming, Chicago	14	3	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kraus, New York.....	17	3	0	.000	0	0	1	0	0	0
Posedel, Boston	19	3	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Singleton, Boston	16	4	0	.000	0	0	3	0	0	0
Tepsic, Brooklyn	15	5	0	.000	0	1	1	0	0	0
Roser, Boston	14	5	0	.000	0	0	1	0	1	1
F. Barrett, Boston.....	23	6	0	.000	0	0	2	0	0	0
Abernathy, New York.....	15	8	0	.000	0	0	4	0	0	0
Mulligan, Philadelphia-Boston	23	15	0	.000	1	4	9	0	1	1
Stanceu, Philadelphia	14	19	0	.000	0	2	11	0	0	0

NATIONAL LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

Club	G.	DP.	CLUB FIELDING			PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
			TP.	PB.	LOB.					
St. Louis	156	167	0	10	1165	4194	1777	124	6095	.980
Chicago	155	119	0	13	1210	4203	1786	146	6135	.976
Cincinnati	156	192	0	4	1151	4236	1930	155	9321	.975
Philadelphia	155	144	0	12	1091	4101	1705	148	5954	.975
New York	154	121	0	9	1132	4058	1745	159	5962	.973
Brooklyn	157	154	0	17	1243	4249	1732	174	6155	.972
Boston	154	129	0	6	1196	4117	1665	169	5951	.972
Pittsburgh	155	127	0	10	1201	4112	1784	184	6080	.970
Totals	1153	0	81	9389	33270	14124	1259	48653	.974	

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	Throws	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
F. McCormick, Philadelphia.....	R	134	1185	98	1	1284	92	.999
Waitkus, Chicago	L	106	992	81	4	1077	76	.996
Shokes, Cincinnati	L	29	262	14	1	277	26	.996
Fletcher, Pittsburgh	L	147	1356	106	8	1470	97	.995
Herman, Boston	R	22	179	6	1	186	12	.995
Haas, Cincinnati	R	140	1346	91	9	1446	140	.994
Cavarretta, Chicago	L	51	450	40	4	494	26	.992
Musial, St. Louis.....	L	114	1056	65	13	1134	119	.989
Mize, New York.....	R	101	928	83	11	1022	80	.989
Schultz, Brooklyn	R	87	576	58	7	641	65	.989
Sanders, Boston	R	77	659	61	9	729	57	.988
Young, New York.....	L	49	452	24	6	482	25	.988
Sisler, St. Louis.....	R	37	292	28	4	324	31	.988
Stevens, Brooklyn	L	99	716	48	11	775	59	.986
Dinges, Philadelphia	L	26	184	17	3	204	16	.985
Hopp, Boston	L	68	535	42	11	588	44	.981
Galan, Brooklyn	R	12	91	6	5	102	7	.951

(First Basemen in Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	Throws	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Graham, 2 Brooklyn, 7 New York.....	L	9	76	5	0	81	3	1.000
McCarthy, Boston	L	2	18	0	0	18	3	1.000
Van Robays, Pittsburgh.....	R	2	8	1	0	9	0	1.000
Wasdell, Philadelphia	L	2	3	1	0	4	1	1.000
West, Boston	R	1	3	0	0	3	0	1.000
Baker, Pittsburgh	R	1	2	0	0	2	1	1.000

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued

Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Blattner, New York.....	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
H. Walker, St. Louis.....	R	8	58	4	1	63	3	.984
Russell, Pittsburgh.....	R	5	43	2	1	46	6	.978
Colman, Pittsburgh.....	L	2	16	2	1	19	2	.947
R. Hughes, Philadelphia.....	R	1	13	0	1	14	3	.929
D. Moore, Philadelphia.....	R	2	7	0	1	8	1	.875
Medwick, Brooklyn.....	R	1	8	0	2	10	2	.800

SECOND BASEMEN

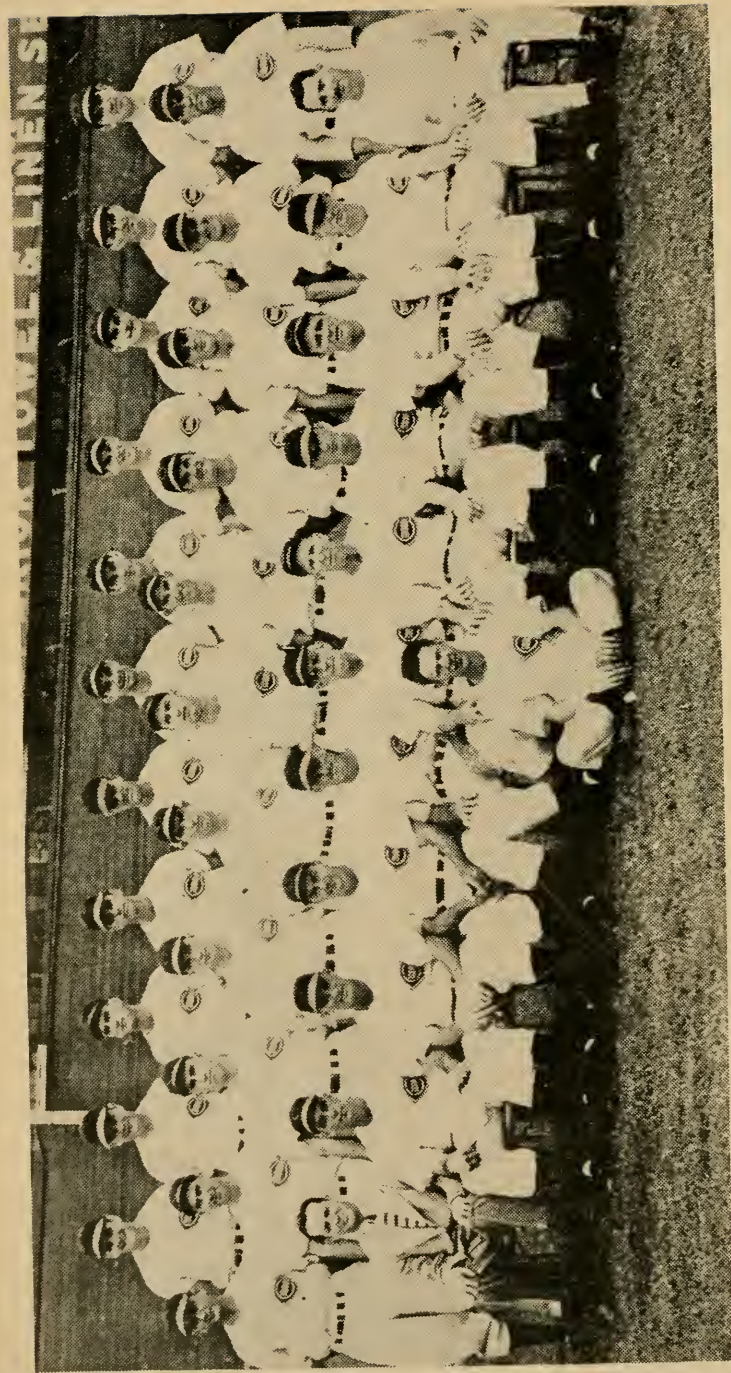
Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Ramazzotti, Brooklyn.....	R	16	27	27	0	54	6	1.000
Schoendienst, St. Louis.....	R	128	340	354	11	705	87	.984
D. Johnson, Chicago.....	R	83	192	228	8	428	34	.981
Stanky, Brooklyn.....	R	141	356	359	17	732	88	.977
Blattner, New York.....	R	114	285	315	15	615	62	.976
Klein, St. Louis.....	R	23	58	60	3	121	18	.975
Sturgeon, Chicago.....	R	21	51	51	3	105	13	.971
Zientara, Cincinnati.....	R	39	92	131	7	230	27	.970
Brown, Pittsburgh.....	R	21	55	69	4	128	12	.969
Ryan, Boston.....	R	120	285	317	20	622	53	.968
Herman, 16 Brooklyn, 44 Boston.....	R	60	137	137	9	283	27	.968
Gustine, Pittsburgh.....	R	113	290	328	21	639	61	.967
R. Adams, Cincinnati.....	R	74	190	251	15	456	67	.967
Verban, Philadelphia.....	R	138	353	381	28	762	83	.963
Frey, Cincinnati.....	R	65	169	172	13	354	33	.963
Whitehead, Pittsburgh.....	R	30	66	64	5	135	14	.963
Witek, New York.....	R	42	102	100	8	210	19	.962
Stringer, Chicago.....	R	62	135	150	13	298	17	.956

(Second Basemen in Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
R. Hughes, Philadelphia.....	R	7	16	12	0	28	3	1.000
Letchas, Philadelphia.....	R	4	10	8	0	18	4	1.000
Rojek, Brooklyn.....	R	6	3	8	0	11	0	1.000
Wietelmann, Boston.....	R	4	5	3	0	8	0	1.000
Glossop, Chicago.....	R	2	4	2	0	6	0	1.000
Ostrowski, Chicago.....	R	1	2	2	0	4	0	1.000
Dusak, St. Louis.....	R	2	1	1	0	2	1	1.000
Bartell, New York.....	R	2	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Mikls, Brooklyn.....	R	1	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Lajeskie, New York.....	R	4	7	20	1	28	1	.964
Murtaugh, Philadelphia.....	R	6	13	10	1	24	0	.958
Richardson, Philadelphia.....	R	6	16	15	2	33	1	.939
Cross, St. Louis.....	R	8	16	9	2	27	0	.926
Newsome, Philadelphia.....	R	3	1	11	1	13	0	.923
Handley, Pittsburgh.....	R	3	9	2	2	13	0	.846
Jones, St. Louis.....	R	3	2	2	1	5	1	.800
Jurges, Chicago.....	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
R. Hughes, Philadelphia.....	R	31	47	49	2	98	6	.980
Roberge, Boston.....	R	48	63	80	4	147	11	.973
Ryan, Boston.....	R	24	15	50	2	67	5	.970
Mikls, Brooklyn.....	R	13	13	19	1	33	0	.970
Hack, Chicago.....	R	90	102	168	9	279	6	.968
Kurovski, St. Louis.....	R	138	175	249	15	439	17	.966
Rigney, New York.....	R	73	77	143	8	228	8	.965
Zientara, Cincinnati.....	R	36	22	88	4	114	11	.965
Kerr, New York.....	R	18	24	28	2	54	2	.963
Reiser, Brooklyn.....	R	15	16	32	2	50	2	.960
Dusak, St. Louis.....	R	11	6	19	1	26	3	.962
Handley, Pittsburgh.....	R	102	107	237	15	359	13	.958
Elliot, Pittsburgh.....	R	43	44	82	6	132	5	.955
Tabor, Philadelphia.....	R	124	156	221	18	395	17	.954
Schoendienst, St. Louis.....	R	12	18	19	2	39	6	.949
Gordon, New York.....	R	30	18	54	4	76	3	.947
Herman, 29 Brooklyn, 5 Boston.....	R	34	36	64	6	106	9	.943



CINCINNATI REDS, 1946

Front row—Paul, traveling secretary; Lamanno, Heusser, Wilson, coach; G. Walker, coach; McKechnie, manager; Gowdy, coach; Beggs, Vander Meer, West, Dr. Rohde, trainer. Middle row—Shokes, Shoun, Hetki, Walters, Fox, Libke, Blackwell, Lakeman, Lambert, Usher, Gumbert. Back row—B. Haas, Mueller, E. Miller, Hutton, Frey, Clay, Lukon, R. Adams, Zientara, Corbitt, Malloy. Batboy Garrett seated in front.

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued

Name and Club	Throws	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Hatton, Cincinnati	R	116	108	194	19	321	14	.941
Fernandez, Boston	R	81	83	150	15	248	10	.940
Ramazotti, Brooklyn	R	30	25	37	4	66	3	.939
Thomson, New York	R	16	18	25	3	46	0	.935
Ostrowski, Chicago	R	50	33	80	8	121	5	.934
Galan, Brooklyn	R	19	23	34	4	61	1	.934
Lavagetto, Brooklyn	R	67	70	108	14	192	11	.927
Lowrey, Chicago	R	20	22	34	5	61	2	.918
Witek, New York	R	35	36	50	12	98	4	.878

(Third Basemen in Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	Throws	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Haas, Cincinnati	R	6	9	14	0	23	2	1.000
Jurges, Chicago	R	7	8	8	0	16	0	1.000
Hasenmayer, Philadelphia	R	3	4	7	0	11	2	1.000
Block, Chicago	R	4	4	7	0	11	3	1.000
Schenz, Chicago	R	5	2	4	0	6	1	1.000
Riggs, Brooklyn	R	1	2	2	0	4	0	1.000
Rojek, Brooklyn	R	4	3	1	0	4	0	1.000
Bartell, New York	R	4	0	3	0	3	0	1.000
Usher, Cincinnati	R	1	2	1	0	3	0	1.000
Sandlock, Brooklyn	R	1	0	2	0	2	1	1.000
Litwhiler, Boston	R	2	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
R. Adams, Cincinnati	R	1	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Whitehead, Pittsburgh	R	4	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Cross, St. Louis	R	1	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Newsome, Philadelphia	R	2	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Gustine, Pittsburgh	R	7	9	19	1	29	1	.966
Wietelmann, Boston	R	8	5	10	1	16	1	.938
Brown, Pittsburgh	R	9	15	11	6	32	1	.813
Stringer, Chicago	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Burich, Philadelphia	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sisti, Boston	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Workman, Pittsburgh	R	1	0	0	1	1	0	.000

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	Throws	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Kerr, New York	R	126	240	400	12	652	66	.982
Jurges, Chicago	R	73	119	204	8	331	26	.976
Rojek, Brooklyn	R	15	14	23	1	38	4	.974
Marion, St. Louis	R	145	290	480	21	791	105	.973
Miller, Cincinnati	R	88	184	297	15	496	79	.970
Cross, St. Louis	R	17	25	40	2	67	10	.970
Gustine, Pittsburgh	R	13	20	40	2	62	8	.968
Reese, Brooklyn	R	152	285	463	26	774	104	.966
Brown, Pittsburgh	R	30	57	88	6	151	15	.960
Newsome, Philadelphia	R	107	179	310	23	512	53	.955
Culler, Boston	R	132	279	380	36	695	68	.948
Corbitt, Cincinnati	R	77	126	229	20	375	45	.947
Merullo, Chicago	R	44	78	131	12	221	23	.946
R. Hughes, Philadelphia	R	34	47	83	8	138	15	.942
O'Neill, Philadelphia	R	32	51	75	8	134	15	.940
Rigney, New York	R	33	53	81	9	143	14	.937
Cox, Pittsburgh	R	114	235	323	39	597	59	.935
Sturgeon, Chicago	R	72	109	158	19	286	31	.931
Zak, Pittsburgh	R	10	13	26	3	42	5	.929
Fernandez, Boston	R	18	25	35	5	65	8	.923
Wietelmann, Boston	R	16	28	26	5	59	5	.915
Dark, Boston	R	12	5	14	2	21	2	.905

(Shortstops in Less Than Ten Games)

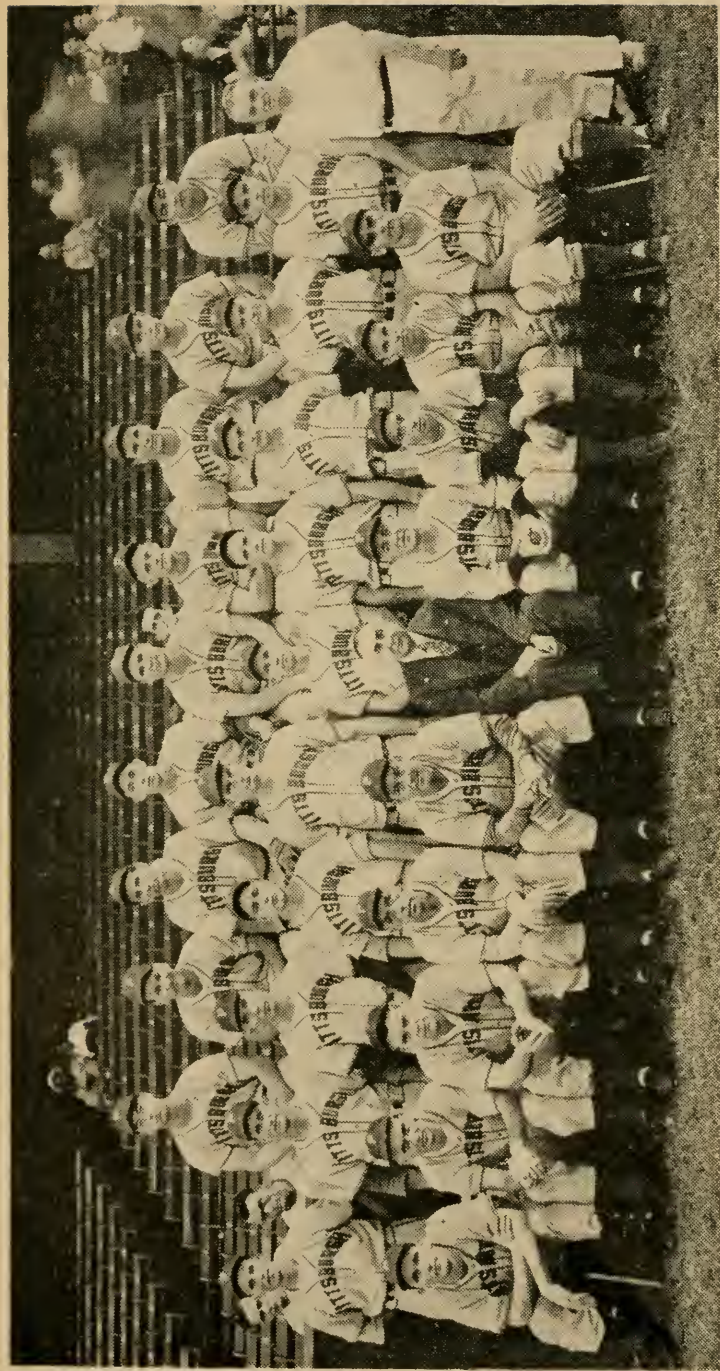
Name and Club	Throws	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Schoendienst, St. Louis	R	4	5	6	0	11	3	1.000
Stringer, Chicago	R	1	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Whitehead, Pittsburgh	R	1	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Glossop, Chicago	R	2	5	5	1	11	0	.909
Hamner, Philadelphia	R	2	1	5	1	7	1	.857

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	Throws	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Whitman, Brooklyn	R	85	178	5	0	183	0	1.000
Gilbert, 2 Chicago, 69 Philadelphia	L	71	155	10	0	165	4	1.000
Hopp, Boston	L	58	135	3	0	138	1	1.000
Medwick, Brooklyn	R	18	30	0	0	30	0	1.000
Ott, New York	R	16	23	2	0	25	1	1.000
Neill, Boston	R	13	19	1	0	20	0	1.000
Gordon, New York	R	101	197	8	1	206	0	.995
Elliott, Pittsburgh	R	92	188	8	1	197	5	.995
Dusak, St. Louis	R	77	139	12	1	152	1	.993
E. Adams, St. Louis	R	58	95	1	1	97	1	.990
Clay, Cincinnati	R	120	312	10	4	326	3	.988
Holmes, Boston	L	146	294	17	4	315	7	.987
Workman, 12 Boston, 40 Pittsburgh	R	52	132	5	2	139	1	.986
Lukon, Cincinnati	L	83	190	5	3	198	1	.985
Litwiler, Boston	R	65	128	2	2	132	0	.985
Furillo, Brooklyn	R	112	292	9	5	306	4	.984
Musial, St. Louis	L	42	110	4	2	116	0	.983
M. McCormick, 21 Cincinnati, 48 Boston	R	69	165	2	3	170	0	.982
T. Moore, St. Louis	R	66	158	5	3	166	0	.982
Usher, Cincinnati	R	80	102	8	2	112	3	.982
Wyrostek, Philadelphia	R	142	388	18	8	414	4	.981
Slaughter, St. Louis	R	156	281	23	6	313	6	.981
Lowrey, Chicago	R	126	308	15	7	330	3	.979
Gillenwater, Boston	R	78	180	6	4	190	2	.979
Marshall, New York	R	125	253	14	6	273	2	.978
Reiser, Brooklyn	R	97	205	14	5	224	2	.978
Pafko, Chicago	R	64	165	13	4	182	4	.978
Rowell, Boston	R	85	168	8	4	180	2	.978
Rosen, 1 Brooklyn, 84 New York	L	85	200	3	5	208	0	.976
Young, New York	L	24	40	0	1	41	0	.976
Ennis, Philadelphia	R	138	332	16	9	357	4	.975
DiMaggio, 6 Philadelphia, 13 New York	R	19	39	0	1	40	0	.975
H. Walker, St. Louis	R	92	215	11	6	232	2	.974
Nicholson, Chicago	R	80	179	4	5	188	1	.973
Rickert, Chicago	R	104	200	5	6	211	1	.972
Libke, Cincinnati	R	115	191	14	0	211	4	.972
Northey, Philadelphia	R	111	194	7	6	207	3	.971
Dallessandro, Chicago	L	20	33	0	1	34	0	.971
Kiner, Pittsburgh	R	140	339	6	11	356	2	.969
F. Walker, Brooklyn	R	149	237	15	8	260	3	.969
Cavarretta, Chicago	L	86	196	7	7	210	2	.967
Russell, Pittsburgh	R	134	308	7	11	326	1	.966
Fernandez, Boston	R	14	25	1	1	27	1	.963
Sisler, St. Louis	R	29	42	3	2	47	0	.957
Frey, Cincinnati	R	28	41	4	2	47	0	.957
Van Robays, Pittsburgh	R	37	62	1	3	66	0	.955
West, Cincinnati	R	58	112	6	6	124	3	.952
Graham, New York	L	62	105	7	6	118	0	.949
Rucker, New York	R	54	91	1	5	97	0	.948
Gionfriddo, Pittsburgh	L	33	49	2	3	54	0	.944
Hermanski, Brooklyn	R	34	45	0	3	48	0	.938
J. Barrett, 21 Pittsburgh, 17 Boston	L	38	57	2	4	63	1	.937
Galan, Brooklyn	R	60	97	4	7	108	1	.935
Pike, New York	R	10	13	0	1	14	0	.929
Waddell, Philadelphia	L	11	12	0	1	13	0	.923

(Outfielders in Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	Throws	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Colman, Pittsburgh	L	8	15	1	0	16	0	1.000
Moss, Cincinnati	R	6	11	1	0	12	0	1.000
Novikoff, Philadelphia	R	3	9	0	0	9	0	1.000
Vollmer, Cincinnati	R	7	9	0	0	9	0	1.000
Lawing, 1 Cincinnati, 4 New York	R	5	6	0	0	6	0	1.000
Endicott, St. Louis	L	2	4	0	0	4	0	1.000
Maddern, Chicago	R	2	4	0	0	4	0	1.000
R. Adams, Cincinnati	R	2	2	0	0	2	0	1.000
Tepsic, Brooklyn	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Guintini, Pittsburgh	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000



PITTSBURGH PIRATES, 1946

Front row—Ostermueller, Heintzelman, Lanning, Bissonette, coach; Davis, coach; Watters, vice-president-traveling secretary; Frisch, manager; Cox, L. Handley, Strincevich. Middle row—Albosta, Whitehead, Workman, Jarvis, Hallett, J. Brown, Fletcher, J. Russell, Elliott, Gustine, Dr. Jorgensen, trainer. Back row—Van Robays, Gerheuser, Gornicki, Bahr, W. Baker, Sewell, Kiner, Salkeld, Gables.

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Arnovich, New York.....	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Dark, Boston	R	1	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Secory, Chicago	R	9	10	0	2	12	0	.833
Maynard, New York.....	R	3	3	0	1	4	0	.750
Hatton, Cincinnati.....	R	2	2	0	1	3	0	.667
Gerheuser, Pittsburgh	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dinges, Philadelphia	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000

CATCHERS

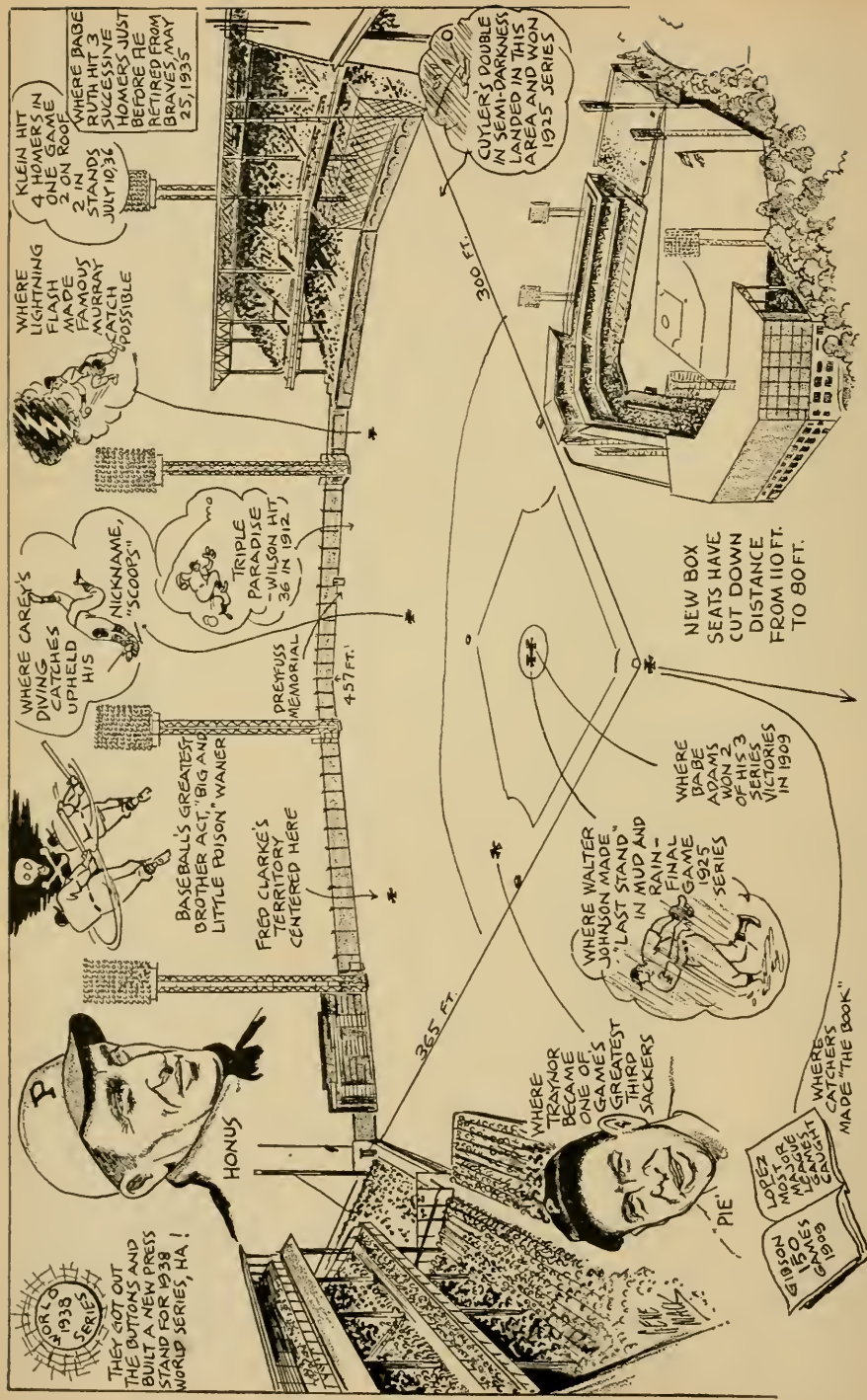
Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Scheffing, Chicago	R	40	97	10	0	107	3	4	1.000
Hofferth, Boston	R	15	66	3	0	69	1	0	1.000
Mueller, Cincinnati.....	R	100	405	65	3	473	12	1	.994
O'Dea, 22 St. Louis, 12 Boston.....	R	34	138	19	1	158	1	3	.994
McCullough, Chicago	R	89	390	40	4	434	4	4	.991
Garagiola, St. Louis.....	R	70	260	25	3	288	6	4	.990
Lopez, Pittsburgh	R	56	173	30	3	206	4	0	.985
Edwards, Brooklyn	R	91	431	53	9	493	9	7	.982
Masi, Boston	R	124	470	56	10	536	5	3	.981
Livingston, Chicago	R	56	230	25	5	269	3	4	.981
E. Lombardi, New York.....	R	63	272	36	7	315	7	4	.978
Rice, St. Louis.....	R	53	196	12	5	213	0	1	.977
Hemsley, Philadelphia	R	45	170	42	5	217	10	6	.977
Kluttz, 2 New York, 40 St. Louis.....	R	51	183	24	5	212	4	1	.976
Seminick, Philadelphia	R	118	461	61	14	536	12	5	.974
Lamanno, Cincinnati.....	R	61	222	37	7	266	6	2	.974
Sandlock, Brooklyn	R	17	61	11	2	74	1	1	.973
W. Cooper, New York.....	R	73	277	38	9	324	3	3	.972
Salkeld, Pittsburgh	R	51	176	31	6	213	3	6	.972
Camelli, Pittsburgh	R	39	117	18	4	139	2	0	.971
Baker, Pittsburgh	R	41	95	14	4	113	2	4	.965
Warren, New York.....	R	30	103	8	4	115	0	1	.965
Anderson, Brooklyn	R	70	258	35	11	304	5	9	.964
Padgett, 10 Brooklyn, 26 Boston.....	R	36	89	15	5	109	2	2	.954

(Catchers in Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Glad, New York.....	R	4	31	2	0	33	0	1	1.000
D. Moore, Philadelphia.....	R	6	17	2	0	19	2	1	1.000
Lakeman, Cincinnati.....	R	6	12	2	0	14	1	1	1.000
Wilber, St. Louis.....	R	4	13	0	0	13	0	1	1.000
Poland, Boston	R	2	6	0	0	6	0	0	1.000
Williams, Chicago	R	2	3	1	0	4	0	0	1.000
Spindel, Philadelphia	R	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	1.000
Grasso, New York.....	R	7	24	5	1	30	0	0	.967
Smith, Pittsburgh	R	7	25	4	1	30	0	0	.967
Brady, Boston	R	1	4	2	1	7	0	0	.857
Jarvis, Pittsburgh	R	1	4	0	1	5	0	0	.800
Pawelek, Chicago	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000

PITCHERS

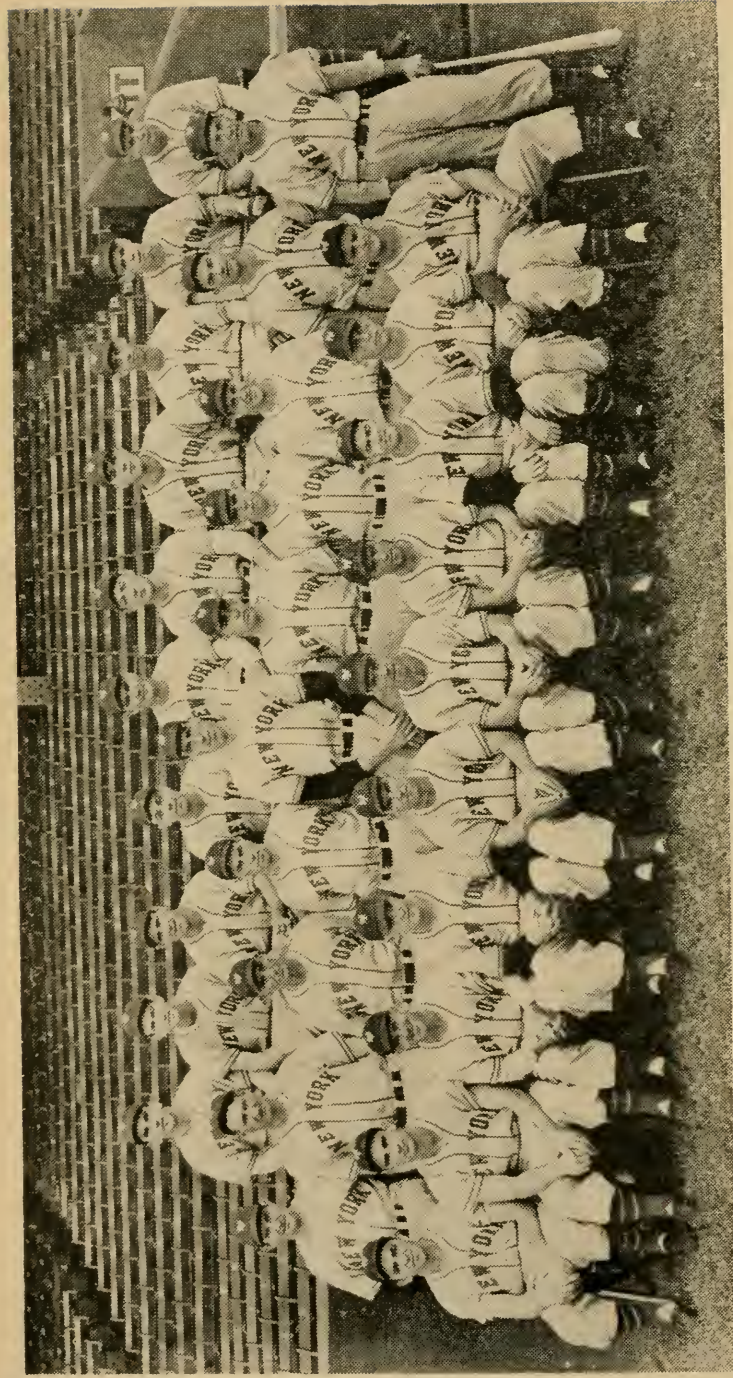
Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Schmitz, Chicago	L	41	12	49	0	61	2	1.000
Judd, Philadelphia	L	30	10	50	0	60	4	1.000
Heintzelman, Pittsburgh	L	32	7	39	0	46	3	1.000
Gumbert, Cincinnati.....	R	36	5	29	0	34	2	1.000
Raffensberger, Philadelphia	L	30	7	26	0	33	1	1.000
Hallett, Pittsburgh	R	35	8	20	0	28	1	1.000
Wallace, Boston	L	27	7	21	0	28	0	1.000
Erickson, Chicago	R	32	5	22	0	27	0	1.000
Lanning, Pittsburgh	R	27	5	22	0	27	1	1.000
Mauney, Philadelphia	R	24	8	17	0	25	0	1.000
Gerheuser, Pittsburgh	L	35	3	21	0	24	2	1.000
Thompson, New York.....	R	39	5	18	0	23	1	1.000
Mulcahy, Philadelphia	R	16	5	18	0	23	1	1.000
Rowe, Philadelphia	R	17	2	20	0	22	2	1.000
C. Barrett, St. Louis.....	R	23	4	17	0	21	1	1.000
Karl, Philadelphia	R	39	3	17	0	20	0	1.000



Home of Pirates—FORBES FIELD, PITTSBURGH—Opened June 30, 1909

PITCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	Throws	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Joyce, New York.....	R	14	4	14	0	18	3	1.000
Mulligan, 19 Philadelphia, 4 Boston.....	L	23	4	13	0	17	0	1.000
Munger, St. Louis.....	R	10	1	16	0	17	3	1.000
Hoerst, Philadelphia.....	L	18	5	9	0	14	0	1.000
Donnelly, 13 St. Louis, 12 Philadelphia.....	R	25	3	11	0	14	0	1.000
Andrews, 7 Cincinnati, 3 New York.....	R	10	1	10	0	11	0	1.000
Stanceu, Philadelphia.....	R	14	1	10	0	11	1	1.000
Singleton, Boston.....	R	15	3	6	0	9	0	1.000
Prim, Chicago.....	L	14	1	8	0	9	0	1.000
Albosta, Pittsburgh.....	R	17	2	7	0	9	1	1.000
Roser, Boston.....	R	14	2	6	0	8	0	1.000
Webber, Brooklyn.....	R	11	3	5	0	8	1	1.000
Schmidt, St. Louis.....	R	16	1	7	0	8	0	1.000
Konstanty, Boston.....	R	10	2	5	0	7	1	1.000
Abernathy, New York.....	L	15	1	6	0	7	0	1.000
Fleming, Chicago.....	R	14	0	7	0	7	0	1.000
Shoun, Cincinnati.....	L	27	0	7	0	7	0	1.000
Lambert, Cincinnati.....	R	23	1	6	0	7	0	1.000
Posedel, Boston.....	R	19	1	4	0	5	0	1.000
Krist, St. Louis.....	R	15	0	4	0	4	1	1.000
White, Boston.....	L	12	2	1	0	3	0	1.000
Sain, Boston.....	R	37	20	61	1	82	4	.988
Dickson, St. Louis.....	R	47	13	52	1	66	5	.985
Brecheen, St. Louis.....	L	36	11	50	1	62	6	.984
Wyse, Chicago.....	R	40	9	50	1	60	4	.983
Beggs, Cincinnati.....	R	28	11	45	1	57	2	.982
Wright, Boston.....	R	36	12	35	1	48	2	.979
Ostermuelier, Pittsburgh.....	L	27	9	33	1	43	0	.977
Lee, Boston.....	R	25	6	35	1	42	2	.976
Strincevich, Pittsburgh.....	R	32	14	25	1	40	0	.975
Schumacher, New York.....	R	24	12	27	1	40	1	.975
Passeau, Chicago.....	R	21	6	30	1	37	3	.973
Ostermuelier, Pittsburgh.....	L	27	9	33	1	43	0	.970
Hetki, Cincinnati.....	R	32	6	24	1	31	0	.968
S. Johnson, 1 Philadelphia, 28 Boston.....	R	29	6	21	1	28	2	.964
Beazley, St. Louis.....	R	19	10	16	1	27	1	.963
Chipman, Chicago.....	L	34	10	15	1	26	3	.962
Koslo, New York.....	L	40	10	61	3	74	1	.959
Kush, Chicago.....	R	40	9	37	2	48	2	.958
Kennedy, New York.....	L	38	10	35	2	47	2	.957
T. Hughes, Philadelphia.....	R	29	5	17	1	23	2	.957
Blackwell, Cincinnati.....	R	33	7	58	3	68	7	.956
Melton, Brooklyn.....	R	24	1	20	1	22	0	.955
Casey, Brooklyn.....	R	46	9	32	2	43	4	.953
Brazle, St. Louis.....	L	37	5	33	2	40	1	.950
Wilks, St. Louis.....	R	40	2	16	1	19	3	.947
Bithorn, Chicago.....	R	26	1	17	1	19	2	.947
Higbe, Brooklyn.....	R	42	13	40	3	56	2	.946
Pollet, St. Louis.....	L	40	8	59	4	71	9	.944
Borowy, Chicago.....	R	32	9	42	3	54	1	.944
Sewell, Pittsburgh.....	R	25	8	26	2	36	1	.944
Roe, Pittsburgh.....	L	21	4	13	1	18	1	.944
V. Lombardi, Brooklyn.....	L	41	4	44	3	51	1	.941
F. Barrett, Boston.....	R	23	4	12	1	17	0	.941
Walters, Cincinnati.....	R	22	10	37	3	50	7	.940
M. Cooper, Boston.....	R	28	6	25	2	33	3	.939
Herring, Brooklyn.....	R	35	5	25	2	32	2	.938
Gables, Pittsburgh.....	R	32	3	12	1	16	0	.938
Voiselle, New York.....	R	36	14	29	3	46	3	.935
Behrman, Brooklyn.....	R	47	10	18	2	30	0	.933
Vander Meer, Cincinnati.....	L	29	6	33	3	42	2	.929
Budnick, New York.....	R	35	5	21	2	28	0	.929
Barney, Brooklyn.....	R	16	7	6	1	14	1	.929
Heusser, Cincinnati.....	R	29	7	26	3	36	3	.917
Gregg, Brooklyn.....	R	26	6	16	2	24	0	.917
Bauers, Chicago.....	R	15	5	6	1	12	0	.917
Head, Brooklyn.....	R	13	2	9	1	12	1	.917
Schanz, Philadelphia.....	R	32	4	28	3	35	1	.914



NEW YORK GIANTS, 1946

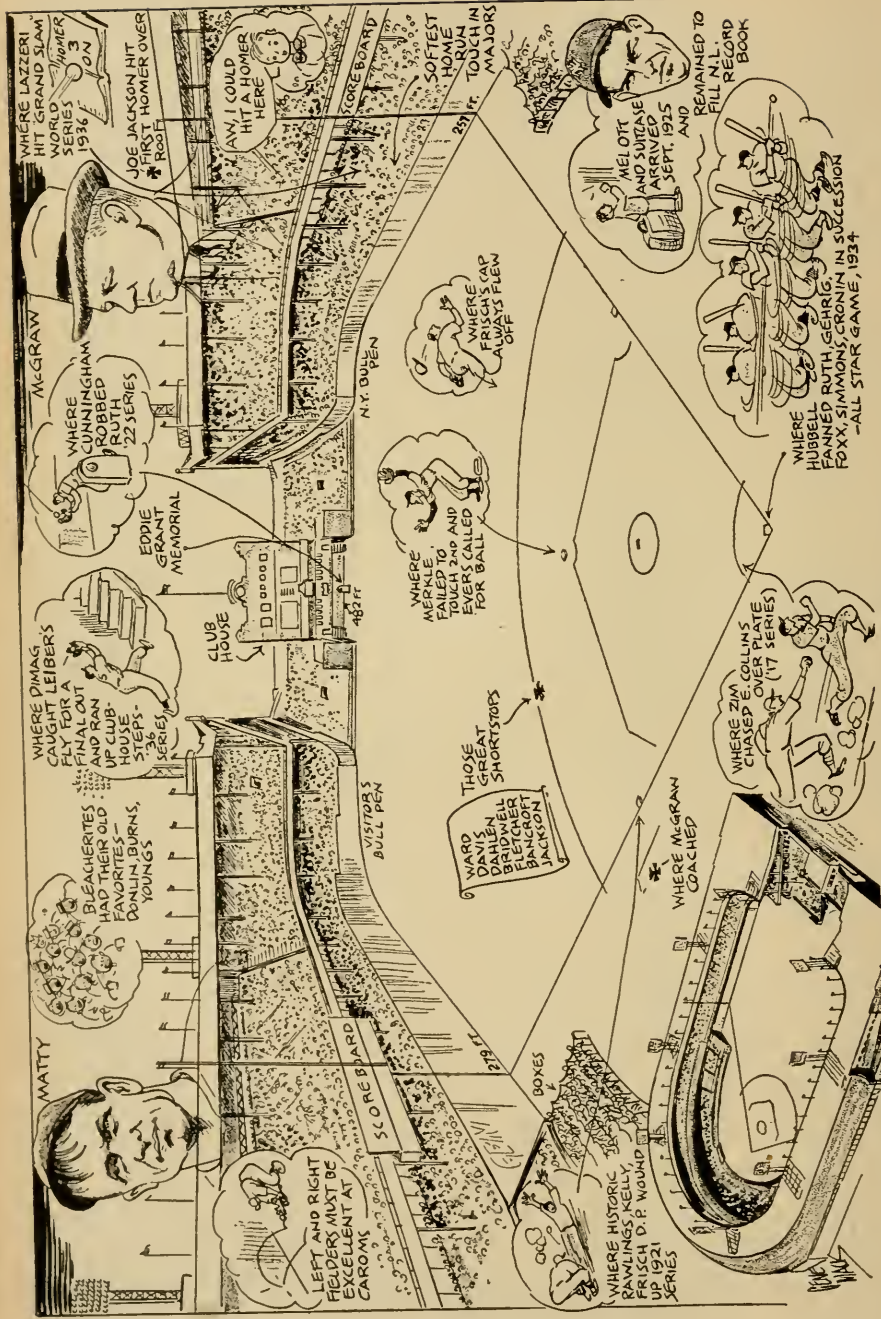
Front row—Witek, S. Gordon, Bartell, coach; Kress, coach; Ott, manager; Graham, Rucker, Rosen, Schumacher, W. Marshall. Middle row—Jonnard, coach; E. Lombardi, Hartley, coach; M. Kennedy, Gee, Voiselle, Abernathy, Blattner, Budnick, N. Young. Back row—Koslo, W. Rigney, Warren, Carpenter, Mize, Thompson, Kraus, Trinkle, Kerr, W. Coeper.

PITCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	Throws	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Kraus, New York	L	17	1	9	1	11	1	.909
Jurisich, Philadelphia	R	13	5	5	1	11	1	.909
Spahn, Boston	L	24	2	16	2	20	0	.900
Branca, Brooklyn	R	24	3	6	1	10	1	.900
Hatten, Brooklyn	L	42	13	36	6	55	4	.891
Burkhart, St. Louis	R	25	1	15	2	18	1	.889
Gee, New York	L	13	1	7	1	9	0	.889
Carpenter, New York	R	12	2	6	1	9	0	.889
Bahr, Pittsburgh	R	27	8	28	5	41	2	.878
Malloy, Cincinnati	R	27	0	13	4	17	1	.765
Fischer, New York	R	15	0	9	3	12	1	.750
Humphries, Philadelphia	R	10	0	0	0	0	0	.000

(Pitchers in Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	Throws	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Niggeling, Boston	R	8	4	13	0	17	0	1.000
Lanier, St. Louis	L	6	1	10	0	11	1	1.000
Grissom, New York	R	4	1	6	0	7	1	1.000
Kress, New York	R	1	2	3	0	5	1	1.000
Jones, New York	R	6	1	4	0	5	0	1.000
Possehl, Philadelphia	R	4	1	3	0	4	0	1.000
Lade, Chicago	R	3	0	4	0	4	0	1.000
Meyer, Chicago	R	4	0	4	0	4	0	1.000
Tate, Pittsburgh	R	2	0	3	0	3	0	1.000
Meers, Chicago	L	7	0	3	0	3	0	1.000
Hanyzewski, Chicago	R	3	2	1	0	3	0	1.000
Emmerich, New York	R	2	1	1	0	2	0	1.000
Walsh, Pittsburgh	R	4	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Gornicki, Pittsburgh	R	7	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
Fox, Cincinnati	R	4	1	1	0	2	0	1.000
Olsen, Chicago	L	5	0	2	0	2	0	1.000
A. Adams, New York	R	3	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Hopper, Pittsburgh	R	2	0	1	0	1	1	1.000
Wilkie, Pittsburgh	L	7	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Lopatka, Philadelphia	L	4	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Taylor, Brooklyn	R	4	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
C. Davis, Brooklyn	R	1	0	1	0	1	0	1.000
Martin, St. Louis	R	6	2	7	1	10	1	.900
C. Adams, Chicago	R	8	0	5	1	6	1	.833
Pearson, Philadelphia	R	5	1	3	1	5	0	.800
Wietelmann, Boston	R	3	2	0	1	3	0	.667
Howard, Pittsburgh	L	3	0	2	1	3	1	.667
Grodzicki, St. Louis	R	3	0	2	1	3	0	.667
McLish, Brooklyn	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Roy, Brooklyn	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Moulder, Brooklyn	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
O'Neill, Chicago	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Koecher, Philadelphia	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dasso, Cincinnati	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Burpo, Cincinnati	L	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Chapman, Philadelphia	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Milnar, Philadelphia	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Grate, Philadelphia	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hodkey, Philadelphia	L	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ripple, Philadelphia	L	6	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Clemensen, Pittsburgh	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Feldman, New York	R	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Brewer, New York	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Libke, Cincinnati	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Reld, Boston	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Manders, Chicago	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hendrickson, Boston	R	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Williams, Boston	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hutchings, Boston	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Javery, Boston	R	2	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Minner, Brooklyn	L	3	0	0	1	1	0	.000
Carden, New York	R	1	0	0	1	1	0	.000



Home of Giants—POLO GROUNDS, NEW YORK—Present park opened June 28, 1911.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1946 SEASON

The players listed below played with two or more clubs. The table is alphabetically arranged, the player's record with first club on top:

BATTING RECORDS

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Andrews, Cincinnati....	7	14	0	1	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	3	0	7	.071
Andrews, New York....	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	.500
J. Barrett, Pittsburgh..	32	71	7	12	15	3	0	0	0	8	0	6	1	11	.169
J. Barrett, Boston.....	24	43	3	10	13	3	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	1	.233
DiMaggio, Philadelphia..	6	19	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	.211
DiMaggio, New York....	15	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	.000
Donnelly, St. Louis....	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Donnelly, Philadelphia..	12	25	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	7	.280
Gilbert, Chicago.....	15	13	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	.077
Gilbert, Philadelphia....	88	260	34	63	75	5	2	1	6	25	2	17	3	18	.242
Graham, Brooklyn.....	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Graham, New York.....	100	270	34	59	115	6	4	14	1	23	1	47	1	37	.219
Herman, Brooklyn	47	184	24	53	69	8	4	0	1	26	0	28	2	10	.288
Herman, Boston	75	252	32	77	111	23	1	3	5	43	1	22	1	13	.306
S. Johnson, Philadelphia	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000
S. Johnson, Boston.....	28	37	0	5	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	14	.135
Klutz, New York.....	5	8	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.375
Klutz, St. Louis.....	52	136	8	36	43	7	0	0	5	10	0	14	0	10	.265
Lawing, Cincinnati	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Lawing, New York.....	8	12	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.167
Litwhiler, St. Louis....	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	.000
Litwhiler, Boston	79	247	29	72	112	12	2	8	7	19	2	38	1	23	.291
M.McCormick,Cincinnati	23	74	10	16	18	2	0	0	5	8	0	5	0	4	.216
M.McCormick,Boston ..	59	164	23	43	56	6	2	1	2	11	0	16	0	7	.262
Mulligan, Philadelphia..	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	7	.000
Mulligan, Boston.....	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	.000
O'Dea, St. Louis.....	22	57	2	7	12	2	0	1	3	8	0	3	0	8	.123
O'Dea, Boston	12	32	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	8	0	2	0	4	.219
Padgett, Brooklyn	19	30	2	5	9	1	0	1	0	4	0	9	0	4	.167
Padgett, Boston	44	98	6	25	34	3	0	2	1	5	0	21	0	7	.255
Rosen, Brooklyn	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.333
Rosen, New York.....	100	310	39	87	121	11	4	5	4	48	0	30	2	32	.281
Verban, St. Louis.....	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Verban, Philadelphia...138	473	44	130	157	17	5	0	13	21	0	34	5	18	.275	
West, Boston	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
West, Cincinnati	72	202	16	43	71	13	0	5	0	32	1	18	1	36	.213
Workman, Boston.....	25	48	5	8	16	2	0	2	1	3	1	7	0	11	.167
Workman, Pittsburgh..	58	145	11	32	44	4	1	2	4	11	1	16	2	19	.221

CLUB PITCHING RECORDS

Club	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	CG.	ERA.
St. Louis	1397	5871	1326	555	467	118	493	607	31	19	1	75	3.01
Brooklyn	1416	6088	1280	573	480	135	671	647	20	27	4	52	3.05
Cincinnati	1414	5881	1334	566	483	102	467	506	15	13	3	69	3.07
Chicago	1393	5993	1370	580	502	104	527	619	19	15	2	59	3.24
Boston	1371	5790	1291	593	510	103	478	566	16	26	2	73	3.35
Pittsburgh	1370	5932	1406	656	566	121	561	458	20	18	0	61	3.72
New York	1353	5917	1313	689	589	111	660	581	18	29	1	47	3.92
Philadelphia	1369	5973	1442	704	607	107	542	490	34	32	0	55	3.99
	11083	47445	10762	4916	4204	901	4399	4474	173	179	13	491	3.41

NATIONAL LEAGUE FORMED IN 1876

Formation of the National League was effected at a meeting in the old Fifth Avenue Hotel in New York, February 2, 1876. Morgan G. Bulkeley was elected president and Nicholas E. Young secretary. Charter members were Chicago, Boston, St. Louis, Cincinnati, Louisville, Hartford, the Athletics of Philadelphia and the Mutuals of New York.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHING AVERAGES

PITCHERS WHO PITCHED AT LEAST TEN COMPLETE GAMES BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS PER NINE-INNING GAME

Player and Club	Throws	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.	
POLLET, HOWARD J., St. Louis.....	L	40	32	22	7	266	21	10	.677	4	1083	228	19	5	86	107	1	84	62	2.10
Saln, John F., Boston.....	R	37	34	24	2	265	20	14	.588	3	1086	225	19	2	87	129	3	80	65	2.21
Beggs, Joseph N., Cincinnati.....	R	28	22	14	4	190	12	10	.545	3	760	175	12	1	39	38	0	63	49	2.32
Blackwell, Ewell, Cincinnati.....	R	33	25	10	5	194	9	13	.409	6	803	160	11	4	79	100	4	62	53	2.45
Brechen, Harry D., St. Louis.....	L	36	30	14	3	231	15	15	.500	5	954	212	13	4	67	117	1	73	64	2.49
Walters, William H., Cincinnati.....	R	22	22	10	0	151	10	7	.388	2	636	146	5	2	64	60	2	55	43	2.56
Schmitz, John A., Chicago.....	L	41	31	14	8	224	11	11	.500	4	945	184	17	2	94	135	3	77	65	2.61
Wyse, Henry W., Chicago.....	R	40	27	12	10	201	14	12	.538	2	843	206	10	3	52	52	2	73	60	2.69
Hatten, Joseph H., Brooklyn.....	L	42	30	13	7	292	14	11	.560	1	949	207	14	7	110	85	5	79	70	2.84
Ostermueller, Frederick R., Pittsburgh.....	L	27	25	16	2	193	13	10	.565	2	810	193	18	3	56	57	1	70	61	2.84
Lombardi, Victor A., Brooklyn.....	L	41	24	13	10	193	13	10	.565	2	829	170	20	2	81	60	3	76	62	2.89
Dickson, Murry M., St. Louis.....	R	47	19	12	9	184	15	6	.714	2	756	160	11	4	56	82	3	71	59	2.89
Higbe, W. Kirby, Brooklyn.....	R	42	29	11	5	211	17	8	.680	3	904	170	18	1	107	134	6	82	71	3.03
Cooper, Morton C., Boston.....	R	28	27	15	1	199	13	11	.542	3	805	181	9	0	39	83	2	76	69	3.12
Passeau, Claude W., Chicago.....	R	21	21	10	0	129	9	8	.329	2	546	118	5	1	42	47	1	53	45	3.14
Vander Meer, John S., Cincinnati.....	L	29	25	11	0	204	10	12	.455	5	847	175	18	0	78	94	1	77	72	3.18
Kennedy, Montia C., New York.....	L	38	27	10	4	187	9	10	.474	1	814	153	11	4	116	71	5	80	71	3.42
Judd, T. W., Oscar, Philadelphia.....	L	30	24	12	3	173	11	12	.478	1	760	169	18	1	90	65	4	86	68	3.54
Strinevich, Nicholas, Pittsburgh.....	R	32	22	11	4	176	10	15	.400	3	745	185	7	4	44	49	1	77	70	3.58
Koslo, Geo. B. (Dave), New York.....	L	40	35	17	5	265	14	19	.424	3	1136	251	21	5	101	121	5	110	107	3.63
Raftensberger, Kenneth D., Philadelphia.....	L	39	23	14	10	196	8	15	.348	2	819	203	14	1	59	73	2	89	79	3.63
Sawell, Truett B., Pittsburgh.....	R	25	20	11	2	149	8	12	.400	2	611	140	16	1	53	33	2	68	61	3.68
Voiselle, William S., New York.....	R	36	25	10	5	178	9	15	.375	2	784	171	9	0	85	89	1	88	74	3.74
Balks—Saln, 2; Walters, Schmitz, Wyse, Lombard, Cooper, Kennedy, 1 each. Ties—Blackwell, Schmitz, Ostermueller, Vander Meer, Raftensberger, 1 each.																				

Balks—Saln, 2; Walters, Schmitz, Wyse, Lombardi, Cooper, Kennedy, 1 each.

Ties—Blackwell, Schmitz, Ostermueller, Vander Meer, Raftensberger, 1 each.

PITCHERS PARTICIPATING IN TEN OR MORE GAMES, BUT NOT PITCHING TEN COMPLETE GAMES

Player and Club	Throws	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.	
Thompson, J. Eugene, New York.....	R	39	1	0	27	63	4	6	.400	0	244	36	15	0	40	31	2	18	9	1.29
Casey, Hugh T., Brooklyn.....	R	46	1	0	27	100	11	5	.688	0	428	101	15	2	33	31	2	31	22	1.98
Melton, Ruben F., Brooklyn.....	R	24	12	3	8	100	6	3	.667	2	412	72	8	3	52	44	1	27	22	1.98
Rowe, Lynwood T., Philadelphia.....	R	17	16	9	0	136	11	4	.733	2	538	112	10	6	21	51	0	39	32	2.12
Webber, Lester, Brooklyn.....	R	11	4	0	3	43	3	3	.500	0	171	34	5	0	15	16	1	11	11	2.30
Erickson, Paul W., Chicago.....	R	32	14	5	9	137	9	7	.563	1	595	119	13	3	65	70	0	46	37	2.43
Bahr, Edson G., Pittsburgh.....	R	27	14	7	7	137	8	6	.577	1	577	128	16	5	52	44	2	57	40	2.63
Mauney, Richard, Philadelphia.....	R	24	7	3	8	90	6	4	.600	2	378	98	6	3	18	31	0	36	27	2.70
Malloy, Robert P., Cincinnati.....	R	27	3	1	17	72	2	5	.286	0	306	71	10	2	26	24	1	29	22	2.75
Johnson, Silas K., I. Philadelphia, 28 Boston.....	R	29	12	5	6	130	6	5	.545	1	560	141	15	4	35	43	2	51	40	2.77
Burkhardt, Kenneth W., St. Louis.....	R	25	13	5	7	100	6	3	.667	2	434	111	3	2	36	32	2	34	32	2.88
Behrman, Henry B., Brooklyn.....	R	47	11	2	12	151	11	5	.688	0	655	138	12	2	69	78	2	63	49	2.92
Spahn, Warren E., Boston.....	L	24	16	8	7	126	8	5	.615	0	514	107	8	1	36	67	4	46	41	2.93
Hetki, John E., Cincinnati.....	R	32	11	4	15	126	6	6	.500	0	522	121	12	1	31	41	1	44	42	3.00

Player and Club

Throws

Gregg, Harold D., Brooklyn.....	R	26	16	4	5	117	6	4	.600	2	489	103	8	1	44	54	2	46	39	3.00
Kush, Emil M., Chicago.....	R	40	6	1	19	130	9	2	.818	1	536	120	15	3	43	50	1	47	44	3.05
Lanning, John Y., Pittsburgh.....	R	27	9	3	12	91	4	5	.444	0	400	97	8	1	31	16	2	36	31	3.07
Donnelly, Sylvester U., 13 St. L., 12 Philadelphia.....	R	25	8	2	10	90	4	6	.400	0	382	81	5	3	34	49	0	38	31	3.10
Chapman, Robert H., Chicago.....	L	34	10	5	6	109	6	5	.545	3	467	103	8	1	54	42	1	44	38	3.14
Budnick, Mike J., New York.....	R	35	7	1	10	88	2	3	.400	1	380	75	7	0	48	36	2	40	31	3.17
Heusser, Edward B., Cincinnati.....	R	29	21	9	5	168	7	14	.333	1	692	167	10	1	39	47	1	68	60	3.21
Head, Edward M., Brooklyn.....	R	13	7	3	3	56	3	2	.600	1	240	56	6	0	24	17	0	24	20	3.21
Gumbert, Harry E., Cincinnati.....	R	36	10	5	19	119	6	8	.429	0	504	112	10	1	42	44	1	48	43	3.25
Brazle, Alpha E., St. Louis.....	L	37	15	6	8	153	11	10	.524	2	651	152	12	2	55	58	5	69	56	3.29
Hallett, Jack P., Pittsburgh.....	R	35	9	3	12	115	5	7	.417	1	446	107	6	0	39	64	2	48	42	3.29
Munger, George D., St. Louis.....	R	10	7	2	1	49	2	2	.500	0	199	47	3	0	12	28	1	19	18	3.31
Schmidt, Frederick A., St. Louis.....	R	16	0	0	5	27	1	0	1.000	0	121	27	5	3	15	14	0	11	10	3.33
Herring, Arthur L., Brooklyn.....	R	35	2	0	13	86	7	2	.778	1	373	91	15	1	29	34	2	39	32	3.35
Abernathy, V. Woodrow, New York.....	L	15	1	0	5	40	1	1	.500	0	153	32	5	0	10	6	0	16	15	3.38
Wilks, Theodore, St. Louis.....	R	40	4	0	18	95	8	0	1.000	0	404	88	9	2	38	40	0	41	36	3.41
Wright, H. Edward, Boston.....	R	36	21	8	7	176	12	9	.571	2	744	164	14	2	71	44	2	82	69	3.53
Bauers, Russell L., Chicago.....	R	15	2	2	8	43	2	1	.667	0	189	45	4	1	19	22	1	17	17	3.56
Roeer, Emerson C., Boston.....	R	14	1	0	7	35	1	1	.500	0	153	33	3	0	18	18	1	15	14	3.60
Jurisch, Alvin J., Philadelphia.....	R	13	10	2	2	68	4	3	.571	1	305	71	3	1	31	34	3	30	28	3.71
Singleton, B. Elmer, Boston.....	R	15	2	0	6	34	0	1	1.000	0	146	27	2	1	21	17	0	20	14	3.71
Bowry, Henry L., Chicago.....	R	32	28	8	4	201	12	10	.545	1	881	220	15	1	61	95	1	96	84	3.76
Reinzelman, Kenneth A., Pittsburgh.....	L	32	24	6	4	158	8	12	.440	2	708	165	14	0	86	57	4	84	66	3.76
Bitborn, Hiram G., Chicago.....	R	26	7	2	9	87	6	5	.545	1	376	97	8	0	25	34	0	42	37	3.83
Trinkle, Kenneth, New York.....	R	48	13	2	18	151	7	14	.333	0	662	146	10	2	74	49	3	77	65	3.87
Schumacher, Harold H., New York.....	R	24	13	2	6	97	4	4	.500	0	431	95	7	0	52	48	0	50	42	3.90
Branca, Ralph T., Brooklyn.....	R	24	11	2	7	67	3	1	.750	2	297	62	4	0	41	42	1	34	29	3.90
Gerheuser, Albert, Pittsburgh.....	L	35	3	1	18	82	2	2	.500	0	356	92	8	1	25	32	1	42	36	3.95
Humphries, John W., Philadelphia.....	R	10	1	0	4	25	0	0	1.000	0	103	24	0	1	9	10	0	17	11	3.96
Gee, John A., New York.....	L	13	6	1	3	47	2	4	.333	0	216	60	4	2	15	22	1	27	21	4.02
Barrett, Charles H., St. Louis.....	R	23	9	1	9	67	3	2	.600	1	298	75	6	2	24	22	2	35	30	4.03
Shoun, Clyde M., Cincinnati.....	L	27	5	0	11	79	1	6	.143	0	334	87	9	1	26	20	0	42	36	4.10
White, Ernest D., Boston.....	L	12	1	0	5	24	0	1	1.000	0	99	22	1	0	12	8	0	11	11	4.13
Lee, William C., Boston.....	R	25	21	8	3	140	10	9	.526	0	602	148	14	1	45	32	0	73	65	4.18
Wallace, James A., Boston.....	L	27	8	2	5	75	3	3	.500	0	337	76	5	1	31	27	5	41	35	4.20
Mulligan, Richard C., 19 Philadelphia, 4 Boston.....	L	23	5	1	11	70	3	2	.600	0	306	67	6	4	36	20	2	36	33	4.24
Stancu, Charles, Philadelphia.....	R	14	11	1	1	70	2	4	.333	0	307	71	5	0	39	23	4	35	33	4.24
Lambert, Clayton B., Cincinnati.....	R	23	4	2	8	53	2	2	.500	0	214	48	2	1	20	20	0	27	25	4.25
Hughes, Thomas O., Philadelphia.....	R	29	13	3	6	111	6	9	.400	2	491	123	91	1	44	34	2	64	54	4.38
Hughes, Nathan H., 7 Cincinnati, 3 New York.....	R	10	9	3	0	55	3	4	.429	0	243	67	5	1	12	18	0	38	27	4.42
Mulcahy, Hugh N., Philadelphia.....	R	16	5	1	5	63	2	4	.333	0	284	69	12	5	33	12	5	34	31	4.43
Beazley, John A., St. Louis.....	R	19	18	5	0	103	7	5	.583	0	460	109	4	4	55	36	3	55	51	4.46
Hoerst, Frank J., Philadelphia.....	L	18	7	2	8	68	1	6	.143	0	309	77	5	1	36	17	2	42	35	4.63
Carpenter, Robert L., New York.....	R	12	6	1	2	39	1	3	.250	1	171	37	2	0	18	13	2	22	21	4.85
Karl, Anton A., Philadelphia.....	R	39	0	0	23	65	3	7	.300	0	292	84	7	1	22	15	0	37	36	4.98
Roe, Edwin C., Pittsburgh.....	L	21	10	1	8	70	3	8	.273	0	315	83	6	2	25	28	0	50	40	5.14
Barrett, Francis J., Boston.....	R	23	0	0	11	35	2	4	.333	0	160	35	3	1	17	12	0	21	20	5.14
Gables, Kenneth H., Pittsburgh.....	R	32	7	0	10	101	2	4	.333	0	463	113	8	1	52	39	0	64	59	5.26

Player and Club	Throws	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.	
Joyce, Robert E., New York.	R	14	7	2	2	61	3	4	.429	0	275	79	4	0	20	24	1	43	36	5.31
Konstanty, C. James, Bstn.	R	10	1	0	3	15	0	1	.000	0	67	17	0	0	7	9	2	9	9	5.40
Schanz, Charley M., Philadelphia.	R	32	15	4	12	116	6	6	.500	0	535	130	5	5	71	47	6	82	75	5.82
Barney, Rex E., Brooklyn.	R	16	9	1	1	54	2	5	.286	0	249	46	6	0	51	36	1	42	35	5.83
Prim, Raymond L., Chicago.	L	14	2	0	6	23	2	3	.400	0	108	28	1	0	10	10	0	17	15	5.87
Albosta, Edward J., Pittsburgh.	R	17	6	0	3	40	0	6	.000	0	195	41	5	1	35	19	1	34	27	6.08
Kraus, John, New York.	L	17	1	0	8	25	2	1	.667	0	114	25	2	1	15	7	3	17	17	6.12
Fleming, Leslie F., Chicago.	R	14	1	0	5	29	0	1	.000	0	141	37	5	1	12	10	0	23	20	6.21
Fischer, Reuben W., New York.	R	15	1	0	6	36	1	2	.333	0	176	48	3	0	21	14	1	32	25	6.25
Krist, Howard W., St. Louis.	R	15	0	0	5	19	0	2	.000	0	84	22	3	1	8	3	0	15	14	6.63
Posedel, William J., Boston.	R	19	0	0	10	28	2	0	1.000	0	127	34	2	0	13	9	1	24	22	7.07

Balks—Behrman, 2; Roser, Branca, Beazley, 1 each.

Tags—Casey, Behrman, Spahn, Gregg, Kusch, Chipman, Gumbert, Hallett, Herring, Borowy, Heintzelman, Shoun, White, Wallace, Lambert, Hughes, F. Barrett, Schanz, 1 each.

PITCHERS NOT OTHERWISE RATED

Player and Club	Throws	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.	
Clemensen, William, Pittsburgh.....	R	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	0	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0.00
Chapman, W. Benjamin, Philadelphia.....	R	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	.000	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00
O'Neill, Emmett, Chicago.....	R	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	0	6	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0.00
Williams, Robert, Boston.....	L	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.00
Grate, Donald, Philadelphia.....	R	3	0	0	1	8	1	0	1.000	0	27	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	1.13
Lanier, H. Max, St. Louis.....	L	6	6	6	0	56	6	0	1.000	2	221	45	4	1	19	36	0	13	12	1.93
Howard, Lee V., Pittsburgh.....	L	3	2	1	1	13	0	1	.000	0	61	14	3	0	9	6	0	3	3	2.08
Olsen, Vern J., Chicago.....	L	5	0	0	3	10	0	0	.000	0	44	10	1	0	9	8	0	3	3	2.70
Reld, Earl, Boston.....	R	2	0	0	1	3	1	0	1.000	0	16	4	0	0	3	2	0	3	1	3.00
Meyer, Russell C., Chicago.....	R	4	1	0	1	17	0	0	.000	0	78	21	0	0	10	10	1	7	6	3.18
Jones, Sheldon L., New York.....	R	6	4	1	1	28	1	2	.333	0	122	21	3	1	17	24	0	10	10	3.21
Niggeling, John A., Boston.....	R	8	3	0	58	2	5	.286	0	247	54	3	1	21	24	3	23	21	3.26	
Meers, Russell, Chicago.....	L	7	2	0	2	11	1	2	.333	0	53	10	1	0	10	2	4	6	4	3.27
Gornfeldt, Henry F., Pittsburgh.....	R	7	0	0	4	13	0	0	.000	0	62	12	4	0	11	4	0	10	5	3.46
Libke, Albert W., Cincinnati.....	R	1	1	0	0	5	0	0	.000	0	20	4	0	0	3	2	1	2	2	3.60
Taylor, J. Harry, Brooklyn.....	R	4	0	0	3	5	0	0	.000	0	18	5	1	0	1	6	0	2	2	3.60
Pearson, Isaac O., Philadelphia.....	R	5	2	1	1	14	1	0	1.000	1	69	16	1	1	8	6	0	8	6	3.86
Martin, Fred T., St. Louis.....	R	6	3	2	2	29	2	1	.667	0	123	29	1	0	8	19	0	13	13	4.03
Lade, Doyle M., Chicago.....	R	3	2	0	0	15	0	2	.000	0	67	15	0	1	3	8	0	8	7	4.20
Grissom, Marvin E., New York.....	R	4	3	0	1	19	0	2	.000	0	84	17	3	1	13	9	3	11	9	4.26
Hendrickson, Donald W., Boston.....	R	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	.000	0	13	4	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	4.50
Hanyzewski, Edward M., Chicago.....	R	3	0	0	2	6	1	0	1.000	0	29	8	0	1	5	1	0	3	3	4.50
Emmerlich, William P., New York.....	R	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	.000	0	16	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	4.50
Moulder, Glen H., Brooklyn.....	R	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	0	8	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	4.50
Tate, Alvin W., Pittsburgh.....	R	2	1	1	1	9	0	1	.000	0	39	8	2	0	7	2	0	5	5	5.00
Walsh, James, Pittsburgh.....	R	4	2	0	2	10	0	1	.000	0	49	9	0	1	10	2	0	6	6	5.40
Possehl, Louis T., Philadelphia.....	R	4	4	0	0	14	1	2	.333	0	68	19	1	1	10	4	0	9	9	5.79
Minner, Paul E., Brooklyn.....	L	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	.000	0	22	6	1	0	3	3	0	4	3	6.75
Wietelmann, William F., Boston.....	R	3	0	0	2	7	0	0	.000	0	37	9	3	1	4	2	1	8	6	7.71
Adams, Charles D., Chicago.....	R	8	0	0	4	12	0	1	.000	0	59	18	1	0	7	8	0	12	11	8.25
Manders, Harold C., Chicago.....	R	2	1	0	0	6	0	1	.000	0	30	11	0	1	3	4	0	6	6	9.00

Player and Club	Throws	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.O.A.B.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	Ave.	
Grodzicki, John St. Louis.....	R	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	.000	0	20	4	0	0	4	2	1	5	4	9.00
Hutchings, John R., Boston.....	R	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	.000	0	15	5	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	9.00
Koecher, Richard F., Philadelphia.....	L	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	.000	0	16	7	0	0	1	2	0	3	3	9.00
Wilkie, Aldon J., Pittsburgh.....	L	7	0	0	4	8	0	0	.000	0	37	13	0	0	3	0	3	9	10.13	
Roy, Jean P., Brooklyn.....	R	3	1	0	0	6	0	0	.000	0	30	5	0	0	5	6	1	7	7	10.50
Hopper, James M., Pittsburgh.....	R	2	1	0	0	4	0	1	.000	0	22	6	0	0	3	1	2	5	5	11.25
Kress, Ralph, New York.....	R	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	.000	0	17	5	0	1	1	1	0	5	5	11.25
Ripple, Charles D., Philadelphia.....	L	6	0	0	1	3	1	0	.000	0	19	5	0	0	6	3	0	4	4	12.00
Hodkey, Albert J., Philadelphia.....	L	2	1	0	0	4	0	1	.000	0	28	9	0	0	5	0	1	6	6	13.50
Brewer, John H., New York.....	R	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	0	11	3	0	0	2	3	0	3	3	13.50
Davis, Curtis B., Brooklyn.....	R	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	0	12	3	1	1	2	0	0	3	3	13.50
Javery, Alva W., Boston.....	R	2	1	0	1	3	0	1	.000	0	18	5	1	0	5	0	0	5	5	15.00
Adams, Ace T., New York.....	R	3	0	0	1	3	0	1	.000	0	19	9	0	0	1	3	0	5	5	15.00
Lopatka, Arthur J., Philadelphia.....	L	4	1	0	2	5	0	1	.000	0	33	13	0	0	4	4	1	11	10	18.00
Fox, Howard F., Cincinnati.....	R	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	.000	0	31	12	0	0	5	1	1	13	10	18.00
Feldman, Harry, New York.....	R	3	2	0	0	4	0	2	.000	0	24	9	2	0	3	3	0	8	8	18.00
Burpo, George H., Cincinnati.....	L	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	0	15	4	0	0	5	1	0	4	4	18.00
Carden, John B., New York.....	R	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	.000	0	15	4	0	1	4	1	0	7	5	22.50
Dasso, Frank V., Cincinnati.....	R	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	.000	0	7	2	0	0	2	1	0	3	3	27.00
McLish, Calvin C., Brooklyn.....	R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	54.00
Milnar, Albert J., Philadelphia.....	L	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	4	4	108.00

NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING 1946 SEASON

Player and Club	G.	GS.	CG.	GF.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Sh.	G. AB.	H.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	R.	ER.	ERA.
Andrews, Cincinnati	7	7	3	0	43	2	4	.333	0	190	50	3	1	8	13	0	29	19	3.98
Andrews, New York	3	2	0	0	12	1	0	1.000	0	53	17	2	0	4	5	0	9	8	6.00
Donnelly, St. Louis	13	0	0	7	14	1	2	.333	0	63	17	3	1	10	11	0	7	6	3.86
Donnelly, Philadelphia	12	8	2	3	76	3	4	.429	0	319	64	2	2	24	38	0	31	25	2.96
S. Johnson, Philadelphia	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	.000	0	16	7	3	0	0	2	0	4	1	3.00
S. Johnson, Boston	28	12	5	6	127	6	5	.545	1	544	134	12	4	35	41	2	47	39	2.76
Mulligan, Philadelphia	19	5	1	9	55	2	2	.500	0	248	61	6	4	27	16	2	32	29	4.75
Mulligan, Boston	4	0	0	2	15	1	0	1.000	0	58	6	0	0	9	4	0	4	4	2.40

Ties—None. Balks—None.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PITCHERS WITH TEN OR MORE COMPLETE GAMES—RANKED ACCORDING TO COMPLETE GAME VICTORIES AND DEFEATS

Player and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Tie	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Tie	Pct.
Brecheen, St. Louis	36	14	13	1	0	.929	Kennedy, New York	38	10	8	2	0	.800
Dickson, St. Louis	47	12	11	1	0	.917	Walters, Cincinnati	22	10	8	2	0	.800
Higbe, Brooklyn	42	11	10	1	0	.909	Beggs, Cincinnati	28	14	11	3	0	.786
Pellet, St. Louis	40	22	19	3	0	.864	Hatten, Brooklyn	43	13	10	3	0	.769
V. Lombardi, Brooklyn	41	13	11	2	0	.846	Volzelle, New York	36	10	7	3	0	.700
Sain, Boston	37	24	20	4	0	.833	Blackwell, Cincinnati	33	10	7	3	0	.700
Wyse, Chicago	40	12	10	2	0	.833	Schmeltz, Chicago	41	14	9	5	0	.643
Koslo, New York	40	17	14	3	0	.824	Sewell, Pittsburgh	25	11	7	4	0	.636
Strinevich, Pittsburgh	32	11	9	2	0	.818	Vander Meer, Cincinnati	29	11	7	4	0	.636
Ostermueller, Pittsburgh	27	16	13	3	0	.813	Judd, Philadelphia	30	12	7	5	0	.583
M. Cooper, Boston	23	15	12	3	0	.800	Raffensberger, Philadelphia	39	14	6	8	0	.429
Passeau, Chicago	21	10	8	2	0	.800							

How Clubs Finished Each Year

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year.	N. Y.	Chi.	Pitts.	St. L.	Cin.	Brk.	Bos.	Phil.
1901.....	7	6	1	4	8	3	5	2
1902.....	8	5	1	6	4	2	3	7
1903.....	2	3	1	8	4	5	6	7
1904.....	1	2	4	5	3	6	7	8
1905.....	1	3	2	6	5	8	7	4
1906.....	2	1	3	7	6	5	8	4
1907.....	4	1	2	8	6	5	7	3
1908.....	*2	1	*2	8	5	7	6	4
1909.....	3	2	1	7	4	6	8	5
1910.....	2	1	3	7	5	6	8	4
1911.....	1	2	3	5	6	7	8	4
1912.....	1	3	2	6	4	7	8	5
1913.....	1	3	4	8	7	6	5	2
1914.....	2	4	7	3	8	5	1	6
1915.....	8	4	5	6	7	3	2	1
1916.....	4	5	6	*7	*7	1	3	2
1917.....	1	5	8	3	4	7	6	2
1918.....	2	1	4	8	3	5	7	6
1919.....	2	3	4	7	1	5	6	8
1920.....	2	*5	4	*5	3	1	7	8
1921.....	1	7	2	3	6	5	4	8
1922.....	1	5	*3	*3	2	6	8	7
1923.....	1	4	3	5	2	6	7	8
1924.....	1	5	3	6	4	2	8	7
1925.....	2	8	1	4	3	*6	5	*6
1926.....	5	4	3	1	2	6	7	8
1927.....	3	4	1	2	5	6	7	8
1928.....	2	3	4	1	5	6	7	8
1929.....	3	1	2	4	7	6	8	5
1930.....	3	2	5	1	7	4	6	8
1931.....	2	3	5	1	8	4	7	6
1932.....	*6	1	2	*6	8	3	5	4
1933.....	1	3	2	5	8	6	4	7
1934.....	2	3	5	1	8	6	4	7
1935.....	3	1	4	2	6	5	8	7
1936.....	1	*2	4	*2	5	7	6	8
1937.....	1	2	3	4	8	6	5	7
1938.....	3	1	2	6	4	7	5	8
1939.....	5	4	6	2	1	3	7	8
1940.....	6	5	4	3	1	2	7	8
1941.....	5	6	4	2	3	1	7	8
1942.....	3	6	5	1	4	2	7	8
1943.....	8	5	4	1	2	3	6	7
1944.....	5	4	2	1	3	7	6	8
1945.....	5	1	4	2	7	3	6	8
1946.....	8	3	7	1	6	2	4	5

*Tie.

Major League Pitching Record Against Each Club

BOSTON—81-72

Pitcher.	Bk. W-L	Chi. W-L	Cin. W-L	N. Y. W-L	Phila. W-L	Pitts. W-L	St. L. W-L	Totals W-L
Spahn	0-3	3-0	1-0	1-2	0-0	2-0	1-0	8-5
Sain	2-4	1-2	5-1	2-1	5-1	3-1	2-4	20-14
Wright	1-2	2-0	3-0	2-2	1-2	3-1	0-2	12-9
Johnson	0-0	0-2	2-2	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-0	6-5
Cooper	1-4	2-1	2-2	2-0	2-1	2-2	2-1	13-11
Lee	1-0	2-2	1-2	3-1	2-1	1-1	0-2	10-9
Wallace	0-2	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	3-3
Barrett	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-2	0-0	0-1	2-4
Niggeling	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-3	2-5
Posedel	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	2-0
Mulligan	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Reid	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Roser	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1
Hendrickson	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Hutchings	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Konstanty	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Javery	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Singleton	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
White	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0
Totals	5-17	12-9	15-7	13-9	14-8	15-7	7-15	81-72

BROOKLYN—96-60

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Totals W—L
Herring	1-0	2-0	2-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-1	7-2
Branca	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	3-1
Behrman	3-1	1-1	1-1	2-1	1-1	2-0	1-0	11-5
Casey	1-0	1-1	3-0	3-0	1-1	1-2	1-1	11-5
Higbe	2-2	3-0	1-2	2-2	4-0	3-1	2-1	17-8
Melton	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	4-0	0-0	1-2	6-3
Gregg	0-1	2-1	2-0	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	6-4
Head	1-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	3-2
Lombardi	3-1	0-2	2-0	5-0	2-1	1-3	0-3	13-10
Hatten	4-0	2-2	0-1	3-3	0-0	3-0	2-5	14-11
Webber	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	3-3
Barney	1-0	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-1	2-5
Minner	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	17-5	11-11	14-8	15-7	17-5	14-8	8-16	96-60
No decisions—Davis, McLish, Moulder, Roy, Taylor								

CININNATI—67-87

	Bos.	Brk.	Chi.	N. Y.	Phila.	Pitts.	St. L.	Totals
Pitcher.	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	W-L	
Walters	2-1	2-3	0-0	2-1	0-0	1-1	3-1	10-7
Beggs	0-2	1-1	1-2	4-1	1-3	5-0	0-1	12-10
Hetki	0-2	1-1	2-2	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	6-6
Lambert	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	2-2
Vander Meer	1-2	1-1	3-0	2-1	1-3	1-1	1-4	10-12
Gumbert	0-2	0-0	2-1	1-1	0-2	1-2	2-0	6-8
Blackwell	2-2	0-0	0-2	2-2	2-3	1-1	2-3	9-13
Heusser	2-1	2-5	0-1	1-1	0-2	2-3	0-1	7-14
Andrews	0-0	1-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-2	2-4
Malloy	0-0	0-1	0-2	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	2-5
Shoun	0-3	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-6
Totals	7-15	8-14	9-13	14-8	8-14	13-9	8-14	67-87
No decisions—Burpo, Dasso, Fox, Libke.								

PHILADELPHIA—69-85

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Pitts. W—L	St. L. W—L	Totals W—L
Rowe	1-1	0-0	0-1	4-1	1-1	4-0	1-0	11-4
Mauney	1-1	0-1	1-0	2-2	1-0	1-0	0-0	6-4
Jurisch	1-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	4-3
Schanz	1-0	0-2	1-1	0-0	2-1	1-1	1-1	6-6
Mulligan	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-2
Judd	1-0	2-2	0-1	1-0	2-3	1-3	4-3	11-12
Donnelly	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-1	3-4
Hughes	1-0	1-2	1-2	2-0	1-0	0-3	0-2	6-9
Raffensberger	0-5	0-4	2-0	2-1	0-1	3-0	1-4	8-15
Mulcahy	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	2-4
Stanceu	0-1	1-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-4
Karl	0-1	0-1	1-2	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-1	3-7
Hoerst	0-1	0-2	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-6
Grate	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Pearson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Ripple	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Possehl	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2
Hodkey	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Koecher	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Lopatka	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Totals	8-14	5-17	10-12	14-8	10-12	14-8	8-14	69-85
No decisions—Chapman, Humphries, Johnson, Milnar.								

ST. LOUIS—98-58

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Brk. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cin. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	Pitts. W—L	Totals W—L
Wilks	3-0	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	8-0
Lanier	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	6-0
Dickson	2-1	4-1	2-0	1-1	1-1	4-0	1-2	15-6
Pollet	3-1	5-2	1-3	2-1	5-1	1-1	4-1	21-10
Burkhart	1-0	0-0	0-1	4-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	6-3
Barrett	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	3-2
Beazley	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-1	3-2	1-0	7-5
Brazle	1-1	2-1	1-1	3-3	3-1	0-2	1-1	11-10
Brecheen	2-2	2-3	6-1	1-2	0-3	3-0	1-4	15-15
Munger	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-2
Schmidt	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0
Martin	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	2-1
Donnelly	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-2
Krist	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-2
Totals	15-7	16-8	14-8	14-8	12-10	14-8	13-9	98-58
No decision—Grodzicki.								

HISTORY OF NATIONAL LOOP CLUB NICKNAMES

Most National League clubs have had a variety of nicknames during the circuit's 71-year history. The St. Louis entry, originally known as the Browns in 1876 and later Maroons and then again Browns, first was tagged Cardinals in 1899 on changing to cardinal trimmings on their uniforms. Brooklyn's team became the Dodgers in the early 1890s although during later periods also being called Superbas, Infants and Robins.

The Chicago club, nicknamed White Stockings when the league began, successively became Colts, Orphans and then—around the turn of the century—the Cubs. Known as the Doves, Redcaps and Bean-eaters before becoming the Braves in 1912, Boston adopted the monicker Bees in 1936, but returned to Braves in 1941. Philadelphia has been the Phillies since 1883, with Blue Jays being an alternate appellation since 1944. Cincinnati has always been the Reds, Pittsburgh became the Pirates in 1891 and New York the Giants around 1885.

NATIONAL LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

1876 TO 1946, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Club.	Manager.	W.	L.	Pct.
1876—	Chicago.....	Albert Spalding	52	14	.778
1877—	Boston.....	Harry Wright	31	17	.646
1878—	Boston.....	Harry Wright	41	19	.683
1879—	Providence.....	George Wright	55	23	.705
1880—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	67	17	.798
1881—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	56	28	.667
1882—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	55	29	.655
1883—	Boston.....	John Morrill	63	35	.643
1884—	Providence.....	Frank Bancroft	84	28	.750
1885—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	87	25	.777
1886—	Chicago.....	Adrian Anson	90	34	.726
1887—	Detroit.....	William Watkins	79	45	.637
1888—	New York.....	James Mutrie	84	47	.641
1889—	New York.....	James Mutrie	83	43	.659
1890—	Brooklyn.....	William McGunnigle	86	43	.667
1891—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	87	51	.630
1892—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	102	48	.680
1893—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	86	44	.662
1894—	Baltimore.....	Ed Hanlon	89	39	.695
1895—	Baltimore.....	Ed Hanlon	87	43	.669
1896—	Baltimore.....	Ed Hanlon	90	39	.698
1897—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	93	39	.705
1898—	Boston.....	Frank Selee	102	47	.685
1899—	Brooklyn.....	Ed Hanlon	88	42	.677
1900—	Brooklyn.....	Ed Hanlon	82	54	.603
1901—	Pittsburgh.....	Fred Clarke	91	49	.647
1902—	Pittsburgh.....	Fred Clarke	103	36	.741
1903—	Pittsburgh.....	Fred Clarke	90	49	.650
1904—	New York.....	John McGraw	106	47	.693
1905—	New York.....	John McGraw	105	48	.686
1906—	Chicago.....	Frank Chance	116	36	.763
1907—	Chicago.....	Frank Chance	107	45	.704
1908—	Chicago.....	Frank Chance	99	55	.643
1909—	Pittsburgh.....	Fred Clarke	110	42	.724
1910—	Chicago.....	Frank Chance	104	50	.675
1911—	New York.....	John McGraw	99	54	.647
1912—	New York.....	John McGraw	103	48	.682
1913—	New York.....	John McGraw	101	51	.664
1914—	Boston.....	George Stallings	94	59	.614
1915—	Philadelphia.....	Pat Moran	90	62	.592
1916—	Brooklyn.....	Wilbert Robinson	94	60	.610
1917—	New York.....	John McGraw	98	56	.636
1918—	Chicago.....	Fred Mitchell	84	45	.651
1919—	Cincinnati.....	Pat Moran	96	44	.686
1920—	Brooklyn.....	Wilbert Robinson	93	61	.604
1921—	New York.....	John McGraw	94	59	.614
1922—	New York.....	John McGraw	93	61	.604
1923—	New York.....	John McGraw	95	58	.621
1924—	New York.....	John McGraw	93	60	.608
1925—	Pittsburgh.....	William McKechnie	95	58	.621
1926—	St. Louis.....	Rogers Hornsby	89	65	.578
1927—	Pittsburgh.....	Donie Bush	94	60	.610
1928—	St. Louis.....	William McKechnie	95	59	.617
1929—	Chicago.....	Joe McCarthy	98	54	.645
1930—	St. Louis.....	Gabby Street	92	62	.597
1931—	St. Louis.....	Gabby Street	101	53	.656
1932—	Chicago.....	Charlie Grimm	90	64	.584
1933—	New York.....	William Terry	91	61	.599
1934—	St. Louis.....	Frank Frisch	95	58	.621
1935—	Chicago.....	Charlie Grimm	100	54	.649
1936—	New York.....	William Terry	92	62	.597
1937—	New York.....	William Terry	95	57	.625
1938—	Chicago.....	Gabby Hartnett	89	63	.586
1939—	Cincinnati.....	William McKechnie	97	57	.630
1940—	Cincinnati.....	William McKechnie	100	53	.654
1941—	Brooklyn.....	Leo Durocher	100	54	.649
1942—	St. Louis.....	William Southworth	106	48	.688
1943—	St. Louis.....	William Southworth	105	49	.682
1944—	St. Louis.....	William Southworth	105	49	.682
1945—	Chicago.....	Charlie Grimm	98	56	.636
1946—	St. Louis.....	Eddie Dyer	98	58	.628

N. L. LEADING BATSMEN, 1876 TO 1946, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Player and Club.	G.	H.	Pct.
1876	Barnes, Chicago	66	138	.404
1877	White, Boston	48	82	.385
1878	Dalrymple, Milwaukee	60	95	.356
1879	Anson, Chicago	49	90	.407
1880	Gore, Chicago	75	114	.365
1881	Anson, Chicago	84	137	.399
1882	Brouthers, Buffalo	84	129	.367
1883	Brouthers, Buffalo	97	156	.371
1884	O'Rourke, Buffalo	104	157	.350
1885	Connor, New York	110	169	.371
1886	Kelly, Chicago	118	175	.338
1887	Anson, Chicago	122	*224	.421
1888	Anson, Chicago	134	177	.343
1889	Brouthers, Boston	126	181	.373
1890	Glascock, New York	124	172	.336
1891	Hamilton, Philadelphia	133	179	.338
1892	Brouthers, Brooklyn	152	197	.335
	Childs, Cleveland	144	185	.335
1893	Duffy, Boston	131	203	.378
1894	Duffy, Boston	124	236	.438
1895	Burkett, Cleveland	132	235	.423
1896	Burkett, Cleveland	133	240	.410
1897	Keeler, Baltimore	128	243	.432
1898	Keeler, Baltimore	128	214	.379
1899	E. J. Delahanty, Philadelphia	145	234	.408
1900	Wagner, Pittsburgh	134	201	.381
1901	Burkett, St. Louis	142	228	.382
1902	Beaumont, Pittsburgh	131	194	.357
1903	Wagner, Pittsburgh	129	182	.355
1904	Wagner, Pittsburgh	132	171	.349
1905	Seymour, Cincinnati	149	219	.377
1906	Wagner, Pittsburgh	140	175	.339
1907	Wagner, Pittsburgh	142	180	.350
1908	Wagner, Pittsburgh	151	201	.354
1909	Wagner, Pittsburgh	137	168	.339
1910	S. Magee, Philadelphia	154	172	.331
1911	Wagner, Pittsburgh	130	153	.334
1912	Zimmerman, Chicago	145	207	.372
1913	Daubert, Brooklyn	139	178	.350
1914	Daubert, Brooklyn	126	156	.329
1915	Doyle, New York	150	189	.320
1916	Chase, Cincinnati	142	184	.339
1917	Roush, Cincinnati	136	178	.341
1918	Wheat, Brooklyn	105	137	.335
1919	Roush, Cincinnati	133	162	.321
1920	Hornsby, St. Louis	149	218	.370
1921	Hornsby, St. Louis	154	235	.397
1922	Hornsby, St. Louis	154	250	.401
1923	Hornsby, St. Louis	107	163	.384
1924	Hornsby, St. Louis	143	227	.424
1925	Hornsby, St. Louis	138	203	.403
1926	Hargrave, Cincinnati	105	115	.353
1927	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	155	237	.380
1928	Hornsby, Boston	140	188	.387
1929	O'Doul, Philadelphia	154	254	.398
1930	Terry, New York	154	254	.401
1931	Ilafey, St. Louis	122	157	.349
1932	O'Doul, Brooklyn	148	219	.368
1933	Klein, Philadelphia	152	223	.368
1934	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	146	217	.362
1935	Vaughan, Pittsburgh	137	192	.385
1936	Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	148	218	.373
1937	Medwick, St. Louis	156	237	.374
1938	Lombardi, Cincinnati	129	167	.342
1939	Mize, St. Louis	153	197	.349
1940	Garms, Pittsburgh	103	127	.355
1941	Reiser, Brooklyn	137	184	.343
1942	Lombardi, Boston	105	102	.330
1943	Musial, St. Louis	157	220	.357
1944	F. Walker, Brooklyn	147	191	.357
1945	Cavarretta, Chicago	132	177	.355
1946	Musial, St. Louis	156	228	.365

*Bases on balls counted as hits.

LEADING PITCHERS—NATIONAL LEAGUE

WON AND LOST PERCENTAGE, 1876-1899

(25 or More Games)

Year.	Name and Club.	G.	Pct.	Year.	Name and Club.	G.	Pct.
1876—	A. G. Spalding, Chicago....	66	.841	1888—	T. J. Keefe, New York.....	50	.744
1877—	Thomas Bond, Boston.....	49	.646	1889—	J. G. Clarkson, Boston.....	72	.736
1878—	Thomas Bond, Boston.....	59	.693	1890—	T. J. Lovett, Brooklyn.....	42	.727
1879—	John M. Ward, Providence....	65	.702	1891—	W. Hutchison, Chicago.....	63	.696
1880—	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	56	.798	1892—	J. E. Stivetts, Boston.....	47	.702
1881—	L. Corcoran, Chicago.....	45	.667	1893—	F. Killen, Pittsburgh.....	44	.772
1882—	F. E. Goldsmith, Chicago....	43	.655	1894—	J. Meekin, New York.....	47	.790
1883—	J. E. Whitney, Boston.....	62	.643	1895—	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	37	.784
1884—	C. Radbourne, Providence....	74	.833	1896—	W. Hoffer, Baltimore.....	35	.823
1885—	J. G. Clarkson, Chicago.....	70	.790	1897—	Amos Rusie, New York.....	37	.784
1886—	C. B. Baldwin, Detroit.....	56	.750	1898—	E. M. Lewis, Boston.....	34	.757
1887—	C. J. Ferguson, Philadelphia..	66	.686	1899—	James Hughes, Brooklyn....	34	.823

1900 TO 1946, INCLUSIVE

(15 or More Victories)

Year.	Pitcher.	Club.	Won.	Lost	Pct.
1900—	Joe McGinnity.....	Brooklyn	29	9	.763
1901—	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburgh	21	9	.700
1902—	Jack Chesbro.....	Pittsburgh	28	6	.824
1903—	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburgh	25	7	.781
1904—	Joe McGinnity.....	New York	35	8	.814
1905—	Sam Leever.....	Pittsburgh	20	5	.800
1906—	Ed Reulbach.....	Chicago	19	4	.826
1907—	Ed Reulbach.....	Chicago	17	4	.810
1908—	Ed Reulbach.....	Chicago	24	7	.774
1909—	Christy Mathewson.....	New York	25	6	.806
	Howard Camnitz.....	Pittsburgh	25	6	.806
1910—	Leonard Cole.....	Chicago	20	4	.833
1911—	Rube Marquard.....	New York	24	7	.774
1912—	Claude Hendrix.....	Pittsburgh	24	9	.727
1913—	Bert Humphries.....	Chicago	16	4	.800
1914—	Bill James.....	Boston	26	7	.788
1915—	Grover Alexander.....	Philadelphia	31	10	.756
1916—	Tom Hughes.....	Boston	16	3	.842
1917—	Ferd Schupp.....	New York	21	7	.750
1918—	Claude Hendrix.....	Chicago	20	7	.741
1919—	Walter Ruether.....	Cincinnati	19	6	.760
1920—	Burleigh Grimes.....	Brooklyn	23	11	.676
1921—	Arthur Nehf.....	New York	20	10	.667
1922—	Pete Donohue.....	Cincinnati	18	9	.667
1923—	Adolfo Luque.....	Cincinnati	27	8	.771
1924—	Emil Yye.....	Pittsburgh	16	3	.842
1925—	William Sherdel.....	St. Louis	15	6	.714
1926—	Ray Kremer.....	Pittsburgh	20	6	.769
1927—	Larry Benton.....	New York	17	7	.708
1928—	Larry Benton.....	New York	25	9	.735
1929—	Charles Root.....	Chicago	19	6	.760
1930—	Fred Fitzsimmons.....	New York	19	7	.731
1931—	Paul Derringer.....	St. Louis	18	8	.692
1932—	Lon Warneke.....	Chicago	22	6	.786
1933—	Ben Cantwell.....	Boston	20	10	.667
1934—	Dizzy Dean.....	St. Louis	30	7	.811
1935—	Bill Lee.....	Chicago	20	6	.769
1936—	Carl Hubbell.....	New York	26	6	.813
1937—	Carl Hubbell.....	New York	22	8	.733
1938—	Bill Lee.....	Chicago	22	9	.710
1939—	Paul Derringer.....	Cincinnati	25	7	.781
1940—	Fred Fitzsimmons.....	Brooklyn	16	2	.889
1941—	Elmer Riddle.....	Cincinnati	19	4	.826
1942—	Larry French.....	Brooklyn	15	4	.789
1943—	Morton Cooper.....	St. Louis	21	8	.724
1944—	Ted Wilks.....	St. Louis	17	4	.810
1945—	Harry Brecheen.....	St. Louis	15	4	.789
1946—	Murry Dickson.....	St. Louis	15	6	.714

National League Home Run Leaders

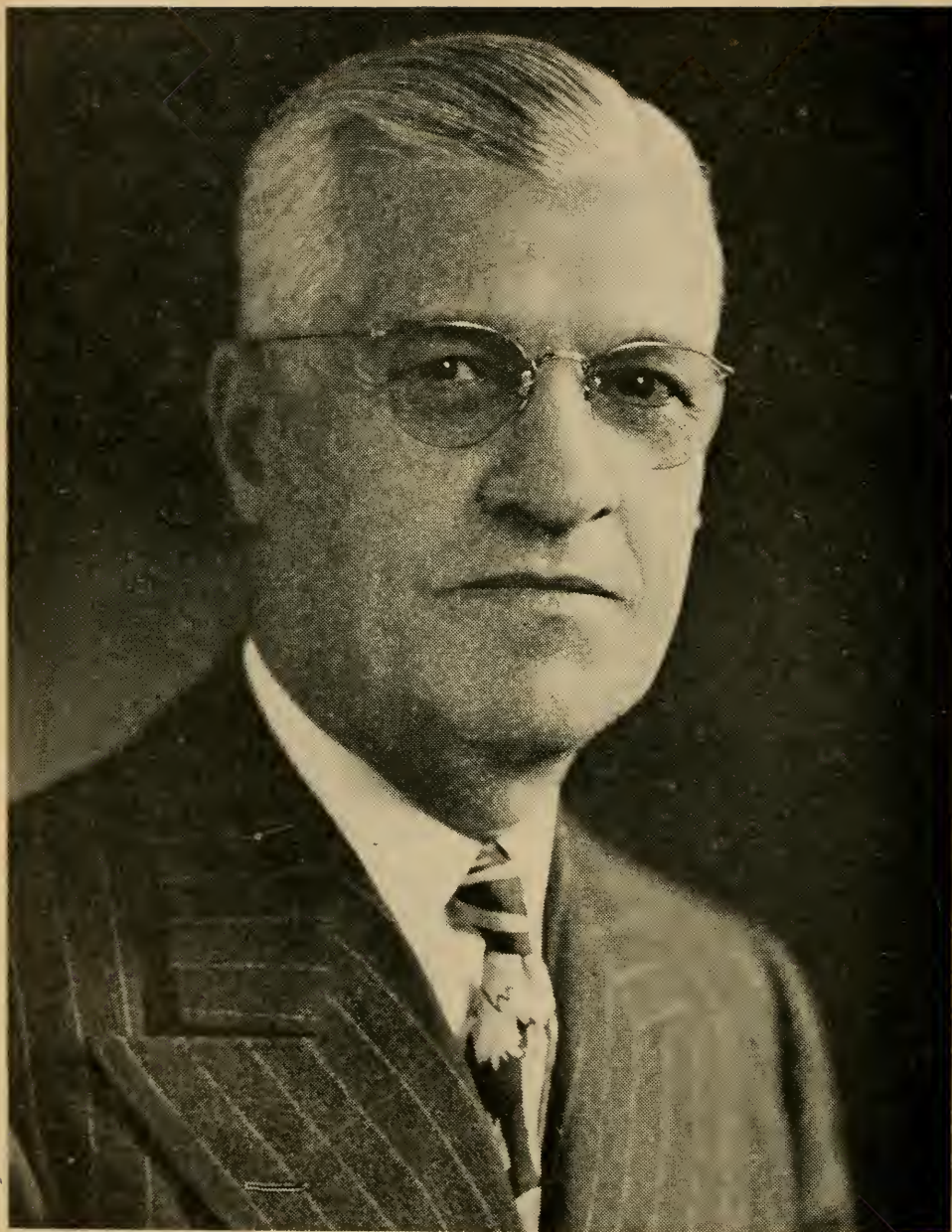
1900 TO 1946, INCLUSIVE

Year.	HR.	Year.	HR.
1900—Herman Long, Boston.....	12	1925—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis....	39
1901—Sam Crawford, Cincinnati..	16	1926—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	21
1902—Tommy Leach, Pittsburgh.....	6	1927—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	30
1903—Jimmy Sheppard, Brooklyn....	9	Fred Williams, Philadelphia....	30
1904—Harry Lumley, Brooklyn.....	9	1928—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	31
1905—Fred W. Odwell, Cincinnati... 9		Jim Bottomley, St. Louis.....	31
1906—Tim Jordan, Brooklyn.....	12	1929—Charles Klein, Philadelphia..	43
1907—David Brain, Boston.....	10	1930—Lewis Wilson, Chicago.....	56
1908—Tim Jordan, Brooklyn.....	12	1931—Charles Klein, Philadelphia..	31
1909—Jack Murray, New York.....	7	1932—Charles Klein, Philadelphia..	38
1910—Fred T. Beck, Boston.....	10	Mel Ott, New York.....	38
Frank Schulte, Chicago.....	10	1933—Charles Klein, Philadelphia..	28
1911—Frank Schulte, Chicago.....	21	1934—James Collins, St. Louis.....	35
1912—Henry Zimmerman, Chicago..	14	Mel Ott, New York.....	35
1913—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia..	19	1935—Walter Berger, Boston.....	34
1914—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia..	19	1936—Mel Ott, New York.....	33
1915—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia..	24	1937—Mel Ott, New York.....	31
1916—Dave Robertson, New York..	12	Joe Medwick, St. Louis.....	31
Fred Williams, Chicago.....	12	1938—Mel Ott, New York.....	36
1917—Dave Robertson, New York..	12	1939—John Mize, St. Louis.....	28
Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia..	12	1940—John Mize, St. Louis.....	43
1918—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia..	8	1941—Dolph Camilli, Brooklyn....	34
1919—Gavvy Cravath, Philadelphia..	12	1942—Mel Ott, New York.....	30
1920—Fred Williams, Philadelphia..	15	1943—Bill Nicholson, Chicago.....	29
1921—George Kelly, New York.....	23	1944—Bill Nicholson, Chicago.....	33
1922—Rogers Hornsby, St. Louis....	42	1945—Thomas Holmes, Boston.....	28
1923—Fred Williams, Philadelphia..	41	1946—Ralph Kiner, Pittsburgh....	23
1924—Jack Fournier, Brooklyn.....	27		

American League Home Run Leaders

1901 TO 1946, INCLUSIVE

Year.	HR.	Year.	HR.
1901—Napoleon Lajoie, Phila'phia..	13	1924—Babe Ruth, New York.....	46
1902—Ralph Seybold, Philadelphia..	16	1925—Robert Meusel, New York....	33
1903—John Freeman, Boston.....	13	1926—Babe Ruth, New York.....	47
1904—Harry Davis, Philadelphia..	10	1927—Babe Ruth, New York.....	60
1905—Harry Davis, Philadelphia..	8	1928—Babe Ruth, New York.....	54
1906—Harry Davis, Philadelphia..	12	1929—Babe Ruth, New York.....	46
1907—Harry Davis, Philadelphia..	8	1930—Babe Ruth, New York.....	49
1908—Sam Crawford, Detroit.....	7	1931—Babe Ruth, New York.....	46
1909—Ty Cobb, Detroit.....	9	Louis Gehrig, New York.....	46
1910—J. Garland Stahl, Boston.....	10	1932—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia..	58
1911—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia 9		1933—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia..	48
1912—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia 10		1934—Louis Gehrig, New York.....	49
1913—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia 12		1935—Jimmie Foxx, Philadelphia..	36
1914—J. Franklin Baker, Phila'phia 8		Hank Greenberg, Detroit.....	36
Sam Crawford, Detroit.....	8	1936—Louis Gehrig, New York.....	49
1915—Robert Roth, Chicago-Cleve..	7	1937—Joe DiMaggio, New York....	46
1916—Walter Pipp, New York.....	12	1938—Hank Greenberg, Detroit....	58
1917—Walter Pipp, New York.....	9	1939—Jimmie Foxx, Boston.....	35
1918—Babe Ruth, Boston.....	11	1940—Hank Greenberg, Detroit....	41
Clarence Walker, Phila'phia..	11	1941—Ted Williams, Boston.....	37
1919—Babe Ruth, Boston.....	29	1942—Ted Williams, Boston.....	36
1920—Babe Ruth, New York.....	54	1943—Rudy York, Detroit.....	34
1921—Babe Ruth, New York.....	59	1944—Nick Etten, New York.....	22
1922—Kenneth Williams, St. Louis..	39	1945—Vern Stephens, St. Louis....	24
1923—Babe Ruth, New York.....	41	1946—Hank Greenberg, Detroit....	44



WILLIAM HARRIDGE
President of the American League

American League

Organized 1900

WILLIAM HARRIDGE

President-Secretary-Treasurer

CONNIE MACK

Vice-President

Headquarters—310 South Michigan Building, Chicago, Ill.

Telephones—Harrison 4262-4263-4264

Directors, 1947—Connie Mack, Clark Griffith, Richard Muckerman, William G. Evans.

Manager Service Bureau—Earl J. Hilligan. Telephone: Harrison 0614.

Director of Broadcasting—L. C. McEvoy. Telephone: Harrison 0614.

Umpires—Thomas H. Connolly (chief of staff), Charley Berry, James Boyer, William Grieve, Cal Hubbard, Edwin Hurley, Nicholas I. Jones, William McGowan, William McKinley, Joseph Paparella, Art Passarella, Edwin Rommel, Joseph W. Rue, William Summers, Hal Weafer.

Official Statistician—Howe News Bureau, 155 North Clark street, Chicago, Ill. Telephone: State 4216.

Players cannot be transferred from one American League club to another club within the league after June 15, unless waivers are obtained.

Waiver price, \$10,000. Inter-league waivers, \$10,000, except selected players.

BOSTON

President—Thomas A. Yawkey

Vice-President-General Manager—Edward T. Collins

Assistant General Manager—Philip J. Troy

Director of Minor League Operations—George Toporcer

Assistant Director of Minor League Operations—Charles T. Wagner

Secretary—Frederick W. DeFoe

Road Secretary—Thomas B. Dowd

Assistant Treasurer—Hiram W. Mason

Director of Public Relations—Edward S. Doherty, Jr.

Manager—Joseph E. Cronin

Executive offices—24 Jersey Street

Scouts—Ernie Johnson, Charles Wallgren, Jack Corbett, Hank Severeid, Joe Becker, Fred Hunter, Maurice DeLoof, Ed Wopperer, E. S. (Doc) Bennett, Paul Decker, William McCarren, Charles Niebergall, Mace Brown, George Pipgras, Caleb McCarey, George Digby, Bill Barrett, Neill Mahoney, Hugh Duffy.

Location—Fenway Park, Jersey street, Lansdowne street and Ipswich street.

Park telephones—Kenmore 0331, 0332, 0333

Seating capacity—35,000

Nickname—Red Sox

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 302 feet; average right field distance, 382 feet; home plate to left field, 315 feet.

CHICAGO

President—Mrs. Grace R. Comiskey

Vice-President-General Manager—Leslie M. O'Connor

Treasurer—Mrs. Dorothy C. Rigney

Assistant Secretary—Miss Grace Lu Comiskey

Road Secretary—Frank McMahon

Director of Public Relations—Ward A. Stevens

Manager—Theodore A. Lyons

Executive offices—324 West Thirty-fifth street

Scouts—Patsy O'Rourke, Jack Onslow, Fred Lear, Joe O'Rourke, William Buckley, Douglas Minor, Maurice Robinson, Charles Sanhuber, George Seneker, Ray Meyers, Leonard Tree, Emmett Ormsby, Paul R. Heil, Ellsworth Brown, Frank Bridges, Hal Trosky, George (Mule) Haas.

Location—Comiskey Park, Thirty-fifth street and Shields avenue.

Park telephone—Boulevard 4161

Seating capacity—48,000

Nickname—White Sox

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 440 feet; to right field, 352 feet; to left field, 352 feet.

CLEVELAND

President—Bill Veeck

Vice-President—Harry M. Grabiner

Secretary—Joseph Hostetler

Business Manager—Rudie Schaffer

Traveling Secretary—Harold (Spud) Goldstein

Publicity Director—Marshall C. Samuel

Minor League Director—H. B. Wetzel

Manager—Louis Boudreau

Executive offices—Municipal Stadium

Scouts—John Angel, Willis E. Butler, Col. E. P. Holt, Walter Laskowski, Glenn A. Lewis, Latimer Placek, Horace L. Ralph, H. B. (Buzz) Wetzel, E. H. (Dutch) Zwilling, Bill Killefer, Frank Fahey, C. C. Slapnicka, Tenny McDaniel, Ivy Griffin, Hugh Alexander, William J. Bradley, Jack Bracken, Hal Reason, Edward Stumpf.

Location—Municipal Stadium, foot of West Third street.

Park telephone—Prospect 7453

Seating capacity—78,811

Nickname—Indians

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 450 feet; to right field, 320 feet; to left field, 320 feet.

DETROIT

President—Walter O. Briggs

Vice-President—Walter O. Briggs, Jr.

Vice-President-General Manager—William G. (Billy) Evans

Treasurer—C. T. Fisher, Jr.

Secretary—H. M. Sisson

Road Secretary—Clair J. Berry

Director of Minor League Clubs—G. E. Gilliland

Public Relations Director—Edward T. Fitzgerald

Stadium Manager—Charles B. Martin

Director of Ticket Sales—Robert A. McClymont

Manager—Stephen F. O'Neill

Executive offices—Briggs Stadium

Scouts—A. J. (Wish) Egan, Bruce Connatser, Dan Crowley, Edward Katalinas, Louis D'Annunzio, Bernie deViveiros, Hap Glaudi, J. C. (Bill) Jessup, William A. Pierre, Ned Pettigrew.

Location—Briggs Stadium, Michigan avenue, National avenue, Cherry street and Trumbull avenue.

Park telephone—Randolph 4000

Seating capacity—58,000

Nickname—Tigers

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 325 feet; to left field, 340 feet.

NEW YORK

President-General Manager-Treasurer—L. S. MacPhail

Vice-President-Secretary—Daniel R. Topping

Vice-President—Del E. Webb

Vice-President-General Manager of Farm System—George M. Weiss

Assistant Secretary—A. Melvin Sims

Assistant Treasurer—A. G. Lanier

Sales Manager—T. S. Gallery

Publicity Director-Traveling Secretary—Arthur E. Patterson

Assistant Directors of Farm System—Gene Martin, East; Lee MacPhail, Middle West; Edwin Leishman, Pacific Coast; Paul Krichell, New York and New England.

Manager—Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris

Executive Offices—745 Fifth avenue

Telephone—Jerome 7-2110

Scouts—William Essick, Joseph Devine, Tom Greenwade, Burleigh Grimes, Joe McDermott, Johnny Haddock, Jimmy Hamilton, Dutch Lorbeer, Bill Salamone, Harry Hesse, Ward Lambert, Syl Johnson, Atley Donald, Wally Berger, Bill Skiff, Roscoe (Wattie) Holm.

Location—Yankee Stadium, East 161st street and River avenue

Stadium telephone—Jerome 7-3300

Seating capacity—70,000

Nickname—Yankees

Stadium Superintendent—Charles T. McManus

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 461 feet; to right field, 296 feet; to left field, 301 feet.

PHILADELPHIA

President-Treasurer-Manager—Connie (McGillicuddy) Mack

Vice-President-Secretary—Roy (McGillicuddy) Mack

Assistant Treasurer—Connie (McGillicuddy) Mack, Jr.

Assistant Secretary—Robert J. Schroeder

Traveling Secretary—Benjamin S. Macfarland

Director of Minor League Clubs—Arthur H. Ehlers

Scouts—Ira Thomas, Harry O'Donnell, Charles A. (Chief) Bender, Tom Oliver, John Brennan, Tom Turner.

Location—Shibe Park, Lehigh avenue, Somerset street, North Twentieth street and North Twenty-first street.

Park telephone—Sag. 1480

Seating capacity—33,000

Nickname—Athletics

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 468 feet; to right field, 331 feet; to left field, 334 feet.

ST. LOUIS

President—Richard C. Muckerman

Vice-President-General Manager—William O. DeWitt

Secretary—Anthony A. Buford

Treasurer—Samuel C. McCluney

Assistant Secretary-Treasurer—Malcolm C. Wild

Traveling Secretary—Charles W. DeWitt

Director of Minor League Clubs—Robert L. Finch

Associate Director of Minor League Clubs—James M. McLaughlin

Director of Scouting—Jack Fournier

Director of Public Relations—Ed Smith, Jr.

Manager—Herold D. (Muddy) Ruel

Executive offices—3619 Dodier street

Scouts—Joe Kritch, John H. Martin, John H. Peterson, Louis D. Maguolo, Francis A. Griffin, Thomas V. Robello, King Boring, Herschel Bennett, C. L. Mauk, E. V. Graves, Irvin Wimer.

Location—Sportsman's Park, Grand boulevard, Dodier street, Sullivan avenue and Spring avenue.

Park telephone—JEfferson 4695

Seating capacity—34,000

Nickname—Browns

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 425 feet; to right field, 310 feet; to left field, 351 feet.

WASHINGTON

President—Clark C. Griffith

Vice-President—Calvin R. Griffith

Treasurer—George M. Richardson

Secretary—Edward B. Eynon, Jr.

Manager—Oswald Bluege

Executive offices—Seventh street and Florida avenue, N. W.

Telephone—Dupont 6333

Scouts—Joseph Cambria, Joe Engel, Mike Martin

Location—Griffith Stadium, Seventh and Florida avenue

Park telephone—Dupont 6333

Seating capacity—32,000

Nickname—Nationals and Senators.

Field dimensions—Home plate to center field, 420 feet; to right field, 328 feet; to left field, 405 feet.

American League Pennant Race of '46

By FREDERICK G. LIEB

AFTER the Boston team ran second to great Yankee clubs in 1938, 1939, 1941 and 1942, lost its outstanding stars to the services during the war and then regained them in 1946, the Red Sox finally rewarded their wealthy owner, Thomas Austin Yawkey, by winning the 1946 American League pennant—the club's first championship since Ed Barrow gained a World War I flag in 1918. The pennant came in the fourteenth year of Yawkey's ownership after he had spent nearly \$2,000,000 for new players in his efforts to develop a champion.

Boston was expected to be a strong 1946 pennant contender, along with the Yankees, pre-season favorites, and the Tigers, 1945 world's champions, but the Red Sox first flag in 28 years came with almost ridiculous ease. Following early-season winning streaks of 15 and 12 games, respectively, the Red Sox soon romped far out in front, and after July 15 Joe Cronin's lead never was less than ten games. In early September, the club had a margin of 16½ games, which was reduced as the Red Sox stumbled through a good part of September and experienced a six-game losing streak just before they clinched the pennant. They eventually finished 12 games ahead of second-place Detroit and 17 in front of New York.

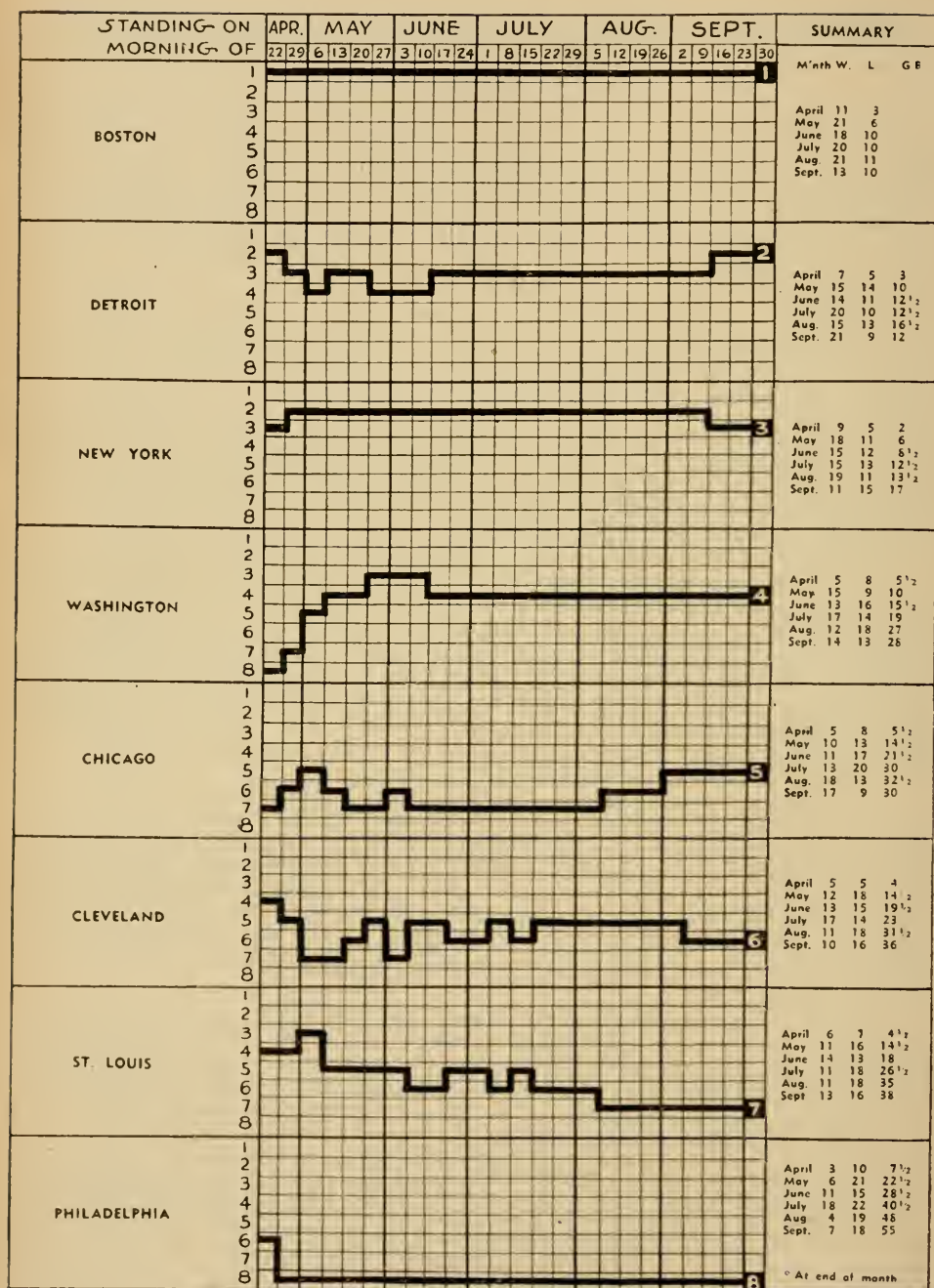
Until the Red Sox late-season slump, it looked as though the 1946 Boston team might set all kinds of records. The Red Sox seemed headed for a new percentage high and games-won mark for a Boston American League club, but they eventually wound up with 104 victories, and a percentage of .675, one game and 16 points under that of Jake Stahl's 1912 Red Sox champions. For months, the club was unbeatable at Fenway Park, but, although finishing at home, lost its chance for a record by its late-season slump. The Red Sox won 60 games at home and lost 17, for a percentage of .779, against the 1932 Yankees' record of 62 victories and 15 defeats and an .805 percentage at the Stadium.

Even so, the Boston club set something of a record by preventing any western club from winning a game at Fenway Park until June 12, when Bob Feller of the Indians scored a 7 to 2 triumph. It was the last contest of the second western invasion of Boston, and checked a 12-game winning streak. In fact, in the first three eastern trips made by Detroit, Chicago, Cleveland and St. Louis, the western clubs won only three games in Fenway Park, two going to Feller. The Red Sox also had the brilliant record of playing through the season without the loss of a doubleheader. They won 14 and divided 13.

Boston's long-delayed pennant victory was well deserved, as Cronin's new champions easily won the year's series from every club in the league, defeating the second-place Tigers, 15 to seven, and the third-place Yankees, 14 to eight. Though the Red Sox overwhelmed Detroit for the greater part of the season, the Tigers managed to escape complete ignominy by sweeping both final two-game series in Boston and in Detroit.

With the exception of three days in April, the Red Sox either led or were tied for first place all through the season, and from April 28 on they were always on top. Following the April 16 opening games, Boston, New York, Detroit and Cleveland were in a four-way tie. By the next day the leading teams were reduced to the Red Sox and Indians, and these clubs remained deadlocked on April 18 and 19.

On April 20, when the Red Sox nosed out the Athletics, 2 to 1, and the Tigers blanked the Indians, Cronin's Millionaires finished the day holding the



WEEKLY GRAPH OF 1946
AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT RACE

lead all by themselves for the first time. They ruled the roost until April 23, when they again had to share the position with the Yankees, with Detroit a half game behind.

The Yankees handed the Red Sox a painful drubbing, April 24, at Fenway Park, 12 to 5, which put New York out in front and dropped Boston to third, the lowest Red Sox spot of the season. But, on April 25, the Boston Millionaires snapped back, reversing that 12 to 5 shellacking against New York. This put the Tigers in first place for their only day on top all season, with the Red Sox and Yankees tied for second. The Browns defeated the Tigers on April 26 and Boston and New York both won to move up to a first-place tie. The Yankees won on April 27, as the Red Sox were rained out, giving the New Yorkers undisputed possession. The Yankees' lead didn't last long, for the Red Sox won a doubleheader from the Athletics on April 28 and Washington defeated the Yankees, Boston soaring to the top and, from then on, the prides of New England always could look down on the rest of the league.

The April 25 victory over New York started the club on a 15-game winning streak, which ended on May 10 at Yankee Stadium, when the Red Sox won, 5 to 4. By that time the Boston lead was five and one-half games, and from there on the Yanks never could come close.

Despite Boston's big lead, the Red Sox ran into unexpected difficulties in early September which delayed their pennant clinching. Beating the Yanks twice on Labor Day, September 3, the Red Sox expanded their lead to 15½ games and, when it mounted to 16½ two days later, Boston felt that the final mathematical assurance of the flag was at hand. However, the Red Sox ran into a snag over the week-end of September 6-7-8, losing one to Washington and two to the lowly Athletics.

The business of clinching the pennant then had to be delayed until the club's last western trip, which started in Detroit, September 10. Tom Yawkey, owner of the club and traveling with the team, had champagne on ice for the victory celebration, but the Tigers overwhelmed the Red Sox, 9 to 1 and 7 to 3, and took second place from the Yankees. The Hubites then had to move their champagne to Cleveland, where Bob Feller turned them back, 4 to 1, September 12, for Boston's sixth straight defeat. The flag finally was officially nailed to the mast in a 1 to 0 victory at Cleveland on Friday, September 13, as Tex Hughson decisioned Red Embree in in a game of only five hits, Ted Williams bringing in the pennant-clinching score by hitting a first-inning inside-the-park home run to left field against the famed Boudreau shift.

Even though the Red Sox never were really pressed, Skipper Joe Cronin did a superb managerial job, and became the first pilot ever to win pennants in more than one American League city. Joe had previously won in Washington in 1933. In 1946 he had had the benefit of the hardest hitting and best scoring club in the majors. Though Williams slumped off in the latter part of the season, the league's most valuable player was a tower of strength, driving in 123 runs and scoring 142. Shortstop Johnny Pesky, Second Baseman Bobby Doerr and Center Fielder Dom DiMaggio all had great years, and the club made a tenstrike in obtaining First Baseman Rudy York from the Tigers in a deal for Shortstop Eddie Lake.

However, Boston's 1946 pennant was made possible only by the best pitching the Red Sox had known since the old Bill Carrigan pre-World War I champions. Through the return of Tex Hughson, Mickey Harris and Joe Dobson from service, and with Dave (Boo) Ferriss improving even on his sensational freshman pitching of 1945, Cronin found himself in command of a new Big Four.

Had Detroit played all season as it did in September, there might

have been a different story, as the Tigers closed strongly. Steve O'Neill had season-long effective pitching from Hal Newhouser, Dizzy Trout, Virgil Trucks, Al Benton and Fred Hutchinson, but light hitting for first two-thirds of the race somewhat nullified the fine work of the boxmen. The club eventually found its punch and finished third in club batting and second in scoring. Hank Greenberg finished with a big spurt, and his late season home run harvest enabled the Tigers to wrest the runner-up position from the Yankees in the last fortnight of the campaign. Injuries to Hoot Evers, the new center fielder, and Eddie Mayo, the 1945 inspirational second baseman, and the failure of Dick Wakefield to hit up to expectations were obstacles in O'Neill's path.

The Yankees, picked by most baseball men and sports writers to regain their pre-Pearl Harbor heights, had tough going on the field, even though the club played to more than 2,000,000 fans at Yankee Stadium. While virtually all of Cronin's war aces came back from service as good as ever, such Yankee service stars as Joe DiMaggio, Tommy Henrich, Joe Gordon, Phil Rizzuto and Charlie Keller all fell below their former standards. The big exception was Spud Chandler, who pitched as brilliantly as before he went into the Army. The Yankees were further held back by managerial changes, Joe McCarthy, the man of many pennants, resigning May 24, because of impaired health. Marse Joe was succeeded by Bill Dickey, popular veteran catcher, who resigned September 12, just as his club was slipping into third place. Johnny Neun, the former coach, wound up the season as pilot.

Washington, the 1945 runner-up, had to be content with fourth place, finishing two games on the wrong side of the .500 mark. The club never was a contender, but held persistently to the fourth notch most of the season. While two returned service outfielders, Stan Spence and Buddy Lewis, hit satisfactorily, Shortstop Cecil Travis, whose feet were frozen in the European war theater, had difficulty in regaining his former batting stride. Manager Ossie Bluege also encountered unexpected pitching weakness, with Roger Wolf, a 20-game winner in 1945, slumping to five wins in 1946. Bobo Newson braced the staff after he was picked up from the Athletics.

Ted Lyons, who relieved Jimmy Dykes as manager of the White Sox, May 25, at a time when the club was well imbedded in seventh place, turned in a capable job, lifting the club to the top rung of the second division. The popular Ted actually had a shot at the first division as late as the last day of the season, when his club lost to the Browns while the Senators were defeating the Red Sox.

The Indians looked like a winner when the brilliant Bob Feller was on the mound, but the Clevelanders, a poor last in team batting, couldn't score enough runs to win for the other pitchers. With only the Cincinnati Reds and Athletics scoring fewer runs than Cleveland among the 16 big league teams, it is no mystery why the final resting place of Lou Boudreau's club was sixth.

After a pennant winner in 1944 and a third-place contender in 1945, the Browns collapsed to seventh in the first postwar year. President Richard Muckerman was so disappointed that he accepted Luke Sewell's resignation as manager, August 31. Zack Taylor, battery coach, was Sewell's temporary successor. Slumps and injuries affected key pitchers, Nelson Potter, Bob Muncrief and Denny Galehouse, and the team's play was further held back by lack of attack.

The Athletics settled promptly into the cellar in the early spring. While the A's ranked fifth in club batting, they scored the fewest runs and were shut out the most times, 20. They were outclassed as badly at the bottom of the league as the Red Sox outclassed their nearest rivals at the top.

American League Averages for 1946

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1900—Chicago* .....	.607	1915—Boston .....	.669	1931—Philadelphia .....	.704
1901—Chicago .....	.610	1916—Boston .....	.591	1932—New York .....	.695
1902—Philadelphia .....	.610	1917—Chicago .....	.649	1933—Washington .....	.651
1903—Boston .....	.659	1918—Boston .....	.595	1934—Detroit .....	.656
1904—Boston .....	.617	1919—Chicago .....	.629	1935—Detroit .....	.616
1905—Philadelphia .....	.622	1920—Cleveland .....	.636	1936—New York .....	.667
1906—Chicago .....	.616	1921—New York .....	.641	1937—New York .....	.662
1907—Detroit .....	.613	1922—New York .....	.610	1938—New York .....	.651
1908—Detroit .....	.588	1923—New York .....	.645	1939—New York .....	.702
1909—Detroit .....	.645	1924—Washington .....	.597	1940—Detroit .....	.584
1910—Philadelphia .....	.630	1925—Washington .....	.636	1941—New York .....	.656
1911—Philadelphia .....	.669	1926—New York .....	.591	1942—New York .....	.669
1912—Boston .....	.691	1927—New York .....	.714	1943—New York .....	.636
1913—Philadelphia .....	.627	1928—New York .....	.656	1944—St. Louis .....	.578
1914—Philadelphia .....	.651	1929—Philadelphia .....	.693	1945—Detroit .....	.575
		1930—Philadelphia .....	.662		

*Not recognized as major league in 1900.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Bos.	Det.	N. Y.	Wash.	Chi.	Clev.	St. L.	Phil.	W.	L.	Pct.
Boston .....	..	15	14	16	13	15	14	17	104	50	.675
Detroit	7	..	13	12	12	17	14	17	92	62	.597
New York...	8	9	..	14	14	12	14	16	87	67	.565
Washington ..	6	10	8	..	12	15	9	16	76	78	.494
Chicago	9	10	8	10	..	13	12	12	74	80	.481
Cleveland	7	5	10	7	9	..	15	15	68	86	.442
St. Louis....	8	8	8	13	10	7	..	12	66	88	.429
Philadelphia..	5	5	6	6	10	7	10	..	49	105	.318
Lost ...	50	62	67	78	80	86	88	105			

Ties—Washington at Philadelphia, May 10, score 5-5; St. Louis at Boston, June 8-8; Boston at Detroit, June 24, score 5-5; Cleveland at Chicago, June 30, second game, score 5-5; Cleveland at St. Louis, September 2, second game, score 2-2.

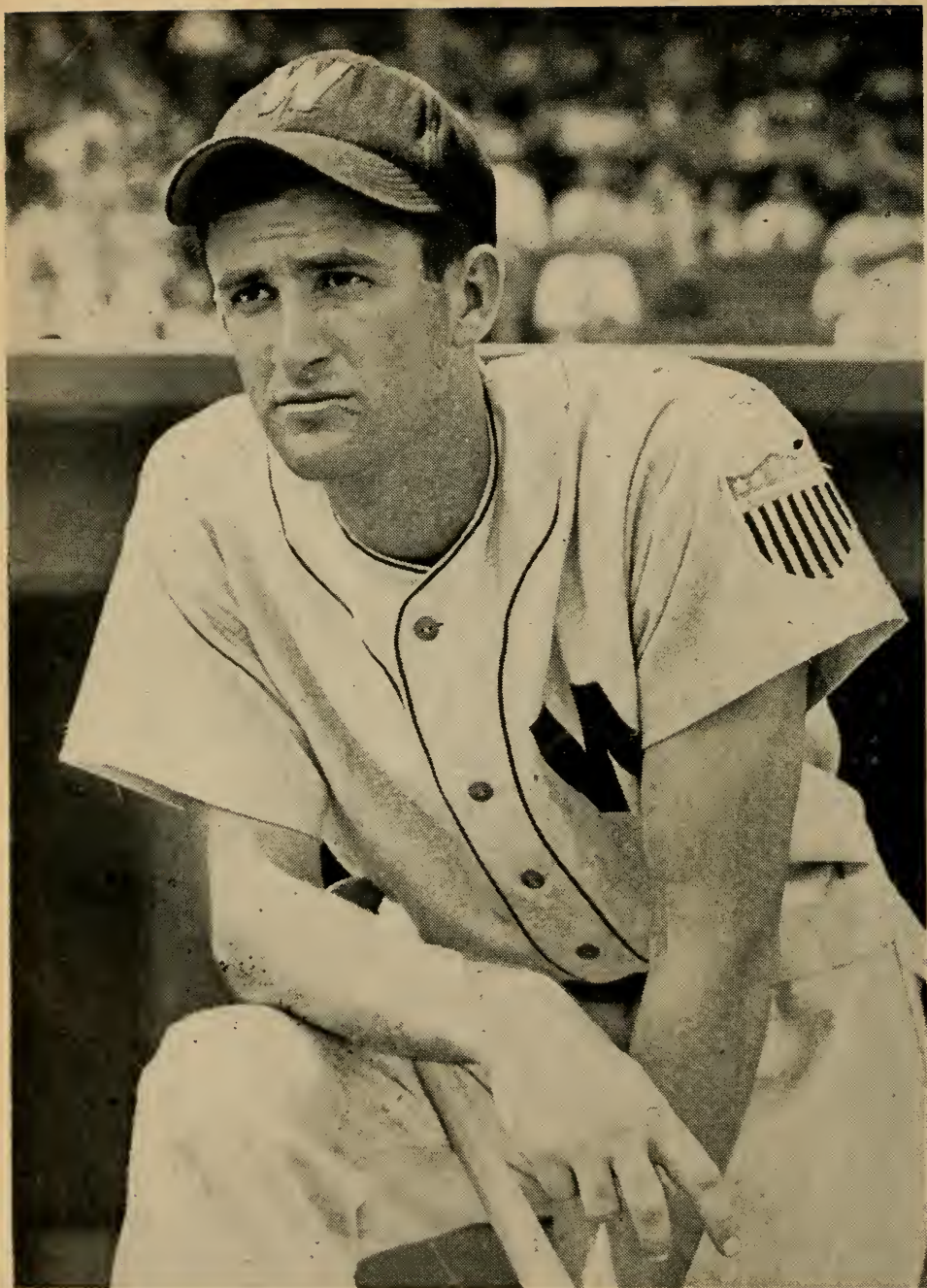
RECORD AT HOME

Club	Bos.	Det.	N. Y.	Wash.	Chi.	Clev.	St. L.	Phil.	W.	L.	Pct.
Boston .....	..	9	8	7	9	9	9	10	61	16	.792
Detroit	5	..	5	5	8	7	8	10	48	30	.615
New York...	5	3	..	7	8	7	8	9	47	30	.610
Washington..	2	4	4	..	6	9	5	8	38	38	.500
Chicago	7	7	5	6	..	5	4	6	40	38	.513
Cleveland	5	1	6	5	3	..	7	9	36	41	.468
St. Louis....	6	4	5	7	3	3	..	7	35	41	.461
Philadelphia..	4	4	4	3	5	5	6	..	31	46	.403

RECORD ABROAD

Club	Bos.	Det.	N. Y.	Wash.	Chi.	Clev.	St. L.	Phil.	W.	L.	Pct.
Boston .....	..	6	6	9	4	6	5	7	43	34	.553
Detroit	2	..	8	7	4	10	6	7	44	32	.579
New York...	3	6	..	7	6	5	6	7	40	37	.519
Washington..	4	6	4	..	6	6	4	8	33	40	.487
Chicago	2	3	3	4	..	8	8	6	34	42	.447
Cleveland	2	4	4	2	6	..	8	6	32	45	.416
St. Louis....	2	4	3	6	7	4	..	5	31	47	.397
Philadelphia..	1	1	2	3	5	2	4	..	18	59	.234

Club	At Bos. W.L.	At Det. W.L.	At N.Y. W.L.	At Wash. W.L.	At Chi. W.L.	At Clev. W.L.	At St.L. W.L.	At Phil. W.L.	Abroad W.L.	At Home W. L.	Season W. L.	Pct.
Boston .....	..	6 5	6 5	9 2	4 7	6 5	5 6	7 4	43 34	61 16	104 50	.675
Detroit	2 9	..	8 3	7 4	4 7	10 1	6 4	7 4	44 32	48 30	92 62	.597
New York...	3 8	6 5	..	7 4	6 5	5 6	6 5	7 4	40 37	47 30	87 67	.565
Washington....	4 7	6 5	4 7	..	6 6	6 5	4 7	8 3	38 40	33 38	76 78	.494
Chicago	2 9	3 8	3 8	4 6	..	8 3	8 3	6 5	34 42	40 38	74 80	.481
Cleveland	2 9	4 7	4 7	2 9	6 5	..	8 3	6 5	32 45	36 41	68 86	.442
St. Louis....	2 9	4 8	3 8	6 5	7 4	4 7	..	5 6	31 47	35 41	66 88	.429
Philadelphia	1 10	1 10	2 9	3 8	5 6	2 9	4 7	..	18 59	31 46	49 105	.318



JAMES (MICKEY) VERNON OF THE WASHINGTON SENATORS
American League Batting Champion of 1946

AMERICAN LEAGUE SHUTOUTS, 1946

Club.	St. L.	N. Y.	Bos.	Det.	Cleve.	Wash.	Chi.	Phila.	Won	Lost	Pct.
St. Louis.....	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	13	6		.684
New York.....	0	2	1	4	4	3	3	17	9		.654
Boston.....	1	1	3	4	1	1	4	15	9		.625
Detroit.....	2	2	0	5	2	3	4	18	11		.621
Cleveland.....	3	2	0	0	2	4	5	16	19		.457
Washington.....	0	1	2	2	1	1	1	8	14		.364
Chicago.....	0	1	1	2	2	2	1	9	18		.333
Philadelphia.....	0	1	1	2	2	1	3	10	20		.333

OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING AVERAGES

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

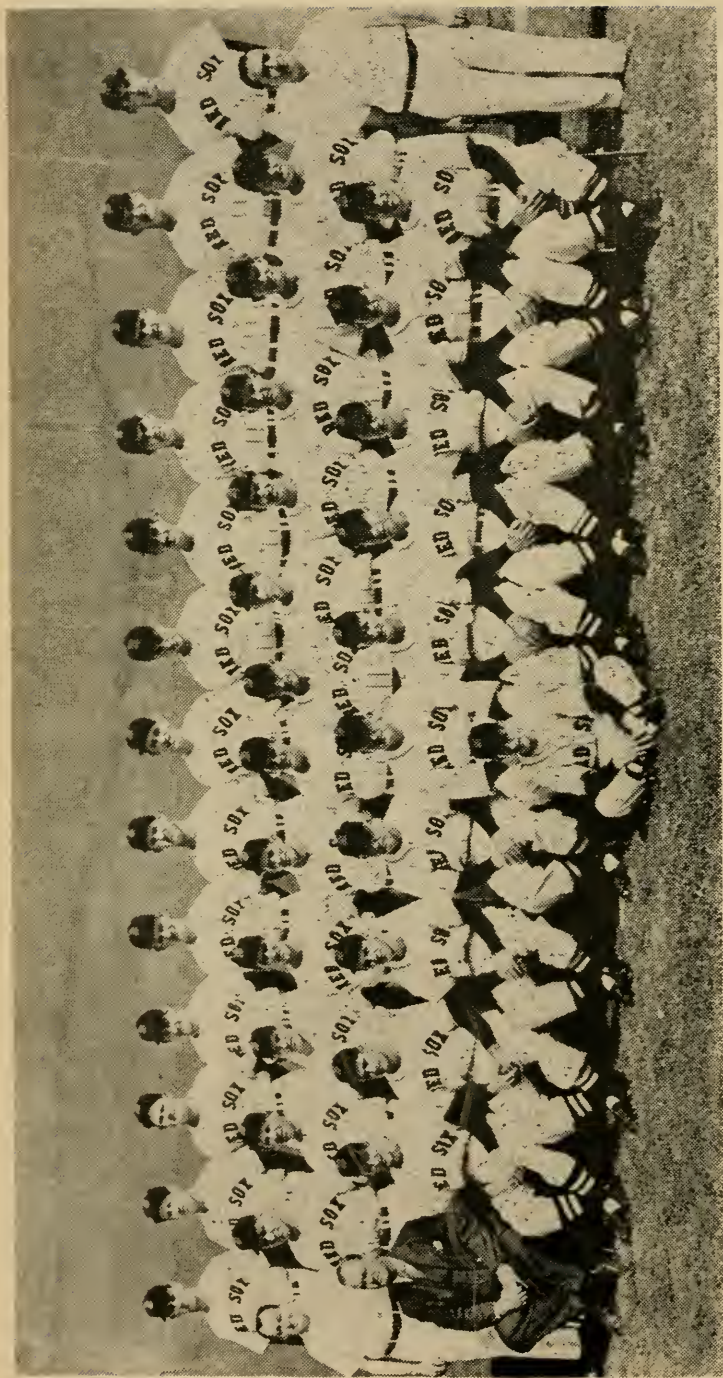
CLUB BATTING

Name of Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	LOB.	RBI.	Pct.
Boston.....	156	5318	792	594	1441	2136	268	50	109	106	45	36	1224	736	.271
Washington.....	155	5337	608	706	1388	1954	260	63	60	86	51	50	1154	553	.260
Detroit.....	155	5318	704	567	1373	1991	212	41	108	104	65	41	1199	644	.258
Chicago.....	155	5312	562	595	1364	1769	206	44	37	78	78	64	1162	515	.257
Philadelphia.....	155	5200	529	680	1317	1759	220	51	40	105	39	30	1161	481	.253
St. Louis.....	156	5373	621	710	1350	1914	220	46	84	67	23	35	1113	576	.251
New York.....	154	5139	684	547	1275	1991	208	50	136	80	48	35	1143	648	.248
Cleveland.....	156	5242	537	638	1285	1867	233	56	79	96	57	49	1135	496	.245
Totals.....		42239	5037	5037	10793	15381	1827	401	653	722	406	340	9291	4650	.256

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

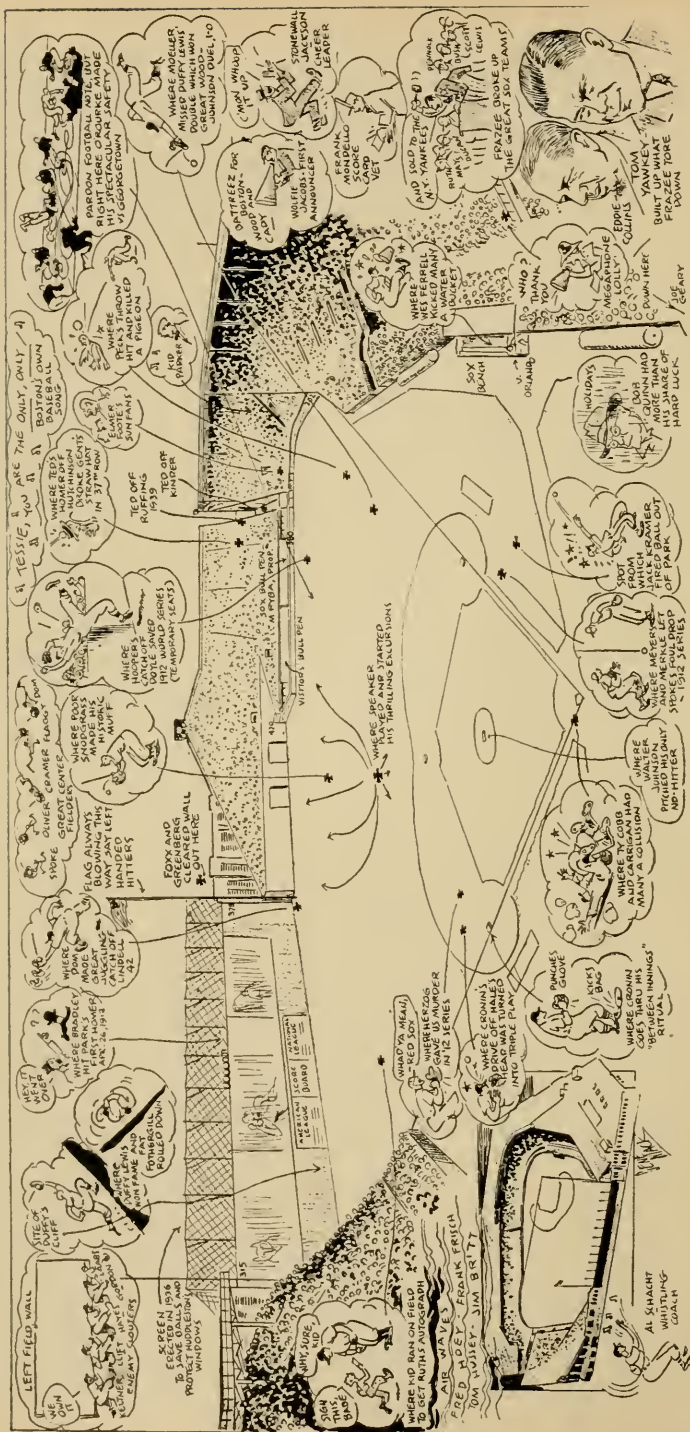
Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Gorsica, John J., Detroit.....	R	14	3	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	.667
Mitchell, Dale, Cleveland.....	L	11	44	7	19	22	3	0	0	0	1	0	.432
Schultz, Joseph C., St. Louis.....	L	42	57	1	22	26	4	0	0	1	0	0	.386
Moss, Lester J., St. Louis.....	R	12	35	4	13	16	3	0	0	0	1	0	.371
VERNON, JAMES B., Washington.....	L	148	587	88	207	298	51	8	8	2	14	10	.353
Phillely, David E., Chicago.....	B	17	68	10	24	32	2	3	0	1	5	0	.353
Williams, Theodore S., Boston.....	L	150	514	142	176	343	37	8	38	0	0	0	.342
Pesky, John, Boston.....	L	153	621	115	208	265	43	4	2	14	9	8	.335
Cullenbine, Roy J., Detroit.....	B	113	328	63	110	176	21	0	15	2	3	0	.335
Kell, George C., 26 Phil., 105 Det.....	R	131	521	70	168	225	25	10	4	15	3	2	.322
Wynn, Early J., Washington.....	B	25	47	4	15	20	2	0	1	0	0	0	.319
McCosky, Wm. B., 25 Det., 92 Phil.....	L	117	399	44	127	163	22	4	2	12	2	2	.318
DiMaggio, Dominic P., Boston.....	R	142	534	85	169	228	24	7	7	9	10	6	.316
Partee, Roy R., Boston.....	R	40	111	13	35	44	5	2	0	4	0	0	.315
Hutchinson, Frederick C., Detroit.....	L	40	89	11	28	32	4	0	0	2	0	0	.315
Culberson, D. Leon, Boston.....	R	59	179	34	56	77	10	1	3	9	3	2	.313
Klinger, Robert H., Boston.....	R	28	16	1	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	.313
Appling, Lucius B., Chicago.....	R	149	582	59	180	220	27	5	1	6	6	4	.309
Stephens, Vernon D., St. Louis.....	R	115	450	67	138	207	19	4	14	3	0	1	.307
Valo, Elmer W., Philadelphia.....	L	108	348	59	107	143	21	6	1	2	9	8	.307
Souchock, Stephen, New York.....	R	47	86	15	26	41	3	3	2	0	0	3	.302
Edwards, Henry A., Cleveland.....	L	124	458	62	138	233	33	16	10	1	1	3	.301
McBride, Thomas R., Boston.....	R	61	153	21	46	55	5	2	0	3	0	1	.301
Finney, Louis K., St. Louis.....	L	16	30	0	9	9	0	0	0	1	9	0	.300
Lipon, John, Detroit.....	R	14	20	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.300
Berry, Jonas A., 5 Phil., 21 Clev.....	L	26	10	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	.300
Becker, Heinz F., Cleveland.....	B	50	147	15	44	56	10	1	0	0	1	0	.299
Robinson, Aaron A., New York.....	L	100	330	32	98	167	17	2	16	2	0	1	.297
Cramer, Roger M., Detroit.....	L	68	204	26	60	75	8	2	1	5	3	0	.294
Boudreau, Louis, Cleveland.....	R	140	515	51	151	211	30	6	6	15	6	7	.293
Lewis, John K., Washington.....	L	150	582	82	170	245	28	13	7	13	5	3	.292
Spence, Stanley O., Washington.....	L	152	578	83	169	287	50	10	16	8	1	7	.292
DiMaggio, Joseph P., New York.....	R	132	503	81	146	257	20	8	25	3	1	0	.290
Richmond, Donald L., Philadelphia.....	L	16	62	3	18	24	3	0	1	2	1	0	.290
Tucker, Thurman L., Chicago.....	L	121	438	62	126	155	20	3	1	4	9	10	.288
Crosetti, Frank P., New York.....	R	28	59	4	17	20	3	0	0	1	0	3	.288



BOSTON RED SOX, 1946

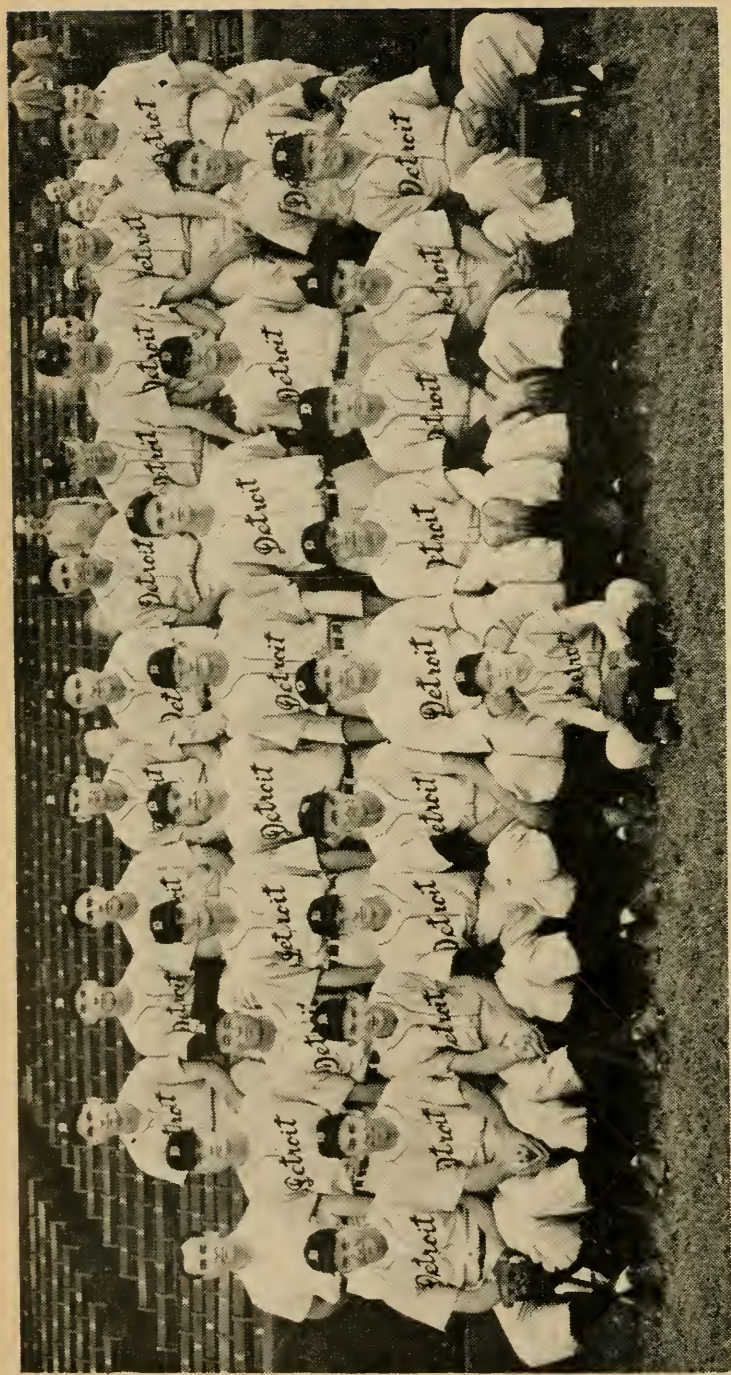
Front row—Dowd, traveling secretary; Pesky, Doerr, Pellagrini, Woodall, coach; Cronin, manager; D. Baker, coach; Carey, coach; D. DiMaggio, C. Wagner, Gutteridge. Middle row—Green, trainer; M. Brown, Ryba, Campbell, McGah, Lazor, Partee, Moses, H. Wagner, M. Harris, York, Higgins, Culberson, Orlando, clubhouse attendant. Back row—Klinger, McBride, G. Russell, Metkovich, Dreisewerd, Dobson, E. Johnson, Zuber, Bagby, Hughson, Ferriss, Schreiber, Williams. Batboy Kelly seated in front.

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Silvestri, Kenneth J., New York...B	13	21	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286
Fagan, Everett, Philadelphia.....R	20	14	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286
Ferrick, Thos. J., 9 Clev., 25 St.L..R	34	7	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.286
Miller, John A., St. Louis.....R	11	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.286
Rosar, Warren V., Philadelphia....R	121	424	34	120	152	22	2	2	4	1	3	3	.283
Suder, Peter, Philadelphia.....R	128	455	38	128	160	20	3	2	11	1	1	1	.281
Kolloway, Donald M., Chicago.....R	123	482	45	135	175	23	4	3	9	14	6	2	.280
Dillinger, Robert B., St. Louis.....R	83	225	33	63	75	6	3	0	3	8	1	2	.280
Hudson, Sidney C., Washington....R	31	43	2	12	15	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	.279
Grace, Jos. L., 43 St.L., 77 Wash..L	125	482	60	134	179	24	6	3	7	2	7	2	.278
Heath, John G., 48 Wash., 86 St.L..L	134	482	69	134	228	32	7	16	2	0	6	2	.278
Fleming, Leslie H., Cleveland.....L	99	306	40	85	136	17	5	8	0	1	0	2	.278
Greenberg, Henry B., Detroit.....R	142	523	91	145	316	29	5	44	1	5	1	2	.277
Caulfield, John J., Philadelphia....R	44	94	13	26	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	.277
York, Rudolph P., Boston.....R	154	579	78	160	253	30	6	17	3	3	2	2	.276
Keller, Charles E., New York.....L	150	538	98	148	287	29	10	30	0	1	4	2	.275
Wright, Taft S., Chicago.....L	115	422	46	116	164	19	4	7	2	10	3	2	.275
Doerr, Robert P., Boston.....R	151	583	95	158	264	34	9	18	9	5	6	2	.271
Wakefield, Richard C., Detroit.....L	111	396	64	106	163	11	5	12	2	3	5	2	.268
Ross, Donald R., Cleveland.....R	55	153	12	41	57	7	0	3	2	0	0	2	.268
Wasdell, James C., Cleveland.....L	32	41	1	11	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.268
Evers, Walter A., Detroit.....R	81	304	42	81	109	8	4	4	1	7	1	2	.266
Jones, J. Murrell, Chicago.....R	24	79	10	21	37	5	1	3	1	0	0	2	.266
Berardino, John, St. Louis.....R	144	582	70	154	208	29	5	5	5	2	4	2	.265
Kuhel, Jos. A., 14 Wash., 64 Chi..L	78	258	26	68	95	9	3	4	3	4	4	2	.264
Judnich, Walter F., St. Louis.....L	142	511	60	134	210	23	4	15	2	0	4	2	.262
Higgins, M. F., 18 Det., 64 Bos.R	82	260	20	68	92	14	2	2	3	0	3	2	.262
Chapman, Samuel B., Philadelphia.R	146	545	77	142	234	22	5	20	2	1	3	2	.261
Outlaw, James P., Detroit.....R	92	299	36	78	102	14	2	2	8	5	4	2	.261
Laabs, Chester P., St. Louis.....R	80	264	40	69	130	13	0	16	0	3	1	2	.261
Dickey, William M., New York....L	54	134	10	35	49	8	0	2	2	0	1	2	.261
Johnson, William R., New York....R	85	296	51	77	113	14	5	4	5	1	0	2	.260
Mackiewicz, Felix T., Cleveland....R	78	258	35	67	90	15	4	0	5	5	1	2	.260
Zarilla, Allen L., St. Louis.....L	125	371	46	96	140	14	9	4	4	3	5	2	.259
Lindell, John H., New York.....R	102	332	41	86	136	10	5	10	3	4	1	2	.259
Christman, Mark J., St. Louis.....R	128	458	40	118	147	22	2	1	4	0	2	2	.258
Kennedy, Robert D., Chicago.....R	113	411	43	106	144	13	5	5	0	6	8	2	.258
Michaels, Casimer E., Chicago.....R	91	291	37	75	86	8	0	1	6	9	3	2	.258
Rizzuto, Philip F., New York.....R	126	471	53	121	146	17	1	2	7	14	7	2	.257
Lake, Edward E., Detroit.....R	155	587	105	149	199	24	1	8	9	15	9	2	.254
Priddy, Gerald E., Washington....R	138	511	54	130	186	22	8	6	7	9	3	2	.254
Trosky, Harold A., Chicago.....B	88	299	22	76	100	12	3	2	1	4	3	2	.254
Evans, Alfred H., Washington....R	88	272	30	69	93	10	4	2	2	1	2	2	.254
Torres, Gilberto, Washington....R	63	185	18	47	55	8	0	0	4	3	2	2	.254
Lopat, Edmund W., Chicago.....L	30	87	10	22	26	2	1	0	2	0	0	2	.253
Guerra, Fermin, Washington....R	41	83	3	21	25	2	1	0	2	1	0	2	.253
Travis, Cecil H., Washington....L	137	465	45	117	148	22	3	1	5	2	4	2	.252
Hodgin, E. Ralph, Chicago.....L	87	258	32	65	77	10	1	0	3	0	1	2	.252
G. James, Oscar R., 14 N.Y., 59 Phil.R	73	230	29	58	67	6	0	1	12	2	1	2	.252
Mayo, Edward J., Detroit.....L	51	202	21	51	64	9	2	0	4	6	2	2	.252
Henrich, Thomas D., New York....L	150	565	92	142	232	25	4	19	12	5	2	2	.251
Stirnweiss, George H., New York..R	129	487	75	122	155	19	7	0	7	18	6	2	.251
Handley, Eugene, Philadelphia....R	89	251	31	63	81	8	5	0	6	8	3	2	.251
Platt, Mizell G., Chicago.....R	84	247	28	62	89	8	5	3	1	1	7	2	.251
Flores, Jesse S., Philadelphia....R	29	44	3	11	12	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	.250
Fernandes, Edward P., Chicago....B	14	32	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	.250
Hall, Irvin G., Philadelphia.....R	63	185	19	46	56	6	2	0	7	1	1	2	.249
Stevens, Charles A., St. Louis....B	122	432	53	107	141	17	4	3	4	4	6	2	.248
Lucadello, John, St. Louis.....B	87	210	21	52	64	7	1	1	3	0	1	2	.248
Peck, Harold A., Philadelphia....L	48	150	14	37	55	8	2	2	2	1	2	2	.247
Metkovich, George M., Boston.....L	86	281	42	69	100	15	2	4	2	8	3	2	.246
Mullin, Patrick J., Detroit.....L	93	276	34	68	98	13	4	3	4	3	5	2	.246
Haynes, Joseph W., Chicago.....R	32	57	4	14	18	4	0	0	3	0	0	2	.246
Bloodworth, James H., Detroit....R	76	249	26	61	86	8	1	5	8	3	3	2	.245
Lodigiani, Dario, Chicago.....R	44	155	12	38	46	8	0	0	3	4	0	2	.245
Rocco, Michael D., Cleveland....L	34	98	8	24	32	2	0	2	3	1	1	2	.245
Stainback, George T., Philadelphia.R	91	291	35	71	85	10	2	0	1	3	2	2	.244
Tebbetts, George R., Detroit.....R	87	280	20	68	86	11	2	1	4	1	3	2	.243
Majeski, Henry, 8 N.Y., 78 Phil...R	86	276	26	67	92	14	4	1	2	3	2	2	.243



Home of Red Sox—FENWAY PARK, BOSTON—Opened May 17, 1912.

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Lollar, J. Sherman, Cleveland.....R	28	62	7	15	24	6	0	1	3	0	1	0	.242
Keltner, Kenneth F., Cleveland.....R	116	398	47	96	154	17	1	13	7	0	3	0	.241
McQuillen, Glenn R., St. Louis.....R	59	166	24	40	52	3	3	1	4	0	2	0	.241
Mancuso, Frank, St. Louis.....R	87	262	22	63	86	8	3	3	0	1	0	0	.240
Moses, Wallace, 56 Chi., 48 Bos...L	104	343	43	82	128	20	4	6	2	4	6	0	.239
Konopka, Bruce B., Philadelphia...L	38	93	7	22	28	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	.237
Hegan, James E., Cleveland.....R	88	271	29	64	85	11	5	0	3	1	4	0	.236
Myatt, George E., Washington.....L	15	34	7	8	9	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	.235
Swift, Robert V., Detroit.....R	42	107	13	25	33	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	.234
Gutteridge, Donald J., Boston.....R	22	47	8	11	17	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	.234
Hayes, Frank W., 51Clev., 53Chi...R	104	335	26	78	111	18	0	5	7	2	4	0	.233
Etten, Nicholas R., New York.....L	108	323	37	75	118	14	1	9	2	0	1	0	.232
Meyer, Lambert D., Cleveland.....R	72	207	13	48	59	5	3	0	1	0	1	0	.232
Harris, Maurice G., Boston.....L	34	78	11	18	19	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	.231
Potter, Nelson T., St. Louis.....L	23	52	2	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.231
Sanford, John D., Washington.....R	10	26	7	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.231
Wagner, Harold E., Boston.....L	117	370	39	85	119	12	2	6	4	3	1	0	.230
Johnson, Earl D., Boston.....L	29	22	4	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	.227
McQuinn, George H., Philadelphia...L	136	484	47	109	153	23	6	3	7	4	2	0	.225
Case, George W., Cleveland.....R	118	484	46	109	143	23	4	1	7	28	11	0	.225
Seerey, James P., Cleveland.....R	117	404	57	91	190	17	2	26	6	2	3	0	.225
Conway, Jack C., Cleveland.....R	68	258	24	58	68	6	2	0	4	2	2	0	.225
Niarhos, Constantine G., New York...R	37	40	11	9	12	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	.225
Reynolds, Allie P., Cleveland.....R	35	63	1	14	14	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.222
Lehner, Paul E., St. Louis.....L	16	45	6	10	15	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.222
Harris, C. Luman, Philadelphia...R	34	36	1	8	11	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.222
Byrne, Thomas J., New York.....L	14	9	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.222
Jordan, Thos. J., 10 Chi., 14 Clev.R	24	50	3	11	19	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	.220
Webb, James L., Detroit.....R	64	169	12	37	40	1	1	0	3	3	3	0	.219
Tresh, Michael, Chicago.....R	80	217	28	47	56	5	2	0	5	0	2	0	.217
McGah, Edward J., Boston.....R	15	37	2	8	11	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	.216
Desautels, Eugene A., Philadelphia...R	52	130	10	28	33	3	1	0	3	1	1	0	.215
Pieretti, Marino P., Washington...R	30	14	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.214
Pellagrini, Edward C., Boston.....R	22	71	7	15	26	3	1	2	2	1	0	0	.211
Gordon, Joseph L., New York.....R	112	376	35	79	127	15	0	11	2	2	5	0	.210
Hitchcock, Wm. C., 3Det., 98Wash.R	101	357	27	75	89	8	3	0	4	2	4	0	.210
Coan, Gilbert F., Washington.....L	59	134	17	28	44	3	2	3	2	2	2	0	.209
Moore, Anse, Detroit.....L	51	134	16	28	35	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	.209
Ferriss, David M., Boston.....L	45	115	12	24	30	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	.209
Russell, Glen D., Boston.....R	80	274	22	57	87	10	1	6	7	1	1	0	.208
Derry, A. Russell, Philadelphia...L	69	184	17	38	56	8	5	0	2	0	0	0	.207
Mack, Raymond J., Cleveland.....R	61	171	13	35	48	6	2	1	0	2	2	0	.205
Haefner, Milton A., Washington...L	33	74	6	15	17	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	.203
Early, Jacob W., Washington...L	64	189	13	38	56	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	.201
Richards, Paul R., Detroit.....R	57	139	13	28	37	5	2	0	5	2	0	0	.201
Robertson, Sherrard A., Washington.L	74	230	30	46	76	6	3	6	2	6	2	0	.200
Curtright, Guy P., Chicago.....R	23	55	7	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	.200
Black, Donald P., Cleveland.....R	18	10	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	.200
Wallaea, John, Philadelphia.....R	63	194	16	38	61	4	2	5	2	1	0	0	.196
Gromek, Stephen J., Cleveland.....R	37	56	4	11	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.196
Shirley, A. Newman, St. Louis.....R	35	51	9	10	12	2	0	6	1	0	0	0	.196
Binks, George, Washington.....L	65	134	13	26	29	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	.194
Trout, Paul H., Detroit.....R	40	103	7	20	32	3	0	3	4	1	1	0	.194
Helf, Henry H., St. Louis.....R	71	182	17	35	64	11	0	6	2	0	1	0	.192
Dickey, George W., Chicago.....B	37	78	8	15	16	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	.192
Witte, Jerome C., St. Louis.....R	18	73	7	14	22	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	.192
Wells, Leo D., Chicago.....R	45	127	11	24	33	4	1	1	3	3	4	0	.189
Woodling, Eugene, Cleveland.....L	61	133	8	25	34	1	4	0	5	1	2	0	.188
Embree, Charles W., Cleveland....R	28	70	6	13	16	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	.186
Papish, Frank R., Chicago.....R	31	43	3	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	.186
Benton, Alton, Detroit.....R	28	49	3	9	10	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	.184
Fowler, Richard J., Philadelphia...R	32	71	1	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	.183
Lemon, Robert, Cleveland.....L	55	89	9	16	22	3	0	1	3	0	1	0	.180
Knerr, W. Luther, Philadelphia...R	30	50	1	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	.180
Trucks, Virgil O., Detroit.....R	32	95	4	17	21	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	.179
Smith, Edgar, Chicago.....B	24	45	2	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.178
Dahlgren, Ellsworth T., St. Louis...R	28	80	2	14	15	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	.175
Zoldak, Samuel W., St. Louis.....L	35	52	3	9	10	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	.173
Leonard, Emil J., Washington.....R	26	53	2	9	9	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.170



DETROIT TIGERS, 1946

Front row—Cullenbine, Lake, Kell, Webb, Shellenback, coach; O'Neill, manager; A. Mills, coach; Trucks, Overmire, Benton. Middle row—Homel, trainer; Evers, Outlaw, Richards, Gorsica, Trout, Wakefield, Bridges, Tebbetts. Back row—Bloodworth, Newhouser, H. White, Mullin, Hutchinson, Greenberg, Cramer, Caster, A. Moore, Swift. Batboy Barry seated in front.

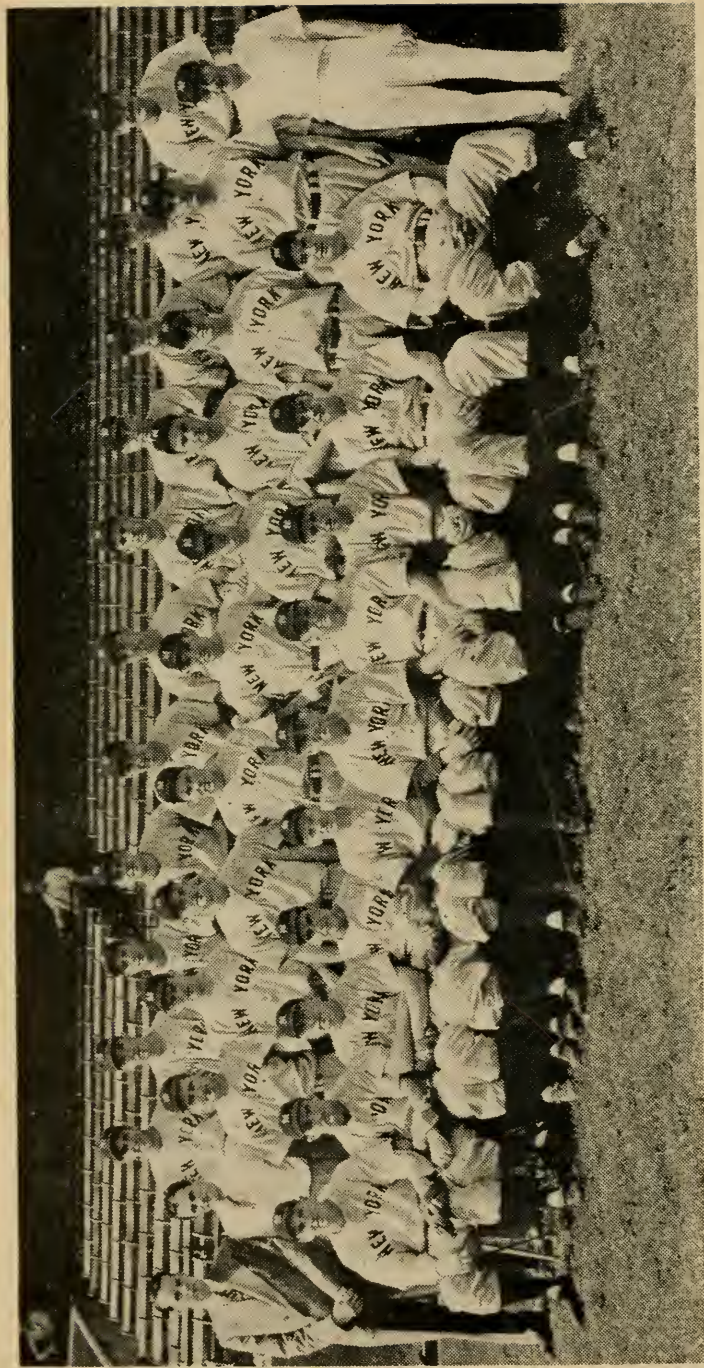
Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Perens, Stanley, St. Louis.....	B	34	24	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	.167
Caldwell, Earl W., Chicago.....	R	39	18	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	.167
Hamner, Ralph C., Chicago.....	R	25	18	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	.167
Page, Joseph F., New York.....	L	32	43	5	7	11	1	0	1	6	0	0	.163
Fannin, Clifford, St. Louis.....	L	27	31	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.161
Rigney, John D., Chicago.....	R	15	26	2	4	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	.154
Overmire, Frank, Detroit.....	R	24	33	4	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	.152
Chandler, Spurgeon F., New York..	R	34	94	9	14	23	5	2	0	5	0	0	.119
Newsom, L. N., 10Phil., 24Wash..	R	34	81	5	12	13	1	0	0	11	0	0	.118
Marshall, Clarence W., New York..	R	23	28	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	.113
Caster, George J., Detroit.....	R	26	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	.113
Queen, Melvin J., New York.....	R	14	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	.113
Scarborough, Ray W., Washington.	R	32	50	1	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	0	.143
Christopher, R. O., Philadelphia..	R	30	36	2	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	0	.139
Lazor, John P., Boston.....	L	23	29	1	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	.138
Kramer, John H., St. Louis.....	R	31	59	7	8	9	1	0	0	8	0	1	.136
Hughson, Cecil C., Boston.....	R	39	91	5	12	13	1	0	0	16	0	0	.132
Feller, Robert W., Cleveland.....	R	48	124	9	16	19	1	1	0	8	0	0	.129
Bonham, Ernest E., New York.....	R	18	31	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	.129
Gumpert, Randall P., New York....	R	33	47	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	.128
Newhouser, Harold, Detroit.....	L	37	103	6	13	22	3	0	2	8	1	0	.126
Gettel, Allen J., New York.....	R	26	32	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	.125
Kennedy, William G., Washington.	L	21	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	.125
Savage, J. Robert, Philadelphia....	R	40	41	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	.122
Bagby, James C., Boston.....	R	21	42	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	.119
Campbell, Paul M., Boston.....	L	28	26	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	.115
Grove, L. Orval, Chicago.....	R	33	65	2	7	9	0	1	0	3	0	2	.108
Wolff, Roger F., Washington.....	R	21	39	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	.103
Dobson, Joseph G., Boston.....	R	32	50	5	5	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	.100
Zuber, Wm. H., 3 N.Y., 15 Bos....	R	18	20	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.100
Wade, Jacob F., 13 N.Y., 6 Wash..	L	19	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.100
Andrew, Ernest H., Boston.....	R	15	41	0	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	.098
Galehouse, Dennis W., St. Louis..	R	30	55	2	5	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	.091
Harder, Melvin L., Cleveland.....	R	13	35	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.086
Bevens, Floyd C., New York.....	R	31	84	5	7	13	0	0	2	8	1	0	.083
Masterson, Walter E., Washington.	R	29	25	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.080
Marchildon, Philip J., Philadelphia.	R	36	75	3	5	6	1	0	0	7	0	0	.067
Gassaway, Charles C., Cleveland..	R	13	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.067
Whitman, W. Frank, Chicago.....	R	17	16	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.063
Kinder, Ellis R., St. Louis.....	R	33	19	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.053
Dietrich, William J., Chicago.....	R	11	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.053
Munierief, Robert C., St. Louis...	R	29	32	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.031
Hollingsworth, A. W., 5St.L., 21Chi.	L	26	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Krakauskas, Joseph V., Cleveland..	L	29	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dreisewerd, Clement J., Boston....	L	20	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Wight, William R., New York.....	L	14	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
White, Harold G., Detroit.....	L	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Murphy, John J., New York.....	R	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Maltzberger, Gordon R., Chicago...	R	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Monaco, Blas, Cleveland.....	B	12	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Brown, Mace S., Boston.....	R	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Russo, Marins U., New York.....	R	10	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Center, M. Earl, Cleveland.....	R	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Biscan, Frank S., St. Louis.....	L	16	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
LaMacchia, A. A., 8 St.L., 2 Wash.	R	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Curtis, Vernon E., Washington....	R	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Griffeth, Leon G., Philadelphia....	B	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

INDIVIDUAL BATTING RECORDS

(Less Than Ten Games)

GI

[illegible]



NEW YORK YANKEES, 1946

Front row—J. Gordon, W. Johnson, Stirnweiss, Keller, Rolfe, coach; Neun, manager; Schulte, coach; Crosetti, Robinson, Page. Middle row—W. MacPhail, traveling secretary; Froelich, trainer; Queen, Drews, A. Lyons, Bonham, Souchock, Bockman, Gettel, Etten, Gumpert, Mauch, trainer. Back row—Rizzuto, Wight, Niarhos, C. Marshall, Silvestri, Henrich, Byrne, Bevens, Chandler, J. DiMaggio, Lindell.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	DP.	Pct.
Karpel, Herbert, N.Y.....L	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wilson, Jas. A., Boston....R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Vaughan, C. Porter, Phil..R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Cooper, Orge P., Phil.....R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Shore, Raymond E., St.L...R	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING THE 1946 SEASON

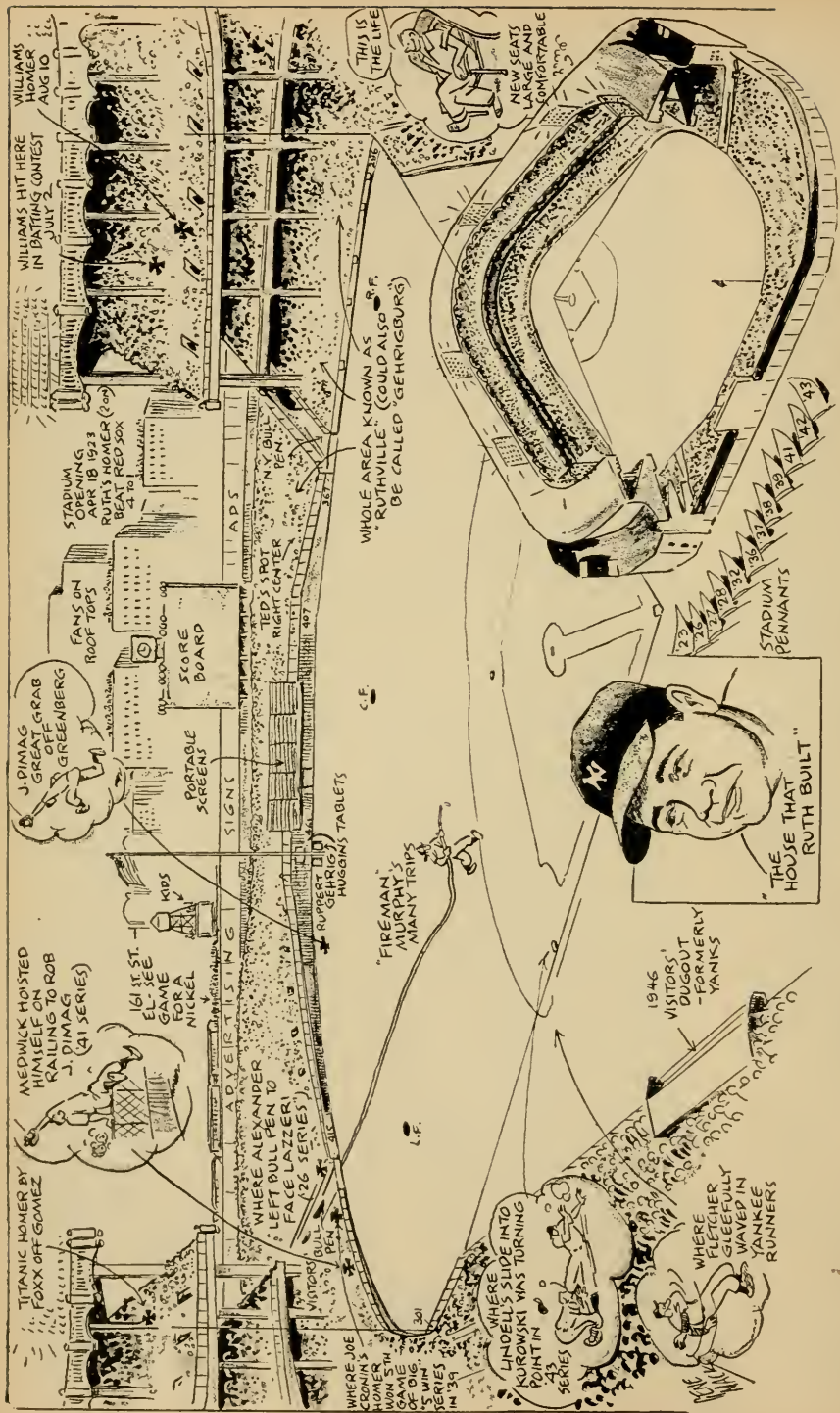
This table is arranged alphabetically, the player's record with his first club on top.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	CS.	SO.	DP.	Pct.
Berry, Philadelphia	5	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.333
Berry, Cleveland	21	7	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.286
Ferrick, Cleveland	9	3	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667
Ferrick, St. Louis.....	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Grace, St. Louis.....	48	161	21	37	51	7	2	1	4	1	16	2	13	3	20	4	.230
Grace, Washington	77	321	39	97	128	17	4	2	3	1	24	4	31	4	19	6	.302
Grimes, New York.....	14	39	1	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	7	0	.205
Grimes, Philadelphia	59	191	28	50	58	5	0	1	11	2	27	1	20	0	29	7	.262
Hayes, Cleveland	51	156	11	40	61	12	0	3	4	1	21	0	18	3	26	7	.256
Hayes, Chicago	53	179	15	38	50	6	0	2	3	1	29	0	16	1	33	7	.212
Heath, Washington	48	166	23	47	77	12	3	4	1	0	36	0	27	4	36	1	.283
Heath, St. Louis.....	86	316	46	87	151	20	4	12	1	0	37	1	57	2	37	2	.275
Higgins, Detroit	18	60	2	13	18	3	1	0	1	0	5	0	8	1	6	1	.217
Higgins, Boston	64	200	18	55	74	11	1	2	2	0	24	1	28	2	24	8	.275
Hitchcock, Detroit	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hitchcock, Washington	98	354	27	75	89	8	3	0	4	2	26	1	25	4	52	10	.212
Hollingsworth, St. Louis.....	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hollingsworth, Chicago	21	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	.000
Jordan, Chicago	10	15	1	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.267
Jordan, Cleveland	14	35	2	7	11	1	0	1	1	1	3	0	3	1	1	2	.200
Kell, Philadelphia	26	87	3	26	34	6	1	0	2	0	10	1	11	0	6	1	.299
Kell, Detroit	105	434	67	142	191	19	9	4	13	3	30	0	41	2	14	11	.327
Kuhel, Washington	14	20	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	.150
Kuhel, Chicago	64	238	24	65	92	9	3	4	3	4	21	1	20	4	24	7	.273
LaMaccchia, St. Louis.....	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	.000
LaMaccchia, Washington	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Majeski, New York.....	8	21	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.083
Majeski, Philadelphia	78	264	25	66	89	14	3	1	2	3	26	1	25	2	13	7	.250
McCosky, Detroit	25	91	11	18	26	5	0	1	1	0	17	0	11	0	9	2	.198
McCosky, Philadelphia	92	308	33	109	137	17	4	1	11	2	43	0	34	2	13	5	.354
Moses, Chicago	56	168	20	46	69	9	1	4	1	2	17	1	16	2	20	3	.274
Moses, Boston	48	175	13	36	59	11	3	2	1	2	14	1	17	4	15	1	.206
Newsom, Philadelphia	10	19	0	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	.105
Newsom, Washington	24	62	5	10	10	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	15	2	.161
Wade, New York.....	13	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	.111
Wade, Washington	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Zuber, New York.....	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Zuber, Boston	15	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	.111

ADDITIONAL AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING RECORDS

MISCELLANEOUS CLUB RECORDS

Club	BB.	HBP.	SO.	RBI.	GIDP.
Boston	687	15	661	736	133
New York	627	33	706	649	106
Detroit	622	13	616	644	125
St. Louis	465	16	713	576	128
Washington	511	24	641	553	115
Chicago	561	20	600	515	134
Cleveland	506	13	697	496	116
Philadelphia	482	9	594	481	120
Totals	4401	143	5228	4650	977

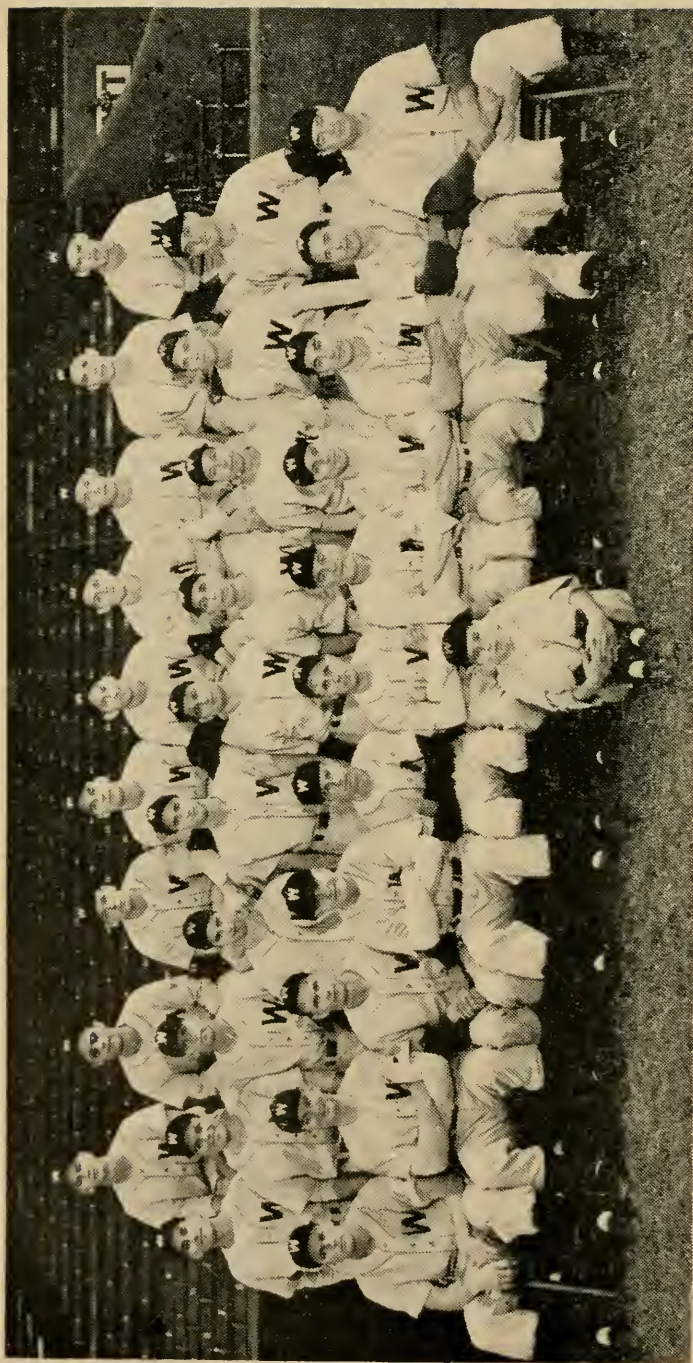


Home of Yankees—YANKEE STADIUM, NEW YORK—Opened April 18, 1923.

INDIVIDUAL SLUGGING RECORDS

Includes all players with 20 or more runs batted in, rated according to runs batted in.

Name and Club	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GIDP.	Sig. Pct.
Greenberg, Detroit	142	80	0	127	88	17	.604
Williams, Boston	150	156	2	123	44	12	.667
York, Boston	154	86	1	119	93	16	.437
Doerr, Boston	151	66	1	116	67	18	.453
Keller, New York	150	113	4	101	101	5	.533
J. DiMaggio, New York	132	59	2	95	24	13	.511
Spence, Washington	152	62	4	87	31	14	.497
Vernon, Washington	148	49	0	85	64	12	.508
Heath, Washington-St. Louis	134	73	1	84	73	3	.473
Henrich, New York	150	87	7	83	63	6	.411
D. DiMaggio, Boston	142	66	1	73	58	16	.427
Judnich, St. Louis	142	60	0	72	54	8	.411
Berardino, St. Louis	144	34	1	68	58	16	.357
Chapman, Philadelphia	146	54	0	67	66	22	.429
Robinson, New York	100	48	1	64	39	4	.506
Stephens, St. Louis	115	35	0	64	49	12	.460
Seerey, Cleveland	117	65	1	62	101	12	.470
Boudreau, Cleveland	140	40	1	62	11	11	.410
Wakefield, Detroit	111	59	1	59	55	5	.412
Priddy, Washington	138	57	2	58	73	13	.364
Cullenbine, Detroit	113	88	1	56	39	5	.537
Travis, Washington	137	45	4	56	47	17	.318
Pesky, Boston	153	65	3	55	29	8	.427
Appling, Chicago	149	71	0	55	41	15	.378
Edwards, Cleveland	124	43	0	54	48	3	.509
Kolloway, Chicago	123	9	0	53	29	5	.363
Laabs, St. Louis	80	20	1	52	50	11	.492
H. Wagner, Boston	117	69	2	52	32	7	.322
Wright, Chicago	115	42	1	52	17	17	.389
Kell, Philadelphia-Detroit	131	40	1	52	20	12	.432
Suder, Philadelphia	128	18	0	50	37	13	.352
Etten, New York	108	38	1	49	35	5	.365
Gordon, New York	112	49	4	47	72	14	.338
Rosar, Philadelphia	121	36	0	47	17	20	.358
Keltner, Cleveland	116	30	0	45	38	14	.387
McCosky, Detroit-Philadelphia	117	60	0	45	22	7	.409
Lewis, Washington	150	59	2	45	26	10	.421
Grace, St. Louis-Washington	125	40	6	44	39	10	.371
Zarilla, St. Louis	125	27	1	43	37	7	.377
Fleming, Cleveland	99	50	2	42	42	8	.444
Christman, St. Louis	128	22	2	41	29	15	.321
Lindell, New York	102	32	2	40	47	13	.410
Rizzuto, New York	126	34	6	38	39	10	.310
Stirnweiss, New York	129	66	0	37	58	12	.318
Bloodworth, Detroit	76	12	2	36	26	10	.345
Higgins, Detroit-Boston	82	29	1	36	30	9	.354
Tucker, Chicago	121	54	1	36	45	2	.354
Russell, Boston	80	13	1	35	30	11	.318
Mullin, Detroit	93	25	1	35	36	4	.355
W. Johnson, New York	85	31	2	35	42	5	.382
McQuinn, Philadelphia	136	64	1	35	62	6	.316
Tebbetts, Detroit	87	28	0	34	23	10	.307
Hayes, Cleveland-Chicago	104	50	0	34	59	14	.331
Kennedy, Chicago	113	24	1	34	42	11	.350
Evers, Detroit	81	34	2	33	43	5	.359
Moses, Chicago-Boston	104	31	2	33	35	4	.373
Platt, Chicago	84	17	3	32	34	9	.360
Trosky, Chicago	88	34	0	31	37	11	.334
Outlaw, Detroit	92	29	1	31	24	10	.341
Valo, Philadelphia	108	60	1	31	18	3	.411
Lake, Detroit	155	103	4	31	69	8	.339
Evans, Washington	88	30	2	30	28	6	.342
Stevens, St. Louis	122	47	2	27	62	11	.326
Cramer, Detroit	68	15	0	26	8	6	.368
Hodgin, Chicago	87	19	2	25	6	10	.298



WASHINGTON SENATORS, 1946

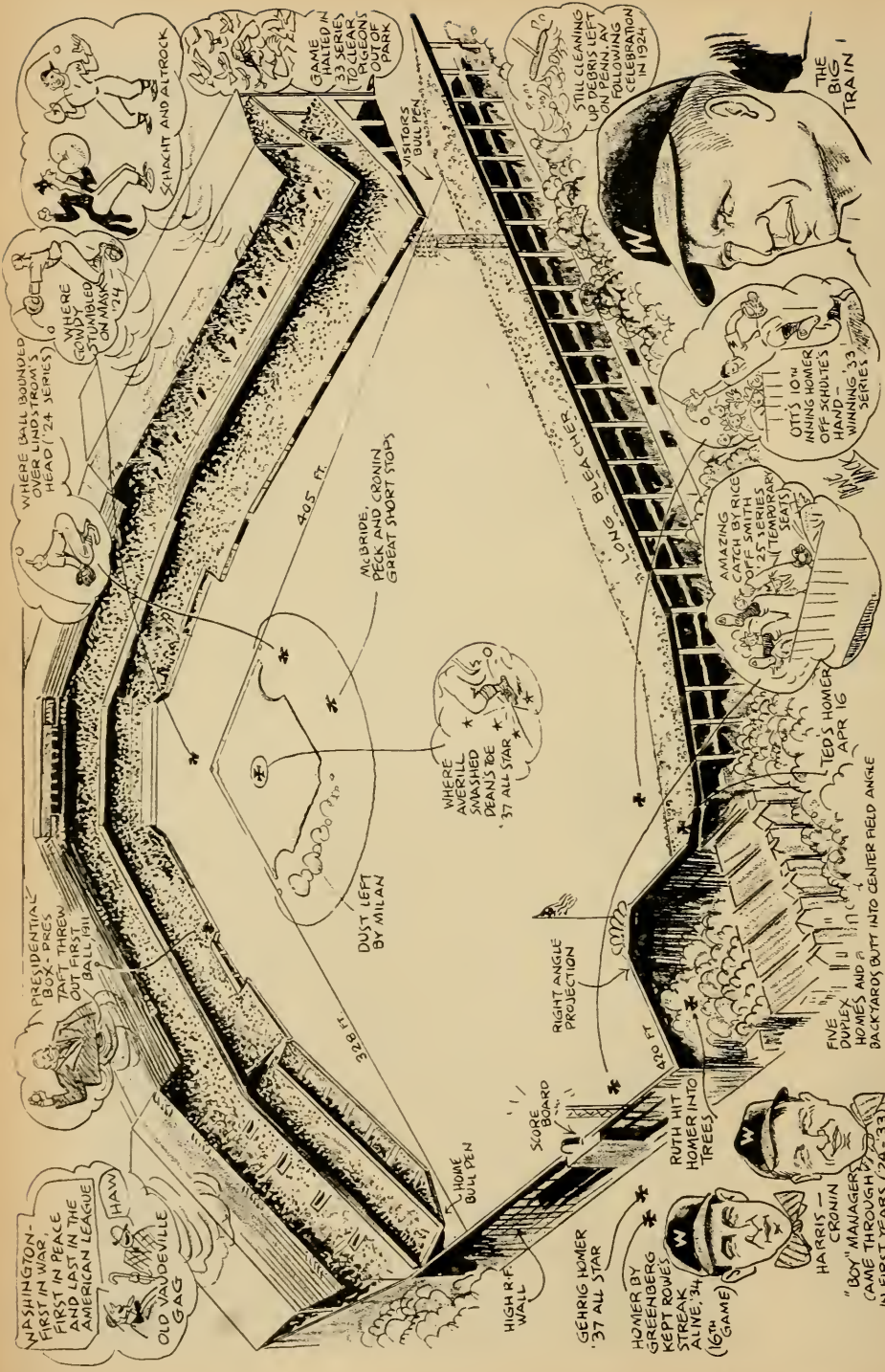
Front row—Grace, Wolff, Lewis, Fitzgerald, coach; Ferrell, coach; Bluege, manager; Judge, coach; Binks, Candini, Haefner, Newsom. Middle row—Torres, Yost, Wade, Pieretti, Vernon, Wynn, Spence, Guerra, Travis, Leonard. Back row—Robertson, Masterson, Early, W. Kennedy, Scarborough, Coan, Evans, Curtis, Hitchcock. Batboy Schellin seated in front.

Name and Club	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GIDP.	Sig. Pct.
Majeski, New York-Philadelphia.....	86	26	1	25	16	7	.333
Metkovich, Boston	86	36	1	25	39	2	.356
Hitchcock, Detroit-Washington	101	27	1	25	52	10	.249
Grimes, New York-Philadelphia.....	73	28	1	24	36	7	.291
Mancuso, St. Louis.....	87	30	2	23	31	7	.328
Mayo, Detroit	51	14	0	22	12	7	.317
Kuhel, Washington-Chicago	78	26	1	22	26	7	.368
Michaels, Chicago	91	20	4	22	36	5	.296
Case, Cleveland	118	34	3	22	38	6	.295
Helf, St. Louis.....	71	9	1	21	40	5	.352
Tresh, Chicago	80	36	3	21	24	5	.258
Handley, Philadelphia	89	22	0	21	25	6	.323
Stainback, Philadelphia	91	7	1	20	20	1	.292

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Includes all players with less than 20 runs batted in, rated according to runs batted in.

GI							GI						
Name and Club	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.	Name and Club	G.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	DP.
McBride, Boston.....	61	9	0	19	6	5	Ferriss, Boston.....	45	5	0	7	19	3
Hall, Philadelphia.....	63	9	1	19	18	6	Feller, Cleveland.....	48	9	0	7	49	4
Robertson, Washington.....	74	30	0	19	42	0	Gutteridge, Boston.....	22	2	0	6	7	1
Culberson, Boston.....	59	16	0	18	19	4	Haynes, Chicago.....	32	1	0	6	10	1
Early, Washington.....	64	23	0	18	27	3	Embree, Cleveland.....	28	2	0	6	8	1
Conway, Cleveland.....	68	20	0	18	36	5	Moss, St. Louis.....	12	3	1	5	5	0
Philly, Chicago.....	17	4	0	17	4	1	Christopher, Philadelphia	30	1	0	5	9	1
Becker, Cleveland.....	50	23	2	17	18	2	Page, New York.....	32	0	0	5	14	0
Webb, Detroit.....	64	9	0	17	18	5	Mitchell, Cleveland.....	11	1	0	5	2	1
Hegan, Cleveland.....	88	17	1	17	44	8	Lehner, St. Louis.....	16	1	0	5	5	0
Meyer, Cleveland.....	72	26	1	16	16	6	Curtright, Chicago.....	23	11	0	5	14	3
Mackiewicz, Cleveland.....	78	16	1	16	32	6	M. Harris, Boston.....	34	10	0	5	21	3
Lucadello, St. Louis.....	87	36	0	15	20	2	Bevens, New York.....	31	2	0	5	39	2
Schultz, St. Louis.....	42	11	0	14	2	1	Trucks, Detroit.....	32	0	0	5	13	4
Rocco, Cleveland.....	34	15	0	14	15	2	E. Johnson, Boston.....	29	4	0	4	9	1
Ross, Cleveland.....	55	17	0	14	12	3	Rigney, Chicago.....	15	0	0	4	7	0
Derry, Philadelphia.....	69	27	1	14	54	2	Lazor, Boston.....	23	2	0	4	11	2
Jones, Chicago.....	24	2	0	13	13	3	Fernandes, Chicago.....	11	8	0	4	7	1
Hutchinson, Detroit.....	40	6	0	13	1	1	Myatt, Washington.....	15	2	1	4	3	0
Desautels, Philadelphia.....	52	12	0	13	16	3	L. Harris, Philadelphia.....	34	1	0	4	5	1
Lodigiani, Chicago.....	44	16	2	13	14	2	Wasdell, Cleveland.....	32	4	0	4	4	2
Torres, Washington.....	63	11	0	13	12	6	Hudson, Washington.....	31	0	0	4	2	0
Binks, Washington.....	65	6	0	12	16	3	Newsom, Phil.-Wash....	34	0	0	4	20	2
McQuillen, St. Louis.....	59	19	0	12	18	6	Pellagrini, Boston.....	22	3	1	4	18	3
Newhouser, Detroit.....	37	6	0	11	27	1	Witte, St. Louis.....	18	0	0	4	18	0
Wells, Chicago.....	45	12	0	11	34	3	Guerra, Washington.....	41	5	0	4	6	3
Richards, Detroit.....	57	23	0	11	18	7	Lemon, Cleveland.....	55	7	0	4	18	0
Peck, Philadelphia.....	48	16	0	11	14	2	Hughson, Boston.....	39	8	0	4	28	1
Wallaea, Philadelphia.....	63	14	0	11	47	2	Finney, St. Louis.....	16	2	0	3	4	0
Dillinger, St. Louis.....	83	19	2	11	32	8	Ovenaire, Detroit.....	24	2	0	3	2	0
Souchock, New York.....	47	7	1	10	13	0	Jordan, Chicago-Clev....	24	3	0	3	2	5
Lopat, Chicago.....	30	8	0	10	7	2	Smith, Chicago.....	24	3	0	3	9	0
Caulfield, Philadelphia.....	44	4	0	10	11	2	Benton, Detroit.....	23	0	0	3	17	0
Trout, Detroit.....	40	4	0	10	34	1	Kramer, St. Louis.....	31	6	0	3	25	0
Swift, Detroit.....	42	14	0	10	7	4	Crosetti, New York.....	28	8	1	3	2	0
W. Dickey, New York.....	54	19	1	10	12	6	Fowler, Philadelphia.....	32	0	0	3	9	1
Wynn, Washington.....	25	5	0	9	7	0	Haefner, Washington.....	33	10	0	3	15	2
Richmond, Philadelphia.....	16	0	0	9	10	0	Marchildon, Philadelphia	36	2	0	3	21	0
Lollar, Cleveland.....	28	5	0	9	9	1	Chandler, New York.....	34	2	0	3	27	3
Reynolds, Cleveland.....	35	2	0	9	11	1	Gassaway, Cleveland.....	13	1	0	2	9	1
Dahlgren, St. Louis.....	28	8	0	9	13	2	Klinger, Boston.....	28	0	0	2	2	1
Konopka, Philadelphia.....	38	4	0	9	8	3	Zuber, New York-Boston	18	1	0	2	7	0
Partee, Boston.....	40	13	0	9	14	5	Caldwell, Chicago.....	39	5	0	2	4	0
Woodling, Cleveland.....	61	16	1	9	13	1	Hamner, Chicago.....	25	1	0	2	7	1
Coan, Washington.....	59	7	4	9	37	1	Fannin, St. Louis.....	27	1	0	2	5	1
Mack, Cleveland.....	61	23	0	9	27	1	Niarhos, New York.....	37	11	0	2	2	2
Moore, Detroit.....	51	12	1	8	9	1	Bagby, Boston.....	21	2	0	2	9	3
Flores, Philadelphia.....	29	7	0	7	7	0	Papish, Chicago.....	31	1	0	2	7	1
Leonard, Washington.....	26	2	0	7	17	1	Dobson, Boston.....	32	4	0	2	28	0



Home of Senators—GRIFFITH STADIUM, WASHINGTON—Opened April 12, 1911

							GI														GI						
Name and Club							G.	BB.	HB.	RB.	SO.	DP.		Name and Club							G.	BB.	HB.	RB.	SO.	DP.	
Knerr, Philadelphia....	30	1	1	2	8	2								Ferens, St. Louis.....	34	1	0	0	9	0							
Grove, Chicago.....	33	5	0	2	27	2								Kinder, St. Louis.....	33	2	0	0	6	1							
Wade, N.Y.-Washington..	19	0	1	1	3	0								Dietrich, Chicago.....	11	0	0	0	14	0							
Black, Cleveland.....	18	0	0	1	3	0								Fagan, Philadelphia....	26	1	0	0	5	1							
Berry, Phil.-Cleveland..	26	0	0	1	3	0								Pieretti, Washington...	30	1	0	0	2	0							
Whitman, Chicago.....	17	2	1	1	6	0								Hollingsworth, St.L.-Chi.	25	1	0	0	3	1							
Lipon, Detroit.....	14	5	0	1	3	0								Krakauskas, Cleveland..	29	0	0	0	4	0							
Silvestri, New York.....	13	3	0	1	7	0								Dreisewerd, Boston....	20	1	0	0	7	0							
J. Sanford, Washington..	10	2	0	1	6	0								Byrne, New York.....	14	1	0	0	0	0							
Gettel, New York.....	26	0	0	1	5	0								Wight, New York.....	14	0	0	0	3	0							
Harder, Cleveland.....	13	1	0	1	14	2								W. Kennedy, Washington	21	0	0	0	2	0							
McGah, Boston.....	15	7	0	1	7	0								Ferrick, Cleveland-St.L.	34	0	0	0	0	0							
Andres, Boston.....	15	3	0	1	5	1								Miller, St. Louis.....	11	1	0	0	3	1							
Gumpert, New York.....	33	0	0	1	10	1								Caster, Detroit.....	26	0	0	0	2	0							
Scarborough, Washington	32	0	0	1	10	2								Queen, New York.....	14	0	0	0	3	0							
Potter, St. Louis.....	23	4	0	1	4	1								White, Detroit.....	11	0	0	0	5	0							
Galehouse, St. Louis....	30	3	0	1	23	3								Murphy, New York.....	27	1	0	0	2	1							
G. Dickey, Chicago.....	37	12	0	1	13	2								Maltzberger, Chicago....	19	2	0	0	3	0							
Marshall, New York.....	23	2	0	1	7	1								Monaco, Cleveland.....	12	1	0	0	1	0							
Bonham, New York.....	18	4	0	1	5	0								M. Brown, Boston.....	18	0	0	0	0	0							
Gromek, Cleveland.....	37	2	0	0	14	2								Russo, New York.....	10	0	0	0	1	0							
Zoldak, St. Louis.....	35	3	0	0	12	0								Gorsica, Detroit.....	14	0	0	0	0	0							
Shirley, St. Louis.....	35	0	0	0	15	0								Center, Cleveland.....	21	0	0	0	1	0							
Savage, Philadelphia....	40	11	0	0	22	0								Biscan, St. Louis.....	16	0	0	0	0	0							
Wolf, Washington.....	21	5	0	0	14	1								LaMacchia, St.L.-Wash.	10	1	0	0	2	0							
Muncrief, St. Louis.....	29	1	0	0	18	0								Curtis, Washington.....	11	0	0	0	2	0							
Campbell, Boston.....	28	2	0	0	7	0								Griffeth, Philadelphia...	10	1	0	0	0	0							
Masterson, Washington..	29	2	0	0	14	0																					

AMERICAN LEAGUE FIELDING AVERAGES

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	Pct.
Boston	156	163	0	9	4190	1747	139	6076	.977
New York	154	174	1	11	4083	1754	150	5987	.975
Cleveland	156	147	1	16	4166	1592	147	5905	.975
Detroit	155	138	1	14	4206	1680	155	6041	.974
St. Louis	156	157	0	19	4147	1722	159	6028	.974
Chicago	155	170	1	16	4178	1874	175	6227	.972
Philadelphia	155	141	1	7	4028	1591	167	5786	.971
Washington	155	162	0	37	4189	1746	211	6146	.966

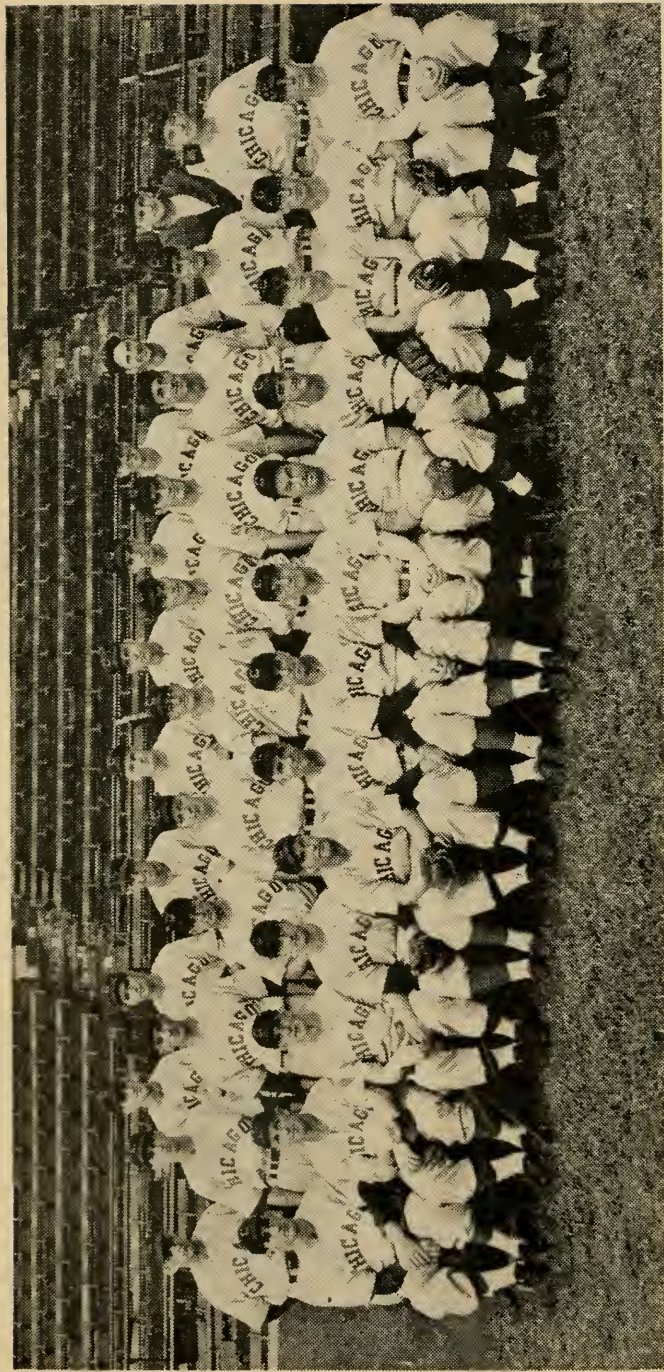
INDIVIDUAL FIELDING RECORDS

Ten or More Games

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Rocco, Cleveland	L	27	201	28	1	230	18	.996
Stevens, St. Louis.....	L	120	1020	86	6	1112	98	.995
Becker, Cleveland	R	44	347	26	2	375	34	.995
York, Boston	R	154	1327	116	8	1451	154	.994
Kuhel, Washington-Chicago	L	68	625	41	4	670	67	.994
Konopka, Philadelphia	L	20	148	17	1	166	13	.994
Etten, New York.....	L	84	717	55	7	779	80	.991
Trosky, Chicago	R	80	729	33	7	769	63	.991
Vernon, Washington	L	147	1320	101	15	1436	133	.990
Greenberg, Detroit	R	140	1272	93	15	1380	110	.989
McQuinn, Philadelphia	L	134	1098	99	15	1212	107	.988
Henrich, New York.....	L	41	364	22	5	391	35	.987
Jones, Chicago	R	20	201	5	3	209	18	.986
Fleming, Cleveland	L	80	607	62	11	680	60	.984
Cullenbine, Detroit	R	21	168	18	3	189	14	.984
Dahlgren, St. Louis.....	R	24	187	18	4	209	16	.981
Lindell, New York.....	R	14	116	4	3	123	15	.976
Witte, St. Louis.....	R	18	140	9	5	153	15	.967
Souchock, New York.....	R	20	180	9	7	196	19	.964

Triple plays—Rocco, Etten, Trosky, Greenberg.



CHICAGO WHITE SOX, 1946

Front row—Haynes, Tresh, Michaels, Lodigiani, T. Wright, Miller, coach; T. Lyons, manager; Faber, coach; Haas, coach; Applling, Platt, Tucker, Caldwell. Middle row—Hayes, Hamner, Papish, Fernandes, Lopat, Maltzberger, R. Kennedy, Kolloway, J. Rigney, J. Johnson, Hollingsworth. Back row—F. Whitman, Wells, Trosky, E. Smith, Curtright, Hodgin, G. Dickey, Kuhel, Schwartz, trainer.

Less Than Ten Games

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Archie, St. Louis.....	R	3	34	6	0	6	1.000
Campbell, Boston.....	L	5	34	1	0	2	1.000
Whitman, Chicago.....	R	1	8	0	0	2	1.000
Kell, Philadelphia-Detroit.....	R	1	2	0	0	0	1.000
E. Robinson, Cleveland.....	R	7	71	1	1	4	.986
Sanford, Washington.....	R	6	66	1	2	7	.971
Suder, Philadelphia.....	R	3	25	0	1	1	.962
Waddell, Cleveland.....	L	4	28	3	2	8	.939

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Lucadello, St. Louis.....	19	53	36	1	90	10	.989
Doerr, Boston.....	151	420	483	13	916	129	.986
Suder, Philadelphia.....	12	35	23	1	59	7	.983
Stirnweiss, New York.....	46	88	141	5	234	30	.979
Meyer, Cleveland.....	64	110	150	6	266	26	.977
Gordon, New York.....	108	281	346	17	644	87	.974
Bloodworth, Detroit.....	71	157	184	9	350	46	.974
Hall, Philadelphia.....	40	105	113	6	224	20	.973
Berardino, St. Louis.....	143	374	414	23	811	96	.972
Kolloway, Chicago.....	90	235	281	15	531	74	.972
Webb, Detroit.....	50	97	143	7	247	28	.972
Mack, Cleveland.....	61	118	142	8	268	37	.970
Mayo, Detroit.....	49	96	125	8	229	28	.965
Priddy, Washington.....	138	378	428	32	838	105	.962
Robertson, Washington.....	14	43	48	4	95	10	.958
Michaels, Chicago.....	66	185	195	17	397	51	.957
Grimes, New York-Philadelphia.....	48	109	116	10	235	32	.957
Conway, Cleveland.....	50	125	131	12	268	27	.955
Handley, Philadelphia.....	68	159	146	17	322	32	.947

Triple plays—Gordon, Kolloway, Mayo, Grimes.

Less Than Ten Games

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gutteridge, Boston.....	9	8	12	0	3	1.000
Russell, Boston.....	3	2	3	0	1	1.000
Myatt, Washington.....	2	3	1	0	0	1.000
Schulte, St. Louis.....	1	2	1	0	0	1.000
Hitchcock, Detroit-Washington.....	1	1	2	0	0	1.000
Torres, Washington.....	7	6	13	2	0	.905
Carey, Boston.....	3	3	6	1	2	.900
Whitman, Chicago.....	1	4	2	2	0	.750

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Torres, Washington.....	18	18	42	0	60	3	1.000
Andres, Boston.....	15	8	25	0	33	1	1.000
Stirnweiss, New York.....	79	66	152	2	220	18	.991
Kell, Philadelphia-Detroit.....	131	141	267	7	415	27	.983
Christman, St. Louis.....	77	61	171	6	238	21	.975
Suder, Philadelphia.....	33	34	57	3	94	9	.968
Keltner, Cleveland.....	112	112	195	11	318	18	.965
Majeski, New York-Philadelphia.....	74	79	161	9	249	22	.964
W. Johnson, New York.....	74	71	163	11	245	15	.955
Higgins, Detroit-Boston.....	76	64	124	11	209	16	.947
Ross, Cleveland.....	41	35	50	5	90	5	.944
Russell, Boston.....	70	59	137	12	208	24	.942
Wells, Chicago.....	38	38	91	8	137	7	.942
Lucadello, St. Louis.....	37	31	66	6	103	4	.942
Richmond, Philadelphia.....	16	19	28	3	50	1	.940
Lodigiani, Chicago.....	44	41	88	9	138	4	.935
Outlaw, Detroit.....	38	30	59	7	96	4	.927
Michaels, Chicago.....	13	14	24	3	41	3	.927
Dillinger, St. Louis.....	54	56	98	13	167	11	.922
Hitchcock, Detroit-Washington.....	46	53	87	12	152	7	.921

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Kolloway, Chicago	31	32	72	9	113	8	.920
R. Kennedy, Chicago	29	19	77	10	106	6	.906
Robertson, Washington	38	29	63	10	102	8	.902
Travis, Washington	56	54	94	17	165	15	.897
Pellagrini, Boston	14	16	25	5	46	4	.891

Triple plays—Stirnweiss, Richmond.

Less Than Ten Games

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Yost, Washington	7	7	17	0	1	1.000
Handley, Philadelphia	4	1	5	0	1	1.000
R. Brown, New York	2	1	3	0	0	1.000
Schulte, St. Louis	1	0	2	0	0	1.000
Lipon, Detroit	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Baker, Chicago	6	10	15	1	1	.962
Bockman, New York	4	8	6	1	3	.933
Grimes, New York-Philadelphia	6	6	19	2	0	.926
Conway, Cleveland	3	3	9	1	1	.923
Myatt, Washington	7	7	11	2	1	.900
H. Moss, Cleveland	8	12	18	5	0	.857
Culberson, Boston	4	2	9	2	2	.846
Gutteridge, Boston	8	7	13	4	0	.833
Szczepkowski, Cleveland	2	3	2	1	1	.833
Steiner, Boston	1	2	1	1	0	.750
Caulfield, Philadelphia	1	0	0	0	0	.000

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Boudreau, Cleveland	139	315	405	22	742	94	.970
Pesky, Boston	153	296	479	25	800	96	.969
Christman, St. Louis	47	77	137	7	221	23	.968
Hitchcock, Detroit-Washington	53	112	142	9	263	27	.966
Rizzuto, New York	125	267	378	26	671	97	.961
Suder, Philadelphia	67	151	204	15	370	39	.959
Travis, Washington	75	133	196	14	343	45	.959
Appling, Chicago	149	252	505	39	796	99	.951
Stephens, St. Louis	112	224	343	30	597	71	.950
Lake, Detroit	155	232	391	35	658	85	.947
Crosetti, New York	24	32	62	6	100	15	.940
Torres, Washington	31	57	82	9	148	17	.939
Caulfield, Philadelphia	31	49	55	8	112	13	.929
Wallaesa, Philadelphia	59	111	130	22	263	31	.916
Conway, Cleveland	14	18	23	4	45	6	.911
Robertson, Washington	12	13	21	5	39	4	.872
Grimes, New York-Philadelphia	11	27	20	8	55	4	.855

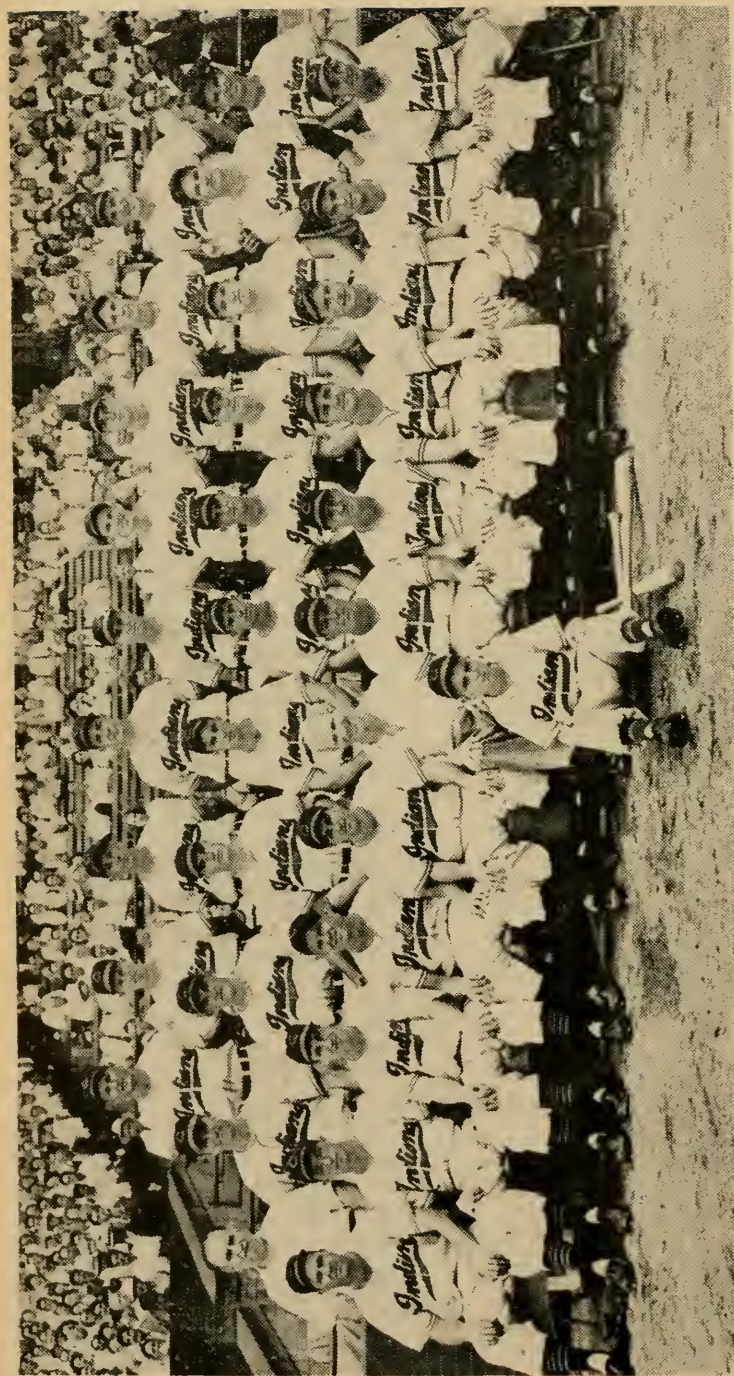
Triple plays—Boudreau, Rizzuto, Appling, Wallaesa.

Less Than Ten Games

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Peters, Cleveland	7	11	13	0	3	1.000
Whitman, Chicago	6	8	12	0	0	1.000
Webb, Detroit	8	8	12	0	2	1.000
R. Brown, New York	5	8	9	0	1	1.000
Dillinger, St. Louis	1	1	5	0	0	1.000
Handley, Philadelphia	1	3	1	0	0	1.000
Wells, Chicago	2	1	1	0	0	1.000
Brewster, Cleveland	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Hall, Philadelphia	7	10	9	1	3	.950
Price, Cleveland	4	7	11	1	1	.947
Michaels, Chicago	6	14	16	2	3	.938
Lipon, Detroit	8	14	14	2	5	.933
Stirnweiss, New York	4	5	6	1	1	.917
Pellagrini, Boston	9	13	15	5	4	.848

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Cramer, Detroit	R	50	89	2	0	91	0	1.000



CLEVELAND INDIANS, 1946

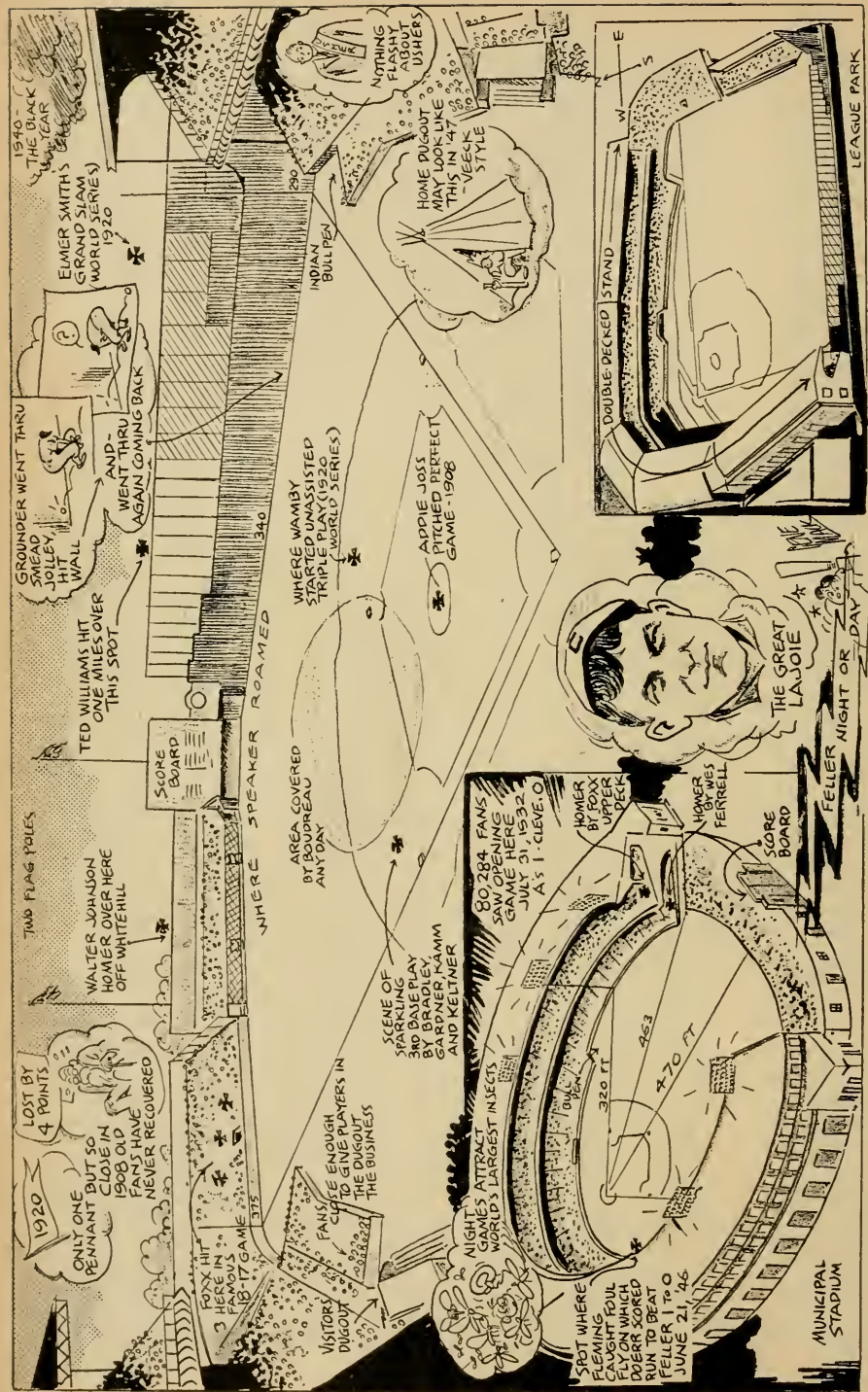
Front row—Keltner, Harder, Feller, Susce, coach; Boudreau, manager; Veeck, president; B. Mills, coach; Melillo, coach; L. Fleming, Wasdell, Woodling, J. Berry. Middle row—Weisman, trainer; Krauskas, Reynolds, Jordan, Case, Conway, Lemon, H. Edwards, Seerey, D. Ross, Meyer. Back row—Becker, Embree, Gromek, Center, Webber, Gassaway, Hegan, Mackiewicz, R. Mack. Mascot Gierloff seated in front.

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Woodling, Cleveland	R	37	81	0	0	81	0	1.000
Outlaw, Detroit	R	43	71	5	0	76	0	1.000
Binks, Washington	L	28	68	1	0	69	0	1.000
McBride, Boston	R	43	61	1	0	62	0	1.000
Curtright, Chicago	R	15	30	2	0	32	1	1.000
Mitchell, Cleveland	L	11	28	0	0	28	0	1.000
Judnich, St. Louis	L	137	409	6	2	417	2	.995
Henrich, New York	L	111	224	10	2	236	5	.992
Wright, Chicago	R	107	217	5	2	224	0	.991
Tucker, Chicago	R	110	276	11	3	290	1	.999
Moses, Chicago-Boston	L	80	176	5	2	183	1	.989
Laabs, St. Louis	R	72	151	5	2	158	2	.987
D. DiMaggio, Boston	R	142	390	9	6	405	2	.985
Derry, Philadelphia	R	50	127	3	2	132	2	.985
Case, Cleveland	R	118	226	5	4	235	0	.983
Hodgin, Chicago	R	57	114	3	2	119	0	.983
Phillely, Chicago	R	17	55	3	1	59	0	.983
Spence, Washington	L	150	412	15	8	435	3	.982
J. DiMaggio, New York	R	131	314	15	6	335	3	.982
Lindell, New York	R	74	159	8	3	170	3	.982
Peck, Philadelphia	L	35	47	4	1	52	1	.981
Keller, New York	R	149	324	4	7	335	0	.979
McCosky, Detroit-Philadelphia	R	109	263	3	6	272	0	.978
McQuillen, St. Louis	R	48	77	8	2	87	0	.977
Evers, Detroit	R	76	196	2	5	203	0	.975
Valo, Philadelphia	R	90	182	7	5	194	0	.974
Zarilla, St. Louis	R	107	236	13	7	256	6	.973
Lemon, Cleveland	R	12	33	2	1	36	2	.972
Williams, Boston	R	150	325	7	10	342	2	.971
Platt, Chicago	R	61	130	4	4	138	1	.971
Moore, Detroit	R	32	65	2	2	69	1	.971
Chapman, Philadelphia	R	145	369	13	12	394	4	.970
Lewis, Washington	R	145	304	16	10	330	5	.970
Coan, Washington	R	29	62	0	2	64	0	.969
Edwards, Cleveland	L	123	226	13	8	247	1	.968
Seerey, Cleveland	R	115	148	4	5	157	1	.968
Cuberson, Boston	R	49	87	1	3	91	0	.967
Heath, Washington-St. Louis	R	130	239	8	9	256	1	.965
R. Kennedy, Chicago	R	75	157	10	6	173	1	.965
Cullenbine, Detroit	R	81	125	12	5	142	1	.965
Wakefield, Detroit	R	104	210	6	8	224	1	.964
Stainback, Philadelphia	R	66	153	5	6	164	1	.963
Grace, St. Louis-Washington	R	117	267	10	11	288	3	.962
Mackiewicz, Cleveland	R	72	72	2	3	77	1	.961
Mullin, Detroit	R	75	121	8	7	136	1	.949
Metkovich, Boston	L	81	125	3	7	135	0	.948
Lehner, St. Louis	L	12	15	1	1	17	0	.941

Less Than Ten Games

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mills, Cleveland	R	6	11	0	0	0	1.000
Colman, New York	L	5	9	0	0	0	1.000
Garrison, Philadelphia	R	8	8	0	0	0	1.000
Groth, Detroit	R	4	6	0	0	0	1.000
Lazor, Boston	R	7	6	0	0	0	1.000
Bradley, St. Louis	R	3	5	0	0	0	1.000
Benson, Philadelphia	R	2	4	0	0	0	1.000
Robertson, Washington	R	1	3	0	0	0	1.000
Goolsby, Washington	R	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Ross, Cleveland	R	2	1	0	0	0	1.000
Finney, St. Louis	R	7	14	1	1	0	.933
Suder, Philadelphia	R	2	2	0	2	0	.500
Fleming, Cleveland	L	1	1	0	1	0	.500
Wasdell, Cleveland	L	3	0	0	1	0	.000
Gilbert, Boston	R	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Konopka, Philadelphia	L	1	0	0	0	0	.000



Home of Indians—MUNICIPAL STADIUM, CLEVELAND—Opened July 31, 1932
 League Park (top) opened April 21, 1910; Municipal Stadium (left) permanent home starting in 1947.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	Throws	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Rosar, Philadelphia	R	117	532	73	0	605	9	5	1.000
G. Dickey, Chicago.....	R	30	97	14	0	111	3	2	1.000
Schultz, St. Louis.....	R	17	42	0	0	42	2	1	1.000
Richards, Detroit	R	54	311	35	1	347	6	1	.997
Tresh, Chicago	R	79	330	48	2	380	13	6	.995
Lollar, Cleveland	R	24	89	9	1	99	1	1	.990
Hegan, Cleveland	R	87	386	47	5	438	11	8	.989
Desautels, Philadelphia	R	52	151	31	2	184	4	2	.989
Niarhos, New York.....	R	29	76	10	1	87	1	3	.989
W. Dickey, New York.....	R	39	201	29	3	233	4	0	.987
H. Wagner, Boston.....	R	116	553	39	10	602	3	3	.983
A. Robinson, New York.....	R	95	410	50	8	468	5	7	.983
Tebbetts, Detroit	R	87	486	53	10	549	4	10	.982
McGah, Boston	R	14	47	5	1	53	0	2	.981
Hayes, Cleveland-Chicago	R	102	501	48	11	560	6	11	.980
Swift, Detroit	R	42	187	14	4	205	2	3	.980
Jordan, Chicago-Cleveland	R	15	43	6	1	50	1	2	.980
Silvestri, New York.....	R	12	40	3	1	44	1	1	.977
Partee, Boston	R	38	139	12	4	155	1	4	.974
Mancuso, St. Louis.....	R	85	298	31	9	338	3	11	.973
L. Moss, St. Louis.....	R	12	55	5	2	62	1	0	.968
Evans, Washington	R	81	336	30	13	379	5	18	.966
Helf, St. Louis.....	R	69	251	51	11	313	7	6	.965
Early, Washington	R	64	246	45	12	303	7	15	.966
Guerra, Washington	R	27	75	16	6	97	4	4	.938
Fernandes, Chicago.....	R	12	41	6	4	51	1	1	.922

Triple Play—W. Dickey.

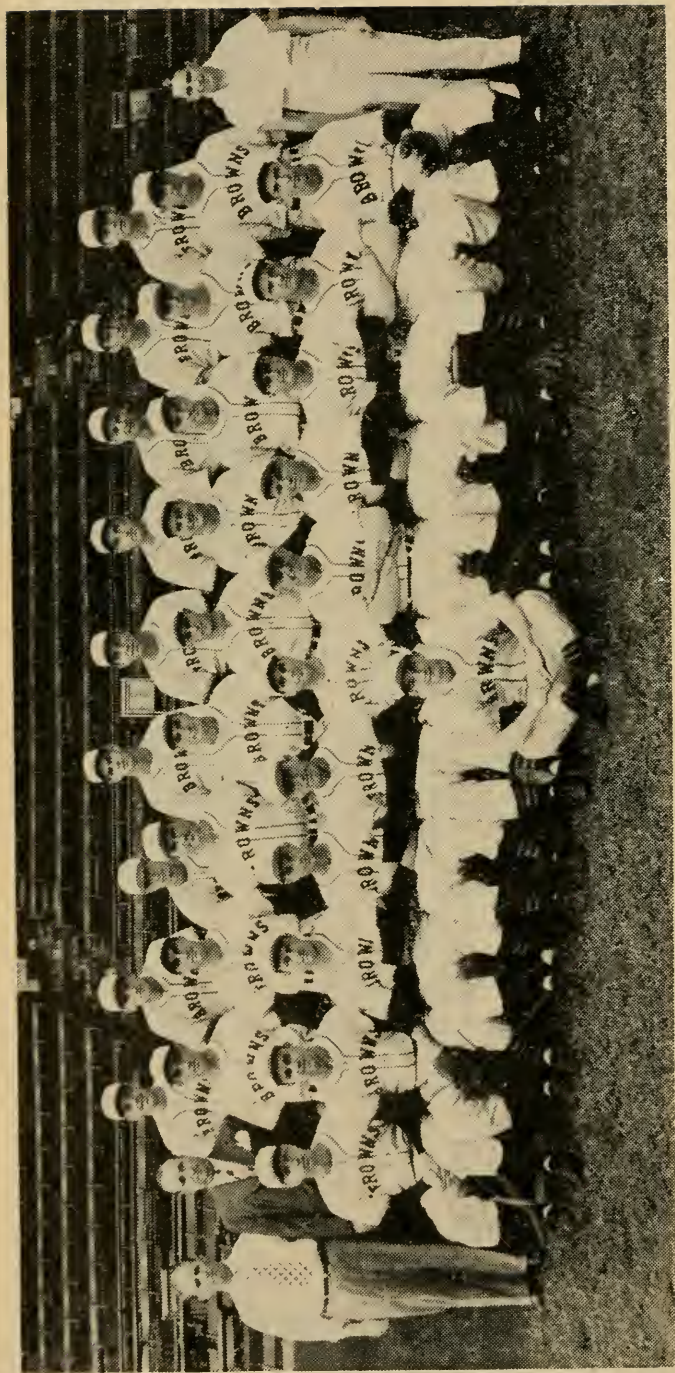
Less Than Ten Games

Name and Club	Throws	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Berra, New York.....	R	6	28	6	0	2	0	1.000
Pytlak, Boston	R	4	28	1	0	0	0	1.000
Martin, St. Louis.....	R	2	18	0	0	0	1	1.000
Weigel, Cleveland	R	6	16	0	0	0	1	1.000
Sears, St. Louis.....	R	4	10	0	0	0	0	1.000
Drescher, New York.....	R	3	6	1	0	1	0	1.000
Armstrong, Philadelphia	R	4	4	1	0	1	0	1.000
Astroth, Philadelphia	R	4	7	1	1	0	0	.889

Triple Play—Astroth.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Lopat, Chicago	L	29	8	48	0	56	4	1.000
Hudson, Washington	R	31	9	36	0	45	1	1.000
Haynes, Chicago	R	32	4	39	0	43	1	1.000
Knerr, Philadelphia	R	30	4	26	0	30	0	1.000
Newsom, Philadelphia-Washington	R	34	4	25	0	29	1	1.000
Caldwell, Chicago	R	39	5	19	0	24	0	1.000
Gettel, New York.....	R	26	5	18	0	23	2	1.000
Marshall, New York.....	R	23	2	18	0	20	2	1.000
Dietrich, Chicago	R	11	2	17	0	19	2	1.000
Fannin, St. Louis.....	R	27	3	13	0	16	1	1.000
Miller, St. Louis.....	R	11	7	7	0	14	1	1.000
Harder, Cleveland	R	13	5	9	0	14	1	1.000
Rigney, Chicago	R	15	2	11	0	13	0	1.000
Zuber, New York-Boston.....	R	18	3	10	0	13	0	1.000
Wade, New York-Washington.....	L	19	4	9	0	13	0	1.000
Gassaway, Cleveland	L	13	5	7	0	12	1	1.000
Kinder, St. Louis.....	R	33	2	10	0	12	2	1.000
White, Detroit	R	11	3	6	0	9	1	1.000
Hollingsworth, St. Louis-Chicago.....	L	26	0	9	0	9	0	1.000
Berry, Philadelphia-Cleveland	R	26	3	6	6	9	0	1.000
Curtis, Washington	R	11	3	2	9	5	0	1.000
Maltzberger, Chicago	R	19	1	4	0	5	1	1.000



ST. LOUIS BROWNS, 1946

Front row—C. Stevens, Zarilla, J. Schultz, Kinder, Taylor, coach; Sewell, manager; Hofmann, coach; Biscan, Kramer, Muncief, Fannin. Middle row—Hanley, clubhouse attendant; C. DeWitt, traveling secretary; Zoldak, Berardino, Heath, Christman, Laabs, Lucadello, Potter, Dahlgren, Mancuso, Bauman, trainer. Back row—Stephens, McQuillen, Dillinger, Helf, Shirley, Galehouse, Ferens, Judnich, Ferrick. Bat-boy Zimmerman seated in front.

PITCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Queen, New York.....R	14	2	2	0	4	0		1.000
Griffeth, Philadelphia.....L	10	2	1	0	3	0		1.000
Biscan, St. Louis.....L	16	0	3	0	3	0		1.000
LaMacchia, St. Louis-Washington.....R	10	1	1	0	2	0		1.000
Chandler, New York.....R	34	13	60	1	74	7		.986
Ferriss, Boston.....R	40	25	43	1	69	5		.986
Feller, Cleveland.....R	48	13	47	1	61	2		.984
Hutchinson, Detroit.....R	28	11	47	1	59	3		.983
Hughson, Boston.....R	39	18	34	1	53	0		.981
Dobson, Boston.....R	32	18	33	1	52	1		.981
L. Harris, Philadelphia.....R	34	10	36	1	47	2		.979
Christopher, Philadelphia.....R	30	7	38	1	46	1		.978
Kramer, St. Louis.....R	31	12	32	1	45	2		.978
Zoldak, St. Louis.....L	35	10	32	1	43	3		.977
Lemon, Cleveland.....R	32	13	28	1	42	5		.976
M. Harris, Boston.....L	34	11	29	1	41	2		.976
Gromek, Cleveland.....R	29	10	21	1	32	2		.969
Potter, St. Louis.....R	23	11	18	1	30	3		.967
Galehouse, St. Louis.....R	30	11	17	1	29	1		.966
Wolff, Washington.....R	21	9	17	1	27	0		.963
Wynn, Washington.....R	17	7	18	1	26	2		.962
Benton, Detroit.....R	28	16	26	2	44	0		.955
Newhouser, Detroit.....L	37	15	47	3	65	4		.954
Masterson, Washington.....R	29	5	15	1	21	0		.952
Pieretti, Washington.....R	30	6	14	1	21	0		.952
Savage, Philadelphia.....R	40	4	14	1	19	1		.947
Leonard, Washington.....R	26	4	47	3	54	2		.944
E. Johnson, Boston.....L	29	5	12	1	18	1		.944
Trout, Detroit.....R	38	17	64	5	86	6		.942
Haefner, Washington.....L	33	13	36	3	52	2		.942
Scarborough, Washington.....R	32	13	35	3	51	5		.941
Drelsewerd, Boston.....L	20	1	15	1	17	0		.941
Overmire, Detroit.....L	24	5	25	2	32	0		.938
Trucks, Detroit.....R	32	11	33	3	47	1		.936
Shirley, St. Louis.....R	27	6	23	2	31	1		.935
Grove, Chicago.....R	33	8	49	4	61	5		.934
Fowler, Philadelphia.....R	32	13	29	3	45	2		.933
Black, Cleveland.....R	18	4	10	1	15	1		.933
Krakauskas, Cleveland.....L	29	2	12	1	15	0		.933
Embree, Cleveland.....R	28	11	29	3	43	3		.930
Bagby, Boston.....R	21	7	19	2	28	1		.929
Hamner, Chicago.....R	25	3	10	1	14	0		.929
Klinger, Boston.....R	28	1	11	1	13	0		.923
Papish, Chicago.....L	31	11	23	3	37	2		.919
Caster, Detroit.....R	26	0	11	1	12	1		.917
Marchildon, Philadelphia.....R	36	9	33	4	46	0		.913
Muncie, St. Louis.....R	29	7	13	2	22	1		.909
M. Brown, Boston.....R	18	0	9	1	10	0		.900
Fagan, Philadelphia.....R	20	2	7	1	10	0		.900
Flores, Philadelphia.....R	29	8	18	3	29	1		.897
Murphy, New York.....R	27	6	11	2	19	2		.895
Gumpert, New York.....R	33	4	21	3	28	4		.893
Bonham, New York.....R	18	2	13	2	17	1		.882
Reynolds, Cleveland.....R	31	8	27	5	40	1		.875
Bevens, New York.....R	31	9	25	5	39	1		.872
Ferens, St. Louis.....L	34	4	14	3	21	1		.857
Center, Cleveland.....R	21	0	6	1	7	0		.857
Ferrick, Cleveland-St. Louis.....R	34	2	12	3	17	1		.824
W. Kennedy, Washington.....L	21	2	7	2	11	0		.818
Wight, New York.....L	14	1	11	3	15	0		.800
Gorsica, Detroit.....R	14	2	2	1	5	0		.800

Triple play—Krakauskas.

Less Than Ten Games

Name and Club	Thrs.	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lyons, Chicago	R	5	2	10	0	0	1.000
Russo, New York	L	8	2	6	0	1	1.000



PHILADELPHIA ATHLETICS, 1946

Front row—Savage, Konopka, Valo, Keefe, coach; E. Mack, coach; C. Mack, manager; Simmons, coach; Brucker, coach; Desautels, Suder, S. Chapman. Middle row—Grimes, Astroth, Fowler, Knerr, Richmond, McCahan, Hall, Majeski, E. Handley, McCosky, Tadley, trainer. Back row—Stainback, Coleman, Christopher, Wallaesa, Fagan, L. Harris, Flores, Marchildon, Rosar, Derry.

PITCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	Pct.
Heflin, Boston	R	5	0	7	0	0	1.000
Ruffing, New York	R	8	2	5	0	0	1.000
C. Wagner, Boston	R	8	0	5	0	0	1.000
Raschi, N. Y.	R	2	1	3	0	0	1.000
Sanford, St. Louis	R	3	1	3	0	1	1.000
McCahan, Philadelphia	R	4	1	3	0	0	1.000
Butland, Boston	R	5	0	4	0	0	1.000
Bridges, Detroit	R	9	1	3	0	0	1.000
Lyons, New York	R	2	1	2	0	0	1.000
Flanigan, Cleveland	R	3	0	3	0	0	1.000
Perme, Chicago	L	4	0	3	0	0	1.000
Milnar, St. Louis	L	4	0	3	0	0	1.000
Webber, Cleveland	R	4	0	3	0	0	1.000
Byrne, New York	L	4	1	2	0	0	1.000
Podgajny, Cleveland	R	6	2	1	0	0	1.000
Besse, Philadelphia	L	7	0	3	0	0	1.000
Candini, Washington	R	9	0	3	0	0	1.000
Stanceu, New York	R	3	0	2	0	0	1.000
Hiller, New York	R	3	0	2	0	0	1.000
Gray, Detroit	L	3	1	1	0	0	1.000
M. Wilson, Washington	L	9	1	1	0	0	1.000
McCabe, Cleveland	R	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
Houtteman, Detroit	R	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Kretlow, Detroit	R	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
Sundra, St. Louis	R	2	0	1	0	0	1.000
Torres, Washington	R	3	1	0	0	0	1.000
N. Brown, Philadelphia	R	4	0	1	0	0	1.000
Coleman, Philadelphia	R	4	0	1	0	0	1.000
Ryba, Boston	R	9	0	1	0	0	1.000
Niggeling, Washington	R	8	1	6	1	1	.875
V. Johnson, Cleveland	L	9	1	5	1	1	.857
Kuzava, Cleveland	L	2	0	4	1	0	.800
Lee, Chicago	L	7	0	7	2	1	.778
Deutsch, Boston	R	3	0	1	1	0	.500
Drews, New York	R	3	0	1	1	0	.500
O'Neill, Chicago	R	2	0	1	1	1	.500
Klieman, Cleveland	R	9	0	0	0	0	.000
C. Johnson, St. Louis	L	5	0	0	0	0	.000
Roser, New York	R	4	0	0	0	0	.000
Knott, Philadelphia	R	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Gentry, Detroit	R	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Manders, Detroit	R	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Karpel, New York	L	2	0	0	0	0	.000
J. Wilson, Boston	R	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Smaza, Chicago	L	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Vaughan, Philadelphia	L	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Cooper, Philadelphia	R	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Shore, St. Louis	R	1	0	0	0	0	.000

CLUB PITCHING RECORD

Clubs	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	CG.	ER. Avg. Per G.
Chicago	1392	5292	1348	595	479	91	508	550	23	33	1	62	3.10
New York	1361	5070	1232	547	474	95	552	653	13	12	6	68	3.13
Detroit	1402	5303	1277	567	501	66	497	896	11	21	2	94	3.22
Boston	1397	5352	1359	594	525	86	501	667	14	15	3	79	3.38
Cleveland	1389	5222	1282	637	558	100	649	789	17	20	0	63	3.62
Washington	1396	5433	1459	706	580	82	547	537	30	27	2	71	3.74
Philadelphia	1343	5197	1371	680	582	97	577	562	25	13	6	61	3.96
St. Louis	1382	5379	1465	711	607	100	573	574	9	27	3	63	3.95
Totals	11062	42248	10793	5037	4306	717	4404	5228	142	168	23	561	3.50

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHING AVERAGES

ER. Rat.	Name and Club	Pitchers in 10 or More Complete Games Rated According to Earned Run Average per Game										WP.	HB.	SO.	BB.	SH.	ER.	L.	IL.	Average	Per Game	ER. Ave.
		Throws	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.											
1.	NEWHOUSE, Harold, Detroit.....	L	37	26	9	.743	2	293	1068	215	77	63	9	98	275	1	8	1.94	1	3	2.10	1
2.	Chandler, Spurgeon F., New York.....	R	34	20	8	.714	3	257	919	200	71	60	18	90	138	1	3	2.10	1	3	2.10	1
3.	Feller, Robert W., Cleveland.....	R	48	26	15	.634	6	371	1331	277	101	90	25	153	348	3	3	2.18	3	3	2.18	3
4.	Bevens, Floyd C., New York.....	R	31	16	13	.552	11	250	917	213	73	62	18	78	120	1	0	2.23	1	0	2.23	1
5.	Trout, Paul H., Detroit.....	R	38	17	13	.567	8	276	1025	244	85	72	17	97	151	3	2	2.35	3	2	2.35	3
6.	Lopat, Edmund W., Chicago.....	L	29	13	13	.500	14	231	870	216	80	70	15	48	89	1	1	2.73	1	1	2.73	1
7.	Hughson, Cecil C., Boston.....	R	39	20	11	.645	5	278	1059	252	89	85	16	51	172	2	1	2.75	2	1	2.75	2
8.	Haefner, Milton A., Washington.....	L	33	14	11	.560	9	228	878	220	86	72	7	80	85	5	2	2.84	5	2	2.84	5
9.	Nesnom, Louis N., 10 Phil., 24 Wash....	R	34	14	13	.519	13	237	902	224	90	77	12	90	114	7	3	2.92	7	3	2.92	7
10.	Grove, L. Orval, Chicago.....	R	33	8	13	.381	18	205	784	213	96	69	16	78	60	3	10	3.03	3	10	3.03	3
11.	Hutchinson, Fred C., Detroit.....	R	28	14	11	.560	9	207	781	184	78	71	6	66	138	0	0	3.09	0	0	3.09	0
12.	Kramer, John H., St. Louis.....	R	31	13	11	.542	12	195	740	190	84	69	10	68	69	0	4	3.18	0	4	3.18	0
13.	Trucks, Virgil O., Detroit.....	R	32	14	9	.609	7	237	899	217	94	85	15	75	161	3	5	3.23	3	5	3.23	3
14.	Ferriss, David M., Boston.....	R	40	25	6	.806	1	274	1056	274	109	99	11	71	106	3	1	3.25	3	1	3.25	3
15.	Fowler, Richard J., Philadelphia.....	R	32	9	16	.360	19	206	810	213	101	75	13	75	89	2	2	3.28	2	2	3.28	2
16.	Marchildon, P. J., Philadelphia.....	R	36	13	16	.448	16	227	831	197	104	88	14	114	95	4	7	3.49	4	7	3.49	4
17.	Harris, Maurice G., Boston.....	L	34	17	9	.654	4	223	879	236	105	90	17	76	131	3	2	3.63	3	2	3.63	3
18.	Galehouse, D. W., St. Louis.....	R	30	8	12	.400	17	180	711	194	82	73	7	52	90	0	6	3.65	0	6	3.65	0
19.	Potter, Nelson T., St. Louis.....	R	23	8	9	.471	15	145	568	152	72	60	11	59	72	3	4	3.72	3	4	3.72	3

Ties—Trout, Lopat, Nesnom, Harris, Potter, 1 each.

Balks—Kramer, Marchildon, 2 each; Chandler, Trout, Lopat, Haefner, Hutchinson, Harris, 1 each.

Pitchers In 10 or More Games with Less Than 10 Complete Games Rated According to Earned Run Average Per Nine Inning Game.																			
Name and Club		Throws	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Avg.	ER.	
Maltzberger, Gordon R., Chicago.....		R	19	2	0	1.000	40	146	30	7	7	1	6	17	1	1	1.58	1	
Caldwell, Earl W., Chicago.....		R	39	13	4	.765	91	323	60	28	21	6	29	42	1	5	2.08	1	
Brown, Mace S., Boston.....		R	18	3	1	.750	26	97	26	7	6	3	16	10	0	0	2.08	0	
Gumpert, Randall P., New York.....		R	33	11	3	.786	133	493	113	44	34	7	32	63	0	0	2.30	0	
Flores, Jesse S., Philadelphia.....		R	29	9	7	.563	155	591	147	51	40	8	38	48	1	0	2.32	1	
Klinger, Robert H., Boston.....		R	28	3	2	.600	57	206	49	16	15	4	25	16	1	1	2.37	1	
Lemon, Robert, Cleveland.....		R	32	4	5	.444	94	336	77	40	26	8	68	39	0	5	2.49	0	
Wolff, Roger F., Washington.....		R	21	5	8	.385	122	461	115	51	35	10	30	50	5	1	2.58	5	
Dietrich, William J., Chicago.....		R	11	3	3	.500	62	236	63	21	18	6	24	20	0	0	2.61	0	
Papish, Frank R., Chicago.....		L	31	7	5	.583	138	503	122	52	42	6	63	66	1	2	2.74	1	
Smith, Edgar, Chicago.....		L	24	8	11	.421	145	549	135	71	46	14	60	59	4	6	2.86	4	
Wade, Jacob F., 13 New York, 6 Washington.....		L	19	2	1	.667	47	175	45	15	15	1	26	31	1	1	2.87	1	
Gettel, Allen J., New York.....		R	26	6	7	.462	103	388	89	40	34	5	40	54	2	0	2.97	2	
Fannin, Clifford, St. Louis.....		R	27	5	2	.714	87	322	76	37	29	8	42	52	1	2	3.00	1	

Name and Club	Throws	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	AV.
Griffith, Leon G., Philadelphia.....	L	10	0	0	.000	15	56	13	7	5	0	6	4	2	0	3.00
Wynn, Early J., Washington.....	R	17	8	5	.615	107	419	112	45	37	5	33	36	3	3	3.11
Dobson, Joseph G., Boston.....	R	32	13	7	.650	167	633	148	72	60	8	68	91	1	4	3.23
Berry, Jonas A., 5 Philadelphia, 21 Cleveland.....	R	26	3	7	.300	50	188	47	23	18	4	24	21	1	0	3.24
Kinder, Ellis R., St. Louis.....	R	33	3	3	.500	87	323	78	35	32	7	36	59	0	1	3.31
Murphy, John J., New York.....	R	27	4	2	.667	45	167	40	22	17	6	19	19	0	1	3.40
Harder, Melvin L., Cleveland.....	R	13	5	4	.556	92	342	85	37	35	9	31	21	0	0	3.42
Zoltak, Samuel W., St. Louis.....	L	35	9	11	.450	170	648	166	71	65	12	57	51	1	2	3.44
Embree, Charles W., Cleveland.....	R	28	8	12	.400	200	750	170	86	77	13	79	87	2	2	3.47
Zuber, William H., 3 New York, 15 Boston.....	R	18	5	2	.714	62	224	47	29	24	2	42	32	0	3	3.48
Leonard, Emil J., Washington.....	R	26	10	10	.500	162	648	182	85	64	7	36	62	4	2	3.56
Page, Joseph F., New York.....	L	31	9	8	.529	136	500	126	66	54	12	72	77	4	1	3.57
Ferrick, Thomas J., 9 Cleveland, 25 St. Louis.....	R	34	4	1	.800	50	194	51	25	20	5	9	22	0	0	3.60
Hudson, Sidney C., Washington.....	R	31	8	11	.421	142	571	160	75	57	4	37	35	4	6	3.61
Benton, Alton, Detroit.....	R	28	11	7	.611	141	539	132	69	57	8	58	60	1	2	3.64
Bonham, Ernest E., New York.....	R	18	5	8	.385	105	400	97	47	43	7	23	30	0	1	3.69
Bagby, James C., Boston.....	R	21	7	6	.538	107	419	117	55	44	7	49	16	1	1	3.70
Johnson, Earl D., Boston.....	L	29	5	4	.556	80	312	78	39	33	3	39	40	2	1	3.71
Haynes, Joseph W., Chicago.....	R	32	7	9	.438	177	702	203	80	74	8	60	60	4	1	3.76
Gassaway, Charles C., Cleveland.....	L	13	1	1	.500	51	198	54	25	22	6	26	23	4	0	3.88
Reynolds, Allie P., Cleveland.....	R	31	11	15	.423	183	695	180	93	79	11	108	107	1	4	3.89
Rigney, John D., Chicago.....	R	15	5	5	.500	83	317	76	37	37	3	35	51	2	1	4.01
Scarborough, Ray W., Washington.....	R	32	7	11	.389	156	615	176	85	70	5	74	46	1	2	4.04
Savago, J. Robert, Philadelphia.....	R	40	3	15	.167	164	634	164	80	74	17	93	78	2	0	4.06
Gronck, Stephen J., Cleveland.....	R	29	5	15	.250	164	602	159	79	74	9	47	75	3	0	4.06
Dreisewerd, Clement J., Boston.....	L	20	4	1	.800	47	181	50	22	22	6	15	19	0	0	4.21
Christopher, Russell O., Philadelphia.....	R	30	5	7	.417	119	469	119	71	57	4	44	79	3	0	4.31
Hammer, Ralph C., Chicago.....	R	25	2	7	.292	71	290	80	47	35	3	39	29	5	2	4.44
Ferens, Stanley, St. Louis.....	L	34	2	9	.182	88	341	100	60	44	16	38	28	3	0	4.50
Black, Donald P., Cleveland.....	R	18	1	2	.333	44	165	45	26	22	4	21	15	1	2	4.50
Wright, William H., New York.....	L	14	2	2	.500	40	152	44	22	20	6	30	11	1	2	4.50
Gorsica, John J., Detroit.....	R	14	0	0	.000	24	93	28	13	12	1	11	14	0	0	4.50
Overmlre, Frank, Detroit.....	L	24	5	7	.417	97	387	106	54	50	6	29	34	0	1	4.61
Fagan, Everett, Philadelphia.....	R	20	0	1	.000	45	178	47	27	24	4	24	12	3	0	4.80
Hollingsworth, A. W., 5 St. Louis, 21 Chicago.....	L	26	3	6	.333	140	543	148	89	77	7	105	45	1	0	4.95
Shirley, A. Newman, St. Louis.....	R	27	6	12	.333	140	543	148	89	77	7	105	45	1	0	4.95
Center, M. Earl, Cleveland.....	R	21	0	2	.000	29	108	29	16	16	2	20	6	1	0	4.97
Muncie, Robert C., St. Louis.....	R	29	3	12	.200	115	475	149	75	64	8	31	49	0	2	5.01
Biscan, Frank S., St. Louis.....	L	16	1	1	.500	23	88	28	13	13	2	22	9	0	0	5.09
Harris, C. Luman, Philadelphia.....	R	34	3	14	.176	125	496	153	78	73	12	49	33	0	2	5.26

Name and Club	Throws	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
Marshall, Clarence W., New York.	R	23	3	4	.429	81	312	96	49	48	6	56	32	0	1	5.33
Knerr, W. Luther, Philadelphia.	R	30	3	16	.158	148	594	171	95	89	12	67	58	1	1	5.41
Krakauskas, Joseph V., Cleveland.	L	29	2	5	.286	47	191	60	31	29	5	25	20	0	1	5.55
White, Harold G., Detroit.	R	11	1	1	.500	27	109	34	20	17	1	15	12	0	0	5.67
Caster, George J., Detroit.	R	26	2	1	.667	41	159	42	26	26	1	24	19	1	0	5.71
Pieretti, Marino P., Washington.	R	30	2	2	.500	62	240	70	48	41	9	40	20	2	2	5.95
Kennedy, William G., Washington.	L	21	1	2	.333	39	148	40	29	26	5	29	18	0	1	6.00
Masterson, Walter E., Washington.	R	29	5	6	.455	91	356	105	70	61	9	67	61	3	2	6.03
Queen, Melvin J., New York.	R	14	1	1	.500	30	127	40	28	22	4	21	26	0	0	6.60
Miller, John A., St. Louis.	R	11	1	3	.250	35	154	52	28	27	2	15	12	0	1	6.94
Curtis, Vernon E., Washington.	R	11	0	0	.000	16	64	19	13	13	6	10	7	0	3	7.31
LaMacchia, Alfred A., 8 St. Louis, 2 Washington.	R	10	0	1	.000	18	74	23	15	15	2	9	3	0	2	7.50

Ties—Zoldak, Embree, Johnson, Gromek, Muncie, 2 each; Caldwell, Brown, Klingner, Wolff, Papish, Dobson, Kinder, Leonard, Ferrick, Bagby, Savage, Dreisewerd, Hamner, Biscan, Krakauskas, Pieretti, Kennedy, Curtis, 1 each.

Balks—Dobson, Page, 2 each; Flores, Fannin, Scarborough, Pagan, Marshall, Knerr, Queen, 1 each.

PITCHERS NOT OTHERWISE RATED

Name and Club	Throws	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.
Cardini, Milo, Washington.	R	9	2	0	1.000	22	78	15	5	5	0	4	6	0	0
Raschl, Victor A. J., New York.	R	2	2	0	1.000	16	61	14	7	7	1	5	11	0	0
Wagner, Charles T., Boston.	R	8	1	0	1.000	31	116	32	21	20	2	19	14	0	0
Rutland, Wilburn R., Boston.	R	5	1	0	1.000	16	67	23	20	20	1	13	10	0	0
Kuzava, Robert, Cleveland.	L	2	1	0	1.000	12	47	9	7	4	1	11	4	1	0
Kretlow, Louis A., Detroit.	R	1	1	0	1.000	7	34	3	3	0	2	4	0	0	0
Ruffing, Charles H., New York.	R	8	5	1	.833	61	216	37	13	12	4	23	19	0	0
Sanford, J. Fred, St. Louis.	R	3	2	1	.667	22	81	19	7	5	1	9	8	0	0
Niggeling, John A., Washington.	R	8	3	2	.600	38	147	39	22	17	4	21	10	1	0
Bridges, Thomas D., Detroit.	R	9	1	1	.500	21	86	24	16	14	0	8	17	1	1
McCahan, William, Philadelphia.	R	4	1	1	.500	18	65	16	2	2	3	9	6	0	1
Mihar, Albert J., St. Louis.	L	4	1	1	.500	15	54	15	4	4	1	6	1	0	0
Webber, Lester, Cleveland.	R	4	1	1	.500	5	28	13	14	14	1	5	5	0	1
Roser, Emerson C., New York.	R	4	1	1	.500	3	16	7	6	6	0	4	1	0	0
Lee, Thornton S., Chicago.	L	7	2	4	.333	43	160	39	24	17	3	23	23	1	2
Lyons, Theodore A., Chicago.	R	5	1	4	.200	43	162	38	17	11	3	9	10	0	0
Besse, Herman, Philadelphia.	L	7	0	2	.000	21	77	19	12	12	3	9	10	0	0
Russo, Marius U., New York.	L	8	0	2	.000	19	78	26	9	9	0	11	7	0	0
Coleman, Joseph P., Philadelphia.	R	4	0	2	.000	13	55	19	8	8	1	8	8	0	0
Gray, Ted G., Detroit.	L	3	0	2	.000	12	50	17	12	11	0	5	5	0	1

Name and Club

	Throws	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Avg.
Hiller, Frank W., New York.	R	3	0	2	.000	11	44	13	7	6	0	6	4	0	0	
Heflin, Randolph R., Boston.	R	5	0	1	.000	15	54	16	5	4	4	12	6	1	0	
Johnson, Victor O., Cleveland.	L	9	0	1	.000	14	56	20	14	14	0	8	3	0	0	
Ryba, Dominic J., Boston.	R	9	0	1	.000	13	46	12	7	5	2	5	5	0	1	
Wilson, Max, Washington.	L	9	0	1	.000	13	50	16	12	10	2	9	8	0	0	
Byrne, Thomas J., New York.	L	4	0	1	.000	9	36	7	8	6	0	8	5	1	0	
Plantagan, Raymond A., Cleveland.	R	3	0	1	.000	9	38	11	12	11	2	8	2	0	1	
Lyons, Albert H., New York.	R	2	0	1	.000	8	35	11	5	5	0	6	4	1	0	
Houtteman, Arthur J., Detroit.	R	1	0	1	.000	8	39	15	8	8	1	0	2	0	0	
Brown, Norman, Philadelphia.	R	4	0	1	.000	7	30	8	8	5	1	6	3	0	0	
Knott, John H., Philadelphia.	R	3	0	1	.000	6	25	7	4	4	1	1	2	1	0	
Drews, Karl, New York.	R	3	0	1	.000	6	24	6	6	6	0	6	4	1	0	
McCabe, Ralph H., Cleveland.	R	1	0	1	.000	4	16	5	5	5	0	2	3	1	0	
Johnson, Chester L., St. Louis.	L	5	0	0	.000	18	70	20	12	10	1	13	8	0	0	
Kileman, Edward F., Cleveland.	R	9	0	0	.000	15	62	18	13	11	0	10	2	0	1	
Podgajny, John S., Cleveland.	R	6	0	0	.000	9	43	13	8	5	0	2	4	0	0	
Torres, Gilberto, Washington.	R	3	0	0	.000	7	29	9	6	6	0	3	2	0	0	
Deutsch, Melvin E., Boston.	R	3	0	0	.000	6	25	7	5	4	0	3	2	0	1	
Munders, Harold C., Detroit.	R	2	0	0	.000	6	22	8	7	7	1	2	3	1	0	
O'Neill, Emmett, Chicago.	R	2	0	0	.000	4	12	4	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	
Stancen, Charles, New York.	R	3	0	0	.000	4	19	6	4	4	0	5	3	0	1	
Perne, Leonard J., Chicago.	L	4	0	0	.000	4	19	6	4	4	0	7	2	0	0	
Sundra, Stephen R., St. Louis.	R	2	0	0	.000	4	22	9	9	5	1	3	1	0	1	
Gentry, Rufus J., Detroit.	R	2	0	0	.000	3	12	4	5	5	0	7	1	0	1	
Karpel, Herbert, New York.	L	2	0	0	.000	2	8	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Cooper, Orge P., Philadelphia.	R	1	0	0	.000	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Shore, Raymond E., St. Louis.	R	1	0	0	.000	1	6	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	
Wilson, James A., Boston.	R	1	0	0	.000	1	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Vaughan, C. Porter, Philadelphia.	L	1	0	0	.000	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	

Ties—Butland 2; Wagner, Bridges, Besse, 1 each.

Balks—Hiller, Knott, 1 each.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING THE SEASON 1946

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Avg.
Berry, Philadelphia	5	0	1	.000	13	52	15	5	4	1	3	5	1	0	2.77
Berry, Cleveland	21	3	6	.333	37	136	32	18	14	3	21	16	0	0	3.41
Ferrick, Cleveland	9	0	0	.000	18	78	25	12	10	1	4	9	0	0	5.00
Ferrick, St. Louis.	25	4	1	.800	32	116	26	13	10	4	5	13	0	0	2.81

AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHERS WITH TWO OR MORE CLUBS DURING THE SEASON 1946

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Avg.
Hollingsworth, St. Louis.....	5	0	0	.000	11	56	23	8	8	0	4	3	0	1	6.55
Hollingsworth, Chicago.....	21	3	2	.600	55	219	63	29	28	6	22	22	0	2	4.58
LaMacchia, St. Louis.....	8	0	0	.000	15	61	17	10	10	2	7	3	0	2	6.00
LaMacchia, Washington.....	2	0	1	.000	3	13	6	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	15.00
Newsom, Philadelphia.....	10	3	5	.375	59	229	61	27	22	3	30	32	5	0	3.36
Newsom, Washington.....	24	11	8	.579	178	673	163	63	55	9	60	82	2	3	2.78
Wade, New York.....	13	2	1	.667	33	132	33	9	9	1	14	22	1	1	2.31
Wade, Washington.....	6	0	0	.000	11	43	12	6	6	0	12	9	0	0	4.91
Zuber, New York.....	3	0	1	.000	6	26	10	9	8	0	3	3	0	1	12.00
Zuber, Boston.....	15	5	1	.833	57	198	37	20	16	2	39	29	0	2	2.53

RECORDS OF PITCHERS WHO DID NOT PITCH A COMPLETE GAME

Rated According to Most Games Started and Taken Out				Name and Club			
GS.	Fin.	IG.*	Name and Club	GS.	Fin.	IG.*	Name and Club
6	4	3	V. Johnson, Cleveland.....	1	3	5	Reha, Washington.....
5	14	10	Roser, New York.....	1	2	1	M. Wilson, Washington.....
5	11	13	Hellin, Boston.....	1	2	2	Biscan, St. Louis.....
4	5	9	Lyons, New York.....	1	1	0	I'odgajay, Cleveland.....
4	1	3	Dreves, New York.....	1	1	1	Curtis, Washington.....
3	2	0	Hiller, New York.....	1	1	1	Killeman, Cleveland.....
3	2	2	Knott, Philadelphia.....	1	1	1	Gentry, Detroit.....
3	2	3	Houtteman, Detroit.....	1	0	0	Stancu, New York.....
3	2	6	McCabe, Cleveland.....	1	0	0	Torres, Washington.....
2	12	7	Flanigan, Cleveland.....	1	0	2	Perme, Chicago.....
2	12	12	Caldwell, Chicago.....	0	37	2	Cooper, Philadelphia.....
2	2	0	Murphy, New York.....	0	24	3	Shore, St. Louis.....
2	1	0	Caster, Detroit.....	0	19	7	Vaughan, Philadelphia.....
2	0	0	Center, Cleveland.....	0	15	6	J. Wilson, Boston.....
0	0	2	Berry, Philadelphia-Cleveland...	0	17	9	Manders, Detroit.....
0	3	3	Maltzberger, Chicago.....	0	10	9	O'Neill, Chicago.....
1	20	7	Fagan, Philadelphia.....	0	9	11	Sundra, St. Louis.....
1	22	11	Griffeth, Philadelphia.....	0	7	3	N. Brown, Philadelphia.....
1	7	11	Gorsica, Detroit.....	0	7	7	Karpel, New York.....
1	7	12	Candini, Washington.....	0	6	3	Deutsch, Boston.....
1	6	2	LaMacchia, St. L.-Washington...	0	6	4	
1	3	0	M. Brown, Boston.....	0	6	12	

*Games not finished as relief pitcher.

AMERICAN LEAGUE ADDITIONAL PITCHERS' RECORDS

Name and Club	Ex.	In.	Sh.	O.	0H.	1H.	2H.	3H.	4H.	GS.	TO.	Fin.	1G.	CG.
Feller, Cleveland	3	10	1	2	0	2	4	42	6	5	1	36		
Newhouser, Detroit	2	6	0	0	3	3	4	34	5	2	1	29		
Ferriss, Boston	0	6	0	0	1	1	1	35	9	4	1	26		
Trout, Detroit	1	5	0	0	0	1	3	32	9	6	0	23		
Hughson, Boston	1	6	0	0	1	3	2	35	14	4	0	21		
Lopat, Chicago	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	29	9	0	0	20		
Chandler, New York	1	6	0	0	1	3	0	32	12	2	0	20		
Bevens, New York	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	31	13	0	0	18		
Haefner, Washington	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	27	10	3	3	17		
Newsom, Philadelphia-Washington	5	3	0	0	1	3	0	31	14	1	2	17		
Hutchinson, Detroit	3	3	0	0	2	0	1	26	10	2	0	16		
Marchildon, Philadelphia	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	29	13	6	1	16		
Trucks, Detroit	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	29	14	1	2	15		
M. Harris, Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	15	0	4	15		
Fowler, Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	28	14	3	1	14		
Kramer, St. Louis	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	28	15	2	1	13		
Galehouse, St. Louis	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	24	13	2	4	11		
Potter, St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	9	2	2	10		
Grove, Chicago	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	26	16	4	3	10		
Wynn, Washington	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	3	5	0	9		
Zoldak, St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	21	12	7	7	9		
Haynes, Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	14	6	3	9		
Dobson, Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	24	15	3	5	9		
Reynolds, Cleveland	1	3	0	0	1	1	1	28	19	2	1	9		
Flores, Philadelphia	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	15	7	11	3	8		
Embree, Cleveland	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	26	18	1	1	8		
Shirley, St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	11	4	5	7		
Savage, Philadelphia	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	19	12	14	7	7		
Leonard, Washington	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	16	1	2	7		
Bagby, Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	4	6	6		
Bonham, New York	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	14	8	4	0	6		
Benton, Detroit	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	6	7	6		
Hudson, Washington	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	15	9	14	2	6		
Papish, Chicago	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	15	9	7	9	6		
Wolff, Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	11	2	2	6		
Page, New York	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	17	11	8	6	6		
Scarborough, Washington	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	20	14	5	7	6		
Knerr, Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	16	5	3	6		
Lyons, Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	5		
Gettel, New York	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	11	6	8	7	5		
Gromek, Cleveland	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	21	16	6	2	5		
Fannin, St. Louis	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	3	11	9	4		
Ruffing, New York	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	8	4	0	0	4		
Harder, Cleveland	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	1	0	4		
Gumpert, New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	10	11	4		
L. Harris, Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	13	9	4		
Muncie, St. Louis	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	14	10	4	11	4		
Niggeling, Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	1	1	3		
Dietrich, Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	1	1	3		
Rigney, Chicago	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	11	8	2	2	3		
Overmire, Detroit	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	7	4	3		
Smith, Chicago	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	21	18	3	0	3		
Raschi, New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2		
McCahan, Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	2		
Sanford, St. Louis	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	2		
Lee, Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	2		
Zuber, New York-Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	7	5	7	4	2		
Masterson, Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	11	9	2		
Kretlow, Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1		
White, Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1		
Milnar, St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1		
Pieretti, Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	10	18	1		
Queen, New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	3	8	1		
Wight, New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	7	1		
Lemon, Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	17	10	1		
Ferens, St. Louis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	17	1		
Hamner, Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	9	9	1		
Kinder, St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	12	14	1		
Marshall, New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	5	7	1		
Christopher, Philadelphia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	13	4	1		

How Clubs Finished Each Year

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year.	N. Y.	Phil.	Bos.	Det.	Chi.	Wash.	Cleve.	St. L.
1901.....	....	4	2	3	1	6	7	....
1902.....	....	1	3	7	4	6	5	2
1903.....	4	2	1	5	7	8	3	6
1904.....	2	5	1	7	3	8	4	6
1905.....	6	1	4	3	2	7	5	8
1906.....	2	4	8	6	1	7	3	5
1907.....	5	2	7	1	3	8	4	6
1908.....	8	6	5	1	3	7	2	4
1909.....	5	2	3	1	4	8	6	7
1910.....	2	1	4	3	6	7	5	8
1911.....	6	1	5	2	4	7	3	8
1912.....	8	3	1	6	4	2	5	7
1913.....	7	1	4	6	5	2	3	8
1914.....	*6	1	2	4	*6	3	8	5
1915.....	5	8	1	2	3	4	7	6
1916.....	4	8	1	3	2	7	6	5
1917.....	6	8	2	4	1	5	3	7
1918.....	4	8	1	7	6	3	2	5
1919.....	3	8	6	4	1	7	2	5
1920.....	3	8	5	7	2	6	1	4
1921.....	1	8	5	6	7	4	2	3
1922.....	1	7	8	3	5	6	4	2
1923.....	1	6	8	2	7	4	3	5
1924.....	2	5	7	3	8	1	6	4
1925.....	7	2	8	4	5	1	6	3
1926.....	1	3	8	6	5	4	2	7
1927.....	1	2	8	4	5	3	6	7
1928.....	1	2	8	6	5	4	7	3
1929.....	2	1	8	6	7	5	3	4
1930.....	3	1	8	5	7	2	4	6
1931.....	2	1	6	7	8	3	4	5
1932.....	1	2	8	5	7	3	4	6
1933.....	2	3	7	5	6	1	4	8
1934.....	2	5	4	1	8	7	3	6
1935.....	2	8	4	1	5	6	3	7
1936.....	1	8	6	2	3	4	5	7
1937.....	1	7	5	2	3	6	4	8
1938.....	1	8	2	4	6	5	3	7
1939.....	1	7	2	5	4	6	3	8
1940.....	3	8	*4	1	*4	7	2	6
1941.....	1	8	2	*4	3	*6	*4	*6
1942.....	1	8	2	5	6	7	4	3
1943.....	1	8	7	5	4	2	3	6
1944.....	3	*5	4	2	7	8	*5	1
1945.....	4	8	7	1	6	2	5	3
1946.....	3	8	1	2	5	4	6	7

In 1901, Baltimore, fifth; Milwaukee, eighth.

In 1902, Baltimore, eighth.

*Tie.

1946 American League Pitching Record Against Each Club

BOSTON—104-50

Pitcher.	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Hughson	2-1	3-1	2-2	1-4	6-1	0-2	6-0	20-11
Johnson	0-2	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-2	5-4
Harris	2-0	2-1	3-2	4-2	1-0	1-2	4-2	17-9
Dobson	2-1	0-1	2-1	2-0	3-1	3-2	1-1	13-7
Bagby	1-2	2-2	0-0	0-1	1-1	2-0	1-0	7-6
Ferriss	4-1	3-1	6-0	4-0	3-2	4-1	1-0	25-6
Zuber	1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	5-1
Ryba	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Dreisewerd	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-0	4-1
Brown	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	3-1
Heflin	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Butland	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Klinger	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	3-2
Wagner	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Totals	13-9	15-7	15-7	14-8	17-5	14-8	16-6	104-50

CHICAGO—74-80

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Rigney	3-1	0-1	0-0	1-2	0-0	1-0	0-1	5-5
Lopat	0-3	3-1	2-2	1-2	2-2	4-1	1-2	13-13
Smith	1-1	1-0	0-2	0-2	3-1	1-2	2-3	8-11
Haynes	1-3	5-1	0-1	0-3	0-0	0-0	1-1	7-9
Grove	0-2	0-3	1-3	1-1	2-1	2-2	2-1	8-13
Caldwell	3-1	3-0	3-0	2-1	1-1	0-0	1-1	13-4
Hamner	0-0	1-2	0-0	1-1	0-2	0-1	0-1	2-7
Papish	1-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-2	1-2	2-1	7-5
Hollingsworth	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-0	1-0	3-2
Maltzberger	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	2-0
Lee	0-2	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	2-4
Lyons	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	1-4
Dietrich	0-0	0-1	1-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	3-3
Totals	9-13	13-9	10-12	8-14	12-10	12-10	10-12	74-80

CLEVELAND—68-86

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Feller	4-2	5-4	1-4	4-2	4-1	3-1	5-1	26-15
Reynolds	0-1	1-3	1-2	3-4	2-1	3-3	1-1	11-15
Gronck	0-3	1-3	0-4	2-1	1-1	1-0	0-3	5-15
Embree	1-5	1-0	2-2	0-2	2-0	2-2	0-1	8-12
Harder	1-0	1-1	0-1	0-0	2-1	1-0	0-1	5-4
Black	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-2
Flanigan	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Johnson	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Gassaway	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1
Kraskauskas	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-3	2-5
Kuzava	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Center	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2
McCabe	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Lemon	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-1	2-0	0-2	4-5
Berry	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-0	1-1	2-0	0-1	3-6
Webber	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Totals	7-15	9-13	5-17	10-12	15-7	15-7	7-15	68-86

DETROIT—92-62

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	N. Y. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Newhouser	2-3	4-2	4-1	4-2	2-1	5-0	5-0	26-9
Trucks	0-2	3-2	2-0	2-1	6-1	0-3	1-0	14-9
Benton	0-2	1-2	2-0	1-0	0-2	3-0	3-1	11-7
Trout	3-3	3-2	3-0	1-1	3-1	3-3	1-3	17-13
Caster	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	2-1
Overmire	0-0	0-2	0-2	2-2	2-0	0-0	1-1	5-7
Bridges	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1
Gray	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2
Hutchinson	2-4	1-0	4-1	2-2	3-0	2-1	0-3	14-11
White	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1
Kretlow	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Houtteman	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1
Totals	7-15	12-10	17-5	13-9	17-5	14-8	12-10	92-62

NEW YORK—87-67

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	Phila. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Chandler	1-4	4-1	5-1	0-1	4-1	3-0	3-0	20-8
Gumpert	1-0	2-1	1-0	2-1	2-1	1-0	2-0	11-3
Gettel	0-0	2-1	0-0	1-2	3-0	0-3	0-1	6-7
Roser	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-1
Wight	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-1	2-2
Raschi	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	2-0
Bevens	1-2	3-1	2-3	0-4	4-1	4-1	2-1	16-13
Wade	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	2-1
Ruffing	0-0	1-0	2-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	5-1
Page	3-3	0-1	0-0	1-4	1-0	2-0	2-0	9-8
Bonham	1-2	1-3	1-2	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-0	5-8
Queen	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1
Zuber	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Byrne	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Drews	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1
Hiller	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2
Marshall	0-1	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	3-4
Lyons	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Murphy	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	4-2
Russo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2
Totals	8-14	14-8	12-10	9-13	16-6	14-8	14-8	87-67

PHILADELPHIA—49-105

Pitcher.	Bos. W—L	Chi. W—L	Cleve. W—L	Det. W—L	N. Y. W—L	St. L. W—L	Wash. W—L	Totals W—L
Christopher	0-0	1-2	2-1	0-2	1-1	1-1	0-0	5-7
Newsom	1-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-1	3-5
Flores	1-0	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-3	1-1	3-1	9-7
Fowler	0-6	2-2	1-0	1-2	0-2	4-2	1-2	9-16
Knerr	1-3	0-0	0-3	0-2	1-3	1-3	0-2	3-16
L. Harris	0-0	1-2	2-2	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-7	3-14
Berry	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Knott	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
McAhan	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
Besse	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-2
N. Brown	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Marchildon	2-3	4-0	0-3	1-5	1-3	3-1	2-1	13-16
Savage	0-3	0-4	0-3	1-1	2-1	0-2	0-1	3-15
Fagan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1
Coleman	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2
Totals	5-17	10-12	7-15	5-17	6-16	10-12	6-16	49-105

ST. LOUIS—66-88

	Bos.	Chi.	Cleve.	Det.	N. Y.	Phila.	Wash.	Totals
Pitcher.	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L
Potter	0—1	2—0	1—1	2—2	1—4	1—1	1—0	8—9
Zoldak	1—0	1—1	1—3	1—2	1—3	1—1	3—1	9—11
Galehouse	1—1	0—2	1—4	2—1	2—2	2—1	0—1	8—12
Miller	0—1	1—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	1—3
Shirley	0—5	1—1	2—1	0—1	0—1	1—1	2—2	6—12
Ferens	0—1	0—2	0—2	0—2	0—1	0—0	2—1	2—9
Kramer	3—2	1—2	1—2	0—2	2—1	2—1	4—1	13—11
Milnar	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	1—1
Muncie	1—2	0—1	0—1	1—3	0—1	0—2	1—2	3—12
Kinder	1—0	0—1	0—0	0—1	1—0	1—1	0—0	3—3
Fannin	1—1	2—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	2—0	0—0	5—2
Ferick	0—0	1—0	0—1	1—0	0—0	2—0	0—0	4—1
Biscan	0—0	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	1—1
Sanford	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—0	2—1
Totals	8—14	10—12	7—15	8—14	8—14	12—10	13—9	66—88

WASHINGTON—76-78

	Bos.	Chi.	Cleve.	Det.	N. Y.	St. L.	Phila.	Totals
Pitcher.	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L	W—L
Wolf	1—2	0—1	1—0	1—1	1—2	0—2	1—0	5—8
Masterson	0—2	0—0	4—1	0—1	0—1	0—1	1—0	5—6
Scarborough	1—3	2—1	0—1	1—1	0—2	1—1	2—2	7—11
Niggeling	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—1	0—1	0—0	2—0	3—2
Leonard	0—0	1—2	1—1	2—3	4—2	1—1	1—1	10—10
Hudson	0—4	2—0	1—1	2—0	0—1	1—4	2—1	8—11
Haefner	2—1	1—2	5—2	0—1	0—4	3—0	3—1	14—11
Newsom	1—2	3—2	0—1	2—2	2—0	0—1	3—0	11—8
Pieretti	0—0	2—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—1	0—0	2—2
Wynn	1—1	0—1	3—0	1—0	1—1	1—1	1—1	8—5
Wilson	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1
LaMacchia	0—1	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—1
Kennedy	0—0	0—1	0—0	1—0	0—0	0—1	0—0	1—2
Candini	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	0—0	2—0	0—0	2—0
Totals	6—16	12—10	15—7	10—12	8—14	9—13	16—6	76—78

A. L. ASSUMED MAJOR STATUS IN 1901

Ban Johnson set the stage for a second major circuit in 1900 when he reorganized his Western League and changed its official title to American League. By taking in Boston, Philadelphia, Washington and Baltimore in 1901 to go with Chicago, Detroit, Cleveland and Milwaukee, Johnson brought the circuit recognition as a major league that season. In 1902 St. Louis took over the Milwaukee franchise, and the next year New York replaced Baltimore to round out the present lineup of clubs.

Boston, originally nicknamed the Somersets and later Puritans and Plymouth Rocks, became the Red Sox in 1907. The appellation Tigers for Detroit's club was a carryover from the city's minor league representative of the late 1890s. The New York Americans, first known as Highlanders, became the Yankees in 1913. Washington fandom voted for Nationals as the nickname for the club representing the nation's capital, but Senators has been a more popular monicker among scribes and fans. The Chicago American League entry has always been the White Stockings or White Sox, following earlier use of the name by the city's N. L. team. Cleveland was tagged the Blues, Naps and Molly Maguires at intervals up to 1915, then Indians was adopted. The St. Louis and Philadelphia clubs have been the Browns and Athletics, respectively, since entering the league, although the Philadelphia team in its early years also was called White Elephants.

AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANT WINNERS

1901 TO 1946, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Club.	Manager.	W.	L.	Pct.
1901—Chicago.....	Clark Griffith		83	53	.610
1902—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		83	53	.610
1903—Boston.....	James Collins		91	47	.659
1904—Boston.....	James Collins		95	59	.617
1905—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		92	56	.622
1906—Chicago.....	Fielder Jones		93	58	.616
1907—Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings		92	58	.613
1908—Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings		90	63	.588
1909—Detroit.....	Hugh Jennings		90	63	.588
1910—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		102	48	.680
1911—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		101	50	.669
1912—Boston.....	Garland Stahl		105	47	.691
1913—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		96	57	.627
1914—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		99	53	.651
1915—Boston.....	William Carrigan		101	50	.669
1916—Boston.....	William Carrigan		91	63	.591
1917—Chicago.....	Clarence Rowland		100	54	.649
1918—Boston.....	Edward Barrow		75	51	.595
1919—Chicago.....	William Gleason		88	52	.629
1920—Cleveland.....	Tris Speaker		98	56	.636
1921—New York.....	Miller Huggins		98	55	.641
1922—New York.....	Miller Huggins		94	60	.610
1923—New York.....	Miller Huggins		98	54	.645
1924—Washington.....	Stanley Harris		92	62	.597
1925—Washington.....	Stanley Harris		96	55	.636
1926—New York.....	Miller Huggins		91	63	.591
1927—New York.....	Miller Huggins		110	44	.714
1928—New York.....	Miller Huggins		101	53	.656
1929—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		104	46	.693
1930—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		102	52	.662
1931—Philadelphia.....	Connie Mack		107	45	.704
1932—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		107	47	.695
1933—Washington.....	Joe Cronin		99	53	.651
1934—Detroit.....	Gordon Cochrane		101	53	.656
1935—Detroit.....	Gordon Cochrane		93	58	.616
1936—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		102	51	.667
1937—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		102	52	.662
1938—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		99	53	.651
1939—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		106	45	.702
1940—Detroit.....	Del Baker		90	64	.584
1941—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		101	53	.656
1942—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		103	51	.669
1943—New York.....	Joe McCarthy		98	56	.636
1944—St. Louis.....	Luke Sewell		89	65	.578
1945—Detroit.....	Steve O'Neill		88	65	.575
1946—Boston.....	Joe Cronin		104	50	.675

A. L. LEADING BATSMEN, 1901 TO 1946, INCLUSIVE

Year.	Player and Club.	G.	H.	Pct.
1901—Lajoie, Philadelphia	131	220	.405	
1902—E. J. Delahanty, Washington	123	178	.376	
1903—Lajoie, Cleveland	126	173	.355	
1904—Lajoie, Cleveland	140	211	.381	
1905—Flick, Cleveland	131	152	.306	
1906—Stone, St. Louis	154	208	.358	
1907—Cobb, Detroit	150	212	.350	
1908—Cobb, Detroit	150	188	.324	
1909—Cobb, Detroit	156	216	.377	
1910—Cobb, Detroit	140	196	.385	
1911—Cobb, Detroit	146	248	.420	
1912—Cobb, Detroit	140	227	.410	
1913—Cobb, Detroit	122	167	.390	
1914—Cobb, Detroit	97	127	.368	
1915—Cobb, Detroit	156	208	.369	
1916—Speaker, Cleveland	151	211	.386	
1917—Cobb, Detroit	152	225	.383	
1918—Cobb, Detroit	111	161	.382	
1919—Cobb, Detroit	124	191	.384	
1920—Sisler, St. Louis	154	257	.407	
1921—Heilmann, Detroit	149	237	.394	
1922—Sisler, St. Louis	142	246	.420	
1923—Heilmann, Detroit	144	211	.403	
1924—Ruth, New York	153	200	.378	
1925—Heilmann, Detroit	150	225	.393	
1926—Manush, Detroit	136	188	.378	
1927—Heilmann, Detroit	141	201	.398	
1928—Goslin, Washington	135	173	.379	
1929—Fonseca, Cleveland	148	209	.369	
1930—Simmons, Philadelphia	138	211	.381	
1931—Simmons, Philadelphia	128	200	.390	
1932—Alexander, Detroit-Boston	124	144	.367	
1933—Foxy, Philadelphia	149	204	.356	
1934—Gehrig, New York	154	210	.363	
1935—Myer, Washington	151	215	.349	
1936—Appling, Chicago	138	204	.388	
1937—Gehring, Detroit	144	209	.371	
1938—Foxy, Boston	149	197	.349	
1939—J. DiMaggio, New York	120	176	.381	
1940—J. DiMaggio, New York	132	179	.352	
1941—Williams, Boston	143	185	.406	
1942—Williams, Boston	150	186	.356	
1943—Appling, Chicago	155	192	.328	
1944—Boudreau, Cleveland	150	191	.327	
1945—Stirnweiss, New York	152	195	.309	
1946—Vernon, Washington	148	207	.353	

LEADING PITCHERS, AMERICAN LEAGUE

1901 TO 1946, INCLUSIVE

(15 or More Victories)

Year.	Pitcher.	Club.	Won.	Lost	Pct.
1901—	Clark Griffith.....	Chicago	24	7	.774
1902—	William Bernhard.....	Cleveland	18	5	.783
1903—	Earl Moore.....	Cleveland	22	7	.759
1904—	Jack Chesbro.....	New York	41	12	.774
1905—	Rube Waddell.....	Philadelphia	27	10	.730
1906—	Edward Plank.....	Philadelphia	19	6	.760
1907—	William Donovan.....	Detroit	25	4	.862
1908—	Edward Walsh.....	Chicago	40	15	.727
1909—	George Mullin.....	Detroit	29	8	.784
1910—	Chief Bender.....	Philadelphia	23	5	.821
1911—	Chief Bender.....	Philadelphia	17	5	.773
1912—	Joseph Wood.....	Boston	34	5	.872
1913—	Walter Johnson.....	Washington	36	7	.837
1914—	Chief Bender.....	Philadelphia	17	3	.850
1915—	George (Babe) Ruth.....	Boston	18	6	.750
1916—	Edward Cicotte.....	Chicago	17	7	.708
1917—	Ewell Russell.....	Chicago	15	5	.750
1918—	Sam P. Jones.....	Boston	16	5	.762
1919—	Edward Cicotte.....	Chicago	29	7	.806
1920—	James Bagby.....	Cleveland	31	12	.721
1921—	Carl Mays.....	New York	27	9	.750
1922—	Leslie (Joe) Bush.....	New York	26	7	.788
1923—	Herbert Pennock.....	New York	19	6	.760
1924—	Walter Johnson.....	Washington	23	7	.767
1925—	Stanley Coveleskie.....	Washington	20	5	.800
1926—	George Uhle.....	Cleveland	27	11	.711
1927—	Waite Hoyt.....	New York	22	7	.759
1928—	Alvin Crowder.....	St. Louis	21	5	.808
1929—	Robert Grove.....	Philadelphia	20	6	.769
1930—	Robert Grove.....	Philadelphia	28	5	.848
1931—	Robert Grove.....	Philadelphia	31	4	.886
1932—	John Allen.....	New York	17	4	.810
1933—	Robert Grove.....	Philadelphia	24	8	.750
1934—	Vernon Gomez.....	New York	26	5	.839
1935—	Elden Auker.....	Detroit	18	7	.720
1936—	Monte Pearson.....	New York	19	7	.731
1937—	John Allen.....	Cleveland	15	1	.938
1938—	Charles Ruffing.....	New York	21	7	.750
1939—	Robert Grove.....	Boston	15	4	.789
1940—	Lynwood Rowe.....	Detroit	16	3	.842
1941—	Vernon Gomez.....	New York	15	5	.750
1942—	Ernest Bonham.....	New York	21	5	.808
1943—	Spurgeon Chandler.....	New York	20	4	.833
1944—	Cecil Hughson.....	Boston	18	5	.783
1945—	Harold Newhouser.....	Detroit	25	9	.735
1946—	David Ferriss.....	Boston	25	6	.806

STRIKEOUT LEADERS

1900 TO 1946, INCLUSIVE

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year—Player and Club.	SO.
1900—Not a major league.	
1901—Young, Boston	159
1902—Waddell, Philadelphia	210
1903—Waddell, Philadelphia	301
1904—Waddell, Philadelphia	343
1905—Waddell, Philadelphia	286
1906—Waddell, Philadelphia	203
1907—Waddell, Philadelphia	226
1908—Walsh, Chicago	269
1909—F. Smith, Chicago	177
1910—Johnson, Washington	313
1911—Walsh, Chicago	255
1912—Johnson, Washington	303
1913—Johnson, Washington	243
1914—Johnson, Washington	225
1915—Johnson, Washington	203
1916—Johnson, Washington	228
1917—Johnson, Washington	185
1918—Johnson, Washington	162
1919—Johnson, Washington	147
1920—S. Coveleskie, Cleveland	133
1921—Johnson, Washington	143
1922—Shocker, St. Louis	149
1923—Johnson, Washington	126
1924—Johnson, Washington	158
1925—Grove, Philadelphia	116
1926—Grove, Philadelphia	194
1927—Grove, Philadelphia	174
1928—Grove, Philadelphia	183
1929—Grove, Philadelphia	170
1930—Grove, Philadelphia	214
1931—Grove, Philadelphia	175
1932—Ruffing, New York	190
1933—Gomez, New York	163
1934—Gomez, New York	158
1935—Bridges, Detroit	163
1936—Bridges, Detroit	175
1937—Gomez, New York	194
1938—Feller, Cleveland	240
1939—Feller, Cleveland	246
1940—Feller, Cleveland	261
1941—Feller, Cleveland	260
1942—Newsom, Washington	113
Hughson, Boston	113
1943—Reynolds, Cleveland	151
1944—Newhouser, Detroit	187
1945—Newhouser, Detroit	212
1946—Feller, Cleveland	348

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Player and Club.	SO.
Waddell, Pittsburgh	133
Hahn, Cincinnati	237
Willis, Boston	219
Mathewson, New York	267
Mathewson, New York	212
Mathewson, New York	206
Beebe, Chicago-St. Louis	171
Mathewson, New York	178
Mathewson, New York	259
Overall, Chicago	205
Mathewson, New York	190
Marquard, New York	237
Alexander, Philadelphia	195
Seaton, Philadelphia	168
Alexander, Philadelphia	214
Alexander, Philadelphia	241
Alexander, Philadelphia	167
Alexander, Philadelphia	200
Vaughn, Chicago	148
Vaughn, Chicago	141
Alexander, Chicago	173
Grimes, Brooklyn	136
Vance, Brooklyn	134
Vance, Brooklyn	197
Vance, Brooklyn	262
Vance, Brooklyn	221
Vance, Brooklyn	140
Vance, Brooklyn	184
Vance, Brooklyn	200
Malone, Chicago	166
Hallahan, St. Louis	177
Hallahan, St. Louis	159
J. Dean, St. Louis	191
J. Dean, St. Louis	199
J. Dean, St. Louis	195
J. Dean, St. Louis	182
Mungo, Brooklyn	238
Hubbell, New York	159
Bryant, Chicago	135
Passeau, Philadelphia-Chicago	137
Walters, Cincinnati	137
Higbe, Philadelphia	137
Vander Meer, Cincinnati	202
Vander Meer, Cincinnati	186
Vander Meer, Cincinnati	174
Voiselle, New York	161
Roe, Pittsburgh	148
Schmitz, Chicago	135

Leading Base Stealers

NATIONAL LEAGUE

1886 TO 1899, INCLUSIVE

Year—Player and Club.	SB.	Year—Player and Club.	SB.
1886—Andrews, Philadelphia	56	1893—Ward, New York.....	72
1887—Fogarty, Philadelphia	102	1894—Hamilton, Philadelphia	99
1888—Hoy, Washington	82	1895—Hamilton, Philadelphia	95
1889—Fogarty, Philadelphia	99	1896—Lange, Chicago	100
1890—Hamilton, Philadelphia	102	1897—Lange, Chicago	83
1891—Hamilton, Philadelphia	115	1898—Clarke, Louisville	66
1892—Brown, Louisville	75	1899—Sheckard, Baltimore	76

1900 TO 1946, INCLUSIVE

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year—Player and Club.	SB.
1900—Barrett, Cincinnati	46
1901—Wagner, Pittsburgh	48
1902—Wagner, Pittsburgh	43
1903—Sheckard, Br.-Chance, Chicago..	67
1904—Wagner, Pittsburgh	53
1905—Maloney, Cin.-Devlin, N. Y.....	59
1906—Chance, Chicago	57
1907—Wagner, Pittsburgh	61
1908—Wagner, Pittsburgh	53
1909—Bescher, Cincinnati	54
1910—Bescher, Cincinnati	70
1911—Bescher, Cincinnati	80
1912—Bescher, Cincinnati	67
1913—Carey, Pittsburgh	61
1914—Burns, New York.....	62
1915—Carey, Pittsburgh	36
1916—Carey, Pittsburgh	63
1917—Carey, Pittsburgh	46
1918—Carey, Pittsburgh	58
1919—Burns, New York.....	40
1920—Carey, Pittsburgh	52
1921—Frisch, New York.....	49
1922—Carey, Pittsburgh	51
1923—Carey, Pittsburgh	51
1924—Carey, Pittsburgh	49
1925—Carey, Pittsburgh	46
1926—Cuyler, Pittsburgh	35
1927—Frisch, St. Louis.....	48
1928—Cuyler, Chicago	37
1929—Cuyler, Chicago	43
1930—Cuyler, Chicago	37
1931—Frisch, St. Louis.....	28
1932—Klein, Philadelphia	20
1933—Martin, St. Louis.....	26
1934—Martin, St. Louis.....	23
1935—Galan, Chicago	22
1936—Martin, St. Louis.....	23
1937—Galan, Chicago	23
1938—Hack, Chicago	16
1939—Hack, Chi.-Handley, Pitts.....	17
1940—Frey, Cincinnati	22
1941—Murtaugh, Philadelphia	18
1942—Reiser, Brooklyn	20
1943—Vaughan, Brooklyn	20
1944—J. Barrett, Pittsburgh.....	28
1945—Schoendienst, St. Louis.....	26
1946—Reiser, Brooklyn	34

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year—Player and Club.	SB.
1900—Not classed as major league.	
1901—Isbell, Chicago	48
1902—Hartsel, Philadelphia	54
1903—Bay, Cleveland	46
1904—Flick, Cleve.-Bay, Cleve.....	42
1905—Hoffman, Philadelphia	46
1906—Flick, Cleve.-Anderson, Wash...	39
1907—Cobb, Detroit	49
1908—Dougherty, Chicago	47
1909—Cobb, Detroit	76
1910—E. Collins, Philadelphia.....	81
1911—Cobb, Detroit	83
1912—Milan, Washington	88
1913—Milan, Washington	74
1914—Maisel, New York.....	74
1915—Cobb, Detroit	96
1916—Cobb, Detroit	68
1917—Cobb, Detroit	55
1918—Sisler, St. Louis.....	45
1919—E. Collins, Philadelphia.....	33
1920—Rice, Washington	63
1921—Sisler, St. Louis.....	35
1922—Sisler, St. Louis.....	51
1923—E. Collins, Chicago.....	49
1924—E. Collins, Chicago.....	42
1925—Mostil, Chicago	43
1926—Mostil, Chicago	35
1927—Sisler, St. Louis.....	27
1928—Myer, Boston	30
1929—Gehringer, Detroit	27
1930—McManus, Detroit	23
1931—Chapman, New York.....	61
1932—Chapman, New York.....	38
1933—Chapman, New York.....	27
1934—Werber, Boston	40
1935—Werber, Boston	29
1936—Lary, St. Louis.....	37
1937—Werber, Phil.-Chapman, Wh.-Bos.	35
1938—Crosetti, New York.....	27
1939—Case, Washington	51
1940—Case, Washington	35
1941—Case, Washington	33
1942—Case, Washington	44
1943—Case, Washington	61
1944—Stirnweiss, New York.....	55
1945—Stirnweiss, New York.....	33
1946—Case, Cleveland	28

Major League Farm Clubs

AMERICAN LEAGUE

BOSTON (10): AAA—Louisville, *Toronto. AA—*New Orleans. A—*Scranton. B—Lynn, *Roanoke. C—San Jose, *Oneonta. D—Milford, Wells-ville.

CHICAGO (8): AAA—*Hollywood. B—*Fall River, Waterloo. C—*Oil City, *Superior. D—*Madisonville, *Lima, Wisconsin Rapids.

CLEVELAND (17): AAA—*Baltimore. AA—*Oklahoma City. A—Wilkes-Barre. B—*Harrisburg, Meridian, Spartanburg. C—Tucson, Bakersfield, *Pittsfield, Burlington, Ia., *Jacksonville, Tex. D—Cordele, *Union City, *Dayton, *Batavia, *Ardmore, *Green Bay.

DETROIT (11): AAA—*Buffalo. AA—*Dallas. A—Williamsport. B—*Hagerstown, *Montgomery. C—*Rome, *Lubbock. D—Troy, Thomasville, Ga., *Nazareth, *Jamestown.

NEW YORK (20): AAA—Kansas City, Newark, N. J. AA—*Beaumont. A—Binghamton, *Augusta, *Denver. B—*Sunbury, Norfolk, *Quincy, *Victoria. C—Bisbee, Ventura, *Amsterdam, *Butler, *Twin Falls, *Joplin. D—*Easton, Independence, *Stroudsburg, *Fond du Lac.

PHILADELPHIA (12): AA—*Birmingham. A—Savannah, Lincoln. B—*Lancaster. C—Martinsville, Moline, *Niagara Falls. D—*Welsh, Federalsburg, *Nyack, Lexington, Red Springs.

ST. LOUIS (16): AAA—Toledo. AA—San Antonio. A—Elmira. B—Springfield, Ill. C—*Gloversville, *Hannibal, *Aberdeen, Muskogee, Globe-Miami. D—*Baton Rouge, *Belleville, *Pittsburg, *Mayfield, *Newark, O., *Ada, *Wausau.

WASHINGTON (6): AA—Chattanooga. B—Charlotte, C—Havana. D—*Brewton, *Kingsport, Orlando.

*Indicates working agreement; others operated outright.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

BOSTON (15): AAA—Milwaukee. AA—*Little Rock. A—Hartford. B—*Pawtucket, *Jackson, Evansville. C—*Fort Lauderdale, Eau Claire, *Las Vegas, *Amarillo. D—Bluefield, *Leavenworth, Owensboro, *Bloomingtondale, Richmond, Ind.

Brooklyn (25): AAA—*St Paul, Montreal. AA—*Mobile, Fort Worth. A—*Greenville, S. C., *Pueblo. B—Nashua, Newport News, Danville, Ill., *Ashesville, *Spokane. C—Santa Barbara, Three Rivers, *Greenwood, *Johnstown, *Abilene. D—*Pulaski, Cambridge. Valdosta, Ponca City, Kingston, N. Y., Thomasville, N. C., *Zanesville, Olean, *Sheboygan.

CHICAGO (20): AAA—Los Angeles. AA—*Nashville, *Tulsa. A—*Macon, Des Moines. B—*Portsmouth, Davenport, Fayetteville, *Tacoma. C—Visalia, Clinton, Ia., *Sioux Falls, Hutchinson. D—Elizabethton, *St. Augustine, *Centralia, *Iola, *Marion, Lumberton, Janesville.

CINCINNATI (8): AAA—*Syracuse. A—Columbia. B—*Providence. C—*Rockford, Ogden, *Tyler. D—*Muncie, *Lockport.

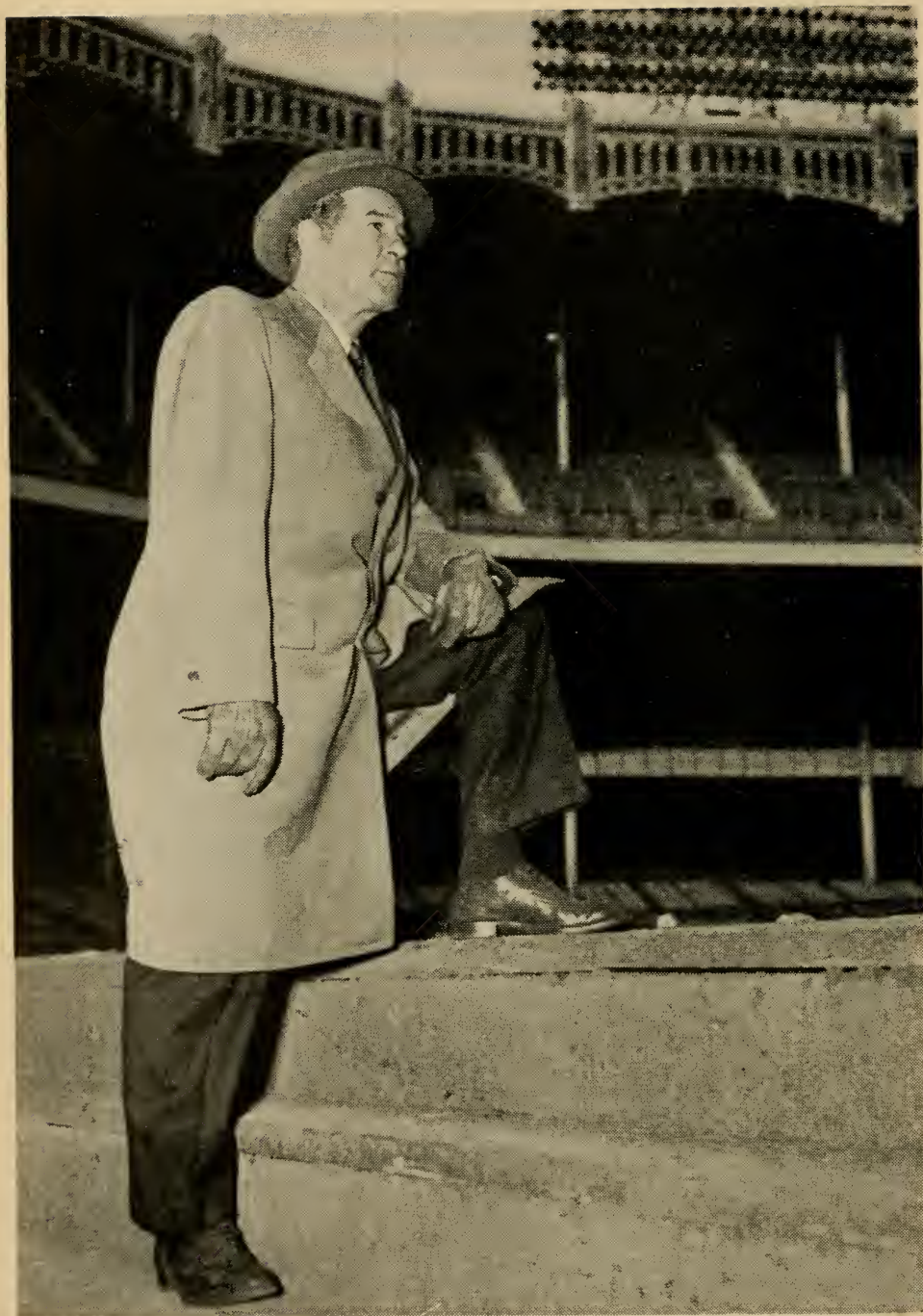
NEW YORK (18): AAA—Minneapolis, Jersey City. A—*Jacksonville, Fla., *Sioux City. B—Trenton, *Manchester, *Richmond, Va. C—*Danville, Va., *Erie, *Reno, Fort Smith. D—*Bristol, *Seaford, *Peekskill, *Hickory, *Springfield, O., *Dayton, *Oshkosh.

PHILADELPHIA (11): A—Utica. B—Wilmington, Del., Terre Haute. C—*Schenectady, *Vandergrift, *Salina. D—Dover, Americus, *Carbondale, Bradford, *Appleton.

PITTSBURGH (14): AAA—*Indianapolis. A—*Albany, N. Y. B—*York, Selma. C—Keokuk, *Uniontown, *Fargo-Moorhead, *Riverside. D—*Rehobeth, Leesburg, Tallahassee, *Bartlesville, Salisbury, N. C., Hornell.

ST. LOUIS (19): AAA—Columbus, O., Rochester. AA—Houston. A—Columbus, Ga., Omaha. B—Allentown, Lynchburg, Decatur. C—Fresno, Winston-Salem, *Duluth, Pocatello, St. Joseph. D—Johnson City, Salisbury, Md., Albany, Ga., *West Frankfort, *Carthage, Hamilton.

*Indicates working agreement; others operated outright.



Bucky Harris surveying Yankee Stadium from dugout prior to '47 season.

The Boy Who Bucked the Current

CY KRITZER

THE die was cast one early October evening in 1946. Only Stanley Harris, Jr., on duty with the U. S. Army, was missing from the dinner table. "I have been offered the position as manager of the Yankees," said Stanley, Sr. "I am asking you, what should I do?"

"Take it, dad," cried Sally and Dickie in chorus. Mrs. Bucky Harris, the former Elizabeth Sutherland, daughter of the late West Virginia senator, smiled through misty eyes and nodded approval.

That, perhaps, was the only decision in the life of Stanley Raymond (Bucky) Harris that he didn't make entirely on his own.

If there is any notable in baseball who came up the hard way, strictly on his own resources and ambition, it is the 1947 manager of the Yankees. No one ever achieved more with less physical equipment than Bucky Harris.

Only a game fish swims upstream, and that is why the name Bucky fits the new pilot of the Bronx Bombers. For he has bucked the current most of the way until August, 1946, when Larry MacPhail, seeking an executive assistant, rescued Harris from the minor leagues.

It was a natural sequence that when MacPhail couldn't find a pilot who measured up to the rebuilding and the inspirational job ahead with the Yankees, he should turn to Bucky. For Harris has been a leader who could inspire others through a career that now finds him managing his fifth major league team.

Bucky made his first important decision at the age of 12. He quit Sunday School, but it wasn't easy. He had been sneaking out on Sundays so he could watch his home-town team, Hamtown, play in the Pittston (Pa.) Suburban League. Finally, the superintendent got wise to his tactics and barred the doorway. Lithe and resourceful Bucky plummeted through the surprised gentleman's outstretched legs, never to return.

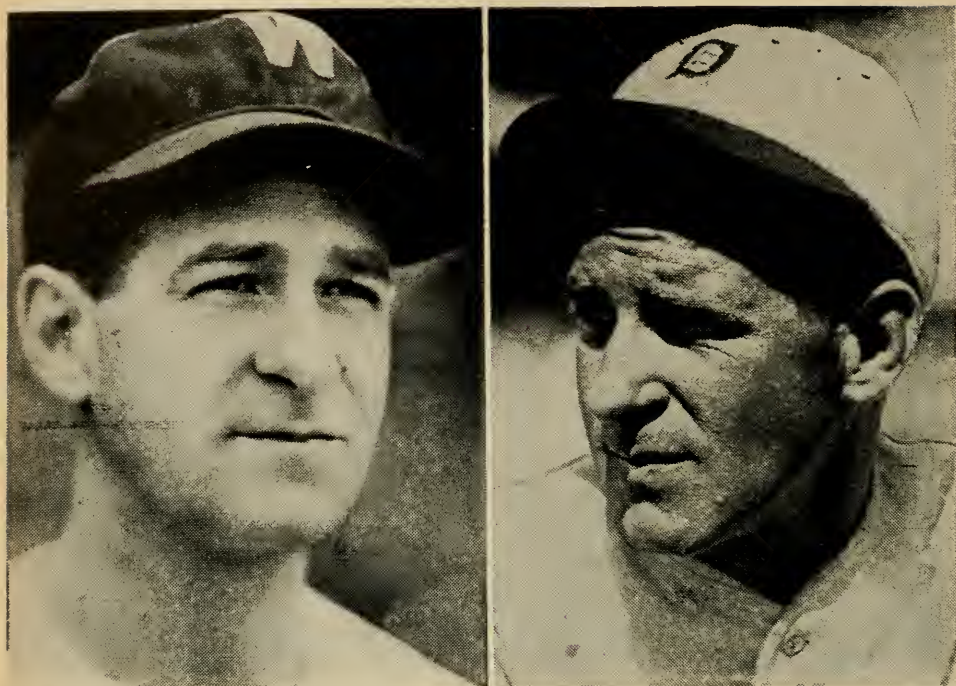
His second big decision was at the age of 13. He decided to quit school, for he found that boys who worked had more time for baseball, more time to practice. He told a white lie to a sympathetic justice of the peace to secure working papers, and Billy Wertz, superintendent at the Butler Colliery, gave him his first job as office boy. At 80 cents a day. By the time he reached 17 he was a weighmaster, and that is an important job around a mine colliery.

Of Port Jervis, N. Y., where he was born November 8, 1896, Bucky has no memory, for he was only 6 when Tom Harris moved his wife and two boys, Merle and Stanley, to Hughestown, or Hamtown, Pa., as it was then known. With his first earnings Bucky joined the Pittston YMCA. To develop his legs and lungs he ran the two and one-half miles to the "Y" almost every evening after work. He learned to play basketball there. It is doubtful that he would have ever become a ball player if he hadn't starred in the old professional cage game.

Bucky was picked at the age of 17 as the sixth man on the Pittston basketball team in the Penn State League. The night Scranton came to town, Bill Clark, a regular guard, was taken ill. Bucky got his first chance as a regular, and Clark never regained his job. He drew the great lefthanded hook-shot artist, Jimmy Kane, a big and burly forward who towered over his 140-pound guard. But Bucky was like flypaper and throttled Jimmy to two goals.

"I can still hear the bedlam in the Pittston armory when I got away from Kane to lay in the first basket," reminisced Bucky.

Hugh Jennings, manager of the Detroit Tigers, who lived in nearby Moosic, was one who heard it and marvelled at young Harris' bulldog tactics.



The Boy Wonder . . . as Washington pilot (left) and Detroit skipper.

"If he could only play baseball, a lad with that kind of spirit would go far," said Jennings to his companion, Tom McLaughlin, an owner of the Hamtown baseball club.

"He's a good infielder," said Tom. Then he related an incident that caught Jennings' fancy.

Hamtown was playing at Browntown, and it was 1 to 0 in the eighth, Hamtown trailing. Harris singled and got around to third with two out. In those days the baseball bags were made of potato sacks. As Bucky slid into third he saw that the bag was not anchored. So he decided to steal home . . . He lit out with third base in his right hand.

Natsie Loftus, the Browntown catcher, called for a pitchout and was waiting for the runner when crash!—the lights went out for Natsie. Bucky had slammed him over the head with third base. A near riot ensued. The umpire called Bucky out, but the game wasn't resumed.

"I'd like to meet that fellow," said Jennings, after hearing the story.

Next spring (1916) Harris went to Texas with the Tigers and was farmed out to Muskegon. He couldn't hit and was released. Chagrined by his failure, reluctant to return home and admit it, he earned his room-and-meal money by taking on the local pool sharks at the Muskegon Billiard Emporium.

Harris was ready to return to Pittston when the Muskegon second baseman was released, and Bucky was rehired. Again he lasted only two weeks until he drew a pink slip. In vain, he wired Jennings. The Tigers were on the road.

The following spring Harris was going well as a shortstop for Art

Devlin's Norfolk, Va., team when the Piedmont League folded because of the war. Bucky returned to another job around the mines and resumed playing semi-pro ball at Lansford, Pa.

Returning home one Saturday evening, he learned there had been a fight that afternoon in Wilkes-Barre and that the Reading second baseman had been suspended. Bucky called Manager Hooks Wiltse and asked for the job.

"Anyone know a ball player in Pittston by the name of Harris?" asked Hooks.

"Yeah, I do," spoke up Bill Donahue, a pitcher. "Played with him in the Northern League. He's small, but he can field and run those bases. He's a little on the lazy side but a fair hitter."

Wiltse wired Merle Marris at Pittston the next day. "Here's another chance, Kid," said Merle, handing his younger brother the wire, later in the afternoon. It said to report next day at Binghamton. Merle had been married only a week and was settling a new home. His pro days were behind him.

Bucky could feel Wiltse's eyes poring him over from head to foot as he registered at the hotel in Binghamton. Hooks was talking to a group of players, finally walked over to the rookie.

"Is there another ball player in Pittston by the name of Harris?" inquired the Reading pilot.

"Yes," said Bucky, his chin dropping, "my brother, Merle."

"Well," said Hooks, "you can stick around for a few days—until we can get someone else."

Bucky never felt lower. His 145 pounds, five feet eight inches hadn't impressed the former Giants' star.

"What did Hooks have to say?" asked Donahue, introducing himself as Merle's friend. Bucky told him.

"Aw, to hell with Hooks," replied Donahue. "You go out there and show him that you're going to stick."

Donahue introduced the young, curly-haired rookie as his friend to the other players. He put new courage and confidence in Bucky. That afternoon Bucky walked and singled in four trips, batting eighth.

He got two for four the next day, and three for five in the series opener at Elmira. On the fourth day, Wiltse produced a piece of hotel stationery and signed Harris to a contract.

Bucky never looked at the contract—just signed it, as he has signed so many others without debating about a salary figure. It was for \$125 a month.

Bucky didn't miss an inning with Reading until the New York State League folded late in the 1917 campaign. He showed little power but plenty of competitive fire and hustle. "I think that boy Harris," said Wiltse to Donahue late in the season, "would rather get hit by a pitch than hit one."

That fall Bucky came home assured that he no longer had to look for a berth on a ball club. John McGraw, a farm dynasty in himself in those days, maneuvered the appointment of Wiltse as manager of the Buffalo Bisons, and it was with the Herd that Harris signed for 1918.

Harris batted a mere .241 in his first season with the Bisons, 1918, but he was coming fast at the end of the campaign. By 1919 he was 22 years old and weighed 154 pounds. Up to that point Bucky doubts whether he ever had any serious ambitions of making the big leagues. He was living in a dream world. Playing ball was enough. Then a trip to the Polo Grounds changed his outlook.

McGraw had a gentleman's agreement with Wiltse that the Giants would have first bid on any Buffalo player of big-league prospects. Hooks arranged

one day to send Benny Bengough and Harris to the Polo Grounds for McGraw's appraisal.

"We were both scared to death," recalls Bucky. "We were too awed to do much talking. In those days you had to look the part of a giant to get much notice in the Polo Grounds. Benny and I each had three swings in batting practice and spent the rest of the workout shagging balls. McGraw paid no attention to us."

The trip left an indelible imprint on both players. That spring Bucky had reported in top condition after a winter basketball campaign in the Penn State League. He had won out over three rivals for second base, and, paired with Shortstop Herb Armstrong, Harris was becoming a master of the double play. He also became an expert on the cutoff play and one of the league's most daring runners.

The 1919 season was Bucky's deliverance as a ballplayer. He arrived. He also got a new philosophy towards umpires. One day he saw a teammate, a giant of a man, take a sneak punch at an umpire and escape without penalty. In his impressionable mind umpires as a class didn't rate higher than a straw boss in a mine mule barn.

One day when Hooks Wiltse, angered by a decision, was taking the



President Franklin D. Roosevelt tossing out first ball of 1936 season at Griffith Stadium, as Bucky Harris (right) and Joe McCarthy looked on.

worst of a fistic set-to in Binghamton with an umpire, Bucky came quickly to his pilot's aid. He snorted in disdain when he saw that none of his mates were wont to rescue their manager.

The Buffalo players had remained aloof because they felt Hooks should finish what he started. But not the fiery Harris. The club honor was at stake. He rushed and popped the umpire with a right under the ear. It happened near the end of the first game of a doubleheader.

Bucky's heart beat tremulously as he came to bat for the first time in the second game. The umpire whose last name was Wagner towered over him. "What if he should crack down on my skull with that mask?" thought the young infielder. "He would be justified, if he did."

"I understand," said Wagner, "you were the fellow who threw that punch in the fight I had with Wiltse."

"I dunno about that fight," hedged Bucky, "that was in the last game . . . This is another game."

The older players on the Buffalo club raised hell with Bucky. "An umpire," said one of them, "is the best friend a ballplayer can have . . . the quicker you find that out, the farther you will go . . . Never fight umpires, save it for the opposition, and you'll go farther in baseball."

Bucky never forgot that sage advice. He rates highly with men in blue.

The 1919 International League campaign wasn't far along until Joe Engel, a Washington scout, began sounding the praises of Harris. He had seen him in action late the season previously with the Baltimore Drydocks. Griff wired Wiltse he was coming to Buffalo.

Bucky had suffered a fractured finger on his throwing hand only a few days before and was playing under a handicap. A splint was placed on the broken finger, which was taped to the fourth and fifth fingers. Bucky took no batting or fielding practice. Wiltse said to Griff, "Too bad you had to pick out today to scout Harris."

It was Aug. 12, 1919. Along in the right-field part of the grandstand, the Washington owner saw Bucky play the greatest game of his career. He wasn't looking for stars but at that time for winning ballplayers. He couldn't afford to pay the price for stars . . . Bucky connected for six hits, walked twice and made the thin crowd cheer themselves hoarse . . . Washington bought Harris for \$25,000 and Infielder Hal Janvrin.

Griff must have had misgivings for that Winter he traded Mike Menoskey, Harry Harper and Eddie Foster for Maurice Shannon, a second baseman, and Outfielder Bobby Roth.

"What impressed me was Harris' determination," said Griff. "It stuck out all over him. And his hustle. I liked his all-around ability. He could run the bases, he kept third basemen in with his fakes and he hit to all fields."

After his first season with Washington, Griff put a clause in Harris' \$7500 contract that he couldn't play basketball. The Old Fox forgot to insert that clause in the Fall of 1923 and Bucky, after a bad session at Pimlico, accepted an offer to play basketball with Glens Falls. Two nights before New Year's he received a gorgeous shiner, and he had a date for New Year's Eve in Washington!

Eddie Eynon, secretary of the Senators, spotted him in the lobby of the Wardman Park hotel, and relayed the word to Griff. Three days later, Harris received a call from Washington, ordering him to take the earliest train possible. "Pack up and go to Florida with Mike Martin," ordered Griff. "rest and get ready for a tough season."

While the baseball world speculated whether Eddie Collins or a half dozen others would manage Washington, Griffith named his 27-year-old infielder to the job in late January.

Washington went hysterical with joy over its first pennant, but only

the Armistice celebration of six years before could compare with the blowoff that followed the winning of the world's championship over McGraw's Giants.

If ever a World Series belonged on one man, said Clark Griffith, the 1924 Series belonged to Bucky Harris. Three times he brought the Senators from behind to square the Series. He was the dazzling star of the fifth, sixth and seventh games after Washington's great shortstop, Roger Peckinpaugh, was disabled in the third contest by a strained ligament.

Twice Walter Johnson had been beaten by the terrific Giant attack. Bucky went with his ace all the way in each contest despite heavy criticism, and then he brought him back in the ninth inning to win the seventh game. Strong men cried as Johnson strode to the mound and strangers slapped one another on the back.

Bucky's home run and his single with two men aboard had put the Senators in the running and forced a 3-3 deadlock for Earl McNeely's "pebble" hit to send Muddy Ruel home with the winning run in the twelfth. McGraw publicly praised Harris for his superb strategy, his hitting and gorgeous defensive play. He set fielding records in the Series.

Proving that their 1924 triumph was not wholly inspirational, the Senators galloped home to the pennant in 1925. The Giants were the better ball club in the 1924 classic, but the Senators came out on top. The Senators were a stronger club than the Pirates in the 1925 Series, but lost in seven games. Peckinpaugh, voted the most valuable player in the '25 campaign, was the goat of the Series, setting a record for errors with nine.

Ban Johnson, president of the American League, sent Bucky a bitter telegram after the loss of the world title. The young manager replied: "We went down with our best."

Bucky suffered a leg injury and a broken finger shortly before the World Series and was in poor shape. He couldn't grip a bat, and his hitting fell off badly. But he wouldn't listen to Trainer Mike Martin that he take a rest.

The furious pace at which he drove himself began to take its toll in 1927, and his popularity waned with the Capital City fans in 1928. Despite the fact that his four Washington teams had never been out of the first division, a change was in order. The tears streamed down old Griff's face as he tried to make his decision known to Bucky.

Bucky and his wife, whom he married in 1926, were settled in Washington. Harris determined to keep his family there when he accepted Frank Navin's bid to manage the Detroit Tigers.

The Tigers, shy on resources, were buried in the second division. It was a development and rebuilding job ahead. After five seasons Bucky had the makings of a pennant-winner. Only a catcher was needed. By this time he had tired of the job. Navin pleaded with him to stay, but Tom Yawkey painted a rosier future with the Boston Red Sox.

Once more Bucky threw all his energy and ambition into managing, and the baseball world hailed his feat of bringing the Red Sox home in fourth place in 1934, the first time the club had been out of the second division since winning the flag in 1918.

Yawkey and Harris went duck hunting. "I got a chance to buy Joe Cronin," said Tom.

"Buy him by all means," said Bucky.

Cronin had led Washington to a pennant the previous year. Griff asked \$250,000 for his son-in-law but stipulated that Yawkey must name him manager.

Harris again advised Yawkey that Cronin could do him more good as a player-manager than he could.

Once more Bucky was out of a job. Griff signed him again and it was

back to Washington for eight more seasons. He resigned at the end of the 1942 season. During the Winter, smooth-talking Bill Cox, who had made a stake in the lumber business, bought control of the Phillies and signed Bucky to manage the team.

In the blackest hours of his baseball life, when he was fired as manager of the Phillies, no one was ever so loyally defended by press and public as Bucky Harris. Commissioner K. M. Landis summoned Harris to his chambers to air charges that Cox had bet on ball games and greeted Bucky:

"It seems a microbe has come into our midst, Bucky . . . sit down and tell me about it."

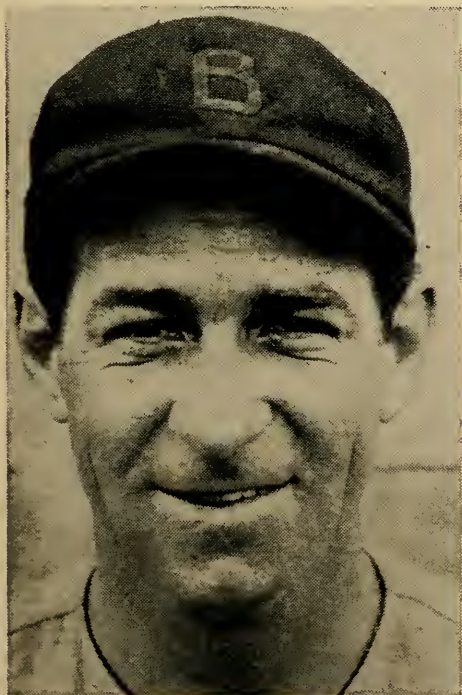
The Phillies went on strike the day that news of Harris' ousting reached the club.

Cox was banished from baseball on Harris' testimony and that of others connected with the club.

A major-league salary brought Bucky to the Buffalo Bisons in 1944 and he brought them home fourth, only to lose in the playoffs. He hung up his spikes, he thought for the last time, after the ill-fated 1945 season to become a full-time front-office operative.

Then Larry MacPhail appeared in Buffalo in late August, and an hour's talk with him convinced Bucky that he belonged with the Yankees.

The 1947 campaign finds Bucky on the hottest seat in baseball, managing the Yankees . . . They're picked to finish third, and anything higher will be a tribute to Harris' sagacity and ability to handle men.



Bucky Harris . . . as Red Sox manager (left) and boss of Phillies.

SIGNALS

By STAN BAUMGARTNER

CHAPTER I

EVEN SUCCESSFUL SIGNALS SOMETIMES BOOMERANG

NEAR the close of the 1946 season—September 25—the Phillies were playing Brooklyn at Ebbets Field. It was the first half of the eighth inning and the Dodgers were leading, 8 to 5. Leo Durocher, colorful manager of the Bums, fidgeted nervously up and down the bench, crossing and uncrossing his legs, wiping his face from time to time with a damp towel. The Dodgers were in a terrific battle for the pennant with the St. Louis Cardinals. Every game was important—even every inning.

As the Dodgers went out to take the field in the eighth, Leo looked anxiously out over the edge of the dugout to be sure that a relief pitcher was ready, then he patted hurler Hank Behrman on the shoulder. "Keep bearing down," he said.

Del Ennis, slugging young outfielder of the Phillies, came to bat for the Blue Jays. In the fourth inning Ennis had made a hit that had sent the Phillies into a 5 to 1 lead. But the Dodgers had come back to go in front again.

Durocher looked Ennis over closely—another hit might cause trouble. Leo clapped his hands, looked straight at his young catcher, Bruce Edwards, who had turned toward the bench, and made a move, seen only by Edwards, that cost the Dodgers the pennant.

Leo held up his left hand and jerked his thumb toward his head. It was the "duster" sign, an order for Behrman to throw one at Ennis' head. Edwards nodded, took his position behind the plate and gave the pitcher the sign.

Behrman threw the ball, high, fast and on the inside. Ennis fell back, threw up his hands. The ball hit him on the wrist and he fell to the ground moaning. The entire Phillies team leaped off the bench, cussing and shaking their fists at Durocher. Manager Ben Chapman hurried to the plate, then roared at Leo.

Durocher snarled back, "Lucky it didn't hit him in the head. What are you crying about?"

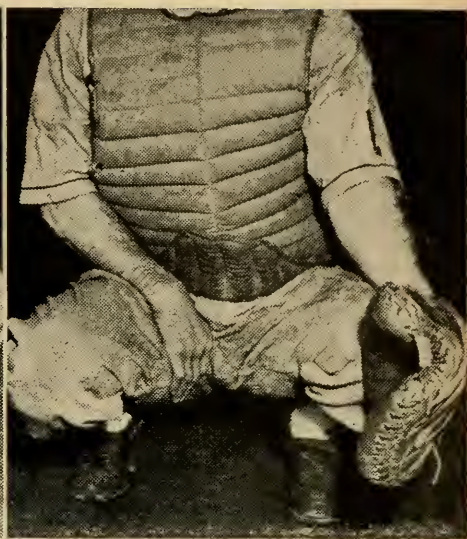
Instantly, a team that had been coasting pleasantly into defeat became aroused almost to a madman pitch. They scored one run in the eighth, then came back to knock out three pitchers in the ninth, push five runs over the plate, whip the Dodgers, 11 to 9, and hand them a defeat that eventually cost them the pennant.

In so doing, they added another chapter to the romantic story of signals, a tale of comedy, drama and tragedy, one well known to players, but, unfortunately, almost a closed book to the fans.

Pennants have been won and lost on the wink of an eye, the movement of a pitcher's fingers, the crook of a catcher's arm, the tilt of a cigar, the swish of a cow's tail.

The Philadelphia Athletics lost the pennant in 1909 to the Detroit Tigers because the cross bar (—) in the H of the word Highlander on the scoreboard of the Highlanders (now the Yankees) grounds in New York sometimes was vertical instead of horizontal.

The grounds were built so that there was a partially-hidden, box-like



Benny Culp, coach and warmup catcher for the Phillies, demonstrates the method generally used in giving signs to the pitcher. Photo at left shows him signalling pitcher for a curve ball; note how the right leg hides the signal from the first base coach, while the glove hand prevents the third base coach from getting a view. Holding the palm on the leg, with all the fingers down (right), is the sign used by many catchers for a fast ball.

enclosure directly back of center field. Gene McCann, then a player, later a well-known scout for the Yankees, sat in this enclosure with a pair of field glasses. He trained them on Ira Thomas, catcher for the Athletics, and clearly saw the signs Ira gave to the A's pitchers.

McCann, a keen student, was quick to interpret the signs. When Thomas put down one finger between his legs, McCann knew that was the signal for the pitcher to throw a fast ball. He immediately shouted "fast" to an accomplice working the scoreboard. The accomplice turned the bar (—) vertical. The batter, watching the bar, knew a fast ball was on the way, dug his toes in, and swung with all his power.

Not only did McCann get Thomas' curve and fast ball signs, he also picked up the pitchout and the duster and the change of pace, which he flashed to his New York teammates by moving the I . . . As a result, Thomas looked and felt foolish.

Thomas was puzzled, almost bewildered. When Hal Chase came to bat. Ira said to the first baseman, "I can't understand it. You fellows never hit our pitchers (Bender, Coombs and Plank) this way before. It almost seems as if you know our signals."

Chase merely grunted and shrugged his shoulders. The Athletics lost three out of four games to a club they usually whipped four straight and that was the margin by which they lost the pennant.

While this bit of chicanery was going on in New York, the counterpart of the drama was taking place in Washington, where Detroit was playing the Senators. The Nationals (as they were known then), particularly Joe Cantillon, the manager, and a Washington newspaperman whose name I

have forgotten, hated the Athletics. They knew what Gene McCann was doing. Detroit was to follow the Athletics into New York.

So, the last day of the series, the newspaperman said to Cantillon, "Aren't you going to tell Jennings (manager of the Tigers) what McCann is doing?" Cantillon said, "No." But the newspaperman was adamant. "If you don't, I will." So Cantillon told Jennings.

The morning Detroit reached New York Jennings picked three of the toughest fellows he could find, took them to the grounds, ripped the scoreboard down and took all the wires away. The Tigers won four straight games—and the pennant.

Later in the same season, the Athletics moved into Detroit for four games. On the roster of the Mackmen was a young college pitcher, up for a tryout. In the fourth inning of the first game, the young hurler slipped quietly into a seat near Thomas and said rather hesitantly (as if he were afraid that what he was going to say might make him look silly), "Mr. Thomas. I don't know, but I could swear that the eyes of that Indian on the center field fence keep moving."

Thomas looked at the sign. "Shush," he said. "Let's tell Connie." They both went to Mr. Mack and the boy told what he had seen. Connie kept his eyes on the Indian. The "eyes" moved. Connie nodded. "We'll fool 'em," he said. Turning to Ira, he told the catcher to use the same signs he had been using, as a blind, and to arrange an extra set with his pitcher. The next inning, the Tiger batters were completely "crossed." Two of them struck out and one lifted an easy foul to Thomas.

Even more bizzare and picturesque was the contraption which the Phillies rigged up at old Baker Bowl in 1902 to outwit the opposition.

The Cincinnati Reds came to play a series and, much to the surprise of the visitors, the weak-hitting Phillies went wild, slugged everything that the Red pitchers tossed up in the first three games, and won easily. They were leading 6 to 1 in the first half of the second inning of the final game when Tom Corcoran of the Reds came to bat. He watched a strike go by and then dug his cleats into the clay to take a cut at the next pitch. As he did so he felt a buzzing underneath his foot. He moved out of the box, stepped to the plate again and felt the same buzz.

He dropped his bat and started to dig away at the clay with his spikes. The umpire and the fans watched him in surprise, wondering if he had gone crazy. He dropped to his knees and started to dig with his hands.

Then he gave a shout and pulled up a piece of wire. Fastening it about his hand he kept ripping away toward the Phillies bench. Other Cincinnati players helped him pull. Finally they reached the dugout and found a switch box that was sputtering like firecrackers.

They also found an embarrassed Phillies ball club, with Petey Childs, sitting near the switch box, afraid to touch it. Something had happened so that the signal buzzed when the Reds were at bat, instead of the Phillies. The Phillies had had a man placed in the clubhouse with field glasses. He had "stolen" the Red catcher's signs and flashed them to Childs, who relayed them to the batter with the buzzer system.

* * *

CHAPTER II

ACTION OF CATCHERS TIPOFF TO BATTERS

SIGNAL stealing, in another form, quickly proceeded to take its place. Coachers at first and third base began to study the actions of the catchers. They learned that even the greatest catchers "tipped" off what the pitcher was going to throw. Big Frank (Pancho) Snyder, catcher of the New York Giants, gave away every pitch by the way he held his glove after he got

up from giving signals. If he held the glove up, it was a fast ball. If he held the glove pointed down, it was a curve. All the hitter had to do was to glance back at Snyder when the catcher stood up and he would know what was coming.

Such a clever backstop as Roger Bresnahan gave a definite crook of the elbow of his right arm when he called for a curve ball. When Jimmy Archer of the Cubs gave the sign for a fast ball, the batter could see the big muscle in his arm move up and down. The A's "stole" the signs of big Ed Sweeney, catcher of the Yankees, by having one of the A's players hide behind the water cooler on his stomach. When the backstop gave his signals, he dropped his fingers to the ground and they were clearly visible from beneath the cooler.

All year the Yankee pitchers complained to Sweeney that the A's were getting the pitches. At the end of the season he wrote to Ira Thomas to inquire about it. Thomas showed the letter to Mr. Mack. Connie said, "Tell him the truth," and that ended the stealing of Sweeney's signs.

Finally the catchers got smart. They began to use combination signals. If a man wanted to give a signal for a fast ball he wouldn't just show the pitcher one finger. He would give one finger, then put his hand on the ground, or on his glove, or touch his chest. If he didn't combine the one finger with one of the other moves, it would be a curve.

As a result, it became difficult to pick the signs from the catcher, unless he spread his legs when giving them. Even then a man would have to be quick in deciphering codes.

* * *

CHAPTER III

BEST OF SECRET SIGNALS FINALLY WILL OUT

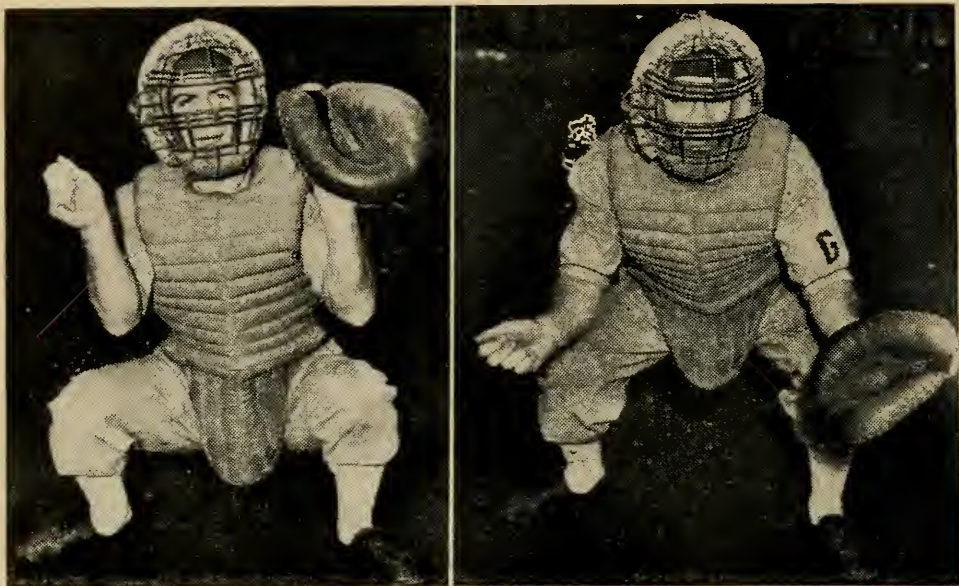
SMART baseball men turned to other avenues for their information. They learned that even so keen a second baseman as Miller Huggins (later manager of the Yankees) unconsciously gave away what the pitcher was going to throw by trying to get the "jump" on a batted ball. If he saw the catcher call for a fast ball against a righthanded hitter, he would move a step toward first. If the backstop called for a curve, he would slide a step toward second before the pitch was made. Clever hitters learned to watch Huggins.

Marty Berghammer, second baseman of the Cincinnati Reds, was even more careless. As soon as Marty got the sign from the catcher he would relay it to the outfield by putting his finger behind his back—one for a fast ball, two for a curve. Opposing players in the bullpen quickly got on to this—or the first base coach would move toward the outfield and pick them up. They would then be relayed to the batter.

As players were traded from one club to another, all these secrets gradually leaked out. Catchers learned to protect themselves and infielders gave up the idea of getting a jump on a ball until the pitcher actually made the pitch. Finally, the only avenue open for tipping signals was to get a man to second base. From here an exceptionally clever player could decipher the catcher's code and relay the information to the batter, by putting his hand on his right leg for a curve and on the left for a fast one.

Even this method of signal tipping lost vogue because few men were smart enough to pick signs—and on too many occasions the batter was "crossed" (was given the signal for a fast ball and it was a curve).

There was one club, however, that continued to get signs, despite every



Many catchers, even in the majors, carelessly tip off their signals in the manner demonstrated by Culp. The way he has his mitt and hand set—note fingers bent in—in the photo at left indicates that he is expecting a fast ball. His position in photo at right shows that he expects a curve ball.

safeguard—the Philadelphia Athletics in 1910-1911. Catchers on opposing teams changed signals continually, infielders were exceedingly careful to cover their movements and clubhouses and bleachers were scanned to make sure that no one was operating with field glasses. Still the A's kept going. They won two successive pennants and two World's Series, whipping the great Christy Mathewson twice in the 1911 classic.

Then the secret came out. Eddie Collins, second baseman and only member of the club who would not "take" signs, let the cat out of the bag. The American Magazine gave Collins \$2,000 to write a series of ten articles. In one of these Collins told the secret. He said that the Athletics did not "steal" signs from the catcher, but learned what the pitcher was throwing by watching the pitcher himself.

Chief Bender, Danny Murphy, Jack Coombs and Harry Davis became so expert that they could call every pitch made by every pitcher in the league by watching the way he held the ball, the way he delivered it or other little eccentricities.

Ed Walsh tipped the peak of his cap every time he threw a spitball. Urban Faber nodded his head whenever he was going to throw a spitter. Herb Pennock held his fast ball on the seams, his curve ball across the seams. Babe Ruth (when he was a pitcher) stuck his tongue out of the corner of his mouth when he was going to throw a curve. Jeff Tesreau rubbed the ball with a circular fashion of his fingers for a spitter, up and down for a fast ball. George Smith's eyes got as big as saucers when he was going to throw his fast ball, narrowed to mere slits when he was going to toss his spitter. Christy Mathewson gave away his famous fadeaway by put-

ting three fingers on the ball instead of two (as he did for his fast one) when he reached the top of his windup, in full view of the coach.

Bender and Danny Murphy gave the sign to the batter by a word. Any sentence with "Come" in it meant a curve—"Come on, Stuff . . . Come on, let's go." Any sentence with "Make" in it meant a fast ball—"Make it good" . . . "Let's make some runs."

Because Bender, Murphy, Davis and Coombs relayed the signs to the batter by words, the Athletics kept very quiet when at bat. And the public got the idea that Connie Mack's team was lacking in fire, that Connie did not approve of shouting.

"The truth of the matter," said Chief Bender, "was that we were so busy getting and transmitting signs we didn't have the time or desire to make the noise.

"When the opposing clubs got suspicious and began to listen for our word signs we gave them by putting our hands in our belts and exposing one or two fingers for a fast ball and a curve."

When Collins disclosed the A's secret, the pitchers on other clubs made a particular effort to hide their pitches. The result was that the A's failed to win the pennant in 1912. "We were all pretty sore at Eddie," said Bender. "We felt he had sold us out," said Ira Thomas.

* * *

CHAPTER IV

BAKER AND DRESSEN MASTERS IN STEALING SIGNALS

HOWEVER, the Athletics came right back to win the pennant in 1913 and 1914. Opposing hurlers found it almost impossible to "cover up" from the eagle eyes of Bender. Today, equally keen eyes of such men as Del Baker and Charlie Dressen can watch a pitcher for three innings and tell you everything he throws.

These two men were the secret weapons in the pennant success of the Red Sox and the great fight the Dodgers put up for the flag in 1946.

"Dressen beat us more ball games than all the other Dodgers combined," said Ben Chapman, manager of the Phillies. "If he wasn't able to get the signs, he worried our young pitchers so much by making them think he had them that they were ineffective."

Other clubs have men who may not be as effective reading pitchers as Baker and Dressen, but they are still skillful enough to raise havoc with any hurler, particularly the young ones who come into the major leagues and fail to learn how to "cover up" their pitches.

Connie Mack calls a smart third base coach "my tenth man on the field." Yet until Mike Gonzalez broke into the spotlight in 1946 in the dispute over who was responsible for Country Slaughter's famous dash for home to win the world's championship for the Cardinals—the outfielder or Mike Gonzalez—coaches were more or less forgotten men as far as the general public was concerned.

"Only a smart player, endowed with baseball intuition and blessed with the gambler's instinct for calling the right card at the right moment, will make a good coach," said Connie. "He doesn't have an opportunity to think things out logically in the cool, collected, calm fashion of a banker. His decisions have to be made on the spur of the moment, in the heat of battle.

And if he makes a mistake, or the player makes a mistake, misses the 'stop' sign and is caught at the plate, the coach, not the player, is booed.

"Two years ago, in Detroit, one of the Tiger outfielders stumbled and fell on the way to the plate in the World's Series and was tagged out. Fortunately for the coach, the missed run played no part in the final outcome. If it had, the fans probably would have hanged the coach.

"A coach must know the speed of the man he is guiding around the bases as well as the cleverness, speed, agility and arm power of the opponents in the field.

"In 1942 the St. Louis Cardinals defeated the Yankees in the World's Series because the Cardinals knew that the Yankee outfielders were careless in returning the ball to the infield. The Redbirds literally stole the title on the bases."

* * *

CHAPTER V

MANY FACTORS ENTER INTO COACHES' DECISIONS

THE coach must play the percentages to the last decimal. Yet he must instinctively know when and where to throw the percentage table out of the window and take a chance. If he is smart, he will be familiar with such minor details as the height of the grass, the condition of the base lines, the roughness of the ground, and even the strength of the wind.

The Phillies won an important game from the Cubs in 1946 because Benny Bengough—the Blue Jays' Little Napoleon at third—knew that there was a soggy spot in left field, half way between third base and the outfielder. Johnny Wyrostek was on first base with two out, when Del Ennis drove a single over third.

Under ordinary circumstances, Bengough would have stopped Wyrostek at third. But he knew that the ball would stick in the soggy ground behind third, slowing up the outfielder, and he sent Wyrostek in to score the winning run.

Directing traffic at third and first is only one of the coach's duties. They are also the clearing houses—or switchboards—for signals from the bench or manager. If Connie Mack, Leo Durocher, Lou Boudreau, Billy Herman, Charlie Grimm, or any one of the major league pilots who direct from the bench wish to tell a hitter, or base runner, what to do, they flash a signal to the coach, who, in turn, gives it to the player.

This is done in various ways; by rubbing the chin, the letters on the uniform, the pants leg, by touching the peak of the cap, standing on the front or back line of the coacher's box, bending over, standing up, whistling, looking toward the outfield. Often the signal is given by a combination of signs and these are often changed for different hitters and in different innings.

At Shibe Park in 1946, the Detroit Tigers lost a game to the Athletics on the wink of an eye. Steve O'Neill sent a young fellow to coach at first. Eddie Mayo was on base and the steal sign was for the coach to wink his left eye.

The coach winked his eye on the first pitch and Mayo was thrown out by ten feet trying for second. A single and a double followed, but the Tigers did not score and lost by one run.

In the clubhouse after the game Steve O'Neill called Mayo aside . . . "Don't you think that was a dumb move, trying to steal second?" he asked.

Mayo nodded, "I thought it was a dumb sign myself. But you gave it." . . . O'Neill frowned. "I gave it?" he said . . . "Yeah, Frank gave me the wink," said Mayo. O'Neill looked at his infielder quizzically, then shouted into the dressing room. "Hey, Frank, come in here a minute."

Frank came bustling into the room. "Say, did you . . . ?" but O'Neill stopped his question in the middle . . . "Never mind," he said . . . Frank's eye was still twitching.

* * *

CHAPTER VI

MECHANICS OF COACHING PLAY IMPORTANT ROLE

THE mechanics of coaching are as important as the mental aspects. A coach can lose a game with one false move. A third base coach has three primary positions. With no one on base, he stands far back in the coaching box, trying to steal the pitcher's and catcher's signs. When a man gets in scoring position he stands close to third base. And as the runner comes toward third he does one of two things. If there is no doubt about the ability of the runner to get home, he stands near third and waves



Games often are won or lost on a runner's ability or failure to quickly decipher the signs of his third base coacher. Generally when the wig-wagger must decide whether to wave the runner plateward, he will move several yards down the third base line toward home plate. This gives him a moment longer to make his decision, thus avoiding the necessity of the runner breaking his stride at the hot corner. Culp, at left, shows how the coacher signals the runner to hold up, while at right is the signal to slide.

the man in. If it is going to be close and he does not know whether he is going to send the man home or hold him at third, he stands one-fourth the way down the line toward home and makes a last-second decision. If the play is close at third and he wants the man to slide, he stands close to the bag with his arms held low.

Coaches must also be practical psychologists. Pat Moran, famous manager of the Phillies and Reds, once won a game for the Phils—an important game that helped win the pennant in 1915—by casually asking the opposing pitcher on a red-hot day how he could stand the heat. Each time before he went out to ask the question, Pat stopped at the water cooler to spray water on his face. Finally, in the sixth inning, the pitcher shook his head and said, "I can't stand it any longer." The next inning the Phils knocked him out of the box.

When Miller Huggins managed the Yankees he won a ball game himself coaching at third base. The Yanks got men on second and third with two out and a weak hitter at bat, and they needed both runs to win.

As the opposing pitcher got the ball back from the catcher, Huggins held up his hand and said, "Hey, let's see that ball." The pitcher turned and tossed it to Huggins, who stepped aside. The ball rolled to the fence and both men scored. That night Colonel Ruppert gave Huggins a calldown, said he did not like that kind of tactics—but the Yankees had won a ball game.

Coaches often relieve the monotony of dull ball games with their comical actions. Charlie Grimm and Frankie Frisch were past masters—both great mimics. Nick Altrock held a job with Washington for more than 20 years because of his shenanigans on the coaching lines, as did Al Schacht, one of the greatest baseball comedians of all time. Germany Schaefer and Hughie Jennings were famous for their eccentricities on the coaching lines, Schaefer because of his buffoonery and Jennings because of his battle cry, "Eyah."

* * *

CHAPTER VII

MOST OF MASTER-MINDING EMPLOYED AT THIRD BASE

MOST managers prefer to coach at third base themselves and turn the first base job over to one of their coaches. Billy Southworth and Grimm handle the job almost exclusively themselves. On the other hand, Eddie Dyer shifted to first base and switched Gonzalez to third soon after the 1946 race got under way, while Leo Durocher entrusted the third base coaching assignment to Chuck Dressen, who signed with the Yankees for 1947. Ben Chapman shared the Phillies' spot with Benny Bengough in '46.

In the American League, Joe Cronin mixed it with Del Baker in leading the Red Sox to the flag. Steve O'Neill handled the far turn for Detroit most of the time, while either Ossie Bluege or Clyde Milan did it at Washington. Connie Mack has left it to Al Simmons for several seasons.

But whether the manager does the third base coaching himself, or delegates the authority to someone else, you can bet your bottom dollar it is in the hands of some smart hombre who combines the rashness of a gambler with the keen brain of an F.B.I. man, the baseball acumen of a Solomon, the psychology of Freud and the agility of a trapeze artist. And for all this they make the outstanding salary of not more than \$6,000—except in the case of Bill McKechnie, whose 1947 contract with Cleveland reportedly called for \$15,000.

The complicated business of coaches and signals is a twentieth century

development in baseball. When Connie Mack first donned a glove in East Brookfield, Mass., in the middle '80s, the catcher stood far behind the plate and the batter could signal for either a high ball or a low ball. Curves were unknown and spitballs were only the delight of the school kids.

It was not until the catcher came up directly behind the bat that signals were needed and catchers wanted to know what was coming. At first, the hurlers had only a fast ball and a curve, so the backstop put down one finger for a fast ball and two fingers for a curve. This was okay until one or two "smart alecs" began to steal signs. The catchers then tried other signals. A flat hand on the leg was a fast ball, one finger raised from the flat hand was a curve. A few backstops gave signs by the manner in which they got out of the crouch. If they put out their left leg first, it was a curve; the right, a fast ball. Others tried word signals, but the batters and coaches solved them.

* * *

CHAPTER VIII

COMBINATION SIGNS BY BACKSTOPS BEGAN IN 1905

STARTING in 1905, the backstops began to use combination signs. A catcher put down one or two fingers and combined them with some other move, such as touching the mask, the back of the glove or the knee. Still the opposing players stole the signs.

In 1914 the Phillies had a team that could hit with the best and the pitchers were good, but the opposition always seemed to be able to come through with hits when needed and defeat the Quakers. This puzzled everyone, except the wily Pat Moran, one of the smartest men in baseball. Moran was only the coach of the Phils at the time and he kept a tight upper lip—until he became manager.

The first thing he did in the spring of 1915 was to line up his catchers on the top rail of a fence and teach them combination signs—using fingers exclusively—and giving as many as three or four signs, with only one of them to count.

Thus base runners, signal tippers in the clubhouse and coaches were completely stymied. There was only one catch—some pitchers weren't quick enough on the trigger to use the combinations. These hurlers quickly passed out of the majors.

Moran not only used combinations but he arranged a "shift" sign by the pitcher so that he could "rub off" the signal by the catcher and substitute one of his own by pushing his glove across his chest.

The only hope left for opposing coaches was to pick what was being pitched by studying the pitcher. Moran made every attempt to thwart this by teaching his pitchers to throw everything with the same delivery.

The Phillies won the pennant that year. With the introduction of the lively ball in 1919 and the resultant home runs and big innings, the importance of signals and the necessity of concealing them diminished. A batter could be fooled by a pitch and still hit it over the fence. Players no longer gave much attention to stealing bases.

But shortly before World War II, the ball returned to normal. It was lively, but not rabbit-like. Coaches again began to pick at signals, worrying and fretting the pitchers and catchers. Today, signals and the stealing of them has become as important as ever. Catchers are smarter than ever in covering up their signs. The backstop today gives five signs. Three of these indicate the pitcher's assortment of pitches and two involve an attempt to catch a runner off base, one as a pitch-out signal to the hurler, the other to inform the infielder to cover the base.

CHAPTER IX

SIGNS VARY WITH DIFFERENT SITUATIONS

SINGLE signs are usually employed with second base unoccupied, one finger indicating a fast ball, two a breaking ball, three a slow ball, a clenched fist a pitchout, and the hand on the glove for the infielder to cover the bag. A more complicated method of giving signals is advisable with second base occupied, since the runner on base can see the sign. There are many ways to do this. Two of the common methods employ one finger for a fast ball, two for a breaking ball and three for a slow ball, the same as in



Semaphore systems generally used by infielders as well as catchers and coaches. At left, Culp demonstrates coacher's signal for runner to keep going. Inset, he shows how an infielder passes along signals to the outfielders, enabling them to better judge where the pitch is likely to be hit.

the single method, but include the sign as part of a series of signs. The first is the digit method. Three signs are given and a certain one is designated as the actual sign. The second is the indicator method. In this, the first showing of the fingers is the indicator.

The innovation of night baseball made it necessary to use hand signs, instead of digits, because finger signs are difficult to see. They are such signals as the flat hand, the clenched fist and the wiggling of the fingers. As a general rule, no attempt is made by the opposition to steal signals at night.

Coaching signs are much simpler, whether given direct from the box or relayed from the bench. Joe McCarthy, during his tenure as manager of the Yankees, had a very simple set that he relayed to Art Fletcher, his third base coach.

McCarthy put his hand on his chin when he wanted the batter to take the next pitch. He touched his cap when he wanted the player to bunt. He put on the hit and run by touching the collar of his uniform. For a single steal he touched the letter of his uniform with his left hand. He called a double steal by folding his arms and designated a running squeeze play by touching the top of his head, or covering the letters of his cap.

* * *

CHAPTER X

SECRET OF SUCCESS LIES IN DECEPTION

THE third base coach must disguise the signs from the opposing team. He may do this by including in the sign a series of natural actions. For example, to give a "take" sign, such as is included in the above set, and properly disguise it, the coach could touch the peak of his cap with the left hand, rub the uniform with either hand, touch his face with his right hand (the real sign) and clap his hands, meanwhile moving around in the coaching box and encouraging the batter to hit the ball.

Occasionally, even these well thought-out signs go astray. The Cardinals came to Philadelphia for a night game in the middle of the 1946 season. It was one of those nasty nights with bugs plentiful. Eddie Dyer was coaching at third base and Red Schoendienst was on third with one out. Whitey Kurowski, a long hitter, was at bat. A long fly would score the fleet Schoendienst easily and Dyer let Kurowski hit. But a bug landed on Dyer's nose. He brushed it off and inadvertently gave the squeeze sign. Schoendienst, who had started with the pitch, was caught flatfooted when Kurowski, waiting for the ball he wanted to hit, let it go over the plate.

Batters also have signs—a hit and run sign and a running squeeze sign—depending, of course, on the player's batting and bunting ability, the score, the number of outs, the control of the pitcher, the stage of the game and whether or not the manager favors these plays. Hank Greenberg gives his hit and run by touching his belt with his left hand.

Major league baseball is a very complicated affair. Pitchers have to do more than throw the ball and batters more than hit it.

It is no place for the youngster who joined the Wilmington club of the Inter-State League when Charley Berry, now an umpire, was the manager.

Berry sent the lad in to pitch. It was a damp day, the ball was slippery and the youngster had trouble getting the ball over the plate. Berry handed him a resin bag and said, "Use this when you get out on the mound. You'll be able to get a better grip on the ball."

That inning, the boy walked four more men. When he came to the bench, Berry asked him why he didn't use the resin. "Gosh, I would have, but I couldn't get it untied," he said.

No.1 MEN of 1946



EDDIE DYER,
ST. LOUIS CARDINALS,
MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGER

STAN MUSIAL, ST. LOUIS CARDINALS,
MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER

TOM YAWKEY,
BOSTON RED SOX,
MAJOR LEAGUE EXECUTIVE



CLAY HOPPER,
MONTREAL,
MINOR LEAGUE MANAGER

SIBBY SISTI, INDIANAPOLIS, MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER

—AMADEE

EARL MANN,
ATLANTA,
MINOR LEAGUE EXECUTIVE

THE SPORTING NEWS' Top Men in Majors and Minors

No. 1 Men of the Game in '46

CITED for showing a high type of leadership and fine performance in a season that set the fastest pace in the history of Organized Ball, three executives and three players in the majors and minors selected for the No. 1 Men of the Year awards by THE SPORTING NEWS were: Thomas A. Yawkey, president of the Boston Red Sox; Edwin H. Dyer, manager of the St. Louis Cardinals; Stanley F. Musial, outfielder-first baseman of the St. Louis Cardinals; Earl Mann, president of the Atlanta Southern Association Crackers; Clay Hopper, manager of the Montreal International League Royals, and Sebastian Sisti, shortstop of the Indianapolis American Association Indians.

The patience and perseverance of Yawkey in bringing a pennant winner to Boston for the first time in 28 years were acclaimed as the foundation of the 1946 flag success of the Red Sox. After giving lavishly of his money, time and energy in building up his team, he was about to realize a championship when the war intervened, but he was ready when peace came. Yawkey is also credited with not only having built for one season, but for many more, to make the Red Sox a factor to be reckoned with for years to come.

Overcoming the handicaps under which he labored at the beginning of the season through the loss of key men by deals during the winter and through raids of the Mexican League in the early part of the schedule, Eddie Dyer won the award for Manager of the Year for his skillful handling of the Cardinals in the closing days of the campaign. To his keen judgment of talent, skillful handling of his pitching staff and ability to inspire his players to weld them into a well-knit team, possessing courage and daring, are attributed the success of the drive of the Redbirds in tying the Dodgers, winning the playoff and capturing the World's Series in his freshman year as a major league pilot.

Stan Musial was hailed as the outstanding player of the year for amassing the highest batting average of the majors in 1946, sweeping nearly all other hitting honors in his league and winning the award as the most valuable player in the Nationak, although switched from the outfield to an unfamiliar position at first base. His feat was designated as outstanding in a year of many great performers.

Ten years after winning the 1936 citation as the No. 1 Business Executive of the Minors, Earl Mann qualified again. His promotional efforts that netted an attendance of 395,699, more than 21 per cent of the Southern Association's record 1,831,236 for the season; his selection of players that gave Atlanta its sixth pennant in the 12 years he has been in charge of the Crackers and the development of talent that brought good prices in the player mart won the accolade for Mann.

Winning the International League pennant and playoff and capturing the Junior World's Series title from Louisville of the American Association were achievements that gave Clay Hopper of Montreal the palm among all minor league managers. Much of the success of the Royals was attributed to his tactful guidance, skillful handling of an average pitching staff and wise employment of speed and power. Like Dyer, Hopper was a freshman manager in his particular classification—AAA.

Shunted from the majors at the age of 26 by the Boston Braves and sent to the unfamiliar position of shortstop, Sibby Sisti, a .240 hitter in the big leagues, led the American Association for Indianapolis with a batting average of .343, excelled in the field and staged a comeback that marked him for another chance in the big show and earned him the honors as the No. 1 player in the minors.

Record Attendances for Majors and Minors

BASEBALL'S postwar boom exceeded the expectations of even the most optimistic club owners, with attendance records toppling on every hand in the majors and minors. A nation released from the pent-up emotions of war and with plenty of money in its pockets swarmed into the baseball parks—major and minor—in undreamed of numbers.

The major leagues played to the record total of 18,534,444, an increase of well over 80 per cent of their previous high, 10,951,502, in the last year of the war—1945. Even more remarkable was the fact that the American League drew 9,621,182, almost double its former high, with a one-sided race. The National League, with its thrilling race and playoff, attracted 8,913,262.

The annual report of Judge William G. Bramham, former head of the National Association, showed the minor leagues drew an unprecedented total of 32,704,315. Leaders in the lower classifications were: A, Eastern, 1,054,878; B, Western International, 780,443; C, East Texas, 700,000; D, Evangeline, 757,000. San Francisco, with 670,563, set a new minor club mark.

Official attendance figures for both majors and the higher minors, as released by respective league or club presidents, follow:

Previous				Previous			
	1946	High	Year		1946	High	Year
New York	2,265,512	1,289,422	1920	Brooklyn	1,796,824	1,215,772	1941
Detroit	1,722,590	1,280,341	1945	Chicago	1,342,970	1,485,166	1929
Boston	1,416,944	730,340	1942	New York	1,219,873	1,016,468	1945
Cleveland	1,057,289	912,832	1920	St. Louis	1,061,807	761,574	1928
Washgtn.	1,027,216	817,199	1925	Phila.	1,045,247	515,365	1916
Chicago	983,403	833,492	1920	Boston	969,673	517,803	1933
Phila.	621,793	869,703	1925	Pittsburgh	759,117	869,720	1927
St. Louis	526,435	712,918	1922	Cincinnati	717,751	981,443	1939

Totals9,621,182

Total8,913,262

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION

	Season	Playoffs
Louisville	355,261	50,515
Indianapolis	317,223	31,719
St. Paul	289,544	15,369
Milwaukee	257,694	
Minneapolis	242,603	44,646
Toledo	234,062	
Kansas City	223,207	
Columbus	104,813	

Totals2,024,407 142,249

Pacific Coast League

San Francisco.....	670,563
Oakland	634,311
Hollywood	513,056
Los Angeles	501,259
Seattle	444,551
Sacramento	349,839
Portland	314,133
San Diego.....	291,004

Total3,718,716
Playoffs 97,640

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE

	Season	Playoffs
Baltimore	620,726	66,947
Montreal	412,744	75,558
Buffalo	293,813	
Newark	264,758	38,772
Syracuse	237,235	61,362
Jersey City	200,096	
Toronto	182,193	
Rochester	172,125	

Totals2,383,690 242,639

Southern Association

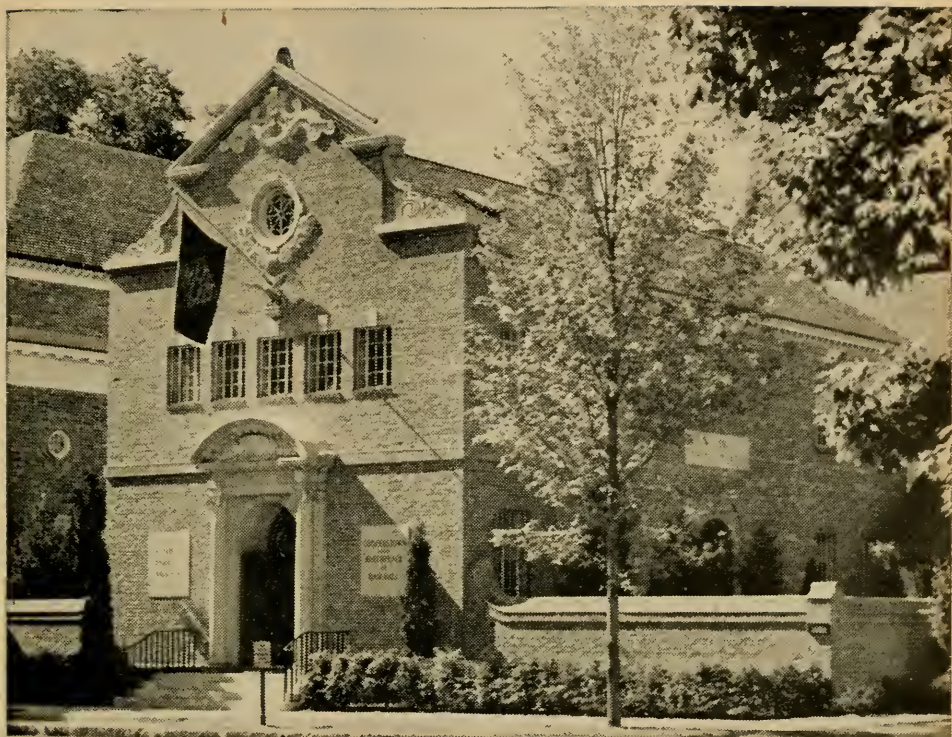
Atlanta	395,699
New Orleans.....	329,071
Memphis	275,034
Nashville	213,284
Chattanooga	209,598
Birmingham	157,823
Mobile	137,056
Little Rock	113,671

Total1,831,236
Playoffs 150,693

Texas League

San Antonio.....	295,103
Dallas	279,049
Fort Worth.....	273,659
Shreveport	164,723
Houston	166,759
Tulsa	152,493
Beaumont	146,735
Oklahoma City..	120,384

Total1,598,905
Playoffs 112,437



National Baseball Museum at Cooperstown, N. Y.

15 Names Added to Hall of Fame

By **FREDERICK G. LIEB**

AFTER the Baseball Writers' Association, in the winter of 1945-46, failed to give any of the candidates sufficient majorities for election to the game's Hall of Fame in the National Baseball Museum at Cooperstown, N. Y., the special committee, named by the late Commissioner Kenesaw Mountain Landis to select deserving old-timers for the shrine, added 11 immortals to the honorary list on April 23, 1946.

As a result of the scribes' failure to elect anyone in their last two polls, further restrictions were authorized for the balloting in the winter of 1946-47, with the result that four players—Pitchers Carl Hubbell and Lefty Grove, Infielder Frank Frisch and Catcher Mickey Cochrane—were voted into the Pantheon. By action of the Hall of Fame committee, only BBWAA members of ten years' standing were permitted to vote, and no player who was active before 1921 could figure. With 161 scribes participating in the poll, Hubbell gathered 140 votes, Frisch, 136; Cochrane, 128, and Grove, 123. Pie Traynor, with 119, failed by two to gain the three-fourth majority required.

The 11 old-timers picked earlier were Jesse Burkett, one of a trio of major leaguers with three .400 batting averages; Frank Chance, crack first baseman and manager of the Cub champions of 1906-07-08-10; Johnny Evers, famous Cub and Brave second baseman; Clark Griffith, who won distinction as a pitcher, manager and club owner; Tom McCarthy, famous hitting outfielder of the Boston Nationals of the 90's; Joe McGinnity, iron man pitcher,

who specialized in working doubleheaders; Eddie Plank, one of the two left-handers who won 300 games; Joe Tinker, famous Cub shortstop, and Cincinnati and Chicago manager; Rube Waddell, lefthanded strikeout ace of the early Athletics; Ed Walsh, 40-game winner for the 1908 White Sox, and Jack Chesbro, great spitball pitcher of the Pirates and also of the New York Americans.

The Hall of Fame committee also introduced something new in 1946—an Honor Roll, which included writers, managers, umpires and executives. Those named for this new distinction follow:

Writers: Walter Barnes and Tim Murnane, Boston; Harry Cross, William B. Hanna, Sid Mercer, William J. Slocum, George Tidden and Joe Vila, New York; Frank Hough and Frank Richter, Philadelphia; Si Sanborn, Chicago, and John B. Sheridan, St. Louis.

Managers: William Carrigan, Edward Hanlon, Miller Huggins, Frank Selee, John M. Ward.

Umpires: Tom Connolly, William Dinneen, Robert Emslie, Billy Evans, John Gaffney, Tim Hurst, William Klem, John Kelly, Thomas Lynch, Frank (Silk) O'Loughlin, Jack Sheridan.

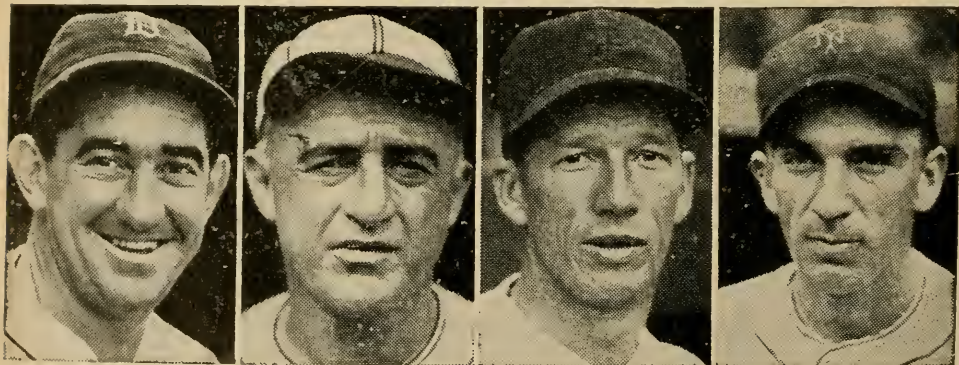
Executives: Ernest S. Barnard, Edward G. Barrow, John E. Bruce, John T. Brush, Barney Dreyfuss, Charles H. Ebbets, August Herrmann, John A. Heydler, Robert Quinn, Arthur Soden, Nicholas Young.

The committee making the selections was composed of Paul S. Kerr, treasurer of the Museum; Ed Barrow, chairman of the board of the New York Yankees; Connie Mack, president-manager of the Athletics; Bob Quinn, baseball representative of Wilson Sporting Goods Co., and Mel Webb, veteran sports writer of the Boston Globe. A second newspaper member of the committee, Harry Cross of New York, died April 3, 1946. His place was filled by Grantland Rice, veteran sports columnist, also of New York.

The Museum named a new director, Ernest J. Lanigan, well-known baseball writer and statistician. He was baseball editor of the former New York Press, when he was one of the most widely-read scribes in New York. In recent years, he had been publicity director for the International League.

The high spot in Cooperstown for 1946 was the annually scheduled big league game, which was played between the New York Giants and Detroit Tigers, June 3, the Giants winning, 9 to 5, before an overflow crowd of 10,000. It was the first major exhibition in Cooperstown in three years.

On the day of the game, the new Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis plaque was officially dedicated, with New York's Governor Thomas E. Dewey and Commissioner A. B. Chandler, Landis' successor, delivering the orations.

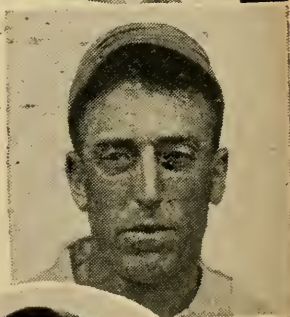
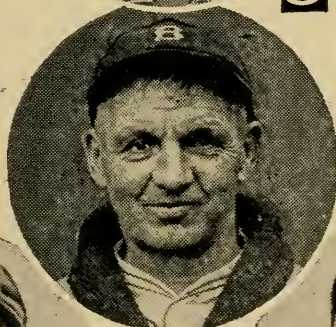
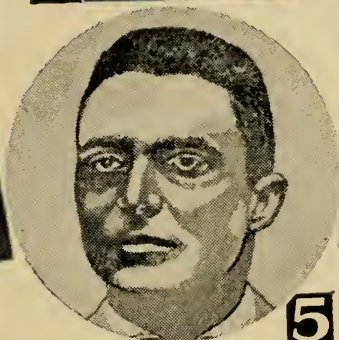
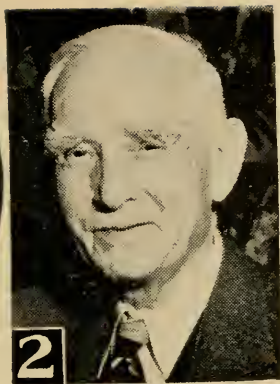
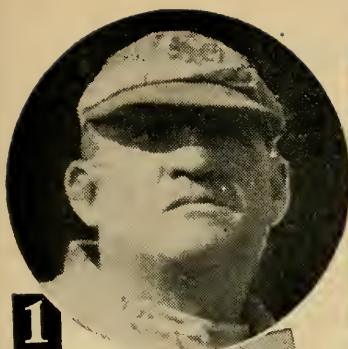


Mickey Cochrane

Frank Frisch

Lefty Grove

Carl Hubbell



1946 ADDITIONS TO HALL OF FAME

1—Jesse Burkett. 2—Clark Griffith. 3—Jack Chesbro. 4—Frank Chance. 5—Tommy McCarthy. 6—Johnny Evers. 7—Rube Waddell. 8—Joe McGinnity. 9—Eddie Plank. 10—Ed Walsh. 11—Joe Tinker.

Most Valuable A. L. Player

DENIED the American League's most valuable player prize before the war—even in 1941, when he hit .406—Theodore Samuel Williams, hard-hitting and temperamental star of the Boston Red Sox, was voted the Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis Award as the A. L.'s top performer in 1946. Despite the fact that Williams finished the season in a slump and experienced a disappointing World's Series, his strong contribution to the Red Sox first American League championship in 28 years was duly recognized, and in the the vote of the 24-man committee of the Baseball Writers' Association, Ted had a sizable lead over Hal Newhouser, the strong-armed lefthander of the Detroit Tigers, 224 to 197.

However, in contrast to Stan Musial, who had 22 firsts in the National League, The Splendid Splinter Kid was the No. 1 choice of only nine of the 24 A. L. committeemen. Nevertheless, Williams was on all of the 24 ballots; in addition to his nine firsts, he poled two seconds, two thirds, seven fourths, two fifths, one ninth, and one tenth.

The continued strong showing of Tiger Southpaw Hal Newhouser, the was the Baseball Writers' Association choice both in 1944 and 1945, and in each of those years he also won THE SPORTING NEWS award as the American League's outstanding pitcher. Like Williams, Newhouser was on all 24 ballots, getting three first, eight seconds, six thirds, one fourth, two fifths, to sixths, one seventh and one ninth.

The Red Sox, like the Cardinals in the National, placed three men among the first four in the American League. In fact, the Boston pennant winners had five in the first nine. Bobby Doerr, ace second baseman, was third with 158 points, and his keystone associate, Shortstop Johnny Pesky, was a good fourth, with 141. Dave Ferriss, the 25-game winning pitcher, was seventh, with 94, and Dom DiMaggio, the crack Boston center fielder, ninth with 56.

Although Doerr finished with a batting average of .271, well below his pre-service gait and 71 points behind Williams, the Red Sox second baseman made a strong showing, and with five firsts, had only four fewer than Terrible Ted. Doerr was on 20 of the 24 ballots, with votes ranging all the way from first to ninth place.

Whereas all of the National League firsts went to two Cardinals, Musial and Slaughter, eight players in the American League were the No. 1 choice of one or more voters. Besides the leading three, Johnny Pesky and Hank Greenberg of the Tigers each had two votes for first, and Ferriss, Mickey Vernon of the Senators and Bob Feller of the Indians each drew one.

Vernon, the league's batting leader, finished fifth with a total vote of 134; Feller, who compiled a new strikeout record, was sixth with 105, and Greenberg, who led the league in home runs and runs batted in after a great September finish, was eighth. Conspicuous in the first postwar balloting was the poor showing of former Yankee winners. Joe DiMaggio, winner in 1939 and 1941, had only six votes; Spud Chandler, 1943 winner, 12; and Joe Gordon, 1942 winner, none.

The vote was as follows: Williams, Boston, 224; Newhouser, Detroit, 197; Doerr, Boston, 158; Pesky, Boston, 141; Vernon, Washington, 134; Feller, Cleveland, 105; Ferriss, Boston, 94; Greenberg, Detroit, 91; D. DiMaggio, Boston, 56; Boudreau, Cleveland, 37; York, Boston, 28; Anpling, Chicago, 26; Hughson, Boston, 19; Caldwell, Chicago, 18; Keller, New York, 17; Kell, Detroit; Chandler, New York; Robinson, New York, 12 each; J. DiMaggio, New York; Newsom, Washington; Stephens, St. Louis, 6 each; Marchildon, Philadelphia, 5; Rosar, Philadelphia; Spence, Washington, 4 each; Berardino, St. Louis, 2; Henrich, New York; H. Wagner, Boston, 1 each.

Musial Most Valuable N. L. Player

FAR outdistancing the field, Stanley Frank Musial, Cardinal first baseman and National League batting champion, won the league's most valuable player award for 1946, the second time he gained the distinction. The Donora Greyhound also captured the prize in 1943, his second season as a National League regular. In 1944 he finished fourth, while he spent the entire 1945 season in the Navy.

Musial won the Judge Kenesaw Mountain Landis memorial award with the highest vote received by any athlete under the system of compilation introduced by the Baseball Writers' Association of America in 1938, polling 319 points out of a possible 336. Stan received 22 first-place votes out of 24, one for second, while, strangely, the other committeeman could see him no better than ninth. It was one of the greatest showings in most valuable player competition since Ty Cobb and Babe Ruth scored perfect totals of 64 in the old American League awards of 1911 and 1923, respectively. The highest vote previously polled under the current system was 305 by Jimmy Fojx to win the 1938 American League award.

Musial richly deserved the distinction. He was a tower of strength for Manager Eddie Dyer all season, and his strong batting, inspired base-running and brilliant all-round play made the Cardinals' ninth pennant possible. In June, Musial was moved from left field to first base, an unfamiliar position, but he promptly starred in the new role, and made the difficult change without affecting his batting.

The world's champion Redbirds fared well in the 1946 balloting, as three of Dyer's stars qualified among the first four, each getting more than 100 points. Dixie Walker, 36-year-old Dodger right fielder and batting ace, was runner-up to Musial, but was far back with 159 points. He was followed by Enos Slaughter, Cardinal right fielder and clean-up man, with 144, while Howie Pollet, the Redbirds' southpaw ace was fourth, with 116. Slaughter received the two first-place votes which were not cast for his teammate, Musial.

Fifth on the list was Johnny Sain, crack young righthanded pitcher of the Boston Braves and returned serviceman, who barely failed to reach 100 points, getting 95. Sain was the one player among the first seven who didn't get a first or second, but Johnny had plenty of votes from third choice down to tenth.

THE SPORTING NEWS, which continued the most valuable player awards in 1929, after the official awards were dropped by the major leagues, and gave annual awards up to 1945, withdrew from the field to co-operate in making the Landis awards, provided by the major leagues, the official designations of the year.

The National League vote was as follows: Musial, St. Louis, 319; F. Walker, Brooklyn, 159; Slaughter, St. Louis, 144; Pollet, St. Louis, 116; Sain, Boston, 95; Reese, Brooklyn, 79; Stanky, Brooklyn, 67; Ennis, Philadelphia, 61; Reiser, Brooklyn, 58; Cavarretta, Chicago, 49; Kerr, New York, 37; Hopp, Boston, 34; Waitkus, Chicago, 21; Edwards, Brooklyn, 20; Higbe, Brooklyn, 18; Brecheen, St. Louis; Mize, New York, 14 each; Hatton, Cincinnati, 12; Holmes, Boston, 11; Tabor, Philadelphia; Verban, Philadelphia, 10 each; H. Walker, St. Louis, 9; Rowe, Philadelphia, 8; Masi, Boston; Vander Meer, Cincinnati, 7 each; Schoendienst, St. Louis, 6; Cox, Pittsburgh, 5; Gustine, Pittsburgh; Marion, St. Louis, 4 each; Kiner, Pittsburgh; Kurowski, St. Louis; Mueller, Cincinnati; Schmitz, Chicago, 3 each; Lowery, Chicago; F. McCor-mick, Philadelphia, 2 each; Furillo, Brooklyn; Judd, Philadelphia, 1 each.



Executive Council of major leagues (left to right): Leslie O'Connor, vice-president of White Sox; Ford Frick, president of National League; Warren Giles, president of Reds; Commissioner A. B. Chandler, and William Harridge, president of American League. Player representatives (inset): Johnny Murphy, American League, and Dixie Walker, National.

Major League Meetings

CONFRONTED with an unusual amount of legislation growing out of player demands and postwar conditions, the majors held an unprecedented number of meetings and joint sessions during 1946. The conferences resulted in a new contract form that guaranteed players many new privileges, provisions for the establishment of a player-pension fund, creation of a bonus status for free agents who were paid more than specified amounts for signing by major and minor league clubs, organization of an Executive Council to replace the old Advisory Council and the acceptance of new pacts binding the majors and minors together for five years.

Following raids by the Mexican League and threats of organization of a players' guild, there were frequent conferences on player relations, beginning at the joint session in Boston, before the All-Star game, July 8, through a meeting, July 19, in Chicago, and joint sessions in Chicago, August 27-28, and in New York, September 16, and continued at the annual meetings in Los Angeles, December 5-7.

Guarantees in the new contract form include a minimum salary of \$5,000 a year; no diminution of salary on assignment; moving expenses up to \$500 if assigned during playing season; termination of contract upon written notice to a club which is in default of payments under certain conditions; full payment of salary for season if injured; reasonable medical and hospital expenses incurred by disability directly resulting from injury; payment of \$25 per week in advance to cover training trip expenses; reasonable traveling expenses to home at end of season; fixed period for spring training, not earlier than February 15 in 1947 and March 1 in subsequent years; 30 days for barnstorming after termination of championship season, instead of ten; no cut of more than 25 per cent in salary if unable to agree on terms. In addition the ten-day clause was eliminated and clubs required to obtain waivers if contract is to be terminated. Such waivers cannot be withdrawn, with claiming club paying only \$1; if the player is not claimed, he is to receive written notice of termination of contract.

In return, the contract requires the player to agree to certain restrictions: Keep himself in first-class physical condition and obey club's training rules; co-operate with club and participate in promotional activities; convey all rights to pictures during season to club; make no public appearances, participate in no radio or television programs, permit no pictures to be taken, nor write or sponsor newspaper or magazine articles or sponsor commercial products without written consent of club; concede relief and damages for club if contract is breached; observe and comply with requirements of club respecting conduct and service on and off field; limit participation in other sports and accept jurisdiction of commissioner for conduct on and off field in connection with post-season exhibition games.

The pension fund was referred to a joint committee of club officials and players. The goal sought was a \$100-a-month payment to players with ten years' service after reaching 50 years of age. The fund would be created through the use of the proceeds of the sale of the radio rights of the World's Series and net proceeds of the All-Star game, which money from both 1946 events was put in escrow for the purpose, and contributions of \$250 per annum by each club for each qualified player, and a fixed amount by each player based on years of service and averaging \$250 per annum for those with ten or more years.

Provision for the Executive Council included as members the commissioner, the president of each league and one other member of each circuit to be elected annually by a majority vote of the league. In all matters concerning the players' contract, or its regulations, the players were given two

representatives, elected annually by them, one from each league. In matters involving the minors, the latter were allowed representation by the president of the National Association and members of the Executive Committee. Larry MacPhail of the Yankees and Warren Giles of the Reds were the original club members named to the Council, but MacPhail resigned at a meeting, September 16, and Leslie O'Connor, general manager of the White Sox, was selected by the American League to replace him. John Murphy of the Yankees and Dixie Walker of the Dodgers were designated by the players as their representatives.

The Executive Council must hold regularly scheduled meetings at least once each quarter of each calendar year and the players are to be represented at the third-quarter meeting. Other meetings may be held at the request of the chairman, the president of either league, or a majority of members of either league.

By agreement of the two majors and the National Association, any free agent signing for more than a fixed amount becomes a "bonus player." This new status was created to curtail the payment of big inducements. The amount beyond which the status applies was fixed at \$6,000 by a major league; \$4,000, AAA; \$3,000, AA; \$2,500, A-1; \$2,000, A; \$1,500, B; \$1,200, C, and \$800, D and E. Such a bonus player cannot be optioned, cannot be assigned outright to a lower club unless waivers—which cannot be withdrawn—are asked, and is subject to unrestricted draft throughout his career. A penalty of \$2,000 for a major league club, \$1,000 for a minor league club and \$500 for any officer of a club was provided for violation.

After operating for five years in relations with each other under a renewal of the old pacts from year to year, the majors and minors agreed to a new Major-Minor League Agreement and new Major-Minor League Rules for five years, ending January 12, 1952. (Highlights of these pacts are given under a report of the minor league convention.)

A vote to increase the schedule from 154 to 168 games, taken at the August 27-28 meetings, was revoked at the September 16 session and unlimited night games, with the consent of the visiting club, were authorized during the Los Angeles confabs. However, in deference to a request by the players, no double-headers are permitted the day after a night contest.

Television was recognized by granting telecast rights to each club (both home and abroad) from a station located within its home territory (within the circumference of a circle having a radius of 50 miles, with its center at the park), but limited outside of that territory without the consent of the other club affected.

To eliminate the practice of wholesale waivers, a rule was adopted providing no waiver request can contain the names of more than seven players, that not more than one waiver request can be made on any one date and they cannot be withdrawn on any one player more than twice in a calendar year, nor requested again until 30 days after the expiration date of the request.

Heretofore, there was no time set for the duration of a player's suspension by a club, except the right to appeal to the Commissioner if for more than ten days, but the major league rules were amended to give the club the right to suspend a player without salary for a period of not exceeding 30 days, in cases of insubordination or other misconduct, or for violations of provisions of the contract, with the appeal right retained.

Cognizance also was taken of the hopping to Mexican and Cuban "outlaw" leagues by an amendment to provide that players jumping their contracts or reservations will be placed on the ineligible list and not be eligible to make application for reinstatement until five years afterward. If a player knowingly participates in a game with or against a club containing or controlled

by ineligible players, or a player under indictment for conduct detrimental to the good repute of the game, he must wait one year to apply for reinstatement.

The commissioner's authority was strengthened by additions to the regulations that require all clubs and players to submit themselves to his discipline, as provided in the Major League Agreement, and accept his decisions rendered in accordance with the rules. Furthermore, it was provided that disputes between players and clubs must be referred to him and his decisions accepted by all parties as final. Negotiations between players and clubs regarding compensation under their contracts, however, were specifically omitted from referability to him.

In the joint meeting at Los Angeles, the 1947 All-Star game was set for July 8 in Chicago and the choice of all the players, except pitchers, was returned to the fans, whose ballots, through press and radio, are to decide the personnel of the teams. The right to name the pitchers was reserved for the managers.

Forty-Fifth Annual Convention of Minors

RETIREMENT of Judge W. G. Bramham as president of the National Association after 14 years in office, unanimous election of George M. Trautman, executive vice-president of the Detroit Tigers and former head of the American Association, to succeed him and the adoption of new five-year pacts with the majors marked the forty-fifth annual convention of the minors at Los Angeles, Calif., December 4-6. Forty-two of the 43 leagues starting the 1946 season qualified, with more than 50 circuits planned for 1947.

Bramham announced his retirement because of ill health two years short of the completion of his term, and was voted \$10,000 annually for the remainder of his life as consultant to the president. After tabling a proposal by Frank Lawrence, president of the Portsmouth Piedmont League club, that the National Association be dissolved and the entire administration of the minors be merged with Commissioner A. B. Chandler's office, Trautman was unanimously elected as Bramham's successor for five years at the same salary of \$25,000. Trautman subsequently moved the headquarters of the minors from Durham, N. C., to Columbus, Ohio.

Billy Evans, president of the Southern Association, was named the representative of the AA and A leagues on the Executive Committee, replacing Thomas Richardson, head of the Eastern, whose term expired. However, shortly after the close of the convention, Evans was appointed general manager of the Detroit Tigers and Earl Mann, president of the Atlanta Southern Association club, was named to succeed him. Clarence Rowland, president of the Pacific Coast League, was chosen as chairman, which automatically made him vice-president of the National Association.

Arthur Ehlers resigned as promotional director and L. H. Addington as director of the publicity bureau. The positions remained vacant until the new president named their successors.

Four classifications raised their salary limits—A's to \$4,250, B's to \$3,600, C's to \$2,800, and D's to \$2,250. Prices for the transfer of umpires to the majors were set, the draft and purchase amounts being identical, at \$5,000 from Class AAA, \$4,000 from AA, \$3,000 from A, \$2,000 from B, \$1,500 from C, and \$1,000 from D. Waivers were eliminated as a requirement for leagues below Class A, except for National Defense Service players.

In a move to rehabilitate the treasury of the National Association, the two per cent fee on transactions, imposed before the war, was restored.

Adoption of a new Major-Minor League Agreement and Major-Minor

League Rules, which, previously since 1942, had been extended from year to year, cemented relations between the big and little circuits for five more years and, incidentally, ended a long disagreement between the two organizations over territorial protection.

The majors had consistently stood against any changes that would require them to pay more than \$5,000 to the league they invaded and a reasonable compensation to the city whose club was taken over, or an amount fixed by the commissioner. However, they finally accepted at Los Angeles the principle the league invaded also should receive equitable compensation, to be decided, in case of disagreement, by a seven-man board of arbitration, but refused to make a concession demanded by the Pacific Coast League that the circuit affected first consent to the move. The Coast league also again was refused recognition as a major circuit.

In determining the life of the new agreement, the commissioner's term no longer is a factor. Instead, provision was made that all the powers and duties of the commissioner, in the event of his death, resignation or incapacity, rest with a Major-Minor League Executive Council, consisting of members of the Major League Executive Council and the president of the National Association and members of the Executive Committee. The minors also were given the privilege of terminating the Agreement before the five-year period, if three-fourths of the National Association members so vote at an annual meeting.

In addition to providing for the status of "bonus players," as explained in the account of the majors' meetings, chief changes made in the new pacts, as affecting the minors, are: Requiring all B, C and D clubs to have on their active lists at all times during the playing season no fewer than six non-selection players and defining non-selection players as those not subject to draft from the club with which they played, until the close of the current season; restrictions on signing of high school players; authorizing clubs to designate players for unrestricted selection; setting September 15 as the deadline for selections under working agreements, instead of five days prior to the close of the season of the club from which the selection is made, and the same date as the deadline for allowing options to be recalled, instead of September 10; forbidding optional agreements between competing clubs; prohibiting reacquirement of players assigned outright to a club of lower classification after being credited with three seasons' optional service, except after he has gone through the draft; elimination of closed period from August 1 to October 31 in which players could not be reinstated from voluntary retirement; requiring minor leagues be granted representation in any joint meetings of majors when they are considering amendments to the Major-Minor Agreement or Rules.



REESE, WAITKUS IN "BELIEVE IT OR NOT" FEAT

An oddity that would make even Robert L. Ripley of "Believe It or Not" fame envious occurred during the 1946 National League season. Two infielders established club fielding marks for their respective positions by breaking, in each instance, the record of none other than their own manager.

Pee Wee Reese, scrappy Dodger shortstop, fielded at a .9664 clip in 152 games to set an all-time Brooklyn record for the position. His remarkable efficiency erased the club's previous high for a shortstop—.9662—made by Leo Durocher, his pilot, in 141 games in 1938.

Charlie Grimm, Cub skipper, had a similar experience. In 1933 Grimm had a .99625 fielding average for 104 games at first base to set a Chicago N.L. team record. But this likewise was wiped out by his 1946 protege, Eddie Waitkus, who turned in a .99628 job in 106 games.

Thirteenth Annual All-Star Game

AFTER a year's interruption because of war travel restrictions, the All-Star game was resumed at Fenway Park, Boston, July 9, 1946. The American League representatives, gaining their ninth victory in 13 games, scored the most overwhelming triumph of the series, which started in Chicago in 1933, by crushing the luminaries from the National, 12 to 0. The shutout was the first scored by the American League, and the second in the 13 games. The contest drew a capacity crowd of 34,906, and a net gate of \$89,071.

Ted Williams, who was to be a flop in the World's Series later in the year, had his big day in the Hub in the midsummer classic and put on a magnificent show. He was Ted Williams at his best, hitting two homers, two singles and drawing a walk in five times up, while scoring four runs and driving in five. The Boston outfielder came out of the game with a raft of new All-Star records.

Williams' first homer, off Kirby Higbe of the Dodgers in the fourth inning, was a terrific smash into the center field bleachers. In the eighth, batting against one of Pirate Rip Sewell's bloopier pitches, in which the batsman must supply his own power, Ted hit into the right field bullpen, with Kramer and Stephens on bases. Charlie Keller of the Yankees put the Americans ahead in the first inning when he bashed a homer into the right field stands after Williams drew a walk.

NATIONAL	AB.	R.	H.	P.O.	A.	E.	AMERICAN	AB.	R.	H.	P.O.	A.	E.
Schoendienst, 2b.....	2	0	0	0	2	0	D. DiMaggio, cf.....	2	0	1	1	0	0
Gustine, 2b.....	1	0	0	1	1	0	Spence, cf.....	0	1	0	1	0	0
Musial, lf.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	Chapman, cf.....	2	0	0	1	0	0
Ennis, lf.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	Pesky, ss.....	2	0	0	1	0	1
Hopp, cf.....	2	0	1	0	0	0	Stephens, ss.....	3	1	2	0	4	0
Lowrey, cf.....	2	0	1	3	0	0	Williams, lf.....	4	4	4	1	0	0
F. Walker, rf.....	3	0	0	1	0	0	Keller, rf.....	4	2	1	1	0	0
Slaughter, rf.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	Doerr, 2b.....	2	0	0	1	1	0
Kurowski, 3b.....	3	0	0	2	1	0	Gordon, 2b.....	2	0	1	0	1	0
*Verban.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	Vernon, 1b.....	2	0	0	2	1	0
Mize, 1b.....	1	0	0	7	0	0	York, 1b.....	2	0	1	5	0	0
McCormick, 1b.....	1	0	0	1	1	0	Keltner, 3b.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavarretta, 1b.....	1	0	0	1	0	0	Stirnweiss, 3b.....	3	1	1	0	0	0
W. Cooper, c.....	1	0	1	0	0	0	Hayes, c.....	1	0	0	3	0	0
Masi, c.....	2	0	0	4	1	0	Rosar, c.....	2	1	1	5	0	0
Marion, ss.....	3	0	0	4	6	0	Wagner, c.....	1	0	0	4	0	0
Passeau, p.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	Feller, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0
Higbe, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	†Appling.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Blackwell, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	Newhouse, p.....	1	1	1	1	0	0
†Lamanno.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	§Dickey.....	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sewell, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	Kramer, p.....	1	1	1	0	0	0
	31	0	3	24	13	0		36	12	14	27	7	1

*Batted for Kurowski in ninth.

†Batted for Blackwell in eighth.

‡Batted for Feller in third.

§Batted for Newhouse in sixth.

Nationals..... 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—0

Americans..... 2 0 0 0 1 3 0 2 4 *—12

Runs batted in—Keller 2, Williams 5, Stephens 2, Gordon 2, Chapman.
Two-base hits—Stephens, Gordon. Home runs—Williams 2, Keller. Double

plays—Marion and Mize; Schoendienst, Marion and Mize. Bases on balls—Off Passeau, 2 (Williams, Keltner); off Higbe, 1 (Spence); off Blackwell, 1 (Keller); off Kramer, 1 (Gustine). Struck out—By Feller, 3 (Kurowski, Marion, Passeau); by Newhouser, 4 (Kurowski, Higbe, Ennis, Gustine); by Higbe, 2 (Keller, Stirnweiss); by Blackwell, 1 (Dickey); by Kramer, 3 (Cavarretta, Ennis, Marion). Pitching record—Off Feller, 2 hits, 0 runs in 3 innings; off Newhouser, 1 hit, 0 runs in 3 innings; off Kramer, 0 hits 0 runs in 3 innings; off Passeau, 2 hits, 2 runs in 3 innings; off Higbe, 5 hits, 4 runs in 1½ innings; off Blackwell, 3 hits, 2 runs in 2½ innings; off Sewell, 4 hits, 4 runs in 1 inning. Wild pitch—Blackwell. Left on bases—Nationals, 5; Americans, 4. Earned runs—Americans, 12. Winning pitcher—Feller. Losing pitcher—Passeau. Umpires—Summers (A.L.) at plate; Boggess (N.L.), first base; Rommel (A.L.), second base; Goetz (N.L.), third base (first 4½ innings). Goetz, at plate; Rommel, first base; Boggess, second base; Summers, third base (last 4 innings). Attendance—34,906. Net receipts—\$89,071.

FIRST INNING

Nationals—After fouling off five pitches, Schoendienst grounded out to Vernon at first. Musial was safe when Pesky threw low to Vernon. It was an error. Hopp beat out a hit down the third base line, Musial holding up at second. Walker went out, Doerr to Vernon. Kurowski struck out, swinging at a fast ball. No runs, one hit, one error.

Americans—DiMaggio bounced out to Mize at first. Schoendienst tossed out Pesky. Williams went to the full count and then drew a walk. Keller walloped a home run into the right field stands, Williams scoring ahead of him. Marion threw out Doerr. Two runs, one hit, no errors.

SECOND INNING

Nationals—Mize popped to Pesky at short. Walker Cooper beat out a hit to deep short, just beating Pesky's fine throw. Marion struck out, swinging. Passeau was called out on strikes. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Americans—Vernon rolled out, Marion to Mize. Keltner walked. Hayes lined to Marion, who threw to Mize in time to double Keltner off first and retire the side. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

Nationals—Schoendienst flied to Williams in left. Musial popped to Doerr. Hopp flied to DiMaggio in deep center field. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Americans—Luke Appling batted for Feller and bounced out, Passeau to Mize. DiMaggio dumped a single into center. Pesky rapped into a double play, Schoendienst to Marion to Mize. No runs, one hit, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

Nationals—Newhouser went in to pitch for the American leaguers, Rosar to catch and Spence to center field. Walker went out, Vernon to Newhouser, who covered first. Kurowski swung at a third strike. Frank McCormick batted for Mize and flied to Spence in center field. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Americans—Kirby Higbe went to the mound for the Nationals, Phil Masi took over the catching and McCormick went to first. With the count two balls and one strike, Williams smashed a terrific home run into the center field bleachers. Keller was called out on strikes. Doerr fouled out to Kurowski near third base. Vernon flied to Walker in right. One hit, one run, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

Nationals—Stephens went in at short for the Americans, Gordon to second, York to first and Stirnweiss on third, a complete new infield. Masi went out, Stephens to York. Marion flied to Keller near the right field line. Higbe swung at a third strike. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Americans—Stirnweiss struck out, swinging. Rosar slashed a single into left field. Newhouser dropped a lazy single into right-center field, sending Rosar to third and Newhouser took second on Hopp's throw in to Kurowski

at third. Spence was purposely passed, loading the bases. Stephens doubled down the right field line, scoring Rosar and Newhouser. Williams singled to left, scoring Spence and sending Stephens to third. Ewell Blackwell relieved Higbe for the Nationals. Keller rapped to McCormick, who threw to Masi at the plate and Stephens was run down, Masi to Kurowski. Both Williams and Keller advanced on a wild pitch. Marion threw out Gordon. Three runs, four hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

Nationals—Gustine batted for Schoendienst and went out swinging. Ennis batted for Musial and also whiffed. Lowrey batted for Hopp and lined a single into center field, the first clean hit for the Nationals. Walker fouled to Rosar. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Americans—Gustine was at second for the Nationals. Ennis in left field, Lowrey in center field and Enos Slaughter in right. York singled into right. Stirnweiss forced him at second, Gustine to Marion. Rosar forced Stirnweiss, Kurowski to Gustine. Bill Dickey batted for Newhouser and was called out on strikes. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

Nationals—Kramer took the mound for the Americans, with Hal Wagner catching and Sam Chapman in center field. Kurowski flied out to Chapman. Phil Cavarretta batted for McCormick and struck out, swinging at a high, hard one. Masi bounced out, Stephens to York. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Americans—Cavarretta went to first base for the Nationals. Chapman flied out to Lowrey in deep center. Marion took Stephen's sizzler and threw him out. Williams scratched a single off Cavarretta's glove. Keller drew a walk on the full count. Gordon lashed a double high off the left wall, scoring Williams and Keller. York popped out to Marion on the grass. Two runs, two hits, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

Nationals—Marion struck out. Lamanno batted for Blackwell and went out, Gordon to York. Gustine walked. Ennis struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Americans—Sewell went in to pitch for the Nationals. Stirnweiss singled into left. Wagner flied out to Lowrey in deep center. Kramer singled off the left field wall, sending Stirnweiss to third. Chapman flied out to Lowrey, Stirnweiss scoring after the catch. Stephens scratched a single to second. Williams hit a home run into the right field bullpen, scoring Kramer and Stephens ahead of him. Keller fouled to Masi. Four runs, four hits, no errors.

NINTH INNING

Nationals—Lowrey went out, Stephens to York. Stephens also threw out Slaughter. Verban, batting for Kurowski, fouled to Wagner. No runs, no hits, no errors.

RESULTS OF PREVIOUS GAMES

At Chicago (A. L.), July 6, 1933.

Americans, 4; Nationals, 2. Winning manager, Connie Mack; losing manager, John McGraw.

At New York (N. L.), July 10, 1934.

Americans, 9; Nationals, 7. Winning manager, Joe Cronin; losing manager, Bill Terry.

At Cleveland (A. L.), July 8, 1935.

Americans, 4; Nationals, 1. Winning manager, Mickey Cochrane; losing manager, Frankie Frisch.

At Boston (N. L.), July 7, 1936.

Nationals, 4; Americans, 3. Winning manager, Charlie Grimm; losing manager, Joe McCarthy.

At Washington (A. L.), July 7, 1937.

Americans, 8; Nationals, 3. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Bill Terry.

At Cincinnati (N. L.), July 6, 1938.

Nationals, 4; Americans, 1. Winning manager, Bill Terry; Losing manager, Joe McCarthy.

At New York (A. L.), July 11, 1939.

Americans, 3; Nationals 1. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Gabby Hartnett.

At St. Louis (N. L.), July 9, 1940.

Nationals, 4; Americans, 0. Winning manager, Bill McKechnie; losing manager, Joe Cronin.

At Detroit (A. L.), July 8, 1941.

Americans, 7; Nationals, 5. Winning manager, Del Baker; losing manager, Bill McKechnie.

At New York (N. L.), July 6, 1942.

Americans, 3; Nationals, 1. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; Losing manager, Leo Durocher.

At Philadelphia (A. L.), July 13, 1943.

Americans, 5; Nationals, 3. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Billy Southworth.

At Boston (N. L.), July 11, 1944.

Nationals, 7; Americans, 1. Winning manager, Billy Southworth; losing manager, Joe McCarthy.

No game played in 1945.



DRAFT SESSION IN 1946 SETS RECORD

An unprecedented \$353,500 was paid out for a record-breaking number of 108 players in the 1946 draft. Twenty, at a cost of \$184,000, were selected by the majors, including seven pitchers, four outfielders, three first basemen, three shortstops and one third baseman, second baseman and catcher. Fifteen came from AAA leagues, four from AA and one from B. The American League drew 14 and the National six.

Selected by American League clubs were: By Philadelphia, First Baseman Ferris Fain from San Francisco, First Baseman Richard Adams from Sacramento and Catcher Edmund Mutryn from Oklahoma City; by Cleveland, Outfielder Gus Zernial from Atlanta, Pitcher Lester Willis from Memphis and Pitcher Lyman Linde from Milwaukee; by Chicago, Outfielder Lloyd Christopher from Los Angeles, Pitcher Robert Gillespie from Dallas, Pitcher Earl Harrist from Syracuse and Pitcher Peter Gebrian from Indianapolis; by New York, Outfielder Clifford Mapes from Baltimore; by Boston, First Baseman Michael Rocco from Los Angeles; by St. Louis, Pitcher Glen Moulder from Montreal and Shortstop Frank Zak from Kansas City.

Draws by National League clubs included: By Cincinnati, Shortstop Virgil Stallcup from Louisville; by New York, Shortstop Jack Lohrke from San Diego and Outfielder Al White from Toledo; by Pittsburgh, Pitcher Kenneth Holcombe from Newark; by Boston, Second Baseman Daniel Murtaugh from Rochester; by St. Louis, Third Baseman William Sinram from Sunbury.

Distribution of the 88 players selected by the minor leagues and the total amounts involved follow:

AAA—\$71,500 for 14 players, including five from AA, five from A, three from B and one from D.

AA—\$21,500 for seven, including one from A, five from B and one from C.

A—\$28,300 for 12, including 11 from B and one from D.

B—\$36,200 for 38, including 29 from C and nine from D.

C—\$12,000 for 17 from D.



Rube Waddell



Bob Feller

Did Feller Break Waddell's Strikeout Record?

DID Bob Feller actually set a new all-time strikeout record by whiffing 348 batters during the 1946 American League season? This was one of the chief topics of debate developing from the game's initial postwar campaign.

The Cleveland Indian speedballer's total eclipsed all previous marks from the 60.5-foot pitching distance, according to *THE LITTLE RED BOOK*, recognized for more than 20 years as the sport's unofficial records tome. The high was listed by that publication as 343, set by Rube Waddell with the Philadelphia Athletics in 1904.

However, research conducted during Feller's assault on the Waddell record raised doubt as to the authenticity of the 343 figure credited to the eccentric Athletic southpaw. Numerous discrepancies were brought to light in a check of box scores in various newspapers, and evidence points to 349 as the correct total of strikeouts by the Rube in 1904. This would mean that Feller fell one short in his sensational 1946 whiffing effort.

Official records of the American League's 1904 season are not available. The circuit was then only four years old, and its official figures were not kept until 1905. For that reason A. L. officials continued to string along with the 343 mark. Commenting on the question, Earl J. Hilligan, chief of the league's service bureau, declared: "We are accepting 343 as Waddell's record. Have yet to receive any definite proof it was otherwise. It would be unfair to change the record at this late date without absolutely unchallengeable evidence."

The *RED BOOK* total, according to Ernest J. Lanigan, veteran historian

and statistician of the game, was reached by George Moreland. Another of the sport's early historians, Moreland operated a statistical bureau in Pittsburgh early in the century. Charles D. White, also a veteran statistician, is believed to have accepted the Moreland findings in compiling the original RED BOOK figures.

Waddell, in establishing his mark, appeared in 46 games in 1904. All compilations and box scores agree in 36 of these 46 tilts. It is in the ten others that the discrepancies occur. In two instances, however, all of the half dozen or more newspapers checked for THE SPORTING NEWS in the Library of Congress by George Zielke, Washington correspondent for the Toledo Blade and Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, fail to agree with Moreland's compilation.

These two games are the May 17 contest against St. Louis and the June 22 tilt versus Boston. Moreland listed five whiff victims by Waddell for the first game; box scores in all other sources, including THE SPORTING NEWS, Sporting Life, the North American, Press and Inquirer of Philadelphia, and the St. Louis Globe-Democrat, show only four. The Press even names the victims: Burkett, Heidrick, Jones, Padden.

While Moreland claimed two strikeouts for the Rube on June 22, the above-named papers, as well as the Boston Globe, give three. Three papers carry play-by-play on the two innings Waddell worked, and agree that LaChance and Young struck out in the first and O'Neill in the second.

According to THE SPORTING NEWS box score for June 17, George Edward Waddell struck out ten at Detroit. However, all four Philadelphia papers in the Library of Congress list nine striketouts in both the box scores and stories. The Detroit Free Press also credits nine and names the victims: Barrett, Lowe, Greminger 2, Buelow 2, Killian 2, O'Leary.

On June 25, against Washington, Waddell had six victims, according to Moreland and Sporting Life, but a check in THE SPORTING NEWS, three Philadelphia papers and all three Washington sheets shows him with seven. The Philadelphia North American also makes a point of Rube's strikeouts in the story, indicating its reporter was keeping an eye on that feature.

On the other hand, the Philadelphia Press, while making no particular mention of whiffs, lists under strikeouts in the box score the following Washington players: Coughlin, Orth, McCormick, Stahl 2, Townsend, while the Ledger carries the same list but omits the "2" after Stahl. This leads to the belief that the Press also likely dropped a "2" behind another player's name to miss a seventh victim. Ossie Schreck, the A's catcher, had eight putouts in the game, one of which was in a double play.

The next instance where the compilations are at variance is June 30, at Boston. THE SPORTING NEWS file shows only two whiffs for Waddell, but all Philadelphia and Boston papers carry five. The Boston Herald names the victims: Freeman, O'Neill, LaChance 2, Ferris. The Boston Globe carries the same five in its play-by-play account: Freeman in the first, O'Neill and LaChance in the second, LaChance and Ferris in the fourth.

One of the most obvious discrepancies discovered in the original Moreland-White-RED BOOK compilation was in the July 23 game, when Rube pitched against Cleveland. Waddell was credited with only two strikeouts in this game, but all four Philadelphia papers as well as the Cleveland Plain Dealer give him nine. The Ledger and Press name the victims: Turner 2, Bay, Bemis 3, Moore 3.

Leonard Gettelson, a baseball figure filbert from Long Branch, N. J., who compiled THE SPORTING NEWS Dope Book of 1942 and therein listed Waddell's 1904 strikeout record as 352, claims to have found a list of 11 strikeouts for Waddell on July 23. The two additional whiffs were by Bay, says Gettelson. However, as Catcher Ossie Schreck had only nine putouts and no

assists or errors, it is highly improbable that the A's lefthander could have had more than nine strikeouts.

On September 1, Waddell is credited with ten strikeouts in all box scores, except in the Philadelphia Inquirer and Record. The North American made a point of the ten in its lead, and the Ledger and Press name the victims: Peltz 2, Hemphill 2, Wallace, Hynes, Moran, Sugden, Glade 2. The St. Louis Globe-Democrat and the New York Times concur.

A peculiar error was discovered by Allen Lewis, Philly Inquirer scribe, for the September 5 Labor Day game in New York. Virtually all box scores give Waddell one strikeout that day, although the New York Times and New York Herald agree that he fanned no one. Play-by-play accounts in those journals, as well as in two Philly papers, verify the claim that none whiffed against the Rube in his one-third inning stint.

The accounts state that Rube walked the first New York batter up in the game, Dougherty. Keeler then sacrificed. On Kid Elberfeld's single to right, Dougherty scored. Williams hit to left and Anderson to center, the latter scoring Elberfeld, and that was all for Waddell. Chief Bender relieved the Rube, fanned Ganzel, and got Conroy on a fly to end the inning.

The play-by-play makes it appear the writer who compiled the score inadvertently credited Ganzel's whiff to Waddell instead of Bender.

Against New York, September 9, Waddell's third start in four days netted him five strikeouts, according to five Philadelphia and two New York papers, although Moreland and Sporting Life credit him with only four. The Philly Press' box score, however, names the five victims: Dougherty, Elberfeld, Conroy, McGuire 2.

In the next start, September 12, against Boston, Rube is given six whiffs by the Moreland compilation, four in THE SPORTING NEWS file and five in five Philadelphia papers. The box scores of the Ledger, Inquirer and North American specifically credit him with five.

The Ledger's box score lists Waddell's victims as LaChance, Ferris, Farrell, Freeman and Gibson. The Inquirer, in its play-by-play on the three innings Rube pitched, relates that Ferris and Farrell fanned in the second and Freeman and Gibson in the third. This journal failed to tell what happened to LaChance, third out in the first inning. While the Boston Globe, in its account of the first inning, says "Freeman and LaChance went out on weak infield hits," the Philadelphia North American is explicit on this crucial batter: "LaChance fanned."

As noted, in most of these disputed games there is disagreement in only one or two of the many sources checked. This leads to the belief the figure which does not agree likely was a typographical error. In fact, 20 years hence a similar question may be raised about Feller's record, since a box score mistake occurred in his August 24 game against the A's. While the original box score issued lists four whiffs for Bob, the play-by-play and official score show he had five in that contest.

On the basis of evidence presented, Waddell's 1904 total would be established at 349 strikeouts—rather than the 343 given him in the record books. This would leave Feller one short at 348, and the Rube thus would still hold all-time whiff honors from the present pitching distance.

In checking Waddell's strikeout total, other discrepancies were discovered in his 1904 figures. Whereas the records show 25 wins and 19 defeats, the box scores give him only 18 setbacks. His three no-decision games were August 23, September 5 and September 15. Since the A's went on to win the latter pair after Waddell was removed, it appears he was tagged with the August 23 setback. However, Waddell was removed for a pinch-litter in the last half of the ninth and Chief Bender went in to lose the game to Cleveland in the tenth, 4 to 3.

RUBE'S AND BOB'S GAME-BY-GAME RECORD

RUBE WADDELL—1904

Date	Opponent	Place	Score	IP.	SO.
Apr. 16	Wash'ton	A	12-2	9	7
Apr. 21	New York	H	3-2	12	16
Apr. 25	Boston	H	2-0	9	3
May 2	Boston	A	3-0	9	7
May 5	Boston	A	0-3	8	6
May 7	Wash'ton	H	11-4	9	4
May 11	Chicago	H	6-5	12	6
May 14	Chicago	H	2-1	9	8
May 17	St. Louis	H	0-2	8	4
May 23	Cleveland	H	3-4	9	6
May 26	Detroit	H	5-0	9	12
May 30	New York	A	1-0	9	8
June 5	Chicago	A	2-14	2	3
June 6	Chicago	A	6-3	9	5
June 7	Chicago	A	1-6	8	1
June 13	Cleveland	A	9-2	10	13
June 17	Detroit	A	7-1	9	9
June 22	Boston	H	6-7	2	3
June 25	Wash'ton	H	6-3	9	7
June 30	Boston	A	3-4	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	5
July 4	New York	H	2-5	9	8
July 9	Wash'ton	H	3-0	9	8
July 14	Chicago	H	2-1	9	11
July 19	St. Louis	H	0-1	9	9
July 23	Cleveland	H	2-3	11	9
July 27	Detroit	H	5-0	9	11
July 30	Detroit	H	4-1	9	7
Aug. 2	St. Louis	A	9-3	9	4
Aug. 7	Chicago	A	5-2	9	11
Aug. 11	Cleveland	A	2-1	13	14
Aug. 15	Detroit	A	2-0	9	7
Aug. 19	Cleveland	H	1-2	11	15
Aug. 23	Cleveland	H	*3-4	9	10
Aug. 25	Detroit	H	2-7	9	9
Aug. 29	Chicago	H	4-1	9	11
Sept. 1	St. Louis	H	0-2	9	10
Sept. 5	New York	A	*7-2	$\frac{1}{2}$	0
Sept. 6	New York	A	2-5	8	14
Sept. 8	New York	H	2-3	9	7
Sept. 9	New York	H	5-1	9	5
Sept. 12	Boston	H	4-6	3	5
Sept. 15	Wash'ton	H	*4-3	2	2
Sept. 29	St. Louis	A	1-0	9	7
Oct. 1	Detroit	A	2-3	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	3
Oct. 7	Wash'ton	A	3-2	9	13
Oct. 10	Wash'ton	A	3-4	4	6

Totals 383 349

Total games, 46. Won 25, lost 18.

*No decision.

Note—Waddell sidelined 14 days following injury in Sept. 15 game.

BOB FELLER—1946

Date	Opponent	Place	Score	IP.	SO.
Apr. 16	Chicago	A	1-0	9	10
Apr. 21	Detroit	H	2-3	10	10
Apr. 26	Chicago	H	2-4	9	8
Apr. 30	New York	A	1-0	9	11
May 4	Boston	A	2-6	6	9
May 8	Phil'phia	A	5-2	9	11
May 12	St. Louis	H	4-3	10	12
May 17	Wash'ton	H	3-0	9	14
May 21	New York	H	7-2	9	8
May 26	St. Louis	A	2-8	9	5
May 30	Chicago	H	3-0	9	6
June 4	Wash'ton	A	10-2	9	14
June 8	New York	A	2-1	9	8
June 12	Boston	A	7-2	9	10
June 16	Phil'phia	H	2-1	11	9
June 21	Boston	H	0-1	9	7
June 25	New York	H	8-3	9	13
June 29	Chicago	A	2-0	9	9
July 3	St. Louis	H	6-0	9	10
July 7	Chicago	H	3-2	9	6
July 11	New York	A	1-9	5	5
July 16	Boston	A	6-3	9	7
July 20	Wash'ton	A	10-2	9	5
July 21	Wash'ton	A	*5-7	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	4
July 24	Phil'phia	A	1-0	9	9
July 28	Wash'ton	H	2-0	9	10
July 31	Boston	H	4-1	9	9
Aug. 4	New York	H	*0-2	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	7
Aug. 8	Chicago	A	5-0	9	5
Aug. 10	St. Louis	A	*5-3	3	4
Aug. 11	St. Louis	A	*4-3	$\frac{1}{2}$	0
Aug. 13	Detroit	H	0-1	8	7
Aug. 17	Chicago	H	1-4	9	6
Aug. 20	Wash'ton	A	4-5	8	7
Aug. 22	Phil'phia	A	*6-8	$\frac{2}{3}$	0
Aug. 24	Phil'phia	A	5-0	9	5
Aug. 28	New York	A	0-4	7	4
Sept. 1	Chicago	A	1-4	8	6
Sept. 3	St. Louis	A	*5-3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1
Sept. 5	Detroit	A	0-10	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	2
Sept. 8	St. Louis	H	3-2	9	8
Sept. 12	Boston	H	4-1	9	7
Sept. 15	Phil'phia	H	0-2	7	7
Sept. 19	Wash'ton	H	5-1	9	5
Sept. 22	Detroit	H	0-3	9	7
Sept. 25	Chicago	H	1-4	9	10
Sept. 27	Detroit	A	*9-8	5	6
Sept. 29	Detroit	A	4-1	9	5

Total 372 $\frac{1}{2}$ 348

Total games, 48. Won 26, lost 15.

*No decision.

Historic Greenberg Waiver Deal

IN its first issue of the year (January 1, 1947), THE SPORTING NEWS published a dispatch from New York, reporting that — "Hank Greenberg would like to come to the Yankees and finish his career at first base. If he decides on returning to Detroit this year, he will insist on playing in the outfield.

"If he plays with the Tigers, he will demand a salary of \$75,000, chiefly because the 1946 Detroit club drew 1,700,000 at home and over a million on the road, and he believes he had quite a lot to do with that.

"He would be more than delighted if he were able to wind up his career in the Bronx. With the Tigers he definitely would not return to first base, but with the Yankees he would be delighted to take over the position. The Tigers have to make up their minds if they want him at the \$75,000 rate."

(EDITOR'S NOTE: The above story, written by Dan Daniel, New York correspondent of THE SPORTING NEWS, was accompanied by a two-column picture of Greenberg, captioned: "Preview of What's To Come?" and with the underline, "Hank Greenberg Admiring Yankee Flannels." The picture was taken August 26, 1943, when Hank appeared at Yankee Stadium with an Army team for a War Bond game, and showed Hank wearing the khaki of his Army days. However, some observers apparently gained the impression the picture was of recent origin, and it aroused considerable comment, especially in Detroit.)

Since Greenberg would apparently much rather play elsewhere, the Tigers decided to accommodate him. Waivers were asked and when all American League clubs had waived by January 17, Hank was immediately sold to the Pittsburgh Pirates for an estimated \$35,000.

No trickery was resorted to in the waiver request. Only one player was mentioned and the player was Greenberg. Furthermore, it was the fifth time within thirteen months that the club had asked waivers on Greenberg although the only time when his name appeared alone.

The first time Greenberg was included in a waiver list was in January, 1946. The Chicago White Sox showed some interest in him. The Sox were doubtful whether Hal Trosky could make a successful comeback, and they had no assurance that their recruit first baseman, Murrell Jones, would be able to deliver. But when the Sox discovered that Greenberg's 1945 contract called for a salary of \$55,000, their interest vanished.

Chicago was the only American League club that ever contacted Detroit regarding Greenberg. His name appeared on three more waiver lists before the close of 1946 and each time all clubs waived. They likewise waived in January, 1947, after they learned that Greenberg had been paid a salary of \$55,000 for 1946 and wanted it increased to \$75,000 for 1947.

Greenberg signed for \$55,000 in 1941. He was drafted by the Army in May, after playing 19 games. He resumed at the same salary when he rejoined the club in mid-season of 1945 after his discharge. He signed for the same pay in 1946.

Two statements accompanied the announcement of Greenberg's sale to the Pirates. One was signed by Walter O. Briggs, president and sole owner of the Tigers, the other by Billy Evans who, a week previously, had been installed as general manager of the Detroit club.

"In the light of recent happenings," said Briggs, "it was felt that a change in scenery might prove beneficial to Player Hank Greenberg and the Detroit club. The culmination was the outright assignment of his contract to the Pittsburgh club of the National League."

Evans said, in part: "His going to Pittsburgh will give him a chance to perform in new fields. That ought to be a happy solution to Greenberg's problems.

"In order to bring about his transfer to Pittsburgh, it was necessary

that the player first be waived out of the American League. This meant that any of the seven other clubs in the American League could have acquired Greenberg's contract and services by claiming him on waivers—at the waiver price of \$10,000. No American League club was interested in his contract at that figure."

On the day after the newspapers published the story of Greenberg's sale to Pittsburgh, a telegram arrived at Briggs Stadium in Detroit, reading as follows: "I expect immediate payment of cash bonus of \$20,000 as provided for in my contract."

It was signed by Greenberg and it then became known that Hank had caused to be written into his 1946 contract the strangest bonus clause any baseball contract ever carried. It provided that if the club released him, assigned his contract elsewhere, or if he retired, he was to be paid a cash bonus of \$20,000. What is more, Greenberg had the clause changed on August 20 so that it covered future seasons, making the club liable beyond 1946.

Judge Kenesaw M. Landis, while commissioner of baseball, ruled that all contract clauses expire with the contract. The clause that Greenberg had rewritten in August carried over to the end of his career and covered every contingency. The club sent him the bonus money the next day, but that did not conclude Hank's arguments with the Tigers. One week after his sale to Pittsburgh he went on the radio on a national hookup and told his unseen audience that he had applied for the position of general manager on December 16. He was asked what answer he received and replied: "I never got any answer."

The following day Walter O. Briggs issued a statement: "A thorough search of the files of the Detroit Baseball Company fails to reveal a letter which Henry Greenberg says he addressed to me under date of December 16.

"Had I received such a letter I would have replied that as a successor to Mr. (George) Trautman as general manager, I desired a man with executive baseball experience, a qualification which Mr. Greenberg obviously does not possess.

"Just why Mr. Greenberg wrote me such a letter on December 16 is a little difficult to understand inasmuch as it was announced to press and radio on December 14 that the position had been tendered to Billy Evans."

When Greenberg's attention was called to the discrepancy in dates, he said that he might have been mistaken as to the date. Later he thought that he had mailed the letter on December 5 and sent to Mr. Briggs' home, marked "Personal."

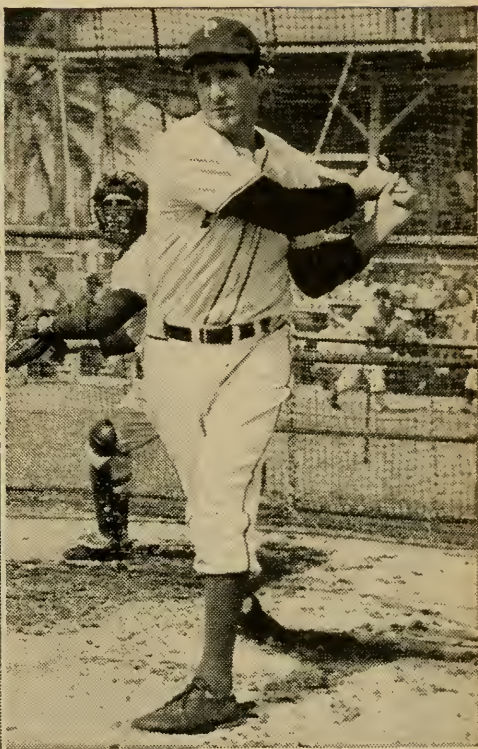
It so happens that all letters received at the Briggs' home and addressed to W. O. Briggs are taken to Briggs Stadium and turned over to a secretary, who passes any personal letters to Mr. Briggs. The secretary said positively that no letter from Greenberg, applying for the position of general manager, was ever received.

While all this was going on the Pittsburgh club tried to sign Greenberg. A few days after the deal was completed, President Frank E. McKinney offered Greenberg a salary of \$55,000. This was turned down, the player informing the club chief that he had decided not to play in the National League.

McKinney raised his offer to \$60,000, but Greenberg still refused to change his decision. McKinney kept raising the ante and finally reached \$80,000. Greenberg agreed to play for this amount. He was to have attended the annual dinner of the Pittsburgh Baseball Writers on February 9 and sign the contract there. The pen he was to use would be auctioned off.

Greenberg planned to fly to Pittsburgh on the day of the dinner, but he stayed in New York instead and announced that he was considering retirement from baseball rather than start anew in a strange environment.

John Galbreath, a wealthy real estate dealer of Columbus, O., had bought an interest in the Pittsburgh club in the summer of 1946. Galbreath



Left, Hank Greenberg "admiring" a Yankee uniform—the picture that stirred comment in Detroit. The photo was taken in 1943, when Hank appeared at Yankee Stadium with an Army team for a War Bond game. Right, Greenberg in his new uniform as a Pirate.

is also prominent in thoroughbred racing and owns the well-known Darby Dan Farm in Kentucky. He accompanied McKinney to the Greenberg apartment in New York when McKinney finally told Hank to write his own salary figure.

After Greenberg publicly announced he was considering retirement from the game, the Pittsburgh club turned the matter over to Galbreath and empowered him to go to any financial length to secure Greenberg's signature to a Pittsburgh contract. Twelve days later it was announced that Greenberg had reconsidered his decision to retire and had signed with the Pirates.

The story behind Greenberg's capitulation was that Galbreath finally raised his offer to \$100,000 basic salary for a one-year contract and, as a bonus, the choice of any yearling at the Darby Dan Farm as a gift to Mrs. Greenberg, the former Caral Gimbel.

Mrs. Greenberg has been prominently identified with horse shows. She personally showed some of the best in the past. Galbreath therefore stipulated that if Mrs. Greenberg did not care to make the selection of a yearling herself, she could employ any recognized thoroughbred expert to do the selecting. Since the Galbreath yearlings are valued from \$10,000 to \$25,000, the offer was more than tempting.

Hank packed his bags and left for the Pirates training camp.



Ted Williams (left) and Stan Musial, batting stars of respective clubs during regular season, pose before opening game of World's Series.

World's Series

WORLD'S SERIES CHAMPIONS, 1903-1946

New York, A. L.....	10	1923	1927	1928	1932	1936	1937	1938	1939	1941	1943
St. Louis, N. L.....	6	1926	1931	1934	1942	1944	1946				
Boston, A. L.....	5	1903	1912	1915	1916	1918					
Philadelphia, A. L.	5	1910	1911	1913	1929	1930					
New York, N. L.....	4	1905	1921	1922	1933						
Chicago, A. L.....	2	1906	1917								
Chicago, N. L.....	2	1907	1908								
Pittsburgh, N. L.....	2	1909	1925								
Cincinnati, N. L.....	2	1919	1940								
Detroit, A. L.....	2	1935	1945								
Boston, N. L.....	1	1914									
Cleveland, A. L.....	1	1920									
Washington, A. L....	1	1924									

American League has won 26, National League 17.

RESULTS OF WORLD'S SERIES GAMES OF 1946

Game.	Where Played.	Date.	Winner.	Winning Pitcher.	Losing Pitcher.	Score
First	St. Louis	Oct. 6	Boston	Johnson	Pollet	3-2
Second	St. Louis	Oct. 7	St. Louis	Brecheen	Harris	3-0
Third	Boston	Oct. 9	Boston	Ferriss	Dickson	4-0
Fourth	Boston	Oct. 10	St. Louis	Munger	Hughson	12-3
Fifth	Boston	Oct. 11	Boston	Dobson	Brazle	6-3
Sixth	St. Louis	Oct. 13	St. Louis	Brecheen	Harris	4-1
Seventh	St. Louis	Oct. 15	St. Louis	Brecheen	Klinger	4-3

PLAYERS ELIGIBLE FOR SERIES

St. Louis, N. L.—Elvin Adams, Ervin Dusak, William Endicott, Terry Moore, Walter Sessi, Richard Sisler, Enos Slaughter and Harry Walker, outfielders; Stanley Musial, first base; Albert Schoendienst, second base; Martin Marion, shortstop; George Kurowski, third base; Joffre Cross and Vernal Jones, utility infielders; Joseph Garagiola, Clyde Kluttz and Delbert Rice, catchers; Charles Barrett, John Beazley, Alpha Brazle, Harry Brecheen, Kenneth Burkhardt, Murry Dickson, John Grodzicki, Howard Krist, George Munger, Howard Pollet, Fred Schmidt and Theodore Wilks, pitchers.

Boston, A. L.—Leon Culberson, Dominic DiMaggio, John Lazor, Thomas McBride, George Metkovich, Wallace Moses and Theodore Williams, outfielders; Rudolph York, first base; Robert Doerr, second base; John Pesky, shortstop; Michael Higgins, third base; Paul Campbell, Donald Gutteridge, Edward Pellagrini and Glen Russell, utility infielders; Edward McGah, Roy Partee and Harold Wagner, catchers; James Bagby, Jr., Mace Brown, Joseph Dobson, Clement Dreisewerd, David Ferriss, Maurice Harris, Cecil Hughson, Earl Johnson, Robert Klinger, Dominic Ryba, Charles Wagner and William Zuber, pitchers.

ADHERING to a formula inaugurated by the Cardinals in their first World's Series of 1926, the St. Louis National League titleholders maintained their record of annexing all of their Series that went the limit by sweeping over a more highly-rated Boston Red Sox team, four games to three, in the forty-third annual fall classic staged in 1946. Edwin Hawley



Manager Eddie Dyer (center) and Owner Sam Breadon (right) with Commissioner A. B. Chandler after Cardinals' Series victory.

Dyer, a freshman in the ranks of Big Time commanders, piloted the victorious Redbirds as Joe Cronin's American League champions became the first Hub representative ever to bow in the blue-ribbon competition.

The '46 Series marked the fourth successive time a Mound City entry gained the game's highest honors in full-limit series. In 1926 the Cardinals took the sixth and seventh games to win the crown from the Yankees; in 1931 the Redbirds captured the seventh game from the Athletics, and in 1934 the Frank Frisch Gas House Gang grabbed the sixth and seventh games at the expense of Detroit.

Dyer's hustling aggregation, moving ahead of the Red Sox and A's in number of World's Championships, showed uncanny prowess in comeback ability to gain the long end of the victors' purse. The Birds lost the first game, another long-standing habit, and also dropped the third and fifth tilts.

Harry (The Cat) Brecheen, courageous southpaw from Broken Bow,

Okla., pitched them back into the running in the second and sixth contests, while Righthander George Munger, aided by a 20-hit Cardinal bombardment, was an easy victor in the fourth fray.

In the seventh and deciding battle, Brecheen, winner over Mickey Harris twice by scores of 3 to 0 and 4 to 1, also responded to a hurry-up call for help from Boss Dyer in the eighth inning to emerge a three-game victor and hero of the classic. While he didn't preserve the lead passed on to him by Murry Dickson in the eighth frame, Brecheen maintained the one-run advantage given to him in the last half of that inning on hits by Enos Slaughter and Harry Walker and a spectacular dash around the hassocks by the Cardinal speedboy, Slaughter.

With Bob Klinger on the mound as the Redbirds came to bat in the eighth, Slaughter singled, but Kurowski and Rice went out. Walker then came through with a safety to left-center, and Enos made a three-base dash to the plate, much to the surprise and chagrin of the Red Sox and Shortstop Johnny Pesky, whose delay in relaying to the plate proved fatal, the ball arriving too late to snare the fleetfooted Cardinal.

Rudy York and Bobby Doerr did their best to keep Brecheen from entering the list of three-game Series winners. In the ninth both singled, but Pinky Higgins hit into a force play attempting to sacrifice, Partee fouled out and McBride, pinch-hitting, forced Higgins to wind up the Series.

Previously, McBride, batting for himself in the ninth inning of the open-



Owner Tom Yawkey (right) and Manager Joe Cronin of Red Sox.

ing encounter, had responded with a single that sent the game into overtime and eventually gave York a chance to become a Boston hero by dissolving a 2 to 2 tie in the tenth inning with a home run off Howie Pollet. York gained additional honors in the third game with another home run—this time with two aboard—off Dickson in the first inning. And Rudy also scored the Sox only tally in the sixth game after tripling. The former Tiger led his club in batting in runs and in total bases.

Doerr, kept out of one game and part of another by headaches, produced safeties in all six contests in which he played. No other player had a similar record. Dom DiMaggio missed connections with the base-hit column in the fourth game, Stan Musial in the second. Walker was ciphired in the sixth scrap; he didn't bat in the second.

Walker led the Series hitters with a mark of .412 and added the finishing touches to six tallies, one more than York batted across. Doerr compiled an average of .409. York was the only player to uncork hits of all dimensions.

Ted Williams was the big batting disappointment of the Series, emerging with five hits, all singles, and an average of .200. The Cardinals employed a variation of the Boudreau shift against Ted and it failed to work only once. That was in the third game when Ted bunted down the unprotected third-base line. He drove in only one run—against Pollet in the first inning of the fifth game—but the drive was sufficient to make the southpaw from New Orleans abdicate in favor of Al Brazle, who fanned Williams twice. Other whiffs came from Harry the Cat (twice) and Dickson.

Enos (Country) Slaughter emerged as the Spartan hero of the classic. He chipped in with four safeties in the fourth combat. After grounding out his first time up in the fifth game, Country was hit on the elbow by a Joe Dobson slant. The extent of the bruise did not show up at once, for Enos immediately stole second. But in the seventh inning he had to quit and there were fears in the St. Louis camp that he would be forced out of further competition in the Series.

However, Slaughter was back in action in the last two games, despite his doctor's advice to the contrary, getting a hit in each tilt and scoring the run that clinched the title.

Of the starting pitchers, only Brecheen lasted through both games in which he got the nod from his manager. Pollet went the route for the Dyer men in the opener, but was badly mauled in the fifth game, failing to last through the first inning. Dickson had to be withdrawn twice, once for a pinch-hitter and once because the contest was in danger. Munger went the route in his one start, being supplied with 12 runs as the Cards broke their single-game scoring record for a Series game. They made 11 tallies against Detroit in 1934, ten against New York eight years prior to that.

Joe Cronin got three well-pitched games out of his staff, Dave Ferriss coming through with a shutout, Dobson delivering a three-run, four-hit performance in which his support was unsteady, and Tex Hughson and Earl Johnson collaborating artistically in the game that opened the Series. Harris was twice a disappointment, while Hughson and Ferriss, in their second starts, failed to last.

OFFICIAL SCORE OF FIRST GAME

First Game

October 6, at St. Louis

For the eighth time in nine fall classics the Cardinals began their World's Series operations by losing, York's tenth-inning homer off Pollet setting them back, 3 to 2. The Cards had a 2 to 1 edge when the ninth round started, but then a false bound of a roller by Higgins and an eleventh-

hour rap by McBride tied up things. York's four-bagger, with a count of two balls and no strikes, untied the knot.

Boston (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
McBride, rf.....	5	0	1	1	1	0	1	Schoendienst, 2b....	5	1	2	2	2	5	0
Moses, rf.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	Moore, cf.....	4	0	0	0	3	1	0
Pesky, ss.....	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	Musial, 1b.....	5	0	1	2	13	0	0
DiMaggio, cf.....	5	0	2	2	1	1	0	Slaughter, rf.....	4	0	1	3	3	0	0
Williams, lf.....	3	0	1	1	4	0	0	Kurowski, 3b.....	3	1	1	1	1	4	0
York, 1b.....	4	2	1	4	10	0	0	Garagiola, c.....	4	0	1	2	4	0	0
Doerr, 2b.....	4	0	1	1	4	4	0	Walker, lf.....	2	0	1	1	3	0	0
Higgins, 3b.....	4	0	2	2	2	0	0	\$Dusak, lf.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Gutteridge.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	Marion, ss.....	3	0	0	0	1	3	0
Johnson, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	Pollet, p.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
H. Wagner, c.....	3	0	0	0	6	1	0								
†Russell, 3b.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	Totals	35	2	7	11	30	13	0
Hughson, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	1	0								
†Partee, c.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0								
Totals	38	3	9	12	30	12	2								

Red Sox.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1—3
Cardinals	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0—2

*Ran for Higgins in ninth and scored. †Singled for H. Wagner in ninth. ‡Fanned for Hughson in ninth. §Flied out for Walker in ninth. Two-base hits—Musial, Garagiola. Three-base hit—Slaughter. Home run—York. Sacrifice hits—Marion, Moore. Runs batted in—Higgins, McBride, York, Musial, Garagiola. Stolen base—Schoendienst. Bases on balls—Off Pollet 4 (Williams 2, Doerr, Hughson); off Hughson 2 (Slaughter, Walker). Struck out—By Pollet 3 (McBride, Doerr, Partee); by Hughson 5 (Kurowski, Moore, Walker, Garagiola, Pollet); by Johnson 1 (Marlon). Hit by pitcher—By Pollet (York); by Hughson (Kurowski). Pitching record—Off Hughson, 7 hits, 2 runs in 8 innings; off Johnson, 0 hits, 0 runs in 2 innings. Earned runs—Boston 3, St. Louis 2. Left on bases—Boston 10, St. Louis 8. Winning pitcher—Johnson. Umpires—Ballanfant (N. L.) at plate; Hubbard (A. L.) first base; Barlick (N. L.) second base; Berry (A. L.) third base. Time of game—2:39. Attendance—36,218. Receipts—\$156,646.

FIRST INNING

Boston—McBride grounded to Kurowski. Pesky popped to Walker. DiMaggio was thrown out by Kurowski. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Schoendienst flied to DiMaggio. Moore grounded to Pasky and Musial to Doerr. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

Boston—Williams grounded to Schoendienst. York was hit by a pitched ball. Doerr walked. Higgins singled to center, scoring York and sending Doerr to third. H. Wagner flied to Moore. Hughson was thrown out by Kurowski. One run, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Slaughter popped to Doerr. Kurowski fanned. Garagiola lined to Williams. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

Boston—McBride grounded to Kurowski. Pesky flied to Slaughter. DiMaggio singled over Marion's head. Williams walked. York fouled to Walker. No runs, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Walker singled to center. Marion was thrown out by Hughson, Walker taking second. Pollet grounded to Doerr, Walker moving to third. Schoendienst was thrown out by Pesky. No runs, one hit, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

Boston—Doerr sent Moore to the wall for his long fly. Higgins flied to Walker. H. Wagner flied to Schoendienst. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Moore took a third strike. Musial lofted to Doerr. Slaughter tripled between Williams and DiMaggio. Kurowski flied to McBride. No runs, one hit, no errors.

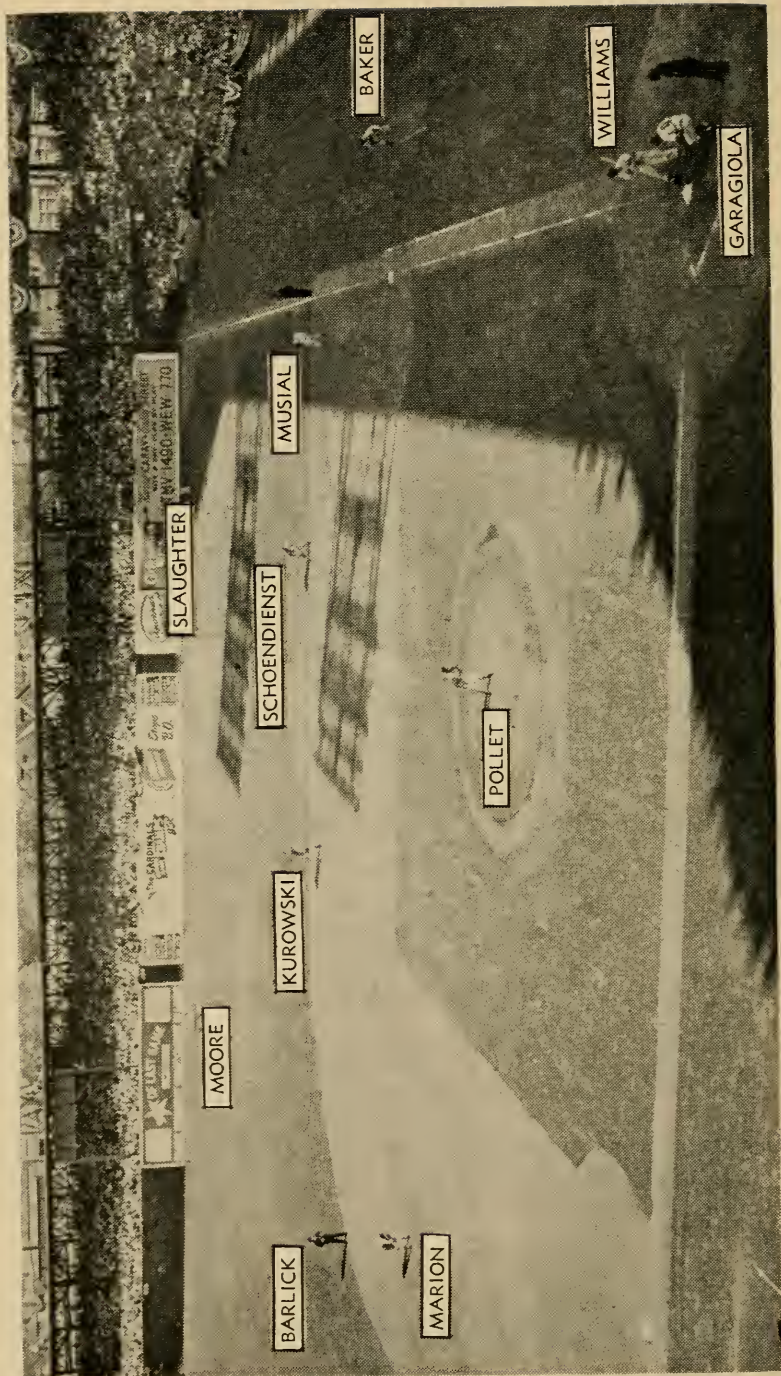
FIFTH INNING

Boston—Hughson was thrown out by Marion. McBride took a called third strike. Pesky grounded to Schoendienst. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Garagiola flied to Williams. Walker fanned. Marion rolled to York. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

Boston—DiMaggio lined to Musial. Williams blazed a single to right-



Shift Employed by Cardinals Against Ted Williams in the Opening Game of the World's Series.

center. York flied to Moore. Doerr fouled to Kurowski. No runs, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Pollet fouled to H. Wagner. Schoendienst scratched a single past second. Moore was thrown out by Doerr, Schoendienst moving to second. Musial doubled off the right field wall, scoring Schoendienst, and took third on McBride's faulty return to the infield. Slaughter was intentionally passed. Kurowski was hit by a pitched ball. Garagiola struck out. One run, two hits, one error.

SEVENTH INNING

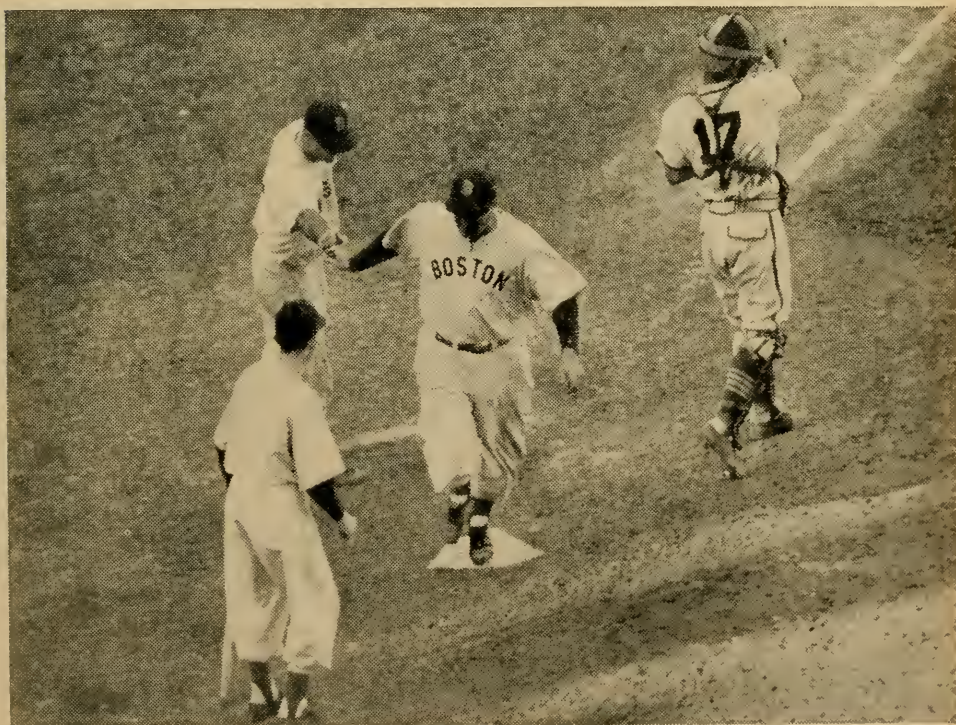
Boston—Higgins was thrown out by Marion and H. Wagner by Schoendienst. Hughson walked. McBride was thrown out by Schoendienst. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Walker walked and Marion sacrificed him to second, H. Wagner to Doerr covering first base. Pollet gazed at a third strike. Schoendienst beat out a hit to the left of the mound, putting Walker on third, and then stole second. Moore flied to Williams. No runs, one hit, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

Boston—Pesky flied to Slaughter. DiMaggio singled to center and perished at second trying to stretch the hit, Moore to Schoendienst, after the Cardinal captain momentarily fumbled the ball. Williams walked. York lifted a high foul to Garagiola. No runs, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Musial grounded to York. Slaughter lifted to Higgins. Kurowski singled past third. Garagiola sent a fly to center, which DiMaggio lost in the sun for a double, Kurowski scoring from first, but Garagiola was



Rudy York crossing plate on his tenth-frame, game-winning homer in Series opener as Bobby Doerr extends a hand, with batboy in foreground and Cardinal Catcher Joe Garagiola at right.

cut down trying for third, DiMaggio to Pesky to Higgins. One run, two hits, no errors.

NINTH INNING

Boston—Doerr fanned. Higgins got a single to left when the ball took a freak bound through Marion's legs. Gutteridge ran for Higgins and took third when Russell, pinch-hitting for H. Wagner, singled to center. Partee, batting for Hughson, struck out. McBride singled between Marion and Kurowski, scoring Gutteridge and sending Russell to second. Pesky flied to Slaughter. One run, three hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Johnson pitching, Partee catching and Russell playing third for Boston. Dusak, batting for Walker, lifted to Williams. Marion fanned. Pollet laid down a bunt and was thrown out by Johnson. No runs, no hits, no errors.

TENTH INNING

Boston—Dusak went to left for St. Louis. DiMaggio was thrown out by Marion. Williams fouled to Musial. With the count two and nothing, York homered into the left field bleachers. Doerr singled to center and Johnson forced him, Schoendienst to Marion. One run, two hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Schoendienst reached first on Pesky's boot and was sacrificed along by Moore, who went out, Johnson to Doerr. Moses took McBride's place in right for Boston. Musial was thrown out by Doerr, Schoendienst going to third. Slaughter flied to Moses. No runs, no hits, one error.



OFFICIAL SCORE OF SECOND GAME

Second Game

October 7, at St. Louis

Brecheen, limiting the Red Sox to four singles, shut them out, 3 to 0, and evened the Series. Moreover, Brecheen singled in Rice with the first run in the third. The Cardinal battery accounted for all the runs

scored and for 50 per cent of the hits made off Harris.

Boston (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
McBride, rf.....	4	0	1	1	3	0	0	Schoendienst, 2b....	3	0	0	0	2	3	0
Pesky, ss.....	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	Moore, cf.....	3	0	1	1	3	0	0
DiMaggio, cf.....	4	0	1	1	3	0	0	Musial, 1b.....	4	0	0	0	11	0	0
Williams, lf.....	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	Kurowski, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	1	1	0
York, 1b.....	2	0	0	0	6	2	0	Slaughter, rf.....	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
Doerr, 2b.....	4	0	1	1	4	5	0	Dusak, lf.....	2	0	1	2	1	0	0
Higgins, 3b.....	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	†Sisler.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partee, c.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	Walker, lf.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
H. Wagner, c.....	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	Marion, ss.....	4	0	0	0	2	6	0
Harris, p.....	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	Rice, c.....	2	2	2	3	4	0	0
*Culberson.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Brecheen, p.....	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
Dobson, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Totals.....	30	0	4	4	24	11	1	Totals.....	30	3	6	8	27	10	0
Red Sox.....								0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
Cardinals.....								0	0	1	0	2	0	0	*—3

*Flied out for Harris in eighth. †Grounded out for Dusak in eighth. Two-base hits—Rice, Dusak. Sacrifice hit—Schoendienst. Runs batted in—Brecheen, Moore, Musial. Double play—Marion and Musial. Bases on balls—Off Harris 3 (Rice, Dusak, Moore); off Brecheen 3 (York 2, Higgins). Struck out—By Harris 3 (Dusak, Brecheen, Musial); by Brecheen 4 (Pesky, Harris, Williams, H. Wagner). Pitching record—Off Harris, 6 hits, 3 runs in 7 innings; off Dobson, 0 hits, 0 run in 1 inning. Earned runs—St. Louis 2, Boston 0. Left on bases—Boston 6, St. Louis 7. Losing pitcher—Harris. Umpires—Hubbard (A. L.) at plate; Barlick (N. L.) first base; Berry (A. L.) second base; Balantant (N. L.) third base. Time of game—1:56. Attendance—35,815. Receipts—\$155,372.

FIRST INNING

Boston—McBride singled to right. Pesky took a third strike. DiMaggio grounded into a double play, Marion to Musial. No runs, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Schoendienst flied to DiMaggio. Moore popped to Pesky. Musial was thrown out by Doerr. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

Boston—Williams grounded to Musial. York walked. Doerr was thrown

out by Schoendienst, York taking second. Higgins was walked intentionally. Partee grounded to Schoendienst. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Kurowski singled to left-center. Slaughter popped to Pesky. Dusak fanned. Marion forced Kurowski, Higgins to Doerr. No runs, one hit, no errors.

THIRD INNING

Boston—Harris was called out on strikes. McBride grounded to Marion and Pesky to Schoendienst. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Rice doubled to left. Brecheen singled to right, scoring Rice. Schoendienst sacrificed, York to Doerr, Brecheen taking second. Moore was thrown out by Higgins, Brecheen moving to third. Musial flied to DiMaggio. One run, two hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

Boston—DiMaggio flied to Moore. Williams fanned, but had to be tagged out by Rice when the catcher dropped the third strike. York walked. Doerr singled to right, York stopping at second. Higgins forced Doerr, Marion to Schoendienst. No runs, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Kurowski flied to DiMaggio. Slaughter fouled to Doerr. Dusak walked. Marion flied to McBride. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

Boston—Partee popped to Kurowski. Harris singled to center. McBride flied to Moore. Pesky rolled to Musial. No runs, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Rice singled to left-center. Brecheen bunted, and Rice took third and the batter second when Higgins' throw trying for a force-out went by Pesky for an error. Schoendienst was thrown out by Doerr, the runners holding their bases. Moore singled off Doerr's glove, scoring Rice and moving Brecheen to third. Musial forced Moore, Doerr to Pesky, Brecheen scoring. Kurowski grounded to Pesky. Two runs, two hits, one error.

SIXTH INNING

Boston—DiMaggio was thrown out by Marion. Williams lined to Schoendienst. York was thrown out by Kurowski. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Slaughter grounded out, York to Harris. Dusak doubled off the right field screen. Wagner went behind the bat for the Red Sox when Partee sustained a finger injury. Marion lifted to McBride. Rice drew an intentional pass. Brecheen fanned. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

Boston—Doerr flied to Dusak. Higgins was thrown out by Marion. Wagner was called out on strikes. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Schoendienst was thrown out by Pesky. Moore walked. Musial took a third strike. Kurowski flied to Williams. No runs, no hits, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

Boston—Culberson, batting for Harris, flied to Slaughter. McBride flied to Moore. Pesky was thrown out by Marion. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Dobson replaced Harris as the Red Sox pitcher. Slaughter flied to McBride. Sisler, batting for Dusak, rolled to Doerr and so did Marion. No runs, no hits, no errors.

NINTH INNING

Boston—Walker went to left field for the Cardinals. DiMaggio beat out a hit down the third base line. Williams fouled to Marion. York flied to Slaughter and Doerr to Walker. No runs, no hits, no errors.



OFFICIAL SCORE OF THIRD GAME

Third Game

October 9, at Boston

and Williams on. The shortstop had singled, the outfielder had been walked

Ferriss, yielding six safeties, blanked the Cardinals, 4 to 0, and pitched the Croninites into the Series lead again. York, using no Fabian tactics, blasted a three-run homer off Dickson in the opening inning with Pesky

intentionally. York also scored the Red Sox' other run after singling in the eighth. The shutout was the fiftieth in Series history.

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	Boston (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Schoendienst, 2b....	4	0	0	0	3	2	1	Moses, rf.....	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
Moore, cf.....	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	Pesky, ss.....	4	1	2	2	1	3	0
Musial, 1b.....	3	0	1	3	8	1	0	DiMaggio, cf.....	4	0	1	2	4	1	0
Slaughter, rf.....	4	0	1	1	4	0	0	Williams, lf.....	3	1	1	1	2	0	0
Kurowski, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	York, 1b.....	4	2	2	5	12	0	0
Garagiola, c.....	3	0	1	1	3	1	0	Doerr, 2b.....	4	0	2	3	2	8	0
Walker, lf.....	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	Higgins, 3b.....	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
Marion, ss.....	3	0	1	1	2	3	0	H. Wagner, c.....	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
Dickson, p.....	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	Ferriss, p.....	4	0	0	0	0	3	0
*Sisler.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Wilks, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	Totals	32	4	8	13	27	15	0
Totals	30	0	6	9	24	10	1								

Cardinals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

*Forced Walker while batting for Dickson in eighth. Two-base hits—DiMaggio, Dickson, Doerr. Three-base hit—Musial. Home run—York. Sacrifice hit—H. Wagner. Runs batted in—York 3. Stolen base—Musial. Double plays—DiMaggio and Pesky; Pesky, Doerr and York. Bases on balls—Off Ferriss 1 (Musial); off Dickson 3 (Williams, Higgins, Moses). Struck out—By Dickson 4 (Doerr, Ferriss, Moses, Williams); by Ferriss 2 (Moore, Slaughter). Pitching record—Off Dickson, 6 hits, 3 runs in 7 innings; off Wilks, 2 hits, 1 run in one inning. Passed ball—Garagiola. Earned runs—St. Louis 0, Boston 3. Left on bases—St. Louis 4, Boston 8. Losing pitcher—Dickson. Umpires—Barlick (N. L.) at plate; Berry (A. L.) first base; Ballanfant (N. L.) second base; Hubbard (A. L.) third base. Time of game—1:54. Attendance—34,500. Receipts—\$140,451.

FIRST INNING

St. Louis—Schoendienst was thrown out by Ferriss. Moore rolled to Doerr. Musial walked and stole second, Wagner's throw bouncing in front of Pesky and rolling to center. Musial took a big lead off second base and was trapped, Ferriss to Higgins. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Boston—Moses lifted to Walker. Pesky singled inside the third base line. DiMaggio grounded to Musial, Pesky taking second. Williams was walked purposely. With the count three and two, York homered over the left field wall, Pesky and Williams scoring ahead of him. Doerr fanned. Three runs, two hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

St. Louis—Slaughter grounded to Pesky, Kurowski to Doerr and Garagiola to York. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Boston—Higgins walked, took second on a passed ball by Garagiola and was sacrificed to third by H. Wagner, who went out, Musial to Schoendienst. Ferriss fanned. Moses was thrown out by Schoendienst. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

St. Louis—Walker flied to Moses. Marion singled to short. Dickson flied to DiMaggio and Schoendienst to Moses. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Boston—Pesky lined to Slaughter. DiMaggio was thrown out by Marion. Williams bunted Dickson's first pitch down the third base line and into short left with the Cardinals employing their special shift. York forced Williams, Marion to Schoendienst. No runs, one hit, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

St. Louis—Moore and Musial grounded to Doerr. Slaughter fouled to H. Wagner. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Boston—Doerr got a Texas leaguer over second. Higgins was thrown out by Dickson, Doerr taking second. H. Wagner popped to Schoendienst. Ferriss flied to Slaughter. No runs, one hit, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

St. Louis—Kurowski flied to Williams. Garagiola singled to right. Walker flied to Williams. Marion was thrown out by Doerr. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Boston—Moses whiffed, but had to be thrown out at first because Garagiola dropped the third strike. Pesky was thrown out by Dickson. DiMaggio doubled to left. Williams fanned. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

St. Louis—Dickson doubled to left. DiMaggio made a shoestring catch on Schoendienst and threw to Pesky to double up Dickson. Moore fanned. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Boston—York was thrown out by Marion, who then took Doerr's pop. Higgins skied to Kurowski. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

St. Louis—Musial rolled to Doerr. Slaughter singled to right, and perished when Kurowski hit into a double play, Pesky to Doerr to York. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Boston—H. Wagner flied to Moore and Ferriss to Walker. Moses walked and reached third when Pesky singled to left. DiMaggio lifted to Slaughter. No runs, one hit, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

St. Louis—Garagiola was thrown out by Ferriss. Walker singled to right. Marion flied to DiMaggio. Sisler, batting for Dickson, forced Walker, Pesky to Doerr. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Boston—Wilks took Dickson's place as the Cardinal pitcher. Williams lined to Slaughter. York singled to center and reached third when Doerr doubled off the wall in left-center. Higgins was thrown out by Wilks. York scored and Doerr reached third when Schoendienst fumbled H. Wagner's grounder. Ferriss forced H. Wagner, Schoendienst to Marion. One run, two hits, one error.

NINTH INNING

St. Louis—Schoendienst was thrown out by Doerr. Moore flied to DiMaggio. Musial tripled off the right field wall. Slaughter fanned. No runs, one hit, no errors.



OFFICIAL SCORE OF FOURTH GAME

Fourth Game

October 10, at Boston

With all nine players hitting safely and with three of them collecting four blows each, the Cardinals routed the American League champions, 12 to 3, behind effective box work by Munger. Slaughter, Kurowski and Garagiola evenly divided 12 of the 20 Redbird drives yielded by Hughson, Bagby, Zuber, Brown and Ryba. Dreisewerd was the only Boston hurler to escape punishment. The Redbirds' 20 safeties—good for 29 bases—tied a Series record set by the 1921 Giants, while the Red Sox equalled a mark by using 18 players during the nine-inning fray.

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	Boston (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Schoendienst, 2b....	6	1	1	1	1	4	0	Moses, rf.....	5	0	4	4	1	0	0
Moore, cf.....	4	1	1	1	3	0	0	Pesky, ss.....	5	0	0	0	3	2	1
Musial, 1b.....	5	1	1	2	6	1	0	DiMaggio, cf.....	4	1	0	0	3	1	0
Slaughter, rf.....	6	4	4	8	5	1	0	Williams, lf.....	3	1	1	1	0	1	0
Kurowski, 3b.....	5	2	4	6	2	0	0	York, 1b.....	3	0	1	2	9	1	0
Garagiola, c.....	5	1	4	5	4	0	0	Doerr, 2b.....	3	1	2	5	4	6	0
Walker, lf.....	2	1	1	1	3	0	0	Gutteridge, 2b.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion, ss.....	4	1	3	4	2	1	1	Higgins, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	2	1	1
Munger, p.....	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	H. Wagner, c.....	4	0	0	0	5	1	0
								Hughson, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	41	12	20	29	27	7	1	Bagby, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
								*Mekovich	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Zuber, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								†McBride	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Brown, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Ryba, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
								Dreisewerd, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
								‡Culberson	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
								Totals	35	3	9	13	27	14	4

Cardinals	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	4—12
Red Sox	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0—3

*Flied out for Bagby in fifth. †Bounced out for Zuber in seventh. ‡Lined out for Dreisewerd

in ninth. Two-base hits—Kurowski 2, Musial, York, Slaughter, Garagiola, Marion. Home runs—Slaughter, Doerr. Sacrifice hits—Marion, Moore, Munger, Walker. Runs batted in—Slaughter, Walker, Marion 3, Musial 2, Garagiola 3, York, Kurowski, Doerr 2. Double plays—Slaughter and Garagiola; Doerr, Pesky and York; Schoendienst and Musial; Pesky and Doerr. Bases on balls—Off Munger 3 (Williams, Doerr, York); off Bagby 1 (Walker); off Zuber 1 (Walker); off Brown 1 (Moore); off Ryba 1 (Musial). Struck out—By Hughson 1 (Munger); by Bagby 1 (Walker); by Zuber 1 (Munger); by Munger 2 (Pesky, York). Pitching record—Off Hughson, 5 hits, 6 runs in 2 innings (none out in third); off Bagby, 6 hits, 1 run in 3 innings; off Zuber, 3 hits 1 run in 2 innings; off Brown, 4 hits, 3 runs in 1 inning (none out in ninth); off Ryba, 2 hits, 1 run in 2-3 inning; off Dreisewerd, 0 hits, 0 runs in 1-3 inning. Earned runs—St. Louis 8, Boston 1. Left on bases—St. Louis 10, Boston 8. Losing pitcher—Hughson. Umpires—Berry (A. L.) at plate; Ballanfant (N. L.) first base; Hubbard (A. L.) second base; Barlick (N. L.) third base. Time of game—2:31. Attendance—35,645. Receipts—\$143,886.

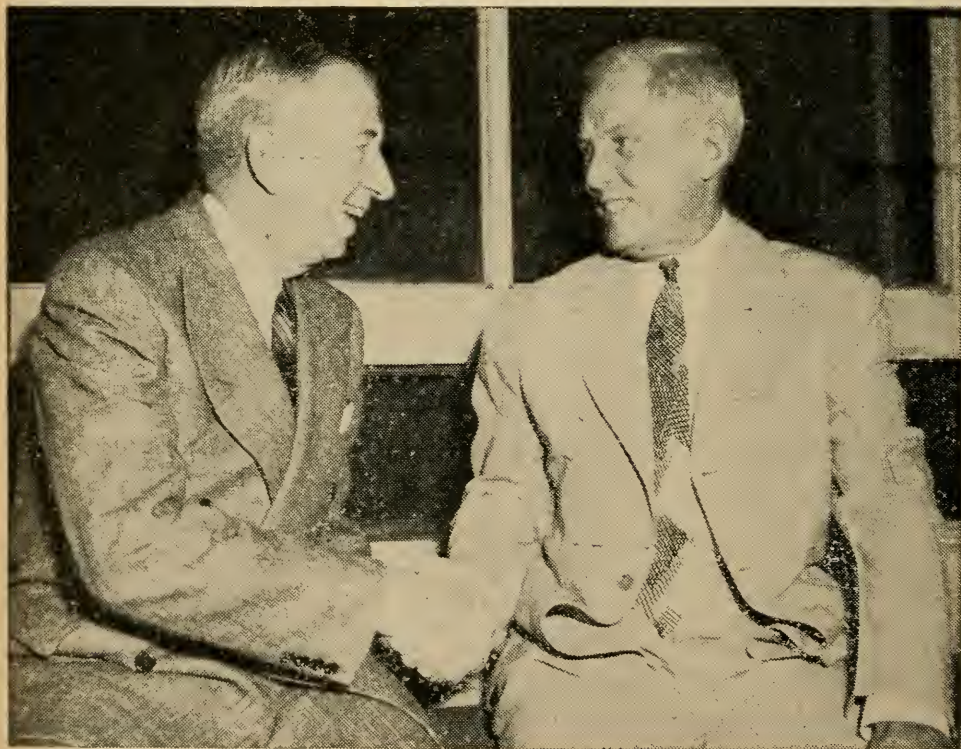
FIRST INNING

St. Louis—Schoendienst bounced to York. Moore popped and Musial grounded to Doerr.

Boston—Moses flied to Moore, Pesky to Walker and DiMaggio to Slaughter. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

St. Louis—Slaughter lined a home run into the right field seats. Kurowski doubled off the left field wall. Garagiola flied to DiMaggio. Walker singled to right, scoring Kurowski. Walker, trying to steal second, was trapped between bases, but as he scrambled back to first Pesky threw wild into the Red Sox dugout and Umpire Ballanfant awarded Walker passage to third base on the error. Marion squeezed Walker home, being re-



Eddie Collins (left), general manager of Red Sox, and Owner Sam Breadon of Cardinals exchanging congratulations.

tired, Doerr to York. Munger fanned. Three runs, three hits, one error.
Boston—Williams walked. York fled to Moore and Doerr and Higgins to Slaughter. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

St. Louis—Schoendienst singled to center. Moore sacrificed and, when Hughson threw wild to first, Schoendienst galloped to third and the batter to second. Musial doubled to right-center, scoring Schoendienst and Moore. Bagby replaced Hughson on the mound for Boston. Slaughter grounded to Moore, Musial taking third. Kurowski fouled to York. Garagiola singled to center, scoring Musial. Walker fanned. Three runs, three hits, one error.

Boston—H. Wagner grounded to Schoendienst. Bagby fled to Moore. Moses singled to right. Pesky fanned. No runs, one hit, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

St. Louis—Marion singled to left and was bunted along by Munger, who was out, Bagby to Doerr. Schoendienst and Moore fled to DiMaggio. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Boston—DiMaggio was thrown out by Schoendienst. Williams singled to right and scored when York doubled to center. Doerr walked. Higgins lifted to Walker and H. Wagner to Slaughter. One run, two hits, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

St. Louis—Musial lined to Higgins. Slaughter and Kurowski hit doubles off the left field wall, Slaughter scoring. Garagiola singled to center, but Kurowski was nipped at the plate on DiMaggio's throw to H. Wagner. Garagiola taking second on the play. Walker drew an intentional pass. Marion singled to left and Garagiola was cut down trying to score, Williams to H. Wagner. One run, four hits, no errors.

Boston—Metkovich, batting for Bagby, fled to Walker. Moses singled to center. Pesky lined to Musial. DiMaggio popped to Marion. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

St. Louis—Zuber replaced Bagby on the mound for Boston. Munger took a third strike. Schoendienst fouled to Higgins. Moore fled to Moses. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Boston—Williams grounded to Schoendienst. York strolled. Doerr singled to left, York stopping at second. Higgins singled past Kurowski, filling the bases. H. Wagner fled to Slaughter, who doubled York at the plate when he tried to score. No runs, two hits, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

St. Louis—Musial rolled to Doerr. Slaughter singled to center. Kurowski singled to left, Slaughter halting at second. Garagiola doubled to left, scoring Slaughter and putting Kurowski on third. Walker was purposely passed, filling the bases. Marion grounded into a double play, Doerr to Pesky to York. One run, three hits, no errors.

Boston—McBride, batting for Zuber, was thrown out by Marion. Moses singled to right. Pesky lined to Schoendienst, who doubled Moses off first. No runs, one hit, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

St. Louis—Brown replaced Zuber as the Red Sox pitcher. Munger singled past Doerr. Schoendienst, bunting, forced Munger, Wagner to Pesky. Moore walked. Musial lined to Pesky, whose throw to Doerr doubled Schoendienst. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Boston—DiMaggio reached first on Marion's fumble. Williams fumbled to Kurowski, York fanned. Doerr homered over the left field fence, scoring behind DiMaggio. Higgins fouled to Garagiola. Two runs, one hit, one error.

NINTH INNING

St. Louis—Slaughter singled to center. Kurowski bunted safely toward third and Slaughter reached the hot corner on Higgins' wild throw to first. Garagiola singled to right, scoring Slaughter. Kurowski stopped at second. Ryba relieved Brown. Walker sacrificed, Higgins to Doerr. Marion doubled to left, scoring Kurowski and Garagiola. Munger was thrown out by Doerr, Marion going to third. Schoendienst was safe at first when Ryba, taking Doerr's throw, failed to touch the bag, and Marion scored on the

error. Gutteridge took Doerr's place at second. Moore singled to center, Schoendienst stopping at second. Musial walked, filling the bases. Driese-werd replaced Ryba in the box. With a chance to make a new World's Series record of five hits in a game, Slaughter popped to York. Four runs, five hits, two errors.

Boston—H. Wagner popped to Marion. Culberson, batting for Dreise-werd, lined to Kurowski. Moses beat out a hit to Musial. Pesky went out, Musial to Munger. No runs, one hit, no errors.



OFFICIAL SCORE OF FIFTH GAME

Fifth Game

October 11, at Boston

seventh-inning double accounting for what proved to be the deciding counter. Dobson went the full distance for the Sox, fanned eight and didn't issue a pass until the ninth. The Sox were without the services of Doerr, ace key-stoner, who remained at home under a physician's care for migraine head-aches.

Pollet, beaten in the opener, tried to subdue the Croninmen, but, hampered by an in-jured back, he failed to last through the first inning. Brazle, taking over, was charged with the 6 to 3 reverse, Higgins'

St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	Boston (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Schoendienst, 2b....	4	0	1	1	3	1	0	Gutteridge, 2b.....	5	0	2	2	0	2	0
Moore, cf.....	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	Pesky, ss.....	5	1	3	3	2	2	2
Musial, 1b.....	3	1	1	2	7	0	0	DiMaggio, cf.....	3	1	1	2	3	0	0
Slaughter, rf.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Williams, lf.....	5	0	1	1	4	0	0
Dusak, lf.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	York, 1b.....	2	1	0	0	8	0	1
Kurowski, 3b.....	4	1	0	0	3	1	0	Higgins, 3b.....	4	1	1	2	0	1	0
Garagiola, c.....	4	1	0	0	7	1	0	Culberson, rf.....	3	1	2	5	2	0	0
Walker, lf-rf.....	4	0	2	3	1	0	0	Partee, c.....	3	1	1	1	8	1	0
Marion, ss.....	4	0	0	0	1	7	1	Dobson, p.....	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pollet, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Brazle, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	Totals	33	6	11	16	27	7	3
*Jones	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Beazley, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0								
Totals	33	3	4	6	24	12	1								
Cardinals								0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2-3
Red Sox								1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0-6

*Fanned for Brazle in eighth. Two-base hits—Walker, Musial, DiMaggio, Higgins. Home run—Culberson. Sacrifice hits—Dobson, DiMaggio. Runs batted in—Walker 3, Williams, Gutte-ridge, Culberson, Higgins, Partee. Stolen bases—Slaughter, Culberson, Pesky. Double plays—Par-tee and Pesky; Marion, Schoendienst and Musial. Bases on balls—Off Brazle 6 (York 3, DiMag-gio, Partee, Culberson); off Dobson 1 (Musial). Struck out—By Brazle 4 (Williams 2, Dobson 2); by Beazley 1 (York); by Dobson 8 (Moore 2, Kurowski 2, Garagiola, Jones, Schoendienst, Dusak). Hit by pitcher—By Dobson (Slaughter). Pitching record—Off Pollet, 3 hits, 1 run in 1-3 inning; off Brazle, 7 hits, 5 runs in 6 2-3 innings; off Beazley, 1 hit, 0 runs in 1 inning. Earned runs—Boston 5, St. Louis 0. Left on bases—St. Louis 5, Boston 11. Wild pitch—Beazley. Losing pitcher—Brazle. Umpires—Ballanfant (N. L.) at plate; Hubbard (A. L.) first base; Bar-lick (N. L.) second base; Berry (A. L.) third base. Time of game—2:23. Attendance—35,982 Receipts—\$144,897.

FIRST INNING

St. Louis—Schoendienst singled to right. Moore fanned and Schoen-dienst was doubled up trying to steal, Partee to Pesky. Musial fled to Williams. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Boston—Gutteridge singled to right off Musial's glove on Pollet's first pitch. Pesky singled in the same direction, putting Gutteridge on second. DiMaggio forced Gutteridge at third, Kurowski unassisted. Williams sin-gled to right, scoring Pesky and putting DiMaggio on third, and went to second on Slaughter's throw to the plate. Brazle replaced Pollet and walked York purposely to fill the bases. Higgins forced DiMaggio at the plate, Kurowski to Garagiola. Culberson forced Higgins, Marion to Schoendienst. One run, three hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

St. Louis—Slaughter grounded to Gutteridge. Kurowski popped to York. Garagiola's grasscutter went through Pesky's legs for a two-base error. Walker doubled to left, scoring Garagiola. Marion skied to Culberson. One run, one hit, one error.

Boston—Partee singled over second. Dobson bunted and Partee beat Kurowski's throw to second for an attempted forceout, Dobson reaching first and being credited with a sacrifice. Gutteridge singled to center, scoring Partee and putting Dobson on second. Pesky forced Dobson at third, Brazle to Kurowski. DiMaggio grounded into a double play, Marion to Schoendienst to Musial. One run, two hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

St. Louis—Brazle flied to DiMaggio. Schoendienst grounded to Pesky. Moore fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Boston—Williams was thrown out by Marion, who then caught York's high pop fly. Higgins lined to Walker. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

St. Louis—Musial lifted to Culberson. Slaughter was hit on the right elbow by a pitched ball. Kurowski fanned. Slaughter stole second. Garagiola struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Boston—Culberson singled to right and stole second. Partee flied to Moore. Dobson went out, Marion to Musial, Culberson moving to third. Gutteridge was thrown out by Marion. No runs, one hit, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

St. Louis—Walker, bunting, was thrown out by Higgins. Marion flied to Williams and Brazle to DiMaggio. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Boston—Pesky singled to center on the first pitch and stole second. DiMaggio walked. Williams struck out. On an attempted double steal, Pesky was nailed at third, Garagiola to Kurowski, DiMaggio reaching second, York was purposely passed. Higgins bounced out to Marion. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

St. Louis—Schoendienst was thrown out by Gutteridge. Moore skied to Williams. Musial doubled to right-center. Slaughter flied to Williams. No runs, one hit, no errors.

Boston—Culberson hit a home run against the left field screen. Partee walked. Dobson fanned, but had to be tagged out by Garagiola. Gutteridge forced Partee, Marion to Schoendienst. Pesky fouled to Musial. One run, one hit, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

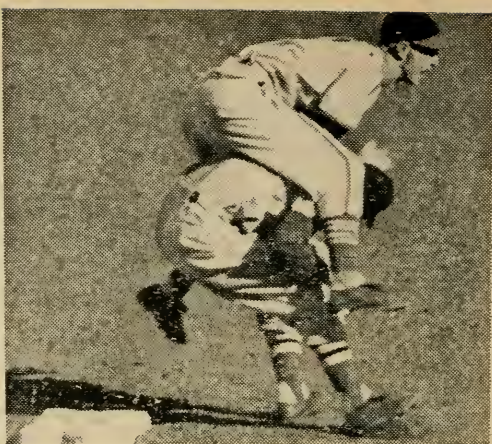
St. Louis—Kurowski went down swinging. Garagiola grounded to York. Walker reached first when York dropped Dobson's throw. Marion flied to DiMaggio. No runs, no hits, one error.

Boston—Dusak went to left field for St. Louis and Walker moved to right, Slaughter retiring because of an injured elbow. DiMaggio doubled to left on the first pitch. Williams took a called third strike. York drew his third intentional pass. Higgins doubled to left-center, scoring DiMaggio and putting York on third. Culberson was purposely walked, filling the bases. Partee hit to Marion, who made a wild throw to second trying to force Culberson, Higgins following York across the plate on the miscue while Culberson took third and Paartee second. Gutteridge flied to Moore. Three-runs, two hits, one error.

EIGHTH INNING

St. Louis—Jones, batting for Brazle, struck out. So did Schoendienst. Moore was thrown out by Pesky. No runs, no hits, no errors.

Boston—Beazley replaced Brazle as the St. Louis pitcher. Pesky beat out a hit to short and was sacrificed to second by DiMaggio, who was out,



The most graphic shots of the 1946 World's Series show Red Schoendienst of the Cards getting a throw away on a double play against Johnny Pesky's block in sixth game.



Stan Musial taking throw to complete twin-killing on a grounder hit by Dom DiMaggio.

Courtesy of Associated Press.

Beazley to Musial. Williams fouled to Garagiola. Pesky took third on Beazley's wild pitch. York fanned. No runs, one hit, no errors.

NINTH INNING

St. Louis—Musial drew Dobson's first pass. Dusak fanned. Kurowski's grounder was messed up by Pesky, Musial reaching second and the batter first. Garagiola grounded out to York, Musial going to third and Kurowski to second. Walker's single into short right scored both. Marion popped to Pesky. Two runs, one hit, one error.



OFFICIAL SCORE OF SIXTH GAME

Sixth Game

October 13, at St. Louis

Kurowski and Slaughter drove in the tallies in this session, bringing Hughson to the rescue.

Their backs against the wall, the Cardinals evened the Series for the third time as Brecheen, despite a shaky start, gained a 4 to 1 decision over Harris. The Birds decided the issue with three runs in the third. Moore, Slaughter and

Boston (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Culberson, rf.....	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	Schoendienst, 2b....	4	1	1	2	4	3	0
Pesky, ss.....	3	0	1	1	2	3	0	Moore, cf.....	4	0	1	1	2	0	0
DiMaggio, cf.....	4	0	1	1	5	0	0	Musial, 1b.....	4	1	1	1	9	0	0
Williams, lf.....	3	0	1	1	2	0	0	Kurowski, 3b.....	4	0	1	1	2	2	0
York, 1b.....	4	1	1	3	4	0	0	Slaughter, rf.....	2	0	1	1	2	0	0
Doerr, 2b.....	3	0	1	1	1	1	0	Dusak, lf.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Higgins, 3b.....	3	0	1	1	1	1	0	†Walker, lf.....	3	1	0	0	1	0	0
Partee, c.....	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	Marion, ss.....	4	0	2	3	2	1	0
Harris, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Rice, c.....	3	0	1	1	5	1	0
Hughson, p.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	Brecheen, p.....	4	1	0	0	0	2	0
*McBride.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Johnson, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Totals	30	1	7	9	24	5	0	Totals	32	4	8	10	27	10	0

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0—1
St. Louis	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	4—4

*Fouled out for Hughson in eighth. †Lined out for Dusak in third and then played left field. Two-base hits—Schoendienst, Marion. Three-base hit—York. Runs batted in—Moore, Kurowski, Slaughter, Doerr, Marion. Double plays—Kurowski, Schoendienst and Musial 2; Brecheen, Schoendienst, Marion and Musial. Bases on balls—Off Brecheen 2 (Williams, Pesky); off Harris 1 (Dusak); off Hughson 1 (Slaughter); off Johnson 2 (Slaughter, Rice). Struck out—By Brecheen 6 (Culberson 2, Partee, DiMaggio, Williams, Pesky); by Harris 2 (Moore, Slaughter); by Hughson 2 (Moore, Musial). Pitching record—Off Harris, 5 hits, 3 runs in 2 2-3 innings; off Hughson, 2 hits, 0 runs in 4 1-3 innings; off Johnson, 1 hit, 1 run in 1 inning. Earned runs—Boston 1, St. Louis 4. Left on bases—Boston 4, St. Louis 8. Losing pitcher—Harris. Umpires—Hubbard (A. L.) at plate; Barlick (N. L.) first base; Berry (A. L.) second base; Ballanfant (N. L.) third base. Time of game—1:56. Attendance—35,768. Receipts—\$155,269.

FIRST INNING

Boston—Culberson fanned. Pesky singled to right. DiMaggio singled to left, Pesky stopping at second. Williams walked, filling the bases. York grounded into a double play, Kurowski to Schoendienst to Musial. No runs, two hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Schoendienst fouled to Higgins. Moore fanned. Musial grounded to Pesky. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

Boston—Doerr singled off Kurowski's glove. Higgins singled to left and Doerr was cut down at third, Dusak to Kurowski. Partee fanned. Harris lifted to Moore. No runs, two hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Kurowski flied to Williams. Slaughter fanned. Dusak walked. Marion flied to Culberson. No runs, no hits, no errors.

THIRD INNING

Boston—Culberson was thrown out by Brecheen. Pesky fouled to Ku-

rowski. DiMaggio fanned, but had to be thrown out at first, Rice to Musial. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Rice singled over Pesky's head. Brecheen, trying to bunt him along, forced Rice at second, Higgins to Pesky. Schoendienst doubled inside the first base line, promoting Brecheen to third. Moore flied to Culberson, Brecheen scoring after the catch. Musial singled between Higgins and Pesky, Schoendienst stopping at third. Kurowski singled to left, scoring Schoendienst and sending Musial to second. Slaughter singled to center, scoring Musial and advancing Kurowski to third. Hughson replaced Harris as the Boston pitcher. Walker, batting for Dusak, was robbed of a hit by DiMaggio, who made a spectacular shoestrung catch. Three runs, five hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

Boston—Walker went to left for the Cardinals, replacing Dusak. Williams popped to Musial. York flied to Schoendienst and Doerr popped to Musial. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Marion lined to Culberson. Rice flied to DiMaggio. Brecheen fouled to Pesky. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

Boston—Higgins raised a high pop to Marion. Partee lifted to Slaughter. Hughson singled to right. Culberson flied to Slaughter. No runs, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Schoendienst grounded to Doerr. Moore and Musial whiffed. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

Boston—Pesky walked. DiMaggio hit into a double play, Kurowski to Schoendienst to Musial. Williams fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Kurowski flied to Culberson in foul territory. Slaughter walked. Walker skied to DiMaggio. Marion singled to center, Slaughter stopping at second. Rice flied deep to DiMaggio. No runs, one hit, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

Boston—York tripled against the center field wall. Doerr flied to Walker, York scoring after the catch. Higgins fouled to Musial. Partee popped to Schoendienst. One run, one hit, no errors.

St. Louis—Brecheen grounded to Pesky. Schoendienst flied to Culberson. Moore singled to center. Musial flied to Williams. No runs, one hit, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

Boston—McBride, batting for Hughson, fouled to Musial. Culberson and Pesky struck out. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Johnson replaced Hughson as the Boston pitcher. Kurowski flied to DiMaggio. Slaughter walked. Walker forced Slaughter, Pesky to Doerr. Marion doubled over York's head, scoring Walker. Rice drew an intentional pass. Brecheen rolled to York. One run, one hit, no errors.

NINTH INNING

Boston—DiMaggio lined to Moore. Williams singled between Marion and Schoendienst. York's boulder was deflected off Brecheen's glove to Schoendienst, who threw to Marion for a force, and York was doubled on the relay to Musial. No runs, one hit, no errors.



OFFICIAL SCORE OF SEVENTH GAME

Seventh Game

October 15, at St. Louis

A great bit of base running by Slaughter in the eighth inning, coupled with Brecheen's courageous relief pitching, gave the Cardinals the deciding game of the Series, 4 to 3. Slaughter's daring legwork saw him

race all the way from first base to the plate on Walker's hit off Klinger to

left-center as Pesky, not thinking Enos would take such a gamble, hesitated in relaying the ball home. Brecheen, relieving Dickson in the penultimate period, gained credit for his third Series victory.

Boston (A. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.	St. Louis (N. L.)	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	O.	A.	E.
Moses, rf.....	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	Schoendienst, 2b....	4	0	2	2	2	3	0
Pesky, ss.....	4	0	1	1	2	1	0	Moore, cf.....	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
DiMaggio, cf.....	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	Musial, 1b.....	3	0	1	2	6	0	0
Cuberson, cf.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Slaughter, rf.....	3	1	1	1	4	0	0
Williams, lf.....	4	0	0	0	3	1	0	Kurowski, 3b.....	4	1	1	2	3	1	1
York, lb.....	4	0	1	1	10	1	0	Garagiola, c.....	3	0	0	0	4	0	0
*Campbell.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Rice, c.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doerr, 2b.....	4	0	2	2	3	7	0	Walker, lf.....	3	1	2	3	3	0	0
Higgins, 3b.....	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	Marion, ss.....	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
H. Wagner, c.....	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	Dickson, p.....	3	1	1	2	0	1	0
†Russell.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	Brecheen, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Partee, c.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Ferriss, p.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Totals	31	4	9	13	27	6	1
Dobson, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0								
†Metkovich.....	1	1	1	2	0	0	0								
Klinger, p.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0								
Johnson, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
§McBride.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0								
Totals	35	3	8	10	24	12	0								
Boston							1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—3
St. Louis							0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	*—4

*Ran for York in ninth. †Singled for H. Wagner in eighth. ‡Doubled for Dobson in eighth. §Rolled out for Johnson in ninth. Two-base hits—Musial, Kurowski, Dickson, DiMaggio, Metkovich, Walker. Sacrifice hit—Marion. Runs batted in—DiMaggio 3, Walker 2, Dickson, Schoendienst. Bases on balls—Off Ferriss 1 (Musial); off Dobson 2 (Slaughter, Walker); off Klinger 1 (Marion); off Dickson 1 (DiMaggio). Struck out—By Ferriss 2 (Slaughter, Dickson); by Dobson 2 (Garagiola, Schoendienst); by Dickson 3 (DiMaggio, York 2); by Brecheen 1 (Moses). Pitching record—Off Ferriss, 7 hits, 3 runs in 4 1-3 innings; off Dobson, 0 hits, 0 runs in 2 2-3 innings; off Klinger, 2 hits, 1 run in 2-3 inning; off Johnson, 0 hits, 0 runs in 1-3 inning; off Dickson, 5 hits, 3 runs in 7 innings (none out in eighth); off Brecheen, 3 hits, 0 runs in 2 innings. Earned runs—Boston 3, St. Louis 4. Left on bases—Boston 6, St. Louis 8. Winning pitcher—Brecheen. Losing pitcher—Klinger. Umpires—Barlick (N. L.) at plate; Berry (A. L.) first base; Ballanfant (N. L.) second base; Hubbard (A. L.) third base. Time of game —2:17. Attendance—36,143. Receipts—\$156,379.

FIRST INNING

Boston—Moses singled to center. Pesky singled over second, sending Moses to third. DiMaggio flied to Slaughter, Moses scoring after the catch. Williams flied to deep center and Moore, playing in right-center, had to go far to his right to make the catch. York popped to Schoendienst. One run, two hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Schoendienst singled to left and perished trying for second, Williams to Pesky, after Ted momentarily fumbled the ball. Moore popped to York. Musial doubled to left. Slaughter fanned. No runs, two hits, no errors.

SECOND INNING

Boston—Doerr beat out a high bounder to Kurowski and took second when the third baseman's low throw to first bounded away from Musial. Higgins was thrown out by Schoendienst, Doerr moving to third. H. Wagner and Ferriss flied to Walker. No runs, one hit, one error.

St. Louis—Kurowski doubled to left-center. Garagiola was thrown out by Doerr, Kurowski going to third and scoring when Walker lined to Williams. Marion rolled to Doerr. One run, one hit, no errors.

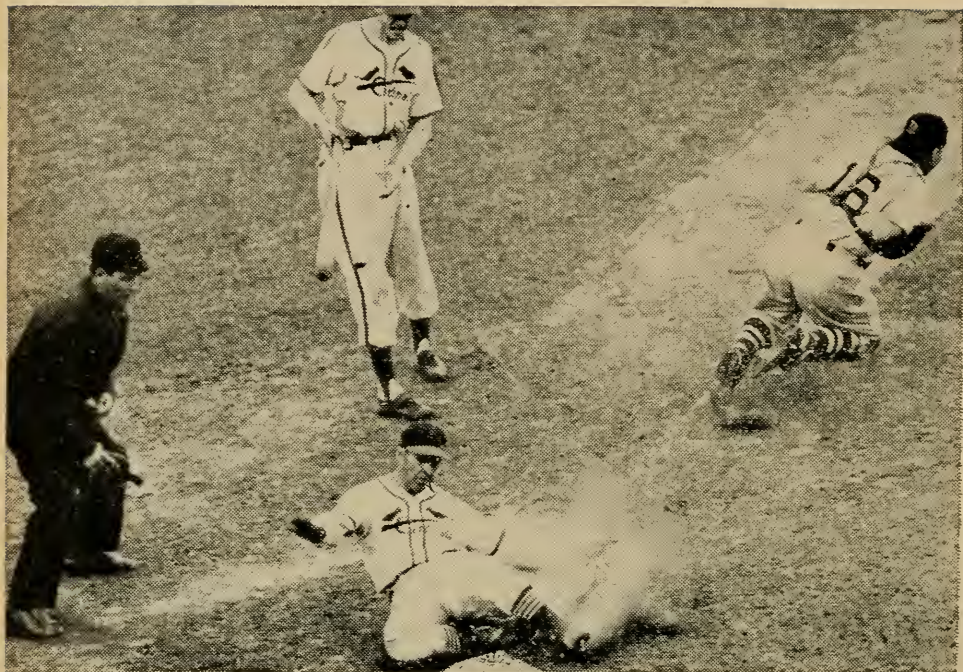
THIRD INNING

Boston—Moses fouled to Kurowski. Pesky grounded to Schoendienst. DiMaggio fanned. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Dickson struck out. Schoendienst grounded to Pesky. Moore flied to Williams. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FOURTH INNING

Boston—Williams flied to Walker in deep center field. York fanned. Doerr flied to Slaughter. No runs, no hits, no errors.



Enos Slaughter tallying winning run in Series finale, with Marty Marion in background. Umpire is Al Barlick; catcher, Roy Partee.

St. Louis—Musial walked. Slaughter fouled to Pesky. Kurowski flied to Moses. Garagiola rolled to Doerr. No runs, no hits, no errors.

FIFTH INNING

Boston—Higgins flied to Moore, who made a spectacular backhanded running catch in left-center near the wall. H. Wagner fouled to Kurowski. Ferriss was thrown out by Dickson. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Walker singled past Pesky. Marion sacrificed him to second, York to Doerr. Dickson doubled over third, scoring Walker. Schoendienst singled over second, scoring Dickson. Moore singled to center, Schoendienst halting at second. Dobson relieved Ferriss as the Boston pitcher. Musial was thrown out by Doerr, the runners advancing. Slaughter was purposely passed, filling the bases. Kurowski forced Slaughter, Higgins to Doerr. Two runs, four hits, no errors.

SIXTH INNING

Boston—Moses rolled to Musial. Pesky lined to Kurowski. DiMaggio walked. Williams lifted to Slaughter. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Garagiola fanned. Walker walked. Marion was thrown out by Doerr and so was Dickson. No runs, no hits, no errors.

SEVENTH INNING

Boston—York struck out. Doerr flied to Moore. Higgins grounded to Marion. No runs, no hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Schoendienst fanned. Moore flied to Doerr, who held the ball although Moses ran into him. Musial was thrown out by Dobson. No runs, no hits, no errors.

EIGHTH INNING

Boston—Russell, batting for H. Wagner, singled to center. Metkovich,

batting for Dobson, doubled to left, sending Russell to third. Brecheen took Dickson's place as the St. Louis pitcher. Moses fanned. Pesky lined to Slaughter, whose quick throw kept the runners from advancing. DiMaggio doubled off the right-center field wall, scoring Russell and Metkovich, but Dom twisted his right ankle rounding first and Culberson ran for him. Garagiola split the third finger of his right hand on a foul tip from Williams' bat and Rice replaced him as the St. Louis catcher. Williams then popped to Schoendienst. Two runs, three hits, no errors.

St. Louis—Klinger took Dobson's place as Boston's pitcher, Culberson went to center and Partee behind the bat. Slaughter singled to center. Kurowski, attempting a sacrifice, popped to Klinger. Rice flied to Williams. Walker hit a liner over Pesky's head, Slaughter scoring all the way from first when the Boston shortstop hesitated momentarily in relaying Culberson's throw to the plate, Walker reaching second for a two-base hit. Marion was purposely walked. Johnson replaced Klinger as the Boston pitcher. Brecheen rolled to Doerr. One run, two hits, no errors.

NINTH INNING

Boston—York singled to left and Campbell ran for him. Doerr singled to short left, Campbell pulling up at second. Higgins, trying to sacrifice, forced Doerr, Kurowski to Marion, Campbell advancing to third. Partee fouled to Musial. McBride, batting for Johnson, forced Higgins, Schoendienst to Marion. No runs, two hits, no errors.



Gloom in Red Sox clubhouse after the Series was heavy. The two chief mourners were Ted Williams (left) and Mickey Harris.

World's Series Results

1903 TO 1946, INCLUSIVE

- 1903—Boston, A. L., 5 games; Pittsburgh, N. L., 3 games.
- 1904—No series.
- 1905—New York, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 1 game.
- 1906—Chicago, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
- 1907—Chicago, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 0 game; 1 tie.
- 1908—Chicago, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 1 game.
- 1909—Pittsburgh, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
- 1910—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 1 game.
- 1911—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
- 1912—Boston, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 3 games; 1 tie.
- 1913—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 1 game.
- 1914—Boston, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 0 game.
- 1915—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, N. L., 1 game.
- 1916—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 1 game.
- 1917—Chicago, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
- 1918—Boston, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
- 1919—Cincinnati, N. L., 5 games; Chicago, A. L., 3 games.
- 1920—Cleveland, A. L., 5 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 2 games.
- 1921—New York, N. L., 5 games; New York, A. L., 3 games.
- 1922—New York, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 0 game; 1 tie.
- 1923—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
- 1924—Washington, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 3 games.
- 1925—Pittsburgh, N. L., 4 games; Washington, A. L., 3 games.
- 1926—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 3 games.
- 1927—New York, A. L., 4 games; Pittsburgh, N. L., 0 game.
- 1928—New York, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 0 game.
- 1929—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 1 game.
- 1930—Philadelphia, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 2 games.
- 1931—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Philadelphia, A. L., 3 games.
- 1932—New York, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 0 game.
- 1933—New York, N. L., 4 games; Washington, A. L., 1 game.
- 1934—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
- 1935—Detroit, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 2 games.
- 1936—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 2 games.
- 1937—New York, A. L., 4 games; New York, N. L., 1 game.
- 1938—New York, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 0 game.
- 1939—New York, A. L., 4 games; Cincinnati, N. L., 0 game.
- 1940—Cincinnati, N. L., 4 games; Detroit, A. L., 3 games.
- 1941—New York, A. L., 4 games; Brooklyn, N. L., 1 game.
- 1942—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; New York, A. L., 1 game.
- 1943—New York, A. L., 4 games; St. Louis, N. L., 1 game.
- 1944—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; St. Louis, A. L., 2 games.
- 1945—Detroit, A. L., 4 games; Chicago, N. L., 3 games.
- 1946—St. Louis, N. L., 4 games; Boston, A. L., 3 games.

'46 World's Series Figures

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS' BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES.

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	RBI.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Schoendienst, 2b	7	30	3	7	1	0	0	8	1	.233	17	21	1	.974
Moore, cf	7	27	1	4	0	0	0	4	2	.148	17	1	0	1.000
Musial, 1b	7	27	3	6	4	1	0	12	4	.222	60	2	0	1.000
Slaughter, rf	7	25	5	8	1	1	1	14	2	.320	20	1	0	1.000
Kurowski, 3b	7	27	5	8	3	0	0	11	2	.296	13	9	1	.957
Garagiola, c	5	19	2	6	2	0	0	8	4	.316	22	2	0	1.000
Rice, c	3	6	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	.500	9	1	0	1.000
Walker, lf-rf	7	17	3	7	2	0	0	9	6	.412	14	0	0	1.000
Dusak, lf	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	.250	1	1	0	1.000
Marion, ss	7	24	1	6	2	0	0	8	4	.250	12	22	2	.944
Pollet, p	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Brecheen, p	3	8	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	.125	0	2	0	1.000
Dickson, p	2	5	1	2	2	0	0	4	1	.400	0	3	0	1.000
Wilks, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Munger, p	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.250	1	0	0	1.000
Brazle, p	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Beazley, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Sisler	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Jones	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Totals	232	28	60	19	2	1	86	27	.259	186	63	4	.984	

Dusak batted for Walker in ninth inning of first game.

Sisler batted for Dusak in eighth inning of second game; batted for Walker in eighth inning of third game.

Jones batted for Brazle in eighth inning of fifth game.

Walker batted for Dusak in third inning of sixth game.

BOSTON RED SOX' BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES

	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	RBI.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
McBride, lf	5	12	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	.167	4	0	1	.800
Moses, rf	4	12	1	5	0	0	0	5	0	.417	5	0	0	1.000
Culberson, lf-cf	5	9	1	2	0	0	1	5	1	.222	7	0	0	1.000
Pesky, ss	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	7	0	.233	13	16	4	.870
DiMaggio, cf	7	27	2	7	3	0	0	10	3	.259	19	3	0	1.000
Williams, lf	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	5	1	.200	16	2	0	1.000
York, 1b	7	23	6	6	1	1	2	15	5	.261	59	4	1	.984
Doerr, 2b	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	13	3	.409	18	31	0	1.000
Gutteridge, 2b	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	.400	0	2	0	1.000
Higgins, 3b	7	24	1	5	1	0	0	6	2	.208	6	6	2	.857
Russell, 3b	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	1.000	0	0	0	.000
H. Wagner, c	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	20	2	0	1.000
Partee, c	5	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	.100	14	1	0	1.000
Johnson, p	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	1.000
Hughson, p	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.333	0	1	1	.500
Harris, p	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.333	1	0	0	1.000
Dobson, p	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	1.000
Ferriss, p	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	3	0	1.000
Bagby, p	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	1.000
Zuber, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Brown, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Ryba, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	1	.000
Dreisewerd, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Klinger, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	1.000
Metkovich	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	.500	0	0	0	.000
Campbell	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	.000
Totals	233	20	56	7	1	4	77	18	.240	183	76	10	.963	

Partee batted for Hughson in ninth inning of first game.

Gutteridge ran for Higgins in ninth inning of first game.

Metkovich batted for Bagby in fifth inning of fourth game; for Dobson in eighth inning of seventh game.

McBride batted for Zuber in seventh inning of fourth game; for Hughson in eighth inning of sixth game; for Johnson in ninth inning of seventh game.

Campbell ran for York in ninth inning of seventh game.

Russell batted for H. Wagner in ninth inning of first game and eighth inning of seventh game.

Culberson batted for Harris in eighth inning of second game; for Dreisewerd in ninth inning of fourth game; ran for DiMaggio in eighth inning of seventh game.

ST. LOUIS CARDINALS' PITCHING RECORDS.

	G.	CG.	IP.	R.	ER.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	W.	L.	Pct.
Brecheen	3	2	20	1	1	14	5	11	0	0	3	0	1.000
Munger	1	1	9	3	1	9	3	2	0	0	1	0	1.000
Dickson	2	0	14	6	6	11	4	7	0	0	0	0	1.000
Pollet	2	1	10 $\frac{1}{3}$	4	4	12	4	3	0	1	0	1	.000
Brazle	1	0	6 $\frac{2}{3}$	5	4	7	6	4	0	0	0	1	.000
Wilks	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Beazley	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	.000

BOSTON RED SOX' PITCHING RECORDS.

	G.	CG.	IP.	R.	ER.	H.	BB.	SO.	WP.	HB.	W.	L.	Pct.
Ferriss	2	1	13 $\frac{1}{3}$	3	3	13	2	4	0	0	1	0	1.000
Dobson	3	1	12 $\frac{2}{3}$	3	0	4	3	10	0	1	1	0	1.000
Johnson	3	0	3 $\frac{1}{3}$	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1.000
Hughson	3	0	14 $\frac{1}{3}$	8	5	14	3	8	0	1	0	1	.000
Klinger	1	0	2 $\frac{2}{3}$	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	.000
Harris	2	0	9 $\frac{2}{3}$	6	4	11	4	5	0	0	0	2	.000
Bagby	1	0	3	1	1	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Zuber	1	0	2	1	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Brown	1	0	1	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ryba	1	0	2 $\frac{1}{3}$	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Dreisewerd	1	0	1 $\frac{1}{3}$	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

COMPOSITE SCORE BY INNINGS:

St. Louis Cardinals.....	0	5	7	0	5	1	1	3	6	0—28
Boston Red Sox.....	5	2	0	1	0	1	4	5	1	1—20

Sacrifice hits—Marion 3, Moore 2, Schoendienst, Munger, Walker, H. Wagner, Dobson, DiMaggio.

Double plays: St. Louis 7—Slaughter and Garagiola; Schoendienst and Musial; Kurowski, Schoendienst and Musial (2); Brecheen, Schoendienst, Marion and Musial; Marion, Schoendienst and Musial; Marion and Musial. Boston 5—DiMaggio and Pesky; Pesky, Doerr and York; Doerr, Pesky and York; Pesky and Doerr; Partee and Pesky.

Stolen bases—Schoendienst, Musial, Slaughter, Culberson, Pesky.

Bases on balls—York 6, Williams 5, Slaughter 4, Walker 4, Musial 4, Doerr 2, Higgins 2, DiMaggio 2, Dusak 2, Rice 2, Moore 2, Hughson 1, Moses 1, Partee 1, Culberson 1, Pesky 1, Marion 1.

Struck out—Moore 6, Williams 5, York 4, Pesky 3, Kurowski 3, Garagiola 3, Slaughter 3, Doerr 2, Partee 2, Moses 2, Dobson 2, Culberson 2, DiMaggio 2, Walker 2, Dusak 2, Musial 2, Munger 2, Schoendienst 2, McBride 1, Harris 1, H. Wagner 1, Ferriss 1, Pollet 1, Marion 1, Brecheen 1, Jones 1, Dickson 1.

Hit by pitcher—York, Kurowski, Slaughter.

Passed ball—Garagiola.

Earned runs—St. Louis 20, Boston 16.

Left on bases—St. Louis 50, Boston 53.

FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF 1946 SERIES

Paid attendance	250,071
Gate receipts	\$1,052,900.00
*Broadcasting receipts	150,000.00
Total players' share	304,141.05
St. Louis N. L. club players' share	127,739.24
Each Cardinal's share	3,742.33
Boston A. L. club players' share	85,159.50
Each Red Sox' share	2,140.89
Brooklyn club players' share	22,810.58
Each Dodger's share	584.89
Detroit club players' share	22,810.58
Each Tiger's share	691.23
Chicago N. L. club players' share	15,207.05
Each Cub's share	392.44
New York A. L. club players' share	15,207.05
Each Yankee's share	392.95
Boston N. L. club players' share	7,603.53
Each Brave's share	222.16
Washington club players' share	7,603.52
Each Senator's share	200.09
National League share	147,705.99
American League share	147,705.98
St. Louis N. L. club's share	147,705.99
Boston A. L. club's share	147,705.99
Commissioner's share of gate receipts	157,935.00

*Broadcasting receipts held in escrow for the Players' Pension Fund.

Hotels of Major Clubs

AMERICAN LEAGUE

AT BOSTON

Copley Plaza—New York, Philadelphia.

Kenmore—Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, St. Louis, Washington.

AT CHICAGO

Del Prado—All clubs.

AT CLEVELAND

Cleveland—Philadelphia, St. Louis, Washington.

Statler—Boston, Chicago, Detroit.

Wade Park Manor—New York.

AT DETROIT

Book-Cadillac—Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Washington.

Fort Shelby—Chicago, Cleveland, St. Louis.

AT NEW YORK

Commodore—Boston, Chicago.

New Yorker—Cleveland, Philadelphia, St. Louis, Washington.

Roosevelt—Detroit.

AT PHILADELPHIA

Benjamin Franklin—Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, St. Louis, Washington.

Warwick—Detroit, New York.

AT ST. LOUIS

Chase—All clubs.

AT WASHINGTON

Shoreham—Cleveland, Detroit, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis.

Statler—Boston, Chicago.

NATIONAL LEAGUE

AT BOSTON

Copley Plaza—New York.

Kenmore—Brooklyn, Chicago, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, St. Louis.

AT BROOKLYN—NEW YORK

Commodore—Boston, Chicago, Pittsburgh.

New Yorker—New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis.

Roosevelt—Cincinnati.

St. George—Brooklyn.

AT CHICAGO

Edgewater Beach—New York, Philadelphia.

Knickerbocker—St. Louis.

Stevens—Boston, Brooklyn, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh.

AT CINCINNATI

Netherland-Plaza—All clubs.

AT PHILADELPHIA

Bellevue-Stratford—St. Louis.

Benjamin Franklin—Boston, Brooklyn, Chicago, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh.

Warwick—New York.

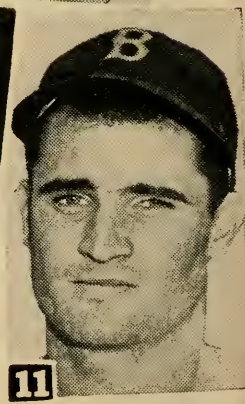
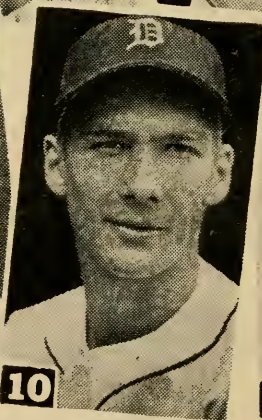
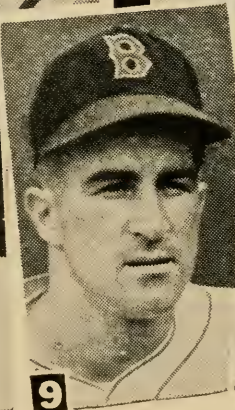
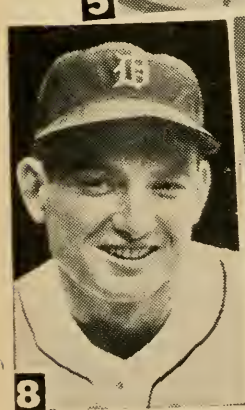
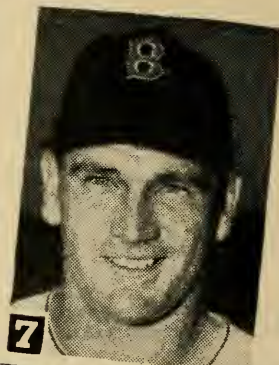
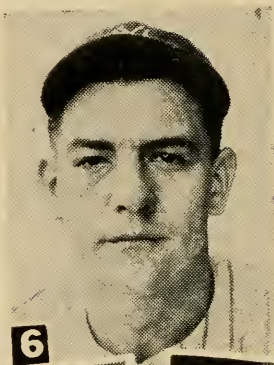
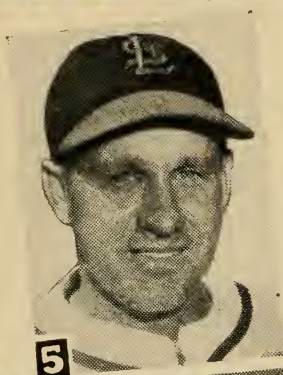
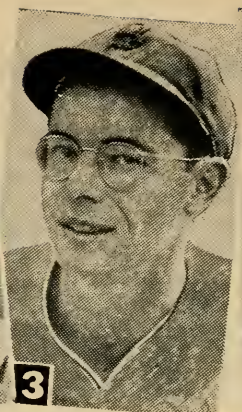
AT PITTSBURGH

Schenley—All clubs.

AT ST. LOUIS

Chase—Boston, Brooklyn, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia, Pittsburgh.

Coronado—Cincinnati.



THE SPORTING NEWS ALL-STAR TEAM OF 1946

1—Ted Williams, Red Sox. 2—Stan Musial, Cardinals. 3—Dom DiMaggio, Red Sox. 4—Bob Feller, Indians. 5—Enos Slaughter, Cardinals. 6—Aaron Robinson, Yankees. 7—Dave Ferriss, Red Sox. 8—George Kell, Tigers. 9—John Pesky, Red Sox. 10—Hal Newhouser, Tigers. 11—Bob Doerr, Red Sox.

Head and Feller Pitched '46 No-Hitters

TWO no-hit games were hurled by ex-service pitchers in the first postwar season of 1946, and both were delivered in Greater New York in late April. Ed Head of the Dodgers, released from the Army in January, 1946, pitched the first one for Brooklyn against the Braves in a 5 to 0 victory at Ebbets Field, April 23, and exactly one week later, April 30, Bobby Feller of the Indians, a wartime Navy coxswain, hurled the second no-hitter of his career, blanking the Yankees at Yankee Stadium by a score of 1 to 0. Bob pitched his first against the Chicago White Sox on April 16, 1940, the opening game of that season.

Head's no-hitter was the first in the National League since 1944, when Jim Tobin of the Braves and Clyde Shoun each pitched nine-inning no-hit games and Tobin a second one of five innings. Head's masterpiece missed by only three days the anniversary of the game of April 27, 1944, when Jim Tobin baffled Brooklyn with his butterfly ball and held the Dodgers hitless, much to the disgust of Manager Leo Durocher.

The no-hit feat of Head marked his first appearance in the National League since July, 1944, just before he went into service. Four men reached base against him, three on walks and a fourth on Reese's fumble. Bunching ten hits off Mort Cooper, the Dodgers won for Head without much trouble. Ed, however, couldn't follow up this fine effort; he was plagued with a sore arm and was of little service to Brooklyn during the heat of the pennant race.

Feller's no-hitter was won in a pitching duel with Floyd Bevens of the Yankees, which was clinched in the ninth inning, when Bob's batterymate, Frank Hayes, lashed a home run into the left field stands.

Feller's no-hit game was the first in the American League since Dick Fowler of the Athletics, also a returned serviceman, pitched one against the St. Louis Browns, September 9, 1945. It was the first time the Yankees ever were held hitless at Yankee Stadium, and it was the first no-hitter recorded against the New York Americans since 1919, when Ray Caldwell, of Cleveland, an ex-Yankee, held them hitless, September 10.

The box scores of the 1946 no-hit games follow:

At Brooklyn, April 23, 1946

Boston (N.)							Brooklyn (N.)						
	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.		AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Ryan, 2b	3	0	0	2	1	0	Whitman, lf	4	1	1	2	0	0
Hopp, cf	4	0	0	3	0	0	Herman, 2b	2	2	1	1	4	0
Holmes, rf	3	0	0	3	0	0	Reiser, 3b	4	1	2	2	3	0
Sanders, 1b	3	0	0	4	1	0	Walker, rf	3	0	2	0	0	0
Rowell, lf	3	0	0	3	0	0	Stevens, 1b	4	0	1	13	1	0
Masi, c	2	0	0	4	1	0	Furillo, cf	4	0	0	4	0	0
Roberge, 3b	3	0	0	2	3	0	Anderson, c	4	1	2	2	1	0
Wietelmann, ss	2	0	0	2	0	0	Reese, ss	4	0	0	2	6	1
Cooper, p	2	0	0	1	1	0	Head, p	3	0	1	1	2	0
*Workman	0	0	0	0	0	0							
	25	0	0	24	7	0		32	5	10	27	17	1

*Batted for Cooper in ninth.

Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—0
Brooklyn	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	*—5

Runs batted in—Reiser, Walker, Stevens 2, Anderson. Two-base hit—Stevens. Home run—Anderson. Sacrifice—Masi. Double plays—Herman, Reese and Stevens; Anderson and Stevens. Left on bases—Boston, 2; Brooklyn, 6. Bases on balls—Off Head, 3; off Cooper, 3. Struck out—By Head, 2;

by Cooper, 4. Umpires—Pinelli, Ballanfant and Barlick. Time of game—1:45. Attendance—26,787.

At New York, April 30, 1946

Cleveland (A.)	AB.R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	New York (A.)	AB.R.	H.	O.	A.	E.		
Case, lf	4	0	2	1	0	0	Rizzuto, ss	3	0	0	1	2	0
Lemon, cf	4	0	1	1	0	0	Stirnweiss, 3b	3	0	0	5	5	1
Edwards, rf	2	0	0	0	0	0	Henrich, rf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Fleming, 1b	3	0	1	9	0	1	DiMaggio, cf	4	0	0	1	0	0
Keltner, 3b	1	0	0	0	3	0	Keller, lf	3	0	0	3	0	0
Boudreau, ss	3	0	0	0	4	0	Etten, 1b	3	0	0	8	0	0
Hayes, c	4	1	2	12	1	0	Gordon, 2b	3	0	0	3	3	0
Mack, 2b	3	0	1	4	2	0	Dickey, c	2	0	0	6	3	0
Feller, p	4	0	0	0	1	0	Bevens, p	3	0	0	0	2	1
	28	1	7	27	11	1		25	0	0	27	15	2

Cleveland 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1—1

New York 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0—0

Run batted in—Hayes. Home run—Hayes. Stolen bases—Case, Henrich. Sacrifices—Boudreau, Keltner, Edwards, Stirnweiss, Henrich. Double plays—Gordon, Rizzuto and Etten; Stirnweiss, Rizzuto and Etten; Dickey and Rizzuto. Left on bases—Cleveland, 8; New York, 5. Bases on balls—Off Feller, 5; off Bevens, 5. Struck out—By Feller, 11; by Bevens, 5. Umpires—Rommel, Boyer and Jones. Time of game—2:14. Attendance—37,144.



FEDERAL JUDGE UPHOLDS GAME'S GIs

Postwar re-employment rights under the Selective Service Act of players who served in the military forces were upheld in a Federal Court test in 1946 when Al Niemiec, veteran second baseman, filed suit against the Seattle Pacific Coast League club. Niemiec, who rejoined the Rainiers in spring training after three years in the Navy, was released two weeks after the regular 1946 season opened. He was given 15 days' pay and first-class railroad fare to his Meriden, Conn., home, but his contract, calling for \$720 per month, then was terminated. Niemiec later joined Providence of the Class B New England League for a brief time.

Although Organized Ball's regulations required that returning service men be carried only 30 days in spring training with 15 days of regular-season salary before they could be released or sent down, Federal Judge Lloyd L. Black of Seattle ruled in a decision handed down, June 21, that diamond performers were entitled to one year's employment at their former salary on returning from the service. As a result, the Seattle club was ordered to pay Niemiec his full season's salary, minus \$75 earned while playing with Providence and \$667 as a beer salesman for Emil Sick, owner of the Seattle club.



TWO PITCHERS MISS PERFECT GAME

Two National League pitchers—Charley (Red) Barrett of the Cardinals and Johnny Sain of the Braves—came within one blow of perfect games in 1946. An eighth-inning single by Del Ennis spoiled Barrett's bid, June 8, as he beat the Phillies, 7 to 0. A short fly to left field which fell between three teammates to give Grady Hatton a fluke double deprived Sain, July 12, as he stopped the Reds, 1 to 0. Both pitchers faced only 28 batters.

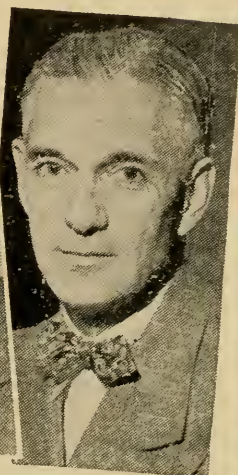
Big Managerial Turnover in Majors



Johnny Neun



Bucky Harris



Muddy Ruel



Billy Herman

WITH intense interest in postwar baseball and great crowds at all the parks, competition for baseball's high places was keener than ever in 1946 and greater demands were made on the managers. Club owners had little patience with losers, and more managerial heads toppled during the playing season than ever before. Even some of the most distinguished names in the game were not spared.

The first managerial changes took place on the same day, May 24, in the two American League cities with the greatest populations—New York and Chicago—when two old standbys, Joe McCarthy of the Yankees and Jimmie Dykes of the White Sox, tendered their resignations. McCarthy was succeeded by the popular New York catcher, Bill Dickey, and Dykes by the equally popular Chicago pitching veteran, Ted Lyons.

McCarthy resigned while his club was on its way from Detroit to Boston, and at a time when the Yankees were trailing the Red Sox by five games. In his letter of resignation to President Larry MacPhail, McCarthy wrote: "My physician advises that my health would be seriously jeopardized if I continued, and this is the sole reason for my decision, which, as you know, is entirely voluntary on my part." Nevertheless, there were reports of friction between McCarthy and MacPhail, the New York owner, who had spent thousands in revamping Yankee Stadium, and was keenly desirous of celebrating the first postwar season with a winner.

Marse Joe had been director of the Yankees since 1931, and stepped down with one of the greatest managerial records of all time—eight firsts, four seconds, two thirds and one fourth, in his 15 complete seasons. From 1936 to 1943, inclusive, he won seven pennants in eight seasons, following up six of them with world's championships.

The tenure of Bill Dickey, Joe's successor, was short, as he resigned in Detroit, September 12, when MacPhail declined to assure him that he would be retained as manager for 1947. Johnny Neun, one of the team's coaches, then finished the remainder of September in command, the only time the Yankees ever had three managers in one season. Bucky Harris, with years

of managerial experience with the Senators, Tigers, Red Sox and Phillies, was appointed to lead the team in 1947.

Jimmie Dykes had been in charge of the White Sox since May 9, 1934, when he succeeded Lew Fonseca. He was credited with obtaining excellent results with mediocre material, and finished third three times. Dykes had been ill during the training season; he underwent an operation for gallstones and had rejoined his club only a few weeks before he gave way to Lyons. The White Sox were a poor seventh at the time.

Luke Sewell, who managed the Browns to their only pennant in 1944 and finished third in 1945, was next on the list, resigning his St. Louis post August 31, despite the fact that his contract was to run until the end of the 1947 season. Zack Taylor, the team's veteran coach, became acting manager and he was succeeded for 1947 by Herold (Muddy) Ruel, former White Sox coach and more recently special assistant to Commissioner A. B. Chandler.

In the final week of the 1946 season, both Bill McKechnie of the Reds and Frankie Frisch of the Pirates stepped down. Bill finished sixth in the National League race and Frisch seventh. McKechnie had been manager of the Reds since 1938, and won two pennants and one world's championship. Frisch took charge of the Pirates in 1940, and lost out after the 1946 Pirates made their poorest finish in 29 years. McKechnie's successor is Johnny Neun, the Yankees' September manager, while the great second baseman, Billy Herman, will make his long deferred managerial debut with the 1947 Pirates. McKechnie landed with the Cleveland Indians as a coach, while Frisch signed to broadcast games of the New York Giants.



FELLER SETS MARK FOR LOW-HIT GAMES

Bob Feller established a new major league record for low-hit performances when he hurled one no-hitter and two one-hitters during the 1946 season. This gave the Cleveland ace a total of ten games in which he yielded less than two safeties, bettering by one the record of another ex-Indian star, Addie Joss.

Feller's initial no-hitter was against the White Sox on the opening day of the 1940 season, April 16, and the second against the Yankees, April 30, 1946. Both were 1 to 0 games. His list of one-hitters, and the blow which ruined his effort, follows:

April 20, 1938, vs. Browns, 9 to 0 (bunt by Billy Sullivan); May 25, 1939, vs. Red Sox, 11 to 0 (single by Bobby Doerr); June 27, 1939, vs. Tigers, 5 to 0 (single by Earl Averill); July 12, 1940, vs. Athletics, 1 to 0 (single by Dick Siebert); September 26, 1941, vs. Browns, 3 to 2 (bunt by Rick Ferrell); September 19, 1945, vs. Tigers, 2 to 0 (single by Jimmy Outlaw); July 31, 1946, vs. Red Sox, 4 to 1 (single by Bobby Doerr); August 8, 1946, vs. White Sox, 5 to 0 (single by Frank Hayes).



STRATTON WINS 18 GAMES IN COMEBACK

Despite the handicap of an artificial leg, Monty Stratton, one-time ace righthander of the Chicago White Sox, staged a successful pitching comeback with Sherman of the East Texas League in 1946. A hunting accident near his home town of Greenville, Tex., in the fall of 1938 cost Stratton his right leg and ended his major league mound career. However, Monty made the grade in 1946 with 18 victories against eight setbacks for a fifth-place Sherman team.

First Pennant Playoff in History of Majors

WITH the National League deadlocked at the end of the regular 1946 championship season, September 29, the St. Louis Cardinals and Brooklyn Dodgers each having 96 victories and 58 defeats, the first playoff series in major league history became necessary. In 1903, the Cubs won the National League flag by defeating the Giants in a post-season game, but that historic game of October 8 was not a playoff but a replay of a September 23 New York-Chicago contest, in which Fred Merkle failed to touch second as the Giants' "winning run" was driven home in the ninth inning. This replay was ordered by former National League President Harry Pulliam, in which action he was supported by the league's board of directors.

The National League constitution provides for the playing of a best two-out-of-three series in the event of a deadlock, such as existed at the close of the regular 1946 season. It also stipulates that the games and records of such a series shall go into the final standing of the clubs and the season's official averages. Getting Sam Breadon, president-owner of the Cardinals, and Leo Durocher, manager of the Dodgers, on two telephones, Ford Frick, league president, flipped a coin to decide which club would have the choice of the first game. Breadon called it incorrectly, and Durocher asked that the first game be played in St. Louis, which would give him the second and third games in Brooklyn, in the event a third contest was necessary.

However, whatever benefit Durocher expected to gain by playing a possible third game at home was lost when the Cardinals took the series in two successive games, winning in St. Louis, October 1, by a score of 4 to 2, and repeating in Brooklyn, 8 to 4, October 3. In both games, the Redbirds looked like the fresher, stronger club, and clearly demonstrated their season-long superiority over Flatbush's famous "Bums."

Eddie Dyer, St. Louis manager, won the first game with Howard Pollet, his ace lefthander, even though the slim southpaw was in no condition to give his best. He had a torn muscle in his left shoulder, which was tightly taped by Trainer Harrison Weaver before the game. Despite that handicap, Howie held the Dodgers to two runs and eight hits, while hanging up his twenty-first victory of the season.

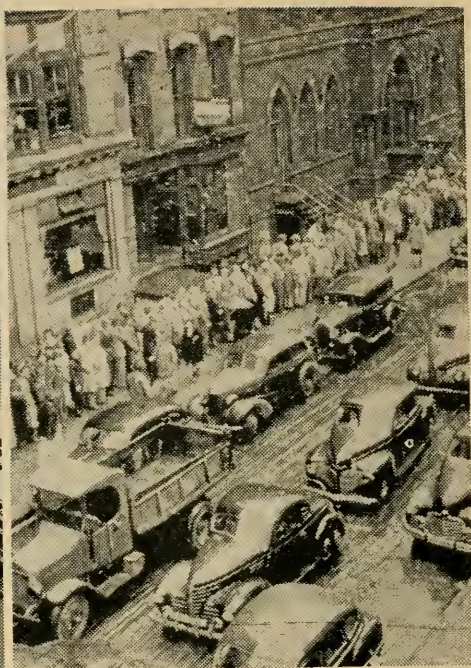
Howie Schultz accounted for both Dodger tallies, homering into the left field seats in the third and singling across the other run in the seventh. Joe Garagiola, 20-year-old catcher, was the Cardinal batting star. Garagiola drove in the first run with an infield single, produced an important bingle in the third-inning rally, and sent across the final run in the seventh with another hit.

Durocher started young Ralph Branca, who had pitched a brilliant shutout against St. Louis in Brooklyn, September 14, but this time the Redbirds tore into his fast ball early and scored three runs before Branca was knocked out in the third.

In the second game, played in Brooklyn, October 3, the Cards drove out Joe Hatten, brilliant freshman lefthander, in the fifth inning, and with an explosion of extra-base hits, including triples by Erv Dusak, Pitcher Murry Dickson and Enos Slaughter, they built up an 8 to 1 lead.

It was an afternoon of punishment for the 31,437 Brooklyn fans, for after scoring a run off Dickson in the first with the aid of a scratch hit, the Dodgers were helpless before the courageous little righthander in the next seven innings, getting no hits and putting only two runners on base on walks.

However, those fans who stayed for the last half of the ninth enjoyed a



Dodger fans line up on Montague street seeking tickets for Brooklyn end of playoff series.



Sam Breardon peers out window to survey crowd at Cards' box office for playoff game ducats. At right, general view of ticket line.

Augie Galan started it with a double off the right field wall and, after Dixie Walker flied out, Ed Stevens' triple to right-center scored Galan. Carl Furillo drove in Stevens with a single, and took second on a wild pitch. After Pee Wee Reese walked, Dyer yanked Dickson and called in Brecheen, who had been held back for a possible third game. Bruce Edwards greeted The Cat with a single, scoring Furillo with the third run, and a walk to Pinch-Hitter Cookie Lavagetto filled the bases. It was then that Brecheen pulled himself together, and, after counts of two strikes and three balls on both Eddie Stanky and Howie Schultz, the latter batting for Dick Whitman, the lefthander buzzed over third strikes on both batsmen.

Box scores of the two playoff games:

BROOKLYN	AB.R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.	ST. LOUIS	AB.R.	H.	PO.	A.	E.		
Stanky, 2b.....	3	0	1	3	2	0	Schoendienst, 2b___	5	0	2	1	7	0
Lavagetto, 3b.....	3	0	0	2	2	0	Moore, cf.....	5	1	3	1	0	0
Medwick, 1f.....	4	0	1	1	0	0	Musial, 1b.....	4	2	1	10	0	0
*Tepsic.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	Slaughter, rf.....	4	0	2	4	1	0
Whitman, lf.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	Kurowski, 3b.....	2	1	0	1	2	0
F. Walker, rf.....	4	0	0	0	0	0	Garagiola, c.....	4	0	3	2	0	0
Furillo, cf.....	4	0	0	5	0	0	H. Walker, lf.....	3	0	1	3	0	0
Reese, ss.....	4	1	2	2	2	0	Marion, ss.....	4	0	0	5	4	0
Edwards, c.....	4	0	2	5	1	0	Pollet, p.....	4	0	0	0	2	1
Schultz, 1b.....	3	1	2	5	0	0							
Branca, p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0		35	4	12	27	16	1
Higbe, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0							
†Rojek.....	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Gregg, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0							
†Ramazzotti.....	1	0	0	0	0	0							
Lombardi, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0							
Melton, p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0							
	31	2	8	24	7	0							

†Batted for Gregg in seventh.

St. Louis	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	*—4
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Three-base hit—Musial. Home run—Schultz. Sacrifice hit—Schultz. Runs batted in—Garagiola 2, Schultz 2, Kurowski, H. Walker. Double plays—Pollet, Marion and Musial; Schoendienst, Marion and Musial 2. Bases on balls—Off Pollet 3; off Branca 2; off Gregg 1; off Melton 1. Struck out—By Pollet 2; by Branca 3; by Gregg 1. Pitching records—Off Branca, 6 hits, 3 runs in 2 $\frac{2}{3}$ innings; off Higbe, 1 hit, 0 runs in 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ innings; off Gregg, 1 hit, 0 runs in 2 innings; off Lombardi, 1 hit, 1 run in $\frac{1}{2}$ inning; off Melton, 3 hits, 0 runs in 1 $\frac{1}{3}$ innings. Earned runs—St. Louis, 4; Brooklyn, 2. Left on base—St. Louis 11; Brooklyn, 6. Wild pitch—Melton. Losing pitcher—Branca.

Umpires—Reardon at plate; Pinelli, first base; Goetz, second base; Boggess, third base. Attendance—26,012. Time of game—2:48.

At Brooklyn, October 3:

ST. LOUIS	AB.R.	H.	P.	O.	A.	E.	BROOKLYN	AB.R.	H.	P.	O.	A.	E.
Schoendienst, 2b	5	1	1	1	5	0	Stanky, 2b	5	0	0	3	4	0
Moore, cf	5	1	2	2	0	0	Whitman, lf	4	0	0	2	0	0
Musial, 1b	4	1	1	14	1	0	§Schultz	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kurowski, 3b	2	2	1	1	1	0	Galan, 3b	4	2	2	0	4	0
Slaughter, rf	3	1	1	0	0	0	F. Walker, rf	3	0	0	1	0	0
Dusak, lf	3	1	2	1	0	0	Stevens, 1b	4	1	2	11	0	0
*H. Walker, lf	1	0	0	0	0	0	Furillo, cf	4	1	1	4	0	0
Marion, ss	3	0	1	4	3	0	Reese, ss	2	0	0	2	3	0
Kluttz, c	5	1	2	3	2	0	Edwards, c	2	0	1	3	1	0
Dickson, p	5	0	2	1	5	0	Hatten, p	1	0	0	0	1	0
Brecheen, p	0	0	0	0	0	0	Behrman, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
							†Hermanski	1	0	0	0	0	0
	36	8	13	27	17	0	Lombardi, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
							Higbe, p	0	0	0	1	0	0
							Melton, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
							‡Medwick	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Taylor, p	0	0	0	0	0	0
							xLavagetto	0	0	0	0	0	0
								32	4	6	27	14	0

*Batted for Dusak in eighth.

†Batted for Behrman in fifth.

‡Batted for Melton in eighth.

xBatted for Taylor in ninth.

§Batted for Whitman in ninth.

St. Louis	0	2	0	0	3	0	1	2	0—8
Brooklyn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3—4

Two-base hits—Musial, Moore, Galan. Three-base hits—Dusak, Dickson, Slaughter, Stevens. Sacrifice hits—Schoendienst, Dusak, Marion. Runs batted in—Stevens 2, Marion 2, Dickson, Slaughter 2, Dusak, Kurowski 2, Furillo, Edwards. Double plays—Dickson, Marion and Musial; Stanky, Reese and Stevens. Bases on balls—Off Dickson 5, off Brecheen 1, off Hatten 3, off Lombardi 2, off Higbe 2. Struck out—By Dickson 3, by Brecheen 2, by Higbe 1, by Taylor 1. Pitching records—Off Dickson, 5 hits, 4 runs in $8\frac{1}{2}$ innings; off Brecheen, 1 hit, 0 runs in $\frac{2}{3}$ inning; off Hatten, 7 hits, 5 runs in $4\frac{2}{3}$ innings; off Behrman, 1 hit, 0 runs in $\frac{1}{2}$ inning; off Lombardi, 1 hit, 1 run in $1\frac{1}{2}$ innings; off Higbe, 3 hits, 2 runs in 1 inning; off Melton, 0 hits, 0 runs in $\frac{2}{3}$ inning; off Taylor, 1 hit, 0 runs in 1 inning. Wild pitch—Dickson. Earned runs—St. Louis, 8; Brooklyn, 4. Left on bases—St. Louis 11; Brooklyn 7. Winning pitcher—Dickson. Losing pitcher—Hatten. Umpires—Pinelli at plate; Goetz, first base; Boggess, second base; Reardon, third base. Attendance—31,437. Time—2:44.



MINORS' STRIKEOUT MARK SHATTERED

Bill Kennedy, southpaw of the Rocky Mount Rocks, broke an all-time minor league record in 1946 when he racked up a total of 456 strikeouts during the Coastal Plain League season. This erased the mark of 418 set by Virgil Trucks with Andalusia of the Alabama-Florida League in 1938.

Mexican League Raids

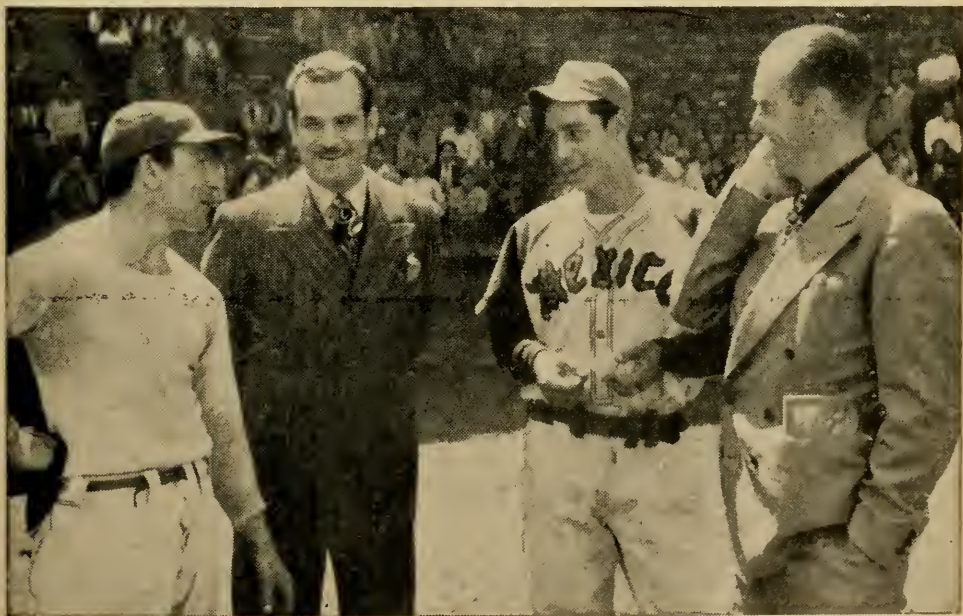
MAJOR league club owners encountered a serious headache in 1946 from the raiding of their rosters by the independent Mexican League, headed by the dynamic Jorge Pasquel, Mexican millionaire, who paid no attention to signed major league contracts and made fairly substantial inroads into the big time ranks, largely in the National League.

It was the first time the big leagues had such a problem on their hands since 1913-14, when the pseudo third major, the Federal League, bid for big league stars, and induced such top-ranking players as Chief Bender, Eddie Plank, Hal Chase, Joe Tinker and Lee Magee to enlist under its banners.

The Mexicans almost cost the Cardinals the 1946 pennant on May 23, when they induced Pitchers Max Lanier and Fred Martin and Infielder Lou Klein to jump to their league while the St. Louis club was in New York. Lanier was the biggest star landed by the Mexicans, as he had a record of six victories and no defeats when he moved South of the Border. Martin was regarded as one of the St. Louis club's top righthanders, and Klein was second baseman of the championship club of 1943 before going into service.

However, St. Louis' foremost rival, Brooklyn, also was weakened by earlier Mexican League raids, as they took the Dodgers' catcher, Arnold (Mickey) Owen, on his discharge from the Navy, and the Puerto Rican outfielder, Luis Olmo, sixth-ranking hitter in the National League in 1945 with .313. The Mexicans also lured away Roland Gladu, a Dodger reserve, and second best International League hitter in 1945.

The Giants, however, suffered heaviest, losing Pitchers Sal Maglie and Adrian Zabala, First Baseman Roy Zimmerman, Second Baseman George



Jorge Pasquel (second from left), president of Mexican League, conversing with Danny Gardella (left), former Giant; Luis Olmo, ex-Dodger, and Jim Steiner (right), formerly with Cleveland.

Hausmann, Third Baseman Nap Reyes and Outfielder Danny Gardella to Pasquel during the training season, while Pitchers Ace Adams and Harry Feldman jumped ten days after the N. L. race opened. In fact, in a meeting of the club in Manager Mel Ott's room in Miami, March 31, President Horace Stoneham of the Giants ordered Players Hausmann, Zimmerman and Maglie out of the training camp. While the New York club contended it lost only secondary players, there is no doubt that the departure of the four pitchers was a big factor in the Giants' tumble to the cellar.

Losses suffered by other clubs included Outfielder Rene Monteagudo by the Phillies, Outfielder Bobby Estalella by the Athletics, Infielder Murray Franklin by the Tigers, Pitcher Alex Carrasquel by the White Sox, Pitcher Tommy de la Cruz by the Reds and Outfielder Roberto Ortiz by the Senators. The last-named pair, however, had joined the Mexicans in 1945.

A holdout in the early spring, Vern Stephens, hard-hitting shortstop of the Browns, also jumped to the Mexicans, but after playing only two games, he hopped back across the border, and signed his contract with the St. Louis Americans. Inasmuch as Stephens was not a contract jumper, and returned before his club opened the season, he was welcomed back and not penalized.

Commissioner A. B. Chandler announced that players jumping to the Mexican League would be barred from Organized ball for five years. Mickey Owen left the Mexican League in August, and threw himself on Chandler's mercy, but was told he would be kept out for five years.

Agents for the Mexican League also made big offers to such Cardinal stars as Stan Musial, Enos Slaughter, Whitey Kurowski and Terry Moore. In late June, President Sam Breadon of the Cardinals visited Mexico City, made a personal investigation of the Mexican situation and had several conferences with Jorge Pasquel. While Breadon said he acted entirely on his own, he was hopeful his visit might clear the Mexican atmosphere. However, his action displeased Chandler, who ordered Breadon to Cincinnati to report on his talks with Pasquel. When Breadon refused, he was fined \$5,000 by Chandler and suspended from the major league meetings. However, both the fine and suspension were soon lifted.



NUMEROUS STARS CALLED BY GRIM REAPER

Most prominent among the list of diamond celebrities called to High Valhalla during 1946 was Walter Perry Johnson, one of the greatest pitchers in the history of the game and an original Hall of Fame selection. The Big Train, who won 413 games during his 21-year career with Washington, succumbed in Georgetown Hospital, Washington, D. C., December 10, following a six-month illness resulting from a brain tumor. He was 59 years of age.

Other leading figures of the game who passed away during the year included John K. Tener, 82, former player and ex-president of the National League; Anthony (Push 'Em Up Tony) Lazzeri, 41, one-time Yankee second baseman; John A. (Bud) Hillerich, 80, president of Hillerich & Bradley Co., manufacturers of Louisville Slugger bats; Jack McCallister, 67, Braves' scout and former player, coach and manager; Tom Daly, 52, Red Sox scout and ex-catcher and manager; James J. Hagan, 59, traveling secretary of the Phillies for many years; Michael E. Cantillon, 79, erstwhile Minneapolis owner, and other such former major league stars as Forrest L. Cady, 57, catcher with the Red Sox; Charles P. (Chick) Fullis, 42, outfielder with the Cardinals; John P. (Jack) Quinn, 61, pitcher with numerous clubs; Joe Birmingham, 61, outfielder with Cleveland; Charles M. (Jeff) Tesreau, 57, pitcher with the Giants; John P. (Nig) Grabowski, 46, catcher with the Yankees; and George A. Strief, 89, shortstop at the turn of the century.



Bill Veeck (right), new Cleveland president, conferring with Alva Bradley, his predecessor as Tribal chieftain.

Two Major Clubs Change Ownership

TWO major league clubs, the Cleveland Indians and the Pittsburgh Pirates, changed hands in 1946, and brought some new blood and two interesting radio and screen personalities—Bob Hope and Bing Crosby—into the big leagues.

William L. Veeck, son of the former president of the Chicago Cubs, and associates, including Hope and Harry Grabiner, former vice-president of the White Sox, purchased the Indians, June 22, from Alva Bradley and other Cleveland business men who had operated the Cleveland club since its purchase from the widow of Jim Dunn in 1927.

A little more than a month later, August 8, the famous Dreyfuss dynasty passed out of the big leagues when Mrs. Barney Dreyfuss, widow of the Pirate owner, and William E. Benswanger, her son-in-law, sold the Pittsburgh National League club to a syndicate headed by Frank E. McKinney, Indianapolis banker and part owner of the Indianapolis American Association club. Associated with McKinney in the syndicate were Crosby, the popular crooner; Thomas P. Johnson, Pittsburgh attorney, and John W. Galbreath, Columbus, O., realtor. All were said to have approximately the same holdings.

The purchase of the Indians by young Veeck, former owner of the Milwaukee club, brought the game's No. 1 showman and a dynamic 32-year-old "youngster" into the big league picture. A World War II Marine, Veeck injured a foot at Guadalcanal, which eventually required amputation. Despite this physical handicap, young Bill threw his untiring energy into the club, and everything happened at Cleveland games, including the unveiling of a contortionist and comedian coaching duo in Jackie Price and Max Patkin,

nylon showers and pyrotechnic displays with Veeck's own version of a dropped atomic bomb.

Although Veeck's methods were criticised in conservative baseball circles, he brought out the crowds. Even with a disappointing sixth-place club, the Indians drew 1,057,289 at home, topping their former record by approximately 150,000, while a paid crowd of 74,529 for a Cleveland-Yankee doubleheader, August 4, was the second highest in major league history. Hope, a Cleveland resident in his youth, said he bought into the club largely for sentimental reasons.

With the acquisition of the Pirates by McKinney, many of the old figures of the Pittsburgh club, President Bill Benswanger, Vice-President Sam Watters, and Manager Frankie Frisch, passed from the scene before the year's end. McKinney announced plans for improving Forbes Field, once one of the show places of baseball, while Billy Herman, former great second baseman, was entrusted with the job of leading the Pirates.

Pittsburgh's seventh-place position, the Pirates' lowest finish in 29 years, was a big factor in Mrs. Dreyfuss' decision to sell the club. From the time Barney Dreyfuss purchased the Pirates in 1900, the club finished in the second division only nine times in 46 seasons prior to last year.

Though welcoming McKinney and his associates, the game was saddened by the passing of the Dreyfuss regime out of big league ball after 56 years of active participation. The elder Dreyfuss, a German immigrant boy, first purchased a block of stock in the Louisville club of the original major American Association in 1890. He eventually became owner of the Louisville National club and merged the Colonels with the Pirates after the National League cut down to 12 clubs in 1900. Following Dreyfuss' death, February 5, 1932, Mrs. Dreyfuss, as chairman of the board, and Benswanger, her son-in-law, carried on.



New Pirate officials blueprinting Pittsburgh's 1947 destiny (left to right): Treasurer John Galbreath, Director Bing Crosby, President Frank McKinney, Secretary Thomas Johnson and Manager Billy Herman.

Guild Movement Nipped in Bud

FOR the first time since Dave Fultz's old Players' Fraternity hit the skids during World War I, the major leagues were confronted with a players' union in 1946. It was organized by Robert Murphy, a young attorney from Boston, with some experience in labor relations, who termed his organization "The American Baseball Guild."

Murphy scored his major success—and eventually his biggest failure—with the Pittsburgh Pirates, the majority of whom took out Guild cards, boasting a 95 per cent membership at one time. Murphy's Guild activity developed into a disturbing movement, almost producing a players' strike.

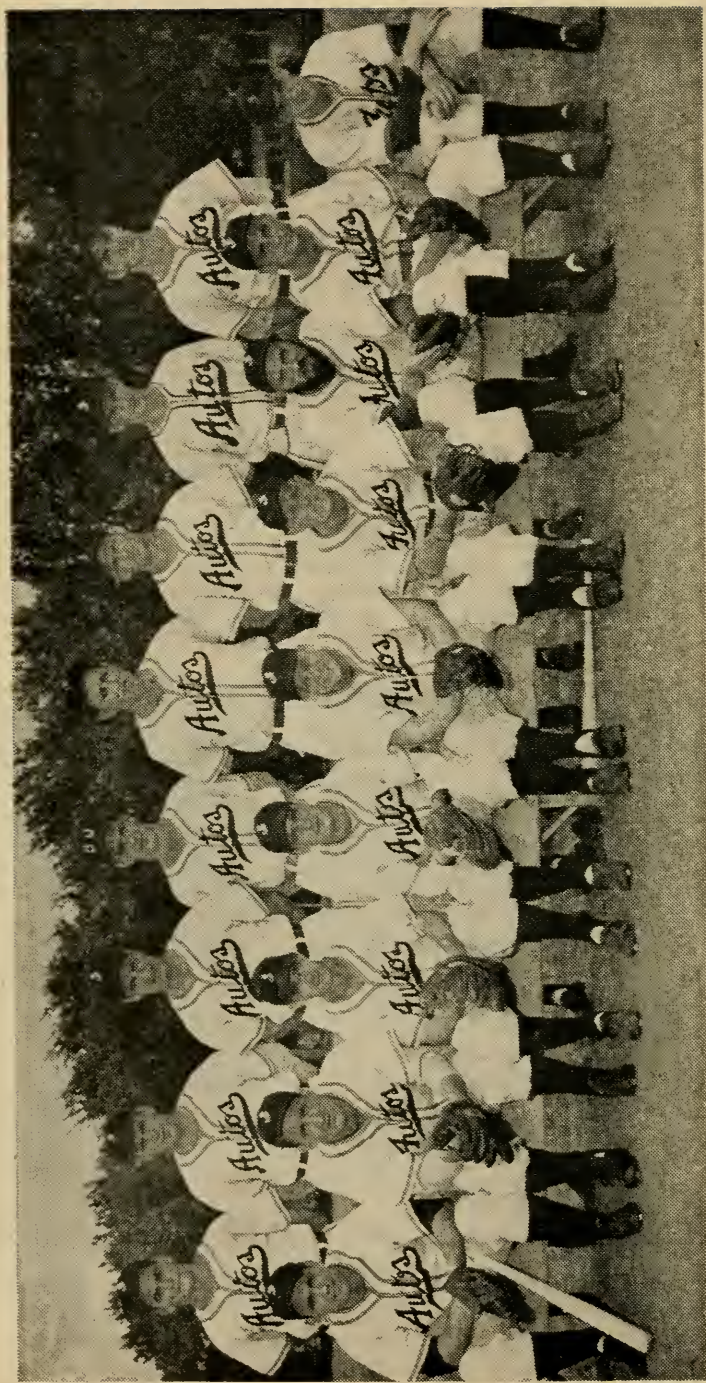
Murphy early tangled with the club over the refusal of William E. Benswanger, former Pirate president, to bargain with him, as a representative of the players, over their alleged grievances. At a Pirate clubhouse meeting, June 5, tempers flared as Benswanger and his attorneys argued to postpone the question until after the season. Murphy summarily rejected this, but by a vote of hands, the Pirates agreed to play that night. Murphy then recommended a strike for the night of June 7.

However, at a closed meeting in the Pirate clubhouse an hour before game time, from which Murphy was barred, a strike vote was taken, with 20 of the 36 favoring a strike, but lacked the three-quarters vote necessary.

Murphy later was successful in having the Pennsylvania State Relations Board order an election to have the players decide whether they wanted the Guild as a bargaining agent. But the election, August 20, resulted in a stunning rebuke for Murphy when the Pirates rejected the Guild by a vote of 15 to 3, with ten players not voting.



Bill Benswanger, Pirate owner, and Robert Murphy, Guild organizer, study the American Baseball Guild contract in the Pittsburgh club's office. Attending the conference, left to right: Seward H. French, attorney of the Pirates; Benswanger, who later sold the club; Murphy, and F. X. Doherty, Guild attorney.



ST. JOSEPH (MICH.) AUTOS, 1946 U. S. NON-PROFESSIONAL CHAMPIONS

Front row—Norman Snyder, Al Piechota, George Todhunter, Mike Popovich, Benny McCoy, Roy Henshaw, John Tucker, manager; Ernie Rudolph, Gay Ross, batboy. Back row—James Berger, Bob Decker, Elmer Kirchoff, Herb Nordquist, George Kovach, Vic Austin, Tony Butkovich, Tommy Tighe.

National Baseball Congress Program

AFTER annexing first place in the sanctioned 1946 Michigan State Tournament at Grand Rapids, the St. Joseph (Mich.) Autos won seven games and lost only one in the twelfth annual national finals at Wichita, Kan., to gain the National Baseball Congress title as the No. 1 non-professional team of the United States.

The Autos were awarded the guaranteed \$10,000 cash purse, plus mileage, for winning the national crown. The Carmichael Firemen, California champions, who lost in the final contest to the Michigan state champions, 6 to 3, were presented with a check for \$7,230.54 as their share.

The St. Joseph club lost only to the Waco Dons, Texas champions, 1 to 0, in a fifth round game. The Dons finished third in the national ratings, defeating the Camp Lee Travelers, Virginia champions, in the consolation game to decide third and fourth places.

The 1946 National Tournament was featured by the opening-night appearance of Commissioner Albert B. (Happy) Chandler, who hoisted the national championship flag before 10,000 fans. In a speech during the ceremonies, Chandler lauded the accomplishments of the National Baseball Congress and the part that organization has played in the creation of baseball interest.

Thirty-two state and bi-state champions competed for the 1946 national crown, along with the Enidairs of Oklahoma, defending U. S. titlists.

Recognized 1946 state champions included: Bemiston (Ala.) Cats, Ft. Smith (Ark.) Edwards Veterans, Mesa (Ariz.) Realtors, Carmichael (Calif.) Firemen, Denver (Colo.) M & O Cigars, Bridgeport (Conn.) Springwoods, Jacksonville (Fla.) Terminal Railroaders, Thomaston (Ga.) Mills, Wilder (Ida.) Giants, Chanute Field (Ill.) Planesmen, Frankfort (Ind.) Stars, Waterloo (Iowa) Dixies, Wichita (Kan.) Boeing, Prestonsburg (Ky.) Reds, Barksdale Field (La.) Flyers, Winthrop (Me.) Mills, Franklin (Mass.) Benny Oilers, St. Joseph (Mich.) Autos, Jackson (Miss.) Sanders, Kansas City (Mo.) Burnett Meat, Laurel (Mont.) Farmers Union, Millard (Neb.) Townies, Reno (Nev.) Garage, Marlboro (N.H.) Giants, Perth Amboy (N.J.) Kovacs, Hurley (N.M.) Miners, Ithaca (N.Y.) Legion, Siler City (N.C.) Townies, Jeffersonville (Ohio) Independents, Portland (Ore.) Gilbert Furniture, Newport (R.I.) Sunset Stars, North Charleston (S.C.) Garcos, Johnson City (Tenn.) Soldiers, Waco (Tex.) Dons, Salt Lake City (Utah) Pinneys, Ludlow (Vt.) Legion, Camp Lee (Va.) Travelers, Bellingham (Wash.) Bells, Omar (W.Va.) Boosters and Milwaukee (Wis.) Nerad Furs.

NATION'S TEN LEADING NON-PROFESSIONAL TEAMS

(Based Upon Final Standings of 1946 National Tournament)

Rank	Team	Won	Lost	Pct.	Amt.	Rec'd
First	St. Joseph (Mich.) Autos.....	7	1	.875	\$10,000.00	
Second	Carmichael (Calif.) Firemen.....	6	2	.750	6,848.18	
*Third	Waco (Tex.) Dons.....	5	2	.714	2,739.27	
Fourth	Camp Lee (Va.) Travelers.....	5	2	.714	2,054.45	
Fifth(tie)	Portland (Ore.) Gilberts.....	4	2	.667	1,027.22	
Fifth(tie)	Phoenix (Ariz.) Thunderbirds.....	4	2	.667	1,027.22	
Seventh(tie)	Wichita (Kans.) Boeing.....	3	2	.600	684.81	
Seventh(tie)	Jackson (Miss.) Sanders.....	3	2	.600	684.81	
Seventh(tie)	Norman (Okla.) Jaycees.....	3	2	.600	684.81	
Seventh(tie)	Denver (Colo.) M & O Cigars.....	3	2	.600	684.81	

*Winner of consolation game with Camp Lee for third place.

In addition the above teams, as well as other entries, were awarded mileage allowances. All other clubs received cash bonus for games won.

Dodgers-Reds in 19-Inning Scoreless Tie

THE longest scoreless tie in major league history was played at Ebbets Field, Brooklyn, September 11, 1946, when the Cincinnati Reds and Dodgers fought to a 19-inning deadlock, halted by darkness. The previous major league record was an 18-inning scoreless tie between Washington and Detroit of the American League on July 16, 1909.

However, the Red-Dodger marathon was not the longest in which two clubs battled without a score. On August 1, 1918, the Pirates and Braves fought off each other through 20 scoreless innings before the Pirates broke the ice with two runs in the twenty-first frame and won, 2 to 0.

Johnny Vander Meer, veteran Cincinnati southpaw, was the hero of the game, giving seven hits and striking out 14 in 15 innings. Harry Gumbert then took over, and yielded one hit in the last four. Durocher employed four pitchers—Hal Gregg, Hugh Casey, Art Herring and Hank Behrman. Cincinnati twice had what would have been the winning run shot down at the plate. Eddie Lukon tried to stretch a triple into a homer in the fifth inning, but lost out on a snappy relay, from Pete Reiser and Pee Wee Reese.

In the nineteenth and final inning, the veteran Dixie Walker threw out the fleet-footed Dain Clay trying to tally from second on Bert Haas' single.

On the same day, the Cubs and Braves played a 3 to 3, 17-inning game in their last contest of the year in Boston. The Red-Dodger tie was played off on an open date, September 20, when, with Vander Meer again pitching for the Reds, and Art Herring starting for Brooklyn, the Dodgers won, 5 to 3.

CINCINNATI	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.	BROOKLYN	AB.	R.	H.	O.	A.	E.
Clay, cf	5	0	1	8	0	0	Stanky, 2b	7	0	0	4	2	0
Zientara, 3b	7	0	1	0	2	0	Reese, ss	8	0	2	4	11	0
Frey, 2b	6	0	1	1	8	0	Reiser, lf-cf	7	0	1	1	2	0
Haas, 1b	8	0	2	21	2	0	Walker, rf	8	0	1	3	1	0
West, lf	8	0	0	2	0	0	Furillo, cf	6	0	0	6	0	0
Mueller, c	6	0	0	18	1	0	Galan, lf	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lukon, rf	7	0	1	2	0	0	Lavagetto, 3b	7	0	3	1	2	0
Corbitt, ss	7	0	3	2	7	2	Edwards, c	6	0	0	16	1	0
Vander Meer, p	6	0	1	3	3	0	Schultz, 1b	6	0	1	19	6	0
Gumbert, p	1	0	0	0	0	0	Stevens, 1b	1	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	61	0	10	57	23	2	Gregg, p	3	0	0	0	0	1
							Casey, p	1	0	0	3	1	0
							*Medwick	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Herring, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
							†Whitman	1	0	0	0	0	0
							Behrman, p	0	0	0	0	1	0
							Totals	63	0	8	57	28	1

Cincinnati 0—0

Brooklyn 0—0

Two-base hit—Lavagetto. Three base hit—Lukon. Sacrifices—Reiser, Clay, Zientara, Casey. Double plays—Frey, Corbitt and Haas; Reese, Stanky and Schultz; Stanky and Schultz; Schultz and Reese. Left on bases—Cincinnati, 11; Brooklyn, 12. Bases on balls—Off Gregg, 2; off Herring, 1; off Behrman, 2; off Vander Meer, 2. Struck out—By Vander Meer, 14; by Gumbert, 2; by Gregg, 6; by Casey, 2; by Herring, 1; by Behrman, 1. Hits—Off Vander Meer, 7 in 15 innings; off Gumbert, 1 in 4 innings; off Gregg, 5 in 10 innings; off Casey, 2 in 5 innings; off Herring, 2 in 3 innings; off Behrman, 1 in 1 inning. Umpires—Barr, Conlan and Boggess. Time of game 4:40. Attendance—14,538.

Cobb's Western Team Wins Boys' Game

AFTER being set back twice by the East in Esquire's All-America Boys' Game, the Western team, with Ty Cobb managing, won the third annual contest, 10 to 4, at Wrigley Field, Chicago, August 10, 1946. The game was played before a turnout of 28,211. Honus Wagner directed the losers. The contest was close until the sixth, when Cobb's charges put on a five-run spurge to settle the issue beyond all doubt.

Proceeds of the game were donated to the Commission for Living War Memorials and the Chicago Service Men's Centers.

Score of the 1946 game:

EAST		AB.	R.	H.	TB.	PO.	A.	E.
Kemp (Reading, Pa.), ss.....	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
J. Powers (Birmingham, Ala.), rf.....	5	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Whisenant (Charlotte, N.C.), cf.....	5	1	3	3	0	0	0	0
Gilbert (New Orleans, La.), 1b-2b.....	3	0	0	0	5	1	0	0
Binkley (Nashville, Tenn.), 1b.....	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
Hall (Miami, Fla.), 1b.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Thrush (Columbus, O.), 3b.....	4	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Beverly (Atlanta, Ga.), 2b.....	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Agganis (Boston, Mass.), 1b-lf.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Landrith (Detroit, Mich.), c.....	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Maley (Memphis, Tenn.), c.....	2	0	1	2	4	0	1	0
Vander Clute (Long Island City, N.Y.), p.....	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Ivol (Pittsburgh, Pa.), p.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webb (Cincinnati, O.), p.....	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Fremming (Buffalo, N.Y.), p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stobbs (Norfolk, Va.), p.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	30	4	6	7	24	8	3	0
WEST		AB.	R.	H.	TB.	PO.	A.	E.
Tanselli (Portland, Ore.), 2b.....	4	3	1	1	2	2	0	0
McNeil (Somers, Iowa), 2b.....	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pantos (Chicago, Ill.), 3b.....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman (San Diego, Cal.), 3b.....	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Ferryman (Omaha, Neb.), lf.....	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ciperay (Denver, Colo.), lf.....	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Ahrens (St. Louis, Mo.), p-rf.....	3	2	1	1	1	3	0	0
Lasley (Little Rock, Ark.), rf.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pocekay (Richmond, Cal.), cf.....	5	1	4	5	0	0	0	0
Fischer (St. Paul, Minn.), rf-1b-c.....	3	1	2	2	4	0	0	0
Emerson (Kansas City, Mo.), 1b.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Robinson (Minneapolis, Minn.), 1b.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
M. Powers (Brigham City, Utah), p.....	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Blair (Dallas, Tex.), p.....	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Plew (Ozark, Okla.), c.....	3	1	1	1	10	2	1	0
Bollman (Houston, Tex.), ss.....	3	1	1	1	4	1	1	0
Brodie (Seattle, Wash.), ss.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	10	10	11	27	13	3	0
East	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0
West	3	1	0	1	0	5	0	*—10

Runs batted in: Binkley 2, Ahrens 2, Pocekay 2, J. Powers, Tanselli, Fischer, Plew, Brodie. Two base hits: Maley, Pocekay. Stolen base: Beverly. Double play: Tanselli and Fischer. Left on bases: East 8, West 15. Bases on balls: Off Vander Clute 5, off Ivol 2, off Webb 2, off Fremming 3, off Stobbs 2, off Ahrens 5, off M. Powers 2, off Blair 2. Struck out: By Vander Clute 3, by Ivol 5, by Stobbs 4, by Ahrens 5, by M. Powers 3, by Blair 3. Hits: Off Vander Clute, 2 in 1½ innings; off Ivol, 6 in 3 innings; off Webb, 2 in 1½ innings; off Fremming, 0 in 0 innings (pitched to 3 batters); off Stobbs, 0 in 2½ innings; off Ahrens, 2 in 3 innings; off M. Powers, 3 in 3 innings; off Blair, 1 in 3 innings. Passed balls: Plew 2. Winning pitcher: Ahrens. Losing pitcher: Vander Clute. Umpires: McKinley, Boyer and Rommel. Time: 3:09. Attendance: 28,211.



GEORGE M. TRAUTMAN
President of the National Association

Junior World's Series

FOR the first time in nine years, both the American Association and the International League were represented in the Junior World's Series by their pennant-winning teams in 1946. Montreal, after sweeping to the International flag and playoff titles under the tutelage of Clay Hopper, continued its swift pace in the annual minor league classic to defeat Louisville, four games to two. The Colonels, piloted by Harry Leibold, were making their third successive appearance as the Association representative.

The series was marked by a sitdown strike by the Kentuckians prior to the second game, resulting from a suspension handed Leibold following a run-in with J. Vincent Jamison, National Association representative on the Junior Series Commission. After a 25-minute delay in starting the tilt, peace was restored with the reinstatement of Leibold. Harry Dorish, Colonel right-hander, then proceeded to blank the Canadians with a superb two-hitter.

The winners were outhit, outfielded and outscored in the series. Two Als—Flair and Campanis—emerged as the outstanding hitters of their clubs. Flair posted a .462 average for Louisville and Campanis .350 for Montreal. Jim Gleeson of the Colonels batted in nine runs, including four with a grand-slam homer in the 15 to 6 third-game rout.

The total attendance for the series was 90,968—51,614 in Montreal and 39,354 in Louisville. Largest crowd was 19,171 in the Canadian metropolis for the final game.

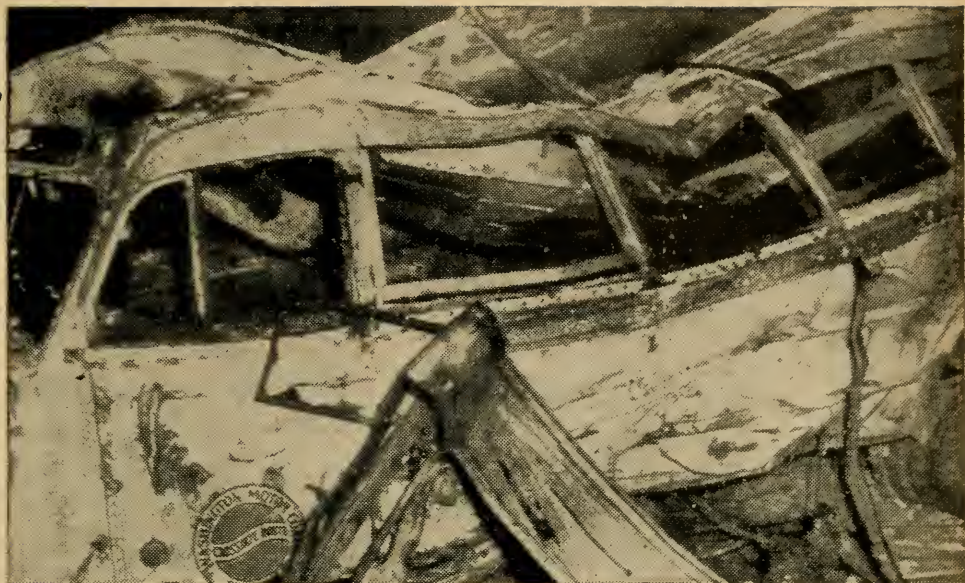
Following are the scores of the 1946 Junior World's Series:

											R.	H.	E.		
First game, Sept. 28	Montreal	.....	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	0—	7	13	2
At Louisville	Louisville	.....	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3—	5	9	0
Batteries: Montreal—Kehn, Moulder, Franks and Howell. Louisville—Wilson, Deutsch and Walters.															
Second game, Sept. 29	Montreal	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—	0	2	1
At Louisville	Louisville	.....	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	*—	3	7	0
Batteries: Montreal—Davis, Buker and Howell. Louisville—Dorish and Walters.															
Third game, Oct. 1	Montreal	.....	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0—	6	10	4
At Louisville	Louisville	.....	3	0	3	0	1	1	5	2	*—	15	19	2
Batteries: Montreal—Nagy, Laga, Cardoni, Roy, Buker, Gabbard and Franks. Louisville—Widmar, Kimberlin and Walters.															
Fourth game, Oct. 2	Louisville	---	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0—	5	11	3
At Montreal	Montreal	----	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1—	6	9	1
Batteries: Louisville—Clark, Ostrowski, Deutsch and Walters. Montreal—Moulder, Laga, Kehn and Howell.															
Fifth game, Oct. 3	Louisville	.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0—	3	10	0
At Montreal	Montreal	.....	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	*—	5	12	0
Batteries: Louisville—Wilson, Kimberlin and Walters. Montreal—Nagy, Kehn and Howell.															
At Montreal	Louisville	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0—	.0	9	1
Sixth game, Oct. 4	Montreal	.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	*—	2	6	0
Batteries: Louisville—Dorish and Walters. Montreal—Davis and Howell.															

RESULTS OF PREVIOUS SERIES

1904—Buffalo, E. L., 2 games; St. Paul, A. A., 1 game. Winning manager, George Stallings; losing manager, Mike Kelley.

- 1907—Toronto, E. L., 4 games; Columbus, A. A., 1 game. Winning manager, Joe Kelley; losing manager, Bill Clymer.
No series played in 1905-06-08-09-10-11-12-13-14-15-16-18-19.
- 1917—Indianapolis, A. A., 4 games; Toronto, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Jack Hendricks; losing manager, Nap Lajoie.
- 1920—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 1 game. Winning manager, Jack Dunn; losing manager, Mike Kelley.
- 1921—Louisville, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Joe McCarthy; losing manager, Jack Dunn.
- 1922—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Jack Dunn; losing manager, Mike Kelley.
- 1923—Kansas City, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 4 games. Winning manager, Wilbur Good; losing manager, Jack Dunn.
- 1924—St. Paul, A. A., 5 games; Baltimore, I. L., 4 games; 1 tie. Winning manager, Nick Allen; losing manager, Jack Dunn.
- 1925—Baltimore, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Jack Dunn; losing manager, Joe McCarthy.
- 1926—Toronto, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 0 game. Winning manager, Dan Howley; losing manager, Bill Meyer.
- 1927—Toledo, A. A., 5 games; Buffalo, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Casey Stengel; losing manager, Bill Clymer.
- 1928—Indianapolis, A. A., 5 games; Rochester, I. L., 1 game; 1 tie. Winning manager, Bruno Betzel; losing manager, Billy Southworth.
- 1929—Kansas City, A. A., 5 games; Rochester, I. L., 4 games. Winning manager, Dutch Zwilling; losing manager, Billy Southworth.
- 1930—Rochester, I. L., 5 games; Louisville, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Billy Southworth; losing manager, Al Sothoron.
- 1931—Rochester, I. L., 5 games; St. Paul, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Billy Southworth; losing manager, Al Leifield.
- 1932—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Minneapolis, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Al Mamaux; losing manager, Donie Bush.
- 1933—Columbus, A. A., 5 games; Buffalo, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Ray Blades; losing manager, Ray Schalk.
- 1934—Columbus, A. A., 5 games; Toronto, I. L., 4 games. Winning manager, Ray Blades; losing manager, Ike Boone.
- 1935—No series played.
- 1936—Milwaukee, A. A., 4 games; Buffalo, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Al Sothoron; losing manager, Ray Schalk.
- 1937—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Columbus, A. A., 3 games. Winning manager, Oscar Vitt; losing manager, Burt Shotton.
- 1938—Kansas City, A. A., 4 games; Newark, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Bill Meyer; losing manager, Johnny Neun.
- 1939—Louisville, A. A., 4 games; Rochester, I. L., 3 games. Winning manager, Bill Burwell; losing manager, Billy Southworth.
- 1940—Newark, I. L., 4 games; Louisville, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Johnny Neun; losing manager, Bill Burwell.
- 1941—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Montreal, I. L., 2 games. Winning manager, Burt Shotton; losing manager, Clyde Sukeforth.
- 1942—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Syracuse, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Eddie Dyer; losing manager, Jewel Ens.
- 1943—Columbus, A. A., 4 games; Syracuse, I. L., 1 game. Winning manager, Nick Cullop; losing manager, Jewel Ens.
- 1944—Baltimore, I. L., 4 games; Louisville, A. A., 2 games. Winning manager, Tommy Thomas; losing manager, Harry Leibold.
- 1945—Louisville, A. A., 4 games; Newark, I. L., 2 games. Winning manager, Harry Leibold; losing manager, Bill Meyer.



Wreckage of Bus in Which Nine Players Lost Lives

Nine Players of Spokane Club Killed

IN the worst tragedy in the history of Organized Ball, nine members of the Spokane Western International League club lost their lives and the driver and six other players were injured the night of June 24, 1946, when their bus careened off a narrow road in the Cascade Mountains. The accident occurred along the Snoqualmie Pass highway at the 3,400-foot level in a drizzling rain. Dusk was falling as the chartered cross-state bus, heading for Bremerton, Wash., suddenly veered to avoid an approaching auto, and then plunged through the cable-guard railing, catching fire as it hurtled 350 feet down the steep, rocky mountainside.

Eight players were killed instantly. They were Mel Cole, 25, manager, catcher; Victor Picetti, 19, first baseman; Bob Kinnaman, 28, pitcher; George Risk, 23, shortstop; Bob James, 24, outfielder; Fred Martinez, 23, outfielder; Bob Paterson, 23, outfielder; and George Lyden, 22, pitcher. A ninth member, Chris Hartje, 31, catcher, died a few days later.

Others injured in the accident were Irv Konopka, catcher; Levi McCormack, outfielder; Ben Geraghty, second baseman; Pete Barisoff, pitcher; Dick Powers, pitcher; Gus Hallbourg, pitcher, and Glen Berg, bus driver.

The Spokane club had 18 players on its roster at the time, but three were not in the bus when the accident occurred. Milt Cadinha, the team's leading hurler, and Pitcher Joe Faria were making the trip by private car. Jack Lohrke, infielder, had got off the bus at its last stop, Ellensburg, Wash., on receiving notice to report immediately to the San Diego Pacific Coast League club, which had recalled him.

Organized Ball and fans the nation over rallied to aid the survivors and families of the victims. The Spokane Baseball Benefit Association was formed to handle the funds. The amount collected from all sources during the remainder of the year totaled \$118,567.41. After deductions for admission taxes to benefit games and for expenses, \$114,805.25 was turned over to dependents of the nine players who were killed and the six survivors.

National Association Pennant Winners of '46

CLASS AAA

League	Finished First—Manager	Won Playoff	Pos.
American Ass'n	*Louisville (Harry Leibold)	Louisville	(1)
International	*Montreal (Clay Hopper)	Montreal	(1)
Pacific Coast	*San Francisco (Frank O'Doul)	San Francisco	(1)

CLASS AA

Southern Ass'n	*Atlanta (Hazen Cuyler)	Atlanta	(1)
Texas	Fort Worth (Ray Hayworth)	*Dallas	(2)

CLASS A

Eastern	*Scranton (Elmer Yoter)	Scranton	(1)
South Atlantic	*Columbus (Kemp Wicker)	Augusta	(4)

CLASS B

Inter-State	*Wilmington (Jack Saltzgaver)	Harrisburg	(2)
New England	*Lynn (Thomas Kennedy)	Nashua	(2)
Piedmont	*Roanoke (Ed Popowski)	Newport News	(3)
Southeastern	*Pensacola (Bill McGhee)	Anniston	(2)
Three-I	*Davenport (Bill Kelly)	Evansville	(3)
Tri-State	*Charlotte (Spencer Abbott)	Charlotte	(1)
Western International	*Wenatchee (Buddy Ryan)	No playoffs	

CLASS C

Border	*Auburn (Barney Hearn)	Watertown	(2)
California	*Stockton (Harry Goorabian)	Stockton	(1)
Canadian-American	*Three Rivers (Stan Bordagaray)	3 Rivers	(1)
Carolina	*Greensboro (George Granger)	Raleigh	(2)
East Texas	*Henderson (Ray Honeycutt)	Henderson	(1)
Florida International	†Havana (Oscar Rodriguez)		
(Split season)	†Tampa (Frank Pare)	Tampa	
Middle Atlantic	*Erie (Steve Mizerak)	Erie	(1)
Northern	*St. Cloud (Wally Kopp)	St. Cloud	(1)
Pioneer	Twin Falls (Earl Bolyard)		
(Split season)	Salt Lake City (Joe Orenge)	*Salt Lake City	
Western Ass'n	Fort Smith (Hugh Willingham)		
(Split season)	Hutchinson (Dickie Kerr)	*Hutchinson	
West Texas-New Mexico	Abilene (Hayden Greer)	*Pampa	(2)

CLASS D

Alabama State	*Dothan (Frank Martin)	Geneva	(2)
Appalachian	*New River (Jack Crosswhite)	New River	(1)
Blue Ridge	*Lenoir (Noel Casbier)	No playoffs	
Coastal Plain	*Rocky Mount (Harry Soufas)	Rocky Mount	(1)
Eastern Shore	*Centreville (James McLeod)	Centreville	(1)
Evangeline	*Houma (Paul Fugit)	Houma	(1)
Florida State	*Orlando (Ted Madieski)	Orlando	(1)
Georgia-Alabama	*Carrollton (Luther Gunnells)	Tallassee	(3)
Georgia-Florida	*Americus (Jack Sanford)	Moultrie	(2)
Kansas-Oklahoma-Missouri	*Chanute (Frank Howard)	†Chanute-Iola	
Kitty	*Owensboro (Earl Browne)	Owensboro	(1)
North Atlantic	*Peekskill (Tony Ravish)	Peekskill	(1)
North Carolina State	*Concord (Herman Watts)	Mooreville	(4)
Ohio State	*Springfield (Don Ramsey)	Zanesville	(2)
Pony	§Jamestown (Marvin Olson)		
	§Batavia (Jack Tighe)	Batavia	(1)
Tobacco State	*Sanford (Zeb Harrington)	Angier-Fuquay	(4)
Wisconsin State	*Green Bay (Harry Griswold)	No playoffs	

*Awarded league championship.

†Havana and Tampa declared co-champions.

‡Chanute and Iola declared co-champions of playoff after series ended with teams tied at three games each.

§Jamestown and Batavia finished season in tie and teams declared co-champions.

NOTE—Davenport and Danville finished Three-I League season tied for first place, and Davenport won playoff game for championship.

Presidents of Minor Leagues for 1947

CLASS AAA

American Association—Frank C. Lane, 30 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.
International League—Frank J. Shaughnessy, 535 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.
Pacific Coast League—Clarence H. Rowland, 606 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CLASS AA

Southern Association—Charles A. Hurth, 410 International Bldg., New Orleans, La.
Texas League—J. Alvin Gardner, 1708 Republic Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CLASS A

Eastern League—Thomas H. Richardson, 405 West Third St., Williamsport, Pa.
South Atlantic League—Earl Blue, Ritz Theater Bldg., Columbia, S. C.
Western League—Sen. Edwin C. Johnson, 361 Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D. C.

CLASS B

Big State League—J. Walter Morris, P. O. Box 483, Shreveport, La.
Colonial League—E. Kenneth Strong, 4810 215th St., Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
Inter-State League—Gerald P. Nugent, 14th Ave. and Fayette St., Conshohocken, Pa.
New England League—Claude B. Davidson, Boston City Club, Boston, Mass.
Piedmont League—Richard A. Carrington, Jr., P. O. Box 491, Lynchburg, Va.
Southeastern League—Stuart X. Stephenson, P. O. Box 1202, Montgomery, Ala.
Three-I League—Tom Fairweather, Highland Park Station, Des Moines, Ia.
Tri-State League—C. M. Llewellyn, 109 Archey Bldg., Concord, N. C.
Western International League—Robert B. Abel, 429 Perkins Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

CLASS C

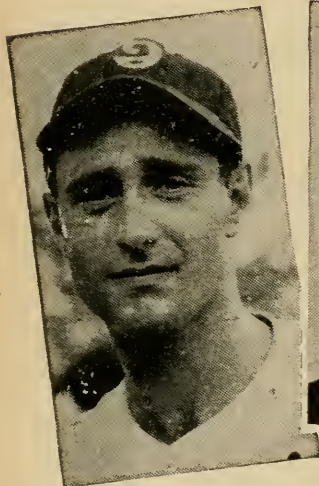
Arizona-Texas League—Gus R. Michaels, Drawer I, Bisbee, Ariz.
Border League—John G. Ward, 431 Powers Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.
California League—W. R. Schroeder, 117 West Ninth St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Canadian-American League—Albert E. Houghton, P. O. Box 1032, Schenectady, N. Y.
Carolina League—Dr. Thomas S. Wilson, Draper, N. C.
Central Association—Frank J. Hearn, 504 Moline Nat. Bank Bldg., Moline, Ill.
Cotton States League—James Griffith, 204 James Bldg., El Dorado, Ark.
Florida International League—Wayne Allen, 603 Courthouse, Miami, Fla.
Lone Star League—Fred Nicholson, P. O. Box 510, Kilgore, Tex.
Middle Atlantic League—Elmer M. Daily, Ebensburg, Pa.
Northern League—Herman D. White, P. O. Box 24, Eau Claire, Wis.
Pioneer League—Jack P. Halliwell, 202 S. Arthur St., Pocatello, Idaho.
Sunset League—W. R. Schroeder, 117 West Ninth St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Western Association—Tom Fairweather, Highland Park Station, Des Moines, Ia.
West Texas-New Mexico League—Milton E. Price, 1708 Republic Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CLASS D

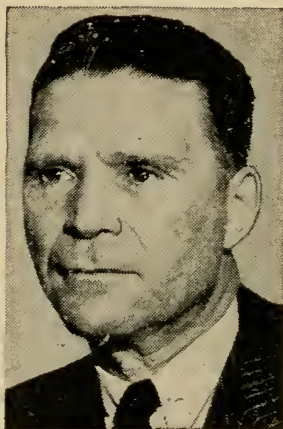
Alabama State League—Jack Hovater, Route 1, Dothan, Ala.
Appalachian League—Carl A. Jones, P. O. Box 240, Johnson City, Tenn.
Blue Ridge League—Stanley F. Radke, 608 Shenandoah Bldg., Roanoke, Va.
Coastal Plain League—Ray H. Goodmon, 118 West Main St., Williamston, N. C.
Eastern Shore League—J. Thomas Kibler, Chestertown, Md.
Evangeline League—J. Walter Morris, P. O. Box 483, Shreveport, La.
Florida State League—Al Combs, P. O. Box 609, Ocala, Fla.
Georgia-Alabama League—Arthur R. Decatur, 211 North Street, Talladega, Ala.
Georgia-Florida League—W. T. Anderson, Leslie, Ga.
Illinois State League—Howard V. Millard, Herald-Review, Decatur, Ill.
Kansas-Oklahoma-Missouri League—E. L. Dale, Carthage Press, Carthage, Mo.
Kitty League—Shelby L. Peace, P. O. Box 75, Hopkinsville, Ky.
Longhorn League—Howard L. Green, 133 Sayles Blvd., Abilene, Tex.
North Atlantic League—Ernest C. Landgraf, 906 Walnut St., Allentown, Pa.
North Carolina State League—Robert A. Collier, Peoples Loan & Savings Bank, Bldg., Statesville, N. C.
Ohio State League—Frank M. Colley, 3096 Ellis Place, Columbus, O.
Pony League—Robert C. Stedler, 303 White Building, Buffalo, N. Y.
Sooner State League—Jack Mealey, Medical Arts Bldg., Holdenville, Okla.
Tobacco State League—Arthur T. Moore, 138½ Gillespie St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Wisconsin State League—Herman D. White, P. O. Box 24, Eau Claire, Wis.

American Association

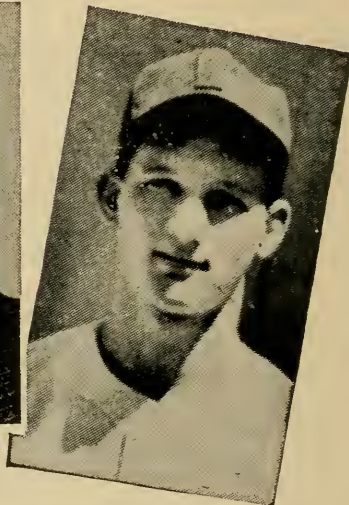
CLASS AAA



SEBASTIAN SISTI
Leading Batter
Indianapolis



FRANK C. LANE
League President
Columbus, O.



ALBERT WIDMAR
Leading Pitcher
Louisville

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS, IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1902—Indianapolis .....	.682	1920—St. Paul .....	.701	1936—Milwaukee† .....	.584
1903—St. Paul .....	.657	1921—Louisville .....	.583	1937—Columbus‡ .....	.584
1904—St. Paul .....	.646	1922—St. Paul .....	.641	1938—St. Paul .....	.596
1905—Columbus .....	.658	1923—Kansas City .....	.675	Kansas City (2nd)† ..	.556
1906—Columbus .....	.615	1924—St. Paul .....	.578	1939—Kansas City .....	.695
1907—Columbus .....	.584	1925—Louisville .....	.635	Louisville (4th)‡ ...	.490
1908—Indianapolis .....	.601	1926—Louisville .....	.629	1940—Kansas City .....	.625
1909—Louisville .....	.554	1927—Toledo .....	.601	Louisville (4th)‡ ...	.500
1910—Minneapolis .....	.637	1928—Indianapolis .....	.593	1941—Columbus† .....	.621
1911—Minneapolis .....	.600	1929—Kansas City .....	.665	1942—Kansas City .....	.549
1912—Minneapolis .....	.636	1930—Louisville .....	.608	Columbus (3rd)‡ ...	.532
1913—Milwaukee .....	.599	1931—St. Paul .....	.623	1943—Milwaukee .....	.596
1914—Milwaukee .....	.590	1932—Minneapolis .....	.595	Columbus (3rd)‡ ...	.536
1915—Minneapolis .....	.597	1933—Columbus* .....	.664	1944—Milwaukee .....	.667
1916—Louisville .....	.605	Minneapolis .....	.562	Louisville (3rd)‡ ...	.574
1917—Indianapolis .....	.588	1934—Minneapolis .....	.568	1945—Milwaukee .....	.604
1918—Kansas City .....	.589	Columbus* .....	.553	Louisville (3rd)‡ ...	.545
1919—St. Paul .....	.610	1935—Minneapolis .....	.591		

*Won playoff (East vs. West). †Won championship and four-team cup series. ‡Won four-team cup series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

	Louis.	Ind.	St.P.	Minn.	Mil.	Tol.	K.C.	Col.	W.	L.	Pct.
Louisville	12	12	14	15	12	15	12	12	92	61	.601
Indianapolis	10	11	10	12	14	13	18	18	88	65	.575
St. Paul	10	11	12	11	11	13	12	80	71	.530	
Minneapolis	8	12	10	12	13	9	12	76	75	.503	
Milwaukee	6	10	8	10	13	9	14	70	78	.473	
Toledo	10	7	11	9	9	13	10	69	84	.451	
Kansas City	7	9	9	10	11	9	12	67	82	.450	
Columbus	10	4	10	10	8	12	10	64	90	.416	
Lost	61	65	71	75	78	84	82	90			

Playoffs—Louisville defeated St. Paul, four games to one; Indianapolis defeated Minneapolis, four games to three; Louisville defeated Indianapolis, four games to none.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	Pct.
Indianapolis	155	5227	749	625	1461	2032	269	55	64	108	75	1171	.280
Toledo	154	5300	654	708	1424	2022	219	38	101	68	84	1176	.269
Milwaukee	149	4991	712	691	1342	1863	229	47	66	120	90	1197	.269
Minneapolis	152	5089	784	821	1360	1913	208	27	97	78	70	1202	.267
Louisville	155	5194	732	596	1374	1820	201	58	43	115	111	1160	.265
St. Paul	152	5057	724	690	1321	1843	207	39	79	144	74	1219	.261
Columbus	154	5196	632	787	1309	1804	191	53	66	78	53	1234	.252
Kansas City	151	4991	606	675	1256	1715	187	49	58	88	133	1106	.252

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Davis, Wendell, Milwaukee.....	31	16	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	.375
SISTI, SEBASTIAN, Indianapolis.....	149	592	99	203	282	33	14	6	14	14	.343
Hearn, James, Columbus.....	24	35	4	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	.343
Webb, William, Minneapolis.....	38	41	4	14	17	3	0	0	1	0	.341
McCarthy, John, Minneapolis*.....	126	484	84	161	247	30	4	16	1	4	.333
Poland, Hugh, Indianapolis*.....	30	90	12	30	38	3	1	1	1	0	.333
White, Albert, Toledo*.....	122	465	81	154	180	17	3	1	4	33	.331
Phillee, David, Milwaukee†.....	130	507	85	167	259	33	10	13	10	19	.329
Dickshot, John, Milwaukee.....	95	322	57	105	144	20	5	3	6	9	.326
Mierkowiec, Edward, Milwaukee.....	29	105	15	34	45	6	1	1	1	4	.324
Mazar, Peter, Columbus.....	42	59	8	19	20	1	0	0	4	2	.322
Leach, Russell, Milwaukee*.....	40	72	9	23	32	0	0	3	1	1	.319
Pyle, Ewald, Milwaukee*.....	26	72	7	23	28	3	1	0	6	0	.319
Delsing, James, Milwaukee*.....	40	157	21	50	59	5	2	0	5	2	.318
Lehner, Paul, Toledo*.....	144	580	71	184	260	30	8	10	5	6	.317
Denning, Otto, 3 Milwaukee-37 Louisville....	40	60	8	19	22	3	0	0	2	1	.317
Witte, Jerome, Toledo.....	152	589	99	184	354	26	3	46	1	2	.312
Roberge, Albert, Indianapolis.....	93	374	63	116	162	26	4	4	14	1	.310
Berganfo, August, Columbus*.....	144	526	77	162	206	21	7	3	7	9	.308
Hendrickson, Donald, Kansas City*.....	42	13	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.308
Douglas, John, St. Paul*.....	144	579	87	178	198	14	3	0	12	9	.307
Nelson, Thomas, Columbus.....	133	502	62	154	199	22	1	7	10	5	.307
Gleeson, James, 78 Columbus-70 Louisville*..	148	559	80	171	230	22	8	7	2	8	.306
Dantonio, John, St. Paul.....	101	294	36	90	117	18	0	3	5	1	.306
Schofer, Frank, Louisville*.....	138	522	80	159	205	22	6	4	15	12	.305
Genovese, Frank, Louisville*.....	126	420	80	128	178	25	5	5	10	12	.305
Wieczorek, Chester, Indianapolis.....	96	334	48	102	143	18	4	5	3	4	.305
English, Gilbert, Indianapolis.....	58	135	16	41	57	7	0	3	0	2	.304
Bockman, Joseph E., Kansas City.....	144	528	73	160	231	27	4	12	7	29	.303
Scharein, George, Kansas City.....	72	198	21	60	73	11	1	0	4	4	.303
Howerton, William, Columbus*.....	73	268	44	81	135	16	4	10	0	3	.302
Welaj, John, Louisville.....	142	573	108	172	231	21	10	6	8	37	.300
Brewster, Charles, Milwaukee.....	104	427	65	128	167	17	5	4	9	9	.300
Smith, Donald O., Kansas City*.....	96	310	56	93	112	9	5	0	7	18	.300
Banta, John, St. Paul*.....	12	20	2	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	.300
Wentzel, Stanley, Indianapolis.....	154	565	94	169	241	30	3	12	9	20	.299
Barna, Herbert, Minneapolis*.....	152	517	122	154	267	21	4	28	0	6	.298
Rizzo, John, St. Paul.....	110	369	60	110	170	16	4	12	2	3	.298
Drake, Benjamin, Kansas City*.....	53	178	18	53	64	4	2	1	2	5	.298

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Shupe, Vincent, Indianapolis*	153	585	77	174	242	44	6	4	16	4	.297
Moss, Lester, Toledo.....	121	390	44	116	178	21	1	13	2	2	.297
Valenzuela, Joseph, Kansas City.....	20	34	0	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	.294
Felderman, Marvin, Milwaukee.....	77	239	39	70	102	13	2	5	4	3	.293
O'Dea, Paul, 31 Toledo-21 Milwaukee*	52	172	15	50	63	13	0	0	1	0	.291
Trechock, Frank, Minneapolis.....	135	435	49	126	143	11	3	0	10	16	.290
Craft, Harry, Kansas City.....	94	260	34	75	113	17	0	7	0	3	.288
Baker, Floyd, Milwaukee*	120	464	81	133	164	23	4	0	10	7	.287
Andres, Ernest, Minneapolis.....	90	342	37	98	130	20	0	4	0	2	.287
Koney, Charles, Louisville.....	143	518	70	148	199	24	6	5	7	6	.286
Mack, Joseph, Milwaukee*	116	383	55	109	155	26	4	4	13	4	.285
Weatherly, Roy, Indianapolis*	46	130	15	37	51	7	2	1	1	2	.285
Douglas, David H., Kansas City*	46	169	28	48	60	8	2	0	6	6	.284
Rhawn, Robert, Columbus.....	145	545	62	153	216	24	3	11	13	3	.281
Clary, Ellis, Toledo.....	112	406	64	114	151	24	2	3	5	7	.281
Stumpf, George, Columbus*	18	64	7	18	24	0	0	2	1	0	.281
Wren, Robert, Toledo.....	108	389	53	109	155	16	6	6	8	8	.280
Pruett, James, Minneapolis.....	63	189	22	53	60	7	0	0	1	0	.280
Levis, Mars, Louisville.....	41	150	24	42	67	11	1	4	5	2	.280
Marino, Frank, Milwaukee.....	30	25	5	7	12	3	1	0	0	0	.280
Bestudik, Joseph, Indianapolis*	139	484	76	135	209	25	2	15	1	7	.270
Riddle, John, Indianapolis.....	78	233	24	65	90	16	0	3	11	2	.279
Rosenthal, Lawrence, St. Paul*	135	457	85	127	183	26	3	8	11	7	.278
Gutteridge, Donald, Toledo.....	70	252	25	70	100	12	3	4	5	5	.278
Cookson, James, 6 Minneapolis-62 Milwaukee	68	230	39	64	73	5	2	0	4	15	.278
Tipton, Eric, St. Paul.....	147	526	113	145	251	33	8	19	6	21	.276
Treichel, Albert, Indianapolis.....	13	29	5	8	13	5	0	0	1	1	.276
Byrnes, Milton, Kansas City*	77	211	33	58	81	10	5	1	3	4	.275
Natisin, Michael, Columbus*	120	445	64	122	188	21	3	13	4	4	.274
Gilbert, Andrew, 36 Louisville-40 Toledo.....	76	245	36	67	94	8	5	3	2	3	.273
Danneker, Frank, Minneapolis*	111	334	65	91	136	15	3	8	3	8	.272
Johnson, Robert, Milwaukee.....	94	307	53	83	140	14	2	13	4	7	.270
Fletcher, Glenn, Indianapolis*	39	37	4	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	.270
Barnacle, William, Minneapolis.....	102	312	58	84	114	14	2	4	2	9	.269
Lillard, William, Minneapolis.....	82	283	49	76	91	12	0	1	7	0	.269
Flair, Albert, Louisville*	132	466	56	125	186	20	10	7	6	7	.268
Matney, Homer, St. Paul.....	57	153	17	41	53	8	2	0	2	1	.268
Campbell, Bruce, Minneapolis*	31	71	16	10	32	4	0	3	0	0	.268
Ray, Cleston, Minneapolis*	102	330	54	88	133	12	3	9	1	2	.267
Blackburn, Wayne, Indianapolis*	100	225	45	60	78	5	5	1	1	3	.267
Sturm, John, Kansas City*	45	161	14	43	63	11	0	3	2	1	.267
Walters, Fred, Louisville.....	132	431	53	114	139	17	1	2	14	5	.265
Martin, Boris, Toledo.....	50	136	24	36	52	7	0	3	0	2	.265
Maynard, James, Minneapolis.....	104	390	72	103	141	9	1	9	8	14	.264
Wheeler, Donald, Minneapolis.....	52	159	15	42	48	6	0	0	0	2	.264
Corona, George, Toledo.....	20	53	3	14	17	1	1	0	2	0	.264
Wilber, Delbert, Columbus.....	101	297	35	78	126	9	9	7	3	0	.263
Garcia, David, Minneapolis.....	20	65	8	17	26	6	0	1	0	0	.262
Brancato, Albert, Louisville.....	39	119	14	31	37	4	1	0	0	2	.261
Rudd, Emery, Louisville.....	24	50	7	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	.260
Flick, Lewis, Milwaukee*	21	81	7	21	35	4	2	2	0	1	.259
Kimball, Leighton, St. Paul.....	124	391	51	100	158	15	2	13	6	2	.256
Hall, Irvin, Kansas City.....	45	153	12	39	44	5	0	0	2	2	.255
Nagel, William, Milwaukee.....	15	47	7	12	20	2	0	2	0	0	.255
Taylor, Harry, St. Paul.....	41	67	9	17	19	0	1	0	9	1	.254
Nitcholas, Otho, St. Paul.....	32	67	6	17	23	3	0	1	5	0	.254
Harpuder, Melvin, Minneapolis*	90	253	46	64	103	5	2	10	0	3	.253
Bennington, George, Louisville.....	83	245	47	62	71	7	1	0	5	8	.253
Secory, Frank, Kansas City.....	28	99	13	25	45	4	2	4	0	2	.253
Basinski, Edward, St. Paul.....	136	515	66	130	172	17	5	5	19	9	.252
Nance, Eugene, Milwaukee.....	121	432	67	109	164	20	4	9	13	3	.252
Metheny, Arthur, Kansas City*	101	367	48	92	134	14	5	6	5	5	.251
Silvera, Charles, Kansas City.....	91	284	22	71	97	13	2	3	2	5	.250
Gray, Peter, Toledo*	48	96	14	24	27	3	0	0	0	2	.250
Gaffke, Fabian, Minneapolis.....	18	64	9	16	27	4	2	1	4	0	.250
Doyle, Robert, Toledo.....	14	16	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	.250
Simonds, Dwight, Louisville.....	12	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Kimble, Richard, Toledo*	122	394	39	98	132	16	6	2	7	4	.249
Mauch, Eugene, St. Paul.....	149	536	74	133	176	19	3	6	14	9	.248

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Turchin, Edward, Indianapolis.....	83	255	39	63	76	7	3	0	12	8	.247
Nowak, Henry, Minneapolis*.....	34	110	15	27	30	3	0	0	1	0	.245
Klieman, Edward, Indianapolis.....	19	37	8	9	13	4	0	0	4	0	.243
Lang, Donald, 34 Louisville-76 Columbus....	110	339	45	82	101	6	5	1	7	2	.242
Schulte, Leonard, Toledo.....	48	166	19	40	47	2	1	1	4	1	.241
Cole, Richard, Columbus.....	37	108	8	26	31	2	0	1	3	0	.241
Drews, Frank, Indianapolis.....	114	363	52	87	110	12	4	1	7	4	.240
Coffman, George, St. Paul.....	50	25	1	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	.240
LaForest, Byron, Louisville.....	52	155	17	37	42	3	1	0	1	8	.239
Galle, Stanley, Toledo.....	28	92	7	22	27	5	0	0	1	1	.239
Newlin, Maurice, Toledo.....	45	42	3	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	.238
Reid, Earl, Indianapolis*.....	29	42	2	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	.238
Lanahan, Richard, St. Paul*.....	16	21	1	5	7	2	0	0	2	0	.238
Malone, Edward, Columbus.....	191	266	30	63	90	17	2	2	1	1	.237
Rochelli, Louis, St. Paul.....	58	156	21	37	62	6	2	5	3	2	.237
Litzsinger, Norbert, Toledo.....	27	76	4	18	26	5	0	1	0	0	.237
Burns, Russell, Kansas City.....	78	263	40	62	106	10	5	8	2	1	.236
Lyons, Albert, Kansas City.....	53	85	11	20	37	2	3	3	0	1	.235
Niarhos, Constantine, Kansas City.....	17	51	8	12	14	2	0	0	0	2	.235
Brady, Robert, Indianapolis*.....	67	193	29	45	78	8	5	5	1	1	.233
Heath, Thomas, Milwaukee.....	24	61	5	14	24	2	1	2	1	0	.230
Wood, Kenneth, Toledo.....	27	96	16	22	38	7	0	3	0	2	.229
Vitter, Joseph, St. Paul.....	110	281	44	64	90	12	4	2	10	9	.228
Lutz, Bernard, Toledo*.....	73	237	18	54	74	6	1	4	0	5	.228
McLain, Jack, Columbus.....	109	441	59	100	132	13	8	1	1	8	.227
Albright, Jack, Louisville.....	110	363	47	82	121	10	7	5	7	1	.226
Mele, Sam, Louisville*.....	15	53	8	12	18	2	2	0	3	0	.226
Tucker, L. Wayne, Kansas City*.....	82	285	30	64	86	9	2	3	6	8	.225
Rolandson, Russell, Minneapolis.....	52	161	12	36	49	9	2	0	3	1	.224
Milosevich, Michael, Kansas City.....	38	121	17	27	32	5	0	0	4	1	.223
Hazen, Vaughn, Columbus*.....	60	203	29	45	74	10	5	3	3	7	.222
Epperly, Albert, Milwaukee*.....	23	54	3	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	.222
Savino, George, 21 Minneapolis-64 St. Paul.....	85	235	16	52	65	9	2	0	2	0	.221
Sark, Frank, Kansas City.....	68	217	26	48	58	6	2	0	4	9	.221
Bradley, Fred, Kansas City.....	31	41	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	.220
Aragon, Jack, Louisville.....	11	23	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	.217
Drescher, William, Kansas City*.....	60	162	15	35	45	4	3	0	2	1	.216
Fisher, Donald, Columbus.....	23	19	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.211
Dapper, Clifford, St. Paul.....	37	100	8	21	28	4	0	1	4	0	.210
Toolson, Geo. Earl, Louisville.....	17	24	5	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	.208
Joyce, Robert, Minneapolis.....	13	24	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	.208
Gerken, Fred, Louisville*.....	16	63	9	13	15	2	0	0	2	1	.206
Woods, George, Indianapolis.....	38	44	4	9	13	1	0	1	1	0	.205
Collins, Fred, Kansas City*.....	19	49	5	10	14	1	0	1	1	1	.204
Strain, Otis, Kansas City.....	116	390	48	79	108	8	3	5	13	24	.203
Sunkel, Thomas, St. Paul*.....	17	30	2	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	.200
Roser, Emerson, Indianapolis.....	13	25	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	.200
Lund, Donald, St. Paul.....	14	15	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Biggs, Alton, Milwaukee.....	35	126	20	25	33	6	1	0	3	2	.198
Croucher, Frank, Toledo.....	16	51	3	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	.196
Walls, Francis, Milwaukee.....	64	174	20	34	40	3	0	1	1	2	.195
Deutsch, Melvin, Louisville.....	21	41	3	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	.195
Ross, Lee, Milwaukee.....	21	36	1	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	.194
Strunk, Werner, Minneapolis*.....	29	26	4	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	.192
Derringer, Paul, Indianapolis.....	32	68	7	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	.191
Nothe, Walter, St. Paul*.....	33	47	4	9	14	2	0	1	10	0	.191
Abernathy, V. Woodrow, Minneapolis*.....	22	47	7	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	.191
Fernandez, Manuel, Milwaukee.....	78	237	21	44	60	10	0	2	2	1	.186
Young, Lemuel F., Columbus.....	61	172	10	32	37	5	0	0	3	2	.186
Cecil, Rex, Indianapolis*.....	33	59	3	11	12	1	0	0	3	1	.186
Scott, William, Toledo.....	30	27	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	.185
Miller, John, Toledo.....	14	27	2	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	.185
Reis, Thomas, Kansas City.....	21	38	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	.184
Detweiler, Robert, Indianapolis.....	11	33	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	.182
Fischer, Reuben, Minneapolis.....	10	22	0	4	5	1	0	0	2	1	.182
Ostrowski, Joseph, Louisville*.....	28	39	8	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	.179
Sandlock, Michael, St. Paul.....	37	79	12	14	21	2	1	1	1	0	.177
Kerr, Frank, Columbus.....	12	23	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.174
Doyle, Howard, Louisville.....	30	93	4	16	21	2	0	1	0	2	.172

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	Pct.
Hutchings, John, Indianapolis†.....	26	58	4	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	.172
Sherer, Alfred, St. Paul.....	45	29	4	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	.172
Aleno, Charles, Kansas City.....	12	29	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	.172
Richards, Norman, Columbus*.....	22	76	9	13	15	2	0	0	3	1	.171
Schoenborn, Donald, Minneapolis.....	38	30	4	5	6	1	0	0	6	0	.167
Lucas, James, Toledo*.....	11	24	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.167
Himsl, Avitus, St. Paul.....	34	12	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	.167
Gibson, John H., Toledo.....	12	12	0	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	.167
Brandt, William, Columbus.....	10	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.167
Nieman, Elmer, Indianapolis*.....	25	86	14	14	21	4	0	1	2	0	.163
Castino, Vincent, Toledo.....	29	86	3	14	19	2	0	1	0	1	.163
Wilson, James, Louisville.....	26	68	4	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	.162
Brewer, John, Minneapolis.....	27	62	2	10	11	1	0	0	9	0	.161
Lanfranconi, Walter, Milwaukee.....	30	57	4	9	11	2	0	0	4	0	.158
Griffore, John, Columbus.....	31	65	6	10	16	3	0	1	5	0	.154
Vaughan, Porter, Kansas City.....	12	26	3	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	.154
Drews, Karl, Kansas City.....	28	66	9	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	.152
Clark, Wm. Otis, Louisville.....	21	46	5	7	9	2	0	0	5	0	.152
Wright, Claude, Columbus.....	13	33	4	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	.152
Scheetz, Owen, Milwaukee.....	23	47	0	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	.149
Dietz, Lloyd, St. Paul.....	49	48	3	7	11	1	0	1	6	0	.146
Creel, Jack, Columbus.....	35	48	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	.146
Jungels, Kenneth, Minneapolis.....	24	48	3	7	10	3	0	0	4	0	.146
Thomassie, Pershing, Milwaukee*.....	13	41	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	.146
Oates, Phillip, Minneapolis.....	24	41	3	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	.146
Dorish, Harry, Louisville.....	28	49	3	7	10	1	1	0	1	1	.143
Wachtler, William, Columbus*.....	13	21	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	.143
Goodall, Walter, Columbus*.....	12	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.143
Maldovan, John, Kansas City.....	37	43	2	6	8	0	1	0	2	0	.140
Parks, Arthur, Indianapolis*.....	22	36	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	.139
Johnson, Chester, Toledo*.....	36	65	5	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	.138
Burich, William, Columbus.....	20	44	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	.136
Herr, John, Columbus†.....	38	31	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	.129
Jones, Earl, Toledo*.....	37	47	3	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	.128
Diehl, George, Louisville.....	21	39	4	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	.128
Marnie, Harry, Columbus.....	27	79	8	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	.127
Harris, Robert, 10 Toledo-6 Milwaukee.....	16	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	.125
Barthelson, Robert, Minneapolis.....	12	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	.125
Lefebvre, Wilfrid, Minneapolis*.....	41	58	5	7	15	2	0	2	4	0	.121
Lindquist, Carl, Milwaukee.....	26	26	3	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	.115
Galatzer, Milton, Milwaukee*.....	17	26	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	.115
Sanford, Fred, Toledo.....	29	81	8	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	.111
Kramer, Peter, Columbus*.....	11	30	1	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	.100
Livegood, Wesley, Milwaukee.....	14	30	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	.100
Widmar, Albert, Louisville.....	30	62	2	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	.097
Weiland, Edwin, St. Paul*.....	36	54	3	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	.093
DeRose, Carl, Kansas City.....	25	56	1	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	.089
Hutchinson, Ira, Milwaukee.....	33	23	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	.087
Patlick, John, Toledo.....	32	38	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	.079
Brown, Walter, Toledo.....	34	42	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	.071
Clemensen, William, Columbus.....	34	44	5	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	.068
McLeland, Wayne, Columbus.....	34	57	2	3	4	1	0	0	3	0	.053
Sproull, Charles, Columbus.....	16	21	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.048
Gracey, Richard, Columbus†.....	11	21	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.048
Kimberlin, Harry, Louisville.....	42	26	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	.038
Barrett, Francis, Indianapolis.....	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Raney, Robert, Toledo.....	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Makosky, Frank, Kansas City.....	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Flowers, Wesley, Indianapolis*.....	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Logan, Robert, Indianapolis†.....	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Holcombe, Kenneth, Kansas City.....	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Sloat, Dwain, St. Paul.....	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.
Christensen, Jack, Milwaukee*.....	5	1	1	1.000	Schupp, Charles, Indianapolis.....	4	2	1	.500
Held, Herschel, Louisville.....	3	1	1	1.000	Harshany, Samuel, Toledo.....	9	22	9	.409
Pringle, Gale, Kansas City.....	3	1	1	1.000	Lawson, Elwood, Louisville*.....	3	5	2	.400
White, Herbert, Kansas City.....	5	8	4	.500	Davis, Ernest, St. Paul.....	1	5	2	.400

Name and Club	G.	A.B.	H.	Pct.
Wallace, James, Indianapolis*.....	1	5	2	.400
Houk, Ralph, Kansas City.....	8	23	8	.343
Cieslak, Thaddeus, Indianapolis... 8	33	11		.333
Coleman, Gerald, Kansas City.....	5	3	1	.333
Lucier, Louis, Minneapolis.....	4	3	1	.333
Chapman, Homer, Milwaukee.....	3	3	1	.333
Lacy, George, Indianapolis.....	6	16	5	.313
Collett, Robert, Columbus.....	7	29	8	.276
Pfeffer, Urban, Kansas City.....	6	11	3	.273
Russian, John, Milwaukee.....	9	28	7	.250
Austin, Victor, Louisville.....	3	4	1	.250
Singleton, Elmer, Indianapolis.....	6	9	2	.222
Reinhart, Fred, Minneapolis*.....	9	19	4	.211
Bonura, Henry, Minneapolis.....	9	25	5	.200
Portner, Michael, Kansas City.....	9	10	2	.200
Bucha, John, Columbus.....	6	10	2	.200
Holt, Golden, Kansas City.....	5	10	2	.200
Iott, Clarence, Toledo*.....	8	5	1	.200
Parrott, Ray, Toledo*.....	5	5	1	.200
Ross, Chester, Indianapolis.....	5	12	2	.167
Vandenberg, Harold, Milwaukee... 7	6	1		.167
Bianco, John, Kansas City.....	6	6	1	.167
Bowman, Robert, Minneapolis*.....	3	6	1	.167
Langworthy, Joseph, Louisville*.....	3	6	1	.167
Bradley, George, Toledo.....	9	31	5	.161
Hazel, Albert, Indianapolis*.....	6	7	1	.143
Thompson, Adrian, Columbus.....	3	7	1	.143
Lafata, Joseph, Minneapolis*.....	8	22	8	.136
Mazur, Alphonse, Louisville.....	6	16	2	.125
Pernie, Leonard, Milwaukee*.....	6	8	1	.125
Heflin, Randolph, Louisville.....	4	9	1	.111
Swanson, Harold, Minneapolis.....	9	10	1	.100
Butland, Wilburn, Louisville.....	5	12	1	.083
Black, Donald, Milwaukee.....	8	13	1	.077
Heim, Val, Milwaukee*.....	8	13	1	.077
King, Joseph, Columbus.....	4	16	1	.063
Reynolds, Daniel, Milwaukee.....	8	20	0	.000
Root, Charles, Columbus.....	5	10	0	.000
Revels, Robert, Kansas City.....	5	8	0	.000
Murray, Joseph, Kansas City*.....	6	7	0	.000
Grant, James, Milwaukee*.....	6	6	0	.000
Gilmore, Leonard, Milwaukee.....	2	6	0	.000
Jaros, Anthony, Minneapolis.....	5	5	0	.000

Name and Club	G.	A.B.	H.	Pct.
Hopper, James, Columbus.....	4	5	0	.000
Baker, Willis, Kansas City.....	4	4	0	.000
Dean, Alfred, Minneapolis*.....	3	4	0	.000
Shroba, Joseph, Columbus.....	7	3	0	.000
Kelly, Eugene, St. Paul.....	6	3	0	.000
Callahan, Richard, Louisville.....	2	3	0	.000
Thompson, D. Blackstone, Toledo..	2	3	0	.000
Russo, Marius, Kansas City.....	3	2	0	.000
Narron, Samuel, St. Paul.....	2	2	0	.000
Shemo, Stephen, Indianapolis.....	2	2	0	.000
Weaver, Claude, Milwaukee.....	2	2	0	.000
Demoran, Joseph, Columbus.....	7	1	0	.000
Louthen, Raymond, Kansas City...	6	1	0	.000
Hardy, Francis, Minneapolis.....	5	1	0	.000
Kash, Michael, Minneapolis*.....	5	1	0	.000
Mellis, Michael, Minneapolis.....	3	1	0	.000
Aderholt, Morris, Indianapolis*...	2	1	0	.000
Buerckholtz, Wilbur, Columbus.....	2	1	0	.000
Knierim, Elwood, Toledo.....	2	1	0	.000
Patton, Ray, Louisville.....	2	1	0	.000
Skladany, Edward, Minneapolis.....	2	1	0	.000
Karas, Edward, Milwaukee.....	1	1	0	.000
Kunde, Arthur, Milwaukee*.....	1	1	0	.000
Sperry, Robert, Louisville*.....	1	1	0	.000
Thompson, Donald, Louisville*.....	1	1	0	.000
Triplett, Hooper, Columbus.....	1	1	0	.000
Beers, Clarence, Columbus*.....	6	0	0	.000
Kleine, George, Columbus.....	4	0	0	.000
Schuchmann, Donald, Columbus... 4	0	0	0	.000
Simononis, Al, St. Paul.....	4	0	0	.000
Nelson, Arthur, Columbus.....	2	0	0	.000
Ray, Carl, Kansas City.....	2	0	0	.000
Rich, Woodrow, Indianapolis*.....	2	0	0	.000
Stauet, Frank, Indianapolis*.....	2	0	0	.000
Carlson, Walter, Kansas City.....	1	0	0	.000
Gooding, Charles, Columbus.....	1	0	0	.000
Marcum, John, Toledo*.....	1	0	0	.000
Mohrlock, Andreas, Columbus.....	1	0	0	.000
Redys, Edward, Toledo.....	1	0	0	.000
Robinson, James, Toledo*.....	1	0	0	.000
Smalling, Earl, Toledo.....	1	0	0	.000
Staples, Kenneth, St. Paul.....	1	0	0	.000
Trotter, William, Milwaukee.....	1	0	0	.000

CLUB RECORDS

(Rated according to Runs Batted In)

Club	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.
Minneapolis	725	33	707	620	135
Indianapolis	546	25	688	660	100
Milwaukee	636	27	666	580	102
Louisville	594	28	661	570	83

Club	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	GDP.
St. Paul	717	29	653	668	104
Toledo	459	38	575	612	103
Columbus	604	21	572	779	105
Kansas City	573	25	530	710	90

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

(Players in Ten or More Games—Rated according to Runs Batted In)

Name and Club	g.	bb.	hb.	rbi.	so.	gdp.
McCarthy, Minneapolis.....126	58	0	122	23	13	
Witte, Toledo.....152	58	6	120	75	9	
Barna, Minneapolis.....152	141	3	112	77	6	
Bestudik, Indianapolis.....139	73	2	109	57	6	
Tipton, St. Paul.....147	113	4	100	61	17	
Boekman, Kansas City.....144	78	1	95	59	9	
Gleeson, Col.-Louisville.....148	78	2	94	66	11	
Philler, Milwaukee.....130	44	2	93	42	7	
Rizzo, St. Paul.....110	51	3	88	31	7	
Sisti, Indianapolis.....149	47	7	86	80	10	
Shofner, Louisville.....138	39	0	84	37	10	
Nance, Milwaukee.....121	64	0	81	33	16	
Wentzel, Indianapolis.....154	62	2	79	71	15	

Name and Club	g.	bb.	hb.	rbi.	so.	gdp.
Lehner, Toledo.....144	23	12	75	32	11	
Nelson, Columbus.....133	40	1	74	35	17	
Welaj, Louisville.....142	60	6	74	51	7	
Shupe, Indianapolis.....153	50	0	73	85	11	
Natisin, Columbus.....120	65	4	72	25	7	
Rhawn, Columbus.....145	37	2	65	54	10	
Walters, Louisville.....132	47	3	64	34	13	
Flair, Louisville.....132	49	1	64	35	6	
Bergamo, Columbus.....144	87	1	64	43	11	
Mack, Milwaukee.....116	83	2	63	37	2	
Kimball, St. Paul.....124	68	2	63	75	11	
Andres, Minneapolis.....90	27	0	59	24	3	
Rosenthal, St. Paul.....135	101	4	57	53	6	

Name and Club	g.	bb.	hb.	rbi.	so.	gdp.
Koney, Louisville.....	143	27	6	56	50	9
Mauch, St. Paul.....	149	91	2	55	68	11
Moss, Toledo.....	121	32	6	54	49	17
R. Johnson, Milwaukee..	94	57	4	53	46	12
Danneker, Minneapolis..	111	61	3	52	44	6
Genovese, Louisville....	126	86	1	51	19	2
Dickshot, Milwaukee....	95	65	1	50	28	11
Kimble, Toledo.....	127	69	0	50	51	3
Brewster, Milwaukee....	104	24	0	50	49	8
Felderman, Milwaukee..	77	26	3	49	42	6
Roberge, Indianapolis...	93	27	2	48	28	5
Dantonio, St. Paul.....	101	28	2	47	13	4
Wieczorek, Indianapolis.	96	33	1	47	27	14
Basinski, St. Paul.....	136	44	6	46	85	11
Silvera, Kansas City....	91	34	1	45	22	4
Maynard, Minneapolis...	104	57	4	45	34	9
Burns, Kansas City....	78	24	0	44	54	11
Riddle, Indianapolis...	78	20	0	42	19	7
Ray, Minneapolis.....	102	49	3	42	39	6
Metheny, Kansas City...	101	40	1	42	37	10
Albright, Louisville....	110	63	2	41	35	4
Wren, Toledo.....	108	24	1	41	28	4
Douglas, St. Paul.....	144	62	1	41	59	8
Howerton, Columbus....	73	36	1	40	54	2
Lang, Lou.-Columbus...	110	59	3	38	38	6
Craft, Kansas City.....	94	36	2	35	51	3
Strain, Kansas City....	116	33	2	35	83	3
Baker, Milwaukee.....	120	73	5	35	37	5
White, Toledo.....	122	40	0	35	22	3
Trechock, Minneapolis...	135	43	2	34	42	15
Wilber, Columbus.....	101	35	2	33	54	3
Pruett, Minneapolis....	63	27	0	32	21	6
Harpuder, Minneapolis..	90	50	1	32	52	4
Brady, Indianapolis....	67	27	3	31	25	4
Savino, Mpls.-Ind.....	85	29	0	30	12	4
Gilbert, Lou.-Toledo...	76	21	3	30	42	4
Tucker, Kansas City....	82	17	5	30	27	3
Clary, Toledo.....	112	42	4	30	30	8
Lutz, Toledo.....	73	27	2	29	22	4
Gutteridge, Toledo....	70	11	1	28	19	5
Barnacle, Minneapolis..	102	58	1	28	41	7
McLain, Columbus.....	109	43	0	28	73	4
Rochelli, St. Paul.....	58	12	2	27	22	6
Malone, Columbus.....	101	45	3	27	41	3
Drews, Indianapolis....	114	52	2	27	34	7
Lewis, Louisville.....	41	13	0	26	29	5
Vitter, St. Paul.....	110	59	1	26	50	4
Lillard, Minneapolis....	82	37	3	25	23	10
Byrnes, Kansas City....	77	65	0	24	18	4
Matney, St. Paul.....	57	13	0	22	12	1
Sturm, Kansas City....	45	13	1	22	19	4
Fernandez, Milwaukee..	78	32	0	22	39	9
Brancato, Louisville...	39	16	0	20	10	3
Delsing, Milwaukee....	40	10	3	20	22	3
Turchin, Indianapolis...	83	36	0	20	48	6
O'Dea, Toledo-Milwaukee	52	14	0	19	22	6
Wheeler, Minneapolis...	52	15	0	18	14	11
Schulte, Toledo.....	48	16	0	18	13	5
Bennington, Louisville.	83	30	2	18	32	1
Secory, Kansas City....	28	10	0	17	17	2
Dapper, St. Paul.....	37	15	1	17	13	6
Weatherly, Indianapolis.	46	4	0	17	9	1
English, Indianapolis...	58	21	1	17	9	1
Martin, Toledo.....	50	17	1	17	17	4
LaForest, Louisville....	52	19	0	17	27	3
Walls, Milwaukee.....	64	27	0	17	27	3
Leach, Milwaukee....	40	7	0	16	12	3
Young, Columbus.....	61	19	1	16	43	4
Smith, Kansas City.....	96	38	0	16	23	4
Gaffke, Minneapolis....	18	10	0	15	10	3

Name and Club	g.	bb.	hb.	rbi.	so.	gdp.
Rolandson, Minneapolis.	52	17	0	15	22	7
Drake, Kansas City....	53	11	4	15	21	3
Scharein, Kansas City...	72	11	2	15	17	6
Blackburn, Indianapolis.	190	31	1	15	25	3
Cookson, Mpls.-Mil....	68	33	2	15	24	1
Poland, Indianapolis....	30	7	1	14	5	1
Drescher, Kansas City..	60	29	0	14	20	0
Campbell, Minneapolis..	31	11	1	13	12	1
Hazen, Columbus.....	60	19	1	13	43	3
Heath, Milwaukee.....	24	8	0	12	10	1
Cole, Columbus.....	37	15	0	12	15	1
Hall, Kansas City.....	45	6	2	12	18	4
Nitcholas, St. Paul....	32	0	0	11	14	2
Sandlock, St. Paul....	37	5	0	11	10	0
Mierkiewicz, Milwaukee.	29	10	0	11	10	8
Douglas, Kansas City...	46	18	0	11	12	2
Zak, Kansas City.....	68	33	0	11	32	2
Flick, Milwaukee.....	21	4	0	10	2	1
Klieman, Indianapolis...	19	2	0	9	10	0
Denning, Mil.-Louisville	40	8	0	9	9	2
Stumpf, Columbus.....	18	6	0	9	10	2
Garcia, Minneapolis....	20	3	0	9	8	2
Lyons, Kansas City....	53	12	0	9	26	0
Wood, Toledo.....	27	8	0	9	22	0
Biggs, Milwaukee.....	35	18	1	9	15	2
Webb, Minneapolis.....	38	4	0	8	9	0
Mele, Louisville.....	15	8	0	8	7	0
Doyle, Louisville.....	30	11	1	8	5	0
Nagel, Milwaukee.....	15	3	0	7	5	2
Dietz, St. Paul.....	49	2	0	7	10	1
Gerkin, Louisville....	16	6	0	7	9	2
Pyle, Milwaukee.....	26	6	0	7	19	1
Litzsinger, Toledo....	27	5	0	7	11	5
Gray, Toledo.....	48	5	0	7	0	0
Nowak, Minneapolis....	34	8	5	7	6	3
Hearn, Columbus.....	24	1	0	6	7	1
Fletcher, Indianapolis...	39	7	0	6	6	1
Jones, Toledo.....	37	1	0	6	10	1
Collins, Kansas City...	19	6	0	6	9	2
Dorish, Louisville....	28	3	0	6	23	0
Corona, Toledo.....	20	5	0	6	6	2
Nieman, Indianapolis...	25	13	0	6	13	1
Milosevich, Kansas City.	38	22	2	6	15	4
Toolson, Louisville....	17	2	0	5	8	0
Roser, Indianapolis....	13	4	0	5	7	0
Marino, Milwaukee....	30	0	1	5	6	0
Treichel, Indianapolis...	13	0	1	5	4	0
Rudd, Louisville.....	24	2	1	5	6	0
Drews, Kansas City....	28	7	0	5	16	0
Wilson, Louisville....	26	0	0	5	8	0
Richards, Columbus....	22	9	0	5	9	1
Sanford, Toledo.....	29	7	0	5	30	2
Galle, Toledo.....	28	2	0	5	10	1
Joyce, Minneapolis....	13	2	0	4	1	1
Ostrowski, Louisville...	28	6	0	4	13	1
Thomassie, Milwaukee..	13	7	2	4	2	0
Bradley, Kansas City...	31	0	0	4	6	2
Clark, Louisville....	21	4	0	4	10	1
Abernathy, Minneapolis.	22	6	1	4	10	1
Nothe, St. Paul.....	33	1	0	4	15	1
Jungels, Minneapolis...	24	1	1	4	11	2
Creel, Columbus.....	35	1	0	4	17	0
Epperly, Milwaukee....	23	0	0	4	11	0
Cecil, Indianapolis....	33	3	0	4	9	1
Mazar, Columbus.....	42	3	0	4	5	0
Griffore, Columbus....	31	2	0	4	22	2
Taylor, St. Paul.....	41	4	1	4	9	2
Derringer, Indianapolis.	32	0	0	4	20	1
Marnie, Columbus.....	27	12	0	4	8	0
Kerr, Columbus.....	12	1	0	3	1	5

Name and Club	g.	bb.	hb.	rbi.	so.	gdp.
Aragon, Louisville	11	5	2	3	3	0
Lucas, Toledo	11	5	0	3	4	0
Coffman, St. Paul	50	1	0	3	2	0
Scott, Toledo	30	3	0	3	8	0
Kramer, Columbus	11	3	0	3	5	1
Wright, Columbus	13	3	0	3	8	0
Valenzuela, Kansas City ..	20	1	0	3	4	0
Diehl, Louisville	21	9	0	3	12	1
Deutsch, Louisville	21	4	0	3	9	0
Reid, Indianapolis	29	1	1	3	11	0
Woods, Indianapolis	38	1	1	3	8	1
Niarhos, Kansas City	17	5	0	3	4	2
Hutchings, Indianapolis ..	26	1	0	3	11	1
Lefebvre, Minneapolis	41	11	2	3	24	4
Widmar, Louisville	30	4	0	3	22	3
Castino, Toledo	29	9	0	3	12	1
Himsel, St. Paul	34	0	0	2	2	0
Barthelson, Minneapolis ..	12	1	0	2	4	0
Doyle, Toledo	14	0	0	2	6	1
Fisher, Columbus	23	0	0	2	7	1
Kimberlin, Louisville	42	2	0	2	6	0
Ross, Milwaukee	21	3	0	2	13	0
Parks, Indianapolis	22	9	0	2	1	0
Oates, Minneapolis	24	2	0	2	7	1
Brown, Toledo	34	3	0	2	10	0
Maldovan, Kansas City ..	37	3	0	2	18	0
Clemensen, Columbus	34	6	0	2	21	0
McLeland, Columbus	34	1	0	2	22	0
LanFranconi, Milwaukee ..	30	4	0	2	26	2
Brewer, Minneapolis	27	2	0	2	11	4
Gibson, Toledo	12	0	0	1	6	0
Hendrickson, Kan. City	42	1	0	1	4	0
Davis, Milwaukee	31	4	0	1	3	1
Banta, St. Paul	12	2	0	1	0	1
Gracey, Columbus	11	2	0	1	2	0
Sproull, Columbus	16	2	0	1	8	0
Lanahan, St. Paul	16	1	0	1	5	0

Name and Club	g.	bb.	hb.	rbi.	so.	gdp.
Galatzer, Milwaukee	17	5	0	1	2	1
Lindquist, Milwaukee	26	1	0	1	14	2
Strunk, Minneapolis	29	1	0	1	10	0
Aleno, Kansas City	12	4	0	1	1	0
Sherer, St. Paul	45	1	0	1	5	0
Livengood, Milwaukee	14	0	0	1	11	0
Sunkel, St. Paul	17	1	0	1	9	0
Herr, Columbus	38	6	0	1	15	1
Pavlick, Toledo	32	1	0	1	10	0
Reis, Kansas City	21	2	0	1	13	1
Burich, Columbus	20	3	0	1	7	3
Scheetz, Milwaukee	23	1	0	1	9	0
Croucher, Toledo	16	4	0	1	7	3
C. Johnson, Toledo	36	6	2	1	24	1
DeRose, Kansas City	25	4	1	0	16	2
Weiland, St. Paul	36	3	0	0	19	0
Newlin, Toledo	45	3	0	0	12	3
Detweiler, Indianapolis ..	11	3	0	0	4	1
Schoenborn, Minneapolis ..	38	0	0	0	11	1
Miller, Toledo	14	3	0	0	8	0
Vaughan, Kansas City	12	1	0	0	6	1
Hutchinson, Milwaukee ..	33	0	0	0	8	0
Fischer, Minneapolis	10	1	0	0	7	0
Wachtler, Columbus	13	4	0	0	4	0
Barrett, Indianapolis	25	0	0	0	8	0
Harris, Toledo-Milw	16	1	0	0	3	0
Lund, St. Paul	14	2	0	0	3	1
Goodall, Columbus	12	1	0	0	1	0
Raney, Toledo	12	0	0	0	2	0
Brandt, Columbus	19	0	0	0	0	0
Makosky, Kansas City	18	0	0	0	3	0
Simonds, Louisville	12	0	0	0	0	0
Flowers, Indianapolis	17	0	0	0	1	0
Logan, Indianapolis	15	0	0	0	1	0
Holcombe, Kansas City	10	2	0	0	0	0
Sloat, St. Paul	11	1	0	0	0	0

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Minneapolis	152	143	0	28	3942	1672	176	.970
Louisville	155	150	0	37	4087	1742	184	.969
Toledo	154	126	0	36	3995	1593	176	.969
Milwaukee	149	141	0	26	3856	1756	184	.968
Kansas City	151	145	0	17	3950	1655	190	.967
Indianapolis	155	122	0	13	4017	1776	206	.966
St. Paul	152	139	0	20	4009	1728	223	.963
Columbus	154	135	0	12	3994	1611	258	.956

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws left-handed.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McCarthy, Mpls.*	126	1148	78	6	115	.995	Denning, Milw.-Lou. ..	10	57	9	1	6	.985
Mack, Milwaukee*	114	1049	84	8	97	.993	Gerken, Louisville* ..	16	172	5	3	13	.983
Sturm, Kansas City*	44	378	27	3	38	.993	Natsin, Columbus* ..	119	940	67	23	99	.978
Tucker, Kansas City*	57	444	39	4	42	.992	Mierkowicz, Milw. ...	22	206	13	5	17	.978
Leach, Milwaukee*	13	115	2	1	8	.992	Vitter, St. Paul	12	82	3	2	12	.977
Witte, Toledo	151	1242	99	13	104	.990	Richards, Columbus* ..	21	189	11	5	18	.976
Douglas, St. Paul*	144	1270	76	15	106	.989	Drake, Kansas City* ..	50	398	47	12	46	.974
Flair, Louisville*	131	1123	91	13	101	.989	Andres, Minneapolis ..	14	119	13	5	10	.964
Shupe, Indianapolis*	153	1289	98	21	106	.985							

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Galle, Toledo	15	24	42	0	5	1.000	Koney, Louisville	142	361	426	27	110	.967
Tucker, Kansas City..	14	28	33	0	6	1.000	Danneker, Mpls.	92	191	215	14	59	.967
Clary, Toledo	30	70	78	1	3	.993	Hall, Kansas City...	39	123	108	8	29	.967
Lillard, Minneapolis ..	19	27	46	1	7	.986	Scharein, Kan. City..	45	94	83	6	15	.967
Baker, Milwaukee ...	79	179	209	7	40	.982	Walls, Milwaukee ...	54	136	140	11	29	.962
Rochelli, St. Paul ...	22	44	47	2	14	.978	Biggs, Milwaukee ...	29	81	69	6	15	.962
Wren, Toledo	91	232	242	12	49	.975	Nelson, Columbus....	104	289	283	24	59	.960
Young, Columbus	25	51	60	3	10	.974	Marnie, Columbus....	14	36	34	3	6	.959
Trechock, Mpls.	41	101	118	6	24	.973	Basinski, St. Paul....	134	309	359	29	86	.958
Drews, Indianapolis...	57	147	151	9	29	.971	Zak, Kansas City....	16	31	28	3	7	.952
Turchin, Indianapolis:	10	34	33	2	7	.971	Strain, Kansas City..	14	42	31	4	10	.948
Roberge, Indianapolis.	90	207	244	14	55	.970	Cole, Columbus	11	30	35	4	14	.942
Milosevich, Kan. City	37	82	110	6	26	.970	Schulte, Toledo	25	74	65	9	15	.939

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Andres, Minneapolis..	76	71	182	5	21	.981	Barnacle, Minneapolis	26	31	56	6	4	.935
Clary, Toledo	76	85	158	7	17	.972	Gutteridge, Toledo...	62	63	106	12	3	.934
Nance, Milwaukee....	120	136	247	16	20	.960	LaForest, Louisville..	32	34	64	7	7	.933
Brancato, Louisville..	27	26	40	3	1	.957	Blackburn, Ind.	12	10	17	2	1	.931
Lang, Lou.-Columbus.	95	110	167	13	22	.955	Sandlock, St. Paul...	10	7	18	2	1	.926
Baker, Milwaukee ...	21	16	47	3	7	.955	Harpuder, Mpls.	39	33	71	9	5	.920
Rhawn, Columbus ...	76	88	156	14	11	.946	Rochelli, St. Paul...	35	35	56	8	8	.919
Turchin, Indianapolis.	53	60	93	9	11	.944	Drews, Indianapolis..	49	47	86	12	7	.917
English, Indianapolis.	29	32	53	5	5	.944	Kimball, St. Paul....	113	120	246	35	21	.913
Bockman, Kan. City..	144	140	287	27	36	.941	Vitter, St. Paul.....	11	4	14	2	1	.900
Shofner, Louisville...	83	93	171	17	11	.940	Garcia, Minneapolis..	17	14	37	7	3	.879

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Baker, Milwaukee ...	25	53	71	3	15	.976	Sisti, Indianapolis ...	148	318	400	55	79	.929
Galle, Toledo	10	15	27	2	2	.955	Wright, Columbus ...	12	21	30	4	3	.927
Kimble, Toledo	122	203	325	27	63	.951	Nelson, Columbus ...	21	48	50	8	17	.925
Rhawn, Columbus ...	60	119	165	15	32	.950	Mauch, St. Paul....	149	296	417	64	81	.918
Brewster, Milwaukee.	104	217	355	32	59	.947	Harpuder, Mpls.	38	40	77	11	9	.914
Trechock, Minneapolis	91	170	248	25	56	.944	Young, Columbus ...	34	57	76	13	19	.911
Shofner, Louisville... 49	99	135	14	34	.944	Croucher, Toledo ...	13	21	28	5	8	.907	
Lillard, Minneapolis..	60	86	146	14	32	.943	Turchin, Indianapolis.	13	21	23	5	2	.898
Strain, Kansas City..101	195	248	28	54	.941	Cole, Columbus	23	44	51	11	8	.896	
Zak, Kansas City.... 53	119	143	17	34	.939	Scharein, Kan. City..	11	9	16	4	2	.862	
Albright, Louisville..109	215	307	37	67	.934	Marnie, Columbus ...	11	15	25	10	2	.800	

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wood, Toledo	24	44	4	0	2	1.000	Rizzo, St. Paul.....	95	148	8	4	1	.975
Stumpf, Columbus*	16	37	1	0	0	1.000	Bennington, Louisville....	62	113	6	3	1	.975
Nieman, Indianapolis* ...	22	38	0	0	0	1.000	Douglas, Kansas City....	45	75	3	2	0	.975
Mele, Louisville	14	33	1	0	0	1.000	Maynard, Minneapolis....104	276	9	8	2	.973	
Litzinger, Toledo.....	20	31	1	0	0	1.000	Ray, Minneapolis.....	95	206	8	6	1	.973
Collins, Kansas City*....	14	26	1	0	0	1.000	Wieczorek, Indianapolis..	88	176	5	5	0	.973
Galatzer, Milwaukee*....	10	14	0	0	0	1.000	Welaj, Louisville.....142	290	7	9	3	.971	
Craft, Kansas City.....	70	149	8	1	1	.994	Metheny, Kansas City*...100	192	7	6	3	.971	
Genovese, Louisville....120	250	7	3	1	.988	Burns, Kansas City.....	67	133	0	4	0	.971	
Smith, Kansas City.....	86	226	5	3	1	.987	Matney, St. Paul.....	46	91	11	3	1	.971
Rosenthal, St. Paul*....133	330	11	5	3	.986	Thomassie, Milwaukee*...	12	34	0	1	0	.971	
Tipton, St. Paul.....144	267	12	4	0	.986	Dickshot, Milwaukee....	88	150	6	5	2	.969	
Wentzel, Indianapolis....153	397	24	7	3	.984	Lehner, Toledo*.....140	289	14	10	5	.968		
Lewis, Louisville.....	37	57	2	1	1	.983	Barna, Minneapolis....150	256	13	9	3	.968	
Gaffke, Minneapolis....	18	53	1	1	0	.982	Campbell, Minneapolis....	22	27	1	1	0	.966
White, Toledo	107	250	8	5	1	.981	Howerton, Columbus....	68	151	7	6	2	.963
Gleson, Col.-Louisville..148	289	10	6	3	.980	Hazen, Columbus.....	47	113	5	5	0	.959	
Bestudik, Indianapolis..123	179	12	4	1	.979	McLain, Columbus.....106	222	4	10	1	.958		
Nowak, Minneapolis....	28	47	0	1	0	.979	Gilbert, Lou.-Toledo....	61	115	6	6	1	.953
Barnacle, Minneapolis...	64	135	1	3	0	.978	Bergamo, Columbus*....138	288	8	15	0	.952	
Cookson, Mpls.-Milwaukee	50	121	6	3	2	.977	Johnson, Milwaukee....	83	127	12	7	4	.952
Vitter, St. Paul.....	65	111	10	3	3	.976	Blackburn, Indianapolis..	50	75	5	4	1	.952
Philly, Milwaukee.....128	292	22	8	7	.975	Rhawn, Columbus.....	12	20	0	1	0	.952	

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Secory, Kansas City.....	27	36	2	2	2	.950
Lutz, Toledo.....	59	106	4	6	0	.948
Byrnes, Kansas City*.....	62	104	6	6	0	.948
Delsing, Milwaukee.....	40	65	6	4	2	.947
Weatherly, Indianapolis..	36	68	1	4	1	.945

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
O'Dea, Tol.-Milwaukee*..	44	70	3	5	0	.936
Flick, Milwaukee*.....	19	36	3	3	0	.929
Gray, Toledo*.....	30	49	0	4	0	.925
Martin, Toledo.....	11	23	1	2	0	.923
Corona, Toledo.....	14	19	3	4	0	.846

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Castino, Toledo.....	27	136	21	0	4	5	1.000
Niarhos, Kansas City..	17	71	9	1	3	2	.988
Riddle, Indianapolis..	76	334	55	5	0	6	.987
Poland, Indianapolis..	29	129	11	2	1	1	.986
Martin, Toledo.....	22	117	11	2	0	8	.985
Walters, Louisville.....	122	585	88	11	12	28	.984
Savino, Mpls.-St.Paul..	70	317	53	6	8	8	.984
Wheeler, Minneapolis..	38	174	14	3	2	6	.984
Aragon, Louisville.....	10	45	9	1	1	1	.982
Fernandez, Milwaukee..	73	319	33	7	5	11	.981
Pruett, Minneapolis..	56	208	32	5	4	9	.980
Dantonio, St. Paul.....	82	373	54	9	4	15	.979
Drescher, Kansas City	53	244	40	6	7	5	.979

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Wilber, Columbus.....	78	395	51	10	5	3	.978
Doyle, Louisville.....	26	105	21	3	2	6	.977
Silvera, Kansas City..	87	420	69	13	9	9	.974
Rolandson, Minneapolis	50	204	34	6	6	9	.975
Dapper, St. Paul.....	29	144	21	5	4	1	.971
Brady, Indianapolis..	64	307	47	11	4	6	.970
Felderman, Milwaukee	71	290	37	11	5	11	.967
Moss, Toledo.....	105	590	70	24	12	16	.965
Malone, Columbus.....	74	342	53	17	3	7	.959
Denning, Mil.-Louisville	10	20	3	1	0	2	.958
Heath, Milwaukee.....	19	84	15	5	1	4	.952
Sandlock, St. Paul....	12	31	1	2	0	0	.941

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hutchings, Indianapolis.....	26	11	30	0	0	1.000
Dietz, St. Paul.....	39	6	27	0	0	1.000
Klieman, Indianapolis.....	18	4	25	0	1	1.000
Abernathy, Minneapolis*.....	22	5	24	0	2	1.000
Harris, Toledo-Milwaukee..	16	5	21	0	1	1.000
Hims, St. Paul.....	27	1	21	0	3	1.000
Barrett, Indianapolis.....	25	3	18	0	0	1.000
Hendrickson, Kansas City..	42	6	15	0	4	1.000
Fischer, Minneapolis.....	10	8	12	0	1	1.000
Joyce, Minneapolis*.....	12	3	17	0	0	1.000
Treichel, Indianapolis.....	13	6	13	0	0	1.000
Doyle, Toledo.....	12	2	15	0	0	1.000
Lanahan, St. Paul*.....	16	3	14	0	0	1.000
Vaughan, Kansas City*.....	12	4	11	0	1	1.000
Ross, Milwaukee.....	21	2	11	0	1	1.000
Barthelson, Minneapolis..	12	2	10	0	1	1.000
Livengood, Milwaukee.....	14	1	11	0	0	1.000
Sunkel, St. Paul*.....	16	2	10	0	2	1.000
Makosky, Kansas City.....	18	0	9	0	0	1.000
Simonds, Louisville.....	12	0	8	0	1	1.000
Gibson, Toledo.....	12	3	4	0	1	1.000
Raney, Toledo.....	12	2	5	0	0	1.000
Logan, Indianapolis*.....	15	0	6	0	0	1.000
Sloat, St. Paul*.....	11	0	5	0	0	1.000
Flowers, Indianapolis*.....	17	0	2	0	0	1.000
Reis, Kansas City.....	21	11	26	1	3	.974
Scott, Toledo.....	30	9	28	1	0	.974
Sherer, St. Paul.....	45	7	31	1	1	.974
Jungels, Minneapolis.....	24	15	21	1	3	.973
Clark, Louisville.....	20	15	20	1	2	.972
Scheetz, Milwaukee.....	22	11	24	1	1	.972
Valenzuela, Kansas City..	19	6	27	1	1	.971
Diehl, Louisville.....	20	7	26	1	2	.971
Maldovan, Kansas City.....	33	5	29	1	0	.971
Creel, Columbus.....	29	4	28	1	0	.970
Sanford, Toledo.....	29	12	50	2	0	.969
Deutsch, Louisville.....	21	7	24	1	1	.969
Brown, Toledo.....	34	4	25	1	0	.967
LanFranconi, Milwaukee..	30	5	51	2	8	.966
Mazar, Columbus*.....	38	11	40	2	5	.962
Ostrowski, Louisville*.....	24	5	20	1	0	.962
Lindquist, Milwaukee.....	26	5	19	1	0	.960
Widmar, Louisville.....	30	13	56	3	3	.958
Nitcholas, St. Paul.....	32	3	41	2	3	.957
Woods, Indianapolis.....	38	7	38	2	3	.957

Name and Club	G.P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	
Sproull, Columbus.....	16	4	18	1	0	.957
Coffman, St. Paul.....	50	5	17	1	1	.957
Derringer, Indianapolis.....	32	5	35	2	3	.952
Marino, Milwaukee.....	28	5	15	1	0	.952
Newlin, Toledo.....	45	8	31	2	3	.951
DeRose, Kansas City.....	25	10	26	2	3	.947
Bradley, Kansas City.....	30	10	26	2	2	.947
Taylor, St. Paul.....	29	10	41	3	2	.944
Herr, Columbus*	38	3	14	1	1	.944
Griffore, Columbus.....	31	11	22	2	2	.943
Weiland, St. Paul.....	36	8	39	3	2	.940
Hutchinson, Milwaukee.....	33	7	24	2	2	.939
Lefebvre, Minneapolis.....	35	8	22	2	0	.938
Miller, Toledo.....	13	3	12	1	0	.938
Lyons, Kansas City.....	24	6	33	3	0	.936
Rudd, Louisville	24	4	25	2	1	.935
Reid, Indianapolis.....	28	7	22	2	0	.935
Roser, Indianapolis.....	13	10	18	2	1	.933
Hearn, Columbus.....	24	3	11	1	1	.933
Drews, Kansas City.....	24	16	38	4	2	.931
Schoenborn, Minneapolis.....	38	2	25	2	2	.931
Davis, Milwaukee.....	31	2	11	1	1	.929
Epperly, Milwaukee.....	22	9	42	4	2	.927
Webb, Mineapolis.....	38	8	30	3	2	.927
Pyle, Milwaukee*	26	6	43	4	4	.925
McLeland, Columbus.....	34	7	30	3	1	.925
C. Johnson, Toledo*.....	36	4	32	3	0	.923
Wilson, Louisville.....	22	11	12	2	0	.920
Oates, Minneapolis.....	24	6	17	2	0	.920
Brewer, Minneapolis.....	27	13	20	3	0	.917
Kimberlin, Louisville.....	41	5	17	2	1	.917
Nothe, St. Paul*.....	33	2	30	3	0	.914
Dorish, Louisville.....	28	14	33	5	2	.904
Fletcher, Indianapolis.....	39	4	24	3	1	.903
Cecil, Indianapolis.....	33	12	34	5	0	.902
Pavlick, Toledo.....	32	5	13	2	0	.900
Clemensen, Columbus.....	34	13	39	6	3	.897
Strunk, Minneapolis*	26	5	11	2	0	.889
Brandt, Columbus.....	10	0	8	1	1	.889
Toolson, Louisville.....	16	7	14	3	0	.875
Holcombe, Kansas City.....	10	2	5	1	0	.875
Jones, Toledo*	37	2	16	3	0	.857
Fisher, Columbus.....	21	0	5	1	0	.833
Goodall, Columbus*.....	12	1	2	1	0	.750

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
															Avg.
Roser, Indianapolis	13	7	3	.700	83	301	62	21	16	2	41	37	1	4	1.73
Vaughan, Kansas City*	12	4	2	.667	69	266	65	28	17	6	29	24	2	1	2.22
WIDMAR, Louisville	30	12	9	.571	185	680	156	64	50	10	94	73	0	5	2.43
Derringer, Indianapolis	32	9	11	.450	180	703	185	74	53	11	55	84	1	1	2.65
Sanford, Toledo	29	15	10	.600	230	863	199	86	70	20	77	154	2	5	2.74
Barrett, Indianapolis	25	6	4	.600	65	238	45	26	20	8	32	40	1	1	2.77
Epperly, Milwaukee	22	7	10	.412	140	550	144	63	44	8	40	61	0	4	2.83
Ostrowski, Louisville*	24	10	4	.714	116	449	123	48	37	4	35	54	1	1	2.87
Clark, Louisville	20	11	7	.611	137	527	143	49	44	9	41	45	2	2	2.89
Banta, St. Paul	8	3	2	.600	56	209	49	20	18	2	28	49	1	2	2.89
Pyle, Milwaukee*	26	15	6	.714	203	765	191	89	68	10	91	148	9	5	3.01
Wilson, Louisville	22	10	6	.625	158	610	142	62	53	6	72	126	0	2	3.02
Mazar, Columbus*	38	9	13	.409	175	712	201	98	61	9	57	82	4	2	3.14
Dorish, Louisville	28	11	4	.733	146	538	128	58	51	10	47	76	2	9	3.14
Woods, Indianapolis	38	7	6	.538	129	478	110	61	45	17	73	65	5	1	3.14
deRose, Kansas City	25	12	6	.667	165	615	156	65	58	11	72	97	5	2	3.16
Ross, Milwaukee	21	9	6	.600	110	432	121	48	40	3	31	43	0	0	3.27
Reid, Indianapolis	28	10	2	.833	120	461	111	55	44	5	44	40	1	2	3.30
Taylor, St. Paul	29	15	7	.682	181	664	149	75	67	10	98	91	4	5	3.33
Drews, Kansas City	24	14	9	.609	182	694	174	80	68	8	75	89	8	3	3.36
McLeland, Columbus	34	11	9	.550	171	680	193	89	65	16	51	81	4	3	3.42
Deutsch, Louisville	21	5	8	.385	121	487	133	65	46	8	34	42	0	3	3.42
Abernathy, Minneapolis*	22	9	9	.500	149	560	127	63	57	5	34	73	0	1	3.44
Kimberlin, Louisville	41	8	3	.727	89	328	89	36	34	9	32	47	5	2	3.44
Brewer, Minneapolis	27	14	9	.609	190	738	185	92	73	7	74	106	5	3	3.46
Hutchings, Indianapolis	26	11	6	.647	155	584	141	73	61	11	62	59	1	1	3.54
Reis, Kansas City	21	7	5	.583	121	468	124	54	48	7	42	45	1	0	3.57
Nitcholas, St. Paul	32	12	10	.545	181	712	190	86	72	6	38	77	1	2	3.58
Bradley, Kansas City	30	7	9	.438	123	466	117	61	49	9	49	54	3	0	3.59
Valenzuela, Kansas City	19	6	7	.462	100	396	100	49	40	9	46	33	1	0	3.60
Griffore, Columbus	31	11	10	.524	184	716	186	94	74	12	55	84	6	4	3.62
Hutchinson, Milwaukee	33	0	6	.000	87	338	86	45	35	6	22	28	0	2	3.62
C. Johnson, Toledo*	36	12	12	.500	199	779	224	98	81	15	104	151	3	2	3.66
Lanahan, St. Paul*	16	5	1	.833	59	240	63	31	24	2	28	24	2	3	3.66
Lyons, Kansas City	24	7	12	.368	169	635	168	83	69	21	73	99	4	1	3.67
Miller, Toledo	13	5	5	.500	76	280	97	38	31	5	24	43	0	2	3.67
Lafranconi, Milwaukee	30	8	10	.444	158	601	165	73	65	13	68	75	5	4	3.70
Brown, Toledo	34	9	8	.529	129	509	133	65	53	9	63	78	4	5	3.70
Rudd, Louisville	24	9	6	.600	133	479	109	68	55	14	117	81	8	4	3.72
Cecil, Indianapolis	33	11	13	.458	178	680	180	91	74	15	93	114	7	7	3.74
Treichel, Indianapolis	13	5	3	.625	77	288	68	42	32	6	52	55	2	4	3.74
Fletcher, Indianapolis	39	8	7	.533	124	480	130	68	52	12	74	73	1	2	3.77
Scheetz, Milwaukee	22	8	9	.471	131	530	146	73	55	9	35	35	1	1	3.78
Dietz, St. Paul	39	9	8	.529	155	601	154	70	66	11	55	53	4	2	3.83
Webb, Minneapolis	38	8	6	.571	122	485	135	66	52	8	41	42	2	5	3.84
Lindquist, Milwaukee	26	4	7	.364	91	343	88	43	39	8	41	48	5	2	3.86
Toolson, Louisville	16	5	3	.625	58	229	56	31	25	4	37	30	1	3	3.88
Scott, Toledo	30	3	6	.333	94	368	107	52	41	9	45	35	2	4	3.93
Sherer, St. Paul	45	6	7	.462	116	458	128	59	51	8	31	38	0	0	3.96
Herr, Columbus*	38	3	6	.333	113	431	107	64	50	11	82	63	1	3	3.98
Diehl, Louisville	20	7	5	.583	114	453	126	60	51	7	29	49	1	2	4.03
Sunkel, St. Paul*	16	6	6	.500	91	350	79	49	41	3	55	71	3	2	4.05
Hendrickson, Kansas City	42	4	4	.500	82	293	80	45	37	10	35	30	3	1	4.06
Coffman, St. Paul	50	8	5	.615	94	385	99	50	43	5	51	44	4	3	4.12
Kileman, Indianapolis	18	8	5	.615	109	432	114	56	50	6	45	49	1	2	4.13
Hearn, Columbus	24	4	5	.444	98	392	103	55	45	6	46	48	2	1	4.13
Creel, Columbus	29	8	11	.421	144	559	140	77	67	12	73	71	5	2	4.19
Maldovan, Kansas City	33	5	15	.250	156	556	128	86	76	13	122	105	4	4	4.38
Nothe, St. Paul*	33	3	11	.214	154	594	149	94	76	9	94	134	0	5	4.44
Weiland, St. Paul	36	10	12	.455	170	680	181	104	84	6	75	75	3	6	4.45
Harris, 10 Toledo-6 Milwaukee	16	2	6	.250	64	249	73	37	32	7	27	18	2	3	4.50
Clemensen, Columbus	34	8	11	.421	155	604	151	102	78	18	70	64	5	9	4.53
Paylick, Toledo	32	5	13	.278	129	496	138	77	66	8	72	81	6	2	4.60
Doyle, Toledo	12	1	3	.250	47	170	43	25	24	6	48	31	0	3	4.60
Strunk, Minneapolis*	26	2	3	.400	76	305	78	47	39	6	59	34	2	2	4.62
Fischer, Minneapolis	10	5	3	.625	59	224	60	32	31	5	27	22	4	1	4.73
Newlin, Toledo	45	5	9	.357	147	525	170	96	81	11	74	47	7	7	4.96

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Avg.
Joyce, Minneapolis	12	5	3	.625	65	274	88	42	36	4	20	21	0	0	4.98
Oates, Minneapolis	24	5	6	.455	119	476	128	78	66	5	84	65	2	1	4.99
Fisher, Columbus	21	1	5	.167	52	202	54	36	29	7	33	16	3	2	5.02
Jungels, Minneapolis	24	9	5	.643	126	490	128	77	71	8	70	41	2	4	5.07
Sproull, Columbus	16	2	8	.200	72	276	75	49	42	8	45	30	0	0	5.25
Himsl, St. Paul	17	1	0	1.000	51	200	63	30	30	7	15	9	0	0	5.29
Livengood, Milwaukee	14	7	3	.700	80	337	110	52	49	6	37	32	0	2	5.51
Jones, Toledo*	37	9	7	.563	137	531	135	94	84	18	97	84	0	4	5.52
Davis, Milwaukee	31	2	4	.333	68	266	81	51	42	15	47	24	2	2	5.56
Marino, Milwaukee	28	5	8	.385	74	294	78	59	46	3	52	47	1	5	5.59
Schoenborn, Minneapolis	38	4	8	.333	104	413	117	76	69	5	73	64	3	4	5.97
Lefebvre, Minneapolis*	35	11	12	.478	167	704	221	133	119	10	49	58	8	3	6.41

Balks: Dorish, Nothe, 3 each. Hutchings, Diehl, Newlin, Oates, 2 each. Roser, Widmar, Sanford, Clark, Mazar, Reid, Abernathy, Brewer, Griffore, Treichel, Herr, Weiland, Clemensen, Livengood, Marino, 1 each.

Ties: Widmar, Lyons, 2 each. Derringer, Sanford, Ostrowski, Cecil, Sherer, Oates, Marino, 1 each.

(Less Than Forty-five Innings)

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.
Root, Charles, Columbus	5	3	0	1.000	23	27	5	4	5	10	2	0	0
Raney, Robert, Toledo	12	2	0	1.000	28	16	8	8	30	15	3	1	0
Malone, Edward, Columbus	4	2	0	1.000	21	20	6	4	13	7	0	0	0
Perme, Leonard, Milwaukee*	6	2	0	1.000	21	21	18	18	21	12	1	1	0
Lawson, Elwood, Louisville*	3	1	0	1.000	11	7	5	4	5	6	1	0	0
Wallace, James, Indianapolis*	1	1	0	1.000	9	7	2	2	6	6	0	0	0
Logan, Robert, Indianapolis*	15	3	1	.750	24	33	17	17	8	13	0	1	0
Goodall, Walter, Columbus*	12	2	1	.667	31	29	20	13	17	17	0	2	0
Swanson, Harold, Minneapolis	9	3	3	.500	34	40	28	23	13	9	0	0	0
Gibson, John H., Toledo	12	2	2	.500	36	41	22	21	15	24	0	5	0
Sloat, Dwain, St. Paul*	11	2	2	.500	19	13	9	9	16	16	1	2	0
Makosky, Frank, Kansas City	18	1	1	.500	31	38	19	16	12	22	1	0	0
Heflin, Randolph, Louisville	3	1	1	.500	18	20	4	4	10	6	0	1	0
Hazel, Albert, Indianapolis*	6	1	1	.500	25	28	15	10	6	6	1	0	0
Gilmore, Leonard, Milwaukee	2	1	1	.500	16	18	10	10	3	8	0	0	0
Butland, Wilburn, Louisville	5	1	2	.333	31	37	13	10	18	23	1	0	0
Vandenberg, Harold, Milwaukee	7	1	2	.333	25	27	12	11	11	12	0	0	0
Simonds, Dwight, Louisville	12	1	2	.333	25	29	16	11	3	6	1	0	0
Singleton, Elmer, Indianapolis	6	1	2	.333	23	25	16	16	18	10	0	1	0
Barthelson, Robert, Minneapolis	12	1	4	.200	43	51	36	36	19	19	1	0	0
Black, Donald, Milwaukee	7	0	5	.000	40	38	25	23	20	16	1	0	0
Holcombe, Kenneth, Kansas City	10	0	4	.000	21	29	18	14	13	9	0	1	0
Hopper, James, Columbus	4	0	4	.000	15	25	16	14	10	5	0	2	0
Brandt, William, Columbus	10	0	3	.000	26	39	19	14	5	9	0	0	0
Bowman, Robert, Minneapolis	3	0	3	.000	19	29	14	14	7	10	1	0	0
Iott, Clarence, Toledo*	8	0	2	.000	24	17	12	8	23	36	0	1	0
Revels, Robert, Kansas City	5	0	2	.000	21	27	24	15	10	13	1	1	0
Murray, Joseph, Kansas City*	6	0	2	.000	18	20	12	12	16	9	2	0	0
Shroba, Joseph, Columbus	7	0	2	.000	16	19	12	9	13	9	1	0	0
Bianco, John, Kansas City	6	0	1	.000	19	24	17	15	10	10	2	1	0
Baker, Willis, Kansas City*	4	0	1	.000	12	12	5	5	6	7	2	1	0
Russo, Marius, Kansas City*	3	0	1	.000	8	13	4	3	2	4	0	0	0
Weaver, Claude, Milwaukee	2	0	1	.000	8	14	9	8	5	4	0	0	0
Beers, Clarence, Columbus*	6	0	1	.000	8	17	18	11	10	6	0	0	0
Schupp, Charles, Indianapolis	4	0	1	.000	7	7	6	4	4	6	2	0	0
Schuchmann, Donald, Columbus	4	0	1	.000	6	8	9	8	7	5	0	1	0
Dean, Alfred, Minneapolis*	2	0	1	.000	6	11	9	9	3	0	0	0	0
Pringle, Gale, Kansas City	3	0	1	.000	6	13	10	10	2	5	0	1	0
Patton, Ray, Louisville	2	0	1	.000	5	7	4	4	4	1	0	0	0
Marcum, John, Toledo	1	0	1	.000	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0

Ties: Sloat, Vandenberg, Hazel, Black, 1 each.

PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Flowers, Wesley, Indianapolis*	17	29	Kash, Michael, Minneapolis*	5	10
Demoran, Joseph, Columbus	7	14	Callaban, Richard, Louisville	2	10
Louthen, Raymond, Kansas City	6	12	Hardy, Francis, Minneapolis	5	9
Christensen, Jack, Milwaukee*	5	10	Mellis, Michael, Minneapolis	3	8

PITCHERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	IP.	Player and Club.	G.	IP.
Kelly, Eugene, St. Paul.....	4	7	Mohrlock, Andreas, Columbus.....	1	2
Lucier, Louis, Minneapolis.....	2	7	Redys, Edward, Toledo.....	1	2
Knierim, Elwood, Toledo.....	2	4	Gooding, Charles, Columbus.....	1	1
Thompson, Donald, Louisville*.....	1	4	Smalling, Earl, Toledo.....	1	1
Kleine, George, Columbus.....	4	3 ² ₃	Trotter, William, Milwaukee.....	1	1
Rich, Woodrow, Indianapolis.....	2	3 ² ₃	Carlson, Walter, Kansas City.....	1	1
Karas, Edward, Milwaukee.....	1	2 ² ₃	Ray, Carl, Kansas City.....	2	1
Nelson, Arthur, Columbus.....	2	2			

PITCHERS' RECORDS—RATED ACCORDING TO HIGHEST NUMBER OF COMPLETE GAMES PITCHED

	Extra Inning Games	Shutouts	No-Hit	1-Hit	2-Hit	3-Hit	4-Hit	Games Started	Taken Out	Finished	Incomplete Games*	Complete Games
Sanford, Toledo	2	2	0	1	1	0	3	28	7	1	0	21
Brewer, Minneapolis	12	3	0	0	1	2	2	26	10	0	1	16
Pyle, Milwaukee	12	4	0	0	0	2	2	26	11	0	0	15
Drews, Kansas City.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	24	11	0	0	13
Taylor, St. Paul.....	0	5	0	1	2	1	3	25	12	3	1	13
Griffore, Columbus	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	25	12	1	5	13
C. Johnson, Toledo.....	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	28	15	3	5	13
Wilson, Louisville	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	20	8	2	0	12
Nitcholas, St. Paul.....	1	4	0	0	1	0	1	24	12	6	2	12
Derringer, Indianapolis ...	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	24	12	4	4	12
Abernathy, Minneapolis ..	1	4	0	0	2	2	2	19	8	2	1	11
Lyons, Kansas City.....	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	22	11	2	0	11
DeRose, Kansas City.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	23	12	2	0	11
Clark, Louisville	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	18	8	2	0	10
Epperly, Milwaukee	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	19	9	3	0	10
Lefebvre, Minneapolis	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	24	14	4	7	10
Cecil, Indianapolis	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	6	2	10
Deutsch, Louisville	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	17	8	2	2	9
Scheetz, Milwaukee	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	20	11	2	0	9
Hutchings, Indianapolis ...	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	20	11	2	4	9
McLeland, Columbus	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	20	11	7	7	9
Mazar, Columbus	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	20	11	10	8	9
Widmar, Louisville	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	23	14	6	1	9
Ross, Milwaukee	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	7	0	8
Klieman, Indianapolis	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	7	1	2	8
Rudd, Louisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	11	3	2	8
Lanfranchi, Milwaukee	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	8	3	8
Diehl, Louisville	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	14	7	5	1	7
Valenzuela, Kansas City....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	5	4	3	7
Dorish, Louisville	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	14	7	10	4	7
Oates, Minneapolis	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	16	9	5	3	7
Reis, Kansas City.....	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	17	10	3	1	7
Clemensen, Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	11	8	8	7
Ostrowski, Louisville	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	11	5	9	4	6
Jungels, Minneapolis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	9	3	6
Brown, Toledo	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	15	9	17	2	6
Maldovan, Kansas City.....	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	18	12	8	7	6
Creel, Columbus	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	14	4	5	6
Lindquist, Milwaukee	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	9	4	10	7	5
Livengood, Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	6	1	2	5
Newlie, Toledo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	17	15	5
Reid, Indianapolis	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	16	11	8	4	5
Jones, Toledo	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	16	11	13	8	5
Weiland, St. Paul.....	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	21	16	7	8	5
Fischer, Minneapolis	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	3	3	0	4
Lanahan, St. Paul.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	3	4	4
Webb, Minneapolis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	19	10	4
Roser, Indianapolis	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	7	2	0	4
Miller, Toledo	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	11	7	1	1	4
Fletcher, Indianapolis	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	14	13	4

	Extra Inning Games	Shutouts	No-Hit	1-Hit	2-Hit	3-Hit	4-Hit	Games Started	Taken Out	Finished	Incomplete Games*	Complete Games
Bradley, Kansas City.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	13	9	13	4	4
Banta, St. Paul.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	4	1	0	3
Joyce, Minneapolis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	4	0	3
Hearn, Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	10	6	3
Scott, Toledo	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	5	11	11	3
Sherer, St. Paul.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8	5	14	23	3
Treichel, Indianapolis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	8	2	0	3
Sunkel, St. Paul.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	13	0	0	3
Parlick, Toledo	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	8	8	3
Dietz, St. Paul.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14	14	8	3
Nothe, St. Paul.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	21	6	3	3
Malone, Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
Gibson, Toledo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	3	5	2
Swanson, Minneapolis	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	5	3	2	2	2
Toolson, Louisville	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	4	7	2
Harris, Toledo-Milwaukee.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	6	3	2
Vaughan, Kansas City.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	1	2	2
Marino, Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	12	7	2
Woods, Indianapolis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	9	20	7	2
Herr, Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	11	14	11	2
Wallace, Indianapolis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lawson, Louisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1
Gilmore, Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
Vandenberg, Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	1
Heflin, Louisville	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1
Bowman, Minneapolis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1
Bianco, Kansas City.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	1
Hopper, Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Butland, Louisville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	1	1
Singleton, Indianapolis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	0	1
Hazel, Indianapolis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	1	1
Perme, Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	2	1
Barthelson, Minneapolis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	3	5	1
Fisher, Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	10	6	1
Black, Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	6	0	0	1
Sproull, Columbus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	4	3	1
Schoenborn, Minneapolis.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	12	7	18	1

*Games not finished as relief pitcher.



PELLAGRINI HOMERS IN FIRST AB IN MAJORS

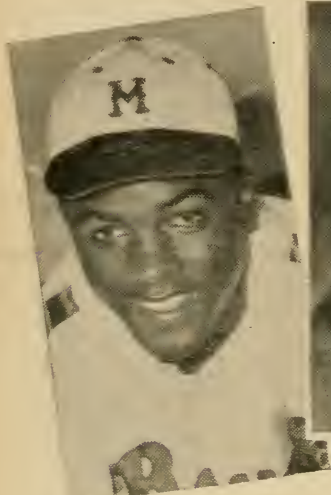
Eddie Pellagrini, rookie infielder of the Red Sox, in 1946 joined the exclusive group of players smashing home runs on their initial trips to the plate as major leaguers. Pellagrini, a native Bostonian and veteran of three and one-half years in military service, making his Big Time debut, turned the trick in the seventh inning, April 22, to give the Red Sox a 5 to 4 win over Washington.

Among players who previously smacked homers in their first trip to bat in the majors were Whitey Lockman, Giants, July 5, 1945; Buddy Kerr, Giants, September 8, 1943; Clyde Vollmer, Reds, May 31, 1942 (second game); Bill Lefebvre, Red Sox, June 10, 1938; Ernie Koy, Dodgers, and Emmett Mueller, Phillies, April 19, 1938 (same game); Clarence (Ace) Parker, Athletics, April 30, 1937; John (Blondy) Ryan, White Sox, July 15, 1930; and Earl Averill, Indians, April 16, 1929.

One of the earliest to perform the feat was Bill Duggleby, Phillies' pitcher, who homered with the sacks filled in his major league batting debut, April 21, 1898.

International League

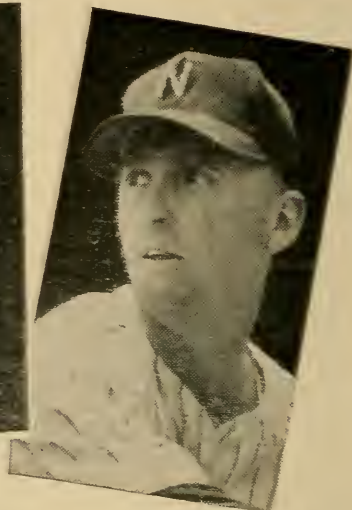
CLASS AAA



JACKIE ROBINSON
Leading Batter
Montreal



FRANK J. SHAUGHNESSY
League President
New York, N. Y.



HERB KARPEL
Leading Pitcher
Newark

Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1884—Trenton .....	.548	1906—Buffalo .....	.607	1931—Rochester .....	.601
1885—Syracuse .....	.584	1907—Toronto .....	.619	1932—Newark .....	.649
1886—Utica .....	.646	1908—Baltimore .....	.593	1933—Newark .....	.622
1887—Toronto .....	.644	1909—Rochester .....	.596	Buffalo (4th)* .....	.494
1888—Syracuse .....	.723	1910—Rochester .....	.601	1934—Newark .....	.608
1889—Detroit .....	.649	1911—Rochester .....	.645	Toronto (3rd)* .....	.559
1890—Detroit .....	.617	1912—Toronto .....	.595	1935—Montreal .....	.597
1891—Buffalo (reg. season) .....	.727	1913—Newark .....	.625	Syracuse (2nd)* .....	.565
Buffalo (supplem'l) .....	.680	1914—Providence .....	.617	1936—Buffalo† .....	.610
1892—Providence .....	.615	1915—Buffalo .....	.632	1937—Newark† .....	.717
Binghamton‡ .....	.667	1916—Buffalo .....	.586	1938—Newark† .....	.684
1893—Erie .....	.606	1917—Toronto .....	.604	1939—Jersey City .....	.582
1894—Providence .....	.696	1918—Toronto .....	.693	Rochester (2nd)* .....	.556
1895—Springfield .....	.687	1919—Baltimore .....	.671	1940—Rochester .....	.611
1896—Providence .....	.602	1920—Baltimore .....	.719	Newark (2nd)* .....	.594
1897—Syracuse .....	.632	1921—Baltimore .....	.717	1941—Newark .....	.649
1898—Montreal .....	.586	1922—Baltimore .....	.689	Montreal (2nd)* .....	.584
1899—Rochester .....	.626	1923—Baltimore .....	.677	1942—Newark .....	.601
1900—Providence .....	.616	1924—Baltimore .....	.709	Syracuse (3rd)* .....	.513
1901—Rochester .....	.642	1925—Baltimore .....	.633	1943—Toronto .....	.625
1902—Toronto .....	.669	1926—Toronto .....	.657	Syracuse (3rd)* .....	.536
1903—Jersey City .....	.742	1927—Buffalo .....	.667	1944—Baltimore† .....	.553
1904—Buffalo .....	.657	1928—Rochester .....	.549	1945—Montreal .....	.621
1905—Providence .....	.638	1929—Rochester .....	.613	Newark (2nd)* .....	.582
		1930—Rochester .....	.629		

*Won four-team cup series playoff. †Won championship and playoff series. ‡Won split-season

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Montreal	Syracuse	Baltimore	Newark	Buffalo	Toronto	Rochester	Jersey City	W.	L.	Pct.
Montreal	12	14	13	15	17	13	16	100	54	.649	
Syracuse	10	..	11	13	10	12	15	81	72	.529	
Baltimore	8	11.	..	15	7	12	15	13	81	73	.526
Newark	9	9	8	..	13	9	14	18	80	74	.519
Buffalo	7	11	15	9	..	10	12	14	78	75	.510
Toronto	5	12	9	13	12	..	9	11	71	82	.464
Rochester	9	10	7	7	10	13	..	9	65	87	.428
Jersey City.. . .	6	7	9	4	8	11	12	..	57	96	.373

Ties—Buffalo 2, Toronto 2, Jersey City 2, Montreal 2.

GOVERNORS' CUP SERIES—Montreal defeated Newark, four games to two; Syracuse defeated Baltimore, four games to two; Montreal defeated Syracuse, four games to one.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	BB.	SO.	HP.	Pct.
Montreal	156	5093	1019	1465	2193	260	75	106	100	189	901	785	558	40	.288
Buffalo	155	5202	802	1416	2107	237	44	122	66	41	721	608	604	25	.272
Rochester	152	4937	678	1303	1856	221	61	70	93	73	616	615	623	20	.264
Syracuse	153	5028	762	1306	1907	190	51	103	91	79	685	637	591	36	.260
Newark	154	4976	730	1296	1889	195	40	106	75	70	658	673	534	30	.260
Baltimore	154	4937	771	1251	1985	178	44	156	71	84	709	656	696	29	.253
Toronto	155	4885	589	1192	1672	189	45	67	70	62	525	572	574	13	.244
Jersey City	155	4924	627	1197	1779	168	36	114	88	74	578	591	723	39	.243
League Totals	39982	5978	10426	15388	1638	396	844	654	672	5393	5137	4903	232	.261	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Mistos, Charles, Toronto.....	L	10	8	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	.500
Barthelson, Robert, Jersey City.....	R	18	6	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	.500
Fisher, Donald, Jersey City.....	R	10	19	1	9	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	.474
Davis, Harry, Toronto.....	L	11	9	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.444
Sakas, Louis, Rochester.....	R	10	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.400
Schoendienst, Paul, Montreal.....	L	16	47	4	17	20	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	10	3	.362
Schemer, Michael, Jersey City.....	L	16	61	9	22	27	5	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	1	.361
Mueller, Donald, Jersey City.....	L	28	78	12	28	38	7	0	1	0	0	3	0	9	3	.359
ROBINSON, JACK, Montreal.....	R	124	444	113	155	205	25	8	3	10	40	92	7	66	27	.349
Clark, Alfred, Newark.....	R	97	352	64	121	192	17	6	14	4	2	25	2	70	27	.344
Jones, Vernal, Rochester.....	R	71	288	49	99	148	16	9	5	2	1	12	0	55	20	.344
Brown, Robert, Newark.....	L	148	510	70	174	224	27	4	5	7	4	74	6	68	19	.341
Gentry, Ruffus, Buffalo.....	R	25	60	5	20	28	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	8	.333
Kehn, Chester, Montreal.....	R	41	51	10	17	20	3	0	0	5	0	10	0	10	3	.333
Rapp, Earl, Buffalo.....	L	62	204	46	66	98	13	2	5	2	8	31	1	38	25	.324
Murtaugh, Daniel, Rochester.....	R	139	541	73	174	205	23	4	0	10	11	53	2	62	46	.322
Tatum, Thomas, Montreal.....	R	129	483	93	154	197	27	2	4	5	28	49	2	58	46	.319
Robinson, W. Edw., Baltimore.....	L	140	528	99	168	305	25	5	34	2	3	72	5	123	47	.318
Berra, Lawrence, Newark.....	L	77	277	41	87	148	14	1	15	0	5	16	4	59	16	.314
Yount, Floyd, 19 Toronto, 69 Buffalo..	R	88	242	41	75	121	14	1	10	3	0	38	0	52	31	.310
Moulder, Glen, Montreal.....	R	28	55	10	17	18	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	4	.309
Rackley, Marvin, Montreal.....	L	124	465	102	142	202	20	14	4	5	65	78	2	66	28	.305
Colman, Frank, Newark.....	L	84	289	53	88	165	16	8	15	0	4	45	1	58	23	.304
Juckno, Chester, Jersey City.....	R	15	23	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	.304
Triplett, Coaker, Buffalo.....	R	101	360	56	109	163	13	4	11	3	1	44	0	51	19	.303
Riggs, Lewis, Montreal.....	L	90	297	64	90	165	20	5	15	8	3	61	9	73	23	.303
Wertz, Victor, Buffalo.....	L	139	478	75	144	246	27	9	10	2	2	48	2	91	40	.301
Breard, Stanislas, Montreal.....	Both	18	60	10	18	22	4	0	0	1	0	6	0	10	2	.300
Selkirk, George, Newark.....	L	31	40	8	12	16	1	0	1	0	1	13	0	5	9	.300
White, Donald, Rochester.....	L	14	30	4	9	11	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	4	6	.300
Naylor, Earl, Montreal.....	R	107	378	74	113	165	20	10	4	11	9	50	1	77	57	.299
Lafata, Joseph, Jersey City.....	L	85	285	36	85	134	16	6	7	2	2	24	1	41	34	.298
West, Stanley, Baltimore.....	R	34	71	8	21	23	2	0	0	7	0	1	0	14	8	.296
Radulovich, William, Buffalo.....	L	117	393	60	116	173	20	5	9	7	3	49	2	63	30	.295
Howell, Homer, Montreal.....	L	84	244	46	72	104	14	0	6	0	3	31	2	41	37	.295
Knickerbocker, Austin, J.C., 123T..	R	130	462	66	136	201	19	5	12	2	8	42	1	76	41	.294

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Campanis, Alexander, Montreal.....	R	127	428	80	126	168	21	6	3	8	14	51	4	68	50	.294
West, Richard, Syracuse.....	R	87	286	47	84	120	10	4	6	3	9	34	2	48	33	.294
Sandel, Warren, Jersey City.....	L	12	17	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	.294
Jorgensen, John, Montreal.....	L	117	376	79	110	160	21	7	5	5	4	58	4	71	31	.293
Eaton, Zebelon, Buffalo	R	73	107	14	31	53	4	0	6	0	0	7	1	23	14	.290
Richmond, Donald, Toronto.....	L	117	390	38	114	150	22	1	4	4	7	23	0	45	31	.292
Houck, Ira, Toronto	L	143	526	67	153	197	18	4	6	5	12	53	2	69	32	.291
Collins, Edw., 37JerseyC., 24Buffalo..	L	61	86	15	25	27	2	0	0	0	4	14	1	10	6	.291
Mele, Albert, Syracuse.....	L	117	420	63	122	187	14	3	15	3	6	72	4	74	19	.290
Beeler, Joseph, Syracuse.....	R	114	429	72	124	163	23	2	4	4	8	65	1	45	52	.289
Garrison, Robert, Newark.....	R	115	419	77	121	181	18	3	12	4	12	56	2	54	34	.289
Berry, Cornelius, Buffalo.....	R	136	556	93	159	196	21	8	0	3	8	61	0	36	54	.286
Siracusa, Daniel, Jersey City.....	R	14	28	3	8	12	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	2	4	.286
Bouknight, Richard, Jersey City.....	L	10	14	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	.286
Roche, Ray, Baltimore.....	R	12	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.286
Burge, Lester, Montreal.....	L	121	418	81	119	206	26	8	15	5	8	76	5	101	58	.285
Baron, Charles, Rochester.....	L	118	415	55	118	171	22	5	7	11	3	43	8	50	30	.284
Sauer, Henry, Syracuse.....	R	140	517	99	146	242	29	2	21	5	13	76	5	90	59	.282
Konopka, Bruce, Toronto.....	L	61	209	30	59	83	16	1	2	4	0	18	1	23	16	.282
Thomson, Robert, Jersey City.....	R	151	533	93	149	253	12	7	26	4	15	51	9	92	64	.280
Franks, Herman, Montreal.....	L	100	289	52	81	143	16	2	14	5	3	72	0	67	14	.280
Honochick, George, Baltimore.....	R	13	25	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	3	.280
Moss, Howard, Baltimore.....	R	130	492	90	137	280	21	4	38	1	2	42	1	112	80	.278
Maynard, James, Jersey City.....	R	22	86	14	24	36	6	0	2	0	2	11	0	11	7	.279
Bero, John, Buffalo.....	L	134	504	93	140	203	30	3	9	11	5	75	1	70	60	.278
Hassett, John, Newark.....	L	117	425	67	118	166	23	2	7	7	3	65	1	42	15	.278
Hockenberry, Charles, Rochester.....	L	105	252	32	70	90	12	1	2	5	6	45	4	21	9	.278
Kahn, Louis, Baltimore.....	R	102	300	36	83	128	15	3	8	3	11	41	0	38	35	.277
Rubeiling, Albert, Syracuse.....	R	145	521	76	144	219	15	12	12	8	7	73	2	79	47	.276
Joost, Edwin, Rochester.....	R	143	493	85	136	238	35	5	19	7	5	77	2	101	88	.276
Kubski, Albert, Rochester.....	R	50	156	40	43	57	3	4	1	2	4	39	0	12	27	.276
Vollmer, Clyde, Rochester.....	R	103	338	38	93	146	20	3	9	3	7	38	0	58	37	.275
Chippie, Walter, Buffalo.....	R	57	153	28	42	64	5	1	5	0	0	23	2	23	24	.275
McCahan, William, Toronto.....	R	24	51	3	14	15	1	0	0	7	0	1	0	3	2	.275
Bosiack, Thaddeus, Syracuse.....	R	11	22	2	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	4	.273
Collins, Joseph, Newark.....	L	67	243	29	66	100	10	3	6	3	4	18	1	31	25	.272
Wahl, Kermit, Syracuse.....	R	109	362	52	98	140	15	3	7	9	2	57	4	58	40	.271
Campbell, Bruce, Buffalo.....	L	33	107	15	29	42	.5	1	2	0	1	11	2	13	14	.271
Byerly, Eldred, Rochester.....	R	30	85	5	23	27	4	0	0	6	0	5	0	8	7	.271
McHale, John, Buffalo.....	L	133	482	84	130	237	24	4	25	2	6	75	5	94	83	.270
Campbell, Clarence, Baltimore.....	L	149	520	113	140	193	19	5	8	3	8	141	5	43	39	.269
Harrington, Roland, Syracuse.....	L	114	454	83	122	182	13	4	13	6	11	49	5	50	29	.269
Gladd, James, Jersey City.....	R	50	145	13	39	58	4	3	3	0	2	13	0	12	30	.269
Antonelli, John, Buffalo.....	R	74	251	37	67	92	14	1	3	1	1	24	0	32	8	.267
Houtz, William, Newark.....	L	18	15	5	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	.267
Diering, Charles, Rochester.....	R	141	533	84	142	220	22	13	10	6	19	80	1	60	97	.266
Jaeger, Norman, Jersey City.....	L	114	358	47	95	149	17	2	11	2	3	41	2	45	35	.265
Nagy, Stephen, Montreal.....	L	40	83	20	42	40	3	3	3	3	1	12	0	12	12	.265
Boland, Edward, Buffalo.....	L	10	34	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	.265
Halkard, James, Rochester.....	L	11	34	1	9	13	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	6	2	.265
Kress, Charles, Syracuse.....	L	145	536	100	140	205	23	6	10	8	11	64	0	80	76	.261
Osborne, William, Rochester.....	R	30	23	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	.261
Wein, Russell, Jersey City.....	Both	79	193	20	50	53	3	0	0	4	4	31	1	12	16	.259
Pike, Jesse, Jersey City.....	L	96	314	43	81	121	13	0	9	2	11	48	4	39	47	.258
Repas, Robert, Baltimore.....	R	151	564	96	145	225	21	1	19	6	6	61	4	67	77	.257
Byrnes, Milton, Newark.....	L	58	179	44	46	72	10	2	4	5	2	60	0	25	20	.257
Rollandson, Russell, Jersey City.....	R	14	35	4	9	16	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	.257
Durrett, Elmer, Montreal.....	L	136	464	103	119	210	26	7	17	4	8	69	1	97	72	.256
Mellendick, Joseph, Baltimore.....	R	140	446	62	114	186	18	6	14	4	11	55	3	81	60	.256
Dudick, John, Syracuse.....	R	53	156	23	40	54	5	0	3	6	1	21	2	22	30	.256
Cregar, Odell, Rochester.....	R	14	43	5	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	4	.256
Tabacheck, Martin, Buffalo.....	R	88	255	27	65	74	7	1	0	4	0	20	0	18	19	.255
Drake, Benjamin, Toronto.....	L	38	106	12	27	33	4	1	0	1	1	13	0	5	9	.255
Staller, George, Baltimore.....	L	72	201	29	51	68	3	4	2	1	7	12	0	26	13	.254
Miggins, Lawrence, Jersey City.....	R	37	114	12	29	41	1	1	3	0	0	7	0	10	22	.254
Wallaces, John, Toronto.....	R	63	202	29	51	88	9	5	6	0	2	37	1	24	48	.252
Rebel, Arthur, Rochester.....	L	145	513	84	129	208	25	9	12	5	6	63	1	80	35	.251
Phillips, John, Newark.....	R	101	339	51	85	120	12	4	5	4	8	51	2	40	38	.251
Robinson, Warren, Rochester.....	R	15	40	6	10	12	2	0	0	2	1	7	0	2	5	.250

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Carter, Arnold, Syracuse.....	L	19	20	6	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	5	.250
Deal, Ellis, Toronto.....	Both	90	223	30	55	90	12	4	5	0	1	29	2	32	50	.247
Prendergast, James, Syracuse.....	L	33	73	6	18	23	5	0	0	5	0	5	0	6	20	.247
Mierkiewicz, Edward, Buffalo.....	R	103	358	53	88	146	20	4	10	8	3	39	4	57	45	.246
Sipek, Richard, Syracuse.....	L	98	319	35	78	111	14	8	1	6	3	26	3	22	28	.245
Ross, Chester, Montreal.....	R	41	111	23	27	52	5	1	6	2	1	22	1	21	28	.243
Wieczorek, Chester, Buffalo.....	R	27	103	9	25	42	5	0	4	1	0	10	0	15	12	.243
Ward, John, Baltimore.....	L	136	440	74	106	134	17	1	3	11	30	78	2	35	45	.241
Cihocki, Albert, Baltimore.....	R	154	541	69	130	185	19	12	4	10	4	41	1	58	90	.240
Aderholt, Morris, Toronto.....	L	54	171	16	41	62	6	3	3	4	1	18	0	25	21	.240
Rabe, Wm., 8 Newark, 33 Toronto.....	R	41	100	16	24	40	3	2	3	1	2	19	0	14	23	.240
Steiner, Benjamin, Toronto.....	L	106	386	61	92	120	11	4	3	6	13	61	0	22	37	.238
Detweiler, Robert, Rochester.....	R	88	263	31	62	88	9	1	5	6	2	21	0	30	41	.236
Lollar, J. Sherman, Baltimore.....	R	67	222	37	52	118	6	0	20	3	3	40	2	56	39	.234
Buzas, Joseph, Newark.....	R	62	223	25	52	73	8	2	3	4	5	9	1	18	17	.233
Denning, Otto, Toronto.....	R	33	120	16	28	45	11	0	2	0	0	8	0	19	10	.233
Crompton, Herbert, Toronto.....	R	52	155	13	36	44	4	2	0	3	0	16	0	14	5	.232
Nichols, Leroy, Rochester.....	L	51	125	18	29	34	3	1	0	4	6	30	0	8	12	.232
Lajeskie, Richard, Jersey City.....	R	136	464	57	107	157	13	5	9	8	2	62	6	56	84	.231
Brancato, Albert, Toronto.....	R	44	147	20	34	61	8	2	5	0	1	20	1	18	17	.231
Morgan, Chester, Toronto.....	L	28	91	12	21	26	5	0	0	1	2	7	0	10	6	.231
Sinton, William, Syracuse.....	L	24	78	12	18	26	4	2	0	1	1	5	0	9	11	.231
Pitter, Roy, Newark.....	R	24	26	3	6	9	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	13	.231
Davis, Curtis, Montreal.....	R	20	26	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	7	.231
Simonds, Dwight, Toronto.....	R	20	13	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.231
Pecora, Alexander, Jersey City.....	R	17	48	6	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	3	.229
Mustalkis, Alexander, Newark.....	R	31	35	3	8	10	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	7	.229
Solomon, Nicholas, Jersey City.....	L	124	391	57	89	128	14	5	5	5	8	47	3	44	66	.228
Westfall, Robert, Jersey City.....	R	96	307	53	70	101	12	2	5	5	3	69	1	26	55	.228
Grasso, Newton, Jersey City.....	R	106	303	31	69	116	8	0	13	6	1	24	4	46	43	.228
Nowak, Walter, Newark.....	L	18	57	9	13	18	2	0	1	0	1	8	0	7	13	.228
Douglas, D. Harold, Newark.....	L	75	278	30	63	86	10	2	3	1	1	23	3	39	27	.227
Murray, Raymond, Baltimore.....	R	33	88	7	20	26	0	0	2	3	0	4	2	10	13	.227
Camelli, Henry, Toronto.....	R	50	137	12	31	44	5	1	2	0	0	26	1	22	16	.226
Ray, Cleston, Jersey City.....	L	17	62	7	14	18	1	0	1	0	3	6	1	9	6	.226
Heinrich, Edward, Syracuse.....	L	27	62	6	14	19	2	0	1	0	0	8	0	9	10	.226
Erautt, Jos., 20 Buffalo, 54 Toronto.....	R	74	176	13	39	56	6	1	3	1	0	20	1	15	23	.222
Johnson, Kenneth, Rochester.....	L	12	18	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.222
Haley, John, Newark.....	R	13	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.222
Just, Joseph, Syracuse.....	R	80	245	27	54	80	8	0	6	2	3	42	0	41	32	.220
Laforest, Byron, Toronto.....	R	53	179	25	39	58	6	2	3	1	2	25	0	13	39	.218
Houtteman, Arthur, Buffalo.....	R	33	78	10	17	19	2	0	0	4	0	4	0	6	9	.218
Mueller, Leslie, Buffalo.....	R	23	55	4	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	16	.218
Monaco, Blas, Newark.....	Both	41	129	25	28	45	2	0	5	1	3	28	2	17	20	.217
Marshall, Charles, Rochester.....	R	50	106	8	23	31	4	2	0	2	1	16	1	9	31	.217
Schultz, William, Syracuse.....	L	29	46	5	10	12	0	1	0	4	1	3	2	4	16	.217
Pruett, James, Jersey City.....	R	16	46	3	10	14	1	0	1	1	1	5	0	4	2	.217
DeSavio, Garton, Syracuse.....	R	33	111	9	24	30	2	2	0	0	0	5	1	11	6	.216
Chapman, Fred, Toronto.....	R	88	317	38	68	92	7	4	3	7	1	32	1	22	28	.215
Bucha, John, Rochester.....	R	40	90	6	19	23	2	1	0	2	0	12	1	11	14	.211
Pierce, Walter, Buffalo.....	L	12	19	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	.211
Savage, Donald, Newark.....	R	75	251	38	52	81	6	1	7	2	5	45	2	45	67	.207
Garbark, Michael, Newark.....	R	48	131	13	27	29	2	0	0	1	0	22	1	10	13	.206
Rausch, Robert, Rochester.....	L	71	186	22	38	44	6	0	0	5	3	34	1	9	15	.204
Emmerich, William, Jersey City.....	R	30	49	4	10	11	1	0	0	7	0	8	0	5	13	.204
Layton, Lester, Jersey City.....	R	115	390	44	78	129	12	0	13	11	6	52	3	47	50	.200
Biasatti, Arcado, Toronto.....	L	56	160	11	32	38	4	1	0	0	1	18	0	13	7	.200
Fallon, Charles, Newark.....	R	54	135	10	27	30	3	0	0	0	1	25	1	6	7	.200
Hamrick, Raymond, Buffalo.....	R	18	65	10	13	15	2	0	0	1	2	11	1	2	8	.200
Gamble, Lee, Toronto.....	L	19	60	4	12	17	1	2	0	0	1	9	1	8	2	.200
Shuba, George, Montreal.....	L	20	55	18	11	32	0	0	7	0	1	23	1	12	9	.200
Arnovich, Morris, Jersey City.....	R	10	25	2	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	4	2	.200
Wittig, John, Syracuse.....	R	27	20	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	.200
Makosky, Frank, Newark.....	R	20	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.200
Cleary, Albert, Rochester.....	R	10	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.200
Barillari, Alfred, Baltimore.....	R	40	57	7	11	15	4	0	0	1	0	5	0	7	7	.193
Peek, Stephen, Newark.....	Both	20	47	6	9	10	1	0	0	4	1	5	0	6	7	.191
Howell, Millard, Syracuse.....	L	52	100	12	19	34	1	1	4	1	0	7	0	13	22	.190
Almendo, Jaime, Jersey City.....	R	20	58	7	11	15	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	2	2	.190

Name and Club	Bats	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Harpuder, Melvin, Jersey City.....	L	17	48	6	9	13	2	1	0	3	0	13	1	3	10	.188
Ronay, Alexander, Baltimore.....	R	31	32	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	2	16	.188
Deininger, William, Newark.....	R	16	32	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	5	1	7	5	.188	
Barley, George, Jersey City.....	R	22	16	1	3	3	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	9	.188	
Konstanty, Casimir, Toronto.....	R	20	44	2	8	10	2	0	4	0	1	0	6	7	.182	
Mazur, Alphonse, Toronto.....	R	10	33	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	9	.182	
Milosevich, Michael, Newark.....	R	65	192	22	34	45	3	1	2	1	4	26	1	17	20	.177
Wodzicki, Edward, Baltimore.....	R	20	34	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	4	5	.176
Hamlin, Luke, Toronto.....	L	26	63	1	11	12	1	0	7	0	5	0	4	12	.175	
Roy, Jean, Montreal.....	R	27	46	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	6	.174
Holcombe, Kenneth, Newark.....	R	13	23	2	4	6	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	10	.174
Buker, Cyril, Montreal.....	R	29	52	5	9	9	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	6	.173	
Wilkins, Robert, Toronto.....	R	26	82	12	14	16	2	0	0	1	0	13	0	3	11	.171
Gray, Theodore, Buffalo.....	R	26	47	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	13	.170	
Gardner, Glenn, Rochester.....	R	35	77	3	13	14	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	12	.169
Coleman, Joseph, Toronto.....	R	26	65	6	11	15	1	0	1	2	0	7	0	2	29	.169
Harrist, Earl, Syracuse.....	R	32	72	5	12	12	0	0	8	0	1	0	3	17	.167	
Horton, Dennis, Buffalo.....	R	19	24	0	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	4	.167
Bush, Anderson, Buffalo.....	R	19	18	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	7	.167	
Cassini, Jack, Syracuse.....	R	15	56	8	9	12	1	0	0	2	6	3	3	4	.161	
Flanigan, Raymond, Baltimore.....	R	34	63	8	10	16	0	3	5	0	8	0	3	25	.159	
Surkont, Matthew, Rochester.....	R	28	57	6	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	5	4	.158
Scaff, Francis, Baltimore.....	R	25	83	11	13	27	2	0	4	0	0	18	1	11	21	.157
Markland, Eugene, Buffalo.....	R	10	32	8	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	6	1	4	5	.156
Benson, Vernon, Toronto.....	L	26	71	15	11	24	2	1	3	0	4	18	1	8	12	.155
Partlow, Roy, Montreal.....	L	10	13	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.154
Manders, Harold, Buffalo.....	R	20	53	5	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	6	.151
Besse, Herman, Toronto.....	L	22	40	3	6	9	3	0	0	3	0	7	0	3	7	.150
Fowler, Arthur, Jersey City.....	R	32	40	3	6	6	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	3	.150	
Moore, Lloyd, Rochester.....	R	28	20	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.150
Wargo, Paul, Rochester.....	L	31	34	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	10	.147
Dubiel, Walter, Newark.....	R	23	48	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	13	.146
Smola, Walter, Toronto.....	R	12	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	.143
Katz, Robert, Syracuse.....	R	22	36	6	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	5	.139
Giebell, Floyd, 21Syracuse, 1Buffalo.L	L	22	29	3	4	7	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	5	.138
Gabbard, John, Montreal.....	R	31	29	0	4	5	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	8	.138
Mikan, John, Rochester.....	L	33	66	4	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	9	21	.136
Mellis, Michael, Jersey City.....	R	28	37	4	5	6	1	0	0	8	0	3	1	1	8	.135
Hooks, George, Baltimore.....	R	35	37	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	14	.135
Podgajny, John, Baltimore.....	R	46	45	2	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	6	1	3	12	.133
Banta, John, Montreal.....	R	23	46	5	6	8	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	4	6	.130
Polivka, Kenneth, Syracuse.....	L	34	23	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	3	.130
Karpel, Herbert, Newark.....	L	32	64	5	8	10	2	0	0	5	0	8	0	3	17	.125
Boback, Leonard, Syracuse.....	L	26	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	.125
Appleton, Peter, Buffalo.....	R	37	25	1	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	8	.120
Bruner, Walter, Rochester.....	R	31	26	3	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	8	.115
Pillette, Duane, Newark.....	R	31	62	7	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	2	18	.113
Grissom, Marvin, Jersey City.....	R	34	27	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	12	.111
Norman, Willis, Toronto.....	R	17	27	4	3	9	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	4	7	.111
Kash, Michael, Jersey City.....	L	36	27	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	2	7	.111
Tote, James, Newark.....	R	10	18	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	9	.111
Yochim, Raymond, Rochester.....	R	17	28	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	7	.107
Berry, Jonas, Toronto.....	L	16	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.100
Poat, Raymond, Baltimore.....	R	23	54	5	5	7	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	22	.093
Moore, John, Newark.....	R	31	45	3	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	6	10	.089
Andrews, Herbert, Jersey City.....	R	30	45	2	4	5	1	0	0	5	0	6	0	3	11	.089
Calvert, Paul, 16Baltimore, 6Toronto.R	R	22	23	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	5	.087
Fontaine, Robert, Montreal.....	R	11	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	.077
Brown, Norman, Toronto.....	Both	34	27	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	6	.074
Haag, Charles, Newark.....	R	14	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	.071
Curtis, Vernon, Buffalo.....	R	15	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	.071
Hoover, Richard, Jersey City.....	L	24	43	1	3	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	13	.070	
Cardoni, Armand, Montreal.....	R	11	26	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	.038
Roholl, George, Jersey City.....	R	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Schmidt, Donald, Newark.....	R	12	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.000
Smoll, Clyde, Baltimore.....	Both	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.000
Smith, Paul, Baltimore.....	R	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Tiedemann, Albert, Baltimore.....	R	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.000
Kretlow, Louis, Buffalo.....	R	11	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	.000

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	Bats	G.	Pct.	Name and Club	Bats	G.	Pct.
Lerchen, George, Buffalo.....	L	9	.242	Travis, John, Jersey City.....	L	3	.000
Becker, Joseph, Jersey City.....	R	9	.200	Nulty, Edward, Montreal.....	L	3	.000
McCrabb, Lester, Toronto.....	R	9	.067	Czaplicki, Eugene, Rochester.....	R	3	.000
Swanson, Harold, Jersey City.....	R	8	.400	Echols, Clinton, Rochester.....	L	3	.000
Riebe, Harvey, Buffalo.....	R	8	.136	Fowler, Roy, Rochester.....	R	3	.000
Sima, Albert, Jersey City.....	R	8	.000	Koby, George, Rochester.....	R	3	.000
Jordan, Harry, Toronto.....	R	8	.000	Burpo, George, Syracuse.....	R	3	.000
Costa, William, Rochester.....	R	7	.167	Cook, Earl, Toronto.....	R	3	.000
Fox, Howard, Syracuse.....	R	7	.111	Duplinsky, Michael, Baltimore.....	R	2	1.000
Laga, Frank, Montreal.....	R	7	.100	Javery, Alva, Toronto.....	R	2	1.000
Budura, Victor, Baltimore.....	R	7	.000	Welaj, Louis, Montreal.....	R	2	.500
Jungels, Kenneth, Jersey City.....	R	7	.000	Wright, John, Montreal.....	R	2	.500
Ferrell, DeWitt, Montreal.....	R	6	.385	Mauldin, Marshall, Toronto.....	R	2	.444
Seghi, Philip, Baltimore.....	R	6	.278	Treadway, T. Leon, Newark.....	L	2	.250
Rogers, Stanley, Buffalo.....	R	6	.250	Stansky, Benjamin, Montreal.....	R	2	.143
Oates, Philip, Jersey City.....	R	6	.250	Johnson, Victor, Baltimore.....	R	2	.000
Hathaway, Raymond, Montreal.....	R	6	.167	Garliss, Joseph, Baltimore.....	R	2	.000
Smolk, Joseph, Montreal.....	R	6	.143	Heller, Franklin, Buffalo.....	L	2	.000
Gallagher, Joseph, Montreal.....	R	6	.111	Lee, Quinn, Buffalo.....	R	2	.000
DeForge, Bernard, Montreal.....	R	6	.100	Bowman, Roger, Jersey City.....	R	2	.000
Clary, Joseph, Jersey City.....	R	6	.000	Kennedy, Ray, Jersey City.....	R	2	.000
Howison, Robert, Jersey City.....	L	6	.000	Kobesky, Edward, Jersey City.....	R	2	.000
Lucier, Louis, Jersey City.....	R	5	1.000	Garbett, Harry, Newark.....	R	2	.000
Raschi, Victor, Newark.....	R	5	.333	DiCecco, Joseph, Rochester.....	R	2	.000
Recca, Salvatore, Newark.....	R	5	.222	Bebber, John, Syracuse.....	R	2	.000
Maguire, Jack, Jersey City.....	R	5	.200	Blue, William, Syracuse.....	R	2	.000
Pluss, David, Montreal.....	L	5	.182	Wagner, Franklin, Toronto.....	R	2	.000
Webber, Lester, Baltimore.....	R	5	.154	Mondorff, Lawrence, Montreal.....	R	1	1.000
Scheldt, John, Baltimore.....	L	5	.111	Andres, Ernest, Buffalo.....	R	1	.333
Swift, Burton, Baltimore.....	L	5	.000	Cave, George, Baltimore.....	R	1	.000
Pickell, Warren, Jersey City.....	R	5	.000	Mueller, J. Gordon, Baltimore.....	R	1	.000
Fusselman, Lester, Rochester.....	R	4	.800	Fauth, Lewis, Buffalo.....	R	1	.000
Clark, Roy, Buffalo.....	R	4	.333	Hall, Robert, Buffalo.....	R	1	.000
Latshaw, Robert, Baltimore.....	L	4	.308	Denier, Stephen, Jersey City.....	R	1	.000
Austin, Ervin, Jersey City.....	R	4	.300	Poppo, Philip, Jersey City.....	R	1	.000
Lowry, Samuel, Baltimore.....	R	4	.000	Pramesa, John, Jersey City.....	R	1	.000
Feuker, Egon, Jersey City.....	R	4	.000	Warren, Bennie, Jersey City.....	R	1	.000
Thomas, Albert, Jersey City.....	R	4	.000	Fisher, Lloyd, Montreal.....	L	1	.000
Collins, Wayne, Montreal.....	R	4	.000	Tanner, William, Montreal.....	R	1	.000
Davis, Otis, Montreal.....	L	4	.000	Bergerson, Eugene, Newark.....	L	1	.000
Paepke, Jack, Montreal.....	R	4	.000	Branch, Norman, Newark.....	R	1	.000
Hiller, Frank, Newark.....	R	4	.000	Daniels, Fred., Newark.....	R	1	.000
Korte, Richard, Newark.....	R	4	.000	Davis, James, Newark.....	R	1	.000
Huff, Roy, Rochester.....	L	4	.000	Perry, Henry, Newark.....	R	1	.000
Thierolf, Floyd, Rochester.....	R	4	.000	Robinson, John, Newark.....	R	1	.000
Giammarco, Ettore, Jersey City.....	L	3	.500	Bakkelund, Donald, Rochester.....	R	1	.000
Groat, Clarence, Montreal.....	L	3	.500	Burgett, Richard, Rochester.....	R	1	.000
Pavich, Peter, Jersey City.....	Both	3	.333	Burns, James, Rochester.....	L	1	.000
Williams, Ralph, Toronto.....	R	3	.250	Lugos, Frank, Rochester.....	R	1	.000
Knott, John, Jersey City.....	Both	3	.000	Korhonen, Albert, Syracuse.....	R	1	.000
Picone, Mario, Jersey City.....	R	3	.000	Astroth, Joseph, Toronto.....	R	1	.000
Robinson, Everett, Jersey City.....	L	3	.000	Connelly, William, Toronto.....	L	1	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	GDP.	LOB.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	Pct.
Montreal ..	156	153	0	85	1137	3939	1655	180	5774	14	.969
Buffalo ...	155	122	1	96	1163	3936	1476	180	5592	20	.968
Toronto ...	155	130	0	90	1093	3843	1589	183	5615	11	.967
Baltimore...	154	149	0	95	1094	3840	1583	192	5615	10	.966
Syracuse ...	153	115	1	95	1130	3917	1666	207	5790	11	.961
Newark	154	112	0	103	1164	3863	1572	212	5647	10	.962
Rochester ..	152	134	0	90	1140	3809	1641	218	5668	19	.962
Jersey City.	155	120	1	96	1093	3871	1611	236	5718	10	.959
Totals ...	1035		3	750	9014	31018	12793	1608	45419	105	.965

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Biassatti, Toronto*....	52	405	40	1	42	.998	Nowak, Newark*.....	13	105	17	2	7	.984
Kress, Syracuse*....145	1259	133	12	94	.991		E.Robinson, Baltimore*140	1179	85	24	109	.981	
Konopka, Toronto*....	61	531	38	5	40	.991	Mierkowiec, Buffalo...	21	136	7	3	13	.979
Tatum, Montreal.....	27	196	17	2	10	.991	McHale, Buffalo*....132	1004	73	24	79	.978	
Hassett, Newark*....105	793	95	9	67	.990		Lafata, Jersey City*...	42	343	28	10	31	.974
Burge, Montreal*....119	1006	83	12	114	.989		Drake, Toronto*.....	28	162	19	5	12	.973
Jaeger, Jersey City*....	93	753	78	10	58	.988	Schoendienst, Montreal*	11	77	5	3	4	.965
Schemer, Jersey City*..	16	133	10	2	9	.986	Detweiler, Rochester...	22	169	11	8	21	.957
Baron, Rochester*....116	1001	86	16	86	.985		Denning, Toronto.....	18	155	8	8	9	.953
Phillips, Newark*....	37	339	24	6	25	.984							

Triple Plays—Kress, Lafata, McHale.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wein, Jersey City.....	16	34	47	1	6	.988	Tatum, Montreal.....	23	51	56	4	16	.964
J. Robinson, Montreal..	119	261	385	10	98	.985	Lajeskie, Jersey City...	135	336	380	28	72	.962
Markland, Buffalo.....	10	24	23	1	3	.979	Radulovich, Buffalo...	107	233	299	22	65	.960
Mazur, Toronto.....	10	23	22	1	3	.978	Milosevich, Newark....	51	122	141	11	23	.960
Cassini, Syracuse.....	14	31	43	2	4	.974	Beeler, Syracuse.....	10	29	17	2	2	.958
Muitaugh, Rochester...	129	316	400	25	78	.966	Steiner, Toronto.....	105	252	281	24	40	.957
Antonelli, Buffalo.....	41	87	113	7	12	.966	Wilkins, Toronto.....	25	53	57	5	17	.957
Buzas, Newark.....	53	112	138	9	28	.965	Rausch, Rochester.....	25	54	57	6	11	.949
Cihocki, Baltimore.....	151	336	468	30	88	.964	Monaco, Newark.....	41	66	96	14	14	.920
Harrington, Syracuse...112	289	319	23	60	.964		Aderholt, Toronto.....	10	13	23	7	3	.837

Triple Play—Lajeskie.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Clark, Newark.....	25	19	38	1	2	.983	Moss, Baltimore.....	130	144	220	27	27	.931
DeSario, Syracuse.....	15	18	30	1	3	.980	Richmond, Toronto....	107	106	196	24	19	.926
Riggs, Montreal.....	76	70	143	5	11	.977	Bero, Buffalo.....	132	137	218	29	28	.924
Brancato, Toronto.....	33	54	58	3	4	.974	Skaft, Baltimore.....	15	11	25	3	0	.923
LaForest, Toronto.....	19	19	33	2	1	.963	Detweiler, Rochester...	31	26	57	7	2	.922
Pecora, Jersey City....	16	15	28	2	0	.956	Harpuder, Jersey City..	11	10	23	3	2	.917
Rausch, Rochester.....	30	31	53	4	5	.955	Thomson, Jersey City...	99	103	161	25	23	.913
Rubeling, Syracuse....	136	166	248	24	23	.945	Jones, Rochester.....	67	69	135	20	14	.911
Savage, Newark.....	66	84	115	12	10	.943	Phillips, Newark.....	49	67	77	16	6	.900
Antonelli, Buffalo.....	23	22	27	3	5	.942	Milosevich, Newark....	14	8	18	3	1	.897
Kubski, Rochester.....	22	28	35	4	0	.940	Miggins, Jersey City...	30	36	55	13	1	.875
Jorgensen, Montreal...	80	93	169	19	25	.932							

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Joost, Rochester.....	137	331	389	32	85	.957	Campanis, Montreal....	116	257	287	42	64	.928
Repass, Baltimore.....	151	321	381	33	101	.955	Hamrick, Buffalo.....	18	49	52	8	18	.927
Wallaes, Toronto.....	93	133	162	14	33	.955	Wahl, Syracuse.....	109	222	306	44	54	.923
Berry, Buffalo.....	136	278	279	27	52	.954	Jorgensen, Montreal...	30	61	60	10	17	.924
Chapman, Toronto.....	86	155	219	23	42	.942	Breard, Montreal.....	17	36	47	7	13	.922
Wein, Jersey City.....	53	87	128	14	22	.939	Cregar, Rochester.....	13	30	28	5	9	.921
Almendo, Jersey City..	19	36	37	5	7	.936	Westfall, Jersey City...	93	171	219	39	35	.909
R. Brown, Newark.....	147	277	373	46	72	.934	Dudick, Syracuse.....	39	77	94	18	17	.905

Triple Plays—Dudick, Westfall, Berry.

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rabe, Newark-Toronto..	30	71	1	0	0	1.000	Naylor, Montreal.....	104	251	11	2	1	.992
Aderholt, Toronto.....	44	64	7	0	1	1.000	Mierkowiec, Buffalo...	73	200	8	2	1	.990
Morgan, Toronto.....	24	64	3	0	1	1.000	C. Campbell, Baltimore.	149	311	10	4	2	.988
E. Collins, J.C.-Buffalo.	14	34	2	0	0	1.000	Staller, Baltimore*....	50	82	2	1	0	.988
LaForest, Toronto.....	17	23	1	0	0	1.000	Layton, Jersey City....	108	222	7	3	2	.987
Sinton, Syracuse.....	19	24	0	0	0	1.000	Pike, Jersey City.....	89	213	5	3	0	.986
Shuba, Montreal.....	18	23	0	0	0	1.000	Clark, Newark.....	60	125	6	2	0	.985
Heinrich, Syracuse....	17	20	2	0	1	1.000	Tatum, Montreal.....	67	124	7	2	1	.985
Berra, Newark.....	10	20	1	0	0	1.000	Houck, Toronto.....	143	284	11	5	2	.983
Kahn, Baltimore.....	10	16	2	0	1	1.000	J. Collins, Newark*....	63	107	11	2	3	.983
Sipek, Syracuse.....	78	173	6	1	1	.994	B. Campbell, Buffalo...	30	53	2	1	1	.982
Colman, Newark*.....	79	138	11	1	3	.993	Solomon, Jersey City*..	110	224	18	5	2	.980

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mele, Syracuse*.....	115	187	5	4	2	.980	Durrett, Montreal*.....	129	204	11	7	0	.968
Mellendick, Baltimore.....	125	259	18	6	3	.979	Ray, Jersey City.....	16	28	1	1	0	.967
Sauer, Syracuse.....	131	264	10	6	2	.979	Ward, Baltimore*.....	131	239	20	9	4	.966
Benson, Toronto.....	22	42	5	1	3	.979	Deal, Toronto.....	54	127	5	5	1	.964
Triplet, Buffalo.....	92	169	9	4	1	.978	Vollmer, Rochester.....	87	175	8	7	1	.963
Chipple, Buffalo.....	47	83	5	2	0	.978	Thomson, Jersey City....	45	122	9	5	3	.963
Byrnes, Newark*.....	58	122	3	3	0	.977	Rackley, Montreal*.....	122	229	18	10	2	.961
Kubski, Rochester.....	15	39	1	1	0	.976	Garrison, Newark.....	114	221	9	10	0	.958
Beeler, Syracuse.....	103	251	12	7	1	.974	Siracusa, Jersey City....	11	22	1	1	0	.958
Knickerbocker, Toronto x128	261	16	8	2	.972	Douglas, Newark.....	67	108	4	5	1	.957	
x Also Jersey City.							Lafata, Jersey City*....	33	72	2	4	0	.949
Wert, Buffalo.....	128	225	18	7	4	.972	Detweiler, Rochester....	19	35	0	2	0	.946
Rapp, Buffalo.....	57	96	9	3	1	.972	Ross, Montreal.....	38	52	5	5	0	.919
Wieczorek, Buffalo.....	27	31	3	1	0	.971	D. Mueller, Jersey City.	18	30	1	3	0	.912
Rebel, Rochester*.....	138	210	17	7	3	.970	Gamble, Toronto.....	17	29	2	3	0	.912
Nichols, Rochester*.....	36	61	2	2	0	.969	Maynard, Jersey City....	20	36	3	4	0	.907
Diering, Rochester.....	141	382	17	13	2	.968							

CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Denning, Toronto.....	11	50	3	0	2	1	1.000	Yount, Buffalo-Toronto..	85	387	38	12	6	8	.973
Tabacheck, Buffalo.....	85	456	49	4	11	9	.992	Berra, Newark.....	70	324	44	11	2	3	.971
Franks, Montreal.....	87	421	40	4	5	6	.991	Howell, Montreal.....	75	323	43	11	5	7	.971
Camelli, Toronto.....	46	186	43	2	3	4	.991	Lollar, Baltimore.....	62	279	33	10	7	3	.969
Garbark, Newark.....	43	189	28	2	0	4	.991	Marshall, Rochester....	50	150	28	6	8	5	.967
Murray, Baltimore.....	23	97	13	2	3	2	.982	Glad, Jersey City.....	44	174	22	7	2	5	.966
Fallon, Newark.....	50	225	23	5	1	2	.980	Grasso, Jersey City.....	87	373	50	15	11	3	.966
W. Robinson, Rochester..	14	43	5	1	0	1	.980	West, Syracuse.....	73	349	39	16	7	5	.960
Crompton, Toronto.....	51	207	29	5	7	3	.979	Kahn, Baltimore.....	76	325	38	16	6	5	.958
Erautt, Buffalo-Toronto..	69	268	45	7	6	5	.978	Hockenberry, Rochester..	90	294	40	15	3	6	.957
Rollandson, Jersey City..	12	39	4	1	1	0	.977	Bucha, Rochester.....	34	83	18	7	2	7	.935
Just, Syracuse.....	78	313	42	9	4	4	.975	Pruett, Jersey City.....	13	38	8	3	1	1	.932
Triple Play—Rollandson.															

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Harrist, Syracuse.....	32	7	39	0	1	1.000	Hooks, Baltimore.....	35	9	27	1	5	.973
Howell, Syracuse.....	24	12	31	0	1	1.000	McCahan, Toronto.....	24	6	28	1	5	.971
Coleman, Toronto.....	26	12	31	0	3	1.000	Appleton, Buffalo.....	36	9	19	1	1	.966
Kehn, Montreal.....	34	19	23	0	3	1.000	Prendergast, Syracuse*..	33	17	38	2	2	.965
L. Mueller, Buffalo.....	23	10	24	0	2	1.000	C. Davis, Montreal.....	20	5	20	1	1	.962
Peek, Newark.....	19	10	23	0	2	1.000	Gardner, Rochester.....	35	11	35	2	2	.958
Banta, Montreal.....	23	8	23	0	0	1.000	Fowler, Jersey City....	31	10	34	2	3	.957
Gray, Buffalo*.....	25	2	27	0	0	1.000	Dubiel, Newark.....	23	13	9	1	1	.957
Mellis, Jersey City.....	28	6	18	0	1	1.000	Andrews, Jersey City....	30	8	34	2	1	.955
Besse, Toronto*.....	21	5	18	0	1	1.000	Poat, Baltimore.....	23	4	17	1	1	.955
Kash, Jersey City*.....	36	7	15	0	1	1.000	Giehell, Buffalo-Syracuse	17	10	11	1	0	.955
Yochim, Rochester.....	17	4	18	0	1	1.000	Holcombe, Newark.....	12	4	17	1	0	.955
Deal, Toronto.....	16	7	10	0	1	1.000	Surkont, Rochester.....	28	12	28	2	0	.952
Wittig, Syracuse.....	27	3	11	0	0	1.000	Calvert, Balt.-Toronto..	21	5	15	1	0	.952
Cardoni, Montreal.....	11	0	11	0	0	1.000	Manders, Buffalo.....	20	3	17	1	0	.952
Berry, Toronto.....	16	3	7	0	0	1.000	West, Baltimore.....	34	22	36	3	3	.951
Haag, Newark.....	13	3	6	0	0	1.000	Bush, Buffalo.....	19	1	18	1	1	.950
Horton, Buffalo.....	19	4	4	0	0	1.000	Bruner, Rochester.....	30	4	14	1	1	.947
Fontaine, Montreal.....	11	0	8	0	0	1.000	Katz, Syracuse.....	22	5	28	2	1	.943
Barthelson, Jersey City..	18	2	5	0	0	1.000	Mikan, Rochester*.....	33	5	28	2	2	.943
Pierce, Buffalo*.....	10	1	6	0	0	1.000	Hontteman, Buffalo....	32	18	31	3	1	.942
Sakas, Rochester.....	10	0	7	0	0	1.000	Flanigan, Baltimore....	34	8	23	2	1	.939
Smola, Toronto.....	12	1	5	0	0	1.000	Eaton, Buffalo.....	32	9	22	2	1	.939
Smoll, Baltimore*.....	10	1	3	0	0	1.000	Simonds, Toronto.....	20	4	11	1	2	.938
Schmidt, Newark.....	12	1	2	0	0	1.000	Grissom, Jersey City....	34	8	20	2	1	.933
Partlow, Montreal*.....	10	2	1	0	0	1.000	Osborne, Rochester.....	29	4	10	1	0	.933
Mistos, Toronto*.....	10	2	1	0	0	1.000	Karpel, Newark*.....	29	7	30	3	1	.925
Smith, Baltimore.....	12	0	1	0	0	1.000	Konstanty, Toronto.....	20	11	25	3	3	.923
Roholl, Jersey City.....	10	0	1	0	0	1.000	Barillari, Baltimore....	36	14	22	3	1	.923
Byerly, Rochester.....	29	22	45	1	3	.985	Carter, Syracuse*.....	14	8	16	2	2	.923
Emmerich, Jersey City....	30	20	38	1	0	.983	Nagy, Montreal*.....	30	12	23	3	1	.921
N. Brown, Toronto.....	31	8	37	1	6	.978	Mustaikis, Newark.....	29	9	24	3	3	.917
Pillette, Newark.....	31	11	32	1	2	.977	Curtis, Buffalo.....	15	6	16	2	1	.917

PITCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wargo, Rochester*.....23	5	6	1	0			.917	Roche, Baltimore.....12	0	8	1	0			.889
Gentry, Buffalo.....25	8	24	3	0			.914	Sandel, Jersey City*.....12	3	12	2	0			.882
Hamlin, Toronto.....26	7	25	3	2			.914	Roy, Montreal.....22	8	14	3	1			.880
Barley, Jersey City.....22	7	14	2	1			.913	Johnson, Rochester*.....11	2	10	2	0			.857
Gabbard, Montreal.....31	2	19	2	2			.913	Cleary, Rochester.....10	0	6	1	2			.857
Podgajny, Baltimore.....46	16	36	5	2			.912	Polivka, Syracuse*.....34	7	18	5	0			.833
Buker, Montreal.....29	10	20	3	2			.909	Ronay, Baltimore.....31	3	17	4	0			.833
Hoover, Jersey City*.....24	7	12	2	0			.905	Haley, Newark.....13	3	2	1	0			.833
Pittner, Newark.....16	12	16	3	0			.903	Makosky, Newark.....20	2	7	2	0			.818
Schultz, Syracuse*.....29	12	25	4	1			.902	Kretlow, Buffalo.....11	2	8	3	1			.769
Houtz, Newark*.....11	0	17	2	0			.895	J. Moore, Newark.....31	9	9	6	1			.750
Moulder, Montreal.....28	4	13	2	2			.895	L. Moore, Rochester.....28	4	4	3	0			.727
Bobeck, Syracuse*.....26	9	15	3	3			.889								

SEPARATE RECORDS OF PLAYERS WITH MORE THAN ONE CLUB DURING 1946 SEASON
INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Player and Club	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SB.	SO.	Pct.
Calvert, Toronto.....	6	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	200	
Calvert, Baltimore.....	16	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	.000	
Collins, Jersey City.....	37	55	8	17	18	1	0	0	0	7	0	8	4	6	.309	
Collins, Buffalo.....	24	31	7	8	9	1	0	0	0	7	1	2	0	0	.258	
Erautt, Buffalo.....	20	45	5	10	18	2	0	2	1	4	1	5	0	5	.222	
Erautt, Toronto.....	54	131	8	29	38	4	1	1	0	16	0	10	0	18	.221	
Giebell, Buffalo.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
Giebell, Syracuse.....	21	29	3	4	7	3	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	5	.138	
Knickerbocker, Toronto.....	123	437	62	129	191	18	4	12	2	41	1	73	8	37	.295	
Knickerbocker, Jersey City.....	7	25	4	7	10	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	.280	
Rabe, Toronto.....	33	79	15	19	34	2	2	3	0	13	0	9	1	21	.241	
Rabe, Newark.....	8	21	1	5	6	1	0	0	1	6	0	5	1	2	.233	
Yount, Buffalo.....	69	196	32	61	101	11	1	9	3	28	0	45	0	26	.311	
Yount, Toronto.....	19	46	9	14	20	3	0	1	0	10	0	7	0	5	.304	

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Player and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	A.B.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	GS.	CG.	Sh.	O.	Ave.
Calvert, Baltimore.....16	3	4	.429	50	182	29	39	21	5	31	2	17	4	4	2	0	3.78		
Calvert, Toronto.....5	1	3	.250	25	99	19	29	13	4	10	0	15	0	5	2	0	4.68		
Giebell, Buffalo.....1	0	0	.000	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.00		
Giebell, Syracuse.....16	4	5	.444	77	302	43	80	32	10	38	0	34	2	10	6	1	3.74		

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, 1946

NEWARK, 103—Clark 15, Savage 8, Berra 7, Collins 7, Douglas 7, Milosevich 7, Garrison 6, Buzas 5, Colman 5, Garbark 5, Phillips 5, Brown 4, Fallon 4, Hassett 4, Karpel 4, Monaco 2, Deininger 1, Dubiel 1, Hiller 1, Korte 1, Moore 1, Mustaikis 1, Peek 1, Pillette 1.

BUFFALO, 96—Mierkowiec 18, Wertz 11, Bero 9, Triplett 8, Tabacheck 7, Antonelli 6, Berry 5, McHale 4, Rapp 4, Chippelle 3, Yount 3, Campbell 2, Eaton 2, Houtteman 2, Radulovich 2, Wiczorek 2, Andres 1, Erautt 1, Gentry 1, Hamrick 1, Manders 1, Markland 1, Mueller 1, Riebe 1.

JERSEY CITY, 96—Lajeskie 11, Grasso 9, Westfall 9, Layton 8, Thomson 8, Solomon 5, Gladd 4, Jaeger 4, Lafata 4, Miggins 4, Pike 4, Schemer 4, Pecora 3, Ray 3, Wein 3, Mellis 2, Mueller 2, Almendro 1, Arnovich 1, Bouknight 1, Emmerich 1, Fisher 1, Fowler 1, Maynard 1, Pruett 1, Rollandson 1.

BALTIMORE, 95—Cihocki 20, Repass 17, Robinson 10, Kahn 8, Moss 6, Campbell 5, Staller 5, Ward 5, Lohar 4, Barillari 2, Mellendick 2, Murray 2, Poat 2, West 2, Garliss 1, Flanagan 1, Honohick 1, Podagjny 1, Wodzicki 1.

SYRACUSE, 95—Wahl 13, Beeler 11, Kress 11, Sauer 11, West 10, Rubeling 8, Just 6, Dudick 5, Harrington 5, Mele 4, Sipek 4, Del Savio 2, Prendergast 2, Cassini 1, Howell 1, Katz 1.

ROCHESTER, 90—Vollmer 14, Baron 9, Joost 9, Diering 7, Bucha 6, Gardner 6, Rebel 6, Detweiler 5, Hockenberry 5, Murtaugh 5, Jones 4, Rausch 3, Kubski 2, Bruner 1, Burgett 1, Byerly 1, Cregar 1, Czaplinski 1, Halkard 1, Marshall 1, Osborne 1, Surkont 1.

TORONTO, 90—Houck 11, Knickerbocker 8, Crompton 7, LaForest 6, McCahan 6, Steiner 5, Chapman 4, Erautt 4, Hamlin 4, Konopka 4, Biassatti 3, Deal 3, Konstanty 3, Brancato 2, Brown 2, Morgan 2, Rabe 2, Wallaesa 2, Wilkins 2, Benson 1, Besse 1, Camelli 1, Coleman 1, Cook 1, Denning 1, Drake 1, Mazur 1, Richmond 1, Yount 1.

MONTREAL, 85—Campanis 16, Tatum 9, Robinson 8, Jorgensen 6, Riggs 6, Buker 5, Franks 5, Burge 4, Howell 4, Naylor 4, Breard 3, Durrett 3, Rackley 3, Ross 2, Collins 1, Fontaine 1, Gabbard 1, Pluss 1, Roy 1, Schoendienst 1, Tanner 1.

PITCHERS IN TEN OR MORE GAMES, BASED ON LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF EARNED RUNS

PER NINE-INNING GAME

AB in the pitching record does not include sacrifices, bases on balls, and hit batsmen.

Player and Club	Throws	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HR.	SO.	WP.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	ER.	Av.
KARPEL, HERBERT, Newark.....	L	29	14	8	.636	187	712	74	167	50	13	55	2	100	2	25	18	2	2.41
Berry, Jonas, Toronto.....	L	16	0	2	.000	37	146	18	37	11	1	16	1	28	1	0	0	0	2.68
Schultz, William, Syracuse.....	L	29	11	7	.611	134	528	52	111	44	7	58	1	80	2	15	9	1	2.75
McCubbin, William, Toronto.....	R	24	11	7	.611	150	566	56	149	46	16	60	2	69	1	18	13	2	2.76
Toche, Ray, Baltimore.....	L	12	1	0	1.000	25	94	9	24	8	2	14	3	15	1	3	1	0	2.88
Coleman, Joseph, Toronto.....	R	26	14	10	.583	198	733	75	187	65	13	64	2	108	0	24	17	5	2.95
Davis, Curtis, Montreal.....	L	30	5	3	.625	75	284	20	71	25	4	13	2	30	0	8	6	1	3.00
Nazy, Stephen, Montreal.....	L	20	17	4	.810	203	785	83	188	68	0	94	5	130	6	25	17	1	3.01
Holcombe, Kenneth, Newark.....	R	12	6	5	.545	76	274	32	56	26	4	35	0	29	0	12	6	1	3.08
Makosky, Frank, Newark.....	R	20	4	5	.444	32	137	21	35	11	7	17	1	17	0	0	0	0	3.09
Mustafakis, Alex., Newark.....	R	29	7	1	.875	84	314	37	75	29	8	31	2	44	2	0	0	0	3.11
Boheck, Leonard, Syracuse.....	L	26	2	2	.500	74	269	31	66	26	14	38	0	35	3	4	0	0	3.16
Moulder, Glen, Montreal.....	L	28	10	6	.625	172	753	80	166	65	9	52	4	55	3	16	9	3	3.40
Podgajny, John, Baltimore.....	R	46	12	11	.522	172	753	87	191	75	16	100	6	100	2	24	19	2	3.55
Hovell, William, Syracuse.....	R	24	10	14	.417	190	734	87	191	75	16	100	6	100	2	24	19	2	3.55
Houtz, William, Newark.....	L	11	1	2	.333	40	145	18	35	16	5	29	2	18	2	1	0	0	3.60
Brown, Norman, Toronto.....	R	31	5	7	.417	109	409	55	111	44	7	60	2	31	0	10	5	1	3.63
Hamlin, Luke, Toronto.....	R	26	12	10	.545	193	761	90	209	78	14	41	2	98	0	26	17	1	3.64
Glebel, Floyd, 1 Buffalo, 16 Syracuse.....	R	17	4	5	.444	79	310	43	82	32	10	38	0	36	2	10	6	1	3.65
Pilliet, Duane, Newark.....	R	31	11	10	.524	194	736	98	168	79	9	96	8	142	2	25	17	2	3.66
Appleton, Peter, Buffalo.....	R	36	9	5	.643	91	354	40	89	37	2	40	1	56	1	1	0	0	3.66
Fontaine, Robert, Montreal.....	L	11	3	1	.750	41	167	18	40	18	4	25	0	20	1	5	2	0	3.68
Hoover, Richard, Jersey City.....	L	24	8	11	.421	136	512	65	142	52	7	44	0	55	2	20	10	1	3.71
Simonds, Dwight, Toronto.....	R	20	0	6	.000	46	176	26	41	19	3	27	0	10	0	3	2	0	3.72
Emmerlich, William, Jersey City.....	R	30	10	10	.500	173	665	93	157	72	13	79	4	57	1	23	11	2	3.74
Harrist, Earl, Syracuse.....	R	32	15	10	.600	212	796	103	181	88	11	79	4	105	4	29	15	5	3.74
Yochim, Raymond, Rochester.....	R	17	4	4	.500	78	295	41	80	33	5	49	0	24	1	11	5	2	3.81
Baker, Cyril, Montreal.....	R	29	12	7	.632	163	610	83	118	69	10	77	2	85	7	22	9	1	3.81
Pittier, Roy, Newark.....	R	16	2	7	.222	78	281	41	65	33	7	48	5	25	5	14	2	1	3.81
Carter, Arnold, Syracuse.....	L	14	4	3	.571	66	251	33	61	28	7	36	4	13	2	10	4	1	3.82
Besse, Herman, Toronto.....	L	21	9	7	.563	133	501	60	132	57	10	48	2	79	3	17	10	2	3.86
Osborne, William, Rochester.....	R	29	6	4	.600	70	276	39	75	30	4	39	4	19	3	3	1	0	3.86
Konstanty, Cashin, Toronto.....	R	20	4	9	.308	123	491	62	135	53	7	46	0	47	2	15	8	0	3.88
Ryerly, Eldred, Rochester.....	R	29	15	14	.517	213	815	110	205	92	17	71	7	63	4	29	21	1	3.89
Manders, Harold, Buffalo.....	R	20	10	4	.714	134	480	68	117	58	15	68	4	79	1	17	9	1	3.90
Prendergast, James, Syracuse.....	L	33	17	10	.630	202	813	102	228	88	7	55	3	62	1	26	12	4	3.92
West, Stanley, Baltimore.....	R	34	13	14	.481	209	787	116	191	92	3	100	5	65	8	29	14	2	3.96
Peck, Stephen, Newark.....	R	19	10	6	.625	136	486	68	116	60	13	92	1	50	1	18	7	0	3.97
Bruner, Walter, Rochester.....	R	30	3	9	.250	102	384	57	100	45	6	70	4	24	1	9	4	0	3.97
Gachner, Glenn, Rochester.....	R	35	14	15	.483	208	811	105	207	92	10	84	1	72	2	30	14	2	3.98
Barley, George, Jersey City.....	R	22	3	3	.500	70	271	38	73	31	6	31	0	20	3	6	1	0	3.99
Post, Raymond, Baltimore.....	R	23	12	7	.632	137	526	65	127	61	2	53	0	101	1	21	9	2	4.01
Mikan, John, Rochester.....	R	33	10	6	.625	183	685	93	160	83	11	81	5	98	2	21	11	2	4.08
Calvert, Paul, 16 Baltimore, 5 Toronto.....	R	21	4	7	.361	75	281	48	68	31	9	41	2	32	4	9	4	0	4.08
Teanigan, Raymond, Baltimore.....	R	34	13	14	.481	198	747	104	181	90	16	112	5	98	3	29	14	3	4.09

Player and Club	Throws	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SU.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	GS.	CG.	Sh.	O.	ER.	AV.
Kash, Michael, Jersey City.....	L	36	3	7	.300	99	404	60	114	45	5	40	3	36	4	11	3	0	4.03		
Horton, Dennis, Buffalo.....	R	19	4	3	.571	85	317	48	70	39	4	61	4	46	2	10	4	0	4.13		
Andrews, Heribert, Jersey City.....	R	30	7	11	.389	143	559	86	146	66	12	52	0	43	3	17	6	2	4.15		
Grissom, Marvin, Jersey City.....	R	34	4	10	.286	119	439	70	105	55	8	81	10	75	5	15	5	2	4.16		
Houtteman, Arthur, Buffalo.....	R	32	16	13	.552	226	869	120	217	106	9	75	4	147	2	30	18	4	4.22		
Mistos, Charles, Toronto.....	L	10	2	2	.500	34	127	16	34	16	0	13	0	8	1	4	2	0	4.24		
Mellis, Michael, Jersey City.....	R	28	7	13	.350	133	527	72	143	63	5	57	1	54	2	18	10	0	4.26		
Pollvka, Kenneth, Syracuse.....	L	34	6	6	.500	93	374	60	99	44	4	41	0	54	3	7	2	0	4.26		
Kehn, Chester, Montreal.....	R	34	12	7	.632	130	500	68	129	62	7	60	5	71	8	11	5	1	4.29		
Moore, John, Newark.....	R	31	8	11	.421	114	554	85	135	69	6	68	2	83	4	18	9	0	4.31		
Wittig, John, Syracuse.....	R	27	1	7	.125	71	291	41	78	31	0	33	1	52	3	5	1	0	4.31		
Gabbard, John, Montreal.....	R	31	11	7	.611	104	405	69	110	50	6	51	6	31	0	12	4	0	4.33		
Cardoni, Armand, Montreal.....	R	11	3	4	.429	64	260	39	73	31	2	15	1	26	1	7	2	0	4.36		
Pierce, Walter, Buffalo.....	L	10	3	4	.429	56	209	30	52	28	1	44	1	45	5	9	5	0	4.50		
Dubiel, Walter, Newark.....	R	23	9	7	.563	125	490	69	129	63	2	48	4	69	3	21	9	2	4.54		
Curtis, Vernon, Buffalo.....	R	15	3	4	.429	57	231	39	66	29	7	22	0	27	0	8	2	1	4.58		
Ronay, Alexander, Baltimore.....	R	31	6	3	.667	106	424	73	105	56	4	68	0	52	2	12	3	0	4.75		
Haley, John, Newark.....	R	13	1	1	.500	26	98	16	24	14	6	29	4	11	3	1	0	0	4.85		
Hooks, George, Baltimore.....	R	35	7	5	.583	120	464	82	131	66	12	71	0	64	1	11	2	1	4.95		
Katz, Robert, Syracuse.....	R	22	7	5	.583	107	418	74	112	59	12	58	3	38	1	14	6	0	4.96		
Johnson, Kenneth, Rochester.....	L	11	1	4	.200	43	165	39	45	24	6	44	2	23	0	7	3	0	5.02		
Mueller, Leslie, Buffalo.....	R	23	10	8	.556	150	585	99	161	84	12	79	3	80	2	21	10	1	5.04		
Banta, John, Montreal.....	R	23	9	6	.600	125	477	70	110	70	3	69	2	71	3	18	7	1	5.04		
Wargo, Paul, Rochester.....	L	23	1	3	.250	55	213	38	63	31	3	38	4	23	2	2	0	0	5.07		
Schmidt, Donald, Newark.....	R	12	2	1	.667	21	85	14	28	12	2	11	0	10	0	0	0	0	5.13		
Gentry, Rufus, Buffalo.....	R	25	10	8	.556	153	581	99	142	88	7	113	2	108	5	24	10	2	5.18		
Barillari, Alfred, Baltimore.....	R	36	11	11	.500	155	619	105	176	91	11	68	4	68	5	21	9	2	5.28		
Surkont, Matthew, Rochester.....	R	28	9	17	.346	176	685	128	183	107	10	109	3	81	7	27	8	0	5.47		
Fowler, Arthur, Jersey City.....	R	31	4	8	.333	118	473	82	140	73	16	65	1	55	4	13	5	0	5.57		
Deal, Ellis, Toronto.....	R	16	6	6	.500	79	312	63	88	49	3	63	0	35	2	14	6	0	5.58		
Rey, Jean, Montreal.....	R	22	8	5	.615	111	451	81	139	69	4	77	2	56	3	16	7	1	5.59		
Partlow, Roy, Montreal.....	L	10	2	0	1.000	29	108	18	26	18	0	16	1	19	1	4	1	0	5.59		
Haag, Charles, Newark.....	R	13	1	2	.333	35	132	32	31	22	2	47	5	9	1	5	1	0	5.66		
Rush, Anderson, Buffalo.....	R	19	2	7	.222	68	270	54	70	43	5	37	0	36	0	9	3	1	5.69		
Moore, Lloyd, Rochester.....	R	28	2	7	.222	81	327	71	98	53	5	46	4	30	1	8	1	0	5.89		
Gray, Theodore, Buffalo.....	L	25	7	11	.389	123	480	92	140	85	7	82	2	80	5	15	8	0	6.22		
Clear, Albert, Rochester.....	R	10	0	2	.000	26	97	20	21	18	1	25	1	10	2	5	0	0	6.23		
Smola, Walter, Toronto.....	R	12	1	1	.500	30	120	25	33	21	4	17	2	11	0	0	0	0	6.30		
Sandel, Warren, Jersey City.....	L	12	1	8	.111	47	198	46	61	34	2	23	0	28	0	9	4	0	6.51		
Eaton, Zebulon, Buffalo.....	R	32	3	4	.429	112	446	106	126	88	12	88	2	44	8	7	3	0	7.07		
Kretlow, Louis, Buffalo.....	R	11	0	3	.000	36	159	39	51	29	2	33	3	34	1	4	0	0	7.25		
Smoll, Clyde, Baltimore.....	L	10	0	0	.000	16	68	14	23	13	4	9	0	16	2	0	0	0	7.31		
Barthelson, Robert, Jersey City.....	R	18	0	2	.000	29	120	32	39	25	1	19	2	8	1	1	0	0	7.76		
Koboh, George, Jersey City.....	R	10	1	1	.500	11	47	12	12	10	0	4	0	5	1	0	0	0	8.18		
Sakas, Louis, Rochester.....	R	10	0	2	.000	18	81	28	30	24	5	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	12.00		
Smith, Paul, Baltimore.....	R	12	0	0	.000	15	72	22	27	21	0	12	2	7	0	0	0	0	12.60		
Ralks—Carter, 5; Horton, Podgany, Andrews, Ronay, Roy, 2 each; Berry, Cuteman, Moulder, Hoover, Emmerich, Osborne, West, Bruner, Gardner, Grissom, Pollvka, Kehn, Wittig, Mueller, Haag, Barthelson, 1 each.																					
Ties—Coleman, Brown, Emmerich, Houtteman, Banta, Gentry, Berry, Sandel, Andrews, Grissom, Nagy, 1 each.																					
No-Hit Games—Hartist, Syracuse, 2 (both nine innings).																					

Balks—Carter, 5; Horton, Podajny, Andrews, Ronay, Roy, 2 each; Berry, Coleman, Moulder, Hoover, Emmerich, Osborne, West, Bruner, Gardner, Grissom, Pollvka, Kehn, Wittig, Mueller, Haag, Barthelson, 1 each.

~ Ties—Coleman, Brown, Emmerich, Houtteman, Banta, Gentry, Berry, Coleman, Andrews, Grissom, Nagy, 1 each.

No-Hit Games—Harrist, Syracuse, 2 (both nine innings).

PITCHERS NOT OTHERWISE RATED

Player and Club	Throws	G.	W.	L.	Player and Club	Throws	G.	W.	L.
Tote, James, Newark.....	R	9	3	4	Travis, John, Jersey City.....	L	3	0	0
Fisher, Donald, Jersey City.....	R	9	2	3	Williams, Ralph, Toronto.....	R	3	0	0
McCrabb, Lester, Toronto.....	R	9	2	5	Burpo, George, Syracuse.....	L	3	0	2
Swanson, Harold, Jersey City....	R	8	2	0	Cook, Earl, Toronto.....	R	3	0	3
Jordan, Harry, Toronto.....	R	8	4	3	DiCecco, Joseph, Rochester.....	R	2	0	0
Sima, Albert, Jersey City.....	L	8	1	3	Duplinsky, Michael, Baltimore....	R	2	0	0
Laga, Frank, Montreal.....	R	7	1	0	Johnson, Victor, Baltimore.....	L	2	0	0
Fox, Howard, Syracuse.....	R	7	4	1	Lee, Quinn, Buffalo.....	R	2	0	0
Badura, Victor, Baltimore.....	R	7	0	0	Wright, John, Montreal.....	R	2	0	0
Jungels, Kenneth, Jersey City....	R	7	0	1	Blue, William, Syracuse.....	R	2	0	0
DeForge, Bernard, Montreal.....	R	6	2	1	Bebber, John, Syracuse.....	R	2	0	0
Oates, Philip, Jersey City.....	R	6	2	1	Wagner, Franklin, Toronto.....	R	2	0	0
Howison, Robert, Jersey City....	L	6	2	1	Javery, Alva, Toronto.....	R	2	0	1
Hathaway, Raymond, Montreal....	R	6	1	2	Garbett, Harry, Newark.....	R	2	0	1
Cleary, Joseph, Jersey City.....	R	6	0	1	Bowman, Roger, Jersey City.....	L	2	0	1
Webber, Lester, Baltimore.....	R	5	3	2	Lugos, Frank, Rochester.....	R	1	0	0
Raschi, Victor, Newark.....	R	5	1	2	Bakkelund, Donald, Rochester....	L	1	0	0
Swift, Burton, Baltimore.....	L	5	0	0	Cave, George, Baltimore.....	R	1	0	0
Lucier, Louis, Jersey City.....	R	5	0	0	Hall, Robert, Buffalo.....	R	1	0	0
Collins, Wayne, Montreal.....	R	4	1	0	Fauth, Lewis, Buffalo.....	R	1	0	0
Smolko, Joseph, Montreal.....	R	4	3	1	Poppo, Philip, Jersey City.....	R	1	0	0
Thierolf, Floyd, Rochester.....	R	4	0	0	Naylor, Earl, Montreal.....	R	1	0	0
Feuker, Egon, Jersey City.....	R	4	0	0	Tanner, William, Montreal.....	R	1	0	0
Thomas, Albert, Jersey City.....	R	4	0	0	Mondorff, Lawrence, Montreal....	R	1	0	0
Hiller, Frank, Newark.....	R	4	0	0	Fisher, Lloyd, Montreal.....	L	1	0	0
Paepke, Jack, Montreal.....	R	4	0	0	Davis, James, Newark.....	R	1	0	0
Lowry, Samuel, Baltimore.....	R	4	0	1	Robinson, John, Newark.....	R	1	0	0
Pickell, Warren, Jersey City.....	R	4	0	1	Bergerson, Eugene, Newark.....	L	1	0	0
Clark, Roy, Buffalo.....	R	3	1	1	Perry, Henry, Newark.....	R	1	0	0
Echols, Clinton, Rochester.....	R	3	0	0	Connelly, William, Toronto.....	R	1	0	0
Koby, George, Rochester.....	R	3	0	0	Branch, Norman, Newark.....	R	1	0	1
Knott, John, Jersey City.....	R	3	0	0	Mueller, J. Gordon, Baltimore....	R	1	0	1
Picone, Mario, Jersey City.....	R	3	0	0					

RUNNERS CAUGHT STEALING

- 1—BALTIMORE—Honochick, Staller. BUFFALO—Campbell, Erautt. JERSEY CITY—Andrews, Collins, Juckno, Miggins, Pruett. MONTREAL—Campanis, Gabbard, Franks, Riggs. NEWARK—Buzas, Nowak, Rabe. ROCHESTER—Cregar, Kubski. SYRACUSE—Prendergast. TORONTO—Aderholt, Chapman, Deal, Erautt, Gamble, Mazur, Morgan, Rabe, Wilkins.
- 2—BALTIMORE—Robinson, Moss. BUFFALO—Bero, McHale, Rapp. JERSEY CITY—Gladd, Jaeger, Maynard. MONTREAL—Howell, Ross. NEWARK—Byrnes, Colman, Monaco. ROCHESTER—Nichols, Rausch, Vollmer. SYRACUSE—Del Savio, Just. TORONTO—Brancato, Denning, LaForest, Richmond, Wallaesa.
- 3—BALTIMORE—Cihocki, Kahn, Mellendick, Repass. JERSEY CITY—Layton, Pike, Solomon, Wein. MONTREAL—Burge. NEWARK—Collins, Garrison. SYRACUSE—Sauer, West.
- 4—BUFFALO—Wertz. NEWARK—Clark, Hassett, Phillips. ROCHESTER—Detweiler, Jones. SYRACUSE—Harrington, Mele, Rubeling, Wahl.
- 5—JERSEY CITY—Lajeskie, Thomson. MONTREAL—Jorgensen. NEWARK—Douglas. ROCHESTER—Hockenberry, Joost.
- 6—BALTIMORE—Ward. JERSEY CITY—Lafata. MONTREAL—Naylor. NEWARK—Savage. ROCHESTER—Baron, Rebel. SYRACUSE—Kress. TORONTO—Steiner.
- 7—BUFFALO—Berry. NEWARK—Brown. ROCHESTER—Diering, Murtaugh. TORONTO—Houck, Knickerbocker.
- 8—MONTREAL—Tatum.
- 10—JERSEY CITY—Westfall. SYRACUSE—Beeler.
- 11—MONTREAL—Durrett.
- 14—BALTIMORE—Campbell.
- 15—MONTREAL—Robinson.
- 18—MONTREAL—Rackley.

CAUGHT STEALING BY CATCHERS

Catcher and Club.	SB.	CS.	Pct.	Catcher and Club.	SB.	CS.	Pct.
Camelli, Toronto	26	29	.527	Kahn, Baltimore	37	19	.339
Howell, Montreal	22	23	.511	Robinson, Rochester	6	3	.333
Deininger, Newark	1	1	.500	Fallon, Newark	33	13	.283
Tabacheck, Buffalo	37	37	.500	Just, Syracuse	52	17	.246
Ferrell, Montreal	1	1	.500	Yount, Toronto-Buffalo	47	15	.242
Gladd, Jersey City	9	8	.471	Bucha, Rochester	16	5	.238
Grasso, Jersey City	33	29	.468	Pruett, Jersey City	15	4	.211
Marshall, Rochester	14	12	.462	Recca, Newark	5	1	.167
Garbark, Newark	20	15	.429	Hockenberry, Rochester	60	11	.155
Berra, Newark	34	23	.404	Rollandson, Jersey City	8	1	.111
Murray, Baltimore	9	6	.400	Becker, Jersey City	9	1	.100
Denning, Toronto	3	2	.400	Bouknight, Jersey City	9	1	.100
Crompton, Toronto	17	10	.370	Riebe, Buffalo	9	1	.100
Lollar, Baltimore	32	18	.360	Fusselman, Rochester	1	0	.000
West, Syracuse	30	16	.348	Bosiack, Syracuse	2	0	.000
Erautt, Buffalo-Toronto	40	21	.344	Pramesa, Jersey City	4	0	.000
Franks, Montreal	31	16	.340				



The Game's Sad Lexicon

RANKING with "Casey at the Bat" as the most famous bit of verse inspired by the game is "Baseball's Sad Lexicon." Author of this well-known composition is Franklin P. Adams, for years a famous columnist and since 1938 a star of the radio show, "Information, Please."

The poem, written by Adams in July, 1910, while a sports writer for the New York Evening Mail, follows:

BASEBALL'S SAD LEXICON

These are the saddest of possible words—

Tinker to Evers to Chance.

Trio of bear cubs and fleetier than birds—

Tinker to Evers to Chance.

Thoughtlessly pricking our gonfalon bubble,

Making a Giant hit into a double,

Words that are mighty with nothing but trouble—

Tinker to Evers to Chance.

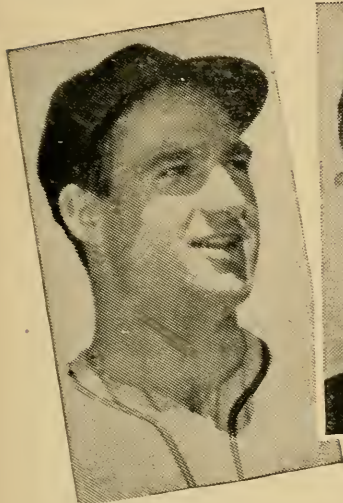
The occasion that inspired the verse long remained a mystery until Adams, from his Westport, Conn., home, explained: "I wrote the piece because I wanted to get out to the game, and the foreman of the composing room at the Mail said I needed eight lines to fill. And the next day T. E. Niles, one of the paper's executives, said that no matter what else I wrote, I would be known as the guy that wrote those eight lines. And they weren't much good, at that."

In his reply, Adams also stated he had just made a discovery—that there never was a Tinker to Evers to Chance double play in a World's Series. although the trio teamed to help the Chicago Cubs to four pennants in five years from 1906 to 1910. Members of the threesome figured exclusively in pairs, or as individuals, in eight twin killings during the four Series, however. They were: Second game, 1906—Evers to Chance; First game, 1907—Evers to Tinker; Second game, 1907—Tinker to Chance; Third game, 1907—Tinker unassisted; Fourth game, 1907—Tinker unassisted; Second game, 1908—Tinker to Chance; Third game, 1908—Evers to Chance; Second game, 1910—Tinker to Chance.

Just for the record, the first Tinker to Evers to Chance double play entered in the books was on September 15, 1902, in a game at Chicago against Cincinnati. The Cubs went on to win, 6 to 3.

Pacific Coast League

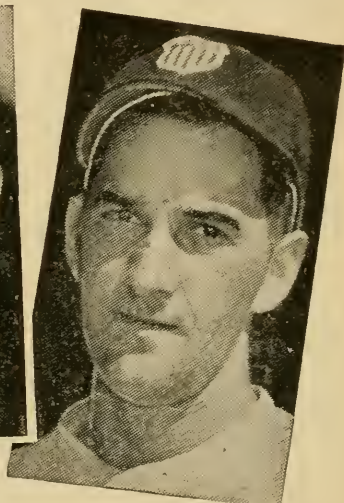
CLASS AAA



HARVEY STOREY
Leading Batter
Portland



CLARENCE ROWLAND
League President
Los Angeles, Calif.



LARRY JANSEN
Leading Pitcher
San Francisco

(Compiled by William M. McGee)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1903—Los Angeles ..... .630	1920—Vernon ..... .556	1935—Los Angeles ..... .648
1904—Tacoma ..... .589	1921—Los Angeles ..... .574	San Francisco* ..... .608
Tacoma\$ ..... .571	1922—San Francisco ..... .638	1936—Portland† ..... .549
Los Angeles\$ ..... .571	1923—San Francisco ..... .617	1937—Sacramento ..... .573
1905—Tacoma ..... .583	1924—Seattle ..... .545	San Diego (3rd)† .. .545
Los Angeles* ..... .604	1925—San Francisco ..... .643	1938—Los Angeles ..... .590
1906—Portland ..... .657	1926—Los Angeles ..... .599	Sacramento (3rd)† .. .537
1907—Los Angeles ..... .608	1927—Oakland ..... .615	1939—Seattle ..... .580
1908—Los Angeles ..... .585	1928—San Francisco* ..... .630	Sacramento (4th)† .. .500
1909—San Francisco ..... .623	1929—Mission ..... .643	1940—Seattle‡ ..... .629
1910—Portland ..... .567	Sacramento§§ ..... .626	1941—Seattle‡ ..... .598
1911—Portland ..... .589	San Francisco§§ ..... .626	1942—Sacramento ..... .560
1912—Oakland ..... .591	Hollywood* ..... .592	Seattle (3rd)† ..... .533
1913—Portland ..... .559	1930—Los Angeles ..... .576	1943—Los Angeles ..... .710
1914—Portland ..... .573	Hollywood* ..... .650	S. Francisco (2nd)† .. .574
1915—San Francisco ..... .570	1931—Hollywood ..... .626	1944—Los Angeles ..... .586
1916—Los Angeles ..... .601	San Francisco* ..... .608	S. Francisco (3rd)† .. .509
1917—San Francisco ..... .561	1932—Portland ..... .587	1945—Portland ..... .622
1918—Vernon ..... .569	1933—Los Angeles ..... .609	S. Francisco (4th)† .. .525
1919—Vernon ..... .613	1934—Los Angeles ..... .786	
	Los Angeles ..... .689	

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team playoff. ‡Won flag and four-team playoff. §Tied for second-half title, with Tacoma winning playoff series. §§Tied for second-half title, with Sacramento winning playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

	S.F.	Oak.	Holly.	L.A.	Sac.	S.D.	Port.	Sea.	W.	L.	Pct.
San Francisco	0	15	10	15	20	21	21	13	115	68	.628
Oakland	13	0	17	14	15	15	18	19	111	72	.607
Hollywood	9	13	0	13	18	18	11	13	95	88	.519
Los Angeles	14	8	15	0	12	13	15	17	94	89	.514
Sacramento	10	13	6	13	0	21	16	15	94	92	.505
San Diego	7	6	11	12	10	0	14	18	78	108	.419
Portland	7	11	14	11	9	8	0	14	74	109	.404
Seattle	8	6	15	11	8	12	14	0	74	109	.404

Playoffs—San Francisco defeated Hollywood, four games to none; Oakland defeated Los Angeles, four games to three; San Francisco defeated Oakland, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Hollywood	183	6001	764	671	1564	2223	253	65	92	119	124	1333	622	46	691	693	.261
Seattle	183	6021	628	795	1548	1960	213	44	37	121	134	1296	488	23	746	573	.257
Oakland	185	6014	741	648	1545	2129	263	45	77	163	95	1352	656	34	796	672	.257
San Francisco	183	5961	787	592	1528	1982	260	49	32	138	122	1381	713	31	805	714	.256
Los Angeles	184	5897	684	656	1491	2038	249	41	72	156	128	1218	472	23	686	612	.253
Portland	186	6149	655	757	1541	2070	237	47	66	155	54	1343	536	21	709	587	.251
Sacramento	188	6122	676	682	1517	2059	263	36	69	126	110	1302	580	20	840	609	.248
San Diego	186	6079	638	772	1502	1925	220	52	33	140	93	1224	488	25	727	568	.247

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Fifteen or More Games)

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Brillheart, James B., San Diego.....	19	6	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333
Jonas, Wilfred R., Seattle*.....	15	21	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.333
Scarsella, Les. G., Oakland*.....	121	428	76	142	239	29	1	22	6	4	46	5	35	91	.332
STOREY, HARVEY S., L.A.-Port.....	157	556	75	181	294	44	9	17	6	3	44	1	47	89	.326
Rikard, Culley, Hollywood*.....	144	456	68	148	216	26	9	8	7	6	82	4	42	68	.325
Fleming, Leslie F., Los Angeles.....	15	31	2	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	4	.323
Westlake, Waldon T., Oakland.....	136	429	60	135	185	19	5	7	4	5	30	11	66	57	.315
White, Joyner C., Sac.-Sea.*.....	147	510	78	159	196	18	8	1	10	14	52	2	39	40	.312
Kalin, Frank B., Hollywood.....	121	389	47	121	179	17	4	11	7	3	27	1	24	60	.311
Marty, Joseph, Sacramento.....	144	518	75	159	240	31	4	14	7	10	64	3	51	74	.307
Christopher, Loyd E., Los Angeles.....	158	569	88	173	296	37	4	26	7	1	61	2	57	96	.304
Jennings, Theodore M., San Francisco*.....	136	495	83	150	190	21	5	3	6	11	41	2	35	53	.303
Lohrke, Jack W., San Diego.....	92	350	41	106	157	19	4	8	8	3	30	0	41	48	.303
Reich, Herman, Portland.....	170	629	64	190	250	27	3	9	13	5	41	9	84	75	.302
Norbert, Theodore J., Seattle.....	20	43	5	13	18	2	0	1	0	0	6	1	3	4	.302
Fain, Ferris R., San Francisco*.....	180	615	117	185	265	35	6	11	6	24	129	1	66	112	.301
Novikoff, Louis, Seattle.....	84	312	24	94	117	13	2	2	3	4	13	0	34	34	.301
Jensen, John H., San Diego.....	155	496	60	149	200	27	6	4	12	8	70	1	51	53	.300
Raimondi, Wm. L., Oakland.....	112	347	34	104	131	19	4	0	14	6	38	0	31	32	.300
Vanni, Edo J., Seattle*.....	127	402	50	119	137	10	4	0	9	12	15	3	24	21	.296
Lupien, Ulysses J., Hollywood*.....	170	633	97	187	269	37	9	9	14	43	76	3	31	77	.295
Ramsey, William T., Sea.-Sac.....	182	747	101	219	282	36	9	3	8	43	36	3	86	57	.293
Luby, Hugh M., San Francisco.....	176	678	110	199	247	30	6	2	16	22	77	5	45	60	.294
Mesner, Stephan, Sacramento.....	188	698	88	204	269	49	2	4	9	5	60	2	26	85	.292
Pippen, Henry, Oakland.....	30	65	5	19	20	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	7	3	.292
Escobar, Daniel, Portland*.....	140	433	62	126	195	17	11	10	8	9	47	1	49	56	.291
Zipay, Edward J., Sacramento*.....	121	444	37	129	162	24	3	1	5	8	31	0	34	33	.291
Buzas, Joseph J., Seattle.....	55	189	16	55	62	5	1	0	4	12	4	0	8	26	.291
White, Don W., San Francisco.....	159	553	61	159	219	32	8	4	13	4	58	5	65	90	.288
Matheson, Willard F., Sea.-Port.....	102	288	38	83	113	16	4	2	4	3	24	1	41	32	.288
Kahle, Robert W., Hollywood.....	154	554	63	159	194	28	2	1	7	5	44	2	41	72	.287
Schuster, William C., Los Angeles.....	176	626	89	179	233	34	4	4	14	26	68	1	51	69	.286
Treadway, Leon, Los Angeles*.....	126	496	76	142	177	17	9	0	10	17	23	2	23	27	.286
Kelleher, Frank, Hollywood.....	91	297	47	85	162	15	4	18	2	3	44	0	42	54	.286
Vico, George S., Portland*.....	48	168	18	48	69	6	0	5	4	1	18	1	23	27	.286
Moran, Cyril M., Hollywood.....	105	305	36	87	107	13	2	1	6	6	23	2	35	33	.285
Torgeson, Clifford E., Seattle*.....	103	354	46	101	144	18	5	5	1	20	59	0	39	53	.285
Stewart, Edw., Hollywood*.....	83	246	43	107	98	12	5	2	6	8	26	0	19	32	.285
Holder, Brooks R., Oakland*.....	155	477	88	135	195	15	3	13	21	14	131	6	29	59	.283
Gyselman, Richard R., San Diego.....	171	619	77	174	212	22	8	0	13	16	46	6	86	58	.281

Name and Club	G. AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	S.	O.	RBI.	Pct.
Sprinz, Joseph C., San Francisco.....	35 93	6	26	27	1	0	0	1	0	16	0	6	14	280	
Jansen, Lawrence J., San Francisco....	38 122	8	34	39	3	1	0	4	1	6	1	24	12	279	
Marshall, Max, Oakland*.....	103 345	53	96	149	18	4	9	5	8	40	0	32	56	278	
Thompson, Averett J., Sacramento*....	74 209	25	58	67	6	0	1	3	4	14	1	19	21	278	
Richards, Wm. J., Los Angeles*.....	29 108	8	30	33	3	0	0	3	6	9	1	8	7	278	
McDonald, George T., Sea.-S.D.*.....	142 506	55	140	174	21	5	1	10	7	42	0	28	56	277	
O'Brien, Thomas E., Hollywood.....	119 348	47	96	170	9	7	17	3	4	24	2	38	73	276	
Ballinger, Delmont, S.D.-Port.*.....	92 276	19	76	94	11	2	1	2	0	16	3	10	32	275	
Criscola, Anthony P., San Diego*.....	163 603	81	165	212	29	6	2	3	13	44	3	51	56	274	
Sauer, Edward, Los Angeles.....	184 685	102	187	289	36	3	20	18	45	59	5	72	82	273	
Otero, Regino G., Los Angeles*.....	127 399	37	109	139	17	5	1	15	2	17	0	23	46	273	
Kearse, Edward P., Oakland.....	73 209	21	57	73	11	1	1	4	0	23	1	21	30	273	
Flager, Walter, Portland*.....	23 66	5	18	24	2	2	0	2	0	11	0	6	6	273	
Williams, W. W., Hollywood.....	31 114	7	31	36	3	1	0	1	3	7	0	8	7	272	
Stewart, Glen W., Oak.-Holly.....	172 591	59	160	207	27	4	4	13	8	54	3	61	68	271	
Garms, Debs., San Diego*.....	142 466	48	126	149	14	3	1	13	16	46	1	37	44	270	
Sanders, Battle M., San Francisco*....	67 74	6	20	25	5	0	0	0	0	13	1	16	15	270	
Sheridan, Neill R., San Francisco.....	116 357	58	96	137	18	4	5	5	9	33	2	60	55	269	
Lillard, Robert E., Sacramento.....	138 441	66	118	214	18	6	22	5	9	75	0	84	59	268	
Shone, Frank, Portland.....	100 325	32	87	126	18	4	1	5	6	26	1	57	25	268	
Pearson, Isaac O., Seattle.....	20 41	3	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	8	268	
Strange, Alan C., Portland.....	16 30	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	2	267	
Hamrick, Raymond, Oakland.....	103 346	34	92	119	18	3	1	12	6	30	0	46	35	266	
Buccola, Victor V., Oakland*.....	54 196	26	52	86	10	6	4	10	3	12	0	20	22	265	
Anderson, Alfred, Hollywood.....	142 550	84	145	171	18	4	0	14	15	54	6	50	31	264	
DiMaggio, Vincent, San Francisco....	43 129	19	34	51	10	2	1	1	3	13	0	23	21	264	
Uhalt, Bernard B., San Francisco*....	137 520	98	137	177	27	5	1	5	24	80	1	16	24	263	
Corbett, Eugene L., Sacramento†.....	104 319	42	84	122	20	3	4	10	2	24	1	33	30	263	
Stagg, Robert G., Seattle.....	24 57	9	15	19	4	0	0	2	0	14	1	10	6	263	
Unser, Albert B., Hollywood.....	150 475	58	123	190	20	4	13	6	3	52	14	43	68	259	
Crawford, Glenn, Portland*.....	118 398	58	103	142	10	4	7	7	5	48	0	17	35	259	
Archie, George A., Los Angeles.....	130 457	49	118	150	20	0	4	7	5	33	6	42	62	258	
Fox, Erwin, Oakland.....	57 155	15	40	50	10	0	0	2	0	10	0	21	14	258	
Fausett, Robert S., Hollywood*.....	84 252	29	65	76	7	2	0	13	12	24	1	8	22	258	
Guintini, Benjamin J., Holly.-S.D....	72 257	29	66	97	13	3	4	1	3	18	2	32	24	257	
Martin, Herschel R., Oakland†.....	139 447	62	114	174	24	3	10	7	6	77	2	44	46	255	
Taormina, Salvador, San Francisco*....	112 357	52	91	130	15	6	4	7	5	65	3	52	69	255	
Olson, Bernard C., Los Angeles.....	81 208	21	53	72	8	1	3	3	6	19	0	37	23	255	
Block, Seymour, Los Angeles.....	40 98	12	25	36	5	3	0	4	1	4	1	12	12	255	
Vezelich, Louis, San Diego.....	24 67	6	17	23	3	0	1	1	1	3	0	11	2	254	
Finley, Robert E., Seattle.....	20 59	2	15	19	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	9	6	254	
Helser, Roy H., Portland*.....	63 134	17	34	45	6	1	1	5	0	8	0	24	12	254	
York, Anthony B., Seattle.....	158 546	53	137	176	23	5	2	19	11	24	1	78	51	251	
Glossop, Alban, Los Angeles†.....	93 284	30	71	108	18	2	5	9	0	37	2	38	26	250	
Baker, Oren E., Los Angeles.....	32 12	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	250	
Escalante, Earl P., Holly.-S.D.....	19 16	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	250	
Angle, Jack K., San Diego.....	121 368	47	92	117	7	6	2	4	5	39	1	48	24	250	
Gullic, Tedd J., Portland.....	31 92	11	23	25	2	0	0	1	1	8	0	8	11	250	
Nelson, Frank, Sacramento.....	15 20	4	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	250	
Smith, Mayo, Portland*.....	134 397	47	99	124	17	1	2	11	3	55	0	33	29	249	
Wheeler, Edward R., Portland.....	90 298	38	74	94	8	3	2	3	9	11	1	41	15	248	
Ivy, Melvin, San Francisco.....	61 153	9	38	48	8	1	0	0	0	7	1	15	19	248	
Sabol, Tony, Oakland.....	109 301	40	74	88	8	3	0	12	11	28	0	44	23	246	
Stickie, Ned F., Seattle.....	74 232	24	57	66	7	1	0	11	5	21	0	23	19	246	
Richardson, Kenneth, Hollywood.....	73 236	35	58	92	11	4	5	4	5	35	0	39	37	246	
Bearden, Gene, Oakland*.....	67 138	19	34	44	2	1	2	4	0	11	0	20	18	246	
Rice, Leonard O., San Diego.....	108 286	32	70	83	9	2	0	6	11	14	1	25	26	245	
Biggs, Carlos A., Oakland.....	50 159	16	39	48	9	0	0	2	5	16	0	10	12	245	
Ogrodowski, Ambrose, San Francisco.114	312	17	76	88	8	2	0	10	1	37	1	26	34	244	
Patchett, Harold R., Seattle*.....	109 238	24	58	63	5	0	0	4	6	34	0	25	14	244	
Tyack, James F., Los Angeles*.....	100 168	17	41	52	7	2	0	2	3	21	0	22	16	244	
Souza, Frank, Portland.....	54 131	14	32	37	5	0	0	3	2	12	0	15	10	244	
Martin, Boris, Oakland.....	32 82	4	20	26	3	0	1	0	0	9	1	17	9	244	
Bucher, James Q., Portland*.....	72 215	27	52	60	6	1	0	4	1	12	0	20	10	242	
Shea, Francis, Oakland.....	24 66	6	16	19	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	20	9	242	
Mapes, Clifford F., Seattle*.....	47 145	17	35	61	8	3	4	0	5	14	0	29	19	241	
Sueme, Harold J., Seattle.....	102 262	21	63	72	4	1	1	7	0	34	2	20	24	240	
Turner, Thomas, Portland.....	57 159	10	38	48	8	1	0	2	1	10	0	17	18	239	
Burnett, Ora E., Oakland.....	155 563	79	134	173	22	7	1	8	14	49	2	86	42	238	

Name and Club	G. AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
McDonnell, James W., San Diego*....	69 189	14	45	49	4	0	0	5	1	15	1	8	13	.238
Landrum, Jesse G., Sacramento.....	55 168	18	40	55	9	0	2	2*	3	10	1	18	23	.238
Cohen, Sydney, Portland†.....	29 21	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	.238
Salveson, John T., Portland.....	51 114	10	27	41	5	0	3	3	0	5	0	13	17	.237
Enos, William E., San Francisco.....	25 38	3	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	7	.237
Marcucci, Lilo R., Sacramento.....	107 330	22	78	95	10	2	1	7	1	29	1	34	43	.236
Quinn, Wellington, Los Angeles.....	62 154	13	36	44	5	0	1	4	5	12	0	19	20	.234
Aleno, Charles, Seattle.....	65 176	13	41	62	7	1	4	3	1	12	1	19	28	.233
Kampouris, Alexis, Sacramento.....	160 515	70	119	179	21	3	11	6	17	81	0	116	56	.231
Martin, Stuart, Los Angeles*.....	79 121	15	28	32	4	0	0	1	1	17	0	15	17	.231
Harris, Ned, Portland*.....	62 153	15	36	59	7	2	4	3	0	11	0	24	16	.228
Gorbould, Robert C., Seattle.....	55 167	12	38	43	5	0	0	5	6	16	1	20	10	.228
Hart, William W., Oakland.....	134 458	49	104	150	22	3	6	11	2	48	2	67	70	.227
Harrington, Charles F., Sacramento..	47 119	8	27	28	1	0	0	2	5	7	0	19	8	.227
Smith, Alfred J., Sacramento*.....	33 89	7	20	23	3	0	0	3	0	12	0	18	6	.225
Lilly, Arthur M., Hollywood*.....	19 40	3	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	15	3	.225
Dobbins, Joseph, Sea-Port.....	107 348	39	78	100	12	2	2	11	4	25	0	25	36	.224
Barton, Lawrence, Portland*.....	44 126	12	28	35	7	0	0	3	0	25	1	12	4	.222
Lewis, Kermit D., S.F.-Seattle.....	86 244	27	54	82	11	1	5	2	1	15	3	44	25	.221
Grant, James C., Sacramento*.....	21 68	8	15	0	0	0	0	3	1	9	0	21	4	.221
Nieely, Roy M., San Francisco.....	133 446	32	98	126	19	3	1	20	5	14	1	95	46	.220
Mallory, Elmer E., Los Angeles.....	93 279	27	61	74	8	1	1	8	6	4	0	50	11	.219
Breard, Stanislaus, San Diego†.....	96 318	18	69	91	11	4	1	8	2	4	0	19	32	.217
Beard, William, Seattle.....	64 152	23	33	40	3	2	0	2	1	13	1	19	9	.217
Coscarart, Peter, San Diego.....	76 251	23	54	78	10	1	4	5	2	19	2	40	24	.215
Donovan, Maurice E., Los Angeles...	28 79	11	17	30	5	1	2	5	2	5	0	10	12	.215
Lanifer, Alfred, San Diego.....	73 224	21	48	53	5	0	0	6	2	16	1	15	19	.214
Orphal, John J., Seattle.....	25 28	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2	.214
Dickshot, John O., Hollywood.....	20 42	10	9	11	2	0	0	0	2	14	1	3	5	.214
Conroy, William G., Sacramento.....	87 264	29	56	84	5	1	7	5	0	34	2	60	27	.212
Cavalli, John J., Hollywood.....	99 331	39	70	89	12	2	1	2	7	22	5	61	24	.211
Greenhalgh, Theodore P., Sacramento.	48 57	6	12	14	2	0	0	1	1	8	1	11	3	.211
Cuccurullo, Art., Hollywood*.....	39 57	3	12	15	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	9	9	.211
Harrell, Raymond J., San Francisco..	34 57	6	12	13	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	20	5	.211
Spindel, Hal, Los Angeles.....	57 157	12	33	39	6	0	0	7	0	10	0	15	6	.210
Poland, Hugh R., Seattle*.....	20 53	3	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	.208
Stephenson, Joseph C., Los Angeles..	74 135	9	28	38	1	0	3	7	0	4	0	27	9	.207
Trower, Don, San Francisco.....	98 193	34	40	44	4	0	0	7	9	42	1	29	11	.207
Metro, Charles, Oakland-Seattle.....	110 330	37	68	95	15	0	4	6	3	29	0	45	25	.206
Calvey, Jack N., Sacramento.....	155 507	31	104	124	16	2	0	17	12	39	1	59	37	.205
Boehm, Edward, San Diego*.....	62 206	29	42	62	6	1	4	4	1	16	1	42	17	.204
Marionetti, Gino J., Oakland.....	20 54	6	11	17	4	1	0	2	0	4	1	8	8	.204
Carnett, Edwin E., Seattle*.....	52 181	17	37	48	2	3	1	7	1	8	1	29	13	.204
Konopka, Bruce, San Diego*.....	25 69	9	14	24	2	1	2	2	0	2	0	6	11	.203
Williams, Dewey E., Los Angeles...	98 260	21	52	68	9	2	1	5	1	38	2	46	21	.200
Hoover, Robert J., San Francisco.....	87 215	28	43	55	9	0	1	6	3	23	2	40	27	.200
Sheely, Hollis K., Hollywood.....	38 80	7	16	20	4	0	0	1	0	16	0	6	4	.200
Kennedy, Lloyd V., San Diego*.....	34 85	6	17	24	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	20	4	.200
Demoran, Joseph L., Seattle†.....	27 50	3	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	4	1	11	3	.200
Erickson, Richard M., Los Angeles..	21 10	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	.200
Poffenberger, Cletus E., San Diego...	17 25	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	4	.200
Eisenmann, Charles P., San Diego†..	18 20	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	.200
Lynn, James M., Los Angeles.....	41 87	11	17	20	3	0	0	10	0	3	0	15	10	.195
Amaral, Edward D., Portland.....	16 36	1	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	.194
Chambers, Clifford D., Los Angeles*.	37 94	5	18	24	2	2	0	3	0	4	0	17	12	.191
Monaco, Blas, Seattle†.....	33 89	14	17	29	1	1	3	2	2	16	4	23	12	.191
Melton, Clifford G., San Francisco*..	33 90	4	17	19	2	0	0	4	0	3	0	27	8	.189
Elliott, Glenn, Seattle*.....	42 80	5	15	16	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	24	5	.188
Walker, Gerald, Sacramento.....	20 69	6	13	15	2	0	0	0	3	3	0	7	4	.188
Brown, John L., Portland.....	127 383	23	71	77	4	1	0	22	1	27	2	44	28	.185
Soriano, Dewey, Seattle*.....	25 54	5	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	2	1	11	3	.185
Selnsouth, William, Sacramento†.....	17 27	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	1	.185
Duezabou, Melvin J., Oakland.....	23 60	4	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	8	3	.183
Skelly, Melvin, San Diego.....	40 72	8	13	15	2	0	0	1	1	14	0	17	6	.181
Fletcher, Guy M., Sacramento.....	36 78	5	14	15	1	0	0	5	0	5	1	25	4	.179
Dobernic, Andrew J., Los Angeles... 46	39	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	.179
Holm, William F., Portland.....	101 238	24	42	55	8	1	1	3	3	21	1	37	16	.176
Price, John T., Oakland*.....	22 35	3	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	6	0	.171
Werle, William G., San Francisco*... 35	59	6	10	13	3	0	0	3	0	8	0	18	4	.169

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	S.	O.	RBI.	Pct.
Ardizola, Rinaldo J., Oakland.....	38	66	6	10	10	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	23	4	.152	
Smith, Ronald V., Hollywood*.....	35	36	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	.167	
Terry, Yank, Los Angeles.....	33	60	3	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	12	3	.167	
Matthewson, Dale, San Francisco.....	21	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.167	
Conger, Richard, Los Angeles.....	18	36	0	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	13	4	.167	
Atwood, William F., Hollywood.....	16	42	2	7	10	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	2	.167	
Viers, Raymond O., Los Angeles.....	15	25	8	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	0	.160	
Osborn, Donald E., Los Angeles.....	36	64	1	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	12	6	.156	
Owen, Marvin, Portland.....	39	103	8	16	19	1	1	0	1	0	19	0	14	5	.155	
Smith, Donald O., Oakland*.....	17	33	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	4	0	.152	
Hafey, Thomas F., Oakland.....	38	53	4	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	8	2	.151	
Pulford, Burt D., Portland-Seattle...	28	53	1	8	12	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	20	3	.151	
Speer, Floyd V., Oakland.....	38	54	2	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	22	0	.143	
Bittnner, John W., Hollywood.....	29	27	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	.143	
Adams, Edward F., Portland.....	17	27	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	1	2	.143	
Erautt, Edward L., Hollywood.....	44	98	9	14	21	4	0	1	5	0	9	1	24	4	.143	
Chapple, Earl, San Diego.....	36	28	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	0	.143	
Buxton, Ralph S., Oakland.....	31	42	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	.143	
Gassaway, Charles C., Oakland*.....	19	28	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	14	2	.143	
Adams, C. Dwight, Los Angeles.....	17	42	5	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	.143	
Mooty, Jake L., Portland.....	34	71	6	10	12	2	0	0	5	0	6	0	13	6	.141	
Stephens, Bryan, Oakland.....	29	58	0	8	9	1	0	0	5	1	0	0	18	2	.133	
Wilkie, Aldon, Hollywood*.....	21	51	2	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	3	.137	
DeBiasi, Vincent, Portland.....	21	22	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	.136	
Dumler, Carl, San Diego.....	40	30	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	3	.133	
Dasso, Frank, Hollywood.....	26	45	1	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	15	4	.133	
Heltzel, William W., Seattle.....	15	38	0	5	7	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	3	.132	
Liska, Adolph J., Portland.....	35	54	2	7	8	1	0	0	10	0	3	0	13	3	.130	
Gedzius, Joseph J., San Diego.....	18	46	4	6	9	3	0	0	1	0	8	0	10	3	.130	
Freitas, Anthony, Sacramento.....	40	94	3	12	15	1	1	0	7	0	10	1	25	6	.123	
Barrett, Richard, Portland.....	40	72	1	9	9	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	8	0	.125	
Staley, Gerald L., Sacramento.....	31	81	4	10	11	1	0	0	6	0	5	0	13	10	.123	
Seats, Thomas E., San Diego.....	36	68	4	8	9	1	0	0	9	0	2	0	13	4	.118	
Fischer, Charles W., Seattle-Portland†	34	34	1	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	3	1	.118	
Olsen, Albert W., San Diego*.....	45	91	5	10	12	2	0	0	8	0	8	0	28	7	.110	
Tost, Louis E., Seattle*.....	33	82	4	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	22	5	.110	
Dejan, Mike, San Diego*.....	18	38	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	7	1	.105	
Restelli, Dino, San Francisco.....	26	39	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	9	2	.103	
Vitalich, Edward J., San Diego.....	38	60	3	6	6	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	19	3	.100	
Mann, Ben G., Oakland-Seattle†.....	31	70	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	28	0	.100	
Palica, Ambrose A., Oakland.....	23	20	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	8	2	.100	
Rosso, Francis J., San Francisco.....	38	41	1	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	16	3	.093	
Seward, Frank M., San Francisco.....	31	71	2	7	7	0	0	0	11	0	6	1	29	4	.099	
Kimball, Newell W., Hollywood.....	27	23	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	.087	
Mossor, Wandel, Portland.....	24	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	.096	
Tobin, James, Seattle-San Francisco..	38	63	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	25	2	.079	
Rescigno, Xavier F., Hollywood.....	28	52	7	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	19	1	.077	
Bowman, Joseph, San Diego*.....	16	14	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.071	
Beasley, Bud L., Sacramento*.....	22	21	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	.043	
Perez, Manuel R., Hollywood.....	36	66	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	39	1	.030	
Lien, Alfred W., San Francisco†.....	32	41	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	21	0	.024	
Gregory, Paul E., Seattle-Hollywood..	38	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	.000	
Gonzales, Joseph, Sacramento†.....	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	.000	
Stutz, Edward F., San Francisco....	22	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	.000	

(Less Than Fifteen Games)

	G.A.B.H. Pct.					G.A.B.H. Pct.			
Knowles, Giles F., San Diego....	5	1	1	1.000	Perry, Ray L., San Francisco...	11	26	9	.346
Anderson, Harold V., Seattle.....	7	3	2	.667	Gay, Fred L., Holly.-Seattle*...	10	3	1	.333
Loane, Douglas, San Francisco...	2	5	3	.600	Hartness, Edgar C., Los Angeles*	4	3	1	.333
Goorabian, Harry E., S.F.....	2	4	2	.500	Kemper, Richard, Los Angeles...	4	6	2	.333
Jensen, Robert, San Francisco...	2	4	2	.500	Warner, James A., Sacramento...	3	9	3	.333
Burgess, Forrest, Los Angeles*	1	2	1	.500	Wert, James L., Seattle*.....	2	3	1	.333
Leonard, Wilfred A., Oakland...	2	4	2	.500	Kretchmar, Albert A., Seattle....	14	46	14	.304
Spaeter, Alfred, Portland.....	2	2	1	.500	Jarlett, Alfred S., Sacramento...	13	14	4	.286
Gilmore, Leonard P., Oakland...	1	2	1	.500	Gabrielson, Leonard H., Seattle*..	11	21	6	.286
Scribner, Ira W., Seattle.....	7	5	2	.400	Stetter, Glenn S., Sacramento...	5	14	4	.286
Martin, L. L., San Diego.....	5	11	4	.364	Wenner, Richard, Portland.....	5	15	4	.267
Crawford, Duane, Portland*.....	8	26	9	.346	FitzGerald, Edward R., Sacrmnto..	11	38	10	.263

	G.	A.B.	H.	Pct.
Hall, Robert, Seattle.....	8	4	1	.250
Chetkovich, Michell, Portland*....	9	4	1	.250
Turpin, Hal, Sacramento*.....	5	4	1	.250
Andrews, Stanley J., Hollywood....	2	4	1	.250
Mishasek, John J., Hollywood....	1	4	1	.250
Walker, L., Sacramento.....	1	4	1	.250
Smalley, Roy F., Los Angeles....	9	28	6	.214
Niemiec, Alfred J., Seattle.....	11	19	4	.211
Cox, Carl B., Hollywood.....	9	24	5	.208
Martin, John L., San Diego.....	11	15	3	.200
Vandenberg, Harold, Oakland.....	11	15	3	.200
Goulish, Nick E., Portland*.....	12	31	6	.194
Sharkey, Stanley A., Sacramento....	11	27	5	.185
Young, Del E., San Francisco.....	11	22	4	.182
Geraghty, Ben., Sacramento.....	4	11	2	.182
Hayes, Damon, Oakland*.....	11	11	2	.182
Salvo, Manuel, San Diego.....	13	30	5	.167
Vargas, Manuel, Sacramento.....	11	12	2	.167
Siok, Thomas H., Sacramento....	3	6	1	.167
Harshman, Jack, San Diego*....	3	13	2	.154
Williams, Robert F., Seattle.....	12	13	2	.154
Lund, Donald, San Diego.....	12	33	5	.152
Treichel, Albert, San Diego.....	13	14	2	.143
Lang, Richard W., Sacramento*....	11	14	2	.143
Paton, Leroy H., Los Angeles*....	7	15	2	.133
Reynolds, Vernon, Portland*....	5	15	2	.133
McCollum, Louis R., Sacramento..	12	16	2	.125
Ignasiak, Edwin, San Diego.....	9	32	4	.125
Kleine, Harold, Los Angeles*....	6	8	1	.125
Wood, Joe, Jr., Sacramento.....	6	8	1	.125
Trusky, Victor, San Diego*.....	7	17	2	.118
Hutchinson, Ira K., Seattle.....	11	9	1	.111
Brovia, Joe, San Francisco.....	9	9	1	.111
Mandish, George R., Sacramento..	8	9	1	.111
Eaves, Vallie I., San Diego.....	4	9	1	.111
Schleuter, Norman J., San Fran....	14	20	2	.100
Hill, John C., San Diego*.....	10	11	1	.091
Yelovic, John G., Seattle.....	12	12	1	.083
Hausmann, Clemens R., L.Angelos	12	1	.083	
Picetti, Victor A., Oakland*.....	7	13	1	.077
Adams, Richard D., Sacramento..	6	13	1	.077
Howard, Lee, Hollywood*.....	11	4	0	.000
McCarthy, James S., Sacramento..	9	4	0	.000
Mallory, Garman, Los Angeles....	8	0	0	.000
Shewey, William I., Sacramento..	7	14	0	.000
Collins, Wayne, Seattle.....	7	2	0	.000
Gantenbein, Jos. S., Los Angeles*	6	15	0	.000
Hill, James W., Hollywood.....	6	10	0	.000
Ferguson, Robert L., Seattle.....	6	4	0	.000
Schenz, Henry L., Los Angeles....	5	15	0	.000
Skeen, Wilmer, Los Angeles*....	5	5	0	.000
Jordan, Kirby W., San Diego....	5	3	0	.000

	G.	A.B.	H.	Pct.
Messerly, Russell H., Hollywood..	5	6	0	.000
Carney, William, Portland*.....	5	6	0	.000
Powell, Larry, San Francisco*....	4	3	0	.000
Stumpf, Robert W., Seattle.....	4	5	0	.000
Weintraub, Milton, Portland-Sac..	4	4	0	.000
Hackett, Jack L., San Diego.....	4	3	0	.000
Orrell, Forrest, Portland.....	4	1	0	.000
Chapetta, Anthony R., San Diego*	4	0	0	.000
O'Neill, Emmett, San Francisco....	3	1	0	.000
Kinnaman, Robert E., Oakland....	3	1	0	.000
Bridgers, Byron J., Sacramento....	3	0	0	.000
Robinson, Henry, Hollywood.....	3	4	0	.000
Thompson, Rupert, San Diego*....	3	3	0	.000
Estes, Louis, San Diego.....	3	2	0	.000
Schubel, William, Portland.....	3	3	0	.000
Tran, Leonard A., Seattle.....	3	2	0	.000
Tising, Jack, Portland.....	3	0	0	.000
Wyatt, Ken E., Portland*.....	3	0	0	.000
Guay, Lawrence L., Seattle.....	3	0	0	.000
Brandt, William, Hollywood.....	3	0	0	.000
Yaylian, Albert, Hollywood*.....	2	6	0	.000
Snyder, Robert A., Seattle.....	2	5	0	.000
Haskell, Clyde, Sacramento.....	2	4	0	.000
Orella, Elmer J., San Francisco....	2	2	0	.000
Schulte, Herman J., Oakland.....	2	3	0	.000
Vivalda, Joseph L., Sacramento....	2	3	0	.000
Difani, Clarence J., Oakland.....	2	2	0	.000
Strain, Odie C., Oakland.....	2	2	0	.000
Salmon, Harold, Portland*.....	2	2	0	.000
Gornicki, Henry T., Hollywood....	2	2	0	.000
Wright, William D., Los Angeles*	2	2	0	.000
Peterson, Charles F., San Fran....	2	1	0	.000
Orphan, Hugh E., Sacramento....	2	0	0	.000
Pintar, John, Sacramento.....	2	0	0	.000
Ryan, Don, Seattle.....	1	2	0	.000
Brenner, William W., Los Angeles	1	1	0	.000
Stromme, Floyd M., Oakland.....	1	1	0	.000
Anthony, Lee, Los Angeles.....	1	0	0	.000
Atanazio, James G., Sacramento..	1	0	0	.000
Babbitt, Eugene F., Sacramento....	1	0	0	.000
Babich, John C., Oakland.....	1	0	0	.000
Bonnell, Arthur B., Seattle.....	1	0	0	.000
Byrd, George, Hollywood.....	1	0	0	.000
Faria, Joe, Jr., San Diego.....	1	0	0	.000
Green, Edwin F., Sacramento.....	1	0	0	.000
Lyons, Herschel, Sacramento.....	1	0	0	.000
Monahan, William J., Sacramento	1	0	0	.000
Palica, Alex. R., Seattle.....	1	0	0	.000
Sandel, Warren, Hollywood*.....	1	0	0	.000
Sierra, Andrew, Hollywood*.....	1	0	0	.000
Spalding, Edward R., Seattle.....	1	0	0	.000
Totaro, Frank W., Los Angeles....	1	0	0	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Sacramento ..	188	4896	2221	226	164	17	.969
Hollywood ..	183	4720	2078	215	155	23	.969
Los Angeles..	184	4667	1970	209	152	13	.969
Oakland	185	4818	2067	245	125	19	.966

Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Seattle	183	4676	1993	232	120	18	.966
San Francisco.	183	4735	2215	261	170	13	.964
Portland	186	4801	1999	262	133	16	.963
San Diego.....	186	4820	2105	281	186	12	.961

Triple Plays—Los Angeles, Chambers to Schuster to Otero: San Diego, Breard to Coscarart to McDonald.

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Otero, Los Angeles....	115	952	61	5	74	.995
Corbett, Sacramento*..	73	649	44	4	41	.994
Lupien, Hollywood*....	166	1451	129	15	112	.991

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zipay, Sacramento*....	114	1007	79	10	92	.991
Buccola, Oakland*....	54	489	41	5	33	.991
Angle, San Diego....	52	397	29	4	39	.991

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Scarsella, Oakland*...115	997	92	12	47	.989*		Fain, San Francisco*...180	1598	110	29	145	.983	
Richards, Los Angeles* 28	266	15	3	24	.989		Vico, Portland 48	382	22	7	24	.983	
Moran, Hollywood 19	169	9	2	12	.989		Barton, Portland*..... 35	269	21	6	22	.980	
Quinn, Los Angeles.... 51	392	31	5	23	.988		Bearden, Oakland*..... 14	98	19	3	9	.975	
McDonald, Seat.-S.D.*144	1189	99	17	106	.987		Carnett, Seattle*..... 17	138	8	4	12	.973	
Reich, Portland*..... 69	591	32	8	40	.987		Escobar, Portland*.... 26	243	13	8	16	.970	
Buzas, Seattle 40	313	28	5	8	.986		Sanders, San Francisco* 13	72	7	3	6	.963	
Torgeson, Seattle*....106	883	56	15	58	.984								

Triple Plays—Otero; McDonald.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Buzas, Seattle..... 17	53	27	0	12	1.000		Viers, Los Angeles.... 14	14	29	2	6	.956	
Luby, San Francisco..175	508	512	21	120	.980		Williams, Hollywood... 31	68	76	7	16	.954	
G. Stewart, Oak.-Holly.159	419	423	23	88	.973		S. Martin, Los Angeles 18	20	21	2	3	.953	
Kampouris, Sacramento.160	440	430	27	89	.970		Block, Los Angeles.... 15	20	19	2	6	.951	
Lanifero, San Diego.... 67	196	159	11	42	.970		Kretchmar, Seattle.... 14	28	28	3	4	.949	
Angle, San Diego..... 14	27	33	2	8	.968		Sabol, Oakland..... 62	148	144	17	16	.945	
Burnett, Oakland 95	218	272	17	49	.966		Monaco, Seattle..... 26	63	41	6	14	.945	
Lilly, Hollywood 14	20	36	2	8	.966		Glossop, Los Angeles.. 87	179	214	24	37	.942	
Dobbins, Sea.-Port.... 67	123	127	9	24	.965		Bucher, Portland 53	120	98	14	21	.940	
York, Seattle 57	155	150	12	26	.962		Coscarart, San Diego.. 63	173	169	23	46	.937	
Breard, San Diego..... 36	115	87	8	26	.962		Wheeler, Portland 43	81	94	12	18	.936	
E. Mallory, Los Angeles 81	178	207	16	45	.960		Metro, Oakland-Seattle. 26	69	46	8	4	.935	
Gorbould, Seattle.... 52	131	127	11	23	.959		Skelley, San Diego.... 19	35	22	4	11	.934	
G. Crawford, Portland. 36	78	59	6	9	.958								

Triple Plays—Coscarart.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
S. Martin, Los Angeles. 15	15	21	0	0	1.000		Price, Oakland..... 15	9	27	2	1	.947	
Block, Los Angeles.... 22	19	35	1	2	.982		G. Stewart, Oak.-Holly 13	13	22	2	2	.946	
Donovan, Los Angeles... 28	24	57	2	5	.976		Gyselman, San Diego..162	185	395	38	46	.939	
Anderson, Hollywood... 11	11	22	1	2	.971		Archie, Los Angeles...127	114	259	25	15	.937	
Lillard, Sacramento.... 11	14	18	1	1	.970		Owen, Portland..... 36	25	49	5	7	.937	
Richardson, Hollywood. 67	57	137	8	14	.960		Trower, San Francisco. 66	61	105	14	14	.922	
Metro, Oakland-Seattle. 30	34	78	5	6	.957		Biggs, Oakland..... 30	27	51	7	11	.918	
Mesner, Sacramento....182	236	417	31	39	.955		Storey, L.A.-Portland.. 86	85	157	22	6	.917	
Fausett, Hollywood.... 73	79	153	12	12	.951		G. Crawford, Portland. 39	37	66	10	6	.912	
Aleno, Seattle..... 28	27	64	5	5	.948		Jennings, San Francisco.136	114	303	43	27	.907	
Hart, Oakland.....114	116	223	19	19	.947		Gullic, Portland..... 14	12	24	4	1	.900	
Cavalli, Hollywood.... 37	28	62	5	4	.947		Wheeler, Portland.... 14	8	25	5	1	.868	
Kahle, Holly.-Seattle..152	148	336	27	20	.947		Dobbins, Sea.-Portland. 10	12	12	5	1	.828	

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Aleno, Seattle..... 14	18	38	1	6	.982		Calvey, Sacramento...150	298	483	57	68	.932	
Hart, Oakland..... 16	32	41	3	7	.961		Stickler, Seattle 69	69	193	20	20	.929	
Wheeler, Portland.... 29	56	63	6	12	.952		Lohrke, San Diego.... 82	167	242	32	42	.927	
Brown, Portland....126	254	341	32	52	.949		Harrington, Sacramento 40	53	113	13	23	.927	
Schuster, Los Angeles.176	360	484	49	96	.945		Breard, San Diego.... 54	103	160	21	32	.926	
Hoover, San Francisco.. 72	126	231	21	34	.944		Marionetti, Oakland... 15	18	36	5	4	.915	
Heltzel, Seattle..... 15	18	33	3	2	.944		Dobbins, Seattle-Port.. 27	37	75	13	7	.896	
Anderson, Hollywood..129	211	414	38	66	.943		Cavalli, Hollywood.... 58	101	139	30	23	.889	
York, Seattle..... 95	147	277	27	36	.940		Burnett, Oakland.... 51	93	126	29	15	.883	
Nicely, San Francisco..128	238	405	42	69	.939		Flager, Portland..... 16	15	26	6	3	.872	
Gedzius, San Diego.... 17	32	59	6	13	.938		Sharkey, Sacramento .. 11	18	22	6	6	.870	
Hamrick, Oakland.....103	216	288	34	44	.937		Angle, San Diego..... 33	55	90	23	20	.863	

Triple Plays—Breard; Schuster.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Patchett, Seattle..... 65	124	1	0	0	1.000		Duezabou, Oakland.... 20	31	0	0	0	1.000	
Tyack, Los Angeles.... 38	61	2	0	1	1.000		G. Walker, Sacramento. 19	39	4	0	0	1.000	
G. Crawford, Portland. 37	65	1	0	0	1.000		Gullic, Portland..... 15	25	0	0	0	1.000	
Carnett, Seattle*..... 31	48	5	0	1	1.000		Restelli, San Francisco. 12	15	1	0	0	1.000	
Sabol, Oakland..... 24	43	0	0	0	1.000		Norbert, Seattle..... 12	20	0	0	0	1.000	

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Lund, San Diego.....	10	19	1	0	0	1.000
Rikard, Hollywood....	138	305	8	2	1	.994
Lewis, S.F.-Seattle....	66	104	5	1	1	.991
Matheson, Sea.-Port...	82	199	9	2	4	.990
Olsen, Los Angeles....	57	91	1	1	1	.989
DiMaggio, San Fran...	38	89	1	1	1	.989
H. Martin, Oakland....	130	291	9	5	1	.984
M. Smith, Portland....	122	298	7	5	2	.984
Uhalt, San Francisco...	135	337	10	6	4	.983
Novikoff, Seattle.....	81	173	5	3	0	.983
Garns, San Diego.....	122	216	12	5	2	.979
Ramsey, Seattle-Sac...	178	485	13	11	1	.978
Treadway, Los Angeles...	123	257	13	6	2	.978
Escobar, Portland*....	98	216	9	5	1	.978
Sauer, Los Angeles....	184	325	18	8	6	.977
Jensen, San Diego....	149	332	15	8	2	.977
Criscola, San Diego....	150	357	7	9	2	.976
J. White, Sac.-Seattle...	138	349	10	9	3	.976
Boehm, San Diego*....	59	116	6	3	3	.976
Marshall, Oakland....	99	146	9	4	1	.975
Metro, Oakland-Seattle.	41	72	6	2	2	.975
Holder, Oakland.....	148	287	10	8	1	.974
Reich, Portland*.....	100	210	16	6	5	.974
Moran, Hollywood....	58	104	1	3	2	.972
Kalin, Hollywood.....	101	199	4	6	1	.971

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
O'Brien, Hollywood....	89	155	10	5	2	.971
Vezelich, San Diego...	18	33	0	1	0	.971
Shone, Portland.....	92	205	12	7	2	.969
Grant, Sacramento....	19	25	6	1	0	.969
Konopka, San Diego*..	16	28	3	1	1	.969
Westlake, Oakland....	126	258	17	9	4	.968
Marty, Sacramento....	143	292	11	11	2	.965
Harris, Portland*....	40	52	2	2	2	.964
Thompson, Sacramento..	53	72	8	3	2	.964
Greenhalgh, Sacramento	37	52	1	2	1	.964
Christopher, L.Angelos.	157	301	7	12	3	.963
Vanni, Seattle.....	99	182	1	7	0	.963
Kelleher, Hollywood...	82	138	7	6	1	.960
Landrum, Sacramento..	45	65	6	3	2	.959
Taormina, San Fran...	104	193	5	9	1	.957
Guintini, Holly.-S.D..	69	190	17	10	4	.954
E. Stewart, Hollywood.	69	118	3	6	0	.953
D. White, San Fran...	156	278	19	17	1	.946
Sheridan, San Francisco.	106	158	14	10	1	.945
Lillard, Sacramento....	106	150	15	10	2	.943
Storey, L.A.-Portland..	59	111	4	8	0	.935
Mapes, Seattle.....	40	81	4	6	1	.934
Fox, Oakland.....	41	50	3	5	1	.914
Dickshot, Hollywood...	13	20	0	2	0	.909

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pet.
Sueme, Seattle.....	97	396	45	4	9	7	.991
Raimondi, Oakland....	111	536	82	6	12	8	.990
Marucci, Sacramento..	98	370	70	5	8	10	.989
Spinz, San Francisco..	35	122	28	2	2	4	.987
Spindel, Los Angeles..	52	247	35	4	6	2	.986
Ogrodowski, San Fran..	114	471	70	8	6	6	.985
Holm, Portland.....	89	381	68	7	5	7	.985
Sheely, Hollywood....	28	110	15	2	3	3	.984
Conroy, Sacramento...	87	352	49	7	14	5	.983
B. Martin, Oakland....	25	101	15	2	1	2	.983
D. Williams, Los Ang..	97	455	73	11	9	9	.980
Beard, Seattle.....	61	212	30	5	3	7	.980
Kearse, Oakland....	64	264	44	7	5	9	.978
Unser, Hollywood....	148	708	97	19	17	20	.977

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pet.
Ballinger, S.D.-Port..	83	323	51	9	6	3	.977
Stephenson, Los Angeles	69	222	32	6	3	2	.977
E. Adams, Portland...	14	36	6	1	0	0	.977
Finley, Seattle.....	20	68	14	2	1	2	.976
Rice, San Diego.....	95	339	49	10	7	4	.975
Atwood, Hollywood...	13	69	9	2	0	1	.975
Ivy, San Francisco....	57	177	41	6	4	2	.973
Turner, Portland.....	42	202	33	8	5	3	.967
FitzGerald, Sacramento	11	45	7	2	1	0	.963
Poland, Seattle.....	13	68	8	3	2	2	.962
Stagg, Seattle.....	22	80	14	4	1	0	.959
McDonnell, San Diego..	57	216	21	11	4	6	.956
Souza, Portland.....	50	181	30	10	3	5	.955
Schleuter, San Fran...	13	18	5	3	0	1	.885

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Dobernic, Los Angeles.	46	3	19	0	0	1.000
Chapple, San Diego....	35	3	14	0	1	1.000
Liska, Portland.....	35	8	61	0	4	1.000
Salveson, Portland....	35	17	54	0	3	1.000
A. Smith, Sacramento*	33	14	62	0	5	1.000
Rescigno, Hollywood...	27	8	25	0	1	1.000
Beasley, Sacramento*	22	4	14	0	2	1.000
DeBiasi, Portland....	21	8	17	0	2	1.000
Errickson, Los Angeles.	21	3	15	0	0	1.000
Stutz, San Francisco...	21	3	11	0	0	1.000
Matthewson, San Fran.	20	0	7	0	0	1.000
Escalante, Holly.-S.D..	19	1	21	0	1	1.000
Conger, Los Angeles...	18	8	28	0	1	1.000
Bowman, San Diego...	15	1	9	0	0	1.000
Treichel, San Diego....	13	0	10	0	0	1.000
McCollum, Sacramento.	12	4	9	0	0	1.000
Vargas, Sacramento....	11	2	5	0	0	1.000
Vandenberg, Oakland..	11	1	8	0	0	1.000
Hausmann, Los Angeles	10	3	11	0	0	1.000
Perez, Hollywood.....	36	22	50	1	3	.986
Staley, Sacramento...	31	13	55	1	2	.986
Olsen, San Diego*....	45	10	55	1	5	.985

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pet.
Ardizoia, Oakland....	38	22	43	1	0	.985
Fletcher, Sacramento...	36	11	47	1	3	.983
Cuccerullo, Hollywood*	38	14	41	1	2	.982
Demoran, Seattle.....	27	9	45	1	1	.982
Hafey, Oakland.....	31	10	38	1	2	.980
Seward, San Francisco.	31	13	34	1	2	.979
Vitalich, San Diego...	38	7	35	1	1	.977
Buxton, Oakland.....	31	9	32	1	4	.976
Dumler, San Diego....	40	6	33	1	0	.975
Kennedy, San Diego...	34	16	62	2	3	.975
Jansen, San Francisco..	38	17	58	2	1	.974
D. Adams, Los Angeles	17	10	27	1	1	.974
Erautt, Hollywood....	44	22	50	2	1	.973
Shea, Oakland.....	24	15	21	1	3	.973
Dasso, Hollywood.....	26	11	22	1	0	.971
Freitas, Sacramento*..	40	24	73	3	3	.970
Rosso, San Francisco..	38	11	21	1	1	.970
Gregory, Seattle-Holly.	38	6	24	1	0	.968
Pulford, Port.-Seattle..	25	11	45	2	1	.966
Salvo, San Diego.....	13	5	23	1	0	.966
R. Smith, Hollywood...	35	8	19	1	0	.964
Barrett, Portland.....	40	11	67	3	3	.963

PITCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stephens, Oakland.....	29	20	30	2	3	.962	Bittner, Hollywood.....	29	5	24	2	1	.936
Melton, San Francisco* 33	9	63	3	3	.960	Tobin, Seattle-S.F.....	29	2	42	3	2	.936	
Mooty, Portland.....	34	4	40	2	2	.957	Elliott, Seattle*.....	40	5	38	3	1	.935
Yelovic, Seattle.....	12	6	15	1	0	.955	R. Williams, Seattle*..	12	2	11	1	0	.929
Poffenberger, San Diego	16	7	12	1	0	.950	Werle, San Francisco*..	33	9	42	4	3	.927
Helser, Portland*.....	38	12	44	3	3	.949	Bearden, Oakland*.....	32	15	35	4	1	.926
Wilkie, Hollywood* ...	21	6	31	2	0	.949	Eisenmann, San Diego..	17	3	9	1	1	.923
Pearson, Seattle.....	20	6	31	2	2	.949	Speer, Oakland	38	13	38	5	1	.911
Lynn, Los Angeles.....	41	13	58	4	2	.947	Baker, Los Angeles....	32	2	7	1	2	.900
Kimball, Hollywood....	24	3	15	1	2	.947	Jarlett, Sacramento....	13	2	7	1	1	.900
Cohen, Portland*.....	27	1	17	1	0	.947	Hutchinson, Seattle....	11	1	8	1	1	.900
Nelson, Sacramento....	15	3	15	1	2	.947	Seats, San Diego*.....	36	7	36	5	0	.896
Pippen, Oakland.....	30	15	38	3	4	.946	Soriano, Seattle.....	25	8	34	5	1	.894
Osborn, Los Angeles... 36	9	44	3	2	.946	Gonzales, Sacramento..	23	3	5	1	0	.889	
Chambers, Los Angeles* 37	9	42	3	3	.944	Palica, Oakland.....	23	8	15	3	1	.885	
Mann, Oakland-Sac.... 30	16	35	3	3	.944	Orphal, Seattle.....	23	6	14	3	2	.870	
Fleming, Los Angeles.. 15	5	12	1	0	.944	Tost, Seattle*.....	33	8	47	9	3	.859	
Gassaway, Oakland*... 19	5	27	2	0	.942	Fischer, Seattle-Port.* 34	4	20	4	3	.857		
Terry, Los Angeles.... 33	15	33	3	3	.941	Hayes, Oakland.....	10	1	4	1	0	.833	
Jonas, Seattle.....	11	3	13	1	0	.941	Brillheart, San Diego*..	20	2	12	3	0	.824
Lien, San Francisco*.. 32	13	17	2	2	.938	Mossor, Portland*	24	2	10	3	0	.800	
Harrell, San Francisco. 34	5	24	2	2	.936								

PITCHING RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.	(Forty-five or More Innings)															ER.
Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	SG.	Avg.
JANSEN, L., San Francisco..	38	31	30	6	.833	321	1181	85	254	56	69	2	171	2	4	1.57
Shea, Francis, Oakland.....	24	15	15	5	.750	174	617	45	125	32	60	2	124	3	3	1.66
Yelovic, John, Seattle.....	12	3	2	3	.400	51	181	16	39	12	19	1	15	2	1	2.12
Baker, Oren, Los Angeles....	32	0	4	1	.800	63	234	26	57	15	25	1	28	2	0	2.14
Werle, W., San Francisco*....	33	11	12	8	.600	175	657	63	173	44	59	5	72	3	1	2.22
Freitas, A., Sacramento*.....	40	26	16	20	.444	296	1124	104	307	77	50	0	126	1	4	2.34
DeBiasi, V., Portland.....	21	6	6	4	.600	77	289	33	76	21	43	0	39	1	1	2.45
Salveson, John, Portland.....	35	24	15	14	.517	261	1002	91	248	72	41	1	119	2	2	2.48
Smith, Ronald, Hollywood....	35	3	7	6	.538	112	424	50	105	31	45	1	49	1	0	2.49
Smith, Alfred, Sacramento*...	33	24	18	11	.621	261	984	88	250	73	56	3	116	5	6	2.52
Palica, Ambrose, Oakland....	23	3	5	3	.625	74	290	38	73	21	24	3	28	2	1	2.55
Buxton, Ralph, Oakland.....	31	4	10	5	.667	119	439	41	109	34	32	0	68	0	1	2.57
Mann, B. G., Oakland-Sac....	30	13	11	10	.524	207	749	76	163	60	74	0	110	2	3	2.61
Hafey, Thomas, Oakland.....	31	7	6	8	.429	137	521	48	126	40	38	3	62	1	0	2.63
Jonas, Wilfred, Seattle.....	11	5	4	5	.444	61	214	27	40	18	33	2	19	2	2	2.66
Rosso, Francis, San Francisco.	38	8	11	9	.550	141	512	50	106	42	67	2	60	3	3	2.68
Adams, Dwight, Los Angeles..	17	8	9	4	.692	104	398	39	96	31	25	4	61	4	4	2.68
Tost, Louis, Seattle*.....	33	19	16	13	.552	240	900	83	204	72	68	5	158	8	7	2.70
Cuccurullo, Art., Hollywood*...	38	9	7	11	.385	180	667	67	169	54	79	1	102	3	0	2.70
Erautt, Edward, Hollywood....	44	26	20	14	.588	290	1085	93	258	89	77	3	234	5	8	2.76
Lynn, James, Los Angeles....	41	21	17	16	.515	271	957	85	200	84	123	9	165	5	7	2.79
Cohen, Sydney, Portland*.....	27	0	0	2	.000	64	255	33	76	20	19	4	24	2	0	2.81
Melton, Clifford, San Francisco*	33	19	17	12	.586	248	930	103	228	78	72	4	99	5	0	2.83
Ardizola, Rinaldo, Oakland....	38	15	15	7	.682	207	790	69	187	65	76	3	105	4	3	2.83
Pippen, Henry, Oakland.....	30	11	14	11	.560	184	720	80	189	58	56	4	58	4	2	2.84
Wilkie, Aldon, Hollywood*....	21	9	9	7	.563	142	546	52	143	45	41	3	46	2	1	2.85
Terry, Yank, Los Angeles.....	33	10	12	15	.444	192	710	73	186	61	47	1	84	1	4	2.86
Lien, Alfred, San Francisco*..	32	3	8	9	.471	143	548	60	145	46	52	3	67	1	0	2.90
Olsen, Albert, San Diego*.....	45	24	17	15	.531	288	1124	112	309	93	68	1	104	2	5	2.91
Harrell, Raymond, San Fran..	34	9	13	6	.684	167	622	57	148	54	62	1	70	5	2	2.91
Kennedy, Lloyd, San Diego....	34	17	18	13	.581	225	845	92	185	73	103	4	95	4	3	2.92
Beasley, Bud L., Sacramento*..	22	3	6	3	.667	71	272	39	67	23	19	0	16	1	0	2.92
Speer, Floyd, Oakland.....	38	8	11	8	.579	184	680	72	158	60	56	2	72	2	1	2.93
Staley, Gerald, Sacramento....	31	19	13	12	.520	236	889	94	222	77	79	6	89	7	2	2.94
Perez, Manuel, Hollywood.....	36	10	7	13	.350	199	761	92	202	65	88	3	79	8	2	2.94

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	SG.	ER.
																Avg.
Chambers, C., Los Angeles*....	37	23	18	15	.545	268	1026	109	249	90	93	5	215	5	2	3.02
Helser, Roy, Portland*.....	38	28	20	16	.556	293	1124	118	276	99	118	9	175	2	3	3.04
Liska, Adolph, Portland.....	35	9	7	16	.304	195	763	96	208	67	43	7	87	1	1	3.09
Gonzales, Joseph, Sacramento..	23	1	1	2	.333	55	204	28	44	19	20	0	35	1	0	3.11
Seward, Frank, San Francisco...	31	15	15	13	.536	219	840	86	214	76	79	2	72	4	3	3.12
Seats, Thomas, San Diego*....	36	18	11	18	.379	236	885	103	226	82	52	2	96	1	0	3.13
Bearden, Gene, Oakland*.....	32	9	15	4	.789	167	619	76	139	58	75	1	81	5	2	3.13
Gassaway, C., Oakland*.....	19	7	7	5	.583	89	330	37	70	31	39	1	52	4	1	3.13
Fleming, Leslie, Los Angeles...	15	6	9	5	.643	88	331	33	86	31	33	1	57	2	2	3.17
Rescigno, X., Hollywood.....	27	10	11	9	.550	155	597	69	156	55	52	3	76	3	3	3.19
Dobernic, A., Los Angeles*....	46	0	4	5	.444	134	465	65	96	48	86	3	93	5	0	3.22
Elliott, G., Seattle*.....	40	16	12	13	.480	235	903	100	216	85	74	0	142	11	2	3.26
Dasso, Frank, Hollywood.....	26	10	12	5	.706	146	557	68	127	53	71	3	88	5	2	3.27
Salvo, Manuel, San Diego.....	13	6	3	6	.333	92	351	43	96	34	20	4	20	0	0	3.33
Bittner, John, Hollywood.....	29	2	4	7	.364	97	382	46	106	36	31	0	34	2	0	3.34
Fletcher, Guy, Sacramento.....	36	15	19	12	.613	225	865	86	230	84	74	2	92	5	5	3.36
Moody, Jake, Portland.....	34	17	11	19	.367	230	860	100	225	86	108	3	93	6	3	3.37
Osborn, Donald, Los Angeles..	36	12	10	14	.417	189	736	80	203	71	31	1	39	4	0	3.38
Stephens, Bryan, Oakland.....	29	10	10	9	.526	159	588	72	141	60	65	2	91	7	4	3.40
Vitalich, Edward, San Diego...	38	14	11	16	.407	213	813	88	229	81	82	6	78	0	3	3.42
Errickson, R., Los Angeles....	21	1	2	2	.500	49	185	23	52	19	19	0	13	0	0	3.49
Orphal, John, Seattle.....	23	3	3	5	.375	86	311	39	72	34	55	0	49	2	0	3.56
Escalante, E., Hollywood-S.D..	19	2	3	5	.375	58	220	34	54	23	27	0	19	3	0	3.57
Soriano, D., Seattle.....	25	12	9	12	.429	166	630	77	171	66	62	0	70	5	1	3.58
Eisenmann, C., San Diego.....	17	4	3	6	.333	72	263	34	52	29	51	2	62	2	0	3.62
Demoran, J., Seattle.....	27	10	5	12	.294	166	641	86	172	67	45	5	68	5	1	3.63
Barrett, Richard, Portland....	40	14	9	21	.300	251	986	127	270	104	89	1	143	13	3	3.73
Kimball, Newell, Hollywood...	24	2	3	4	.429	74	296	40	85	31	15	0	27	2	0	3.77
Poffenberger, C., San Diego...	16	5	5	6	.455	70	278	39	80	30	32	0	19	2	0	3.86
Gregory, P., Seattle-Hollywood.	38	2	9	5	.643	79	317	46	87	34	21	1	35	3	0	3.87
Conger, R., Los Angeles.....	18	9	7	8	.467	116	437	57	105	50	38	2	59	0	0	3.88
Pulford, B., Portland-Seattle..	25	6	5	12	.294	139	545	71	146	60	56	4	56	3	0	3.88
Tobin, James, Seattle-San Fran.	29	15	10	10	.500	157	624	88	177	70	43	4	42	4	0	4.01
Dumler, Carl, San Diego.....	40	1	1	11	.083	114	448	71	140	53	43	0	48	2	0	4.18
Stutz, E., San Francisco.....	21	0	3	2	.600	48	185	37	51	23	18	1	22	4	0	4.31
Mossor, W., Portland*.....	24	1	2	6	.250	77	285	44	63	37	39	2	63	1	0	4.32
Chapple, E., San Diego.....	35	1	2	6	.250	108	392	62	102	52	74	2	50	3	0	4.33
Jarlett, Alfred, Sacramento....	13	1	2	5	.286	47	188	30	54	23	35	0	19	1	0	4.40
Nelson, Frank, Sacramento....	15	4	4	2	.667	64	246	42	70	32	33	0	30	2	0	4.50
Fischer, C., Seattle-Portland*.	34	6	6	11	.353	122	507	84	155	64	47	1	51	5	0	4.72
Pearson, Isaac, Seattle.....	20	6	6	10	.375	110	441	70	118	58	41	2	42	3	0	4.75
Treichel, A., San Diego.....	13	1	3	3	.500	48	193	22	47	26	30	0	43	1	0	4.87
Hausmann, C., Los Angeles....	10	1	2	3	.400	46	179	29	57	26	18	1	20	0	0	5.09
Vandenberg, H., Oakland.....	11	2	1	5	.167	46	187	31	61	27	19	2	17	1	1	5.28

BALKS: Helser, Speer, Vitalich, 2 each. Ardizola, Bearden, Chambers, Conger, Elliott, Fletcher, Kennedy, Liska, Lynn, Mann, Melton, Orphal, Palica, Pearson, Perez, Rosso, Seward, Soriano, Staley, Stutz, Terry, Werle, 1 each.

PITCHERS IN LESS THAN FORTY-FIVE INNINGS

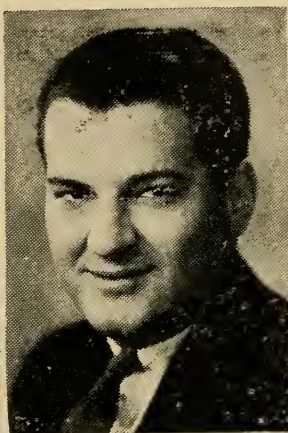
Name and Club	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.
Hayes, Damon, Oakland.....	10	27	1	0	1.000	Kleine, Harold, Los Angeles*	6	23	0	1	.000
Scribner, Ira, Seattle.....	7	17	1	0	1.000	Seinsoth, Wm., Sacramento*	4	16	0	1	.000
Yaylian, Albert, Hollywood...	2	14	1	0	1.000	Collins, Wayne, Seattle.....	7	13	0	1	.000
Gornicki, Henry, Hollywood...	2	7	1	0	1.000	Powell, Larry, San Francisco*	4	13	0	1	.000
Jensen, Robert, San Francisco	2	9	1	0	1.000	Chekovich, Mitchell, Port...	9	12	0	1	.000
Gay, Fred, Holly.-Seattle*..	9	16	2	1	.667	Vivalda, Joseph, Sacramento.	2	11	0	1	.000
Vargas, Manuel, Sacramento.	11	39	2	2	.500	Schubel, William, Portland...	3	10	0	1	.000
Brillheart, James, San Diego*	20	37	1	1	.500	Gilmore, Leonard, Oakland..	1	8	0	1	.000
Matthewson, Dale, San Fran..	20	34	1	1	.500	Mishasek, John, Hollywood..	1	8	0	1	.000
Messerly, Russell, Hollywood	5	21	1	1	.500	Guay, Lawrence, Seattle.....	3	3	0	1	.000
Lillard, Robert, Sacramento.	3	17	1	1	.500	Atanazio, James, Sacramento	1	2	0	1	.000
Knowles, Giles, San Diego...	5	6	1	1	.500	Byrd, George, Hollywood....	1	1	0	1	.000
McCullum, Louis, Sacramento	12	44	1	2	.333	Hutchinson, Ira, Seattle.....	11	28	0	2	.000
Bowman, Joseph, San Diego.	15	40	1	2	.333	McCarthy, James, Sacramento	9	14	0	2	.000
Faves, Vallie, San Diego....	4	29	1	3	.250	Anderson, Harold, Seattle...	7	13	0	2	.000
Wood, Joe, Jr., Sacramento.	6	23	1	3	.250	Orrell, Forrest, Portland....	4	5	0	2	.000
Williams, Robert, Seattle*..	12	44	1	4	.200	Turpin, Hal, Sacramento....	5	16	0	3	.000

Southern Association

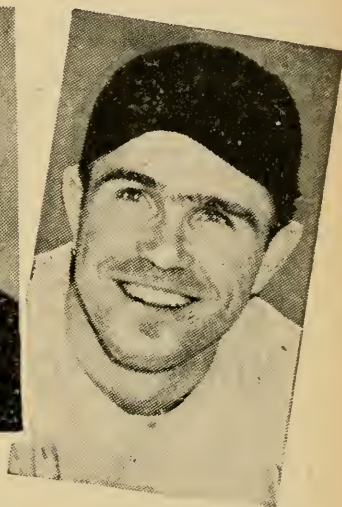
CLASS AA



THOMAS NEILL
Leading Batter
Birmingham



CHARLES A. HURTH
League President
New Orleans, La.



WILLIAM AYERS
Leading Pitcher
Atlanta

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1885—Atlanta .....	.659	1907—Atlanta .....	.591	1931—Birmingham .....	.638
1886—Atlanta .....	.696	1908—Nashville .....	.573	1932—Chattanooga .....	.658
1887—New Orleans .....	.652	1909—Atlanta .....	.640	1933—Memphis .....	.649
1888—Birmingham .....	.627	1910—New Orleans .....	.621	New Orleans* .....	.603
1889—New Orleans .....	.818	1911—New Orleans .....	.591	1934—Nashville .....	.639
New Orleans .....	.871	1912—Birmingham .....	.625	New Orleans* .....	.659
1890—1891—Did not operate.		1913—Atlanta .....	.591	1935—Atlanta† .....	.603
1892—Chattanooga .....	.634	1914—Birmingham .....	.683	1936—Atlanta .....	.614
Birmingham .....	.732	1915—New Orleans .....	.591	Birmingham (3rd)† .....	.539
1893—Augusta .....	.721	1916—Nashville .....	.609	1937—Little Rock† .....	.638
Macon .....	.750	1917—Atlanta .....	.637	1938—Atlanta† .....	.595
1894—Memphis .....	.702	1918—New Orleans .....	.700	1939—Chattanooga .....	.567
1895—Atlanta .....	.654	1919—Atlanta .....	.616	Nashville (3rd)† .....	.555
1896—New Orleans .....	.686	1920—Little Rock .....	.599	1940—Nashville† .....	.682
1897—Did not operate.		1921—Memphis .....	.689	1941—Atlanta .....	.643
1898—Augusta .....	.741	1922—Mobile .....	.638	Nashville (2nd)† .....	.542
1899—Mobile .....	.600	1923—New Orleans .....	.610	1942—Little Rock .....	.596
1900—Did not operate.		1924—Memphis .....	.680	Nashville (2nd)† .....	.563
1901—Nashville .....	.634	1925—Atlanta .....	.565	1943—Nashville* .....	.653
1902—Nashville .....	.658	1926—New Orleans .....	.656	New Orleans .....	.645
1903—Memphis .....	.584	1927—New Orleans .....	.627	1944—Memphis .....	.612
1904—Memphis .....	.600	1928—Birmingham* .....	.658	Nashville* .....	.653
1905—New Orleans .....	.651	Memphis .....	.662	1945—Atlanta .....	.671
1906—Birmingham .....	.652	1929—Birmingham .....	.608	Mobile (3rd)† .....	.532
		1930—Memphis .....	.641		

*Won split-season playoff.
playoff series.

†Won championship four-team playoff series.

‡Won four-team

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Atlanta	96	58	1	.623	Nashville	75	78	4	.490
Memphis	90	63	0	.588	Mobile	75	78	2	.490
Chattanooga	79	73	3	.520	Birmingham	68	84	0	.447
New Orleans	75	77	2	.493	Little Rock	52	99	0	.344

Playoffs—Atlanta defeated New Orleans, four games to three; Memphis defeated Chattanooga, four games to two, one tie; Atlanta defeated Memphis, four games to three.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Atlanta ...155	5282	822	639	1559	2070	270	62	39	106	95	508	12	639	743	1175	.295	
Nashville ...157	5342	841	778	1556	2147	307	34	72	50	48	540	32	602	772	1184	.291	
New Orleans.154	5103	757	823	1436	1933	251	69	36	116	125	444	17	619	660	1143	.281	
Chattanooga 155	5146	813	781	1442	1861	241	56	22	114	89	666	47	500	720	1158	.280	
Birmingham 152	5001	780	826	1364	1843	238	62	39	101	65	575	36	601	672	1109	.273	
Memphis ...153	4981	678	636	1351	1790	250	51	29	81	59	466	35	545	594	1054	.271	
Little Rock.151	4957	589	796	1293	1676	202	62	19	85	78	548	23	586	517	1175	.261	
Mobile ....155	4992	654	655	1267	1703	223	45	41	143	83	612	24	651	573	1262	.254	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lyons, Edward, Chattanooga.....	16	52	9	21	27	4	1	0	2	2	10	0	9	2	.404
Tamulis, Vito, Nashville*.....	49	69	12	27	32	5	0	0	0	2	3	0	10	6	.391
Goodman, Wm., Atlanta*.....	86	332	65	129	152	14	3	1	9	6	34	1	46	24	.389
Becker, Heinz, Nashville†.....	51	169	36	64	88	10	1	4	0	0	41	0	39	21	.379
NEILL, THOMAS, Birmingham*.....	139	554	116	207	306	29	17	12	1	3	52	6	124	23	.374
Layne, Hillis, Chattanooga*.....	146	556	117	205	282	32	12	7	7	10	75	16	82	37	.369
Cathy, Hardin, Chattanooga.....	25	28	5	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	6	.357
Cieslak, Thaddeus, Atlanta.....	135	540	94	191	254	36	12	1	6	13	33	0	106	30	.354
Block, Seymour, Nashville.....	81	314	63	111	151	25	3	3	4	12	43	1	33	48	.354
Flick, Lewis, Little Rock*.....	113	491	54	170	206	24	6	0	4	17	15	0	47	15	.346
McNair, Ralph, Memphis.....	44	118	18	40	50	7	0	1	1	0	8	2	16	8	.339
Pawelek, Theodore, Nashville*.....	114	319	56	107	179	23	2	15	0	0	44	2	65	22	.335
Glock, Charles, Atlanta*.....	126	431	82	144	210	37	4	7	7	9	49	0	74	35	.334
Deal, Lindsey, 27 L.R., 96 Mem.*.....	123	401	53	134	173	25	4	2	6	6	52	12	74	23	.334
Lavigne, Edward, New Orleans.....	122	378	63	126	172	21	8	3	8	5	34	0	61	39	.333
Hartness, Edgar, Nashville*.....	11	27	0	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	1	.333
Gearhart, Lloyd, Atlanta.....	155	620	139	206	301	37	17	8	12	23	68	6	76	93	.332
Edwards, Bruce, Mobile.....	62	208	43	69	90	13	1	2	4	9	23	4	24	15	.332
Freeman, Herbert, Memphis*.....	43	149	23	49	54	3	1	0	3	3	17	2	14	6	.329
Layden, Peter, New Orleans.....	153	575	85	188	270	36	17	4	14	33	41	0	88	68	.327
Matney, Homer, Mobile.....	56	205	34	67	92	11	4	2	2	3	22	3	38	14	.327
Cliggott, Wm., Memphis*.....	123	359	59	116	140	16	4	0	10	8	42	0	33	13	.323
Paton, Leroy, Nashville*.....	110	402	72	130	180	23	3	7	3	6	33	2	57	44	.323
Simononis, Al, New Orleans.....	48	115	21	37	49	7	1	1	0	4	8	0	19	13	.322
Ellis, Ralph, Atlanta*.....	151	574	99	183	274	29	10	14	3	14	50	2	122	57	.319
Mavis, Robert, Little Rock*.....	149	568	89	181	221	19	9	1	8	8	69	2	57	20	.319
Sanford, John, Chattanooga.....	115	428	73	136	178	28	4	2	5	19	49	4	75	46	.318
Bates, Hubert, Atlanta.....	82	184	34	58	81	16	2	1	3	3	18	0	26	30	.315
Marion, Roy, Nashville.....	85	185	25	58	74	12	2	0	3	3	13	0	22	10	.314
Wooten, Earl, Chattanooga.....	154	622	111	194	234	23	7	1	8	32	45	2	57	32	.312
Manheim, Francis, Birmingham....	16	13	2	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	.308
Bueschen, Roy, Memphis*.....	147	511	99	157	218	25	9	6	10	10	68	3	64	46	.307
Bruno, Paul, New Orleans*.....	110	355	43	109	151	16	4	6	2	3	29	0	64	19	.307
Woyt, Boris, Mobile.....	30	114	21	35	45	6	2	0	2	6	6	0	13	8	.307
Goosby, Ray, Chattanooga.....	99	340	69	104	146	24	6	2	5	5	48	1	56	31	.306
Lewis, Marston, New Orleans.....	71	252	38	77	106	16	2	3	9	8	19	0	46	38	.306
Schulte, Herman, Birmingham.....	125	469	88	142	180	25	5	1	14	7	61	4	32	34	.303
Radcliff, Raymond, Chattanooga*.....	114	373	49	113	135	20	1	0	6	2	47	2	56	11	.303
Hamner, Wesley, Atlanta.....	148	508	56	153	181	17	4	1	10	3	33	1	67	67	.301
Tobin, John, New Orleans*.....	137	468	101	141	186	23	5	4	14	23	78	3	39	39	.301
Hanyzewski, Edward, Nashville....	15	10	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	.300
McClure, James, Memphis*.....	13	10	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	.300
Stringfellow, Joseph, Nashville.....	123	416	74	124	198	31	5	11	1	2	40	4	85	54	.298
Bremer, Herbert, Little Rock.....	87	220	19	65	82	15	1	0	3	1	27	0	27	42	.295
Scheidt, Joseph, Little Rock*.....	13	44	8	13	15	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	6	.295

Name and Club	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Byam, George, New Orleans*	148	581	67	171	225	26	8	4	5	3	37	5	94	49	.294
Farrell, Kerby, Little Rock*	116	435	65	128	159	17	4	2	3	9	36	2	49	21	.294
Sinton, William, Birmingham*	67	228	38	67	100	15	6	2	1	4	19	2	45	37	.294
Parks, Arthur, Little Rock*	60	214	26	63	86	11	3	2	2	3	32	1	26	10	.294
Rocco, Michael, Nashville*	37	126	16	37	51	8	0	2	0	2	19	0	21	17	.294
Astbury, Thomas, 43 N.O., 97 Bir.	140	507	124	148	197	31	6	2	10	26	78	8	53	42	.292
Lukon, John, Memphis	59	196	25	57	74	9	1	2	3	1	15	2	18	21	.291
Heller, Franklin, Atlanta*	42	127	20	37	54	14	0	1	2	1	15	0	23	11	.291
Shuba, George, Mobile*	112	390	74	113	174	18	5	11	7	8	80	2	56	44	.290
Difani, Clarence, Birmingham	109	356	50	103	125	18	2	0	8	10	32	0	30	33	.289
Armstrong, Paul, Memphis	132	452	78	130	178	32	5	2	9	14	24	5	45	23	.288
Cappa, John, Birmingham	122	359	59	103	153	24	7	4	7	1	61	2	71	49	.287
Hicks, Melvin, 39 Nash., 28 Mem.*	67	217	28	62	92	15	0	5	0	0	27	1	33	21	.286
Bolling, Jack, Mobile*	111	335	37	95	119	12	3	2	8	0	35	0	38	22	.284
Shilling, James, Nashville	150	533	66	151	191	30	2	2	6	1	41	2	78	39	.283
Thomassie, Pershing, Nashville*	123	492	98	139	203	22	6	10	2	8	44	4	69	41	.283
Connors, Mervin, Memphis	96	300	53	85	136	21	6	6	2	0	46	1	49	40	.283
Conway, John, Birmingham	134	482	62	136	168	18	7	0	6	11	25	4	60	25	.282
Thoele, Vernon, New Orleans	114	388	69	109	153	26	3	4	12	6	39	1	36	43	.281
Adair, Marion, Memphis	62	192	38	54	76	13	3	1	1	0	26	0	25	24	.281
Manning, Wm., Nashville	152	590	86	165	235	41	4	7	4	7	46	6	79	62	.280
Gillespie, Paul, Nashville*	108	279	38	78	99	10	1	3	1	0	55	7	40	27	.280
Gaddis, Wallace, Birmingham	26	36	3	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	.278
Zardon, Jose, Chattanooga	34	119	22	33	42	6	0	1	2	2	18	0	11	11	.277
Lamitina, Samuel, Little Rock	30	83	15	23	28	3	1	0	1	2	5	0	14	8	.277
Reinhart, Fred, Chattanooga*	123	449	74	124	165	26	3	3	8	3	76	7	64	31	.276
Seal, William, Memphis	43	153	15	42	47	5	0	0	2	1	14	1	17	9	.275
McBryde, Garrett, Mobile	14	51	3	14	19	5	0	0	1	1	8	0	3	6	.275
Petrino, Patrick, Atlanta*	68	208	32	57	66	6	0	1	4	2	37	0	26	26	.274
Hazel, Albert, Little Rock*	32	33	4	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	8	.273
Ferrara, Salvatore, Atlanta	38	103	10	28	34	6	0	0	1	0	10	0	12	14	.272
Torres, Jorge, Chattanooga	131	461	72	124	169	21	9	2	9	6	48	0	71	24	.269
Rue, Melvin, New Orleans	111	369	67	99	121	12	2	2	6	11	56	1	35	29	.268
McCall, Robert, Nashville	41	56	6	15	19	1	0	1	5	0	5	0	8	14	.268
Elko, Peter, Nashville	64	217	37	58	78	15	1	1	2	1	27	1	32	29	.267
Messery, Russell, Little Rock	23	30	5	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	.267
Collins, Stephen, Atlanta	96	290	40	77	89	8	2	0	0	4	25	0	28	11	.266
Quimby, Charles, Birmingham	33	79	12	21	26	5	0	0	1	0	8	0	8	12	.266
Quick, Harold, Nashville	150	563	86	148	185	28	3	1	1	5	39	1	57	54	.263
Corriden, John, Mobile†	90	304	46	80	105	16	3	1	10	14	44	5	31	51	.263
Twardy, Leo, Nashville	39	95	11	25	32	4	0	1	3	0	3	0	12	17	.263
Ripple, Charles, Memphis*	16	38	4	10	14	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	10	.263
Short, David, Little Rock*	15	38	4	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	4	1	3	7	.263
Cook, Byron, Memphis	23	65	5	17	21	4	0	0	1	1	5	0	7	16	.262
Fleitas, Angel, Chattanooga	154	529	80	138	169	16	6	1	23	6	96	12	60	55	.261
Spears, George, Mobile	129	456	71	119	165	26	10	0	20	5	65	1	40	44	.261
Crompton, Herbert, Birmingham	42	134	12	35	39	4	0	0	4	0	10	1	19	5	.261
Narron, Sam, Mobile	39	92	10	24	41	5	0	4	1	1	4	0	15	11	.261
Carrola, Marcus, New Orleans	107	319	38	83	97	14	0	0	12	2	36	1	37	56	.260
Barton, Lawrence, Memphis*	61	196	28	51	78	13	1	4	0	4	31	1	29	22	.260
Chozen, Harry, Memphis	102	313	11	81	91	10	0	0	3	1	17	3	40	6	.259
Peacock, John, New Orleans*	31	54	6	14	19	5	0	0	1	0	12	0	7	3	.259
Hubbard, Cecil, Memphis	12	27	5	7	11	2	1	0	3	0	2	1	1	7	.259
Mack, Joseph, Chattanooga†	39	128	17	33	51	8	2	2	8	1	24	0	24	7	.258
Meyer, Russell, Nashville†	52	66	9	17	18	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	7	17	.258
Serafini, Melvin, Birmingham	24	62	8	16	24	4	2	0	1	0	12	1	10	18	.258
Reid, Robert, Birmingham*	152	534	93	137	203	24	3	12	8	5	100	4	107	42	.257
Ullsney, Michael, Atlanta	102	350	37	90	104	10	2	0	10	5	26	0	45	37	.257
Dapper, Clifford, Mobile	69	214	28	55	91	14	2	6	8	0	39	1	32	19	.257
Andrews, Stanley, Birmingham	60	175	18	45	54	5	2	0	4	0	15	2	19	9	.257
Resinger, Grover, Little Rock	28	74	15	19	25	4	1	0	3	0	19	0	7	8	.257
Thompson, Blackstone, Memphis	104	332	46	85	114	13	5	2	5	4	45	0	53	58	.256
Nichols, Roy, Mobile	112	369	41	94	117	14	3	1	8	2	38	0	48	30	.255
Burgo, William, Little Rock	119	398	49	101	133	16	8	0	4	10	32	7	46	11	.254
Metzgi, William, Little Rock	120	384	38	97	136	18	9	1	6	4	38	4	48	45	.253
Morgan, George, Memphis	136	493	63	124	172	31	7	1	6	4	16	1	64	54	.252
Doyle, Howard, New Orleans†	50	127	20	32	50	5	5	1	2	0	25	0	12	14	.252
Tucker, Carl, Mobile	71	196	27	49	67	10	1	2	5	3	31	1	23	35	.250
Satterfield, Benjamin, Birmingham*	47	72	12	18	19	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	8	13	.250

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Dahlstrom, Ray, Little Rock.....	11	28	0	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	8	.250
Rogovin, Saul, Chattanooga.....	11	12	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	.250
Bowles, Charles, Atlanta.....	19	8	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	.250
Aderholt, Morris, Atlanta*.....	62	179	26	44	59	8	2	1	2	8	36	0	27	29	.246
Pluss, David, Mobile*.....	45	130	14	32	46	6	1	2	1	4	19	0	19	17	.246
Henry, Clark, Birmingham*.....	35	118	17	26	37	5	0	1	3	4	11	1	16	7	.246
Washburn, George, New Orleans*.....	48	57	5	14	18	4	0	0	1	0	6	0	10	15	.246
VanWinkle, Wm., Little Rock....	51	184	16	45	52	3	2	0	2	1	14	0	10	46	.245
Rochelli, Louis, Mobile.....	49	159	14	39	48	7	1	0	4	3	7	0	21	24	.245
George, Charles, Chattanooga.....	58	169	16	41	55	12	1	0	2	0	29	1	36	25	.243
Hancock, Fred, Little Rock.....	117	360	46	87	119	14	6	2	5	6	62	3	35	36	.242
Strickland, Geo., New Orleans....	78	231	25	56	75	11	1	2	3	5	23	1	23	24	.242
Adams, Charles, New Orleans.....	80	216	23	52	65	9	2	0	3	8	31	0	18	32	.241
Mueller, Ted, Mobile*.....	123	375	44	90	118	14	4	2	17	12	43	3	50	49	.240
Lund, Donald, Mobile.....	74	258	34	62	89	10	4	3	5	5	34	1	29	42	.240
Kerr, Frank, Birmingham.....	29	84	12	20	27	5	1	0	2	1	5	0	11	17	.238
Brandt, William, Chattanooga.....	16	21	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	.238
Benish, Robert, Atlanta*.....	40	131	10	31	49	5	2	3	1	0	19	0	23	16	.237
Dickie, Hugh, Little Rock.....	17	51	4	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	3	8	.235
Phillips, James, Mobile.....	22	60	6	14	17	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	5	11	.233
Jeffcoat, Harold, Nashville.....	13	39	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.233
Ayers, William, Atlanta*.....	41	104	7	24	29	3	1	0	7	0	4	0	3	20	.231
McGlothlin, E. M., Mobile*.....	48	78	6	18	19	1	0	0	4	0	10	0	5	18	.231
Nonnenkamp, Leo, Little Rock*....	22	65	7	15	20	3	1	0	2	3	15	0	8	11	.231
Laskowski, Rudy, Little Rock.....	59	170	21	39	59	15	1	1	1	3	26	0	20	22	.229
Fallon, George, Mobile.....	139	493	55	112	137	22	0	1	10	4	36	0	47	47	.227
Nieman, Elmer, Little Rock*.....	110	343	40	78	127	8	7	9	2	7	66	0	47	83	.227
Radakovich, Dan, Chattanooga.....	101	280	34	63	73	6	2	0	7	2	51	1	44	28	.225
Danna, Jesse, New Orleans*.....	50	89	13	20	34	2	6	0	2	0	10	0	11	17	.225
Hader, George, New Orleans.....	35	54	3	12	15	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	6	9	.222
Trotter, William, Little Rock.....	17	18	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	.222
Heinz, Leonard, New Orleans.....	11	9	4	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.222
Wentworth, Richard, 52 Bir., 3 Chat.	55	164	13	36	48	10	1	0	1	0	6	0	15	21	.220
Carlin, James, Atlanta*.....	15	41	4	9	13	4	0	0	2	0	9	0	6	8	.220
Viers, Ray, Memphis.....	75	239	25	52	67	11	2	0	4	2	16	1	15	30	.218
Minner, Paul, Mobile*.....	44	78	10	17	22	2	0	1	7	0	7	2	10	20	.218
Aloma, Louis, Chattanooga.....	37	79	16	17	19	2	0	0	3	0	19	0	11	35	.215
Bevil, Louis, Chattanooga*.....	20	14	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	.214
Brunko, Larry, Chattanooga.....	50	81	7	17	22	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	12	.210
Lambert, Eugene, Memphis.....	24	48	3	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	13	.208
Chapman, Kenneth, New Orleans...	21	58	4	12	13	1	0	0	1	2	10	1	9	15	.207
Alderson, Dale, Nashville.....	41	49	8	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	10	.204
Comiskey, Robert, Chattanooga...	31	70	5	14	17	3	0	0	1	0	5	1	11	6	.200
Matthews, James, Mobile.....	18	45	8	9	13	1	0	1	0	1	14	0	7	11	.200
Wright, T. Maurice, Birmingham...	14	35	7	7	9	0	1	0	2	0	4	2	3	8	.200
Woddall, Charles, Atlanta.....	11	30	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	3	.200
Acosta, Julio, Little Rock*.....	17	20	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	.200
Meers, Russell, Nashville.....	10	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.200
Blue, William, Birmingham.....	30	41	3	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	12	.195
McGowan, Earl, Atlanta*.....	39	89	12	17	22	3	1	0	8	1	6	2	6	25	.191
Fletcher, Robert, Little Rock.....	17	47	12	9	13	2	1	0	1	2	18	0	6	7	.191
McGarity, Leslie, Atlanta.....	32	100	11	19	24	5	0	0	1	0	7	0	6	18	.190
Jones, Morris, Birmingham*.....	27	63	12	12	22	1	0	3	0	0	25	0	11	10	.190
Stagg, Robert, Memphis*.....	44	95	10	18	27	4	1	1	0	1	14	1	14	20	.189
Adkins, Dewey, Atlanta.....	32	48	6	9	11	2	0	0	7	0	2	0	4	19	.188
Mullins, Frank, Birmingham.....	85	246	25	46	58	7	1	1	9	4	29	1	20	40	.187
Callan, Robert, Chattanooga.....	41	65	4	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	5	21	.185
Kinney, Shelby, Atlanta*.....	41	104	15	19	24	5	0	0	3	0	5	0	7	15	.183
Doolittle, Marland, Little Rock...	61	187	12	34	43	5	2	0	0	0	12	0	16	26	.182
Hamilton, Luther, Little Rock*...	10	11	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.182
Callahan, Richard, New Orleans*...	27	52	7	9	16	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	.173
King, Clyde, Mobile*.....	37	58	6	10	12	2	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	3	.172
Peterson, Sidney, Little Rock....	36	59	2	10	10	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	4	9	.169
Kerr, James, Birmingham.....	26	66	5	11	15	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	4	23	.167
Shea, James, New Orleans.....	47	54	8	9	10	1	0	0	4	1	3	0	1	12	.167
Perkins, James, New Orleans.....	13	6	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	.167
Meketi, John, Birmingham.....	36	68	6	11	15	1	0	1	4	0	6	0	9	40	.162
Anthony, Lee, Nashville.....	38	50	7	8	15	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	19	.160
Luce, Arthur, Birmingham.....	10	25	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	.160

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SE.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Flowers, Wesley, Little Rock*.....	30	25	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.160
Toenes, Harold, Chattanooga.....	38	63	6	10	15	3	1	0	3	0	5	0	10	8	.159
Mistos, Charles, Atlanta*.....	11	19	4	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	.158
Ortiz, Olivrio, Chattanooga.....	14	13	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.154
Walsh, James, Birmingham.....	21	13	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	3	.154
Spragins, Homer, Memphis.....	38	46	1	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	.152
Treichel, Albert, Nashville.....	11	21	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	.143
Johnson, A. Rankin, Chattanooga..	20	14	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	.143
Stone, John V., Birmingham.....	26	57	6	8	8	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	4	16	.140
Midkiff, Richard, Birmingham.....	28	36	3	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	16	.139
Mains, James, Little Rock.....	38	60	1	8	10	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	6	20	.133
Smolko, Joseph, Mobile.....	31	45	4	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	2	1	1	13	.133
Smola, Walter, New Orleans.....	16	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	6	.133
Thompson, Forrest, Atlanta.....	26	46	2	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	2	4	.130
Biggs, Fred, Memphis.....	17	32	2	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	9	.125
Miller, Carl, Chattanooga*.....	18	33	3	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	7	4	.121
Willis, Lester, Memphis*.....	30	59	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	9	.119
Garcia, David, Little Rock.....	20	42	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	.119
Powers, Joseph, Mobile.....	39	27	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	16	.111
DeSavio, Garton, Birmingham....	10	18	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	1	.111
Sloan, Bruce, Little Rock*.....	10	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	.111
Pfund, Leroy, Mobile.....	39	67	1	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	5	32	.104
Tate, Alvin, Birmingham.....	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.100
Knierim, Elwood, 10 L.R., 14 Mem.	24	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	9	.095
Drefs, Herman, Memphis*.....	30	65	4	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	26	.092
Schupp, Charles, Little Rock.....	26	22	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.091
Wade, Benjamin, Birmingham....	11	11	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	5	.091
Bush, Anderson, Chattanooga.....	13	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.091
Byers, Ollie, Little Rock.....	13	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	5	.091
Wilson, Max, Chattanooga*.....	21	35	2	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	13	.086
Lochbaum, Emil, Atlanta.....	28	12	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	.083
Johnson, Victor, 3 Nash., 8 N.O....	11	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	.083
Rogers, William, New Orleans*....	44	38	3	3	4	1	0	0	7	0	2	0	2	12	.079
Laga, Frank, Mobile.....	15	26	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	8	.077
Hausmann, Clemens, Nashville....	18	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.077
McKinney, Jack, Chattanooga.....	21	16	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.063
Gallart, Armando, Chattanooga....	14	17	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.059
Javery, Alva, Little Rock.....	23	19	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	9	.053
Raney, Robert, Little Rock.....	15	22	3	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	11	.045
Voiselle, James, Memphis.....	21	28	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	11	.036
Wells, Fred, New Orleans.....	17	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	.000
Crain, Paul, Atlanta.....	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.000
Gill, George, 19 L.R., 3 Chatta....	22	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	8	.000
Balser, Ernest, Nashville*.....	21	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	.000
Toner, Francis, Nashville.....	19	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	2	.000
Johnson, Curtis, New Orleans.....	11	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	.000

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES

Name and Club	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.
Williams, Claude, Little Rock*...	1	3	2	.667	Dunker, Donald, Memphis.....	4	5	1	.200
Bush, Louis, Atlanta.....	1	2	1	.500	Hardy, William, Mobile.....	9	31	6	.194
Kanagy, Warren, Birmingham*...	5	2	1	.500	Smith, Fred Ray, Birmingham*..	7	16	3	.188
McIntyre, A. J., Mobile*.....	5	2	1	.500	Jenkins, Harry, Atlanta.....	9	11	2	.182
Sanner, Roy, New Orleans*.....	8	9	4	.444	Todd, Alfred, Mobile.....	6	11	2	.182
Jordan, Harry, New Orleans.....	6	7	3	.429	Mincy, Russell, Chattanooga*....	4	11	2	.182
Souter, George, New Orleans.....	9	10	4	.400	Castle, Carmel, Birmingham....	7	17	3	.176
Brown, Lloyd, Chattanooga*.....	5	5	2	.400	Thomas, William, Mobile?.....	3	6	1	.167
Fontaine, Robert, Mobile.....	3	3	1	.333	Weaver, Claude, Chattanooga....	9	14	2	.143
Rambert, Elmer, Nashville.....	3	3	1	.333	Popovich, Nicholas, Little Rock...	7	7	1	.143
Conroy, Michael, Mobile*.....	8	16	5	.313	Marquardt, Roland, Mobile.....	4	7	1	.143
Dews, Robert, Mobile.....	9	23	7	.304	Barath, Stephen, New Orleans....	3	7	1	.143
Hopper, James, Birmingham.....	1	11	3	.273	Pearce, Rex, Little Rock.....	9	22	3	.136
Cantrell, Ben, Atlanta.....	5	20	5	.250	Abernathy, Talmadge, Memphis...	9	15	2	.133
McBryde, Estes, Mobile*.....	7	21	5	.238	Hill, James, Little Rock.....	5	15	2	.133
Fitzgerald, Charles, Nashville*...	6	22	5	.227	Powell, Colman, Nashville*.....	7	31	4	.129
Hollis, Jack, Atlanta.....	6	22	5	.227	Mathis, Willie, Atlanta.....	7	24	3	.125
Crowson, F. H., Memphis.....	6	9	2	.222	Shepard, Bert, Chattanooga*....	7	8	1	.125
Swigart, Oadis, Birmingham?....	6	5	1	.200	Lanahan, Richard, Chattanooga*..	5	8	1	.125
Bosser, Mel, Memphis.....	4	5	1	.200	Richards, Robert, New Orleans?..	4	9	1	.111

Name and Club	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.
Stevens, Malcolm, Mobile*.....	8	19	2	.105
Ferguson, Robert, Memphis.....	5	10	1	.100
Turbeville, George, New Orleans..	9	12	1	.083
Okrie, Robert, Memphis*.....	5	14	1	.071
LaMacchia, Alfred, Chattanooga..	4	9	0	.000
Sooter, Wilbur, Little Rock.....	3	8	0	.000
Reeser, Wilbur, 2 Chatt., 6 Atl.*.	8	7	0	.000
Williams, Ed, New Orleans*.....	6	7	0	.000
Hamrick, David, Mobile.....	3	7	0	.000
Lawson, James, New Orleans*.....	9	6	0	.000
Hartsfield, Roy, Atlanta.....	2	6	0	.000
Hudlin, G. Willis, Little Rock....	4	5	0	.000
Patton, Ray, 2 L.R., 2 Mem.....	4	5	0	.000
Britt, Zennie, Little Rock.....	1	4	0	.000
Modica, Peter, New Orleans.....	6	3	0	.000
Jarlett, Alfred, Chattanooga.....	5	3	0	.000
Dean, Paul, Little Rock.....	4	3	0	.000
Blumette, Peter, Birmingham*....	8	2	0	.000
Cozart, Charles, Little Rock*.....	6	2	0	.000
Cortes, Rene, Atlanta.....	5	2	0	.000
Hardee, Ray, Memphis.....	5	2	0	.000

Name and Club	G.	AB.	H.	Pct.
Perry, Thomas, Mobile*.....	5	2	0	.000
Burchfield, Gilbert, Little Rock...	3	2	0	.000
Ogden, Stanley, Mobile*.....	6	1	0	.000
Baker, Joseph, Nashville.....	5	1	0	.000
Drizmal, Henry, Mobile.....	5	1	0	.000
Haack, Richard, Nashville.....	5	1	0	.000
Misteo, Robert, Little Rock.....	3	1	0	.000
Barker, Norbert, Little Rock.....	2	1	0	.000
Brown, George, Memphis*.....	2	1	0	.000
Clemence, Frederick, Birmingham.	2	1	0	.000
Patterson, E. B., Mobile.....	2	1	0	.000
Verdel, Albert, Chattanooga.....	2	1	0	.000
Blasi, Vernon, Little Rock.....	1	1	0	.000
Feimster, Henry, New Orleans*....	1	1	0	.000
Walkup, Elton, Little Rock.....	1	1	0	.000
Anderson, Herbert, Mobile.....	3	0	0	.000
Beaty, Frank, Nashville.....	2	0	0	.000
Granzig, August, Nashville.....	2	0	0	.000
Burtschy, Edward, Birmingham...	1	0	0	.000
Karas, Ed, Nashville.....	1	0	0	.000
Shroba, Joseph, New Orleans.....	1	0	0	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Mobile	155	168	0	7	3938	1715	205	.963
Chattanooga ..	155	136	0	15	3907	1697	216	.963
Nashville	157	149	1	15	3927	1658	215	.963
Memphis	153	116	0	7	3856	1612	223	.961

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Birmingham ..	152	130	0	18	3815	1526	226	.959
New Orleans....	154	164	0	12	3889	1760	250	.958
Little Rock....	151	134	4	16	3775	1679	267	.953
Atlanta	155	120	0	14	3955	1646	284	.952

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Barton, Memphis*.....	57	505	26	2	38	.986
Byam, New Orleans.....	146	1246	95	8	134	.994
Bolling, Mobile*.....	56	470	33	3	45	.994
Connors, Memphis.....	80	660	66	6	46	.992
Farrell, Little Rock*.....	115	981	84	12	84	.989
Sanford, Chattanooga.....	114	961	78	12	80	.989
Rocco, Nashville*.....	37	306	28	4	23	.988
Stringfellow, Nashville..	37	279	17	4	32	.987
Benish, Atlanta*.....	39	320	30	5	24	.986
Reid, Birmingham.....	152	1245	67	22	107	.984

Triple plays—Farrell 2, Metzsig 2, Rocco 1.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wright, Birmingham...	11	23	28	1	9	.981
Rue, New Orleans.....	29	81	71	4	18	.974
Fallon, Mobile.....	135	382	402	22	106	.973
Schulte, Birmingham...	111	274	348	18	74	.972
Mavis, Little Rock.....	149	407	466	28	98	.969
Layne, Chattanooga....	16	41	44	3	10	.966
Shilling, Nashville....	147	352	392	28	87	.964
Thoele, New Orleans....	107	297	278	22	64	.963
Lyons, Chattanooga....	15	34	43	3	6	.963
Marion, Nashville.....	17	43	51	4	15	.959

Triple plays—Mavis 4, Marion 1.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mueller, Mobile*.....	109	758	80	14	96	.984
Petrino, Atlanta*.....	68	516	49	9	40	.984
Heller, Atlanta.....	36	278	26	5	30	.984
Mack, Chattanooga*....	39	321	23	6	27	.983
Metzsig, Little Rock....	20	144	17	3	17	.982
Hicks, Nash.-Mem.*....	60	491	30	12	44	.977
Becker, Nashville.....	50	393	18	10	45	.976
Goodman, Atlanta.....	11	77	5	2	2	.976
Aderholt, Atlanta.....	17	118	7	4	5	.969

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Viers, Memphis.....	67	157	173	15	37	.957
Freeman, Memphis.....	20	37	49	4	9	.956
Tobin, New Orleans.....	28	62	83	7	19	.954
Torres, Chattanooga....	123	343	327	33	71	.953
Adair, Memphis.....	57	123	123	13	23	.950
Collins, Atlanta.....	51	110	131	13	22	.949
Difani, Birmingham....	26	80	68	8	18	.949
Rochelli, Mobile.....	20	41	66	6	9	.947
Glock, Atlanta.....	104	254	244	29	51	.945
Lukon, Memphis.....	17	41	40	5	5	.942

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Carlin, Atlanta.....	12	8	19	1	1	.964
Adams, New Orleans....	11	10	14	1	2	.960
Hancock, Little Rock....	10	5	19	1	3	.960
Morgan, Memphis.....	85	85	191	12	23	.958

Name and Club	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lamitina, Little Rock...	20	23	41	3	5	.955	
Layne, Chattanooga.....	127	133	241	19	20	.952	
Difani, Birmingham....	70	70	106	9	8	.951	
Elko, Nashville.....	63	65	133	11	18	.947	

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Strickland, New Orleans.	70	61	117	10	10	.947	Tucker, Mobile.....	65	91	98	16	12	.922
Rochelli, Mobile.....	19	15	39	3	6	.947	Metzig, Little Rock.....	81	83	128	21	11	.909
Freeman, Memphis.....	20	17	36	3	3	.946	Conway, Birmingham....	34	32	28	8	5	.882
Nichols, Mobile.....	78	67	141	12	12	.945	Cieslak, Atlanta.....	132	124	254	44	15	.896
Block, Nashville.....	77	74	147	13	20	.944	Goolsby, Chattanooga....	27	22	37	7	4	.894
Tobin, New Orleans.....	88	93	177	17	20	.941	Serafini, Birmingham....	18	11	31	6	5	.875
Collins, Atlanta.....	10	1	14	1	3	.938	Schulte, Birmingham....	10	3	4	1	0	.875
Seal, Memphis.....	39	46	80	9	8	.933	Quimby, Birmingham....	23	24	26	8	3	.862
VanWinkle, Little Rock.	10	10	17	2	2	.931	Burgo, Little Rock.....	12	9	13	5	1	.815
Resinger, Little Rock...	19	19	32	4	2	.927	DelSavio, Birmingham..	10	8	14	6	2	.786

Triple play—Metzig.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nichols, Mobile.....	14	20	28	0	7	1.000	Spears, Mobile.....	129	228	403	51	80	.925
Fleitas, Chattanooga....	154	295	483	44	88	.946	Hamner, Atlanta.....	146	289	420	70	76	.910
Tobin, New Orleans....	22	53	69	7	7	.946	Rue, New Orleans.....	74	132	218	35	45	.909
Mullins, Birmingham....	84	163	234	24	41	.943	Adams, New Orleans....	62	104	150	28	34	.901
Quick, Nashville.....	148	282	437	45	92	.941	Morgan, Memphis.....	50	87	132	26	15	.894
Thompson, Memphis....	96	172	268	29	34	.938	Lukon, Memphis.....	13	31	27	7	9	.892
Hancock, Little Rock...	104	227	287	38	52	.931	VanWinkle, Little Rock.	39	95	118	28	23	.884
Collins, Atlanta.....	18	25	29	4	5	.931	Chapman, New Orleans..	17	41	50	13	11	.875
Conway, Birmingham....	86	140	209	27	43	.928	Metzig, Little Rock....	13	16	18	7	4	.829

Triple plays—Hancock 3, Quick, VanWinkle.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bolling, Mobile*.....	33	57	5	0	1	1.000	McBryde, Mobile.....	14	25	1	1	1	.963
Nonnenkamp, Little Rock*	19	40	6	0	2	1.000	Goolshy, Chattanooga....	60	122	4	5	0	.962
Jones, Birmingham....	20	28	1	0	1	1.000	Gearhart, Atlanta*.....	153	358	16	15	6	.961
Matthews, Mobile.....	14	24	4	0	3	1.000	Bates, Atlanta.....	56	117	3	5	0	.960
Nichols, Mobile.....	18	21	2	0	0	1.000	Bueschen, Memphis....	142	214	17	10	2	.959
Doolittle, Little Rock..	12	22	1	0	0	1.000	Manning, Nashville*....	148	307	10	14	1	.958
Pluss, Mobile.....	41	88	2	1	1	.989	Burgo, Little Rock....	97	205	10	10	4	.956
Shuba, Mobile.....	111	218	12	4	1	.983	Reinhart, Chattanooga..	123	234	12	12	1	.953
Ellis, Atlanta.....	147	292	10	7	2	.977	Radcliff, Chattanooga*..	95	148	16	8	2	.953
Cliggott, Memphis....	112	190	8	5	2	.975	Lukon, Memphis.....	25	36	1	2	0	.949
Sinton, Birmingham....	66	109	6	3	1	.975	Henry, Birmingham*....	35	68	4	4	1	.947
Armstrong, Memphis....	122	288	8	8	1	.974	Nieman, Little Rock*....	105	217	9	13	3	.946
Woyt, Mobile.....	30	70	4	2	1	.974	Goodman, Atlanta.....	77	151	5	9	3	.945
Neill, Birmingham....	138	248	6	7	2	.973	Lavigne, New Orleans*..	107	190	12	12	2	.944
Matney, Mobile.....	56	132	6	4	1	.972	Bruno, New Orleans....	88	138	5	9	3	.941
Lund, Mobile.....	69	123	9	4	2	.971	Fletcher, Little Rock...	15	30	2	2	0	.941
Conway, Birmingham....	15	33	0	1	0	.971	Corriden, Mobile.....	79	166	7	11	1	.940
Zardon, Chattanooga....	33	91	4	3	0	.969	Lewis, New Orleans....	68	135	6	9	2	.940
Simononis, New Orleans	32	58	3	2	1	.968	Cappa, Birmingham....	99	131	8	9	0	.939
Paton, Nashville.....	102	167	11	6	7	.967	Parks, Little Rock.....	58	89	4	6	0	.939
Astbury, N.O.-Bir.	134	302	10	11	3	.966	Phillips, Mobile.....	15	28	3	2	1	.939
Deal, L.R.-Memphis....	121	241	6	9	2	.965	Aderholt, Atlanta.....	37	47	7	4	0	.931
Wooten, Chattanooga*..	149	365	31	15	12	.964	Flick, Little Rock*.....	113	212	7	18	2	.924
Layden, New Orleans....	152	353	27	14	2	.964	Short, Little Rock.....	10	19	0	2	0	.905
Thomassie, Nashville*..	123	250	17	10	2	.964							

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Bremer, Little Rock...	52	211	31	2	5	3	.992	Doolittle, Little Rock..	42	133	32	5	2	5	.971
Chosen, Memphis.....	100	400	45	4	4	3	.991	Wentworth, Bir.-Chat..	46	230	28	8	2	9	.970
Comiskey, Chattanooga.	30	81	17	1	2	2	.990	Crompton, Birmingham..	39	200	30	7	8	1	.970
Gillespie, Nashville....	88	414	38	6	5	6	.987	F. Kerr, Birmingham....	23	111	9	4	1	2	.968
Dapper, Mobile.....	67	314	37	5	12	3	.986	Ulnsey, Atlanta.....	97	443	59	17	10	8	.967
Edwards, Mobile.....	60	248	44	5	7	2	.983	Narron, Mobile.....	25	95	16	4	3	2	.965
Carrola, New Orleans..	106	371	75	8	17	10	.982	McGarity, Atlanta.....	30	117	16	5	4	4	.964
Laskowski, Little Rock.	45	169	38	4	4	3	.981	McNair, Memphis.....	43	172	12	7	2	2	.963
George, Chattanooga...	46	205	32	6	8	6	.975	Peacock, New Orleans..	27	65	14	3	4	2	.963
Pawelek, Nashville....	89	380	39	11	6	9	.974	Doyle, New Orleans....	45	154	15	7	3	0	.960
Stagg, Memphis.....	33	130	12	4	4	2	.973	Dickie, Little Rock....	16	58	8	3	0	4	.957
Andrews, Birmingham..	55	251	28	8	5	6	.972	Ferrara, Atlanta.....	32	142	13	8	1	2	.951
Radakovich, Chattanooga	97	359	45	12	4	5	.971								

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Biggs, Memphis.....	16	10	25	0	0	1.000	Anthony, Nashville	37	5	26	2	2	.939
Voiselle, Memphis.....	21	8	20	0	0	1.000	Pfund, Mobile	39	13	29	3	0	.933
Powers, Mobile.....	39	4	21	0	1	1.000	Javery, Little Rock.....	23	3	11	1	2	.933
Gill, L.R.-Chat.....	22	4	17	0	2	1.000	Bevil, Chattanooga.....	14	2	12	1	1	.933
Tamulis, Nashville*	27	6	12	0	1	1.000	McGowan, Atlanta*	39	14	38	4	3	.929
Knierim, L.R.-Mem.....	24	5	13	0	0	1.000	Wells, New Orleans.....	17	2	11	1	3	.929
V. Johnson, Nash.-N.O.*	10	6	9	0	0	1.000	McClothin, Mobile	42	12	26	3	1	.927
Mistos, Atlanta*.....	11	6	8	0	0	1.000	Kinney, Atlanta	35	16	44	5	1	.923
Byers, Little Rock.....	13	3	10	0	1	1.000	Rogers, New Orleans*....	44	9	27	3	3	.923
Hausmann, Nashville....	18	1	11	0	1	1.000	Thompson, Atlanta*	26	7	29	3	0	.923
Hamilton, Little Rock...	10	0	10	0	0	1.000	Stone, Birmingham.....	26	4	19	2	0	.920
McKinney, Chattanooga.	21	1	7	0	0	1.000	Washburn, New Orleans.	26	4	16	2	0	.909
C. Johnson, New Orleans	11	4	4	0	1	1.000	Meyer, Nashville	48	4	34	4	0	.905
Wade, Birmingham.....	11	1	5	0	0	1.000	Cook, Memphis	23	6	31	4	0	.902
Aloma, Chattanooga.....	36	12	35	1	1	.979	Hazel, Little Rock*.....	26	6	21	3	1	.900
Adkins, Atlanta.....	32	4	43	1	3	.979	Trotter, Little Rock.....	17	0	18	2	0	.900
Hader, New Orleans....	33	11	35	1	1	.979	Ortiz, Chattanooga.....	14	2	7	1	1	.900
Cathey, Chattanooga....	25	11	26	1	1	.974	Raney, Little Rock.....	12	2	7	1	1	.900
Brunke, Chattanooga*...	34	4	32	1	2	.973	Toenes, Chattanooga....	39	8	36	5	2	.898
McCall, Nashville*.....	34	5	29	1	0	.971	Drefs, Memphis*	30	7	34	5	1	.891
Meketi, Birmingham....	36	9	23	1	1	.970	Spragins, Memphis.....	35	7	32	5	3	.886
Minner, Mobile*	42	14	47	2	4	.968	Gaddis, Birmingham....	25	6	25	4	2	.886
Alderson, Nashville....	37	7	23	1	2	.968	Crain, Atlanta	14	1	13	2	1	.875
Lambert, Memphis	24	9	17	1	0	.963	Walsh, Birmingham.....	20	6	13	3	0	.864
Twardy, Nashville.....	37	10	41	2	1	.962	Mains, Little Rock.....	38	6	19	4	0	.862
Satterfield, Birmingham*	41	4	40	2	0	.957	Willis, Memphis*	30	3	28	5	0	.861
Blue, Birmingham	30	8	14	1	0	.957	Toner, Nashville	19	3	9	2	2	.857
Lochbaum, Atlanta	25	2	20	1	1	.957	Messerly, Little Rock*..	18	3	9	2	0	.857
Lidkiff, Birmingham....	28	4	17	1	0	.955	Flowers, Little Rock*...	30	1	21	4	0	.846
Laga, Mobile	15	4	16	1	1	.952	Smola, New Orleans....	16	5	15	4	1	.833
Danna, New Orleans*...	39	11	45	3	3	.949	Bowles, Atlanta	19	2	3	1	0	.833
Ayers, Atlanta	41	19	52	4	4	.947	Brandt, Chattanooga....	16	3	6	2	0	.818
Peterson, Little Rock....	36	2	34	2	2	.947	J. Kerr, Birmingham....	26	3	13	4	0	.800
Schupp, Little Rock....	20	5	13	1	0	.947	Meers, Nashville	10	2	6	2	0	.800
Wilson, Chattanooga* ..	20	8	10	1	0	.947	A. R. Johnson, Chatnga..	20	3	4	2	0	.778
Ripple, Memphis*	16	2	16	1	0	.947	Manheim, Birmingham .	16	1	6	2	0	.778
Mallory, Nashville.....	12	6	12	1	3	.947	Acosta, Little Rock*...	15	1	9	3	0	.769
Smolko, Mobile	31	7	28	2	0	.946	A. Bush, Chattanooga..	13	1	9	3	0	.769
King, Mobile	35	11	23	2	2	.944	Balser, Nashville	20	0	3	1	0	.750
Callahan, New Orleans..	27	4	29	2	2	.943	Perkins, New Orleans...	13	1	2	1	0	.750
Shea, New Orleans.....	41	8	40	3	2	.941	Hanyzewski, Nashville ..	15	0	6	3	0	.667
Treichel, Nashville.....	10	4	12	1	1	.941							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Avg.
AYERS, Atlanta	41	21	10	.677	296	1099	242	97	64	16	97	143	8	7	1.95
Beaty, Nashville	12	6	4	.600	75	291	81	27	17	4	23	24	1	0	2.04
Mistos, Atlanta*	11	7	2	.778	57	207	47	18	13	1	14	19	0	1	2.05
Laga, Mobile	15	7	2	.778	74	259	55	21	17	3	31	34	1	2	2.07
Kinney, Atlanta	35	20	9	.690	245	953	238	101	64	15	81	108	3	5	2.35
Willis, Memphis*	30	18	7	.720	163	634	155	53	43	12	27	98	0	1	2.37
Cook, Memphis	23	14	6	.700	179	694	173	71	52	12	47	65	5	1	2.61
Minner, Mobile*	42	16	11	.593	235	911	245	100	71	13	59	147	1	8	2.72
Drefs, Memphis*	30	14	11	.560	194	753	197	80	60	8	61	103	2	7	2.78
McGowan, Atlanta*	39	22	10	.688	257	961	211	108	80	21	163	149	3	6	2.80
Biggs, Memphis	16	6	3	.667	99	382	113	43	33	7	26	34	2	0	3.00
Ripple, Memphis*	16	10	4	.714	101	392	106	38	34	6	28	50	2	2	3.03
Flowers, Little Rock*....	30	2	6	.250	99	384	108	58	34	15	36	42	2	3	3.09
Rogers, New Orleans*....	44	8	5	.615	151	568	151	63	53	10	42	59	1	4	3.16
Spragins, Memphis	35	7	8	.467	132	517	141	63	47	9	47	62	1	4	3.20
McClothin, Mobile	42	15	10	.600	228	869	227	92	82	12	97	114	7	6	3.24
Thompson, Atlanta*	26	10	8	.556	152	588	145	74	56	8	50	68	1	1	3.32
Brandt, Chattanooga.....	16	4	3	.571	55	210	63	28	21	4	15	16	2	1	3.44
Adkins, Chattanooga.....	32	10	10	.500	155	587	148	90	60	17	70	66	3	1	3.48
Danna, New Orleans*....	39	15	12	.556	232	932	271	118	90	17	87	60	3	3	3.49
Meyer, Nashville	48	13	8	.619	191	740	190	101	75	18	91	139	0	11	3.53

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Avg.
Aloma, Chattanooga	36	16	11	.593	210	785	203	99	83	8	74	104	5	2	3.56
King, Mobile	35	13	9	.591	184	693	200	92	73	10	53	72	3	1	3.57
Cathey, Chattanooga	25	6	4	.600	89	321	85	44	37	9	39	52	1	6	3.74
Schupp, Little Rock	20	3	4	.429	77	293	80	36	32	8	23	35	1	1	3.74
Twardy, Nashville	37	18	8	.692	230	958	267	111	96	14	46	69	5	2	3.76
Stone, Birmingham	26	11	8	.579	165	645	174	93	69	8	57	71	3	7	3.76
Powers, Mobile	39	6	6	.500	111	435	122	62	47	6	49	34	3	5	3.81
Pfund, Mobile	39	7	16	.304	202	804	239	118	87	15	52	64	6	1	3.88
Javery, Little Rock	23	4	6	.400	85	312	86	41	37	13	57	33	0	2	3.92
Toenes, Chattanooga	39	12	8	.600	165	631	163	81	72	9	82	60	2	6	3.93
Wilson, Chattanooga*	20	4	10	.286	98	393	111	52	43	7	28	35	0	6	3.95
Peterson, Little Rock	36	9	15	.375	186	703	209	106	82	13	58	52	3	3	3.97
Smolko, Mobile	31	9	13	.409	169	650	174	85	75	15	60	70	4	3	3.99
Smola, New Orleans	16	3	6	.333	58	242	76	31	26	5	17	22	3	1	4.03
Blue, Birmingham	30	7	9	.438	120	473	136	70	54	12	63	72	4	2	4.05
Lambert, Memphis	24	7	8	.467	122	469	107	72	55	8	80	44	2	2	4.06
Hader, New Orleans	33	10	6	.625	150	593	177	78	70	15	69	57	2	1	4.20
Anthony, Nashville	37	7	13	.350	139	557	164	88	65	16	50	69	7	2	4.21
Satterfield, Birmingham*	41	11	11	.500	192	788	218	119	90	11	75	110	4	9	4.22
J. Kerr, Birmingham	26	13	6	.684	166	646	165	89	78	4	86	111	3	3	4.23
Gaddis, Birmingham	25	1	9	.100	93	347	94	69	44	14	53	48	4	3	4.26
Callan, Chattanooga	41	12	8	.600	185	707	199	104	88	11	85	79	11	5	4.28
McCall, Nashville*	34	12	9	.571	165	622	157	94	79	13	128	179	4	7	4.31
Shea, New Orleans	41	11	7	.611	164	655	190	99	80	8	94	49	7	6	4.39
McKinney, Chattanooga	21	2	0	1.000	49	189	53	27	24	3	29	21	2	1	4.41
Callahan, New Orleans	27	9	8	.529	134	549	159	75	66	4	47	76	4	-11	4.43
Knierim, 10 L.R., 14 Mem.	24	5	4	.556	72	285	77	50	36	10	25	26	5	0	4.50
Hazel, Little Rock*	26	5	10	.333	114	476	147	70	58	4	34	37	2	2	4.58
Lochbaum, Atlanta	25	2	0	1.000	51	201	59	38	26	7	44	26	3	2	4.59
Mains, Little Rock	38	6	16	.273	178	746	222	122	91	3	70	91	2	3	4.60
Alderson, Nashville	37	6	8	.429	132	535	166	79	69	15	54	42	0	0	4.70
Meketi, Birmingham	36	11	10	.524	194	756	212	112	102	8	95	83	2	3	4.73
Raney (Raniszewski), Little Rock	12	3	5	.375	58	206	43	35	31	3	50	35	3	2	4.81
Gill, 20 Little Rock, 2 Chattanooga	22	2	6	.250	67	282	89	38	36	3	13	18	1	0	4.84
Trotter, Little Rock	17	2	5	.286	57	242	75	40	31	7	10	25	1	0	4.89
Midkiff, Birmingham	28	6	8	.429	112	456	129	72	62	4	40	53	0	3	4.98
Byers, Little Rock	13	3	3	.500	48	160	52	31	27	4	14	18	0	0	5.06
A. R. Johnson, Chattanooga	20	3	2	.600	49	202	57	34	28	2	20	11	0	0	5.14
Hausmann, Nashville	18	0	8	.000	45	170	45	34	26	2	23	15	1	3	5.20
Voiselle, Memphis	21	3	2	.600	85	316	95	62	52	6	29	41	2	1	5.51
Washburn, New Orleans	26	4	11	.267	106	402	106	81	68	11	85	54	8	4	5.77
Brunke, Chattanooga*	33	7	6	.538	140	572	184	107	92	12	78	55	7	3	5.91
Tamulis, Nashville*	27	7	6	.538	103	435	147	75	68	2	24	47	2	4	5.94
Walsh, Birmingham	20	3	6	.333	60	235	68	48	40	3	48	45	2	4	6.00
Messery, Little Rock	18	2	9	.182	77	313	89	69	52	8	73	31	4	6	6.08
Wade, Birmingham	11	1	7	.125	47	182	51	40	33	6	33	25	0	4	6.32
Treichel, Nashville	10	2	3	.400	54	221	64	42	38	0	44	52	0	5	6.33
Toner, Nashville	19	1	3	.250	45	204	58	42	36	3	23	17	1	2	7.20
Wells, New Orleans	17	2	4	.333	46	193	63	41	38	5	27	15	1	4	7.43

BALKS: Smolko 4, Mains 3, Toner, Knierim, Kerr, Powers, McGowan 2, Meketi, Lochbaum, Shea, McCall, Gaddis, Satterfield, Blue, King, Aloma, Thompson, McGlothlin, Minner, Kinney, Wade 1 each.

TIES: McCall, McGlothlin, Callan, Toenes, Meyer 2 each. Ayers, Cathey, Callahan, Alderson, Brunke, Tamulis, Toner, Minner 1 each.

LESS THAN FORTY-FIVE INNINGS

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.
Manheim, Birmingham	16	3	0	1.000	44	54	28	21	24	22	0	3	0
C. Johnson, New Orleans	11	3	0	1.000	24	28	9	9	8	6	0	0	0
Hudlin, Little Rock	4	2	0	1.000	24	26	0	7	6	12	1	2	0
Balser, Nashville*	20	1	0	1.000	39	44	24	22	31	32	2	5	0
Fontaine, Mobile	3	1	0	1.000	9	4	3	2	4	3	0	2	0
Britt, Little Rock	1	1	0	1.000	9	7	3	1	1	8	0	3	0
Bowles, Atlanta	19	3	1	.750	28	43	20	18	14	14	1	4	0
McClure, Memphis*	8	3	1	.750	23	20	15	11	14	16	1	1	0
Beril (acqua), Chattanooga	14	2	1	.667	30	32	26	23	27	3	0	1	0
Heinz, New Orleans	6	2	1	.667	24	34	27	20	17	14	1	4	0
Dean, Little Rock	4	2	1	.667	19	29	17	14	4	3	0	0	0

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	ER.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.
V. Johnson, 2 Nash., 8 N. O.*....	10	3	2	.600	40	46	25	19	15	13	0	1	0
Acosta, Little Rock*.....	15	3	2	.600	38	47	23	15	18	13	4	0	0
Abernathy, Memphis*.....	9	3	3	.500	44	39	22	17	27	20	2	2	0
A. Bush, Chattanooga.....	13	3	3	.500	36	39	32	27	19	24	1	3	0
Turbeville, New Orleans.....	9	2	2	.500	34	41	29	25	21	11	0	2	0
Ortiz, Chattanooga.....	14	2	2	.500	33	38	23	20	22	12	2	3	1
Shepard, Chattanooga*.....	7	2	2	.500	29	34	31	24	27	8	1	3	0
Ferguson, Memphis.....	5	2	2	.500	28	29	16	15	9	9	0	0	0
LaMacchia, Chattanooga.....	4	1	1	.500	26	32	14	13	7	16	0	0	0
Hopper, Birmingham.....	4	1	1	.500	24	22	14	13	21	7	0	4	0
Sanner, New Orleans*.....	6	1	1	.500	21	18	13	11	15	8	1	2	0
Rogovin, Chattanooga.....	6	1	1	.500	17	13	8	7	18	3	1	0	1
Hamrick, Mobile.....	3	1	1	.500	17	29	11	8	6	7	1	0	0
Weaver, Chattanooga.....	9	2	4	.333	42	40	25	23	12	13	0	1	0
Hanyzewski, Nashville.....	15	1	3	.250	33	46	25	18	18	17	0	4	1
Meers, Nashville*.....	10	1	3	.250	32	56	31	26	23	23	0	3	1
Crowson, Memphis.....	6	1	3	.250	28	32	18	14	5	9	1	1	0
E. Williams, New Orleans*.....	6	1	3	.250	21	31	24	14	12	7	0	1	0
Crain, Atlanta.....	14	1	5	.167	40	55	39	26	23	19	3	2	0
Lawson, New Orleans*.....	9	1	6	.143	27	38	33	25	23	21	2	2	0
Hamilton, Little Rock.....	10	0	4	.000	31	27	23	19	22	12	1	1	1
Reeser, 2 Chattanooga, 6 Atlanta*	8	0	4	.000	25	26	18	16	10	14	2	3	0
Lanahan, Chattanooga*.....	5	0	3	.000	31	37	20	14	9	13	1	1	0
Tate, Birmingham.....	7	0	3	.000	20	25	22	16	15	10	2	1	1
Perry, Mobile*.....	5	0	3	.000	12	15	14	13	9	6	0	0	0
Jordan, New Orleans.....	6	0	2	.000	22	37	23	21	11	9	0	2	0
Thomas, Mobile.....	3	0	2	.000	18	26	14	13	5	6	0	0	0
Patton, 2 Little Rock, 2 Memphis	4	0	2	.000	15	19	19	15	15	10	3	0	0
Swigart, Birmingham.....	5	0	2	.000	11	18	14	11	10	7	0	2	0
Cozart, Little Rock*.....	6	0	2	.000	9	11	11	11	11	1	0	0	1
Ogden, Mobile*.....	6	0	2	.000	9	11	9	8	10	0	0	0	0
Clemence, Birmingham.....	2	0	2	.000	6	13	11	10	4	6	0	1	0
Anderson, Mobile.....	3	0	2	.000	2	3	5	4	4	1	0	0	0
Popovich, Little Rock.....	7	0	1	.000	27	23	14	11	26	14	0	1	0
Perkins, New Orleans.....	13	0	1	.000	25	39	26	24	19	7	0	4	0
Dunker, Memphis.....	4	0	1	.000	15	18	14	8	7	5	1	0	0
Driznala, Mobile.....	5	0	1	.000	12	12	9	7	11	5	0	0	1
Burchfield, Little Rock.....	3	0	1	.000	10	14	12	9	2	5	0	0	0
Jarlett, Chattanooga.....	5	0	1	.000	9	10	12	8	3	1	2	0	0
Blumette, Birmingham*.....	8	0	1	.000	8	13	8	8	8	8	0	0	0
Kanagy, Birmingham*.....	5	0	1	.000	8	12	12	9	12	4	1	1	0
Jeffcoat, Nashville.....	4	0	1	.000	6	9	6	6	3	3	0	1	0
Haack, Nashville.....	5	0	1	.000	4	7	8	2	7	4	0	4	0
Verdel, Chattanooga.....	2	0	1	.000	3	4	7	2	4	3	0	0	0
Walkup, Little Rock.....	1	0	1	.000	2	5	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
L. Brown, Chattanooga*.....	2	0	1	.000	1	5	5	4	1	2	0	0	0

TIES: Reeser, Verdel, Ortiz 1 each.

PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Marquardt, Roland, Mobile.....	4	17	Feimster, Harry, New Orleans.....	1	4
McIntyre, A. J., Mobile.....	5	13	Lewis, Marston, New Orleans.....	1	3
Modica, Peter, New Orleans.....	6	12	Shilling, James, Nashville.....	1	2
Bosser, Mel, Memphis.....	4	12	Rambert, Elmer, Nashville.....	1	1 $\frac{2}{3}$
Cortes, Rene, Atlanta.....	5	9	Patterson, E. B., Mobile.....	2	1 $\frac{1}{3}$
Hardee, Ray, Memphis.....	5	9	Benish, Robert, Atlanta*.....	1	1
Baker, Joseph, Nashville.....	5	7	Burtschey, Edward, Birmingham.....	1	1
Mistelet, Robert, Little Rock.....	3	5	Karas, Ed, Nashville.....	1	1
Williams, Claude, Little Rock.....	1	5	Shroba, Joseph, New Orleans.....	1	1
Bush, Louis, Atlanta.....	1	6	Beaty, Frank, Nashville.....	2	1 $\frac{1}{3}$
Bruno, Paul, New Orleans*.....	1	4	Nieman, Elmer, Little Rock.....	1	0

ADDITIONAL PITCHERS' RECORDS—RATED ACCORDING TO HIGHEST NUMBER OF COMPLETE GAMES PITCHED

Name and Club	Extra Inning Games	Shutouts	No-Hit	1-Hit	2-Hit	3-Hit	4-Hit	Games Started	Taken Out	Finished	Incomplete Games*	Complete Games
Ayers, Atlanta	1	5	0	0	0	4	1	33	7	7	1	26
McGowan, Atlanta	0	5	0	1	2	2	5	35	11	4	0	24
Kinney, Atlanta	0	4	0	0	0	2	3	31	9	4	0	22
Danna, New Orleans.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	30	12	3	6	18
Willis, Memphis	0	6	1	0	0	2	2	21	4	9	0	17
Minner, Mobile	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	29	12	10	3	17
Cook, Memphis	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	22	6	1	0	16
McGlothlin, Mobile	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	27	11	13	2	16
Aloma, Chattanooga	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	27	13	5	4	14
Drefs, Memphis	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	29	15	1	0	14
Twardy, Nashville	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	30	16	5	2	14
King, Mobile	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	23	10	8	4	13
Stone, Birmingham	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	24	11	2	0	13
J. Kerr, Birmingham.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	20	9	5	1	11
Thompson, Atlanta	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	20	9	3	3	11
Satterfield, Birmingham	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	22	11	16	3	11
Peterson, Little Rock.....	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	22	11	9	5	11
Meketi, Birmingham	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	12	7	6	11
McCall, Nashville	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	23	12	4	7	11
Pfund, Mobile	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	25	15	8	6	10
Smolko, Mobile	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	21	12	5	5	9
Ripple, Memphis	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	5	1	1	9
Anthony, Nashville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	15	6	8
Callahan, New Orleans.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	8	5	7	7
Lambert, Memphis	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	16	9	5	3	7
Toenes, Chattanooga	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	17	10	13	9	7
Mains, Little Rock.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	23	16	9	6	7
Callan, Chattanooga	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	26	19	9	6	7
Laga, Mobile	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	9	3	2	4	6
Midkiff, Birmingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	5	11	6	6
Biggs, Memphis	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	13	7	2	1	6
Hazel, Little Rock.....	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	14	8	8	4	6
Hader, New Orleans.....	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	17	11	11	5	6
Tamulis, Nashville	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	17	11	6	4	6
Meyer, Nashville	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	18	12	20	10	6
Adkins, Atlanta	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	20	14	6	6	6
Mistos, Atlanta	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	3	2	5
Blue, Birmingham	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	12	9	5
Spragins, Memphis	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	7	18	5	5
Cathey, Chattanooga	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	13	8	12	0	5
Brunke, Chattanooga	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	10	7	5
Beaty, Nashville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	2	1	4
Messerly, Little Rock.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	8	5	1	4
Rogers, New Orleans.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	9	22	9	4
Gaddis, Birmingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	8	4	4
Wilson, Chattanooga	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	3	3	4
Shea, New Orleans.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	13	11	13	4
Brandt, Chattanooga	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	7	4	3
Weaver, Chattanooga	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	1	2	3
Voiselle, Memphis	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	6	3	9	6	3
Schupp, Little Rock.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	6	7	3
Flowers, Little Rock.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	16	7	3
Gill, Little Rock-Chattanooga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	8	6	3
Javery, Little Rock.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	9	7	4	3
Alderson, Nashville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	13	8	3
Washburn, New Orleans....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	7	3	3
Ferguson, Memphis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	2
LaMacchia, Chattanooga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	2
E. Williams, New Orleans....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	2	2
Byers, Little Rock.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	4	4	3	2
Trotter, Little Rock.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	5	6	2

Name and Club	Extra Inning Games	Shutouts	No-Hit	1-Hit	2-Hit	3-Hit	4-Hit	Games Started	Taken Out	Finished	Incomplete Games*	Complete Games
Raney, Little Rock.....	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	6	12	2	2
Powers, Mobile	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	20	9	2
Hamilton, Little Rock.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	1
Britt, Little Rock.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Thomas, Mobile	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1
Sanner, New Orleans.....	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	2	1
McClure, Memphis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	2	1
Bevil, Chattanooga	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	8	1
McKinney, Chattanooga	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	11	8	1
Crowson, Memphis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	1
Meers, Nashville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	4	3	1
Crain, Atlanta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	7	4	1
Tate, Birmingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	3	1
Rogovin, Chattanooga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	1
Hamrick, Mobile	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1
Wells, New Orleans.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	6	1
Hudlin, Little Rock.....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Dean, Little Rock.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Shepard, Chattanooga	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	1	1
A. Bush, Chattanooga.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	7	1	1
Knierim, L.R.-Memphis ...	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	13	6	1
Turbeville, New Orleans....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	2	1	1
Hanyzewski, Nashville	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	5	8	1	1
Heinz, New Orleans.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	0	1
Abernathy, Memphis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	6	1	1	1
Smola, New Orleans.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	7	1	1
Treichel, Nashville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	1	1	1
Wade, Birmingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	7	3	0	1
Walsh, Birmingham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	6	6	1

*Games not finished as relief pitcher.



McCALL TIES SOUTHERN WHIFF MARK

Making his first start of the 1946 season after two and one-half years in the Army, Robert (Dutch) McCall, Nashville lefthander, equalled the Southern Association record for strikeouts, April 30, when he fanned 17 Atlanta batters while pitching a 9 to 5 victory. His only previous league appearances had been three relief chores. McCall's 17 whiffs tied the mark set by Jinx Poindexter of Little Rock, July 11, 1936, in a two-hit, 3 to 0 win over Nashville.



FLICK GETS NINE HITS IN ROW IN GAME

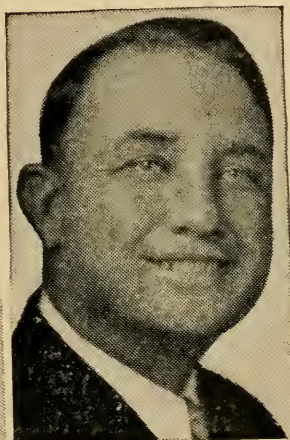
Nine consecutive hits in a single game by one player! This was the enviable record produced during a 19-inning Southern Association game at Little Rock, July 21, 1946, by Lew Flick, outfielder of the Travelers. Flick hit safely in each of his first nine trips to the plate during the game, but was retired in his tenth appearance. He came back in the second game of the Sabbath twin-bill with three hits in a row, giving him 12 safeties in 13 tries for the day.

Texas League

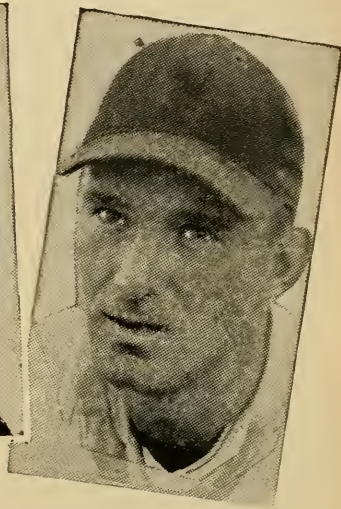
CLASS AA



DALE MITCHELL
Leading Batter
Oklahoma City



J. ALVIN GARDNER
League President
Dallas, Tex.



JOHN VAN CUYK
Leading Pitcher
Fort Worth

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1888—Dallas .....	.571	1910—Dallas† .....	.593	1928—Houston* .....	.679
1889—Houston .....	.551	Houston .....	.593	Wichita Falls .....	.731
1890—Galveston .....	.705	1911—Austin .....	.575	1929—Dallas* .....	.588
1892—Houston .....	.741	1912—Houston .....	.626	Wichita Falls .....	.620
Houston .....	.613	1913—Houston .....	.629	1930—Wichita Falls .....	.697
1895—Dallas .....	.754	1914—Houston .....	.670	Fort Worth* .....	.632
Fort Worth* .....	.750	Waco .....	.670	1931—Houston .....	.625
1896—Fort Worthx .....	.756	1915—Waco .....	.592	Houston .....	.734
Houston* .....	.679	1916—Waco .....	.583	1932—Beaumont* .....	.640
Galveston .....	.546	1917—Dallas .....	.600	Dallas .....	.727
1897—San Antonio† .....	.657	1918—Dallas .....	.584	1932—Houston .....	.623
Galveston .....	.717	1919—Shreveport .....	.677	San Antonio (4th)* .....	.523
1898—League disbanded.		Fort Worth .....	.610	1934—Galveston* .....	.579
1899—Galveston .....	.632	1920—Fort Worth .....	.703	1935—Oklahoma City .....	.590
Galveston .....	.762	Fort Worth .....	.750	1936—Dallas .....	.604
1902—Corsicana .....	.866	1921—Fort Worth .....	.662	Tulsa (3rd)* .....	.519
Corsicana .....	.682	Fort Worth .....	.691	1937—Oklahoma City .....	.635
1903—Paris-Waco .....	.615	1922—Fort Worth .....	.694	Fort Worth (3rd)* .....	.535
Dallas* .....	.648	Fort Worth .....	.711	1938—Beaumont* .....	.635
1904—Corsicana* .....	.615	1923—Fort Worth .....	.632	1939—Houston .....	.606
Fort Worth .....	.800	1924—Fort Worth .....	.689	Fort Worth (4th)* .....	.540
1905—Fort Worth .....	.545	Fort Worth .....	.763	1940—Houston* .....	.652
1906—Fort Worth .....	.677	1925—Fort Worth .....	.711	1941—Houston .....	.673
Cleburne‡ .....	.609	Fort Worth§ .....	.653	Dallas (4th)* .....	.519
1907—Austin .....	.629	1926—Dallas .....	.574	1942—Beaumont .....	.605
1908—San Antonio .....	.664	1927—Wichita Falls .....	.654	Shreveport (2nd)* .....	.576
1909—Houston .....	.601			1943-44-45—Did not operate	

*Won (Shaughnessy Plan started in 1933) playoff. †No playoff for title. ‡Title to Cleburne by default. §After playoff with Dallas. xFort Worth disbanded.

Compiled by Texas Statistical Bureau, Dallas, Tex.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Fort Worth		San Antonio		Beaumont		Shreveport		Oklahoma City		W.	L.	T.	Pct.
	Worth	Dallas	Antonio	Tulsa	Houston	port	City							
Fort Worth.....		11	14	17	14	16	13	16	101	53	4	.656		
Dallas	11	..	7	12	14	15	14	18	91	63	1	.591		
San Antonio....	8	15	..	9	17	12	15	11	87	65	1	.572		
Tulsa	5	10	13	..	14	13	16	13	84	69	4	.549		
Beaumont	8	8	5	8	..	16	14	11	70	83	2	.458		
Houston	6	7	9	9	6	..	13	14	64	89	2	.418		
Shreveport	9	8	7	6	7	9	..	15	61	92	3	.399		
Oklahoma City..	6	4	10	8	11	8	7	..	54	98	3	.355		

Playoffs—Fort Worth defeated Tulsa, four games to none; Dallas defeated San Antonio, four games to one; Dallas defeated Fort Worth, four games to one.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	SO.	LB.	HP.	CS.	OR.	BA.
Tulsa.....	157	5224	716	1462	1978	277	64	37	129	133	439	39	626	561	1093	89	66	627	.280
San Antonio....	155	5157	654	1359	1808	240	49	37	107	50	514	26	580	651	1183	119	39	560	.264
Dallas.....	155	5248	702	1360	1959	250	53	81	93	123	543	39	603	659	1148	105	71	555	.259
Beaumont.....	155	4987	614	1251	1670	204	52	37	90	102	538	34	528	625	1067	86	87	644	.251
Houston.....	155	5109	565	1276	1695	184	65	35	91	80	510	35	498	702	1035	102	45	640	.250
Fort Worth.....	158	5146	652	1283	1692	215	49	32	124	132	498	42	559	679	1081	104	68	460	.249
Oklahoma City..	155	5236	606	1285	1713	189	67	35	76	93	460	20	510	636	1066	103	38	816	.245
Shreveport.....	156	5003	529	1180	1598	214	51	34	102	93	481	33	463	642	1095	121	54	720	.235

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

Name and Club	g.	ab.	r.	h.	tb.	2b.	3b.	hr.	sh.	sb.	bb.	hb.	rb.	so.	hp.	cs.	ave.
Carr, Al, Dallas*	15	56	11	23	29	2	2	0	0	0	6	1	4	4	1	0	.411
MITCHELL, L. DALE, Oklahoma City*	108	415	63	140	187	25	8	2	0	10	33	1	63	22	5	2	.337
Schenz, Henry L., Tulsa.....	138	540	102	180	250	44	7	4	10	32	37	9	57	23	4	11	.333
Warchol, Steve S., Oklahoma City*	33	18	3	6	10	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	.333
Meriwether, Conklyn, Houston*	14	52	2	17	19	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	0	.327
Newman, Jess, San Antonio*	147	502	70	162	213	39	3	2	8	0	96	0	69	57	11	1	.323
Duezabou, Melvin J., Oklahoma City..	108	387	62	125	190	20	12	7	6	13	30	0	52	34	8	4	.323
Maddern, Clarence J., Tulsa.....	153	572	86	184	257	37	6	8	12	19	53	3	90	57	9	9	.322
McMillan, Frank, Oklahoma City*	13	25	4	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	5	4	0	0	.320
Richards, William J., Tulsa*	129	473	60	148	188	19	9	1	11	15	25	3	58	34	6	5	.319
Trine, W. Brad, San Antonio.....	24	16	0	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	.313
Christl, Lewis W., Shreveport.....	11	13	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	.308
Knoblauch, Edward, Houston*	110	356	54	109	133	8	5	2	5	9	62	1	42	33	5	4	.306
Marcum, John A., San Antonio*	30	36	1	11	13	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	6	3	0	0	.306
Whitehead, John, San Antonio.....	20	36	2	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	6	3	1	0	.306
Finley, Robert E., Shreveport.....	95	274	23	83	121	14	3	6	5	2	23	1	40	17	6	1	.303
Oana, Henry, Dallas.....	61	145	24	44	82	13	2	7	0	3	9	0	34	18	1	0	.303
Scepkowski, Ted, Oklahoma City*	136	530	74	159	235	29	13	7	4	8	31	2	56	62	4	9	.300
Woyt, Boris, Fort Worth.....	115	433	65	130	172	19	7	3	16	50	24	1	46	38	9	15	.300
Harrison, Jess, Shreveport*	14	10	1	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	.300
Skeen, Wilmer, Tulsa*	143	565	80	167	207	29	4	1	8	22	35	1	53	29	3	22	.296
Wood, Kenneth L., San Antonio.....	76	253	32	75	116	12	1	9	3	1	11	0	44	39	8	4	.296
Schuchmann, Donald W., Houston.....	15	27	3	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	1	0	.296
Moyer, Robert R., Dallas.....	155	569	101	168	288	36	6	24	10	8	80	7	102	90	9	3	.295
Sears, Kenneth E., San Antonio*	50	146	17	43	52	9	0	0	5	4	21	0	10	11	2	2	.295
Houk, Ralph G., Beaumont.....	87	279	38	82	106	20	2	0	4	7	22	2	40	14	4	6	.294
Grant, Charles H., San Antonio.....	116	406	61	119	177	21	5	9	10	4	25	0	57	91	3	4	.293
Donovan, Maurice E., Tulsa.....	60	167	20	49	64	9	3	0	4	3	20	1	16	16	8	3	.293
Cookson, James H., Tulsa*	18	58	12	17	19	2	0	0	1	4	5	0	4	4	1	1	.293
Welaj, Louis, Fort Worth.....	96	339	60	99	123	12	6	0	8	20	59	5	40	20	5	9	.292
Gregory, Nick, San Antonio-Dallas.....	107	357	53	104	156	26	4	6	2	2	38	5	54	43	7	1	.291
Markland, C. Eugene, Dallas.....	85	316	69	92	135	17	4	6	6	14	55	2	28	44	3	7	.291
Paepke, Jack, Fort Worth.....	62	182	20	53	77	9	3	3	1	5	10	1	37	37	3	0	.291
Morjoseph, Joseph E., San Antonio.....	31	90	11	26	38	7	1	1	1	2	19	1	13	20	3	2	.289
Muffaletto, Joseph A., Beaumont.....	138	534	72	154	213	26	12	3	1	17	45	2	53	40	6	10	.288
Collman, Raymond L., San Antonio*	139	516	72	148	188	26	7	0	7	5	43	2	51	23	7	4	.287
Turner, James R., Beaumont*	20	49	5	14	19	1	2	0	3	0	1	1	3	5	0	0	.286
Altizer, Quentin L., Dallas*	34	42	3	12	15	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	5	1	0	.286
White, W. Barney, Fort Worth.....	97	343	28	97	122	17	4	0	4	1	8	4	44	25	13	2	.283
Hill, James, Oklahoma City.....	63	187	17	53	69	8	1	2	1	6	11	2	23	27	6	0	.283

Name and Club	g.	ab.	r.	h.	tb.	2b.	3b.	hr.	sh.	sb.	bb.	hb.	rb.	so.	hp.	cs.	ave.
Stelmack, Raymond, Beaumont.....	26	53	10	15	17	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	13	1	0	.283
Naranjo, Reuben E., San Antonio.....	109	341	56	96	146	18	7	6	4	10	44	4	57	51	6	4	.282
Warren, Thomas E., Tulsa.....	59	103	16	29	42	7	3	0	7	1	6	0	12	15	0	0	.282
Deese, Robert, Houston.....	12	32	3	9	11	0	1	0	1	2	7	0	4	1	0	0	.281
Conatser, Clinton A., Dallas.....	131	464	78	130	205	30	3	13	3	20	74	6	70	68	12	13	.280
Lentz, Walter R., Tulsa.....	40	25	4	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	7	0	0	.280
McCrabb, Lester W., Tulsa.....	12	25	1	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	2	1	0	.280
Gaetreux, Sid, Oklahoma City.....	12	25	1	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	2	1	0	.280
Dockins, George W., Fort Worth.....	24	61	8	17	18	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	.279
Davis, John H., Dallas.....	148	539	67	150	208	27	8	5	7	17	61	3	59	47	15	8	.278
Borom, Edward J., Dallas.....	130	436	66	121	140	9	5	0	10	23	41	3	22	22	5	11	.278
Vezelich, Lou, Tulsa.....	64	205	29	57	73	9	2	1	4	6	34	1	29	29	6	0	.278
McCrabb, Lester W., Tulsa.....	21	36	3	10	12	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	7	11	1	0	.278
Reynolds, Daniel V., Shreveport.....	105	332	31	106	138	34	4	0	11	8	25	2	34	40	11	3	.277
Muratore, Eldon L., Beaumont.....	97	315	31	87	108	12	0	3	5	3	27	4	51	32	8	1	.276
Gorbould, Robert C., Fort Worth.....	76	258	36	71	101	17	2	3	8	5	30	1	46	28	4	7	.276
Turner, Gil, Houston.....	23	80	8	22	33	5	0	2	2	0	13	1	12	18	1	1	.275
Collins, Frederick J., Beaumont.....	97	307	41	84	123	12	6	5	3	4	51	1	50	63	4	7	.274
Basso, James S., Houston.....	143	532	58	145	191	25	3	5	4	24	27	1	41	41	11	10	.273
Hatch, Harry G., San Antonio.....	90	327	47	89	113	13	4	1	7	9	32	7	32	29	8	1	.272
Carswell, Frank W., Dallas.....	77	254	23	69	94	15	2	2	1	5	10	3	31	19	5	2	.272
Cassini, Jack D., Oklahoma City.....	94	329	55	89	120	13	6	2	4	24	49	2	20	27	5	8	.271
Greene, Leonard W., Tulsa.....	123	400	55	108	159	23	11	2	1	7	46	2	70	36	6	5	.270
Shelley, Hubert W., Beaumont.....	123	432	48	116	152	18	6	2	8	8	28	4	55	38	9	7	.269
Hajduk, Chester, Shreveport.....	113	398	45	107	139	18	4	2	7	6	39	0	42	41	15	3	.269
Harshany, Samuel, San Antonio.....	27	52	3	14	18	4	0	0	1	0	18	0	5	2	0	0	.260
Filo, Edward P., Houston.....	96	209	30	80	105	14	4	1	5	1	40	2	40	23	5	2	.268
Haney, James L., Fort Worth.....	130	507	76	135	190	32	4	5	6	9	41	8	48	57	9	8	.266
Kubski, Al, Houston.....	49	184	22	49	67	10	4	0	0	4	20	0	16	23	0	2	.266
Kraus, Peter L., San Antonio.....	132	503	63	133	181	11	8	7	3	10	45	1	58	51	5	5	.265
Burmeister, Gerald W., Houston.....	75	226	29	60	79	13	0	2	7	0	19	2	24	19	9	1	.265
Costa, William, Houston.....	58	222	43	63	79	8	4	0	3	6	38	0	12	29	5	5	.264
Rullo, James V., Tulsa.....	146	544	71	143	199	34	2	6	16	8	32	8	54	75	13	10	.263
Mancuso, August R., Tulsa.....	39	95	5	25	27	2	0	0	1	0	17	0	8	7	3	3	.263
Lamitina, Samuel, Oklahoma City.....	22	80	9	21	33	3	0	3	1	0	4	0	14	12	0	1	.263
Goletz, Stanley, Shreveport-Okla. City.....	19	19	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	0	0	.263
Pfister, George E., Fort Worth.....	122	372	53	97	111	10	7	3	1	8	31	0	42	21	13	0	.261
Easterwood, Roy C., Tulsa.....	77	241	34	63	102	7	1	10	0	3	23	3	49	33	5	0	.261
Berry, John F., Shreveport.....	30	92	18	24	31	7	0	0	0	4	16	1	7	17	1	2	.261
Moser, Arnold, Houston.....	27	88	5	23	26	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	13	9	2	0	.261
Rogers, Forest W., Beaumont.....	120	389	39	101	128	12	3	3	12	9	29	0	53	33	8	8	.260
Marshall, Charles, Houston.....	38	104	12	27	44	9	1	2	2	0	15	0	8	19	2	1	.260
Mazur, Alphonse J., Shreveport.....	106	343	45	89	115	15	4	1	6	6	65	4	31	34	9	2	.259
Smaza, Joseph P., Shreveport.....	153	571	85	147	197	25	11	1	15	28	40	1	51	46	9	17	.257
Parker, Francis J., Shreveport.....	59	175	20	45	55	7	0	1	5	1	26	0	21	13	6	0	.257
Donaldson, Gordon, Tulsa.....	10	35	11	9	11	2	0	0	0	3	7	1	4	2	1	0	.257
Collett, Robert, Houston.....	77	246	27	63	71	4	2	0	5	7	22	0	12	29	5	1	.256
Santamoro, Maurice A., Fort Worth.....	32	125	15	32	46	2	3	2	3	0	8	0	18	12	4	3	.256
Clark, Elden O., Beaumont.....	29	39	3	10	15	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	10	1	0	.256
Stumpf, George, Houston.....	10	39	4	10	13	1	1	0	1	0	3	1	9	2	0	0	.256
Stafford, Dean L., Houston.....	18	55	10	14	26	1	1	3	1	1	3	0	13	11	1	0	.255
Wood, Joseph P., Dallas-Shreveport.....	125	469	38	119	140	13	4	0	9	9	23	1	31	30	9	8	.254
Murray, Raymond L., Oklahoma City.....	42	130	11	33	47	2	3	2	0	1	6	0	15	12	2	1	.254
Korte, Richard J., Beaumont.....	54	150	19	38	45	2	1	1	0	3	14	3	8	12	0	0	.253
Dotlich, Joe, Oklahoma City.....	40	87	17	22	31	7	1	0	4	3	16	1	12	8	9	1	.253
Morgan, Chester C., Tulsa.....	28	87	12	22	28	4	1	0	1	0	11	0	7	3	0	1	.253
Snider, Edwin D., Fort Worth.....	68	232	36	58	88	13	1	5	3	5	23	1	30	48	2	3	.250
Brunswick, Roman, Houston.....	38	76	8	19	24	1	2	0	5	0	5	1	10	22	1	0	.250
Castro, Dominic, San Antonio.....	29	76	7	19	21	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	6	4	2	0	.250
Lucas, James, San Antonio.....	24	68	11	17	25	3	1	1	3	1	7	0	7	6	1	2	.250
Redmond, Henry D., Houston.....	21	64	6	16	20	2	1	0	2	1	9	0	8	7	1	0	.250
Van Pelt, Hal C., Shreveport.....	12	40	5	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	11	2	3	0	.250
Blanco, John J., Beaumont.....	18	36	3	9	14	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	5	2	0	.250
Koch, Henry, Houston.....	17	20	0	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250
Capps, William T., Beaumont.....	134	490	54	122	157	17	3	4	6	10	40	4	49	44	7	9	.249
York, Earl W., Tulsa-Shreveport.....	114	382	45	95	147	23	10	3	2	8	29	5	31	47	6	3	.249
DeVincenzi, Jack, Beaumont.....	110	328	53	81	134	18	1	11	4	1	73	1	47	77	8	4	.247
Thompson, Adrian, Houston.....	90	263	28	65	81	12	2	0	5	10	7	2	19	14	2	2	.247
Mueller, Emmett J., Shreveport-Houston.....	46	166	14	41	49	5	0	1	5	3	18	3	16	21	2	4	.247
Wagener, Charles, San Antonio.....	37	81	4	20	24	6	0	0	4	1	1	0	6	11	5	0	.247
Anderson, A. H., San Antonio.....	142	512	53	126	169	24	3	1	4	3	44	5	60	60	14	3	.246

Name and Club	g.	ab.	r.	h.	tb.	2b.	3b.	hr.	sh.	sb.	bb.	hb.	rb.	so.	hp.	cs.	ave.
Niedson, Joseph G., Houston†.....	111	294	28	72	111	10	7	5	6	1	35	4	39	54	4	0	.245
Ruchser, Louis W., Fort Worth*.....	150	496	63	121	172	27	6	4	9	4	86	9	57	67	6	1	.244
Halkard, James H., Houston*.....	95	352	42	86	111	7	9	0	4	3	28	1	32	44	4	6	.244
McQuillan, J. Carl, Dallas.....	23	78	3	19	24	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	9	8	2	0	.244
King, Joe, Beaumont.....	11	37	5	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	1	3	0	.243
Riebe, Harvey, Dallas.....	97	335	38	81	114	13	4	4	3	5	14	3	32	42	5	3	.242
Litzsinger, Norbert F., Shreveport.....	67	223	28	54	81	11	5	2	5	2	15	3	29	27	8	3	.242
Burns, Russell C., Beaumont.....	24	79	10	19	29	5	1	1	1	0	10	0	9	18	3	1	.241
Phillips, James C., Fort Worth.....	106	388	46	93	125	15	4	3	4	7	31	1	38	67	10	4	.240
Chalk, Leroy J., Oklahoma City.....	129	396	34	94	115	14	2	1	2	4	28	0	53	26	14	1	.238
Brack, Gilbert, Oklahoma City.....	40	130	18	31	42	3	1	2	3	2	23	0	19	18	4	0	.238
Madrid, Salvador, Tulsa.....	144	498	54	118	165	27	7	2	20	5	13	2	57	95	11	4	.237
Houtz, William E., Beaumont*.....	14	38	2	9	11	0	1	0	1	0	5	1	3	7	2	0	.237
Hirshon, Harold, Dallas.....	139	484	64	114	180	21	9	9	12	10	59	1	76	67	7	8	.236
Ortiz, Louis P., Houston.....	119	377	31	89	124	11	3	6	4	3	49	1	34	75	6	4	.236
Nowak, Walter, Dallas*.....	20	72	8	17	21	2	1	0	0	3	5	1	6	12	1	1	.236
Ankenman, Fred N., Jr., Oklahoma City.....	117	411	53	96	110	10	2	0	8	0	35	0	31	15	7	2	.234
Schoendienst, Julius H., Houston.....	25	94	8	22	32	2	1	2	1	1	4	1	7	10	2	2	.234
Ratto, Leonard L., Beaumont.....	147	472	75	110	148	20	5	1	13	15	78	4	39	61	2	9	.233
Elko, Pete, Shreveport.....	25	78	7	18	27	3	0	2	2	1	3	0	10	11	0	2	.231
Eckhardt, William E., Shreveport*.....	27	26	5	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	3	1	0	0	.231
Braun, E. Kenneth, Oklahoma City.....	117	352	38	81	84	3	0	0	6	4	29	2	14	42	8	2	.230
Storie, Burl B., Dallas.....	65	196	22	45	56	9	1	0	1	2	16	2	26	23	2	0	.230
Sidlo, Elmer M., Oklahoma City*.....	133	471	39	108	154	17	13	1	5	5	48	1	52	66	8	5	.229
Galle, Stanley, San Antonio.....	78	250	31	57	73	14	1	0	9	0	19	2	27	18	9	1	.228
Cola, Clem, Dallas†.....	32	66	8	15	20	5	0	0	0	0	20	0	11	11	4	1	.227
McCabe, Ralph H., Oklahoma City.....	29	44	2	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	.227
Basgall, Romanus, Fort Worth.....	155	545	60	123	152	22	2	1	13	8	54	5	45	48	11	5	.226
Mailho, Emil, Oklahoma City*.....	55	177	27	40	50	4	3	0	1	4	40	0	9	16	2	2	.226
Sertich, Michael, San Antonio.....	88	262	30	59	72	13	0	0	9	0	31	0	31	28	10	0	.225
Collins, Joseph, Beaumont*.....	52	184	19	42	57	6	3	1	1	5	20	0	12	33	4	1	.225
Heitman, Lloyd W., Shreveport.....	28	89	11	20	25	5	0	0	0	2	15	0	5	17	0	1	.225
Zachary, Albert, Fort Worth.....	32	76	7	17	21	2	1	0	2	0	4	0	10	16	2	0	.224
Crosby, Jerry L., Beaumont†.....	131	452	62	100	134	23	4	1	7	14	56	2	38	39	7	8	.221
Studener, Lester, Houston.....	35	82	6	18	21	1	1	0	3	0	1	1	6	20	0	0	.220
Skale, Richard J., Shreveport.....	53	150	17	33	55	3	2	5	2	1	18	1	14	53	2	1	.220
Sullivan, Carl, Dallas.....	45	118	7	26	30	4	0	0	8	4	8	0	9	16	1	3	.220
Nelson, Arthur N., Houston.....	33	60	9	13	17	4	0	0	1	1	4	0	6	13	2	0	.217
Reider, William E., Shreveport.....	34	60	2	13	13	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	18	1	0	.217
Landrum, Jesse G., Shreveport.....	62	199	17	43	66	12	1	3	1	3	14	1	20	19	6	1	.216
Wright, Ab, Oklahoma City.....	18	51	3	11	15	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	7	3	2	0	.216
Vargas, Raymond, Shreveport.....	28	37	4	8	16	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	14	1	1	.216
Ogle, Robert L., Fort Worth*.....	39	107	10	23	29	4	1	0	4	1	7	1	10	10	3	0	.215
Sproull, Charles, Houston.....	14	28	1	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	.214
Long, Daniel B., Fort Worth.....	54	150	10	32	38	4	1	0	1	0	9	2	8	29	2	0	.213
Ramsdell, J. Willard, Fort Worth.....	31	75	5	16	20	1	0	1	3	1	4	0	12	11	2	0	.213
Reed, Tommy, Dallas.....	24	75	8	16	29	4	0	3	2	0	10	0	11	18	1	0	.213
Stewart, W. Mack, Tulsa.....	31	61	8	13	17	4	0	0	8	0	4	0	10	11	1	0	.213
Short, David O., Shreveport*.....	49	137	6	29	40	7	2	0	1	1	10	0	7	14	1	2	.212
Daniels, Fred C., Shreveport.....	55	156	22	33	40	7	0	0	5	3	13	4	15	16	8	2	.212
Sumey, George W., Houston-Tulsa.....	39	38	5	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	.211
Jeffcoat, George E., Tulsa-Shreveport.....	18	19	1	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	.211
Rotermund, Adolph M., Houston.....	20	67	10	14	22	2	3	0	1	1	11	0	7	6	1	1	.209
Duncan, Robert E., Shreveport.....	23	72	12	15	30	6	0	3	0	1	11	2	16	16	2	1	.208
Czaplicki, Eugene P., Houston.....	23	54	5	11	18	4	0	1	1	1	8	0	7	11	3	0	.204
Toncoff, John, Shreveport.....	35	84	6	17	23	1	1	1	2	0	5	0	6	11	5	0	.202
Hale, Benjamin E., Dallas.....	36	70	6	14	19	0	0	1	1	1	9	1	3	16	0	0	.200
Penso, Felix J., Fort Worth-Tulsa.....	40	45	5	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	8	0	1	.200
Dothager, A. Earl, Houston-Shreveport.....	33	45	6	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	6	0	3	8	1	0	.200
Campbell, Fred G., San Antonio.....	16	50	7	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	5	4	1	0	.200
Powaski, Frank J., Fort Worth.....	11	25	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	7	4	2	1	.200
Bickhaus, Ernest R., San Antonio.....	12	20	4	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	0	.200
Zydowsky, Edward M., Tulsa-Shreveport.....	35	76	3	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	6	1	9	12	1	0	.197
Corriden, John, Fort Worth†.....	24	76	8	15	17	2	0	0	1	3	14	3	3	10	0	3	.197
Bell, Woodrow, San Antonio*.....	29	71	10	14	17	3	0	0	1	1	4	1	2	10	0	1	.197
Nagel, William T., Oklahoma City.....	91	271	20	53	75	10	0	4	3	1	14	2	30	32	10	2	.196
Marnie, Harry S., Houston.....	52	189	16	37	48	6	1	1	3	2	14	1	12	18	2	2	.196
Gann, W. Clarence, Shreveport.....	37	46	0	9	10	1	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	.196
Pullig, Thomas V., Dallas.....	28	36	3	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	3	5	1	0	.194
Williams, W. Stuart, Beaumont.....	13	36	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	7	1	0	.194

Name and Club	g.	ab.	r.	h.	tb.	2b.	3b.	hr.	sh.	sb.	bb.	hb.	rb.	so.	hp.	cs.	ave.
Heim, Val, Shreveport*.....	32	89	4	17	30	4	3	1	3	3	18	0	11	14	2	1	.191
Morton, James L., Houston*.....	23	68	10	13	20	2	1	1	1	0	14	0	6	12	2	2	.191
Perry, Henry K., Dallas.....	24	37	3	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	1	14	0	0	.189
Murphy, Roland W., Shreveport*.....	10	37	4	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	6	0	0	.189
Croucher, Frank L., San Antonio.....	35	96	12	18	20	2	0	0	0	1	10	0	3	14	3	0	.188
Graham, Elwood C., Tulsa.....	14	43	4	8	9	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	7	6	0	0	.186
Orrell, Forest G., Dallas.....	23	38	1	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	10	0	0	.184
White, Douglas, Houston.....	24	55	7	10	12	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	7	1	3	.182
Hresko, Emery, Dallas.....	16	44	6	8	16	3	1	1	1	3	6	0	6	11	1	1	.182
Bogard, John P., Beaumont.....	12	33	4	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	.182
Devlin, James, Oklahoma City*.....	10	22	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	.182
Simoninis, Alphonsus, Shreveport.....	14	50	5	9	13	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	3	9	2	0	.180
Jakucki, Sigmund, San Antonio.....	37	84	6	15	19	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	21	2	0	.179
Boger, Hoyte, Oklahoma City.....	80	208	12	37	45	4	2	0	2	2	14	1	13	35	8	1	.178
Harrington, Wayne, Jr., Tulsa*.....	11	17	3	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	.176
Kracher, Joseph P., Shreveport.....	15	40	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	5	1	0	.175
Snyder, Glenn H., Tulsa.....	17	23	1	4	4	2	0	1	2	0	3	1	0	3	1	0	.174
Sanchez, William T., Houston-Shrevept.†	15	23	0	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	.174
Hogue, Robert C., Dallas.....	29	64	6	11	11	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	5	3	0	.172
Robinson, John E., Beaumont.....	30	70	5	12	14	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	19	2	0	.171
Steinbach, Andrew J., Tulsa.....	23	41	5	7	10	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	3	10	1	0	.171
McCluskey, Paul J., Fort Worth.....	38	102	14	17	22	2	0	1	1	1	16	0	5	31	1	2	.171
Lade, Doyle M., Shreveport.....	35	78	0	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	2	2	4	19	2	0	.167
Woldt, Roy, Dallas.....	23	54	7	9	10	1	0	0	1	3	6	1	3	7	0	0	.167
Bartowski, Stanley J., Shreveport.....	11	30	1	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	3	4	1	0	.167
Marleau, Edward, Beaumont.....	13	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	.167
Mandish, George R., Shreveport.....	10	31	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	10	0	0	.161
Chandler, Edward O., Fort Worth.....	36	89	11	14	17	3	0	0	9	0	4	0	7	16	1	0	.157
Lowe, Lloyd B. A., Houston.....	24	51	6	8	12	2	1	0	1	0	8	2	2	18	0	1	.157
Samaklis, Charles, Fort Worth*.....	30	32	2	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	.156
Jennings, James R., Houston*.....	25	78	6	12	13	1	0	0	0	1	7	4	9	11	1	0	.154
Davis, Aubrey, Dallas.....	15	59	5	9	16	4	0	1	1	1	3	0	8	5	6	0	.153
Swift, Burton P., Oklahoma City*.....	32	46	3	7	9	2	0	0	4	0	2	0	2	15	0	0	.152
Cole, Eddie, San Antonio.....	30	68	4	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	.147
Pringle, Gale, Beaumont.....	36	41	5	6	9	1	1	0	2	0	5	0	6	15	0	0	.146
Beers, Clarence S., Jr., Houston.....	33	62	3	9	19	3	2	1	0	0	1	0	7	19	2	1	.145
Bean, Cornelius, Oklahoma City.....	11	28	5	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	2	0	.143
Gilmore, Leonard P., Oklahoma City.....	28	67	7	9	9	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	2	25	2	0	.134
Boles, Roy L., Fort Worth.....	20	30	1	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	.133
Wilson, Walter W., Dallas†.....	34	84	3	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	8	11	0	1	.131
Todd, Stanley B., Beaumont.....	39	16	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	.125
Perme, Leonard, Shreveport*.....	11	16	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	.125
Garver, Ned Franklin, San Antonio.....	34	49	6	6	8	0	1	0	3	0	5	0	2	11	4	0	.122
Hatley, Leo, Oklahoma City*.....	42	41	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	16	0	0	.122
Iott, Clarence, San Antonio†.....	23	42	2	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	3	20	0	0	.119
Gillespie, Robert, Dallas.....	32	71	4	8	11	1	1	0	4	0	7	0	1	28	3	0	.113
Eisenmann, Charles P., Tulsa†.....	18	36	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	.111
Wood, John H., Shreveport.....	11	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	.111
Mueller, William L., Jr., Tulsa-Dallas.....	10	30	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	4	2	1	.100
Dorsett, Calvin L., Oklahoma City.....	47	53	3	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	.095
VanCuyk, John H., Fort Worth*.....	30	77	4	7	9	0	1	0	8	0	4	2	5	48	1	0	.091
Williamson, Verne G., Shreveport.....	35	53	6	4	4	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	5	2	0	.075
Sorelle, Boyd, San Antonio.....	23	29	2	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	17	0	0	.069
Martin, Frank L., Shreveport.....	15	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	.067
Eaves, Vallie, Oklahoma City.....	12	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	.059
Karas, Eddie, Oklahoma City.....	24	37	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	2	0	.054
Misteale, Robert S., Oklahoma City.....	29	40	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	.050
Meserly, Russ, Oklahoma City.....	14	23	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	9	1	0	.043

(Players in Less Than Ten Games—Arranged Alphabetically)

Name and Club	G.	A.B.R.	H.	Pet.	Name and Club	G.	A.B.R.	H.	Pet.
Alford, Robert, Tulsa.....	1	1	0	0.000	Burchfield, Gilbert, Shreveport.....	3	3	0	0.000
Anske, William, Beaumont.....	3	6	1	.167	Burich, William, Houston.....	2	4	0	2.500
Baker, Willis A., Beaumont.....	6	7	1	0.000	Buzolich, Antonio, Oklahoma City.....	3	3	0	0.000
Bergerson, Eugene, Beaumont*.....	2	2	0	0.000	Bytnar, Henry A., Shreveport.....	2	0	0	0.000
Bertram, Clare, Tulsa.....	4	1	0	0.000	Carlson, Robert, Tulsa.....	4	3	0	1.333
Bielemyer, Joe P., Fort Worth.....	4	6	0	.167	Chandler, Raymond, Dallas*.....	1	2	0	0.000
Bilbre, James, San Antonio.....	1	0	0	0.000	Chiebeck, Andrew, Shreveport.....	1	0	0	0.000
Blackwood, Glenn, Oklahoma City.....	7	4	1	.250	Collins, Dwight, Oklahoma City.....	4	3	1	0.000
Branch, Norman D., Beaumont.....	5	8	0	0.000	Conn, Chester C., Shreveport.....	3	2	0	0.000

(Players in Less Than Ten Games—Arranged Alphabetically)

Name and Club	G.A.B.R.	H.Pct.	Name and Club	G.A.B.R.	H.Pct.
Costello, Robert L., Fort Worth.	2 8	0 0 .000	Mills, Royce W., Dallas.	2 1	0 0 .000
Cwik, Walter, Oklahoma City.	1 0	0 0 .000	Mohrlock, Andreas, Houston.	7 12	0 2 .167
Davis, George, Houston.	7 20	2 4 .200	Moran, Jimmy, Dallas.	4 14	2 3 .214
Davis, Otis, Fort Worth*.	5 3	0 1 .333	Musser, Roy, Beaumont.	4 15	1 3 .200
Davis, William H., Beaumont.	7 3	0 0 .000	Okrie, Bob, San Antonio*.	7 18	3 4 .222
Deets, John T., Dallas.	2 0	0 0 .000	Passero, Joe, Beaumont*.	1 0	0 0 .000
Demma, Salvador, Shreveport.	6 19	1 3 .158	Paynter, David, Oklahoma City.	8 6	0 1 .167
Early, Thomas F., Tulsa.	2 2	0 0 .000	Pepper, Fred, Beaumont.	3 7	0 0 .000
Ehrensberger, Wm., Beaumont.	2 0	0 0 .000	Piercey, Knowles, Oklahoma City.	6 4	0 0 .000
Emmertson, Alva, Beaumont.	3 7	1 2 .286	Ragone, Harry J., Jr., Beaumont.	2 1	0 0 .000
Errant, Martin, Dallas.	1 0	0 0 .000	Reed, Harry, Houston.	2 7	0 2 .286
Finger, Tom, San Antonio*.	2 4	1 1 .250	Reisinger, Grover, Shreveport.	8 29	5 4 .138
Flager, Walter, Shreveport*.	5 17	0 1 .059	Reynolds, Vernon, San Antonio*.	1 1	0 0 .000
Forest, Lee, Dallas.	3 1	0 0 .000	Rooney, Pat, Dallas*.	4 8	0 1 .125
Fowle, Harry, Beaumont.	1 0	0 0 .000	Rundus, Rudy, Houston.	3 2	0 1 .500
Greer, Willie S., Beaumont.	3 1	0 0 .000	Sakas, Steve, Shreveport.	1 1	0 0 .000
Gudger, James F., Houston.	3 4	0 0 .000	Scheiwe, Edwin, Oklahoma City.	3 7	0 1 .143
Hampton, Robert, Oklahoma City.	7 5	2 2 .400	Schultz, Carl, San Antonio*.	4 12	1 4 .333
Hanyzewski, Ed, Tulsa.	8 16	1 4 .250	Scotti, Anthony, Houston*.	1 1	0 0 .000
Heitzel, Henry, Shreveport.	5 14	1 2 .143	Shroba, Joe, Houston.	7 16	2 6 .375
Hicks, Kenneth, Tulsa*.	2 1	0 0 .000	Sidaris, Chris W., Shreveport.	6 11	1 2 .182
Hile, Daniel, Houston.	2 1	0 0 .000	Smith, Fred, Tulsa*.	1 3	0 0 .000
Hittle, Max, Beaumont.	8 12	1 2 .167	Sommerer, Albert, Houston.	9 8	0 2 .250
Hofman, Theodore O., Shreveport.	1 0	0 0 .000	Stalder, Gorman, San Antonio.	5 1	0 0 .000
Janicek, Lewis, San Antonio*.	6 6	2 2 .333	Stevenson, Chas., Jr., Shreveport.	4 7	0 4 .571
Jeske, Al, Shreveport.	2 3	0 0 .000	Stewart, Harold W., Tulsa.	6 5	0 1 .200
Keane, John, Houston.	5 8	1 0 .000	Stockwell, Walt, Oklahoma City*.	4 11	0 1 .091
Kielas, Harry, Oklahoma City.	1 0	0 0 .000	Storenski, Eddie, Houston.	3 3	0 0 .000
Kimmitt, Jules, Oklahoma City*.	8 8	1 1 .125	Strezza, John, Shreveport.	7 20	3 6 .300
Kneupper, Ben, Shreveport.	1 0	0 0 .000	Stroupe, Winslow, Shreveport.	7 5	1 1 .200
Knowles, Giles, Tulsa.	7 11	1 1 .099	Sullivan, William A., Shreveport.	5 6	2 0 .000
Koby, George, Jr., Houston.	9 9	1 2 .222	Sutak, Tom, Tulsa.	4 2	0 1 .500
Kubecek, Bob, Houston.	0 0	0 0 .000	Tart, Robert J., Shreveport*.	3 2	0 0 .000
Kunde, Art, Oklahoma City*.	9 27	4 11 .407	Tate, John, Oklahoma City.	6 5	0 0 .000
LaMacchia, Alfred, San Antonio.	8 7	0 2 .286	Tebrinke, Martin, Oklahoma City.	5 6	1 0 .000
Lammers, Paul D., Tulsa.	8 2	0 0 .000	Uhle, Robert, Dallas†.	8 4	0 0 .000
Larrabee, Dale, Houston.	1 1	0 1 .000	Vincent, Al, Dallas.	5 11	3 3 .273
Louthen, Ray, Beaumont.	9 16	0 3 .188	Walker, Robert, Tulsa.	1 0	0 0 .000
McGarity, Leslie, San Antonio.	2 2	0 0 .000	Ward, Preston, Fort Worth*.	1 1	0 1 .000
McKinney, Jack L., Beaumont.	7 12	0 1 .083	Weaver, Claud W., Shreveport.	8 5	0 0 .000
McLaughlin, Pat, Shreveport.	7 6	0 1 .167	Weingartner, Elmer, Okla. City†.	4 8	0 0 .000
McNair, Gerald P., Shreveport.	7 23	1 8 .435	White, Donald Dennis, Houston*.	8 23	4 1 .043
Manjack, Michael J., Shreveport*.	5 5	1 2 .400	Wilemon, Ernest J., Dallas.	6 7	0 1 .147
Maribito, John, Oklahoma City*.	1 1	0 0 .000	Williams, Robert H., Houston*.	5 9	2 2 .222
Meyers, Don, Dallas.	6 12	1 1 .083	Witowski, Frank, Shreveport*.	4 7	1 3 .429
Milani, Frank, Beaumont.	6 22	2 3 .136	Yaegar, Edward, Fort Worth†.	3 10	4 3 .360
Miller, Ken, Okla. City-Tulsa.	5 4	0 2 .500			

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	IP.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	PB.	DP.	TP.	SBO.	CSO.	FA.
Dallas	155	1401	4121	1727	210	6058	20	118	1	80	94	.965
Beaumont	155	1348	3935	1821	234	5990	11	131	0	81	58	.961
Houston	155	1356	3938	1593	239	5770	14	111	0	92	68	.959
Shreveport	156	1370	3974	1824	251	6049	16	133	0	105	55	.959
Fort Worth	158	1398	4132	1651	257	6040	21	110	1	85	57	.957
Tulsa	157	1369	3998	1693	254	5945	18	156	0	87	66	.957
San Antonio	155	1352	3968	1683	276	5927	16	119	2	100	33	.953
Oklahoma City	155	1367	4032	1761	294	6097	15	148	0	109	72	.952

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Jennings, Houston*.	24	189	16	2	13	.993	Van Pelt, Shreveport.	11	93	4	1	5	.990
Moyer, Dallas	155	1424	105	15	104	.990	Halkard, Houston*	94	750	52	9	56	.989
J. Collins, Beaumont*.	51	489	28	5	28	.990	Newman, San Antonio.	147	1284	55	18	97	.987
Dofelich, Okla. City*.	16	98	6	1	9	.990	Ruchser, Ft. Worth*.	149	1240	71	18	90	.986

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.	Name and Club	G	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.
Richards, Tulsa*	129	1149	76	17	106 .986	Hajduk, Shreveport....	60	486	29	11	37 .979
Sidlo, Oklahoma City*..	132	1113	81	17	106 .986	Smaza, Shreveport*....	14	117	10	3	8 .977
Thompson, Houston ...	31	207	9	3	12 .986	F. Collins, Beaumont*..	63	537	36	16	49 .973
York, Tulsa-Shreveport*102	863	37	17	83	.981	Meriwether, Houston*..	13	92	9	7	12 .935
Crosby, Beaumont.....	38	355	33	8	34 .980						

Triple Play—Ruchser, 1.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.
Ortiz, Houston	42	100	94	4	19 .980	C. Sullivan, Dallas.....	17	23	42	3	6 .956
Borom, Dallas	57	122	146	8	22 .971	Muffaletto, Beaumont ...	138	345	350	33	76 .955
Parker, Shreveport	10	38	27	2	4 .970	Thompson, Houston	39	92	85	10	17 .947
Markland, Dallas	85	207	221	14	39 .968	Anderson, San Antonio..	37	105	84	11	26 .945
Ankenman, Okla. City...	104	286	272	19	67 .966	Schalk, Oklahoma City...	34	88	89	11	16 .941
Mazur, Shreveport	99	244	263	20	66 .962	Galle, San Antonio.....	67	139	176	22	29 .935
Rullo, Tulsa	145	407	364	33	93 .959	Grant, San Antonio.....	36	77	82	12	14 .930
E. Mueller, Shrvpt.-Hn..	45	109	101	9	21 .959	J. P. Wood, Dias.-Shrpt.	12	26	25	4	8 .927
Marnie, Houston	51	103	102	9	16 .958	Cassini, Oklahoma City..	25	59	39	8	12 .925
Croucher, San Antonio...	27	61	73	6	10 .957	Schenz, Tulsa	16	25	41	6	9 .917
Basgall, Ft. Worth.....	154	432	456	41	66 .956						

Triple Plays—Galle, 2; Gorbould, 1.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.
J. C. Sullivan, Dallas...	19	9	22	1	1 .969	Carswell, Dallas	62	66	92	14	5 .919
D. White, Houston.....	11	8	23	1	1 .969	Landrum, Shreveport ...	12	4	18	2	2 .917
Elko, Shreveport	22	25	54	3	6 .963	Gorbould, Ft. Worth.....	29	29	63	9	7 .911
Capps, Beaumont	121	145	295	20	22 .957	Collett, Houston	70	88	123	21	5 .909
Hatch, San Antonio.....	84	101	187	13	11 .957	Schalk, Oklahoma City...	63	59	140	21	20 .905
J. H. Davis, Dallas.....	47	46	78	6	6 .954	Woyt, Ft. Worth.....	22	39	30	8	2 .896
Schenz, Tulsa	108	137	199	18	29 .949	Daniels, Shreveport	36	40	94	16	9 .893
Rotermund, Houston	18	26	27	3	4 .946	Lamitina, Oklahoma City.	18	21	29	6	7 .893
Cassini, Oklahoma City..	40	56	85	9	7 .940	Hajduk, Shreveport	18	16	41	8	4 .877
Kubski, Houston	38	30	81	7	4 .940	Grant, San Antonio.....	62	63	105	24	12 .875
W. B. White, Ft. Worth.	75	83	162	16	5 .939	J. P. Wood, Dias.-Shrpt.	36	48	48	15	2 .865
Parker, Shreveport	42	43	81	8	9 .939	McCluskey, Ft. Worth....	18	24	26	3	2 .862
Borom, Dallas	25	21	47	5	2 .932	Donovan, Tulsa	46	36	75	18	7 .860
Lowe, Houston	22	18	34	4	3 .929	Berry, Shreveport	10	12	18	5	0 .857
Nagel, Oklahoma City...	49	54	94	12	7 .925	Korte, Beaumont	28	22	55	14	4 .846
Ogle, Ft. Worth.....	19	19	27	4	3 .920						

Triple Play (See Players in Less Than Ten Games).

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.
Heilman, Shreveport	26	37	66	7	9 .966	Ratto, Beaumont	147	274	443	65	74 .917
Schalk, Oklahoma City...	21	27	38	3	7 .956	Madrid, Tulsa	140	229	458	64	78 .915
Korte, Beaumont	12	23	35	3	1 .951	Anderson, San Antonio...	108	176	308	49	46 .908
Borom, Dallas	48	83	138	14	17 .943	Grant, San Antonio.....	16	40	47	9	10 .906
Reynolds, Shreveport ...	103	216	326	34	57 .941	Schoendienst, Houston...	19	33	51	9	13 .903
Welaj, Ft. Worth.....	93	165	264	27	45 .941	Lucas, San Antonio.....	18	32	39	8	6 .899
Gorbould, Ft. Worth.....	42	65	116	12	20 .938	Braun, Oklahoma City...	105	172	274	51	46 .897
Schenz, Tulsa	22	29	54	6	9 .933	Cassini, Oklahoma City...	39	55	96	19	14 .888
W. White, Ft. Worth....	14	19	48	5	5 .931	McCluskey, Ft. Worth...	15	22	34	8	5 .875
Costa, Houston	58	130	158	23	21 .926	Campbell, San Antonio..	15	28	50	16	11 .830
Ortiz, Houston	74	139	192	27	34 .924	Woldt, Dallas	10	8	16	5	1 .828
J. Davis, Dallas.....	107	213	307	45	53 .920						

Triple Plays—Davis, J. H., 1; Welaj, 1.

CENTER FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.
Marshall, Dallas	19	60	6	0	1 1.000	Woyt, Ft. Worth.....	40	105	6	3	1 .974
Coleman, San Antonio...	14	26	1	0	0 1.000	Smaza, Shreveport*	141	342	27	12	5 .969
Heim, Shreveport	17	22	2	0	0 1.000	Scepkowski, Okla. City..	27	59	1	2	0 .968
Crosby, Beaumont	11	11	1	0	0 1.000	Knoblauch, Houston* ...	72	167	19	7	1 .964
Basso, Houston	95	249	14	3	3 .989	Mitchell, Okla. City*...	108	267	17	11	4 .963
Conatser, Dallas	127	345	15	6	0 .984	Kraus, San Antonio.....	114	222	9	9	1 .962
Naranjo, San Antonio...	22	47	6	1	1 .981	F. Collins, Beaumont*...	19	45	3	2	1 .960
Shelley, Beaumont	122	301	20	7	6 .979	Skeen, Tulsa*	136	309	21	14	4 .959
Corridon, Ft. Worth....	19	38	1	1	1 .975	Mailho, Oklahoma City*	17	32	2	2	0 .944
Haney, Ft. Worth.....	96	214	14	6	1 .974	Maddern, Tulsa	13	29	2	5	1 .861

LEFT FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.
Morjoseph, San Antonio...	24	43	0	0	1.000
Burns, Beaumont	24	37	1	0	1.000
Duncan, Shreveport	22	34	1	0	1.000
Grantham, Tulsa	11	29	3	0	1.000
Kubski, Houston	11	19	0	0	1.000
Simoninis, Shreveport	13	17	1	0	2.100
Hale, Dallas	11	14	0	0	1.000
Berry, Shreveport	10	12	2	0	1.000
Basso, Houston	11	11	1	0	0.100
Hirshon, Dallas	69	118	6	1	.992
Haney, Ft. Worth.....	27	64	3	1	.985
Crosby, Beaumont	32	59	1	1	.984
Maddern, Tulsa	138	261	10	5	.982
Scepkowski, Okla. City...	108	234	7	5	.980
Naranjo, San Antonio....	62	129	8	4	.978
J. P. Wood, Dlas.-Shrpt.	40	71	6	2	.975

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.
DeVincenzi, Beaumont ..	100	166	12	6	.967
Moser, Houston	18	24	4	1	.966
Brack, Oklahoma City...	34	64	4	3	.958
Gregory, SanAn.-Dallas..	96	143	8	7	.956
Filo, Houston	52	99	2	5	.953
Cookson, Tulsa	10	19	1	1	.952
Hajduk, Shreveport	25	53	2	3	.948
Knoblauch, Houston*	26	45	4	3	.942
K. Wood, San Antonio...	30	47	1	3	.941
Dotlich, Oklahoma City*	10	13	2	1	.937
Phillips, Ft. Worth.....	104	218	14	16	.935
Stafford, Houston	10	25	4	2	.935
Short, Shreveport	19	27	1	2	.933
Czaplicki, Houston	15	32	1	3	.917
Coleman, San Antonio...	10	10	0	1	.909
Redmond, Houston*	10	11	3	2	.875

RIGHT FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.
Woyt, Ft. Worth.....	52	67	5	0	1.000
Landrum, Shreveport ..	43	69	3	0	1.000
K. Wood, San Antonio...	33	59	3	0	1.000
Filo, Houston	34	58	3	0	1.000
Maiho, Oklahoma City*	30	47	3	0	1.000
A. Davis, Dallas.....	13	27	3	0	1.000
McQuillan, Dallas	14	18	1	0	1.000
Nagel, Oklahoma City...	13	17	0	0	1.000
Morton, Houston	13	16	1	0	1.000
Vezelich, Tulsa	62	103	4	1	.991
Litzsinger, Shreveport ..	50	87	6	2	.989
Basso, Houston	41	60	5	1	.985
Coleman, San Antonio...	112	210	13	5	.978
Short, Shreveport	21	36	0	1	.973
Nowak, Dallas*	18	31	2	1	.971
Rogers, Beaumont	102	144	6	5	.968

Triple Play—Wood, K., 1.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Ave.
Crosby, Beaumont	45	58	2	2	.968
Reed, Dallas	15	23	1	1	.960
Snider, Ft. Worth.....	63	110	6	5	.959
G. Turner, Houston.....	23	66	0	3	.957
Hale, Dallas	16	18	2	1	.952
Santomauro, Ft. Worth..	32	35	3	2	.950
J. P. Wood, Dlas.-Shrpt.	37	69	5	4	.949
Duezabou, Okla. City...	100	168	11	10	.947
Hirshon, Dallas	44	67	5	4	.947
Morgan, Tulsa	26	34	1	2	.946
Greene, Tulsa	55	92	6	6	.942
Stumpff, Houston	10	18	0	2	.900
Carr, Dallas*	14	12	2	2	.875
Wright, Oklahoma City..	12	12	1	2	.867
Bartkowski, Shreveport...	10	11	1	3	.824

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	P.B.	Ave.
Kracher, Shreveport...	12	51	6	0	0	2.1000
Muratore, Beaumont...	85	388	49	3	3	.893
Greene, Tulsa	58	208	29	2	2	.992
Pfister, Ft. Worth....	116	582	79	6	11	.991
Marshall, Houston	33	149	47	2	4	.989
Zydowsky, Tulsa-Shrevept	24	75	14	1	1	.989
Castro, San Antonio...	27	119	15	2	1	.985
Riebe, Dallas	94	448	50	9	4	.982
Long, Ft. Worth....	52	281	22	6	3	.981
Easterwood, Tulsa	69	306	44	7	4	.980
Burmeister, Houston...	62	295	52	7	4	.980
Boger, Okla. City....	69	253	45	6	3	.980
Mancuso, Tulsa	36	164	31	4	3	.980

Triple Plays—Sertich, 2.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	P.B.	Ave.
Murray, Okla. City...	38	156	41	4	10	.980
Sertich, San Antonio...	85	380	42	9	1	.979
Skale, Shreveport	51	200	31	5	6	.979
Finley, Shreveport	70	305	42	8	4	.977
Houk, Beaumont	74	297	45	9	8	.974
Hill, Oklahoma City...	53	232	31	8	7	.970
Cola, Dallas	21	67	9	3	3	.967
Storie, Dallas	60	253	27	10	4	.966
Niedson, Houston	70	307	41	13	7	.964
Sears, San Antonio...	38	181	34	8	4	.964
Toncoff, Shreveport....	24	97	24	5	2	.960
Harshany, San Antonio	22	113	13	6	1	.955

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Ave.
E. Chandler, Ft. Worth...	35	18	70	0	5	1.000
Lade, Shreveport	32	13	64	0	3	1.000
Hogue, Dallas	29	9	38	0	2	1.000
Dothager, Hstn.-Shreveport	33	6	32	0	1	1.000
Dorsett, Oklahoma City...	47	3	25	0	1	1.000
Whitehead, San Antonio...	20	7	20	0	3	1.000
Trine, San Antonio*	23	4	22	0	1	1.000
Steinbach, Tulsa*	23	3	21	0	0	1.000
Marleau, Beaumont	13	1	10	0	0	1.000
J. H. Wood, Shreveport...	11	1	7	0	0	1.000
Eaves, Oklahoma City...	12	1	6	0	1	1.000
Harrison, Shreveport	13	2	10	0	1	1.000
Beers, Houston	32	16	47	1	4	.984

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Ave.
J. Turner, Beaumont.....	17	7	47	1	3	.982
Penso, Ft. Worth-Tulsa...	36	6	39	1	4	.978
Stelmack, Beaumont	25	10	35	1	3	.978
Pringle, Beaumont	36	7	38	1	2	.978
Nelson, Houston	30	4	36	1	3	.976
Jakucki, San Antonio.....	36	8	65	2	3	.973
Perry, Dallas	24	5	29	1	3	.971
Williamson, Shreveport...	35	8	57	2	2	.970
Hatley, Oklahoma City*	40	5	27	1	3	.970
Wilson, Dallas	34	14	47	2	3	.968
Gilmore, Oklahoma City...	26	12	46	2	3	.967
Brunswick, Houston	37	10	45	2	3	.965
Eckhardt, Shreveport*	22	4	22	1	1	.963

PITCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.	Name and Club	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Garver, San Antonio.....	25	9	41	2	3		.962	Todd, Beaumont	39	4	20	2	0		.923
Sorelle, San Antonio.....	21	5	20	1	0		.962	Karas, Oklahoma City.....	22	7	26	3	2		.917
Oana, Dallas	38	9	62	3	3		.959	Cole, San Antonio.....	30	5	17	2	1		.917
W. Stewart, Tulsa.....	31	9	33	2	2		.955	Paepke, Fort Worth.....	14	3	8	1	0		.917
Warren, Tulsa	41	15	46	3	1		.953	Sanchez, Houston-Shrevept..	15	1	9	1	0		.909
Sumey, Houston-Tulsa.....	39	9	31	2	3		.950	Marcum, San Antonio.....	12	1	9	1	0		.909
Warchol, Houston-Okla.City	33	2	17	1	1		.950	Perme, Shreveport*	11	1	8	1	1		.900
Swift, Oklahoma City*.....	22	1	34	2	0		.946	Reeder, Shreveport	34	10	23	4	3		.892
Studener, Houston	35	7	44	3	2		.944	Lentz, Tulsa	38	2	14	2	1		.889
Pullig, Dallas	28	8	26	2	0		.944	Koch, Houston	17	2	6	1	0		.889
Jeffcoat, Tulsa-Shreveport..	18	2	15	1	2		.944	Harrington, Tulsa	10	1	7	0	0		.889
Wagener, San Antonio*.....	35	8	41	3	1		.942	Ramsdell, Ft. Worth.....	31	10	52	8	3		.886
Gillespie, Dallas	32	10	52	4	5		.939	Clark, Beaumont	28	7	32	5	1		.886
Dockins, Ft. Worth*.....	20	5	26	2	0		.939	Van Cuyk, Ft. Worth*.....	30	4	19	3	0		.885
Bianco, Beaumont	14	5	26	2	1		.939	Orrell, Dallas	23	5	25	4	1		.882
Martin, Shreveport	15	3	28	2	1		.939	Vargas, Shreveport	24	5	13	3	1		.857
Eisenmann, Tulsa	18	4	11	1	1		.937	Schuchmann, Houston	15	3	15	3	2		.857
Houtz, Beaumont*	14	2	13	1	0		.937	Iott, San Antonio*.....	23	2	15	3	0		.850
Zachary, Ft. Worth.....	30	6	37	3	2		.935	Gann, Shreveport	29	6	16	4	1		.845
Mistele, Oklahoma City.....	28	6	23	2	1		.935	Messery, Oklahoma City.....	14	1	4	1	0		.833
Robinson, Beaumont	27	14	39	4	2		.930	Boles, Ft. Worth.....	20	2	27	6	2		.829
Altizer, Dallas*	30	2	12	1	0		.929	McCrabb, Tulsa	20	4	22	6	3		.812
McCabe, Oklahoma City.....	28	6	32	3	2		.927	Sproull, Houston	14	3	5	2	0		.800
Samaklis, Ft. Worth.....	30	6	19	2	1		.926	Kracher, Shreveport	14	3	5	2	0		.800

Triple Plays—Gillespie, 1; Jakucki, 1.

(Fielding Averages for Players in Less Than Ten Games at Each Fielding Position
—Alphabetically Arranged)

Name and Club	Position	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.	Name and Club	Position	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Alford, Tulsa	p	1	0	0	0	0		.600	Collett, Houston	ss	9	5	7	2	1		.857
Ankenman, Okla. City..ss		1	2	0	2	0		.500	{ if		1	0	0	0	0		.000
Anske, Beaumont	c	3	7	0	0	0		1.000	D. Collins, Okla. City..2b		3	4	3	0	0		1.000
Baker, Beaumont	p	6	0	9	0	0		1.000	F. Collins, Bomont.*..p		4	7	7	1	0		.875
Basgall, Fort Worth...p		1	0	1	0	0		1.000	{ rf		8	12	0	0	0		1.000
Bean, Oklahoma City..ss		9	12	23	1	1		.972	Conatser, Dallas	rf	2	1	0	0	0		1.000
{ 1b		8	35	1	2	3		.947	Conn, Shreveport	p	3	0	0	0	0		.000
L. Bell, San Antonio..{ if		3	4	1	0	1		1.000	Cookson, Tulsa	cf	3	5	0	0	0		1.000
{ cf		9	26	0	0	0		1.000	{ rf		4	8	0	0	0		1.000
L. Bergerson, Beaumont.p		2	2	2	0	0		1.000	Corridon, Ft. Worth...lf		5	11	0	0	0		1.000
Berry, Shreveport....{ 1b		2	24	2	5	0		.839	Costello, Ft. Worth...p		2	0	1	0	0		1.000
{ rf		3	6	1	0	1		1.000	Croucher, San Antonio.ss		6	9	8	3	1		.850
Bertram, Tulsa	p	4	0	0	0	0		.000	Cwik, Oklahoma City...p		1	0	0	0	0		.000
Bickhaus, San Antonio..p		8	2	10	0	1		1.000	Czaplicki, Houston	cf	1	0	0	0	0		.000
Bielemeier, Ft. Worth..p		4	1	2	0	0		1.000	{ 2b		9	13	20	1	2		.971
Bilbrey, San Antonio...p		1	0	0	0	0		.000	Daniels, Shreveport..{ ss		4	11	16	2	4		.931
Blackwood, Okla. City..p		7	1	3	0	1		1.000	{ rf		2	0	0	0	0		.000
Bogard, Beaumont....2b		7	18	16	1	1		.971	A. Davis, Dallas.....3b		3	4	1	0	0		1.000
Boger, Okla. City....{ lf		1	0	0	0	0		.000	G. Davis, Houston.....2b		6	14	11	1	1		.962
{ rf		1	0	0	0	0		.000	O. Davis, Ft. Worth...rf		5	2	0	2	0		.500
Brack, Oklahoma City{ 1b		1	2	0	0	0		1.000	W. Davis, Beaumont...p		4	0	4	1	0		.800
{ rf		3	3	0	1	0		.750	{ 2b		6	13	13	0	4		1.000
Branch, Beaumont	p	5	0	3	0	0		1.000	{ 3b		3	1	2	1	0		.750
Braun, Oklahoma City.2b		2	1	3	1	0		.800	{ ss		4	4	13	7	0		.708
Burchfield, Shreveport.p		3	3	3	1	1		.750	Deets, Dallas	p	2	0	0	0	0		.000
Burich, Houston	ss	2	6	2	4	1		.667	Demma, Shreveport ...c		6	27	4	1	0		.969
Buzolich, Okla. City...p		3	0	1	1	0		.500	DeVincenzi, Bomont...cf		1	2	0	0	0		1.000
Bytnar, Shreveport ...p		2	0	0	0	0		.000	{ rf		5	4	1	0	0		1.000
Capps, Beaumnot ....2b		5	9	14	0	3		1.000	Devlin, Oklahoma City{ c		7	23	1	1	0		.960
{ 2b		1	1	1	0	1		1.000	{ lf		1	0	0	0	0		.000
Carlson, Tulsa	3b	2	4	2	1	0		.857	Dockins, Ft. Worth*..1b		1	1	0	0	0		1.000
{ ss		1	6	1	0	0		1.000	Donaldson, Tulsa ....3b		8	9	12	1	2		.955
L. Carr, Dallas.....lf		1	0	0	0	0		.000	Donovan, Tulsa	1b	1	11	0	0	1		1.000
Carswell, Dallas	lf	2	4	0	0	0		1.000	{ rf		2	3	1	1	0		.800
{ rf		9	18	0	1	0		.944	Dotlich, Okla. City*..cf		4	3	0	1	0		.750
Cassini, Okla. City....rf		4	3	0	0	0		1.000	{ rf		5	5	0	0	0		1.000
R. Chandler, Dallas....rf		1	0	0	0	0		.000	Duezabou, Okla. City.{ lf		3	2	0	0	0		1.000
Chlebeck, Shreveport...lf		2	2	0	0	0		1.000	{ cf		3	10	0	1	0		.909
Christie, Shreveport ...p		6	0	10	0	0		1.000	Early, Tulsa	p	1	0	0	0	0		.000
Cola, Dallas	lf	2	3	0	0	0		1.000	Eckhardt, Shreveport*.lf		1	1	0	0	0		1.000

(Fielding Averages for Players in Less Than Ten Games at Each Fielding Position
—Alphabetically Arranged)

Name and Club	Position	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.	Name and Club	Position	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Ehrensberger, Beaumont..p		2	0	0	1	0	.000	Lowe, Houston	lf	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Elko, Shreveport	ss	1	0	0	0	0	.000	Louthen, Beaumont....p		9	3	15	2	1	.900
Emmertson, Beaumont..p		3	3	6	3	0	.750	McCabe, Okla. City....rf		1	0	0	0	0	.000
Errante, Dallas	p	1	1	0	0	0	1.000	McCluskey, Ft. Worth..lb		1	0	0	0	0	.000
Finger, San Antonio*..p		2	1	2	0	0	1.000	McGarity, San Antonio..c		2	2	0	0	0	.000
Finley, Shreveport ..{ lf		6	12	0	1	0	.917	McKinney, Beaumont..p		7	0	4	0	0	1.000
	rf	1	3	0	0	0	1.000	McLaughlin, Shreveprt..p		7	0	5	0	0	1.000
Flager, Shreveport	ss	5	7	7	2	1	.875	McMillan, Okla. City{ lf		3	6	0	0	0	1.000
Forrest, Dallas	p	3	0	3	0	0	1.000		rf	2	4	0	1	0	.800
Fowle, Beaumont	p	1	0	1	0	0	1.000	McNair, Shreveport	ss	6	6	9	4	3	.789
Galle, San Antonio....3b		7	2	14	2	0	.889	McQuillan, Dallas ..{ lf		6	9	2	0	0	1.000
Gann, Shreveport	lf	2	3	0	0	0	1.000		cf	1	4	0	0	0	1.000
Garver, San Antonio....rf		1	1	0	0	0	1.000	Madrid, Tulsa	3b	1	0	6	0	0	1.000
Gautreaux, Okla. City..c		8	33	3	1	0	.973	Mailho, Okla. City*....lf		2	6	0	1	0	.857
Goletz, Shvpt.-Okla.C.{ p		3	1	4	0	1	1.000	Mancuso, Tulsa	p	1	0	3	0	0	1.000
	1b	1	0	1	0	0	1.000	Mandish, Shreveport..lf		8	12	2	0	0	1.000
Gorbould, Ft. Worth..2b		5	6	7	1	0	.929	Manjack, Shreveport*..p		2	0	1	0	0	1.000
Greer, Beaumont	p	3	0	1	0	0	1.000	Maribito, Okla. City*..p		1	0	0	0	0	.000
Gudger, Houston	p	3	2	3	1	1	.933	Markland, Dallas	rf	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Hajduk, Shreveport....2b		9	15	17	2	4	.941	Marnie, Houston	lb	1	2	0	0	0	1.000
Hale, Dallas	cf	3	3	0	0	0	1.000	Mazur, Shreveport	ss	7	10	27	0	0	1.000
Hampton, Okla. City..c		4	11	0	0	0	1.000	Meyers, Dallas	lf	6	10	0	1	0	.909
Haney, Ft. Worth...{ 2b		1	0	0	1	0	.000	Milani, Beaumont....{ 1b		5	54	5	0	4	1.000
	rf	4	4	0	0	0	1.000		2b	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Hanyzewski, Tulsa ...p		8	2	11	2	0	.867	Miller, Okla.City-Tulsa.p		4	0	0	2	0	.000
Heim, Shreveport ...{ lf		3	5	0	0	0	1.000	Mills, Dallas	p	2	0	0	0	0	.000
	rf	9	24	2	1	0	.963	Mohrlock, Houston ...p		7	3	12	2	2	.882
Heitman, Shreveport ..3b		1	0	0	0	0	.000	Moran, Dallas	2b	3	9	5	1	1	.933
Heitzel, Shreveport ...ss		4	4	11	0	2	1.000		ss	1	1	3	0	1	1.000
Hicks, Tulsa*	p	2	1	0	0	0	1.000	Morjoseph, SanAntonio.rf		1	1	0	2	0	.333
Hile, Houston	p	2	0	0	0	0	.000	Morton, Houston	lf	4	11	0	0	0	1.000
Hill, Oklahoma City...rf		1	0	0	1	0	.000	Moser, Houston	rf	8	12	0	2	0	.857
Hittle, Beaumont	p	8	1	5	1	0	.857	E. Mueller, Sprt.-Hn.3b		1	0	0	0	0	.000
Hoeman, Shreveport ...p		1	0	1	0	0	1.000	W.Mueller, Tsa.-Dal.{ cf		8	25	0	1	0	.962
Houk, Beaumont	lf	1	0	0	0	0	.000		rf	1	1	0	0	0	1.000
	3b	4	3	8	2	1	.846	Muffaletto, Beaumont..ss		5	0	2	1	0	.667
Hresko, Dallas	lf	7	9	0	0	0	1.000		2b	7	18	22	2	3	.952
	rf	4	7	0	0	0	1.000	Murphy, Shreveport..{ 3b		2	2	0	2	0	.500
Janicek, San Antonio*{ p		1	1	3	0	0	1.000		ss	2	1	1	0	0	1.000
	rf	1	1	0	0	0	1.000	Musser, Beaumont ...lf		4	7	0	1	0	.875
Jeske, Shreveport	ss	2	8	6	1	2	.933		p	1	0	3	0	0	1.000
Karas, Oklahoma City..rf		1	0	0	0	0	.000	Nagel, Okla. City....{ 1b		6	26	3	1	3	.967
Keane, Houston	3b	1	0	1	0	0	1.000		ss	3	5	6	2	1	.846
Kielas, Oklahoma City.cf		1	0	0	0	0	.000		lf	8	2	0	0	0	1.000
Kimmett, Okla. City*..p		5	0	4	2	0	.667		c	1	1	0	1	0	.500
	lf	3	10	0	0	0	1.000	Naranjo, San Antonio{ 2b		3	2	0	1	0	.667
King, Beaumont{ cf		5	12	1	1	1	.929		3b	2	1	3	0	0	1.000
	rf	3	4	0	0	0	1.000		rf	6	5	0	0	0	1.000
Kneupper, Shreveport...p		1	0	0	0	0	.000	Niedson, Houston	rf	9	24	1	0	0	1.000
Knoblauch, Houston*..rf		1	1	0	0	0	1.000	Oana, Dallas	lf	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Knowles, Tulsa	p	7	3	5	1	0	.889		rf	3	2	0	0	0	1.000
Koby, Houston	p	9	0	9	1	0	.900	Ogle, Ft. Worth....{ lf		1	0	0	1	0	.000
Korte, Beaumont	2b	1	1	1	0	1	1.000		rf	7	7	2	0	0	1.000
Kracher, Shreveport ..lf		2	2	0	0	0	1.000	Okrie, San Antonio..{ cf		1	1	0	0	0	1.000
	1b	1	9	0	0	0	1.000		rf	3	5	0	0	0	1.000
Kraus, San Antonio..{ 3b*		9	10	18	7	1	.800	Ortiz, Houston	3b	3	5	2	3	0	.625
	lf	3	0	0	0	0	.000	Paepke, Ft. Worth...{ c		1	3	1	0	0	1.000
	rf	2	4	0	0	0	1.000		3b	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Kubicek, Houston	c	1	2	0	0	0	1.000	Paynter, Oklahoma City.p		6	3	5	1	0	.889
Kunde, OklahomaCity*.1b		9	67	3	0	3	1.000	Penso, Ft.Worth-Tulsa.rf		2	2	0	0	0	1.000
Lade, Shreveport	cf	1	1	0	0	0	1.000	Pepper, Beaumont ....p		3	1	4	0	0	1.000
LaMacchia, San Antonio.p		8	0	5	0	0	1.000		1b	1	4	0	0	1	1.000
Lamitina, Okla. City..2b		3	13	6	2	2	.905	Pfister, Ft. Worth...{ cf		1	0	0	0	0	.000
Lammers, Tulsa	p	8	0	0	2	0	.000		rf	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Landrum, Shreveport..lf		1	1	0	0	0	1.000	Piercey, OklahomaCity*.p		6	5	2	1	0	.875
Lentz, Tulsa	rf	1	0	0	1	0	.000		2b	1	2	2	1	2	.800
Litzsinger, Shreveprt.{ lf		9	12	2	0	0	1.000	Powaski, Ft. Worth..{ 3b		3	1	6	0	0	1.000
	cf	4	1	0	0	0	1.000		cf	3	8	1	1	0	.900

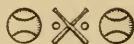
(Fielding Averages for Players in Less Than Ten Games at Each Fielding Position
—Alphabetically Arranged)

Name and Club	Position	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.	Name and Club	Position	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Redmond, Houston	cf	1	0	0	0	0		.000	Storie, Dallas	rf	2	0	0	0	0		.000
	rf	9	16	0	0	0		1.000	Strezza, Shreveport	1b	6	46	3	2	3		.961
H. Reed, Houston	rf	2	2	0	0	0		1.000	Stroupe, Okla. City	p	7	1	3	0	0		1.000
	3b	5	2	5	0	1		1.000	J. Sullivan, Dallas	ss	8	15	23	6	2		.864
T. Reed, Oallas	ss	1	0	1	0	0		1.000	W. Sullivan, Shrevept.	p	5	0	4	0	0		1.000
	lf	5	3	1	0	0		1.000		2b	1	0	0	0	0		.000
Reisinger, Shreveport	3b	5	8	11	0	0		1.000	Sutak, Tulsa	3b	1	1	0	0	0		1.000
	rf	3	8	0	0	0		1.000		ss	1	0	0	0	0		.000
Riebe, Dallas	rf	1	0	0	0	0		.000	Tart, Shreveport*	p	3	2	4	0	0		1.000
Rogers, Beaumont	ss	1	0	2	0	0		1.000	Tate, Oklahoma City	p	6	0	5	0	0		1.000
	cf	6	7	1	0	0		1.000	Tebrinke, Okla. City	p	5	1	0	1	0		.500
Rooney, Dallas	rf	3	4	0	0	0		1.000	Toncoff, Shreveport	p	2	0	1	0	1		1.000
Ruchser, Ft. Worth*	p	1	0	0	0	0		.000	J. Turner, Beaumont	c	1	0	0	1	0		.000
Rundus, Houston	p	3	0	2	0	0		1.000	Uhle, Dallas	p	4	0	0	0	0		.000
Sakas, Shreveport	p	1	0	2	0	0		1.000	Vargas, Shreveport	c	2	0	1	0	0		1.000
Scepkowski, Okla. City	3b	1	0	1	0	0		1.000		lf	1	0	0	0	0		.000
	rf	2	2	0	0	0		1.000		p	1	1	1	0	0		1.000
Schalk, Oklahoma City	c	2	3	0	1	0		.750		c	1	2	0	0	0		1.000
Scheiwe, Okla. City	lf	2	1	0	0	0		1.000	Vincent, Dallas	1b	1	2	0	0	0		1.000
	rf	1	0	0	0	0		.000		2b	1	1	0	0	0		1.000
Schenz, Tulsa	rf	2	0	0	1	0		.000		3b	2	1	2	0	0		1.000
Schoendienst, Houston	3b	4	8	5	3	1		.812		ss	2	0	1	0	0		1.000
Schultz, San Antonio	2b	3	5	6	2	0		.846	Vezelich, Tulsa	1b	1	1	1	0	0		1.000
Scotti, Houston	p	1	0	0	0	0		.000	Weaver, Shreveport	p	8	1	4	2	1		.857
Sears, San Antonio	1b	8	47	0	1	3		.979	Weingartner, Okla. City	ss	4	7	8	6	0		.714
Short, Shreveport	c	2	0	0	0	0		.000	Don White, Houston*	rf	7	8	0	0	0		1.000
Shroba, Houston	p	7	3	10	0	0		1.000		lf	6	11	0	2	0		.818
Sidaris, Shreveport	ss	4	3	8	1	1		.917	Doug White, Houston	c	1	4	0	0	0		1.000
	lf	1	1	0	0	0		1.000		rf	3	4	1	0	0		1.000
Simoninis, Shreveport	rf	1	0	0	0	0		.000	W. White, Ft. Worth	rf	1	0	0	0	0		.000
Skeen, Tulsa*	rf	8	11	1	0	0		1.000	Wilemon, Dallas	lf	5	3	0	0	0		1.000
Smith, Tulsa	c	1	0	0	0	0		1.000	R. Williams, Houston	1b	2	18	2	0	0		1.000
	1b	1	1	0	0	0		1.000		3b	1	7	21	3	3		.903
Snyder, Tulsa	3b	7	5	8	0	1		1.000	W. Williams, Bomont	lf	1	2	0	0	0		1.000
	rf	1	2	0	0	0		1.000		rf	1	1	0	0	0		1.000
Sommerer, Houston	p	9	0	12	1	0		.923	Wotowski, Shreveport	lf	2	0	0	0	0		.000
Stafford, Houston	rf	3	4	0	0	0		1.000		rf	1	1	0	0	0		1.000
Stalder, San Antonio	p	5	2	1	0	1		1.000		3b	3	1	4	0	0		1.000
Stevenson, Shreveport	p	4	0	3	1	0		.750	Woldt, Dallas	lf	4	2	0	0	0		1.000
H. Stewart, Tulsa	p	6	0	1	0	0		1.000		cf	1	1	1	0	0		1.000
Stockwell, Okla. City*	1b	3	22	0	0	1		1.000		rf	6	6	0	0	0		1.000
	lf	1	0	0	0	0		.000	Woyt, Ft. Worth	lf	2	6	0	0	0		1.000
									Wright, Oklahoma City	lf	2	2	1	2	0		.600
									Yaeger, Ft. Worth*	cf	3	8	1	0	0		1.000

*Kraus, San Antonio, in triple play at 3b.

CLUB PITCHING

Club	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	Pct.	Er.	Av.
Fort Worth	158	1398	4928	460	1178	340	101	424	30	777	33	1	.656	2.19	
San Antonio	155	1352	5176	560	1286	371	86	420	23	717	20	4	.572	2.47	
Dallas	155	1401	5657	555	1259	448	98	449	40	673	37	1	.591	2.88	
Tulsa	157	1369	5102	627	1331	484	82	570	35	658	29	2	.549	3.19	
Houston	155	1356	5090	640	1266	500	110	481	30	676	19	5	.418	3.32	
Beaumont	155	1348	5120	644	1335	518	87	455	33	579	19	5	.458	3.46	
Shreveport	156	1370	5339	720	1415	576	117	580	34	637	48	3	.399	3.78	
Oklahoma City	155	1367	5138	816	1391	601	104	572	31	513	29	0	.355	3.96	



COBB WAS FLAGGED 34 TIMES IN 1915

While establishing the modern major league record of 96 steals in 1915, Ty Cobb successfully swiped the keystone on 74 occasions, pilfered third 18 times and beat his way to the plate in four tries. Catchers when the Georgia Peach made home his objective were Bill Carrigan, Sam Agnew, Leslie Nuna-maker and John Henry. Pitching at the time were Bill James, Joe Boehling, Ray Caldwell and Herb Pennock. During his record base-stealing season, Cobb was flagged 34 times.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

Name and Club

(Six or More Games)

	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	GS.	CG.	FG.	SG.	TO.	Pct.	ERA.	
VAN CUYK, Fort Worth*	30	234	838	55	163	37	14	96	4	207	6	0	18	3	2	0	29	18	1	6	11	.632	1.42
Marcum, San Antonio.....	12	41	160	12	38	7	3	4	0	15	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	1	7	0	4	.600	1.54
Stalder, San Antonio.....	5	11	42	4	11	2	2	8	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	7	.600	1.61
LaMacchia, San Antonio.....	35	215	809	76	203	46	14	44	2	81	3	1	15	10	0	25	15	9	3	11	.600	1.93	
Wagner, San Antonio*	34	180	652	59	159	40	18	75	8	99	5	1	11	8	0	22	10	10	2	14	.579	2.00	
Reeder, Shreveport.....	35	261	929	71	211	58	19	54	3	174	4	0	20	6	2	29	26	5	3	4	.769	2.00	
E. Chandler, Fort Worth.....	17	130	488	39	117	28	3	20	1	54	1	0	11	3	0	16	12	1	2	4	.786	2.03	
J. Turner, Beaumont.....	18	102	366	33	71	24	5	58	0	82	7	0	6	7	0	14	7	3	2	8	.462	2.12	
Elsemann, Tulsa.....	36	233	905	85	219	56	19	74	5	122	2	1	15	10	0	28	18	7	1	11	.600	2.16	
Jakucki, San Antonio.....	20	158	609	46	133	38	13	13	3	46	1	0	12	6	0	20	15	0	3	5	.667	2.17	
Dockins, Fort Worth*	14	53	203	17	46	13	5	25	0	36	3	0	3	1	0	4	2	9	0	3	.750	2.17	
Paepcke, Fort Worth.....	8	47	194	26	43	12	1	31	1	24	1	0	2	1	0	8	0	0	0	8	.667	2.29	
Bickhaus, San Antonio.....	31	206	781	78	185	53	14	67	7	96	6	1	17	7	1	24	18	5	0	8	.708	2.31	
Ramsdell, Fort Worth.....	23	109	414	43	89	28	9	37	3	65	2	0	5	5	0	12	5	7	1	11	.500	2.31	
Orell, Dallas.....	33	101	414	43	89	28	9	37	3	65	2	0	5	5	0	12	5	7	1	11	.500	2.31	
Sunaklis, Fort Worth.....	30	111	431	41	97	29	8	41	4	50	4	0	9	4	1	10	4	19	0	7	.692	2.35	
Zachary, Fort Worth.....	30	216	803	76	194	57	13	52	8	101	1	0	12	11	0	25	16	5	2	9	.522	2.36	
Hogue, Dallas.....	29	174	672	72	148	47	10	46	4	77	8	0	9	7	0	20	11	6	3	12	.563	2.43	
Oana, Dallas.....	38	284	1072	101	253	80	19	72	16	123	4	0	24	10	0	31	27	7	4	4	.706	2.53	
Penso, Fort Worth-Tulsa.....	36	149	523	53	107	42	11	70	8	98	6	0	6	6	0	12	1	18	1	17	.500	2.53	
Houtz, Beaumont*	14	115	415	39	88	33	6	47	1	77	0	0	5	7	1	14	11	4	0	3	.417	2.58	
Lade, Shreveport.....	32	204	814	75	181	59	6	37	0	116	4	0	12	12	1	27	18	4	6	10	.500	2.60	
Pullig, Dallas.....	28	114	432	43	108	33	9	31	1	50	0	0	9	6	0	11	8	9	0	11	.600	2.60	
Beers, Houston.....	35	228	860	90	186	68	14	91	5	145	5	1	14	11	0	25	18	8	2	9	.566	2.62	
Gilmore, Oklahoma City.....	32	173	641	62	123	51	14	53	3	70	1	0	10	9	0	19	13	11	3	8	.526	2.66	
Brunswick, Houston.....	27	198	767	81	210	51	19	53	5	84	4	0	11	12	1	23	17	3	2	6	.478	2.68	
Trine, San Antonio*	36	292	847	86	211	67	22	40	2	106	2	1	16	12	1	27	18	8	4	11	.571	2.69	
Iott, San Antonio*	23	60	234	24	60	18	3	15	3	35	1	0	7	4	0	1	17	1	1	1	.536	2.70	
W. Stewart, Tulsa.....	23	136	506	54	114	42	7	88	0	146	5	0	10	6	1	17	8	4	1	11	.625	2.78	
Boles, Fort Worth.....	31	190	725	82	182	59	8	62	4	106	1	0	12	9	1	26	13	5	2	13	.571	2.80	
Cole, San Antonio.....	30	183	361	44	99	32	10	56	0	101	1	0	8	8	0	13	3	5	2	12	.500	2.80	
Warren, Tulsa.....	41	239	918	102	228	76	12	72	3	87	2	0	20	6	0	27	18	12	1	11	.768	2.86	
Garr, San Antonio.....	25	129	490	52	125	42	9	35	2	37	5	2	8	8	0	20	9	4	2	12	.500	2.86	
Gann, Shreveport.....	29	129	490	52	125	42	9	35	2	37	5	2	8	8	0	20	9	4	2	12	.500	2.86	
Dothager, Houston-Shreveport	33	148	581	64	149	48	8	36	1	65	4	0	10	5	1	15	9	13	2	11	.667	2.92	
Perry, Dallas.....	24	126	450	45	105	41	9	62	2	62	2	1	7	6	0	12	8	10	1	6	.538	2.93	
Robinson, Beaumont.....	27	194	752	81	193	64	9	43	4	73	0	1	14	9	0	26	14	1	3	12	.609	2.97	
Whitehead, San Antonio.....	20	111	462	61	142	37	6	13	4	33	0	0	7	9	0	17	8	3	1	9	.438	3.00	
Shroba, Houston.....	7	47	176	22	46	16	6	15	1	14	1	0	0	4	0	6	3	1	0	3	.000	3.06	
Sanchez, Houston-Shreveport	15	73	274	33	62	25	4	41	3	23	3	0	9	3	0	9	3	4	0	8	.500	3.08	
Wilson, Dallas.....	34	229	914	93	238	80	19	66	7	89	6	0	16	11	0	27	14	3	3	17	.593	3.14	
Stelmack, Beaumont.....	23	156	581	63	134	55	10	67	1	78	1	1	10	8	0	19	10	4	2	11	.550	3.16	
Marleau, Beaumont.....	13	29	118	19	34	16	5	8	1	8	1	0	1	2	0	1	1	10	0	2	.333	3.16	
Eaves, Oklahoma City.....	12	55	223	33	56	19	4	20	2	30	4	1	2	4	0	7	2	1	1	9	.333	3.17	
Gillespie, Dallas.....	32	216	821	92	190	77	12	77	6	121	11	0	14	12	1	27	15	4	3	13	.538	3.21	
Swift, Oklahoma City*	22	123	487	62	128	44	10	39	4	41	6	0	5	13	0	15	8	4	1	10	.278	3.22	

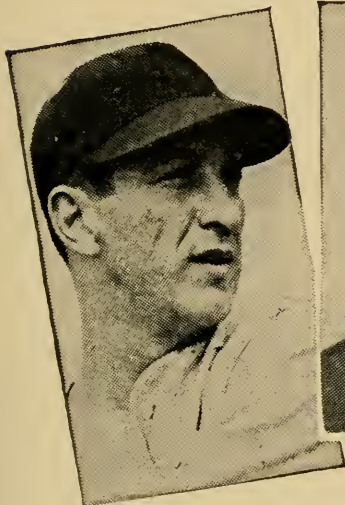
Name and Club	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SIL.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	GS.	CG.	FG.	SG.	TO.	Pct.	ERA.
Pringle, Beaumont	36	136	536	64	149	50	17	55	5	54	4	0	6	8	0	8	5	18	0	13	.429	3.31
Steinbach, Tulsa*	23	123	475	56	123	46	3	40	1	65	7	0	6	8	0	17	2	6	1	15	.429	3.34
Harrington, Tulsa	10	43	163	29	38	16	3	39	5	22	2	0	4	2	0	9	1	0	1	9	.667	3.35
Bianco, Beaumont	14	93	371	42	105	35	5	30	1	42	2	1	6	5	0	13	5	1	1	8	.548	3.38
McCrabb, Tulsa	20	108	448	54	128	41	12	25	3	22	1	1	7	7	0	16	9	4	1	7	.500	3.42
Hanyzewski, Tulsa	8	50	184	23	48	19	2	19	0	27	0	0	3	2	1	7	4	1	1	3	.600	3.46
Lentz, Tulsa	38	86	333	46	84	33	8	57	4	41	2	1	6	4	0	2	22	0	16	.600	3.46	
Todd, Beaumont	39	77	299	40	79	30	5	21	0	39	2	0	2	8	1	3	1	25	0	13	.200	3.46
Sorelle, San Antonio	21	87	351	47	87	34	5	22	1	55	1	1	6	4	0	11	6	6	1	9	.600	3.52
J. Wood, Shreveport	11	23	95	10	24	9	1	9	1	14	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	5	.000	3.52
Dorsett, Oklahoma City	47	163	661	79	168	64	9	39	4	117	0	0	7	11	2	13	7	26	1	14	.389	3.54
Sumey, Houston-Tulsa	39	139	524	73	129	55	11	77	0	69	6	0	7	8	2	11	6	18	0	15	.467	3.56
Altizer, Dallas*	30	89	367	40	85	35	10	38	0	74	2	0	7	3	0	8	4	13	1	13	.700	3.58
Koby, Houston	9	32	124	22	26	13	3	19	0	23	1	1	1	4	0	5	1	4	1	4	.200	3.65
Williamson, Shreveport	35	180	688	88	169	75	19	102	7	94	11	0	8	16	1	24	9	3	0	23	.333	3.75
McCabe, Oklahoma City	28	145	562	79	148	61	11	49	1	69	2	0	10	7	0	21	6	4	2	18	.588	3.84
Sproull, Houston	14	86	335	45	96	37	11	18	0	36	0	0	1	7	0	11	5	2	1	7	.125	3.87
Christie, Shreveport	6	23	87	13	25	10	4	8	2	5	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	1	2	.500	3.92
Martin, Shreveport	15	59	250	40	69	26	6	28	1	23	0	0	0	5	0	7	1	3	0	11	.000	3.96
Penne, Shreveport*	11	43	174	27	41	19	5	27	0	25	0	0	2	5	0	6	1	4	0	6	.286	3.97
Knowles, Tulsa	7	36	129	17	33	16	2	14	0	10	1	0	2	4	0	5	2	2	0	3	.333	4.00
Nelson, Houston	30	159	640	83	188	72	18	41	3	48	0	0	10	10	0	15	4	15	0	21	.308	4.10
Hatley, Oklahoma City	40	133	521	74	138	61	14	80	2	50	0	0	4	9	0	15	4	15	0	21	.308	4.10
Mohrlock, Houston	7	44	165	25	42	20	3	16	1	16	1	1	1	5	0	5	4	2	0	1	.167	4.10
Hittle, Beaumont	8	33	132	20	32	15	3	19	0	20	1	1	3	2	0	5	1	3	0	4	.600	4.10
Messierly, Oklahoma City	14	72	297	45	70	34	4	39	0	40	2	0	2	5	0	10	3	4	0	7	.286	4.25
Warchol, Houston-Oklahoma City	33	80	325	49	94	38	8	56	1	19	1	0	4	4	0	3	1	17	0	15	.500	4.28
Clark, Beaumont	28	118	462	79	114	57	5	57	7	48	2	0	7	9	0	16	6	10	0	12	.438	4.35
Sommerer, Houston	9	31	135	25	38	15	1	19	2	18	2	0	2	3	0	3	1	3	0	5	.400	4.36
Eckhardt, Shreveport*	22	78	312	57	76	39	12	68	1	45	6	0	3	7	0	13	3	5	0	14	.300	4.50
Karas, Oklahoma City	22	105	379	67	109	54	8	58	3	35	4	0	4	6	0	16	3	2	1	17	.400	4.64
Baker, Beaumont*	6	23	91	14	29	13	3	12	1	10	2	0	1	1	0	4	0	1	0	5	.500	4.70
Koch, Houston	17	62	245	36	62	33	2	26	5	27	2	0	1	7	0	5	3	4	1	10	.125	4.79
Schuchmann, Houston	15	73	286	49	67	42	2	67	3	99	3	1	3	6	0	12	4	1	0	13	.333	4.84
Louthen, Beaumont	9	49	209	33	63	27	1	14	2	13	0	1	1	5	0	7	1	1	1	7	.167	4.96
Vargas, Shreveport	24	102	435	72	121	57	8	43	2	46	4	0	4	8	0	10	4	10	0	10	.333	5.03
Jeffcoat, Tulsa-Shreveport	18	72	302	56	90	42	4	29	0	28	2	0	2	7	0	9	1	6	0	11	.922	5.25
Tate, Oklahoma City	6	17	79	21	26	10	1	10	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	4	.000	5.29
Il. Stewart, Tulsa	6	19	66	15	16	12	1	18	1	11	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	2	0	3	.500	5.63
Harrison, Shreveport	13	29	122	20	42	19	1	10	0	10	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	0	5	.000	5.90
Misteo, Oklahoma City	28	123	498	102	143	82	9	83	4	67	10	0	4	12	0	16	2	5	1	21	.250	6.00
McKloney, Beaumont	7	34	147	24	48	24	4	9	1	16	0	0	1	4	0	6	2	1	0	4	.900	6.35
Stroupe, Oklahoma City	7	19	76	22	18	14	2	22	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	2	0	5	.000	6.63
Weaver, Shreveport	8	19	85	14	27	14	2	3	0	8	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	3	0	5	.250	6.63
McLaughlin, Shreveport	7	16	74	15	26	12	3	9	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	.667	6.75
Lammers, Tulsa	8	15	61	14	21	12	2	10	1	6	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	7	.333	7.20
Kinnnett, Oklahoma City*	5	17	82	18	30	14	5	7	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	3	.000	7.39
Blackwood, Oklahoma City	8	13	57	15	16	11	2	7	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	.000	7.61
Paynter, Oklahoma City	8	23	93	31	27	21	1	23	0	11	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	0	.000	8.22
Piercey, Oklahoma City	6	17	81	20	24	16	0	8	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	.000	8.47

(Pitchers in Less Than Six Games—Arranged Alphabetically)

Name and Club	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	W.	L.	T.	GS.	CG.	FG.	SG.	TO.	Pct.	ERA.	
Basgall, Fort Worth.....	1	1	6	4	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	18.00
Bergerson, Beaumont*	2	8	26	5	4	5	1	7	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	5.63
Bertram, Tulsa.....	4	4	18	1	7	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2.25
Bleemeler, Fort Worth.....	4	21	74	8	15	6	2	6	0	8	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	1	0	2	0	.333	2.57
Bilbrey, San Antonio.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0.00
Branch, Beaumont.....	5	29	106	19	31	16	1	16	0	7	2	0	0	4	0	5	1	0	0	4	0	.000	5.54
Burchfield, Shreveport.....	3	8	25	8	13	7	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	.000	7.88
Buzolich, Oklahoma City.....	3	12	55	7	19	4	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.000	3.00
Byrnat, Shreveport.....	2	1	9	2	1	1	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	9.00
F. Collins, Beaumont*	4	28	107	11	28	10	2	5	0	19	1	0	0	3	0	3	3	1	0	0	0	.000	3.21
Conn, Shreveport.....	3	7	30	10	10	8	1	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	.000	6.43
Costello, Fort Worth.....	2	16	68	12	21	10	3	10	1	12	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1.000	5.63
Cwtk, Oklahoma City.....	1	2	13	3	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	13.50
C. Davis, Beaumont.....	4	23	95	16	30	14	2	7	1	8	0	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	.667	5.48
Deets, Dallas.....	2	3	16	4	7	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	11.97
Early, Tulsa.....	2	6	22	4	8	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	7.40
Ehrensberger, Shreveport.....	2	2	11	4	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000	13.50
Emmertson, Beaumont.....	3	31	79	25	27	4	2	4	3	6	0	1	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	3	1	.000	1.90
Errante, Dallas.....	1	1	7	4	3	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	36.00
Finger, San Antonio*	2	11	43	5	14	2	2	5	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1.63
Forrest, Dallas.....	3	4	14	1	4	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2.25
Fowle, Beaumont.....	1	1	9	5	4	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	45.00
Goletz, Shreveport-Oklahoma City*	3	11	55	14	20	11	1	7	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	.000	9.00
Greer, Beaumont.....	3	5	21	5	8	5	2	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	.000	9.00
Gudger, Houston.....	2	6	22	3	8	3	1	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4.50
Hicks, Tulsa*	2	9	38	8	14	4	2	7	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4.00
Hille, Houston.....	2	6	17	1	2	1	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1.50
Hoeman, Shreveport.....	1	1	7	3	3	3	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	3.86
Janicek, San Antonio*	1	8	39	10	12	4	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4.50
Knepper, Shreveport.....	1	0	3	4	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	36.00
Mancuso, Tulsa.....	1	9	39	10	12	5	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1.000	3.00
Manjack, Shreveport*	2	3	14	5	7	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	15.00
Maribto, Oklahoma City.....	1	1	5	4	1	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	18.00
Miller, Oklahoma City-Tulsa.....	4	9	36	12	10	9	0	6	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	9.00
Mills, Dallas.....	2	5	22	3	6	3	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4.50
Nagel, Oklahoma City.....	1	9	40	3	13	2	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1.000	2.00
Pepper, Beaumont.....	3	15	65	14	17	10	0	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000	6.00
Ruchser, Fort Worth*	1	1	7	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	9.00
Sakas, Shreveport.....	1	6	25	8	8	8	1	2	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	11.97
Rundus, Houston.....	3	7	30	7	11	4	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	5.13
Scott, Houston*	1	1	10	4	2	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	18.00
Stevenson, Shreveport.....	4	17	72	15	23	13	2	6	1	6	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	0	1	0	3	2.50	5.86
Tart, Shreveport*	3	8	35	7	10	9	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	.000	3.38
W. Sullivan, Shreveport.....	5	18	86	13	29	11	1	6	0	13	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	1	1	1	.333	5.50
Toncoff, Shreveport.....	2	4	21	7	7	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	13.50
Tehrino, Oklahoma City.....	5	15	66	10	20	7	1	9	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	4.20
Uble, Dallas.....	4	2	12	7	7	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	.000	31.50
Vincent, Dallas.....	2	10	44	11	16	8	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	.000	7.20

Eastern League

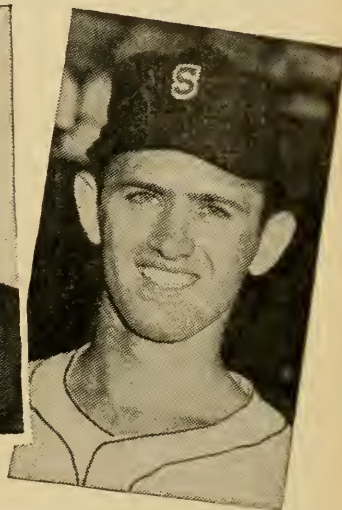
CLASS A



SABATH MELE
Leading Batter
Scranton



THOMAS H. RICHARDSON
League President
Williamsport, Pa.



MELVIN PARNELL
Leading Pitcher
Scranton

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1923—Williamsport .....	.661	1934—Binghamton .....	.594	1941—Wilkes-Barre .....	.630
1924—Williamsport .....	.654	Williamsport* .....	.603	Elmira (3rd)† .....	.514
1925—York .....	.588	1935—Scranton .....	.657	1942—Albany .....	.600
1926—Scranton .....	.627	Binghamton* .....	.580	Scranton (2nd)† ...	.593
1927—Harrisburg .....	.630	1936—Scranton* .....	.609	1943—Scranton .....	.630
1928—Harrisburg .....	.603	Elmira .....	.629	Elmira (2nd)† .....	.568
1929—Binghamton .....	.597	1937—Elmira† .....	.622	1944—Hartford .....	.723
1930—Wilkes-Barre .....	.572	1938—Binghamton .....	.622	Binghamton (4th)†.	.474
1931—Harrisburg .....	.597	Elmira (3rd)† .....	.522	1945—Utica .....	.615
1932—Wilkes-Barre .....	.561	1939—Scranton† .....	.571	Albany (3rd)† .....	.564
1933—Binghamton .....	.590	1940—Scranton .....	.568		
		Binghamton (2nd)†.	.551		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team playoff series. ‡Won four-team playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Scranton	Albany	Wilkes-B.	Hartford	Elmira	Wmspt.	Utica	Binghamton	Won	Lost	Ties	Pct.
Scranton ...	16	11	13	10	18	12	16	96	43	0		.691
Albany	4	..	10	10	15	14	12	13	78	62	0	.557
Wilkes-Barre 9	10	..	9	10	13	11	14	76	62	3		.551
Hartford ...	7	10	11	..	10	8	15	10	71	67	1	.514
Elmira	9	5	10	8	..	9	10	14	65	72	0	.474
Williamsport 2	6	6	6	12	11	..	12	10	59	80	1	.424
Utica	8	8	8	5	10	8	..	12	59	80	1	.424
Binghamton. 4	7	6	6	10	6	10	8	..	51	89	0	.364
Lost	43	62	62	67	72	80	80	89				

Protested game—Hartford vs. Wilkes-Barre, June 5. Replayed from fifth inning, August 28.

PLAYOFFS—Scranton defeated Wilkes-Barre, 4 games to 0; Hartford defeated Albany, 4 games to 2. FINAL—Scranton defeated Hartford, 4 games to 1.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Scranton	139	4468	789	463	1234	1705	184	79	43	111	85	628	24	688	630	.276
Albany	140	4445	612	603	1188	1586	205	53	29	124	96	517	35	523	548	.267
Wilkes-Barre	141	4667	680	575	1224	1654	195	65	35	66	94	602	22	600	701	.262
Williamsport	140	4580	657	758	1170	1578	176	59	38	89	50	592	40	585	624	.255
Hartford	139	4320	643	594	1078	1465	188	26	49	89	61	617	24	547	674	.250
Utica	140	4499	573	692	1114	1478	164	46	36	77	102	550	38	477	763	.248
Elmira	137	4351	569	640	1063	1423	178	49	28	69	63	462	15	501	620	.244
Binghamton	140	4422	534	732	1070	1360	163	26	25	122	66	577	27	454	727	.242

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Weingartner, Ralph, Elmira.....	46	37	6	15	23	3	1	1	0	0	11	0	12	6	.405
Miller, Frank, Albany*.....	12	43	6	15	19	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	7	7	.349
Sweeney, Charles, Binghamton*.....	52	168	25	58	82	13	1	3	2	1	29	1	29	16	.345
Byers, Oliver, Hartford.....	19	35	5	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	.343
MELE, SABATH, Scranton.....	119	450	88	154	226	18	18	6	6	17	61	1	77	50	.342
Collins, James, Albany†.....	43	122	17	41	56	7	4	0	0	3	15	0	23	8	.336
Rapp, Earl, Williamsport*.....	64	235	47	78	119	16	5	5	1	12	35	6	43	29	.332
Cox, Carl, Albany.....	114	431	68	141	197	20	9	6	10	9	35	1	66	34	.327
Paules, James, Hartford*.....	10	37	9	12	18	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	8	2	.324
McKenna, Christopher, Binghamton*....	81	289	33	93	118	16	3	1	6	2	26	1	36	24	.322
Curtiss, Ray, Wilkes-Barre.....	16	28	5	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	.321
Kordenbrock, Walter, Wilkes-Barre....	32	104	21	33	42	5	2	0	0	0	15	1	14	8	.317
Kozar, Albert, Scranton.....	114	433	82	137	202	22	8	9	5	5	43	1	85	35	.316
Pickell, Warren, Williamsport.....	15	19	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	4	.316
St. Claire, Edward, Albany†.....	102	311	47	98	133	24	4	1	4	7	34	7	33	43	.315
Mordarski, Edward, Williamsport.....	117	367	54	115	151	20	5	2	6	3	56	6	57	40	.313
Signaigo, Albert, Scranton*.....	95	339	53	106	139	13	4	4	3	4	37	2	62	48	.313
Boyer, Burton, Binghamton*.....	49	144	20	45	64	5	1	4	1	0	20	2	31	20	.313
Barnhart, Victor, Albany.....	135	489	75	151	207	30	7	4	6	15	63	1	96	35	.309
Petty, Harry, Hartford.....	21	36	5	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	4	5	.306
Kensecke, John, Scranton*.....	132	442	101	135	182	25	5	4	4	13	85	1	70	59	.305
Kavanaugh, Eugene, Hartford.....	41	118	20	36	40	4	0	0	2	0	17	0	9	11	.305
Manno, Donald, Hartford.....	138	454	93	137	210	29	4	12	0	18	97	3	97	77	.302
Frazier, Jos., Wilkes-Barre*.....	135	503	82	151	210	25	8	6	10	8	69	4	91	51	.300
Howard, John, Binghamton.....	18	20	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	2	.300
Schacher, Harold, Hartford.....	12	20	1	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	7	.300
Brightman, Horace, Wilkes-Barre.....	109	389	52	115	167	26	4	6	3	3	44	0	59	43	.296
Rayne, Joseph, Elmira*.....	129	482	64	142	186	28	5	2	3	19	42	1	56	76	.295
Jakewczyk, Wallace, Utica*.....	70	252	28	74	102	12	5	2	6	13	28	6	41	36	.294
Lutz, Bernard, Elmira*.....	66	240	38	70	95	13	6	0	2	9	28	2	18	12	.292
Mapes, Clifford, Wilkes-Barre*.....	68	236	37	69	115	11	10	5	1	7	32	1	43	40	.292
Lerchen, George, Williamsport*.....	31	113	22	33	58	8	1	5	0	4	6	2	14	21	.292
Peden, James, Albany.....	21	65	6	19	28	4	1	1	2	0	8	0	10	12	.292
Kaye, Aaron, Hartford.....	22	24	3	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	9	.292
Moran, James, Williamsport	129	511	81	148	172	10	7	0	13	4	41	1	54	25	.290
Oraduke, Michael, Scranton.....	120	379	92	110	172	14	12	8	8	25	106	6	68	102	.290
Palmer, Donald, Scranton.....	33	100	18	29	33	2	1	0	2	0	7	0	20	10	.290
Lamanna, Frank, Hartford.....	31	62	11	18	32	3	1	3	0	2	11	0	10	24	.290

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wilson, Robert, Wilkes-Barre.....	135	544	103	157	196	22	7	1	3	46	76	1	52	61	.289
Dente, Samuel, Scranton.....	134	509	69	147	182	22	5	1	13	8	32	2	77	35	.289
Tyson, Cecil, Utica.....	135	432	63	125	147	17	1	1	5	8	107	5	48	52	.289
Picciuto, Nicholas, Utica.....	125	452	72	130	199	27	3	12	5	17	57	4	65	73	.288
Weigel, Ralph, Wilkes-Barre.....	95	320	34	92	118	16	2	2	2	2	26	3	34	34	.288
Kerns, Russell, Williamsport*.....	18	49	7	14	19	1	2	0	0	0	8	0	6	4	.286
Lipscomb, Gerard, Williamsport.....	11	23	2	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	.286
Bradsher, Jack, Elmira.....	107	347	65	99	130	17	1	4	5	4	49	0	47	33	.285
Henry, Clark, Albany*.....	103	399	53	113	143	17	2	3	12	10	10	2	36	25	.283
Triner, Timothy, Hartford.....	34	60	12	17	18	1	0	0	7	0	7	0	5	10	.283
Tucker, Wayne, Binghamton.....	51	195	22	55	72	8	3	1	5	4	19	0	18	20	.282
Novasel, John, Elmira.....	24	71	10	20	24	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	10	9	.282
Grempl, Louis, Hartford.....	119	409	61	115	165	28	2	6	7	9	41	1	65	53	.281
King, Joseph, Binghamton.....	42	160	16	45	51	4	1	0	4	3	9	0	15	20	.281
Hankins, William, Wilkes-Barre.....	10	32	5	9	11	2	0	0	3	0	3	1	3	3	.281
Carolann, Eugene, Albany*.....	122	408	60	114	163	25	6	4	11	8	58	6	42	67	.279
Freed, Edwin, Utica.....	68	220	26	61	82	7	1	4	1	3	35	1	31	21	.277
Stuart, Marlin, Elmira*.....	30	47	3	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	7	.277
Coleman, Gerald, Binghamton.....	134	487	76	134	177	25	3	4	15	17	76	8	53	70	.275
Chapman, Fred, Wilkes-Barre.....	53	200	39	55	63	6	1	0	8	3	26	1	17	19	.275
Kolosna, Carl, Utica.....	25	73	9	20	33	3	2	2	0	1	16	2	5	19	.274
Brinsky, Emil, Williamsport*.....	138	496	84	135	207	16	13	10	12	10	82	3	80	55	.272
Holtz, William, Wilkes-Barre*.....	121	342	58	93	145	16	12	4	3	10	75	1	52	61	.272
Nussbaumer, Robert, Utica.....	32	129	18	35	40	3	1	0	1	7	6	1	10	19	.271
Komaneky, Ray, Williamsport.....	50	118	24	32	42	7	0	1	2	1	29	5	16	27	.271
Carnevale, Dan, Scranton.....	105	341	64	92	127	22	2	3	8	4	56	2	57	36	.270
Deininger, Wm., Binghamton.....	47	148	21	40	55	6	3	1	5	5	13	3	19	21	.270
Davis, Harry, Williamsport*.....	110	375	50	101	138	22	6	1	5	5	71	0	64	25	.269
West, Thomas, Scranton*.....	54	169	29	45	65	10	5	0	3	3	32	6	23	12	.266
Robinson, Everett, Hartford*.....	117	416	68	111	157	20	1	8	7	2	57	1	59	52	.267
Brotherton, Paul, Wilkes-Barre*.....	68	206	17	55	65	6	2	0	1	2	22	1	31	14	.267
Luzansky, Wm., Albany*.....	102	361	60	96	128	15	4	3	14	6	51	2	25	47	.266
Chippelle, Walter, Williamsport.....	59	219	40	58	88	14	2	4	3	2	24	1	29	31	.265
Carr, Rex, Hartford.....	113	363	42	96	141	19	1	8	2	2	40	2	58	48	.264
Aulds, Leslie, Scranton.....	105	323	55	85	117	13	5	3	7	2	48	1	46	54	.263
Taylor, Hugh, Binghamton.....	51	114	17	30	34	4	0	0	4	0	29	1	11	10	.263
Dresser, Richard, Williamsport.....	58	195	17	51	63	8	2	0	2	0	22	0	24	30	.262
Ziemba, Chester, 14Scranton, 36Albany.	50	130	22	34	47	5	1	2	5	0	23	0	18	25	.262
Thompson, John, Scranton*.....	26	61	7	16	24	4	2	0	6	0	4	0	4	12	.262
Mohr, Robert, Albany*.....	14	42	6	11	18	1	0	2	1	4	6	2	9	6	.262
Mott, Elisha, Utica.....	72	249	47	65	78	5	4	0	7	14	42	2	14	37	.261
Peterman, Wm., Utica.....	122	389	45	101	121	11	3	1	7	4	43	1	44	52	.260
Carter, Stephen, Hartford*.....	107	362	57	94	121	16	4	1	6	2	72	2	32	35	.260
Blanchard, Bruce, Williamsport*.....	78	263	52	68	88	10	2	2	6	3	43	7	25	32	.259
Boone, Ray, Wilkes-Barre.....	77	213	37	55	80	7	3	4	1	2	34	0	31	30	.258
Frye, Walter, Utica.....	103	378	44	97	124	16	4	1	7	9	24	1	30	39	.257
Aickley, Chas., Hartford.....	23	78	11	20	31	5	0	2	1	0	13	0	14	12	.256
Rodgers, Wm., Albany*.....	82	239	39	61	76	12	0	1	2	8	49	0	20	33	.255
Perina, Robert, 30 Utica, 41 Hartford..	71	235	39	60	81	5	5	2	8	5	34	1	31	25	.255
Flint, Elbie, Williamsport.....	66	231	33	59	68	5	2	0	7	0	34	0	19	23	.255
Hutto, Thomas, Albany.....	22	59	7	15	20	3	1	0	4	0	13	0	8	4	.254
Okrie, Robert, Elmira*.....	89	284	29	71	95	12	6	0	4	2	12	1	38	34	.250
Mueller, John, Williamsport.....	59	200	21	50	62	6	3	0	5	0	22	0	25	28	.250
Kuester, Ivan, Hartford*.....	28	96	11	24	35	6	1	1	2	0	7	2	12	14	.250
Jones, Dale, Utica.....	27	64	8	16	18	2	0	0	3	0	3	0	7	6	.250
Yankovich, Jos., Wilkes-Barre.....	84	253	31	63	95	13	5	3	3	4	34	3	40	47	.249
Corona, George, Elmira.....	74	213	36	53	80	7	4	4	8	4	20	0	36	28	.249
Szuch, Joseph, Elmira*.....	94	306	38	76	100	11	2	3	5	6	18	1	46	32	.248
Rogers, Stanley, Elmira.....	123	399	62	98	128	17	2	3	9	11	75	0	48	32	.246
Dinges, Vance, Utica*.....	41	138	25	34	47	9	2	0	6	7	23	4	16	15	.246
Hoscheit, Bernard, Binghamton.....	74	229	24	56	66	7	0	1	4	4	32	1	24	34	.245
Verrier, Robert, Hartford.....	36	110	14	27	34	7	0	0	3	1	16	2	7	19	.245
Leip, Edgar, Albany.....	122	402	49	98	127	9	10	0	13	18	59	5	49	20	.244
Webster, Thomas, Albany.....	63	168	24	41	59	10	1	2	4	2	29	0	21	20	.244
Walters, Ray., Utica.....	20	37	3	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	3	1	5	11	.243
Campbell, Fred., Elmira.....	76	248	27	60	78	8	2	2	7	2	30	0	20	32	.242
Flore, Carl, Williamsport.....	26	99	7	24	33	6	0	1	2	0	11	0	15	5	.242
Conyers, Herbert, Wilkes-Barre.....	36	116	15	28	36	3	1	1	1	1	12	0	26	16	.241
McNeil, George, Williamsport.....	24	79	10	19	21	0	1	0	2	1	10	2	8	7	.241
Lapihuska, Andrew, Utica*.....	28	50	8	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	7	3	.240

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Van Sickle, Ray., Elmira*.....	11	25	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	4	.240
O'Donnell, Neil, Binghamton*.....	13	25	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	3	4	.240
Lin', Royce, Albany*.....	39	46	10	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	4	12	.239
Yeash, Edward, Utica.....	104	334	34	79	110	11	7	2	3	7	40	3	44	66	.237
Rothel, Robert, Wilkes-Barre.....	68	215	32	51	67	14	1	0	2	0	35	2	24	12	.237
Main, Forrest, Binghamton.....	17	38	3	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	7	.237
Revels, Robert, Binghamton.....	25	51	3	12	20	4	2	0	3	0	0	0	6	9	.235
Addis, Robert, Binghamton*.....	11	34	4	8	12	2	1	0	3	0	3	0	2	9	.235
Johnson, Rankin, Williamsport.....	22	17	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.235
Higdon, William, Utica*.....	37	145	19	34	49	7	1	2	0	5	19	2	14	29	.234
Louman, Jack, Elmira.....	98	354	41	82	103	13	4	0	6	2	33	2	31	48	.232
Milne, William, Wilkes-Barre*.....	60	177	22	41	54	4	3	1	2	6	22	1	14	44	.232
Kohlmyer, George, Elmira.....	15	39	4	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	.231
McKenna, John, Hartford*.....	14	13	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.231
Friend, Owen, Elmira.....	114	388	42	89	129	18	8	2	8	0	35	1	37	71	.229
D'Addario, George, Williamsport*.....	41	92	10	21	26	5	0	0	1	2	14	2	10	14	.228
Scarborough, Dean, Binghamton.....	16	57	6	13	17	1	0	1	2	1	3	0	6	6	.228
Simmons, John, Binghamton.....	46	150	17	34	44	10	0	0	2	3	18	5	21	25	.227
Fine, Thomas, Scranton†.....	32	88	13	20	30	1	3	1	5	0	4	0	12	17	.227
Randol, Lloyd, Albany.....	67	234	25	53	63	7	0	1	5	2	20	3	24	28	.226
Swanson, Elmer, Williamsport.....	64	204	22	46	67	6	3	3	1	3	26	1	29	49	.225
Hooper, Jack, Binghamton†.....	43	142	18	32	40	6	1	0	4	4	9	0	10	32	.225
Palmer, Jack, Binghamton.....	53	192	16	43	57	9	1	1	2	4	17	1	20	21	.224
Uniak, Ray., Binghamton*.....	65	152	22	34	41	5	1	0	4	1	37	1	3	43	.224
Chapman, Kenneth, Scranton.....	42	98	12	22	26	2	1	0	2	0	18	0	7	15	.224
Baich, Daniel, Elmira.....	86	229	37	51	82	10	3	5	2	1	46	3	27	52	.223
Banoski, Alex., Binghamton.....	42	130	19	29	48	10	0	3	6	1	12	1	20	35	.223
Sams, Anthony, 19Binghmtn., 111Utica.....	130	516	65	114	165	19	4	8	6	3	39	0	48	116	.221
Markland, Eugene, Williamsport.....	24	77	11	17	24	3	2	0	2	1	12	1	6	11	.221
Stringer, Alfred, Binghamton.....	51	164	18	36	47	4	2	1	6	1	30	0	7	24	.220
Clarke, Roy, Williamsport.....	28	50	8	11	18	4	0	1	1	0	3	0	7	15	.220
Bessom, Ray., Wilkes-Barre.....	28	50	4	11	13	2	0	0	4	0	5	0	5	6	.220
Combs, Merrill, Scranton*.....	72	216	35	47	58	7	2	0	8	1	33	0	22	28	.218
Hendrickson, Edw., Hartford*.....	14	46	10	10	13	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	5	.217
Passero, Joseph, Binghamton*.....	16	46	9	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	1	11	.217
Wodzicki, Edward, Binghamton.....	57	181	20	39	41	2	0	0	3	1	39	0	10	11	.215
Rogino, Louis, Hartford.....	106	345	55	74	93	14	1	1	15	7	57	2	34	60	.214
Shupper, Fred., Binghamton*.....	53	173	23	37	40	3	0	0	6	4	32	1	11	49	.214
Behrends, John, Hartford*.....	11	28	6	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	9	2	5	8	.214
Schaefer, Glenn, Hartford.....	104	305	34	65	80	11	2	0	12	3	40	2	34	55	.213
Garcia, David, Wilkes-Barre.....	68	216	24	46	60	9	1	1	4	0	20	0	20	37	.213
Cuttitta, Salvatore, Albany.....	29	33	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	10	.212
Keegan, Robert, Binghamton.....	16	38	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.211
Grate, Donald, Utica.....	27	67	5	14	18	0	2	0	3	0	9	0	8	19	.209
Patton, Eugene, Hartford*.....	41	120	14	25	37	5	2	1	1	0	16	1	15	20	.208
Raschi, Victor, Binghamton.....	24	53	7	11	12	1	0	0	4	0	11	1	2	15	.208
Hodkey, Albert, Utica*.....	36	74	8	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	8	0	11	18	.203
Castino, Vincent, Elmira.....	27	74	4	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	8	0	11	13	.203
Hawley, Charles, Albany.....	31	59	4	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	5	17	.203
Groth, Ernest, Wilkes-Barre.....	29	59	6	12	19	2	1	1	3	0	2	0	9	15	.203
White, Robert, Binghamton.....	27	95	9	19	31	3	0	3	4	0	3	0	15	11	.200
Salas, Benjamin, Elmira*.....	28	50	5	10	10	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	7	.200
Needham, Russell, Albany.....	23	50	7	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	.200
Silverman, Aaron, Williamsport.....	34	45	3	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	12	.200
Fiori, Timothy, Williamsport.....	12	20	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	3	4	.200
Thompson, Donald, Scranton*.....	15	15	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.200
Pfeffer, Urban, Binghamton.....	30	102	11	20	26	3	0	1	4	2	12	0	9	15	.196
Doyle, Robert, Elmira.....	14	26	0	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	.192
Hapee, William, Williamsport.....	12	26	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	.192
Hayes, James, Albany.....	17	58	12	11	17	3	0	1	1	1	4	1	3	6	.190
Conway, Eugene, Wilkes-Barre*.....	18	32	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	7	.188
Nowak, Henry, Scranton*.....	47	145	19	27	33	2	2	0	7	3	14	2	15	9	.186
Parnell, Melvin, Scranton*.....	22	54	6	10	17	3	2	0	1	0	2	0	10	5	.185
Hasenmayer, Donald, Utica*.....	56	206	23	38	51	5	4	0	4	3	10	2	13	34	.184
Kuzava, Robert, Wilkes-Barre*.....	26	66	10	12	12	0	0	0	6	0	14	0	3	23	.182
Ray, Carl, Binghamton.....	28	56	5	10	14	4	0	0	5	0	8	0	8	21	.179
Monchak, Alex., Hartford†.....	63	215	37	38	49	5	0	2	5	7	43	1	15	35	.177
Stats, John, Hartford.....	43	108	7	19	23	2	1	0	2	0	6	0	10	11	.176
Morjoseph, Joseph, Elmira.....	14	40	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	5	16	.175
Lloyd, Thomas, 14 Elmira, 23 Hartford*.....	37	86	4	15	21	3	0	1	1	2	4	0	12	7	.174

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Carter, Donald, Scranton.....	31	52	7	9	12	1	1	0	3	0	5	0	7	14	.173
Freiburger, Vernon, Wilkes-Barre.....	26	88	13	15	15	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	8	16	.170
Alexopoulos, Andy, Williamsport*.....	13	47	3	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	6	.170
Elbert, Wm., Scranton.....	23	47	3	8	13	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	6	12	.170
Pennington, Joseph, Wilkes-Barre*.....	35	72	5	12	14	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	18	.167
Righetti, Leo, Binghamton.....	57	187	17	31	34	3	0	0	6	0	14	0	17	34	.166
Rolla, Michael, Elmira.....	34	61	3	10	15	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	10	24	.164
Reeves, Melvin, Scranton*.....	11	37	4	6	10	1	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	15	.162
Gipp, Myron, Utica.....	19	37	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	13	.162
Sanders, Dee, Elmira.....	36	50	10	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	13	.160
Biros, Joseph, Albany.....	19	50	6	8	13	3	1	0	3	0	12	0	4	14	.160
Shea, William, Binghamton*.....	28	76	4	12	15	1	1	0	2	1	9	0	4	23	.158
Kimble, Jack, Utica.....	24	51	2	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	8	.157
Briner, Rudolph, Elmira.....	22	64	5	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	6	1	3	7	.156
Bilbrey, James, Elmira.....	30	65	6	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	16	.154
Arntzen, Orie, Albany.....	25	52	3	8	9	1	0	0	8	0	3	2	7	21	.154
Woop, William, Binghamton*.....	13	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	5	.154
Byers, Charles, Wilkes-Barre.....	29	41	3	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	15	.146
Danelishen, Alex., Wilkes-Barre.....	25	73	6	11	15	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	6	28	.151
Mihalik, John, Wilkes-Barre.....	13	40	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	9	.150
Gumbert, James, Williamsport.....	21	34	3	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	8	.147
Clemence, Fred, Albany.....	27	41	8	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	5	0	6	7	.146
Witt, Robert, Williamsport.....	20	77	11	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	9	2	6	12	.130
French, Jack, Albany.....	11	23	4	3	5	2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	8	.130
McDermott, Maurice, Scranton*.....	30	62	10	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	9	0	4	25	.129
Davis, James, Hartford.....	14	39	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	15	.128
Clements, John, Utica.....	25	40	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	7	.125
Martin, Frank, Albany.....	16	24	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	8	.125
Crowson, Woodrow, Albany.....	20	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.125
Garbett, Harry, Binghamton.....	13	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	.125
White, William, Binghamton.....	18	65	5	8	12	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	7	19	.123
Estock, George, Albany.....	24	50	1	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	5	13	.120
Teutsch, George, Utica.....	12	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	.118
Mueller, Gordon, Wilkes-Barre.....	13	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	.111
Dick, Dave, Hartford.....	10	19	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.105
Daly, Andrew, Elmira.....	37	48	9	5	8	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	8	.104
Olsen, Arthur, Hartford.....	18	30	6	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	12	.100
Hittle, Max, Binghamton.....	17	32	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	8	.094
Kretlow, Louis, Williamsport.....	18	54	5	5	11	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	6	22	.093
Verdel, Albert, Hartford.....	12	22	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	6	.091
Burke, Gerard, Williamsport.....	19	45	3	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	1	13	.089
Bishop, Herman, Williamsport.....	11	23	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	13	.087
McPherson, Harry, Hartford.....	12	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.083
Scott, Norman, Williamsport.....	23	52	3	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	23	.077
Bailey, Wesley, Scranton*.....	30	30	5	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	11	0	2	11	.067
Bickhaus, Ernest, Elmira.....	17	31	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	.065
Bydell, Walter, Hartford.....	12	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	.063
Gebrin, Peter, Albany.....	22	17	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	.059
Olsen, Kenneth, Utica.....	14	24	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	11	.042

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

(Alphabetically arranged with number of games and batting percentage.)

ALBANY: Charles Brown (4—.000); George Carlonas (5—.200); Benjamin Eckert (1—.000); Stanley Ferek* (8—.333); Richard Morgan (1—.333); Carl Petroziello* (1—.333); Charles Rushe (3—.500); Ernest Sites (9—.261); James Skidgel (5—.000); Paul Wright (1—.000).

BINGHAMTON: Robert Alexander (4—.000); Brownie Blaszk (1—.000); John Brown (6—.273); Harold Danielson (2—.000); Vernon Gomez* (1—.000); Thomas Grace* (5—.000); James Greco (3—.000); Charles Haag (5—.000); Richard Kryhoski* (4—.357); Carmine Melignano (2—1.000); Stephen Mihok* (7—.222); Joseph Murray (8—.167); Joseph Navroeki (1—.000); Attilio Panaranto (4—.000); Edwin Poulson (1—.000); Salvatore Recca (5—.077); Forest Rogers* (1—.500); Donald Schmidt (8—.250); Patrick Sharkey (1—.000); Leon Simons (7—.125); Joseph Valenzuela (6—.133).

ELMIRA: Robert Barton (1—.000); John Bohonko* (9—.130); Hugh Estridge (3—.333); Albert Kaiser (1—.250); Roy Parrott* (9—.258); Stanwood Partenheimer† (9—.273); Earl Perry (6—.250); Nicholas Popovich (6—.667); Edward Redys (5—.000); Carl Schultz* (2—.143).

HARTFORD: Joseph Beidler (1—.000); Walter Bickford (1—.000); Joseph Bolla (1—.000); Clinton Cameron* (1—.000); John Coughlin (2—.111); Fred Dorman (7—.250); Leo Easthan* (6—.190); Lawrence Eschen (4—.333); Robert Fletcher (3—.286); Gilbert Gekosky (5—.143); James Hanlon (7—.125); Samuel Hyman (2—.500); Seth Johnson* (2—.500); Harold Lee (1—.000); William

Loconto* (4—.286); David McKeag* (2—.333); Joseph Nelson (6—.294); Andrew Popek (1—.000); Stanley Raiczky (2—.000); Joseph Reardon (1—.000); Louis Slaeter (3—.000); Roy Talcott (4—.500); Robert Whitcher* (1—.000); Robert Williams* (9—.190).

SCRANTON: Walter Dixon (8—.000); Fred. Gerken* (7—.214); Francis King (6—.111); Ralph Mullen (2—.000); Clay Wilfong* (4—.333).

UTICA: Ralph Caballero (1—.000); George Copeland (6—.400); George Eyrich (9—.214); Louis Grasmick (1—.000); Robert Hill* (7—.200); Jack Lorenz (8—.043); Lynn Lovenguth* (1—.000); Ray. Maloney (2—.000); John Napenic (4—.200); Walter Novick (7—.000); William Pless (2—.000); Nicholas Pole* (3—.571); Edwin Walczak (3—.000).

WILKES-BARRE: John Bard (4—.250); Albert Keller (1—.000); Max Patkin (5—.000); David Paynter (6—.000); Charles Sipple (4—.000); Andrew Timko (9—.133); Louis Urcho (8—.250); Edward Wagner (1—.000); Fred. Welpert (8—.250).

WILLIAMSPORT: Peter Angell (4—.167); Edward Bumstead (9—.111); Lawrence Ciesielski (3—.000); Garland Cole† (2—.000); Robert Douthat* (4—.250); Gilbert Elliott (2—.000); Lloyd Fisher (7—.111); Fred Giuliani† (4—.100); Ebert Hall (6—.000); Gordon Howerton (3—.143); Kenneth Humphrey (4—.333); John Jeandron (2—.429); John Krall (7—.000); Harry Mooradian* (2—.250); Edward Ovarc (6—.125); Patrick Rooney* (3—.000); Ralph Tisko (4—.250); Morton Waldstein* (3—.000); Joseph Wells* (9—.000).

HARTFORD-UTICA: Dominic Caniglia* (9—.250).

WILKES-BARRE-UTICA: William Mock* (9—.182).

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	LOB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Hartford	139	136	1	13	1004	3411	1534	202	.961
Scranton	139	122	0	16	1019	3488	1512	211	.960
Wilkes-Barre	141	99	0	17	1092	3628	1425	220	.958
Utica	140	139	0	15	1043	3525	1572	229	.957
Williamsport	140	89	0	24	1128	3493	1509	237	.955
Albany	140	104	0	28	1044	3483	1558	248	.953
Elmira	137	126	1	23	908	3387	1500	267	.948
Binghamton	140	117	1	15	1077	3479	1543	303	.943

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Collins, Albany*	34	270	17	0	17	1.000
Deininger, Binghamton	13	111	6	0	13	1.000
Davis, Williamsport*..	110	875	81	7	53	.993
Miller, Albany*.....	12	99	7	1	4	.991
Robinson, Hartford*..	117	1052	74	15	99	.987
Freiburger, Wilkes-B.*	25	213	12	3	14	.987
Kensecke, Scranton..	131	1134	75	20	107	.984
Brotherton, Wilkes-B.*	60	438	32	8	28	.983
Tyson, Utica.....	132	1121	73	22	113	.982
Paules, Hartford.....	10	89	5	2	7	.979
Triple Plays—Deininger, Rayne, Robinson.						

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kordenbrock, Wilkes-B.	12	29	25	1	1	.982
Monchak, Hartford....	61	144	185	10	50	.971
Schaefer, Hartford....	57	148	141	12	21	.960
Kozar, Scranton.....	114	257	334	25	78	.9594
Sams, 1SBgtn., 111Utica.	129	351	356	30	90	.9592
Wilson, Wilkes-Barre..	89	222	218	19	41	.9586
Coleman, Binghamton..	26	77	85	7	25	.9585
Moran, Williamsport..	129	309	445	34	60	.957
Leip, Albany.....	122	331	318	30	66	.956
Garcia, Wilkes-Barre..	24	51	54	5	12	.955
Dente, Scranton.....	25	43	80	6	11	.953
Friend, Elmira.....	114	284	332	32	89	.951

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kordenbrock, Wilkes-B.	18	18	29	1	3	.979
Fiore, Williamsport....	26	44	53	3	6	.970
Rogino, Hartford.....	22	29	46	3	9	.962

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Carnevale, Scranton....	18	19	31	2	2	.962
Rogers, Elmira.....	122	139	236	17	28	.957
Wodzicki, Binghamton..	35	55	53	6	4	.947

THIRD BASEMEN—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Perina, Hartford.....	37	38	49	5	6	.946
Flint, Williamsport.....	13	20	25	3	5	.938
Barnhart, Albany.....	108	114	213	23	18	.934
Mott, Utica.....	19	27	42	5	4	.932
Chapman, Scranton.....	24	12	28	3	1	.930
Patton, Hartford.....	34	24	58	7	6	.921
D'Addario, Williamsport	26	29	39	6	2	.919
Dente, Scranton.....	112	116	225	31	31	.917
Garcia, Wilkes-Barre...	42	35	51	8	4	.915
Hasenmayer, Utica.....	52	51	98	14	15	.914
Verrier, Hartford.....	33	36	70	10	3	.914

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Picciuto, Utica.....	69	63	131	19	13	.911
Palmer, Binghamton...	24	23	25	5	2	.906
Dresser, Williamsport...	57	61	90	16	4	.904
Coleman, Binghamton...	40	38	64	11	5	.903
Kuester, Hartford.....	14	12	15	3	0	.900
Webster, Albany.....	27	27	47	9	4	.892
Rothel, Wilkes-Barre...	68	63	100	20	12	.891
Yankovich, Wilkes-Barre	19	11	35	7	0	.868
Righetti, Binghamton...	30	20	45	11	7	.855
Campbell, Elmira.....	14	16	37	9	8	.855
Markland, Williamsport.	11	14	17	6	3	.838

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Carnevale, Scranton.....	81	143	205	16	55	.956
Flint, Williamsport.....	51	81	121	12	14	.944
Yankovich, Wilkes-Barre	45	75	94	10	20	.944
Frye, Utica.....	96	138	280	26	68	.941
Chapman, Wilkes-Barre.	53	73	135	13	19	.941
Rogino, Hartford.....	68	115	205	25	37	.928
Witt, Williamsport.....	20	44	44	7	15	.926
Mott, Utica.....	48	100	143	20	33	.924
Combs, Scranton.....	57	99	141	20	18	.923
Cox, Albany.....	96	179	267	40	39	.918
Schaefer, Hartford....	47	81	129	19	35	.917
Stringer, Binghamton...	44	96	145	22	33	.916

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Louman, Elmira.....	75	133	194	32	42	.911
Coleman, Binghamton...	70	128	210	35	36	.906
Campbell, Elmira.....	59	95	147	27	28	.900
Wilson, Wilkes-Barre...	46	85	123	24	22	.897
McNeil, Williamsport...	23	41	64	12	6	.897
Barnhart, Albany.....	26	37	75	13	16	.896
Aickley, Hartford.....	23	46	49	12	11	.888
Blanchard, Williamsport	49	77	105	24	12	.883
Webster, Albany.....	15	27	38	9	8	.878
Palmer, Binghamton...	11	14	23	6	3	.860
Wodzicki, Binghamton..	10	15	19	6	3	.850

Triple Plays—Rogino, Stringer, Louman.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Biros, Albany.....	16	29	2	0	0	1.000
Uniak, Binghamton*....	14	22	1	0	0	1.000
Lamanna, Hartford.....	11	16	2	0	0	1.000
Mohr, Albany.....	12	12	0	0	0	1.000
Bradsher, Elmira.....	99	183	12	3	0	.985
Chippelle, Williamsport..	59	147	4	3	2	.981
Lutz, Elmira.....	66	134	7	3	1	.9791
Mele, Scranton.....	117	218	14	5	2	.9789
Mapes, Wilkes-Barre...	67	156	9	4	4	.976
Henry, Albany*.....	103	219	9	6	2	.974
Komaneky, Wmsport...	38	71	5	2	2	.974
Dinges, Utica*.....	41	68	5	2	1	.973
Frazier, Wilkes-Barre...	134	223	16	7	4	.972
Odavuke, Scranton.....	120	162	14	5	3	.972
Carter, Hartford.....	97	176	11	6	1	.969
McKenna, Binghamton*..	79	114	7	4	2	.968
Luzarsky, Albany*.....	101	174	3	6	1	.967
Mordarski, Williamsport	32	54	3	2	1	.966
Lerchen, Williamsport...	30	78	4	3	1	.965
Brinsky, Williamsport...	136	250	20	10	0	.964
Brightman, Wilkes-B...	73	129	6	5	1	.964
Passero, Binghamton*...	15	27	0	1	0	.964
Holtz, Wilkes-Barre...	107	177	9	7	2	.964
Grempe, Hartford.....	118	172	9	7	1	.963
Szuch, Elmira.....	85	182	8	8	1	.960
Yeash, Utica.....	90	157	10	7	0	.960
Freed, Utica.....	61	89	8	4	2	.960
Kolosna, Utica.....	25	44	3	2	0	.959
Banoski, Binghamton...	32	45	1	2	0	.958
Randol, Albany.....	67	81	9	4	2	.957
Hooper, Binghamton....	40	81	5	4	0	.956

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nussbaumer, Utica.....	32	52	11	3	0	.955
Jakowczyk, Utica*.....	70	139	7	7	1	.954
Signaigo, Scranton.....	91	119	5	6	0	.954
Manno, Hartford.....	131	227	10	12	2	.952
Rapp, Williamsport....	64	96	3	5	0	.952
King, Binghamton.....	42	85	6	5	1	.948
Rodgers, Albany*.....	71	117	8	7	1	.947
Simmons, Binghamton..	45	64	5	4	2	.945
Nowak, Scranton.....	43	63	2	4	0	.942
Blanchard, Williamsport	13	29	3	2	0	.941
Shupper, Binghamton...	40	74	2	5	1	.938
Mueller, Williamsport..	37	80	8	6	2	.936
West, Scranton*.....	54	54	4	4	1	.935
Carolan, Albany*.....	43	63	5	5	0	.932
Kavanaugh, Hartford...	34	64	1	5	0	.929
White, Binghamton.....	17	25	1	2	0	.929
Milne, Wilkes-Barre*...	48	101	2	8	0	.928
Okrie, Elmira.....	70	141	10	13	1	.922
Pfeffer, Binghamton...	23	45	2	4	0	.922
Higdon, Utica.....	37	78	2	7	0	.920
Picciuto, Utica.....	52	75	2	7	0	.917
Corona, Elmira.....	61	82	5	8	1	.916
Hendrickson, Hartford..	12	20	1	2	0	.913
Novasel, Elmira.....	17	17	2	2	0	.905
Boyer, Binghamton.....	41	51	4	6	1	.902
Kuester, Hartford.....	12	24	2	3	1	.897
Shea, Binghamton.....	12	15	2	2	0	.895
Webster, Albany.....	11	22	1	3	0	.885
Morjoseph, Elmira.....	13	14	0	2	0	.875
Addis, Binghamton....	11	24	1	4	0	.862
Reeves, Scranton.....	11	17	1	5	0	.783

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stats, Hartford.....	39	131	14	2	5	0.986
Weigel, Wilkes-Barre.	83	510	54	8	5	.9860
Aulds, Scranton.....	103	654	49	10	6	.9859
Carr, Hartford.....	103	445	63	9	7	.983

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Deininger, Binghamton.	30	139	16	3	2	.981
Swanson, Williamsport.	55	282	42	7	3	.979
Baich, Elmira.....	86	370	42	10	4	.976
Boone, Wilkes-Barre ..	62	346	27	9	4	.976

CATCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Briner, Elmira.....	22	109	15	3	0	5 .976
Peterman, Utica.....	122	622	33	19	8	9 .974
Lloyd, 12El., 10Hartford	22	67	7	2	2	3 .974
Hoscheit, Binghamton.	64	397	62	15	7	9 .968
Hutto, Albany.....	20	98	21	4	1	4 .967
Ziemba, 12S., 31Albany	43	209	18	8	7	9 .966
Taylor, Binghamton...	33	172	20	7	5	2 .965

Name and Club	G.	P.O.A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Mordarski, Wmsport...	77	337	62	15	9	9 .964
St. Claire, Albany.....	94	462	62	21	6	18 .961
Palmer, Scranton.....	31	170	15	8	1	3 .959
Kerns, Williamsport...	16	56	9	3	1	1 .956
Gipp, Utica.....	15	39	4	3	1	2 .935
Castino, Elmira.....	26	110	13	9	4	3 .932
Walters, Utica.....	17	58	3	5	0	2 .924

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Carter, Scranton.....	31	9	34	0	1 1.000
Estock, Albany.....	23	8	35	0	1 1.000
Clemence, Albany.....	25	7	36	0	1 1.000
Bessom, Wilkes-Barre...	27	9	32	0	2 1.000
Kimble, Utica.....	24	5	34	0	1 1.000
Petty, Hartford.....	20	6	26	0	3 1.000
Triner, Hartford.....	25	8	24	0	4 1.000
Davis, Hartford.....	14	4	24	0	2 1.000
Schacher, Hartford.....	12	5	15	0	3 1.000
Martin, Albany.....	16	2	18	0	1 1.000
Verdel, Hartford.....	12	1	17	0	2 1.000
Blydell, Hartford.....	11	5	11	0	0 1.000
Teutsch, Utica*.....	12	2	14	0	1 1.000
McKenna, Hartford*.....	14	3	11	0	0 1.000
Garbett, Binghamton.....	13	2	7	0	0 1.000
Groth, Wilkes-Barre.....	29	5	52	1	6 .983
Jones, Utica.....	26	9	36	1	2 .978
Needham, Albany.....	23	9	33	1	1 .977
Arntzen, Albany.....	25	9	33	1	0 .977
Ray, Binghamton.....	24	7	34	1	1 .976
Hodkey, Utica*.....	25	8	33	1	3 .976
Kretlow, Williamsport.....	18	12	28	1	3 .976
Parnell, Scranton*.....	21	6	31	1	0 .974
Keegan, Binghamton.....	13	4	27	1	1 .969
Howard, Binghamton.....	18	2	27	1	1 .967
Lapihuska, Utica.....	27	7	46	2	3 .964
Cuttita, Albany.....	28	2	22	1	0 .960
Lamanna, Hartford.....	10	4	20	1	1 .960
Scott, Williamsport.....	23	7	39	2	0 .958
Hawley, Albany.....	26	8	36	2	6 .957
Lint, Albany*.....	32	3	41	2	1 .957
Sanders, Elmira.....	27	11	32	2	3 .956
Pickell, Williamsport.....	15	5	16	1	0 .955
Byers, Hartford.....	19	7	13	1	1 .952
Kaye, Hartford*.....	21	3	36	2	6 .951
Salas, Elmira*.....	28	4	35	2	0 .951

Name and Club	G.	P.O.A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Fine, Scranton.....	30	10	58	4	3 .944
Clements, Utica.....	25	4	30	2	4 .944
Olvesen, Utica.....	14	4	13	1	1 .944
Byers, Wilkes-Barre.....	29	10	23	2	1 .943
Kuzava, Wilkes-Barre*.....	26	6	42	3	1 .941
Raschi, Binghamton.....	23	6	42	3	3 .941
Revels, Binghamton.....	25	3	39	3	1 .933
Grate, Utica.....	25	13	39	4	4 .929
Burke, Williamsport.....	19	8	31	3	3 .929
Silverman, Williamsport...	34	5	31	3	0 .923
Doyle, Elmira.....	13	5	19	2	2 .923
Olsen, Hartford.....	15	7	33	4	2 .909
Bishop, Williamsport.....	11	0	10	1	0 .909
Danelishen, Wilkes-Barre...	25	2	47	5	1 .907
McDermott, Scranton*.....	30	7	41	5	1 .906
Elbert, Scranton.....	23	5	24	3	4 .906
Daly, Elmira.....	30	4	32	4	4 .900
Stuart, Elmira.....	30	5	30	4	1 .897
J. Thompson, Scranton.....	26	4	39	5	0 .896
Rolla, Elmira.....	26	2	23	3	1 .893
Gumbert, Williamsport.....	20	6	18	3	0 .889
Uniak, Binghamton*.....	18	5	15	3	1 .870
Mueller, Wilkes-Barre.....	13	5	15	3	0 .870
Bailey, Scranton.....	30	1	25	4	1 .867
Clarke, Williamsport.....	13	3	10	2	0 .867
Bilbrey, Elmira.....	30	6	25	5	1 .861
Pennington, Wilkes-Barre*...	31	5	32	6	1 .860
Bickhaus, Elmira.....	17	6	28	6	0 .850
Crowson, Albany.....	20	0	15	3	0 .833
Johnson, Williamsport.....	22	2	8	2	0 .833
Main, Binghamton.....	17	3	20	5	3 .821
Hittle, Binghamton.....	16	3	16	5	0 .792
Gebrian, Albany.....	21	3	14	5	0 .773
MacPherson, Hartford.....	12	2	5	3	0 .700
Woop, Binghamton*.....	11	1	8	4	1 .692



EARL BROWNE, ED WAYNE WIN BAT AWARDS

Leading all minor league batsmen in 1946 with a .429 average, First Base-man-Manager Earl Browne of the Owensboro Kitty League club annexed the Louisville Slugger Trophy, a full-sized sterling silver bat awarded annually to the minors' leading hitter. Thirty-five years old and a native Louisvillian, Browne also was making his managerial debut in 1946, and crowned it with a Kitty League pennant and playoff victory. Donor of the Louisville Slugger Trophy is the Hillerich & Bradsby Company of Louisville, Ky.

The Spalding Cup, presented to the top first-year batter in the minors, was won in 1946 by Ed Wayne (Wodarczyk), outfielder-infielder of Lenoir, whose .403 average paced the Blue Ridge League. The award is made by A. G. Spalding & Bros.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

Name and Club	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SIL.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	SG.	CG.	FG.	Sh.O.	Ave.	ER.
PARNELL, Scranton*	21	138	527	36	97	20	3	49	3	111	3	13	4	765	18	14	3	5	1.30	
Phoe, Scranton	30	216	786	61	158	50	5	83	3	152	1	23	3	885	25	21	4	6	2.08	
Amuzon, Albany	25	161	618	67	139	42	8	28	2	92	3	17	6	739	24	17	0	2	2.35	
Kuzava, Wilkes-Barre*	26	217	810	70	176	57	14	73	1	207	2	14	6	700	26	18	0	2	2.36	
Needham, Albany	23	135	513	49	119	37	12	46	2	59	6	11	5	688	18	12	3	0	2.47	
J. Thompson, Scranton*	26	180	698	72	164	52	10	97	3	146	4	13	7	650	20	15	6	3	2.60	
Bleckham, Elmira	17	96	381	50	83	30	8	41	1	41	3	7	4	636	13	7	3	1	2.81	
Daly, Elmira	30	143	504	61	136	46	11	7	4	67	3	6	9	400	18	11	10	1	2.90	
Triner, Hartford	25	158	597	61	126	51	4	63	5	110	3	13	9	591	20	16	4	2	2.91	
McKenna, Hartford*	14	46	161	18	35	15	6	26	1	18	0	2	2	500	3	1	8	0	2.93	
Pennington, Wilkes-Barre*	31	187	730	78	173	61	10	52	5	79	3	15	9	625	19	14	9	2	2.94	
Groth, Wilkes-Barre	29	166	613	71	142	55	22	71	3	112	1	13	7	659	19	13	7	5	2.98	
Lulu, Albany*	32	135	507	64	114	45	15	65	1	82	10	5	9	357	15	6	12	2	3.00	
Rolla, Elmira	26	146	553	81	130	49	13	65	1	82	7	8	12	400	19	13	5	2	3.02	
Mahn, Binghamton	17	116	468	66	119	39	9	48	2	51	0	3	11	214	15	9	2	1	3.03	
Williams, Hartford*	9	62	237	25	59	21	4	31	1	29	1	3	4	429	8	6	0	1	3.05	
Revels, Binghamton	25	141	546	70	136	48	10	62	4	79	4	9	6	600	15	11	7	1	3.06	
Danchishen, Wilkes-Barre	25	175	709	89	175	60	4	64	1	82	2	10	8	556	21	11	4	2	3.09	
Elbert, Scranton	23	124	469	52	116	43	7	53	2	73	4	6	7	462	12	8	10	0	3.12	
Besson, Wilkes-Barre	27	138	529	58	135	48	15	44	0	71	1	9	9	500	15	10	1	3	3.13	
Raschl, Binghamton	23	168	650	80	153	59	13	70	5	160	3	10	10	500	19	15	4	1	3.16	
Silverman, Williamsport	34	133	536	57	124	47	13	62	1	64	3	9	3	750	5	5	19	1	3.18	
Carter, Scranton	31	161	609	64	147	57	8	61	1	83	2	15	7	682	21	14	6	3	3.19	
McDermott, Scranton*	30	175	658	78	136	64	10	105	5	144	6	16	6	727	24	14	3	1	3.29	
Martin, Albany	16	68	260	30	68	26	5	41	3	29	4	7	4	636	8	3	3	0	3.44	
Esbeck, Albany	23	143	536	71	137	55	11	43	1	79	1	7	10	412	21	14	0	2	3.46	
Davis, Hartford	14	106	417	50	115	41	6	38	1	54	6	8	4	667	13	11	1	1	3.48	
Olsen, Hartford	15	93	337	48	74	36	7	47	3	40	5	5	7	417	15	6	0	2	3.48	
Stuart, Elmira	30	129	501	69	112	50	10	77	6	80	9	8	6	571	12	7	11	1	3.49	
Ray, Binghamton	24	162	632	88	140	63	13	112	4	112	11	9	10	474	20	14	4	1	3.50	
Verdel, Hartford	12	66	243	28	58	26	10	30	2	28	0	3	5	375	9	7	3	2	3.55	
Kretlow, Williamsport	18	139	564	44	118	55	7	78	0	123	4	10	7	588	17	13	1	4	3.56	
Jones, Utica	26	174	645	79	145	69	12	86	5	92	1	10	12	455	22	15	3	1	3.57	
Scott, Williamsport	23	141	610	67	147	56	10	47	0	59	3	8	6	571	19	9	1	2	3.57	
Grate, Utica	25	188	721	82	183	75	13	70	4	136	4	14	8	636	23	16	2	2	3.59	
Gebrian, Albany	21	77	247	35	68	31	9	50	6	44	7	1	3	250	14	5	7	2	3.68	
Bailey, Scranton	30	120	457	60	120	49	12	59	6	71	6	7	8	467	14	5	7	2	3.68	
Clemence, Albany	25	109	461	57	137	46	6	33	2	26	1	8	5	615	16	6	7	2	3.80	
Sanders, Elmira	27	143	587	88	163	61	9	29	0	51	0	9	9	500	15	9	10	0	3.84	
Bibrey, Elmira	30	180	687	94	186	77	10	85	2	85	2	14	11	560	24	15	3	3	3.85	
Keegan, Binghamton	13	93	363	49	82	40	7	40	4	45	0	5	6	455	10	5	2	0	3.87	
Selacher, Hartford	12	72	274	35	72	31	8	25	1	22	1	5	2	714	3	2	7	0	3.88	
Doyle, Elmira	13	74	276	39	64	32	6	61	0	64	9	4	6	400	10	5	3	1	3.89	
Burke, Williamsport	19	123	492	60	116	54	16	54	7	54	1	9	6	600	17	11	2	3	3.95	

Name and Club	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	SG.	CG.	FG.	Sh.O.	Ave.	ER.
Conway, Wilkes-Barre*	7	47	180	23	40	21	2	15	2	15	0	3	3	.500	7	3	0	0	4.02	
Hodkey, Utica*	25	176	686	85	172	79	12	99	5	132	4	13	7	.650	20	18	4	2	4.04	
Cuttia, Albany	28	95	353	49	78	43	10	63	0	68	2	9	3	.750	8	2	15	1	4.07	
Byers, Hartford	19	95	385	54	114	43	11	25	0	25	1	5	8	.385	10	3	7	2	4.07	
Bydell, Hartford	11	46	165	28	39	21	8	36	5	14	5	3	4	.429	7	4	3	1	4.11	
Hittle, Binghamton	16	93	334	54	86	43	10	35	1	45	2	4	7	.364	13	8	3	0	4.16	
Byers, Wilkes-Barre*	29	126	471	81	111	59	13	85	9	74	1	7	9	.438	16	8	7	1	4.21	
Petty, Hartford	20	109	456	60	138	51	4	41	3	41	2	7	5	.583	16	8	2	0	4.21	
Salas, Elmira*	28	142	586	78	154	67	10	55	8	67	6	8	8	.500	19	9	4	0	4.25	
Mueller, Wilkes-Barre	13	63	237	36	55	30	5	27	2	39	3	2	6	.250	9	5	3	1	4.29	
Clements, Utica	25	124	480	69	131	61	12	74	5	72	5	3	8	.273	15	6	4	0	4.43	
Kay, Hartford*	21	79	293	47	61	38	1	22	5	28	5	6	6	.500	10	6	8	1	4.44	
Johnson, Williamsport	22	56	249	33	64	29	6	22	0	23	0	1	4	.200	1	0	15	0	4.50	
Hawley, Albany	26	139	564	86	165	72	16	78	6	86	10	7	10	.412	20	7	5	2	4.66	
Gumbert, Williamsport	20	97	422	68	105	51	9	43	2	36	3	4	6	.400	13	7	5	1	4.73	
Kimble, Utica	24	132	547	95	178	70	14	47	6	54	3	7	13	.350	17	14	5	1	4.77	
Laphuska, Utica	27	158	631	99	172	86	15	70	4	64	4	5	14	.263	17	12	9	0	4.90	
Howard, Binghamton	18	68	271	63	69	38	8	48	0	69	5	1	6	.143	8	1	8	1	5.03	
Crowson, Albany	20	53	233	43	76	30	7	13	1	22	2	3	2	.600	2	0	10	0	5.09	
Uniak, Binghamton*	18	75	291	55	84	43	8	65	1	49	0	2	7	.222	10	5	6	0	5.16	
Ovesen, Utica	14	70	284	51	86	44	2	39	2	17	0	4	5	.444	9	4	3	1	5.66	
Bishop, Williamsport	11	54	217	38	50	34	4	51	3	42	4	2	5	.286	7	2	2	0	5.67	
Lamanna, Hartford	10	58	227	44	62	40	10	31	1	37	4	2	5	.283	9	4	1	0	6.21	
Fiori, Williamsport	9	49	214	40	55	34	4	30	0	9	1	4	4	.500	7	4	2	0	6.24	
Pickett, Williamsport	15	59	257	57	74	43	5	35	2	15	2	1	7	.125	8	3	5	0	6.56	
Clatke, Williamsport	13	70	310	59	72	55	6	73	1	25	5	4	6	.400	12	6	0	0	7.07	
Teutsch, Utica*	12	46	201	43	61	38	3	28	1	14	2	1	3	.250	4	3	8	0	7.43	

PITCHERS IN LESS THAN FORTY-FIVE INNINGS

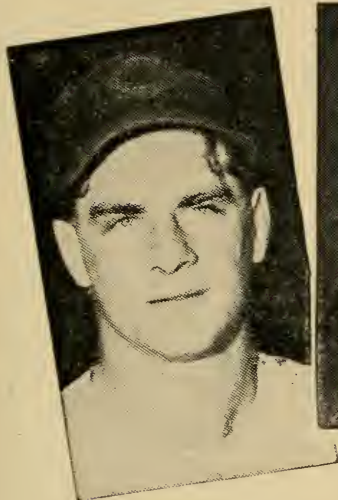
ALBANY: Carlonas (5, 1-1); Eckert (1, 0-0); Ferek* (3, 0-0); Rodgers* (3, 0-0); Rushe (3, 1-0); Wright (1, 0-0).
BINGHAMTON: Alexander (4, 0-0); Garbett (13, 1-5); Gomez* (1, 0-0); Grace (4, 1-3); Ilaag (4, 0-2); McLignano (2, 1-0); Murray* (7, 0-2); Panaranto (4, 0-1); Schmidt (8, 2-5); Sharkey (1, 0-0); Simons (6, 1-1); Valenzuela (4, 2-2); Woop* (11, 0-5).
ELMIRA: Parteneimer* (8, 1-2); Perry (4, 0-1); Popovich (6, 0-1); Redys (5, 0-2); Weingartner (5, 0-0).
HARTFORD: Bickford (1, 0-0); Carter (2, 0-0); Hyman (2, 1-0); Johnson* (1, 0-0); Lorcanto* (3, 0-2); McKear* (2, 0-0); McPherson (12, 3-2); Nelson (6, 4-1); Popek (1, 0-0); Raiczak (2, 0-0); Reardon (1, 0-0); Slaeter (1, 0-0); Whitche (1, 0-0).
SCRANTON: Dixon (6, 2-1); D. Thompson* (5, 1-0); Wilfong (4, 0-0).
UTICA: Copeland (6, 0-2); Eyrich (7, 1-3); Grasmick (1, 0-0); Lovenguth (1, 0-0); Pless (2, 0-0).
WILKES-BARRE: Bahr (4, 0-0); Patkin (5, 1-1); Paynter (6, 1-2); Sipple (4, 0-2); Wolpert (8, 0-0).
WILLIAMSPORT: Angell (4, 0-2); Bunstead (9, 2-1); Cole* (2, 0-1); Douthat* (4, 0-2); Elliott* (2, 0-0); Fisher (7, 0-1); Glulant* (4, 0-4); Hall (6, 1-4); Krall (7, 2-3); Mordarski (1, 0-0); Owear (5, 1-2); Tisko (4, 1-2); Waldstein* (3, 0-0); Wells (9, 0-4).
HARTFORD-WILKES-BARRE: Caniglia (9, 1-2).
WILKES-BARRE-UTICA: Mook (9, 2-3).

Hodkey, Cuttia, Byers (Wilkes-Barre), Salas, Kaye, Hawley, Kimble, Bishop, and Fiori, 1 each.

Ties—Byers (Wilkes-Barre), 2; Kuzawa, Mueller, Groth, Danelishen, Schacher, Conway, Hodkey, Clements, Kaye, Gumbert, and Lamanna, 1 each.

South Atlantic League

CLASS A



TED KLUSZEWSKI
Leading Batter
Columbia



EARL BLUE
League President
Columbia, S. C.



RICHARD STARR
Leading Pitcher
Augusta

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1904—Macon .....	.598	1916—Augusta* .....	.617	1931-32-33-34-35—Did not	
1905—Macon .....	.625	Columbia .....	.631	operate.	
1906—Savannah .....	.637	1917-18—Did not operate.		1936—Jacksonville .....	.652
1907—Charleston .....	.620	1919—Columbia .....	.585	Columbus* .....	.650
1908—Jacksonville .....	.694	1920—Columbia .....	.633	1937—Columbus .....	.572
1909—Chattanooga* .....	.738	1921—Columbia .....	.642	Savannah (3rd)†...	.565
Augusta .....	.702	1922—Charleston .....	.625	1938—Savannah .....	.574
1910—Columbus .....	.588	1923—Charlotte* .....	.653	Macon (2nd)†.....	.570
1911—Columbus* .....	.681	Macon .....	.580	1939—Columbus .....	.601
Columbia .....	.710	1924—Augusta .....	.612	Augusta (2nd)†.....	.597
1912—Jacksonville* .....	.679	1925—Spartanburg .....	.621	1940—Savannah .....	.627
Columbus .....	.632	1926—Greenville .....	.662	Columbus (2nd)†...	.583
1913—Savannah .....	.754	1927—Greenville .....	.622	1941—Macon .....	.643
Savannah .....	.593	1928—Asheville .....	.664	Columbia (2nd)†...	.636
1914—Savannah* .....	.667	1929—Asheville .....	.605	1942—Charleston .....	.620
Albany .....	.650	Knoxville* .....	.634	Macon (2nd)†.....	.587
1915—Macon .....	.588	1930—Greenville* .....	.620	1943-44-45—did not operate	
Columbus* .....	.686	Macon .....	.643		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Columbus	79	60	0	.568	Charleston	65	75	1	.464
Columbia	79	61	0	.564	Jacksonville	65	75	0	.464
Greenville	76	62	2	.551	Macon	61	79	0	.436
Augusta	76	63	1	.547	Savannah	55	81	0	.404

Protested Game—Tenth inning of game on April 9, won by Savannah, 10-9, was protested and ordered replayed from time protest was made, with Macon winning, 9-8.

Playoff—Augusta defeated Columbus, four games to one; Columbia defeated Greenville, four games to two; Augusta defeated Columbia, four games to none.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Columbia	140	4890	724	611	1350	1806	221	71	31	113	70	434	43	664	622	1087	.276
Augusta	140	4869	743	634	1316	1707	227	58	16	120	45	514	41	721	581	1087	.270
Charleston	141	4792	617	693	1257	1663	184	57	36	117	83	475	33	708	520	1097	.262
Greenville	140	4758	613	551	1242	1658	207	58	31	108	71	437	32	665	477	1038	.261
Savannah	136	4562	612	728	1185	1510	184	33	25	93	89	684	32	734	544	1041	.260
Macon	140	4794	664	702	1242	1629	166	82	19	99	61	539	45	719	582	1099	.259
Columbus	139	4736	628	581	1196	1710	180	71	64	100	61	494	27	799	577	1090	.253
Jacksonville ..	140	4611	570	681	1110	1487	175	50	34	115	83	561	47	957	482	1099	.241

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Del Papa, Frank, Macon*.....	12	48	11	18	25	3	2	0	1	1	4	0	14	5	.375
Stotler, Berkeley, 9Macon, 10Columbia.....	19	64	13	23	29	2	2	0	0	1	12	4	6	12	.359
KLUSZEWSKI, THEO., Columbia*..	90	335	59	118	185	24	5	11	1	4	33	1	87	35	.352
Baumholtz, Frank, Columbia*.....	119	472	85	162	237	43	13	2	9	12	46	5	81	28	.343
Warren, Jack, Columbia.....	105	385	60	132	188	24	13	2	2	7	23	0	75	25	.343
Howell, Bryan, Charleston*.....	91	330	53	111	144	16	7	1	15	7	17	3	44	17	.336
Phipps, James, Augusta.....	34	91	12	30	35	3	1	0	1	2	9	0	12	18	.330
Kratzer, Joseph, Savannah.....	80	223	37	72	97	9	5	2	0	2	16	1	37	47	.323
Churchill, Robt., 14Mcn., 109Greenville*.....	123	469	64	151	199	27	9	1	6	1	21	3	69	46	.322
Tracy, William, Charleston.....	18	59	4	19	23	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	6	8	.322
Wreshka, Emil, Savannah*.....	104	387	62	124	144	10	5	0	20	11	34	1	42	49	.320
Bartleson, Horatio, Columbia.....	14	25	3	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	5	0	1	6	.320
Boyer, Burt, Augusta.....	61	203	35	64	94	13	4	3	4	1	25	4	49	37	.315
Perez, Clifton, Augusta.....	125	484	69	152	185	29	2	0	12	1	34	1	82	45	.314
Mathis, Willie, Charleston.....	119	423	57	133	166	18	3	3	11	4	28	6	46	19	.314
Triplett, Hooper, Columbus.....	61	210	32	66	95	10	2	5	4	3	36	0	45	20	.314
James, William, Savannah.....	51	160	29	50	68	7	1	3	0	2	10	2	22	30	.313
Bustle, William, Macon.....	46	93	7	29	33	0	2	0	2	0	6	0	16	19	.312
Schuerbaum, Walter, Augusta.....	123	482	72	150	199	28	6	3	11	7	31	2	69	29	.311
Bocek, Frank, Augusta.....	136	523	103	162	213	24	12	1	13	14	67	1	90	35	.310
Wilson, Ross, Savannah*.....	103	306	44	95	111	14	1	0	5	1	37	3	27	31	.310
Poole, Raymond, Savannah*.....	119	439	75	135	181	32	4	2	9	12	61	1	72	26	.308
Bearden, Jack, Augusta.....	23	75	22	23	32	4	1	1	0	0	17	1	9	11	.307
Gates, William, Columbia.....	22	59	9	18	23	5	0	0	2	0	2	0	7	11	.305
Mazurek, Anthony, Greenville.....	136	519	82	157	234	30	7	11	2	10	29	11	91	89	.303
Milne, William, Charleston*.....	39	165	19	50	72	8	4	2	1	9	14	1	11	34	.303
Kazak, Edward, Columbus.....	124	483	74	144	212	22	2	14	10	7	41	6	73	61	.298
Austin, Ervin, Jacksonville.....	18	57	10	17	27	3	2	1	1	1	14	1	8	9	.298
Bottoms, Woodrow, Macon*.....	33	91	23	27	34	3	2	0	3	0	13	0	9	13	.297
Korhonen, Albert, Columbia.....	127	495	100	146	202	33	4	5	9	5	55	4	60	55	.295
Hartness, Edgar, Macon*.....	98	373	62	110	139	13	5	2	6	15	37	12	49	23	.295
Smith, Joseph, Macon.....	112	402	81	118	159	18	7	3	5	9	42	6	56	58	.294
Serafini, Melvin, Macon.....	75	228	35	67	104	12	11	1	11	1	45	2	27	55	.294
Wrona, Walter, Columbus.....	89	300	41	88	123	19	2	4	0	5	13	1	36	33	.293
Anders, Joseph, Greenville*.....	129	504	64	147	191	22	8	2	17	4	41	5	53	35	.292
Martin, James, Columbia.....	33	144	26	42	59	9	4	0	1	4	4	1	6	7	.292
Ashworth, Harry, Augusta.....	127	513	75	149	193	32	6	0	7	2	37	4	63	47	.290
Stevenson, Robert, Savannah.....	98	301	33	87	109	12	2	2	0	4	29	2	47	34	.289
Leitz, Al, Macon.....	47	159	17	46	59	8	1	1	2	0	11	1	19	7	.289
Broome, Roy, Columbus.....	139	533	63	153	226	26	16	5	14	9	47	2	99	68	.287
Hankins, William, Charleston.....	96	359	39	103	136	14	2	5	7	1	18	0	37	44	.287
Fox, John, Columbia.....	61	237	28	68	80	8	2	0	12	4	13	1	24	17	.287
Shope, Norman, Columbus*.....	34	77	9	22	29	3	2	0	2	3	5	1	5	14	.286
Elko, Andrew, Charleston.....	13	21	3	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	.286

Name and Club	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Kerr, Frank, Columbus.....	46	159	18	44	64	5	3	3	1	0	22	0	18	23	.277
Vanhoff, Harold, Greenville.....	10	21	3	6	8	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	2	5	.286
Kelly, Oliver, Savannah.....	136	550	77	157	204	23	6	4	13	16	22	2	74	44	.285
McCawley, Wm., Columbus.....	83	279	43	79	109	10	7	2	5	5	40	2	25	35	.283
Curtiss, Raymond, Charleston.....	40	127	15	36	41	5	0	0	6	6	6	1	5	17	.283
Dunlap, Frank, Macon*.....	122	439	72	124	192	23	15	5	4	2	61	2	72	51	.282
Powell, Coleman, Macon*.....	98	402	50	113	138	17	4	0	4	9	24	1	47	20	.281
Raddant, Kenneth, Greenville.....	120	425	64	118	159	19	8	2	9	6	37	2	41	28	.278
Heinrich, Edward, Columbia*.....	40	115	27	32	47	1	4	2	1	3	12	0	17	17	.278
Hoderlein, Melvin, Macon.....	28	97	13	27	36	4	1	1	0	3	15	2	11	13	.278
Kelly, John, Charleston.....	10	36	3	10	11	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	6	6	.278
Klaus, Richard, Jacksonville.....	137	455	54	126	169	26	4	3	11	11	74	2	50	93	.277
Ogorek, Geo., 62Savannah, 38Charlesth.	100	341	48	94	143	18	11	3	8	4	34	2	72	44	.276
Jungman, Maury, Charleston*.....	62	217	32	60	80	13	2	1	5	3	25	0	30	11	.276
Tryon, Ned, Macon.....	121	465	51	128	166	16	8	2	6	2	31	8	87	70	.275
Westrum, Wesley, Jacksonville.....	103	327	57	90	134	14	3	8	4	6	48	2	56	38	.275
Logan, Ernest, Charleston*.....	56	193	22	53	72	11	4	0	3	2	16	1	28	17	.275
Blair, James, Charleston.....	38	149	23	41	48	7	0	0	3	2	15	2	21	23	.275
Williams, Dibrell, Augusta.....	77	212	39	58	78	14	3	0	4	2	28	2	16	18	.274
Petrino, Patrick, Charleston*.....	62	209	39	57	87	8	2	6	3	2	41	0	17	37	.273
Saffell, Thomas, Charleston*.....	35	126	20	34	44	8	1	0	3	9	24	1	9	23	.270
Wright, Claude, Columbus.....	102	424	67	114	133	11	4	0	9	9	38	1	35	55	.269
Czaplicki, Eugene, Columbus.....	35	130	27	35	47	6	0	2	2	0	20	1	16	33	.269
Bushong, Charles, Columbia*.....	19	67	12	18	22	2	1	0	0	4	13	1	2	10	.269
Medeiros, Raymond, Columbia.....	83	254	36	68	79	7	2	0	12	5	26	1	32	29	.268
Daley, Philip, Columbia.....	132	513	59	137	171	20	4	2	14	4	28	14	55	58	.267
McWhorter, Mack, Greenville.....	133	496	53	132	180	27	3	5	11	6	24	1	70	47	.266
Wehmeier, Herman, Columbia.....	42	109	21	29	37	3	1	1	4	2	2	0	10	24	.266
Moore, Lloyd, Greenville.....	140	536	96	142	184	26	2	4	18	17	75	7	45	37	.265
Cooper, Orge, Savannah.....	37	98	8	26	37	4	2	1	2	0	6	2	12	18	.265
Moock, Joseph, Charleston.....	12	34	6	9	10	1	0	0	2	1	6	0	4	9	.265
Dellasega, John, Augusta.....	77	281	40	74	93	11	4	0	14	1	18	1	41	36	.263
Griffin, James, Augusta.....	87	261	37	68	87	8	4	1	5	2	39	0	44	44	.261
Hudson, John, Jacksonville.....	114	377	63	98	127	13	5	2	7	11	57	0	44	66	.260
Cooper, Carl, Augusta.....	58	208	31	54	81	10	4	3	7	1	12	4	24	17	.260
Brundis, Glennon, Jacksonville.....	16	58	11	15	16	1	0	0	1	1	9	0	6	5	.259
Hallford, Lewis, Augusta.....	63	244	37	63	86	13	2	2	6	1	24	0	22	31	.258
Woddall, Charles, Charleston.....	56	210	27	54	72	6	3	2	3	3	19	2	27	22	.257
Hartsfield, Roy, Charleston.....	108	414	72	105	144	14	5	5	8	18	45	1	39	58	.254
Freiburger, Vern, Charleston.....	43	142	18	36	48	6	3	0	2	1	28	1	16	33	.254
Johnson, Stephen, Jacksonville.....	117	430	38	109	139	17	5	1	12	5	26	4	59	70	.253
Morrison, Leonard, Jacksonville*.....	134	468	61	118	169	17	2	10	16	6	70	10	55	100	.252
Ticco, Milton, Columbia*.....	84	310	41	78	97	10	3	1	15	1	21	1	34	42	.252
Chapman, Homer, Greenville.....	59	238	32	60	74	8	3	0	3	12	21	0	13	40	.252
Posey, Walter, Macon.....	33	124	29	31	47	1	6	1	2	7	31	0	21	26	.250
Kimmatt, Jules, Charleston*.....	33	68	5	17	18	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	7	14	.250
Dwyer, Arthur, Macon.....	34	64	5	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	5	13	.250
Livingston, Dale, 10Savanh, 7Charlesth.	17	24	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	.250
Smythe, Harry, Augusta.....	16	24	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	.250
Bebber, John, Columbia.....	15	12	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	.250
Hale, Jesse, Columbus.....	16	8	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250
Davenport, John, Jacksonville*.....	133	494	67	123	155	21	4	1	7	5	82	2	38	119	.249
Carlson, Robert, Macon.....	89	297	28	74	85	9	1	0	8	3	33	2	29	50	.249
Weingartner, Elmer, Greenville.....	33	105	18	26	31	3	1	0	2	1	8	0	5	17	.248
Carroll, Charles, Greenville*.....	101	336	32	83	102	11	4	0	3	4	20	1	32	37	.247
Pajonas, Al, Augusta.....	137	513	82	126	159	19	7	0	10	4	59	9	61	86	.246
Martin, Edward, Jacksonville.....	97	349	39	86	114	7	6	3	7	13	28	5	30	62	.246
Huff, Roy, Columbus*.....	86	311	46	76	104	10	6	2	11	2	31	2	28	65	.244
Connelly, William, Savannah.....	23	45	5	11	17	1	1	1	5	0	3	1	6	20	.244
Koy, William, Columbia.....	44	41	5	10	18	4	2	0	1	0	3	0	5	9	.244
Wissman, Edward, Columbus*.....	19	41	5	10	14	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	6	4	.244
Schulte, Leo, Jacksonville*.....	56	202	24	49	66	13	2	0	6	2	19	0	19	27	.243
Johnson, Milo, Greenville.....	31	66	4	16	20	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	27	.242
Clay, John, Columbus*.....	13	33	4	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	.242
Miggins, John, 26Colmba, 43Jacksnvle.	69	224	27	54	74	6	4	2	2	4	31	1	22	60	.241
Donaldson, Gordon, Macon.....	89	331	50	79	111	14	6	2	9	3	45	0	19	47	.239
Scheffel, Cecil, Columbia.....	90	272	27	65	74	3	3	0	5	1	38	2	51	42	.239
Janikowski, Raymond, Greenville*.....	51	109	12	26	35	3	3	0	8	1	9	1	11	19	.239
Dockery, Densel, 23Grnvle, 1Savannah.	24	42	9	10	15	3	1	0	0	2	10	0	6	14	.238

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wilkins, Robert, Savannah.....	91	339	39	80	102	13	3	1	5	4	35	3	30	52	.236
Rosin, Louis, Augusta.....	35	64	9	15	16	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	7	21	.234
Reed, Robert, Greenville.....	34	90	7	21	21	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	6	13	.233
Long, James, Augusta.....	27	86	12	20	24	2	1	0	7	0	4	2	7	12	.233
Livingston, W. Alfred, Charleston.....	140	530	74	123	181	15	11	7	16	5	50	3	60	90	.232
Giamarco, Ettore, Jacksonville*.....	90	308	32	71	98	14	5	1	12	7	24	1	25	50	.231
Martin, Hardy, Columbus.....	17	52	9	12	12	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	13	.231
Heins, Wilburn, Savannah.....	15	39	2	9	11	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	1	3	.231
Maxe, Wayne, Columbus.....	22	79	16	18	34	5	4	1	0	0	6	2	14	11	.228
Anske, William, Augusta.....	12	44	4	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	8	.227
Reside, Neil, Columbus.....	26	93	19	21	25	1	0	1	3	3	20	1	6	15	.226
Barnes, Jack, Greenville*.....	29	80	6	18	26	5	0	1	2	0	5	0	15	8	.225
Lee, Quinn, Charleston.....	18	40	2	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	.225
Jenkins, Harry, 71Christn., 50Savannah.....	121	428	39	96	123	13	4	2	10	3	28	1	52	77	.224
Rahmes, Ralph, Columbia.....	70	246	33	55	79	11	2	3	3	7	27	5	34	42	.224
Cofer, Troyce, Macon*.....	51	188	24	42	49	5	1	0	3	4	12	2	13	26	.223
Siebert, Donald, Greenville.....	53	166	22	37	48	5	3	0	3	6	39	1	14	25	.223
Bollweg, Donald, Columbus*.....	127	437	52	97	154	16	10	7	1	6	66	2	63	87	.222
Leukhardt, Elmer, Jacksonville.....	61	158	27	35	47	3	3	1	2	4	26	3	16	32	.222
Bush, Louis, Charleston.....	31	72	8	16	24	1	2	1	4	0	4	0	7	22	.222
Koby, George, Columbus.....	16	18	3	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	.222
Bryant, James, Charleston.....	10	18	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.222
Blair, George, Jacksonville.....	33	41	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	18	.220
Williamson, Arthur, Columbia.....	55	193	33	42	49	0	2	1	2	0	10	1	13	23	.218
Fusselman, Lester, Columbus.....	33	87	7	19	26	5	1	0	4	1	9	3	7	13	.218
Blackburn, James, Columbia.....	21	60	6	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	5	15	.217
Reggio, James, Savannah*.....	113	417	72	90	126	17	5	3	7	16	62	2	26	85	.216
Shanks, George, Jacksonville.....	94	287	24	62	74	8	2	0	6	1	16	3	30	28	.216
Erps, Robert, Columbus.....	130	471	61	101	181	18	7	16	7	5	57	2	65	70	.214
Derrico, Joseph, Savannah*.....	27	99	10	21	25	4	0	0	5	3	23	3	14	22	.212
Granzig, August, Macon.....	25	106	18	22	25	1	1	0	1	2	12	1	9	26	.208
Balser, Leon, Greenville.....	33	77	5	16	23	5	1	0	6	0	1	0	6	23	.208
Anness, Earl, Columbia.....	17	53	6	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	8	7	.208
Eoff, Harold, Charleston*.....	18	29	0	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	5	.207
Matulis, Adolph, Macon.....	45	107	15	22	27	1	2	0	3	0	8	0	12	19	.206
Granberg, Eugene, Macon*.....	89	259	23	53	66	8	1	1	14	1	40	2	23	43	.205
Blake, Edward, Columbus.....	30	64	4	13	15	2	0	0	8	0	5	1	8	18	.203
Visan, Ben, Greenville.....	26	84	4	17	27	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	10	.202
Davis, Frank, Columbia*.....	34	110	9	22	30	3	1	1	0	1	12	0	10	29	.200
Linde, Lyman, Greenville.....	29	35	3	7	14	1	0	0	2	3	0	3	0	6	.200
Murphy, Robert, Augusta.....	10	20	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	6	.200
Cortes, Rene, Charleston.....	24	51	2	10	14	0	2	0	2	0	8	0	3	17	.196
Ciola, Louis, Savannah.....	21	41	3	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	10	.195
Mizereck, Ed, Augusta.....	26	62	3	12	14	2	0	0	4	0	2	1	5	19	.194
Davis, Ralph, Macon*.....	11	31	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	.194
Nolan, Matthew, Greenville*.....	33	83	5	16	25	2	2	1	3	0	1	0	6	17	.193
Rothel, Robert, Charleston.....	19	57	8	11	17	1	1	1	1	1	14	0	8	6	.193
McPartland, John, Macon*.....	33	57	8	11	14	1	1	0	4	0	10	0	4	24	.193
Gysen, Edward, Savannah.....	35	63	6	12	16	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	28	.190
Clark, Michael, Columbus.....	25	63	8	12	15	1	1	0	4	0	2	0	4	13	.190
Gribble, George, Greenville*.....	68	191	22	36	40	4	0	0	8	1	23	0	14	24	.188
Rigdon, John, Macon.....	27	102	6	19	23	4	0	0	3	0	8	0	6	17	.186
Mozzali, Maurice, Jacksonville.....	18	54	12	10	15	3	1	0	1	6	12	0	3	8	.185
Anderson, Charles, Columbus.....	54	170	18	31	42	8	0	1	2	1	14	0	10	36	.182
Kelly, Leonard, Savannah*.....	24	44	4	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	6	21	.182
Martin, Robert, Macon.....	19	67	11	12	14	0	1	0	1	0	10	0	4	10	.179
Picone, Mario, Jacksonville.....	25	56	6	10	14	2	1	0	3	0	2	0	5	17	.179
Helwig, Fred, Charleston.....	14	39	6	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	8	3	3	3	.179
Hooper, Robert, Jacksonville.....	34	62	5	11	18	2	1	1	4	0	5	1	2	26	.177
Reeser, Wilbur, Charleston.....	13	34	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	.176
West, Thomas, Greenville.....	26	17	1	3	6	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	7	.176
Mulach, Paul, Savannah.....	15	41	4	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	8	.171
Bernardi, Fritz, Savannah.....	36	53	6	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	12	2	10	11	.170
Benson, Vernon, Savannah.....	65	210	19	35	53	5	5	1	2	8	30	0	24	41	.167
Sakas, Stephen, Greenville.....	11	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	.167
Pereyra, Eugene, Augusta.....	40	99	11	16	19	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	34	.162
Harbin, John, Greenville.....	17	31	2	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	6	1	2	8	.161
Sima, Albert, Jacksonville.....	19	25	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	10	.160
Hooks, Rufe, Charleston*.....	40	100	4	15	21	3	0	1	0	1	9	1	14	22	.150

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Drake, Thomas, Macon.....	21	41	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	20	.146
Starr, Richard, Augusta.....	38	105	14	15	19	4	0	0	3	0	12	2	9	37	.143
Cleary, Albert, Columbus.....	14	28	1	4	9	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	12	.143
Pitts, William, Augusta.....	23	71	10	10	14	1	0	1	2	1	10	0	15	19	.141
Bubien, Walter, Savannah*.....	29	51	8	7	9	2	0	0	0	1	14	0	3	23	.137
Samuely, Max, Savannah.....	38	74	8	10	13	1	1	0	5	0	8	2	5	23	.135
Travis, John, Jacksonville*.....	39	52	1	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	21	.135
Armstrong, George, Savannah.....	15	38	3	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	4	6	.132
Jones, Sheldon, Jacksonville.....	35	89	8	11	14	3	0	0	9	0	4	0	9	38	.124
Wicker, Kemp, Columbus.....	23	33	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	12	.121
Andromidas, Nicholas, Jacksonville....	39	52	8	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	27	.115
Erickson, Harold, Columbia.....	18	26	0	3	3	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	2	16	.115
Melignano, Zeke, Augusta.....	27	44	5	5	8	1	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	15	.114
Smith, Randall, Savannah*.....	18	27	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	.111
Kolkmeier, William, Columbia.....	16	29	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	12	.103
Chamberlain, Raymond, Charleston...	10	20	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.100
Foppiani, Joseph, Charleston.....	16	10	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	.100
Jackson, Harold, Charleston.....	10	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.091
Thierolf, Floyd, Columbus.....	26	58	3	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	18	.086
Federico, Salvatore, Jacksonville.....	13	13	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	7	.077
Counes, Leonidas, Jacksonville.....	12	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	2	.067
Christensen, Jack, Greenville*.....	25	47	4	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	26	.064
Connell, Terrence, Columbia.....	25	65	3	4	5	1	0	0	6	0	5	0	3	29	.062
Nevel, Ernest, Augusta.....	39	34	2	2	3	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	2	7	.053
Elledge, Lester, Charleston.....	32	43	2	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	0	20	.047
Carlson, Clifford, Greenville.....	14	23	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.043
Harrington, Wayne, Macon*.....	21	28	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	11	.036

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

AUGUSTA: Hammack, John Krall, Wells, Roman Pfeffer, Peter Stein, Paul Badgett, Camerer, Michael Rossi, Leopard, Stanley Kulpinski, Angelo Lucchi, Sam Masserini, Bernard Woycik, Walter Widmayer.

CHARLESTON: Jack Hollis, Delbert Friar, Roland Van Slate, Ray Seidel, Charles O'Neill*, Kenneth Guettler, Grover Blackmon, James Hoots, Francis Murray*, Dillingham, Fitzpatrick.

COLUMBIA: Clifford Bartholomew*, Peter Shurman*, Robert Montag*, Dale Long*, Frank Pawlik*, James Davidson, Ludwig Lew*, Harry Perkowski*, Richard Woodring, Anton Range, James Gumbert, Edward Burtschey, Harry Crouthamel, Malcolm Johnson, Hall.

COLUMBUS: Richard Kamler*, Lawrence Whalen, Edgar Wiesler, William Michaels, George Pratt*, Warren Frers, Charles Bishop, Andreas Mohrlock.

GREENVILLE: Robert Nichols, Daniel Limpert, Stanley Kmet, Jack Bryson, Joseph Rivers, William Kushta, Andrew Chlebeck, Green, Baber, Carpenter.

JACKSONVILLE: John Carrero, Thomas Faulkner, Walter Wolfe, Efrain Hidalgo, Herbert Madigan, Wm. VonAhnen, Sindo Valle, Walter Dyche, Forline.

MACON: Rudolph Paynich, Floyd Fogg, Herbert Rhodes, Jack Wiley*, Gerald Juzek, Nicholas Martinovich, James McGrory, Harold Stuart, Ernest Balser*, Kenneth Dunlap, Robert LaMotte, Christ Kinnas, Corley, Schmulbach, Greble.

SAVANNAH: Bruce Hedrick, Frank Edde, Robert Henderson, Peter Karpuk, William Walker, Walter Mahoney, Harland Abeling*, John Bredeson, Luke, Henry Biasatti*, William Colone, William Elliott, George Walck, Hooper.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Greenville	140	118	0	17	3737	1455	191	.965
Savannah	136	85	0	30	3463	1459	241	.953
Augusta	140	105	0	26	3718	1428	262	.952
Jacksonville	140	100	0	28	3657	1544	260	.952
Columbia	140	86	0	22	3674	1477	259	.952
Columbus	139	102	0	19	3645	1488	267	.951
Charleston	141	86	1	21	3642	1544	276	.949
Macon	140	108	0	22	3666	1572	312	.944

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Williams, Augusta	17	121	9	0	11	1.000	Davenport, Jacksonville*..	132	928	75	22	77	.979
Blair, Charleston	38	350	18	3	28	.992	Kluszewski, Columbia*..	58	483	20	14	25	.973
McWhorter, Greenville...133	1098	47	12	89	.990	Tryon, Macon	121	1034	48	31	80	.972	
Ticco, Columbia*.....	83	497	35	6	44	.989	Bubien, Savannah*.....	25	124	10	4	7	.971
Petrino, Charleston*.....	62	518	39	8	23	.986	Freiburger, Charleston*..	41	357	19	12	16	.969
Ashworth, Augusta.....127	722	58	13	60	.984	Cooper, Savannah.....	23	169	9	10	6	.947	
Wilson, Savannah*.....	87	713	39	12	50	.984	Del Papa, Macon*.....	11	85	10	6	7	.941
Bollweg, Columbus*.....127	1091	80	25	80	.979								
Triple Play—Freiburger.													

Triple Play—Freiburger.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hudson, Jacksonville.....	108	254	299	15	55	.974	Bottoms, Macon	16	35	41	6	10	.927
Carlson, Macon	11	40	25	2	3	.970	Williamson, Columbia...52	120	143	22	23	.923	
Moore, Greenville	131	331	349	24	70	.966	Curtiss, Charleston	23	47	70	10	4	.921
Serafini, Macon	44	107	111	8	31	.965	Hartsfield, Charleston...100	254	272	46	43	.920	
Pajonas, Augusta	50	128	153	14	20	.953	J. Martin, Columbia....33	101	97	19	16	.912	
Leukhardt, Jacksonville..	19	30	31	3	3	.953	Medeiros, Columbia	26	49	41	9	2	.909
Donaldson, Macon	52	145	144	15	22	.951	Anderson, Columbus	17	25	25	5	3	.909
Williams, Augusta	46	115	99	11	20	.951	Heinsz, Savannah	10	21	19	4	1	.909
O. Kelly, Savannah.....	124	329	308	35	45	.948	Long, Augusta	20	54	42	12	4	.889
Martin, Macon	19	57	53	6	7	.948	Anness, Columbia	15	21	32	7	4	.883
Kazak, Columbus	121	345	354	47	62	.937	E. Martin, Jacksonville..	22	40	41	14	6	.853
Hallford, Augusta	30	107	74	13	15	.933	Dockery, Grnvl.-Savanah	19	29	28	10	9	.851
Bushong, Columbia	19	46	48	7	7	.931							

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hoderlein, Macon	27	35	50	3	3	.966	Rothel, Charleston	17	16	22	4	3	.905
Leukhardt, Jacksonville..	30	31	57	6	5	.936	Martin, Jacksonville	70	80	124	22	11	.903
Carlson, Macon	29	39	74	8	9	.934	Mooch, Charleston	10	11	17	3	2	.903
Daley, Columbia	131	139	249	29	13	.930	Jenkins, Chrltn.-Savanh..	118	156	227	44	20	.897
Perez, Augusta	123	176	193	28	16	.929	Erps, Columbus	130	139	228	42	18	.897
Reggio, Savannah	27	29	48	7	4	.917	Ogorek, Svnh.-Charleston	93	91	164	31	10	.892
Anders, Greenville	128	126	217	32	26	.915	Cofer, Macon	26	30	49	10	6	.888
Serafini, Macon	30	40	55	9	2	.913	Miggins, Cbia.-Jaksnvle.	36	49	53	22	4	.823
Anderson, Columbus	11	9	20	3	0	.906	Westrum, Jacksonville...	10	2	16	4	0	.818

Triple Play—Jenkins.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Moore, Greenville	11	18	20	2	2	.950	Klaus, Jacksonville	134	279	375	63	61	.912
Wilkins, Savannah	86	134	277	24	30	.945	Chapman, Greenville	59	85	151	23	16	.911
Gribble, Greenville	61	102	158	18	31	.935	Rigdon, Macon	27	56	87	14	13	.911
O. Kelly, Savannah.....11	24	31	4	4	.932	Miggins, Clmbia.-Jksvle.	26	32	60	9	9	.911	
Donaldson, Macon	30	47	84	10	10	.929	Granzig, Macon	21	36	65	11	7	.902
Weingartner, Greenville.29	64	64	10	13	.928	Stotler, Macon-Columbia.	19	32	48	9	4	.899	
Livingston, Charleston...139	263	428	55	46	.926	Medeiros, Columbia....48	81	127	24	15	.897		
Wright, Columbus	102	210	300	41	49	.926	Pitts, Augusta	17	26	38	8	7	.889
Reggio, Savannah	40	57	85	12	15	.922	Anderson, Columbus	21	33	51	12	3	.875
Pajonas, Augusta	85	163	239	35	37	.920	Cofer, Macon	22	40	53	14	8	.869
Fox, Columbia	61	83	182	24	24	.918	Hallford, Augusta	30	69	79	24	8	.860
Carlson, Macon	40	62	119	17	13	.914	H. Martin, Columbus....	11	10	31	7	4	.854

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Maxey, Columbus	21	31	2	0	0	1.000	Schulte, Jacksonville	48	76	5	2	2	.976
Barnes, Greenville	21	24	2	0	0	1.000	Cooper, Augusta	53	75	5	2	1	.976
Kratzer, Savannah	10	6	0	0	0	1.000	Howell, Charleston	84	134	4	4	1	.972
Brome, Columbus	139	319	15	2	1	.994	Hankins, Charleston	94	162	6	5	1	.971
Posey, Macon	32	70	6	1	1	.987	F. Davis, Columbia*.....	32	63	2	2	0	.970
Johnson, Jacksonville....	111	200	10	3	1	.986	Siebert, Greenville	50	92	2	3	1	.969
Jungman, Charleston*....	59	124	5	2	0	.985	Warren, Columbia	26	61	2	2	0	.969
Churchill, Macon-Grnvl..	116	168	11	3	2	.984	Huff, Columbus	76	138	12	5	3	.968
James, Savannah	46	50	3	1	0	.981	Baumholtz, Columbia*...118	249	13	9	2	.967	
Derrico, Savannah*.....	24	47	2	1	0	.980	Boyer, Augusta	57	85	5	3	1	.968
Carroll, Greenville*.....	85	117	16	3	3	.978	Korhonen, Columbia.....	112	222	7	8	2	.966
Kluszewski, Columbia*...27	42	0	1	0	.977	Mazurek, Greenville....	130	237	8	9	1	.965	

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Reside, Columbus	26	51	1	2	0	.963
Schuurbaum, Augusta.....	118	264	14	11	4	.962
McCawley, Columbus.....	73	147	3	6	1	.962
Triplett, Columbus	57	117	8	5	3	.962
Hartness, Macon	92	179	8	8	1	.959
Saffell, Charleston	33	68	3	3	0	.959
Poole, Savannah	119	241	10	11	1	.958
Powell, Macon	93	209	12	10	1	.957
Benson, Savannah	64	128	7	6	1	.957
Reggio, Savannah	49	77	11	4	2	.957
Boeck, Augusta	131	314	15	15	3	.956
Woodall, Charleston	55	100	2	5	1	.953
Visan, Greenville	23	35	1	2	1	.947
Kreshka, Savannah.....	100	157	3	10	0	.941
Morrison, Jacksonville....	129	212	18	15	2	.939

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
J. Smith, Macon.....	103	207	15	16	2	.933
Giamarco, Jacksonville*...	84	123	10	10	0	.930
Dunlap, Macon.....	93	154	10	13	2	.927
Czaplicki, Columbus	33	45	4	4	0	.925
Logan, Charleston.....	46	69	3	6	0	.923
Bearden, Augusta.....	19	30	4	3	0	.919
Milne, Charleston*.....	39	86	2	8	0	.917
Austin, Jacksonville.....	18	34	2	4	0	.900
Rahmes, Columbia.....	69	110	9	14	1	.895
Heinrich, Columbia*.....	28	38	4	5	0	.894
Phipps, Augusta.....	24	28	4	4	0	.889
Mozzali, Jacksonville.....	14	11	0	2	0	.846
Griffin, Augusta	23	24	1	5	0	.833
Brundis, Jacksonville	13	10	2	3	0	.800

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Leitz, Macon	46	218	20	0	5	4	1.000
Anske, Augusta	12	73	8	0	1	2	1.000
Kerr, Columbus	42	234	23	1	2	5	.996
Reed, Greenville	29	184	10	2	3	4	.990
Raddant, Greenville	117	811	88	12	13	13	.987
Stevenson, Savannah	90	437	52	8	6	12	.984
Dellasega, Augusta.....	76	445	34	8	5	9	.984
Warren, Columbia.....	68	394	36	7	6	13	.984
Mathis, Charleston.....	105	604	78	12	7	13	.983
Westrum, Jacksonville.....	74	478	51	9	5	13	.983
Griffin, Augusta.....	50	311	33	7	9	9	.980

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Scheffel, Columbia....	76	493	58	12	7	9	.979
Wrona, Columbus.....	75	373	32	9	5	8	.978
Shanks, Jacksonville.....	76	466	50	12	7	17	.977
Kratzer, Savannah	53	264	27	7	2	17	.977
Granberg, Macon	85	371	61	12	9	12	.973
Hooks, Charleston	25	119	15	4	2	10	.971
Fusselman, Columbus....	23	105	11	5	1	4	.959
Dunlap, Macon	26	103	8	5	2	6	.957
Tracy, Charleston	17	90	3	5	0	2	.949
Armstrong, Savannah..	14	58	10	5	0	0	.932

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Connell, Columbia	25	10	39	0	1	1.000
Clark, Columbus	25	6	42	0	3	1.000
Blackburn, Columbia	21	10	18	0	4	1.000
Kolkmeier, Columbia	16	3	18	0	0	1.000
Erickson, Columbia	18	3	17	0	0	1.000
Reeser, Charleston*.....	13	4	13	0	3	1.000
Wissman, Columbus*.....	17	1	18	0	1	1.000
Elko, Charleston.....	12	3	13	0	1	1.000
Jackson, Charleston.....	10	0	8	0	1	1.000
Hale, Columbus	16	1	4	0	0	1.000
Carlson, Greenville	14	0	5	0	0	1.000
Samuely, Savannah	33	10	43	1	1	.981
Andromidas, Jacksonville..	30	14	24	1	0	.974
Elledge, Charleston	32	3	32	1	1	.972
Ciola, Savannah	13	3	32	1	2	.972
Johnson, Greenville	28	6	26	1	0	.970
Drake, Macon	21	8	21	1	1	.967
Koy, Columbia	39	4	24	1	3	.966
Nolan, Greenville*.....	33	15	63	3	3	.963
Bernardi, Savannah	30	12	35	2	4	.959
Sima, Jacksonville	18	4	19	1	0	.958
McPartland, Macon*.....	29	5	39	2	1	.957
Picone, Jacksonville	22	6	39	2	3	.957
Livingston, Svnh.-Charltn..	17	5	17	1	0	.957
Dwyer, Macon	33	16	27	2	1	.956
Rosin, Augusta	31	11	31	2	1	.955
Wicker, Columbus*.....	23	3	18	1	2	.955
Cortes, Charleston.....	24	10	29	2	0	.951
Connelly, Savannah	23	5	33	2	1	.950
Matalis, Macon	41	23	49	4	6	.947
Clay, Columbus	13	1	17	1	0	.947
Blake, Columbus	30	14	50	4	6	.941
Travis, Jacksonville*.....	36	7	40	3	0	.940
Pereyra, Augusta	39	9	37	3	2	.939
Lee, Charleston	17	14	31	3	3	.938

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Linde, Greenville	29	7	23	2	0	.938
Nevel, Augusta	36	2	42	3	2	.936
Webmeier, Columbia	30	9	49	4	4	.935
Starr, Augusta	35	5	48	4	2	.930
Jones, Jacksonville	34	12	40	4	4	.929
Balser, Greenville	33	10	41	4	0	.927
Janikowski, Greenville*...	26	4	34	3	3	.927
Bartleson, Columbia.....	14	5	20	2	0	.926
Thierolf, Columbus.....	26	5	32	3	5	.925
West, Greenville	26	0	12	1	0	.923
Bebber, Columbia	15	3	9	1	2	.923
Gates, Columbia	21	3	20	2	3	.920
Eoff, Charleston*.....	18	5	16	2	0	.913
Mizereck, Augusta	26	8	32	4	2	.909
L. Kelly, Savannah.....	24	3	26	3	0	.906
Hooper, Jacksonville	29	15	51	7	1	.904
Blair, Jacksonville	33	7	29	4	0	.900
Kimmitt, Charleston*...	30	10	17	3	0	.900
Bryant, Charleston	10	4	14	2	1	.900
Koby, Columbus	15	3	6	1	0	.900
Foppiani, Charleston	16	2	6	1	0	.889
Bush, Charleston	30	8	30	5	2	.884
Bustle, Macon*	37	8	37	6	1	.882
Smythe, Augusta	14	4	11	2	1	.882
Christensen, Greenville*...	25	2	27	4	0	.879
Shope, Columbus	29	7	31	6	2	.864
Gysen, Savannah	35	7	37	7	1	.863
Melignano, Augusta.....	27	6	11	3	1	.850
R. Smith, Savannah*.....	16	4	13	3	0	.850
Mulach, Savannah	15	5	26	6	2	.838
Cleary, Columbus	14	4	12	4	0	.800
Federico, Jacksonville	13	1	7	2	0	.800
Harrington, Macon*.....	19	2	19	6	1	.778
Cumes, Jacksonville	12	0	7	2	0	.778
Sakas, Greenville	11	2	8	3	1	.769

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.	Ave.
Koby, Columbus	14	4	6	1	.857	64	227	42	10	9	4	14	57	0	2	1.27	
Wicker, Columbus*	23	5	7	2	.778	99	377	91	27	22	7	14	46	0	1	2.00	
STARR, Augusta	35	24	19	10	.655	287	1068	253	94	66	20	136	233	3	7	2.07	
Reeser, Charleston*	13	7	8	3	.727	86	334	68	34	20	6	24	76	1	5	2.09	
Nolan, Greenville*	33	17	14	10	.583	217	801	177	75	57	25	90	166	11	4	2.36	
Picone, Jacksonville	22	14	14	5	.737	159	589	128	57	43	10	83	129	8	7	2.43	
Ciola, Savannah	13	8	4	7	.364	81	314	83	30	22	6	24	41	1	2	2.44	
Thierolf, Columbus	26	13	10	6	.625	155	591	147	59	44	12	43	93	2	6	2.55	
Jones, Jacksonville	34	20	19	9	.679	250	937	212	87	71	17	115	232	12	11	2.56	
Melignano, Augusta	27	8	9	7	.563	119	459	111	56	34	10	54	92	2	8	2.57	
Bush, Charleston	30	12	11	9	.550	202	788	180	82	58	13	30	115	1	7	2.58	
Connell, Columbia*	25	13	13	7	.650	193	764	200	81	56	13	48	100	1	1	2.61	
Bartleson, Columbia	14	5	3	7	.300	82	336	92	40	24	9	15	44	1	4	2.63	
Blair, Jacksonville	33	4	4	10	.286	126	481	123	57	37	13	55	65	2	7	2.64	
Balser, Greenville	33	18	16	9	.640	213	822	184	83	63	9	98	173	3	16	2.66	
Pereyra, Augusta	39	16	16	13	.552	248	976	254	123	81	19	82	190	9	5	2.94	
Gates, Columbia	21	14	11	6	.647	151	669	120	74	50	7	73	134	1	6	2.98	
Shope, Columbus	29	14	11	11	.500	189	733	198	94	65	12	48	105	4	7	3.10	
Blackburn, Columbia	21	11	10	8	.556	145	551	129	63	50	3	50	94	5	2	3.10	
Kolkmeier, Columbia	16	4	5	6	.455	84	323	82	46	29	10	25	43	1	0	3.11	
Janikowski, Greenville	26	15	13	7	.650	185	712	170	78	66	10	82	116	5	11	3.21	
Lee, Charleston	17	9	3	7	.300	98	399	111	61	35	13	17	41	5	2	3.21	
McPartland, Macon*	29	12	10	9	.526	165	654	184	75	60	10	44	65	6	2	3.27	
Johnson, Greenville	28	14	11	9	.550	181	673	160	78	66	18	73	148	7	6	3.28	
Clay, Columbus	13	5	3	8	.273	92	372	99	46	34	7	31	46	6	3	3.33	
Rosin, Augusta	31	13	10	12	.455	177	709	193	80	66	14	45	80	6	3	3.36	
Matulis, Macon	41	22	17	15	.531	263	1028	274	122	99	15	92	145	12	9	3.39	
Martinovich, Macon	9	2	2	4	.333	53	212	58	24	20	3	20	26	1	1	3.40	
Linde, Greenville	29	6	10	8	.556	121	468	108	63	47	10	45	104	5	8	3.50	
Blake, Columbus	30	17	16	8	.667	195	778	209	84	76	18	50	77	2	7	3.51	
Hooper, Jacksonville	29	10	9	11	.450	164	628	156	97	64	15	79	90	4	8	3.51	
Wehmeier, Columbia	30	21	17	6	.739	232	904	225	115	91	14	100	177	4	5	3.53	
Chamberlain, Charleston	9	3	3	4	.429	48	187	45	28	19	4	9	28	4	1	3.56	
Erickson, Columbia	18	6	5	6	.455	99	406	108	47	40	8	24	82	2	2	3.64	
Clark, Columbus	25	11	12	8	.600	170	669	172	85	69	14	45	97	1	2	3.65	
Drake, Macon	21	10	7	8	.467	117	465	114	62	48	10	35	68	2	7	3.69	
Koy, Columbia	39	1	9	9	.500	105	394	105	55	43	8	38	53	7	6	3.69	
Kimmett, Charleston*	30	13	12	7	.632	165	682	178	85	68	14	40	98	4	4	3.71	
Travis, Jacksonville*	36	7	4	12	.250	144	575	164	78	60	17	54	77	0	1	3.75	
Samuely, Savannah	33	10	11	9	.550	207	837	218	105	87	19	56	99	8	7	3.78	
Bustle, Macon*	37	12	12	13	.480	203	766	208	117	87	12	69	134	4	9	3.86	
Smythe, Augusta	14	1	3	3	.500	51	208	63	25	22	3	11	25	0	0	3.88	
Mulach, Savannah	15	8	6	7	.462	102	415	109	64	45	12	34	53	5	1	3.97	
Carlson, Greenville	14	0	1	4	.200	57	217	48	31	26	2	29	50	1	4	4.11	
Mizereck, Augusta	26	13	12	7	.632	168	680	182	97	78	22	72	76	4	6	4.18	
Dwyer, Macon	33	8	5	5	.500	167	655	176	89	78	17	61	65	9	4	4.20	
Wissman, Columbus*	17	8	6	5	.545	105	428	120	56	49	10	41	61	2	3	4.20	
Bernardi, Savannah	30	11	8	13	.381	169	687	195	108	80	15	62	92	4	5	4.26	
Christensen, Greenville*	25	6	7	8	.467	132	513	138	66	63	9	67	106	3	7	4.30	
Cortes, Charleston	24	14	9	13	.409	164	667	170	95	79	10	64	113	3	4	4.34	
Elledge, Charleston	32	8	7	7	.500	148	601	180	89	72	15	33	71	1	4	4.38	
Andromidas, Jacksonville	30	5	7	8	.467	132	506	121	76	66	7	81	100	6	11	4.50	
Cleary, Columbus	14	4	5	6	.455	78	307	79	44	39	5	30	37	2	2	4.50	
Livingston, 10Savnh., 7Charleston.	17	1	2	5	.286	72	267	83	46	36	17	35	40	2	4	4.50	
Connelly, Savannah	23	12	7	11	.389	133	483	115	82	70	16	119	102	8	19	4.74	
Nevel, Augusta	36	1	5	3	.625	121	479	138	96	65	25	65	32	4	7	4.83	
Sima, Jacksonville	18	2	3	6	.333	68	282	83	47	37	5	33	30	0	2	4.90	
Elko, Charleston	12	1	2	2	.500	50	190	49	33	28	2	32	25	6	2	5.04	
Harrington, Macon*	19	1	3	9	.250	76	321	98	61	43	4	45	33	2	7	5.09	
R. Smith, Savannah*	16	5	2	6	.250	73	268	58	50	42	5	49	64	4	12	5.18	
Eoff, Charleston*	18	3	2	8	.200	77	301	82	61	45	15	60	64	5	14	5.26	
Gysen, Savannah	35	7	6	11	.353	157	640	184	119	95	23	79	89	8	10	5.45	
Bryant, Charleston	10	2	2	5	.286	46	182	49	38	28	2	35	21	3	1	5.48	

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
West, Greenville	26	0	3	1	.750	55	205	57	41	34	6	27	21	4	7	5.56		
Counes, Jacksonville	12	2	1	5	.167	48	186	55	39	32	8	28	32	3	3	6.00		
L. Kelly, Savannah	24	9	6	11	.353	124	510	159	97	90	15	55	61	5	4	6.53		

Balks: Mulach, Connelly, 3; Melignano, Wehmeier, Livingston, 2; Koby, Nolan, Picone, Thierolf, Connell, Blair, Shope, Blackburn, Clay, Linde, Matulis, Hooper, Erickson, Koy, Bustle, Mizereck, Dwyer, Bernardi, Eoff, Gysen, Bryant, Counes, L. Kelly, 1.

Shutouts: Nolan, Starr, 5; Picone, Thierolf, 4; Johnson, Clark, 3; Jones, Bush, Kolkmeier, Wehmeier, Blair, Blackburn, Matulis, Bustle, 2; Wicker, Reeser, Bartleson, Balser, Janikowski, Lee, McPartland, Rosin, Blake, Drake, Samuely, Cortes, Cleary, Smith, Christensen, Melignano, Mulach, Koby, Connell, Hooper, Erickson, Mizereck, Dwyer, Bernardi, 1.

Ties: Nolan, 2; Pereyra, Lee, 1.

(Less Than 45 Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Abeling, Harland, Savannah*.....	5	0	2	0	1.000	11	17	12	9	11	0	0	0	0	0
Burtschey, Edward, Columbia.....	3	0	1	0	1.000	16	19	14	16	13	0	1	0	0	0
Carrero, Juan, Jacksonville.....	4	0	1	0	1.000	14	18	11	6	9	2	0	1	0	0
Madigan, Herbert, Jacksonville..	4	0	1	0	1.000	10	11	11	6	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bebber, John, Columbia.....	15	1	4	1	.800	44	43	20	25	22	2	2	0	0	0
Jackson, Harold, Charleston.....	10	0	3	1	.750	34	40	24	13	18	0	2	0	0	0
McGrory, James, Macon	6	4	2	2	.500	42	46	25	15	16	1	2	0	0	0
Wiesler, Edgar, Columbus.....	5	1	2	2	.500	22	21	19	11	4	1	2	0	0	0
Hale, Jesse, Columbus	16	0	1	1	.500	25	36	24	8	13	0	1	0	0	0
Cooper, Orge, Savannah.....	6	1	1	1	.500	22	20	10	14	21	0	5	0	0	0
Rossi, Michael, Augusta.....	4	1	1	1	.500	22	33	15	10	8	1	1	0	0	0
Dyche, Walter, Jacksonville*.....	9	0	1	1	.500	20	31	28	30	12	1	3	0	0	0
Foppiani, Joseph, Charleston.....	16	0	3	4	.429	34	44	26	10	14	1	0	0	0	0
Sakas, Stephen, Greenville.....	11	0	1	2	.333	37	33	20	25	20	1	9	0	0	0
Juzek, Gerald, Macon	8	0	1	2	.333	27	31	24	22	12	1	4	1	0	0
Stuart, Harold, Macon	4	2	1	2	.333	26	31	21	14	10	1	1	0	0	0
Bartholomew, Clifford, Columbia*	4	0	1	2	.333	20	24	11	8	4	0	2	0	0	0
Pfeffer, Roman, Augusta.....	4	0	1	2	.333	13	19	21	12	9	1	1	0	0	0
Paynich, Rudolph, Macon.....	5	0	1	2	.333	9	16	15	9	4	0	0	0	0	0
Federico, Salvatore, Jacksonville..	13	1	1	3	.250	42	48	33	17	24	5	1	1	0	0
Corley, Archie, Macon	5	2	0	3	.000	27	33	19	9	10	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, Fred, Augusta.....	3	0	0	3	.000	17	21	15	4	11	0	1	0	0	0
Stein, Peter, Augusta.....	4	0	0	2	.000	13	18	16	11	10	1	0	0	0	0
Balser, Ernest, Macon*	2	0	0	2	.000	9	16	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lew, Ludwig, Columbia*.....	2	1	0	2	.000	8	11	8	4	5	0	0	1	0	0
VonAhnen, William, Jacksonville..	3	0	0	2	.000	8	15	14	4	7	0	0	0	0	0
Hoots, James, Charleston.....	7	0	0	2	.000	7	6	6	7	3	0	1	1	0	0
Kmet, Stanley, Greenville.....	4	0	0	2	.000	4	8	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Nichols, Robert, Greenville.....	3	0	0	2	.000	3	4	6	7	4	0	0	1	0	0
Gumbert, James, Columbia.....	9	0	0	1	.000	34	42	24	16	16	1	2	0	0	0
Bishop, Charles, Columbus.....	4	0	0	1	.000	12	15	23	16	8	1	3	0	0	0
Murray, Francis, Charleston*.....	4	0	0	1	.000	21	27	15	15	19	1	1	0	0	0
Wolfe, Walter, Jacksonville.....	5	0	0	1	.000	19	14	10	10	14	0	0	0	0	0
Dunlap, Kenneth, Macon.....	5	1	0	1	.000	17	21	17	13	6	0	1	0	0	0
Wiley, Jack, Macon*.....	2	0	0	1	.000	8	12	9	3	5	1	0	0	0	0
Faulkner, Thomas, Jacksonville...	2	0	0	1	.000	6	9	15	10	7	2	0	0	0	0
Greble, Ted R., Macon.....	2	0	0	2	.000	6	12	10	7	4	0	1	0	0	0
Hidalgo, Efrain, Jacksonville.....	3	0	0	1	.000	5	12	12	3	3	0	0	1	0	0
Mohrlock, Andreas, Columbus....	4	0	0	1	.000	5	11	6	2	4	1	0	0	0	0
Colone, William, Savannah.....	2	0	0	1	.000	4	4	5	4	3	0	1	0	0	0
O'Neill, Charles, Charleston*....	2	0	0	1	.000	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

(Pitchers Without a Decision)

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Bredeson, John, Savannah.....	6	12	Davidson, James, Columbia.....	2	2
VanSlate, Roland, Charleston.....	2	9	Rhodes, Herbert, Macon.....	1	1 1/2
Perkowski, Harry, Columbia*.....	3	7	Johnson, Malcolm, Columbia.....	1	1
Karpuk, Peter, Savannah.....	3	7	Seidel, Ray, Charleston.....	1	1
Forline, Jacksonville	3	4	Crouthamel, Harry, Columbia.....	1	1
Kinnas, Christ, Macon.....	2	4	Michaels, William, Columbus.....	1	1
Bryson, Jack, Greenville.....	3	3	Visan, Ben, Greenville.....	1	1
LaMotte, Robert, Macon.....	1	3	Walker, William, Savannah.....	1	1
Krall, John, Augusta.....	1	3	Harbin, John, Greenville.....	1	0
Rivers, Joseph, Greenville.....	3	3	Bearden, Jack, Augusta.....	1	0

Inter-State League

Class B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Allentown* ..... .529	1943—Lancaster† ..... .601
1940—Reading ..... .594	1944—Allentown ..... .554
Lancaster (4th)† ... .525	Lancaster (4th)† ... .478
1941—Harrisburg† ..... .653	1945—Lancaster† ..... .626
1942—Hagerstown ..... .584	
Wilmington (2nd)†. .581	

*Won championship and two-club playoff series. †Won four-club playoff series. ‡Won championship and four-club playoff series.

STANDING OF TEAMS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Wilmington	87	53	2	.621	York	68	70	2	.493
Harrisburg	76	64	0	.543	Sunbury	67	73	3	.479
Hagerstown	74	65	1	.532	Trenton	60	78	2	.435
Allentown	69	70	0	.496	Lancaster	55	83	2	.399

Playoffs—Wilmington defeated Hagerstown, four games to three; Harrisburg defeated Allentown, four games to one; Harrisburg defeated Wilmington, four games to one.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Harrisburg	140	4820	887	742	1434	2121	247	40	120	108	28	614	40	645	785	1194	.298
Allentown	139	4694	862	882	1396	2206	235	76	141	70	66	426	53	722	771	1031	.297
York	140	4705	865	741	1380	2021	254	48	97	72	59	650	54	661	756	1138	.293
Wilmington	142	4686	858	658	1321	1949	237	62	86	67	123	640	42	548	769	1085	.282
Hagerstown	140	4535	693	735	1223	1666	222	43	45	94	82	591	38	663	583	1108	.270
Trenton	140	4586	686	843	1230	1775	220	80	55	113	84	498	40	734	587	997	.268
Sunbury	143	4609	763	862	1225	1802	246	59	71	88	53	621	33	617	674	1048	.266
Lancaster	140	4544	750	901	1204	1702	203	44	69	87	52	594	51	613	657	1018	.265

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Burns, James, York*.....	22	21	4	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	7	5	.381
MARKS, WILLIAM, Allentown.....	102	387	89	144	244	22	12	18	1	5	38	4	92	31	.372
Peden, James, York.....	63	188	45	69	100	10	3	5	2	1	22	2	47	32	.367
Beck, Walter, York.....	23	39	4	14	20	3	0	1	2	0	3	0	7	4	.359
Frers, Warren, Allentown.....	10	28	4	10	15	0	1	1	1	1	8	0	11	7	.357
Owcar, Edward, Lancaster.....	16	28	8	10	21	2	0	3	2	0	4	0	14	4	.357
Mutryn, Edward, Harrisburg.....	107	330	81	117	221	26	3	24	1	1	50	2	92	53	.355
Murphy, Edward, Wilmington.....	133	504	116	177	302	34	11	23	3	10	65	3	117	47	.351
Lynch, Dale, Harrisburg.....	126	456	108	160	237	25	2	16	9	3	58	3	87	62	.351
Gravino, Frank, Allentown.....	32	123	21	43	76	9	6	4	0	2	11	2	18	23	.350
Young, Robert, Allentown*.....	128	516	115	179	258	32	16	5	11	13	48	2	53	54	.347
Burgett, Richard, Allentown.....	129	525	128	181	276	28	14	13	8	20	28	13	96	60	.345
Mohr, Robert, Lancaster*.....	107	377	82	130	210	30	10	10	8	3	71	0	63	35	.345
Sudol, Edward, Allentown.....	139	519	98	178	318	30	13	28	7	5	58	13	132	71	.343
Biasatti, Henry, Sunbury*.....	66	233	56	80	119	14	5	5	4	1	48	0	32	9	.343
Conyers, Herbert, Harrisburg*.....	91	341	54	115	173	25	3	9	4	1	35	0	67	44	.337
Blatnik, John, Harrisburg.....	139	563	122	189	292	30	8	19	11	3	69	6	108	68	.336
Brotherton, Paul, Harrisburg*.....	38	143	24	48	64	3	2	3	5	3	14	2	18	4	.336
Stare, Frank, York.....	20	33	4	11	15	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	8	11	.333
Kuczynski, Bernard, Lancaster.....	14	12	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	.333

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Beard, Cramer, York*.....	125	403	127	132	218	24	13	12	3	17	121	14	75	67	.328
Matarazzo, Anthony, Hagerstown*..	138	498	87	163	214	27	6	4	7	7	72	4	75	55	.327
Hayes, James, York.....	104	456	92	149	230	31	4	14	5	1	13	10	74	42	.327
Tipton, Joseph, Harrisburg.....	104	324	59	106	159	28	2	7	7	3	42	3	68	30	.327
Heltzel, Wm., York.....	85	309	45	101	139	23	0	5	9	1	44	3	59	34	.327
Comiskey, Robert, Allentown.....	52	162	25	53	78	11	1	4	4	0	21	0	17	10	.327
D'addario, George, Lancaster.....	57	218	30	71	98	15	3	2	3	4	25	1	40	28	.326
Sweeney, Henry, York*.....	49	184	35	60	79	7	3	2	2	0	30	0	38	23	.326
Tetrault, Victor, Allentown.....	12	40	6	13	18	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	8	9	.325
Ankoviak, Wm., Harrisburg*.....	136	547	125	177	233	33	4	5	11	2	77	3	60	33	.324
Beaster, Harvey, York*.....	136	483	90	156	240	28	4	16	3	5	58	7	96	59	.323
Lucchi, Angelo, Sunbury*.....	119	457	76	147	228	35	11	8	2	6	39	4	82	41	.322
Davis, Wesley, Sunbury*.....	67	227	37	73	94	16	1	1	7	3	14	3	29	22	.322
James, William, Lancaster.....	59	234	49	75	100	16	3	1	3	10	23	0	43	39	.321
LaPointe, Ralph, Wilmington.....	135	572	124	183	245	34	8	4	7	33	41	4	75	26	.320
Fitzgerald, Charles, Hagerstown*..	135	500	89	160	240	28	8	12	7	15	87	3	85	31	.320
Shoff, Richard, York.....	114	467	79	149	227	31	4	13	8	2	29	2	87	27	.319
Yourkovich, Joseph, Lancaster*....	122	436	72	139	222	26	6	15	5	0	55	0	89	49	.319
Wagner, Edward, Trenton.....	73	116	24	37	68	6	2	7	1	0	18	0	25	39	.319
Etchison, Clarence, 56 York, 43 Sun.*	99	352	72	112	196	18	6	18	0	3	79	1	78	30	.318
Sinram, William, Sunbury.....	117	438	89	139	232	29	8	16	12	3	55	1	89	37	.317
Petrozeillo, Carl, York*.....	19	60	8	19	31	6	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	11	.317
Goodall, Walter, Allentown*.....	25	38	9	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	4	.316
Rutner, Milton, Wilmington.....	138	500	84	155	254	36	9	15	9	4	45	12	126	22	.310
Jennings, Wm., Trenton.....	35	126	16	39	63	10	4	2	1	0	7	0	16	26	.310
Novick, Walter, Lancaster.....	34	87	16	27	47	6	1	4	2	0	11	1	20	15	.310
Stratton, Wm., Hagerstown*.....	32	55	5	17	19	0	1	0	5	1	13	0	6	13	.309
Maguire, Jack, Trenton.....	123	439	86	135	218	24	13	11	5	35	46	5	72	68	.308
Sanicki, Edward, Wilmington.....	141	537	113	165	285	22	4	30	1	19	71	4	144	62	.307
Burns, James, Harrisburg*.....	135	496	104	152	256	29	3	23	8	4	74	9	112	62	.306
Gaultreaux, Sidney, Lancaster*....	23	66	7	20	24	4	0	0	1	0	7	1	2	7	.303
Filipowicz, Stephen, Sunbury.....	101	367	65	111	170	29	3	8	4	2	46	4	81	30	.302
Joselane, Eugene, Hagerstown*.....	76	150	23	45	64	9	2	2	1	1	27	0	27	27	.300
Morgan, Richard, York.....	14	50	8	15	15	0	0	0	3	2	2	1	3	15	.300
Kovalak, Wm., York*.....	112	381	80	114	137	12	4	1	4	12	61	10	32	35	.299
DiGrace, Jack, Trenton*.....	135	511	88	152	230	29	8	11	8	5	54	1	83	28	.297
Copcheck, Wm., Lancaster.....	32	91	12	27	30	1	1	0	1	0	11	1	18	6	.297
Jackson, Wilbur, Trenton.....	138	486	67	143	206	29	11	4	9	7	60	7	94	68	.294
Minogue, Martin, Hagerstown.....	45	85	12	25	37	5	2	1	1	1	7	0	16	20	.294
Curtis, Edward, Hagerstown.....	32	41	8	12	16	4	0	0	3	0	6	0	5	12	.293
Saltzgraver, Otto, Wilmington*.....	18	41	7	12	15	3	0	0	2	0	10	0	9	5	.293
Walters, Raymond, Wilmington.....	22	48	8	14	15	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	5	15	.292
Prunczik, Peter, Allentown.....	61	237	45	69	124	7	3	14	1	1	23	1	54	39	.291
Browning, Wade, Sunbury*.....	138	511	91	148	225	31	14	6	9	11	68	1	59	75	.290
Kardash, Michael, Lancaster.....	61	210	40	61	72	11	0	0	7	2	43	2	36	18	.290
Roush, Chester, Allentown.....	13	31	3	9	11	2	0	0	0	3	1	1	2	6	.290
Astroth, Joseph, Lancaster.....	97	301	58	87	124	13	3	6	6	6	55	7	47	17	.289
Trahd, Victor, York*.....	28	52	5	15	18	1	1	0	2	2	10	0	8	14	.288
Zydowsky, Edward, Hagerstown.....	135	484	68	139	165	18	1	2	12	6	53	2	67	40	.287
Ganss, Robert, York.....	101	351	68	100	144	21	4	5	1	4	47	0	58	40	.285
Smith, Bruce, Allentown.....	111	401	77	114	179	26	3	11	4	3	49	7	61	52	.284
Emery, Zigmund, Trenton.....	105	391	63	111	154	17	7	4	22	9	40	4	42	22	.284
Marra, George, Allentown.....	22	81	14	23	32	1	1	2	0	0	9	1	9	15	.284
Zwatty, Walter, Sunbury.....	28	53	7	15	18	3	0	0	2	0	4	1	4	6	.283
Barnett, Edward, York.....	63	181	25	51	76	14	1	3	0	0	23	1	37	18	.282
Scheldt, Joseph, Wilmington*.....	124	441	103	124	167	24	8	1	3	47	124	12	60	38	.281
Seltz, Rolland, Allentown.....	97	363	69	102	177	21	3	16	2	6	51	1	77	77	.281
Griffiths, John, Hagerstown.....	52	160	18	45	55	10	0	0	7	5	17	0	16	2	.281
Maloney, Raymond, Wilmington.....	116	373	56	104	134	16	4	2	4	0	53	2	42	41	.279
Gallagher, Edward, Trenton.....	71	272	42	76	103	7	7	2	8	6	24	2	32	42	.279
Ruark, James, Hagerstown.....	52	140	20	39	59	12	1	2	1	3	21	0	11	28	.279
Lindamood, Weldon, Wilmington*....	28	54	10	15	18	3	0	0	4	0	8	0	5	10	.278
Balash, Walter, Hagerstown.....	16	18	1	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.278
Bracehitta, Joseph, Trenton*.....	127	492	81	136	183	20	12	1	8	4	55	5	43	57	.276
Ankrum, Robert, Harrisburg.....	99	359	55	99	125	15	4	1	3	1	52	1	30	48	.276
Rice, Lloyd, Wilmington*.....	104	353	58	97	136	19	10	0	7	4	54	4	47	48	.275
Davis, George, Wilmington.....	130	456	69	125	161	22	1	4	12	4	53	1	64	32	.274
Bradley, Allan, 47 Lan., 59 Sun.*..	106	332	66	91	114	11	6	0	3	3	40	4	41	37	.274
Johnson, Roland, Trenton*.....	47	154	28	42	52	6	2	0	0	3	29	0	14	24	.273

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Fisher, Norman, Hagerstown.....	20	22	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	4	5	.273
Bernat, Walter, Hagerstown.....	140	552	103	150	212	27	7	7	8	12	57	3	75	68	.272
Dauess, William, Trenton.....	87	246	26	66	94	8	1	6	3	2	15	2	34	52	.268
Letrick, Albert, Harrisburg.....	140	519	69	138	192	15	6	9	10	5	39	10	91	96	.266
Witt, Robert, Lancaster.....	30	106	22	28	39	3	1	2	4	2	14	2	8	10	.264
Caligiuri, Fred, Wilmington.....	68	172	29	45	76	6	5	5	6	0	18	0	23	25	.262
Szajna, John, Sunbury.....	79	130	25	34	49	10	1	1	2	0	23	2	20	18	.262
Howerton, Gordon, Lancaster.....	15	42	9	11	15	4	0	0	0	1	10	2	7	7	.262
Vanek, Ollie, Allentown.....	72	215	36	56	104	19	1	9	2	1	35	2	30	22	.260
Sebastian, John, Hagerstown.....	69	259	46	67	98	16	3	3	4	5	47	4	29	66	.259
Hofman, Robert, Trenton.....	59	209	20	54	69	11	2	0	6	0	18	1	27	28	.258
Anderson, Charles, Harrisburg.....	16	62	11	16	19	1	1	0	1	0	6	2	5	16	.258
Volan, Edward, 11 York, 80 Hag.*..	91	319	54	82	123	16	2	7	0	6	34	13	47	45	.257
McCarthy, William, Lancaster.....	24	74	12	19	30	2	0	3	0	0	8	1	14	2	.257
Angstadt, William, Lancaster*.....	24	35	5	9	13	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	8	15	.257
Biros, Joseph, York.....	30	78	16	20	32	4	1	2	1	4	23	1	15	10	.256
Biershenk, George, Sunbury.....	127	447	64	114	158	19	2	7	5	8	50	5	54	40	.255
Gilmore, James, Lancaster.....	115	419	68	107	128	14	2	1	8	6	33	20	39	27	.255
Nerino, Harold, Hagerstown.....	53	182	15	46	65	9	2	2	4	9	24	1	27	28	.253
Walker, Melvin, Trenton.....	20	56	12	14	28	6	1	2	0	1	9	1	15	8	.250
Ball, Robert, York.....	58	165	18	41	65	10	1	4	1	0	18	0	22	22	.248
Masson, Gregory, Allentown.....	32	109	17	27	36	3	0	2	0	0	13	0	12	13	.248
Usciak, Matthew, 22 Sun., 105 Lan.	127	436	60	107	169	16	2	14	6	6	60	8	66	70	.245
Martin, Robert, Hagerstown.....	131	432	57	104	143	25	4	2	10	8	60	5	45	79	.241
Paynich, Rudolph, Hagerstown.....	14	25	3	6	10	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	7	.240
Mitrus, George, Lancaster.....	29	105	13	25	33	3	1	1	0	3	20	0	14	17	.238
Neuberger, Herman, Allentown.....	62	131	17	31	39	2	0	2	3	0	6	0	20	13	.237
Danek, Fred, Lancaster.....	64	199	36	47	67	8	0	4	2	7	25	1	34	31	.236
Graham, Hamilton, Sunbury.....	18	17	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	7	.235
Ryan, Herbert, Sunbury*.....	77	259	37	60	95	15	1	6	6	6	54	0	46	45	.232
McNamara, Joseph, Wilmington.....	24	48	1	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	15	.229
McWeeney, John, Allentown.....	59	169	18	38	66	11	1	5	8	0	22	1	21	50	.225
King, Willard, Trenton.....	16	58	4	13	19	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	5	.224
Dair, Paul, Sunbury.....	35	49	6	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	8	0	5	5	.224
Fiore, Carl, Lancaster.....	29	103	15	23	31	3	1	1	2	0	13	0	14	6	.223
Bakkellund, Donald, Allentown.....	34	68	7	15	17	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	11	17	.221
Jacobson, Wm., Allentown.....	16	41	5	9	13	1	0	1	0	1	7	1	6	9	.220
Karpinec, Everett, Allentown.....	33	96	9	21	22	1	0	0	3	2	12	0	5	6	.219
Crumling, Eugene, Hagerstown.....	100	296	47	64	75	5	3	0	14	6	35	1	32	45	.216
Gunkel, Frank, 22 Lan., 54 Har.....	76	213	28	46	62	7	3	1	13	3	26	1	29	46	.216
Palermo, Andrew, Trenton*.....	85	379	40	81	109	17	4	1	2	2	12	0	33	18	.214
DeGeorge, Salvatore, Trenton.....	26	52	4	11	11	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	5	10	.212
Kosinski, Joseph, Trenton.....	53	139	18	29	41	2	2	2	10	2	16	0	17	26	.209
Medaglia, Michael, Lancaster.....	33	96	18	20	32	7	1	1	2	0	12	1	16	15	.208
Chew, Raymond, Trenton.....	13	29	2	6	6	0	0	0	3	1	5	1	2	10	.207
Nascak, Emil, York.....	11	34	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	11	.206
Winters, Harry, Sunbury.....	135	437	62	88	106	10	1	2	8	4	66	4	46	94	.201
Martin, Barney, Trenton.....	35	65	7	13	20	2	1	1	2	0	4	0	7	22	.200
McElmurray, Stanley, York.....	10	15	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	4	.200
Shimkus, Anthony, 12 Aln., 21 Lan.	33	66	8	13	14	1	0	0	3	1	3	1	5	22	.197
Gasdaska, George, Wilmington.....	13	41	10	8	12	2	1	0	0	1	10	0	3	12	.195
Okrutny, Walter, Trenton.....	67	151	26	29	42	11	1	0	6	4	26	8	8	63	.192
Verdi, Frank, Sunbury.....	12	26	7	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	1	7	.192
Mackinson, John, Sunbury.....	28	63	11	12	14	2	0	0	7	0	8	0	4	18	.190
Lombardo, Louis, Trenton*.....	13	16	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.188
Scalise, Joseph, Wilmington.....	15	59	13	11	14	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	6	9	.186
Peeler, Fred, Lancaster.....	27	59	10	11	19	2	3	0	5	0	6	1	6	18	.186
Males, Victor, Lancaster.....	16	54	9	10	22	4	1	2	0	0	4	0	7	13	.185
Balogh, Charles, Hagerstown.....	48	143	13	26	33	3	2	0	1	2	16	0	13	14	.182
Sites, Ernest, York.....	24	83	15	15	19	2	1	0	1	1	15	0	7	15	.181
Rushe, Charles, York.....	22	56	6	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	15	.179
Snyder, Maynard, Harrisburg*.....	27	62	13	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	17	0	2	24	.177
VanGroski, Walter, Sunbury.....	103	260	26	45	56	9	1	0	7	1	40	1	22	38	.173
Gobel, William, York*.....	17	52	3	9	14	2	0	1	0	0	5	1	5	12	.173
Coleman, James, Harrisburg.....	37	64	7	11	15	1	0	1	5	0	8	0	4	24	.172
Hubbard, Robert, Sunbury*.....	26	29	1	5	7	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	8	11	.172
Humphrey, Kenneth, Lancaster.....	28	83	8	14	18	1	0	1	1	1	8	0	6	15	.169
Jeandrom, John, Lancaster.....	21	71	9	12	16	1	0	1	2	1	9	1	6	11	.169
Andre, John, 15 Wil., 4 Tre.*.....	19	42	4	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	5	.167

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Gooding, Charles, Allentown.....	25	30	6	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	2	16	.167
Bumstead, Harvey, Lancaster.....	15	24	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	.167
Augustyn, Chester, Wilmington.....	11	18	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	6	.167
Held, Cletus, 2 Wil., 10 Lan.....	12	12	2	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	5	2	.167
Crimian, John, Wilmington.....	30	61	10	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	4	18	.164
Girdley, Raymond, Harrisburg.....	36	55	7	9	12	0	0	1	5	0	14	0	2	28	.164
Bickmann, Edward, Sunbury.....	20	43	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	10	.163
Wollpert, Fred, Harrisburg.....	23	43	3	7	9	2	0	0	4	0	5	1	3	10	.163
Ratterree, Wm., Wilmington*.....	15	37	5	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	7	.162
Gracey, Richard, Allentown†.....	10	25	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	2	6	0	1	6	.160
Stenoff, Stanley, Lancaster.....	20	25	2	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	3	.160
Jackson, Richard, Hagerstown.....	20	51	5	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	7	0	3	23	.157
Shupper, Frank, Sunbury*.....	15	45	11	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	10	1	3	8	.156
Stewart, Harold, Hagerstown.....	14	26	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	11	.154
Caffrey, Elmer, York*.....	27	72	9	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	19	0	4	10	.153
Copeland, George, Wilmington.....	21	59	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	12	.153
Kardow, Paul, Lancaster.....	33	74	8	11	12	1	0	0	5	1	1	1	5	26	.149
Manning, Gerald, Harrisburg.....	18	67	4	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	17	.149
Zanovitch, Michael, Lancaster.....	15	34	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	1	7	.147
Tomaso, Daniel, 9 York, 13 Har.....	22	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.143
Sipple, Charles, Harrisburg.....	36	59	5	8	14	0	0	2	4	0	5	0	9	20	.136
Norris, John, Lancaster.....	18	30	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	7	.133
Grimes, Cecil, Hagerstown.....	12	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.133
Kuipers, Samuel, Allentown*.....	33	53	8	7	13	0	0	2	0	0	10	1	5	13	.132
Ancherico, Edward, Hagerstown*.....	36	70	5	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	28	.129
Gibson, John, Allentown.....	44	71	8	9	11	2	0	0	4	0	8	0	6	17	.127
Atzrott, Edward, Harrisburg.....	33	50	2	6	9	3	0	0	3	0	7	0	4	23	.120
Howard, Lee, York*.....	29	52	6	6	10	2	1	0	4	0	11	0	4	27	.115
Hill, James, Allentown*.....	14	26	1	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	1	6	.115
Morgan, Julian, York.....	27	44	3	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	21	.114
Federico, Salvatore, Trenton.....	18	27	4	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	1	14	.111
Grace, Thomas, Sunbury*.....	12	9	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.111
Okelson, Rudolph, Harrisburg.....	24	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	.100
Konikowski, Alex, Trenton.....	28	42	2	4	6	2	0	0	3	0	6	0	3	23	.095
Pelt, Edward, Trenton.....	18	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	1	9	.095
Bilgrav, Robert, Wilmington.....	17	32	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	9	.094
Beane, Edward, Allentown*.....	15	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.091
Josephs, George, Wilmington.....	17	42	4	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	13	.071
Koch, Henry, 1 Wil., 11 Atn.....	12	14	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	.071
Sammis, Harold, Sunbury.....	33	30	3	2	2	0	0	0	4	1	2	0	0	10	.067
Roden, George, Trenton.....	12	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	3	.067
Howell, Harry, Sunbury.....	25	16	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	7	.063
Adametz, Stephen, Allentown.....	13	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	.063
Carlonas, Geo., York.....	15	40	3	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	19	.050
Garbett, Harry, Sunbury.....	17	20	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	2	7	.050
Walsh, James, York.....	12	23	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	14	.043
Thackston, John, Lancaster.....	10	28	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	.036
Early, John, 6 Sun., 7 Tre.†.....	13	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	13	.000
Reisig, Alvin, York.....	12	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	.000
Talamo, Albert, Trenton.....	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.000

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES

ALLENTOWN: *Theodore Garbee, Joseph Dickerson, Joseph Ragdsdale, John Wehust, Theodore Beck, *Howard McCormick, *Alfred Gavey, John Edgar, Thomas Crist, Kenneth Siefert, William Haldy, Frank Smrekar, Francis Curtis, Aristotle Lazarou, *Howard Palmer, Stephen Bilko, Kenneth Frienl, Harold Sharp, John Stocksdale, *Carl Wollgaust.

HAGERSTOWN: Howard McMahon, George Longazel, Thoms Nagle, *Pat Riley, Alex Korponay.

HARRISBURG: Victor Budura, Robert Buyer, John A. Miller, Walter Jamison, *John Schmidt, *William Boness, George Vorell, Pedro, *John Jackson, Joseph Karakul, *Charles Westhafer, Richard Wisniewski, *George Riegel, John Metro, Ralph Matzer.

LANCASTER: *William Booker, John McCullough, Ben Eckert, Edward Boris, Daniel Hahn, Charles Bowles, William Long, Carl Spires, Wm. Iapac, *Thomas Peiffer, William Hoffner, Dale Blevins, Lyle Bliss, Joseph Caputo, Norman Hibbs, *Leon Griffith.

SUNBURY: *Philip Steinberg, Donald Murray, Robert Ferris, George Lake, Harvey Graybill, *James Davison, Charles Norton, Robert Foliart, *Thomas Mahon, *Robert Seebold, George Peterson.

TRENTON: Peter Christy, John Pramesa, *Frank Fanovich, Edward Valyo, Dale Anderson, Frank Biangardi, Robert Malone, Thomas Whittaker, Pat Ralsh, *Thomas Gatto, Alexander Saho, James Rowe, *Walter Dyche, Henry Miesle, Philip Pattison, *Thomas Pennacchio, Norman Galinkin,

Charles Aickley, Kenneth Vangilder, Roger Bowman, Richard Blow, Martin McGrath, Edward Burke, Melvin Girard.

WILMINGTON: *Charles Elliott, *Joseph Scott, Ben Gregg, *Francis Lash, Walter Graham, *John Lorenz, Don Ostermiller, Charles Dommer, Kenneth Olvesen, Ralph Zeitz, Densil Honeycutt, Harry Shuman, Paul Edmonston, Doenig, Frank Lugos (also with Allentown), William Jankowski, *Joseph Slotter, Michael Demchak, Albert Shapiro, William McGurk, Ben Phillips, George Kremer, Ignatz Palkovitz.

YORK: Paul Mulach, *John Copple, Robert Campbell, *Kenneth Bolton, *James Patton, *George Broome, William Reid, Charles Heck.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Wilmington	142	126	0	11	3541	1460	195	.962	Sunbury	143	129	0	28	3544	1531	260	.951
Harrisburg	140	134	0	14	3530	1578	227	.957	York	140	107	0	13	3471	1469	265	.949
Trenton	140	98	0	18	3487	1415	242	.953	Allentown	139	118	0	16	3455	1469	267	.949
Hagerstown	140	153	0	6	3472	1610	256	.952	Lancaster	140	117	0	15	3453	1557	277	.948

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

Ten or More Games

* Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Daneke, Lancaster	12	83	4	0	5	1.000	Ankoviak, Harrisburg*	19	174	9	3	15	.984
Murphy, Wilmington	133	997	95	7	105	.994	Ryan, Sunbury*	76	675	23	13	68	.982
Brotherton, Harrisburg*	33	263	20	3	24	.990	Sweeney, York*	49	379	24	8	27	.981
DiGrace, Trenton*	135	1050	63	14	78	.988	Etchison, York-Sunbury*	54	402	29	9	41	.980
Conyers, Harrisburg*	90	827	39	11	81	.987	Beaster, York*	26	185	16	4	16	.980
Zydowsky, Hagerstown	135	1161	73	18	133	.986	Sudol, Allentown	139	1103	63	28	108	.977
Biasatti, Sunbury*	66	525	47	8	37	.986	Yourkovich, Lancaster*	116	951	39	28	87	.972
McCarthy, Lancaster	15	140	6	2	9	.986	Gobel, York*	14	91	8	3	3	.971

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hofman, Trenton	59	170	131	6	35	.980	Heltzel, York	37	84	84	10	18	.944
Marks, Allentown	10	28	22	1	4	.980	Hayes, York	44	108	107	14	24	.939
Young, Allentown	127	381	360	24	85	.969	Gunkel, Lancaster-Har.	47	114	133	17	36	.936
Martin, Hagerstown	131	369	383	30	106	.962	Emery, Trenton	87	202	233	30	38	.935
Lynch, Harrisburg	115	299	310	25	79	.961	Gasdaska, Wilmington	13	35	36	5	10	.934
Davis, Wilmington	130	350	322	28	81	.960	Biershenk, Sunbury	75	164	177	26	47	.929
D'addario, Lancaster	57	170	164	15	31	.957	Bradley, Lancaster-Sun.	70	154	164	28	30	.919
Usciak, Sunbury-Lan.	77	225	208	22	49	.952	Morgan, York	13	17	25	4	2	.913
Barnett, York	52	114	105	11	19	.952	Balogh, Hagerstown	14	31	21	7	7	.881

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sinram, Sunbury	117	147	235	21	27	.948	Bernat, Hagerstown	140	193	307	44	40	.919
Shoff, York	112	126	238	25	19	.936	Fiore, Lancaster	27	27	56	8	3	.912
Marra, Allentown	21	29	41	5	2	.933	Smith, Allentown	111	119	222	34	24	.909
Letrick, Harrisburg	126	130	292	33	21	.927	Mitrus, Lancaster	18	19	46	8	6	.890
Gallagher, Trenton	71	67	120	15	13	.926	Anderson, Harrisburg	14	14	18	4	2	.889
Rutner, Wilmington	138	131	222	30	18	.922	Maguire, Trenton	57	85	112	27	9	.879
Kosinski, Trenton	25	30	41	6	0	.922	Usciak, Sunbury-Lanc.	47	49	84	19	7	.875
Bradley, Lancaster-Sun.	20	29	41	6	9	.921	Petrozeillo, York	15	12	25	9	2	.804
Biershenk, Sunbury	24	36	45	7	3	.920							

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Jennings, Trenton	35	53	96	5	19	.968	Winters, Sunbury	135	234	399	66	67	.906
Kardash, Lancaster	61	112	186	13	28	.958	Sebastian, Hagerstown	69	119	229	36	37	.906
Ankrum, Harrisburg	97	182	293	30	52	.941	Manning, Harrisburg	14	36	38	8	5	.902
Karpinec, Allentown	24	46	57	7	9	.936	Jackson, Trenton	60	105	166	30	26	.900
LaPointe, Wilmington	135	263	382	47	87	.932	Hayes, York	56	119	157	32	37	.896
Griffiths, Hagerstown	47	101	160	19	32	.932	Letrick, Harrisburg	13	19	31	6	6	.893
Witt, Lancaster	30	48	88	10	10	.932	Mitrus, Lancaster	11	18	31	6	3	.891
Seltz, Allentown	97	192	303	43	58	.920	Caffrey, York	24	42	58	16	8	.862
Maguire, Trenton	29	53	62	10	13	.920	Jeandrom, Lancaster	11	14	34	8	1	.857
Heltzel, York	43	48	117	16	11	.912	Balogh, Hagerstown	30	41	71	19	19	.855
Biershenk, Sunbury	23	60	64	12	9	.912	Jacobson, Allentown	13	14	25	11	4	.780

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Johnson, Trenton	45	63	3	0	0	1.000	Zanovitch, Lancaster ..	11	19	2	1	0	.955
Emery, Trenton	20	41	1	0	0	1.000	Kovalak, York*	105	167	10	9	2	.952
Dauess, Trenton	26	28	1	0	0	1.000	Copcheck, Lancaster ..	24	38	1	2	0	.951
Males, Lancaster	12	19	4	0	0	1.000	Beard, York*	122	268	19	15	7	.950
Scheldt, Wilmington*..124	230	13	3	2	.988	Burgett, Allentown	128	199	21	13	3	.944	
Humphrey, Lancaster..	24	54	3	1	0	.983	Walker, Trenton	17	12	5	1	0	.944
Sanicki, Wilmington...141	313	14	6	3	.982	Palermo, Trenton* ...	72	114	10	8	1	.939	
Mohr, Lancaster	107	252	9	5	2	.981	Sites, York	24	53	7	4	1	.938
Rice, Wilmington	102	170	11	4	1	.978	Scalise, Wilmington ..	15	14	1	1	0	.938
Beaster, York*	106	139	14	4	3	.975	Blatnik, Harrisburg ..	139	295	13	22	0	.933
Prunczik, Allentown ...	61	63	8	2	0	.973	Biros, York	28	41	1	3	0	.933
Tipton, Harrisburg ..	21	32	3	1	2	.972	Volan, York-Hagerst'n.	88	217	7	17	4	.929
Matarazzo, Hagerstown*137	242	13	8	0	.970	Danek, Lancaster	44	63	2	5	1	.929	
Nerino, Hagerstown ..	52	126	4	4	2	.970	Caligiuri, Wilmington.	27	38	1	3	0	.929
Vanek, Allentown	61	77	7	3	0	.966	Filipowicz, Sunbury..100	154	16	14	0	.924	
Kosinski, Trenton	22	27	1	1	0	.966	Joselane, Hagerstown*.	11	12	0	1	0	.923
Bracchitta, Trenton*..121	299	17	12	4	.963	Tetrault, Allentown...10	12	0	1	0	.923		
Fitzgerald, Hag'stown*135	217	20	9	3	.963	Davis, Sunbury.....	59	78	3	7	1	.920	
James, Lancaster	59	97	8	4	2	.963	Burns, Harrisburg*..131	181	19	18	1	.917	
Lucchi, Sunbury	67	97	7	4	0	.963	Peden, York.....	51	74	1	7	1	.915
Neuberger, Allentown..	22	25	1	1	1	.963	Mutryn, Harrisburg...14	19	0	2	0	.905	
Shupper, Sunbury	15	26	0	1	0	.963	Etchison, York-Sun.*..	44	43	8	6	0	.895
Marks, Allentown	92	213	7	9	1	.961	Medaglia, Lancaster...26	34	1	5	0	.875	
Jackson, Trenton	73	139	8	6	6	.961	Howerton, Lancaster...13	18	1	3	0	.864	
Ankoviak, Harrisburg*113	184	6	8	0	.960	Roush, Allentown.....	12	13	4	3	0	.850	
Maguire, Trenton	34	47	1	2	0	.960	Biershenk, Sunbury...10	8	3	2	0	.846	
Browning, Sunbury* ..138	308	18	14	3	.959	Gravino, Allentown...31	46	5	12	0	.810		
Gilmore, Lancaster ...	98	183	18	9	3	.957							

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Novick, Lancaster.....	24	99	21	1	0	1	.992	Lucchi, Sunbury.....	56	238	15	9	4	11	.966
Gautreaux, Lancaster..	20	79	15	1	0	1	.989	Okrutny, Trenton.....	66	304	24	12	3	9	.965
Van Grofski, Sunbury ..	95	477	51	7	4	5	.987	Masson, Allentown....	31	204	15	8	1	2	.965
Comiskey, Allentown...48	255	33	6	2	2	.980	Astroth, Lancaster....	88	407	53	17	5	10	.964	
Crumling, Hagerstown..	98	363	39	9	10	3	.978	Ball, York.....	44	255	19	12	4	5	.958
Mutryn, Harrisburg....	80	354	34	9	7	6	.977	Ratterree, Wilmington.	10	68	3	4	2	0	.947
McWeeney, Allentown..	55	274	22	7	2	11	.977	Ruark, Hagerstown...40	159	30	11	3	1	.945	
Tipton, Harrisburg.....	73	358	51	10	5	5	.976	King, Trenton.....	16	94	6	6	2	1	.943
Dauess, Trenton.....	64	267	33	8	9	3	.974	Bickmann, Sunbury...14	45	3	3	0	4	.941	
Chew, Trenton.....	13	64	11	2	2	4	.974	Walters, Wilmington..	14	57	6	4	0	1	.940
Maloney, Wilmington..107	603	55	18	7	10	.973	Thackston, Lancaster..10	40	4	3	0	1	.936		
Ganss, York.....	99	608	49	19	9	6	.972	Jackson, Hagerstown...20	55	5	5	0	2	.923	

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Snyder, Harrisburg*..	24	6	45	0	1	1.000	Lindamood, Wil*.....	23	13	22	1	2	.972
Ancherico, Hagerstown*	34	4	35	0	1	1.000	Copeland, Wilmington..	21	9	49	2	3	.967
Crimian, Wilmington..	29	9	27	0	1	1.000	Stare, York.....	20	5	22	1	2	.964
McNamara, Wilmington	24	8	24	0	1	1.000	Fisher, Hagerstown...	20	2	24	1	1	.963
Howell, Sunbury.....	24	0	17	0	1	1.000	Konikowski, Trenton..	28	6	19	1	2	.962
Gooding, Allentown...	25	2	15	0	0	1.000	Norris, Lancaster....	18	1	24	1	1	.962
Garbett, Sunbury.....	17	4	11	0	0	1.000	Minogue, Hagerstown.	26	7	42	2	0	.961
Hubbard, Sunbury*...	22	5	9	0	0	1.000	Caligiuri, Wilmington.	24	9	39	2	4	.960
Bumstead, Lancaster..	15	1	12	0	2	1.000	Rushe, York.....	22	13	30	2	0	.956
Walsh, York.....	12	2	11	0	0	1.000	Coleman, Harrisburg..	35	8	52	3	5	.952
Tomaso, York-Har....	22	2	10	0	0	1.000	Kardow, Lancaster...33	6	48	3	2	.947	
Stewart, Hagerstown..	14	2	9	0	0	1.000	Curtis, Hagerstown...28	5	30	2	0	.946	
Held, Wil.-Lan.....	12	0	10	0	0	1.000	Stenoff, Lancaster....19	4	13	1	0	.944	
Goodall, Allentown*...	18	2	7	0	1	1.000	Paynich, Hagerstown..14	3	14	1	1	.944	
Kuczynski, Lancaster..	11	2	7	0	0	1.000	Martin, Trenton.....32	5	43	3	0	.941	
Grimes, Hagerstown...13	2	3	0	1	1.000	Morgan, York.....	27	1	15	1	2	.941	
Szajna, Sunbury.....32	16	47	1	3	.984	Balash, Hagerstown...15	3	12	1	1	.938		
Stratton, Hagerstown*.	30	12	46	1	4	.983	Carlonas, York.....15	3	11	1	1	.933	
Mackinson, Sunbury...28	10	44	1	2	.982	Roden, Trenton.....12	2	10	1	0	.923		
Shimkus, AIn.-Lan...32	6	43	1	1	.980	Bakkelund, Allentown*35	6	41	4	4	.922		
DeGeorge, Trenton....23	6	32	1	2	.974	Andre, Wil.-Tre.....19	9	35	3	2	.936		
Sipple, Harrisburg....35	4	32	1	0	.973	Bilgrav, Wilmington..17	4	17	2	2	.913		

PITCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zwatty, Sunbury.....	28	8	43	5	3	.911	Reisig, York.....	12	0	14	2	1	.875
Angstadt, Lancaster*..	26	1	29	3	3	.909	Trahd, York*.....	28	8	38	7	2	.868
Graham, Sunbury*....	18	0	20	2	1	.909	*Lombardo, Trenton*..	13	2	11	2	0	.867
Koch, Alm.-Wil.-Alm..	11	2	8	1	0	.909	Atzrott, Harrisburg...	33	5	19	4	1	.857
Gibson, Allentown....	42	4	44	5	2	.906	Okelson, Harrisburg...	24	3	9	2	3	.857
Beck, York.....	21	2	17	2	2	.905	Early, Sun.-Tre.....	13	1	5	1	0	.857
Josephs, Wilmington..	17	5	22	3	2	.900	Pelt, Trenton.....	18	0	11	2	0	.846
Neuberger, Allentown.	17	3	15	2	0	.900	Joselane, Hagerstown*.	27	4	28	6	1	.842
Dair, Sunbury.....	35	8	45	6	2	.898	Sammis, Sunbury.....	30	1	19	4	1	.833
McElmurray, York....	10	6	11	2	1	.895	Federico, Trenton.....	18	8	12	4	1	.833
Howard, York*.....	24	8	25	4	1	.892	Beane, Allentown.....	15	1	4	1	0	.833
Wollpert, Harrisburg..	21	2	22	3	1	.889	Kuipers, Allentown*..	24	4	43	11	2	.810
Girdley, Harrisburg...	36	5	33	5	3	.884	Owcar, Lancaster.....	13	1	7	2	0	.800
Burns, York*.....	17	3	12	2	1	.882	Adametz, Allentown...	13	0	4	1	0	.800
Wagner, Trenton.....	24	6	37	6	1	.878	Grace, Sunbury*.....	12	2	4	2	0	.750
Peeler, Lancaster.....	27	3	39	6	2	.875	Talamo, Trenton.....	10	0	2	1	0	.667

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

ER.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Avg.
COPELAND, Wilmington	21	16	15	3	.833	147	554	111	55	45	3	64	117	1	5	2.76
McNamara, Wilmington.....	24	9	10	7	.588	128	471	109	45	41	10	54	73	2	1	2.88
Walsh, York	12	7	4	6	.400	73	254	52	28	24	5	35	79	2	1	2.96
Crimian, Wilmington	29	13	13	4	.765	152	573	138	63	55	10	56	132	4	4	3.26
Snyder, Harrisburg*	24	14	16	4	.800	168	623	137	80	65	5	71	109	4	5	3.48
Caligiuri, Wilmington	24	16	14	8	.636	169	655	169	81	66	12	55	108	9	1	3.51
Howard, York*	24	10	9	7	.563	143	559	139	77	56	6	62	106	2	7	3.52
Stratton, Hagerstown*	30	14	14	7	.667	174	733	203	102	70	10	63	73	6	5	3.62
Ancherico, Hagerstown*	34	13	16	8	.667	190	773	222	91	78	8	54	100	5	4	3.69
Sipple, Harrisburg	35	9	10	7	.588	161	644	167	83	67	7	60	69	5	7	3.75
Josephs, Wilmington	17	8	7	6	.538	115	445	115	56	48	7	52	50	1	1	3.76
Wagner, Trenton	24	19	13	9	.591	187	720	163	93	79	8	103	164	10	6	3.80
Trahd, York*	28	13	8	8	.500	161	666	178	86	68	7	68	88	6	5	3.80
Mackinson, Sunbury	28	14	14	10	.583	190	717	180	102	82	14	139	181	2	7	3.88
Dair, Sunbury	35	10	10	11	.476	163	612	164	91	73	9	78	95	5	5	4.03
Federico, Trenton	18	4	6	4	.600	86	303	75	44	39	2	52	54	1	3	4.08
Bakkelund, Allentown*	35	10	13	11	.542	178	669	182	114	83	5	83	160	9	8	4.20
Rushe, York	22	13	12	5	.706	141	540	126	79	66	5	95	129	6	6	4.21
Stewart, Hagerstown	14	4	5	3	.625	70	287	64	36	33	7	41	29	3	1	4.24
Kardow, Lancaster	33	20	15	14	.517	218	911	250	131	103	12	48	90	2	0	4.25
Carlonas, York	15	7	5	7	.417	95	377	91	66	45	4	45	71	0	3	4.26
Martin, Trenton	32	16	8	14	.364	178	768	188	103	85	22	84	86	6	8	4.30
Beck, York	21	8	9	7	.563	96	382	103	56	46	7	30	58	1	0	4.31
Gibson, Allentown	42	10	16	10	.615	210	838	228	123	102	15	89	125	6	1	4.37
Neuberger, Allentown	17	3	3	4	.429	76	326	99	50	37	9	32	49	1	2	4.38
Lindamood, Wilmington*	23	11	12	5	.706	132	526	141	69	65	8	68	73	8	3	4.43
Szajna, Sunbury	32	22	19	8	.704	226	890	237	133	112	10	90	134	8	2	4.46
Goodall, Allentown*	18	6	3	5	.375	84	319	80	52	42	5	49	50	3	5	4.50
Coleman, Harrisburg	35	9	13	12	.520	185	727	180	111	93	15	114	128	15	11	4.52
Stare, York	20	3	7	5	.583	99	396	115	62	50	8	65	46	5	2	4.55
Morgan, York	27	7	8	8	.500	116	467	134	77	59	4	52	51	8	4	4.58
Norris, Lancaster	18	5	4	6	.400	98	374	94	63	50	8	65	47	8	3	4.59
Atzrott, Harrisburg	33	9	13	10	.565	156	633	180	105	80	7	59	69	4	1	4.62
Curtis, Hagerstown	28	7	5	7	.417	126	511	146	93	65	15	46	40	1	0	4.64
Joselane, Hagerstown*	27	14	6	12	.333	162	637	185	103	84	14	65	74	1	5	4.67
Zwatty, Sunbury	28	7	8	11	.421	152	611	182	113	79	20	88	64	6	5	4.68
Minogue, Hagerstown	26	15	11	11	.500	166	664	207	110	88	16	64	61	12	8	4.77
Howell, Sunbury	24	1	2	3	.400	61	249	81	44	33	13	32	27	3	2	4.87
DeGeorge, Trenton	23	8	9	5	.643	127	515	136	86	69	10	40	62	5	0	4.89
Balash, Hagerstown	15	4	2	6	.250	47	190	51	30	26	5	19	14	0	1	4.98
Early, 6 Sunbury, 7 Trenton...	13	1	2	3	.400	52	204	65	41	29	2	22	21	6	3	5.02
Girdley, Harrisburg	33	6	8	5	.615	178	719	209	114	100	15	48	67	4	4	5.06
Shimkus, 12 Allentown, 20 Lan.	32	11	11	12	.478	182	729	198	115	103	20	69	108	11	6	5.09
Paynich, Hagerstown	14	4	7	3	.700	76	313	91	58	43	2	41	38	2	4	5.09
Andre, 15 Wilmington, 4 Tre..	19	6	6	6	.500	105	410	117	78	60	13	58	55	8	5	5.14
Wollpert, Harrisburg	21	5	5	9	.357	110	444	129	86	63	6	58	51	1	7	5.15
Okelson, Harrisburg	24	0	3	3	.500	45	164	41	32	26	6	47	40	5	2	5.20

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Avg.
Konikowski, Trenton	28	8	6	14	.300	138	531	141	91	80	14	85	123	3	12	5.22
Lombardo, Trenton*	13	1	0	5	.000	51	200	54	38	31	5	33	33	0	1	5.47
Peeler, Lancaster	27	13	11	8	.579	165	705	235	130	102	13	59	78	4	3	5.56
Hubbard, Sunbury*	22	1	1	4	.200	64	289	92	62	40	3	38	28	0	3	5.63
Bilgrav, Wilmington	17	4	4	7	.364	82	338	108	60	52	8	35	39	3	2	5.71
Owear, Lancaster	13	4	4	4	.500	66	240	86	64	42	2	47	29	4	3	5.73
Pelt, Trenton	18	5	5	4	.556	65	266	83	53	42	4	29	30	4	0	5.82
Angstadt, Lancaster*	26	7	4	10	.286	112	456	143	84	73	14	41	39	3	1	5.87
Gooding, Allentown	25	1	6	5	.545	92	394	94	77	60	4	66	69	4	5	5.87
McElmurray, York	10	3	2	3	.400	46	182	54	38	30	4	31	29	3	1	5.87
Stenoff, Lancaster	19	2	1	9	.100	78	348	87	59	51	7	32	26	1	3	5.88
Tomaso, 9 York, 13 Harrisburg	22	3	2	6	.250	58	230	67	44	38	4	39	24	0	1	5.90
Kuipers, Allentown*	24	10	8	11	.421	134	552	182	108	88	7	67	68	7	5	5.91
Roden, Trenton	12	2	3	2	.600	46	189	54	37	32	4	17	19	1	0	6.26
H. Graham, Sunbury*	18	1	3	4	.429	60	248	65	50	42	5	49	36	5	5	6.30
Fisher, Hagerstown	20	2	5	6	.455	73	313	88	62	52	8	56	28	4	7	6.41
Bumstead, Lancaster	15	3	1	5	.167	66	288	79	52	47	9	43	49	1	3	6.41
Sammis, Sunbury	30	2	2	9	.182	109	465	153	103	89	10	36	49	2	4	7.35
Garbett, Sunbury	17	3	4	4	.500	74	303	92	66	62	5	54	40	3	4	7.54
Burns, York*	17	1	2	5	.286	58	239	67	64	53	2	46	30	3	3	8.22

BALKS: Sipple, Mackinson, Carlonas, Martin, 2 each. Minogue, Curtis, Norris, Szajna, Lindamood, Gibson, Walsh, McNamara, Roden, Kuipers, Pelt, Gooding, McElmurray, Andre, Shimkus, Balash, Sammis, Owear, Early, 1 each.

TIES: Dair, 3. Joselane, Kardow, Rushe, Copeland, Tomaso, Martin, McNamara, Pelt, McElmurray, Andre, 1 each.

SHUTOUTS: Mackinson, Copeland, 4 each. Caligiuri, Shimkus, Kardow, Dair, 3 each. Peeler, Crimian, Stratton, Bakkelund, Minogue, 2 each. Sipple, Rushe, Martin, McNamara, Pelt, Andre, Norris, Szajna, Lindamood, Walsh, Kuipers, DeGeorge, Howell, Zwatty, Morgan, Goodall, Beck, Federico, Trahd, Wagner, Ancherico, Howard, Snyder, Wollpert, Konikowski, Girdley, Garbett, Carlonas, Paynich, 1 each.

LESS THAN FORTY-FIVE INNINGS

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut Outs
Riegel, George, Harrisburg*	7	3	3	0	1.000	32	16	8	26	20	2	3	0	2
Grimes, Cecil, Hagerstown	13	0	1	0	1.000	39	49	21	13	21	0	2	0	0
Wehust, John, Allentown	7	0	1	0	1.000	19	23	14	10	12	2	0	0	0
Mulach, Paul, York	7	0	1	0	1.000	13	18	11	10	6	0	1	0	0
Shuman, Harry, Wilmington	3	0	1	0	1.000	12	17	9	2	1	1	1	0	0
Gatto, Thomas, Trenton*	2	0	1	0	1.000	11	12	5	6	5	0	1	0	0
Nagle, Thomas, Hagerstown	4	0	1	0	1.000	9	19	11	5	5	1	1	0	0
Edmonston, Paul, Wilmington	4	0	1	0	1.000	6	11	7	3	3	0	1	0	0
Dickerson, Joseph, Allentown	1	0	1	0	1.000	1	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
Hibbs, Norman, Lancaster	7	0	2	1	.750	30	47	30	18	16	1	0	0	0
Sharp, Harold, Allentown	8	1	3	1	.750	26	42	24	15	8	1	1	0	0
Lazarou, Aristotle, Allentown	9	1	2	1	.667	35	41	25	22	17	0	1	0	0
Garbee, Theodore, Allentown	3	3	2	1	.667	27	26	9	4	8	0	0	0	Q
Burke, Edward, Trenton	8	2	3	2	.600	37	50	32	15	21	4	3	0	0
Graham, Walter, Wilmington	9	0	2	2	.500	30	33	28	36	23	0	3	0	0
Stocksdale, John, Allentown	7	1	1	1	.500	33	37	29	22	22	2	2	0	0
Lash, Francis, Wilmington*	7	0	1	1	.500	27	34	23	21	15	3	2	0	0
Pennacchio, Thomas, Trenton*	4	1	1	1	.500	25	20	11	11	10	0	0	0	1
McMahon, Howard, Hagerstown	5	1	1	1	.500	21	20	7	7	18	2	1	0	1
Budura, Victor, Harrisburg	5	1	1	1	.500	21	27	17	13	10	2	2	0	0
Ralsb, Pat, Trenton	8	0	1	1	.500	17	23	16	8	3	4	2	0	0
Hapac, Wm., Lancaster	6	0	1	1	.500	16	22	17	21	4	2	4	0	0
Miller, John, Harrisburg	4	0	1	1	.500	14	15	13	8	11	0	1	0	0
Lake, George, Sunbury	4	0	1	1	.500	11	17	12	10	4	1	0	0	0
Dyche, Walter, Trenton*	4	0	1	1	.500	3	10	10	6	2	0	1	0	0
Adametz, Stephen, Allentown	13	3	3	4	.429	43	49	46	37	33	4	0	0	0
Griffeth, Leon, Lancaster*	5	2	2	3	.400	26	26	19	20	12	1	2	0	0
Bowman, Roger, Trenton*	6	2	2	4	.333	32	24	30	41	36	0	2	0	0
Reisig, Alvin, York	12	1	1	2	.333	43	55	39	16	18	2	0	0	0
Grace, Thomas, Sunbury	12	0	1	2	.333	30	28	35	43	15	3	6	0	0
Kuczynski, Bernard, Lancaster	11	0	1	2	.333	27	28	21	18	11	1	1	1	0
Westhefer, Charles, Harrisburg*	7	0	1	2	.333	24	21	17	22	15	2	0	0	0
Gavey, Alfred, Allentown*	7	0	1	2	.333	17	17	20	21	19	3	0	0	0

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut Outs
Blevins, Dale, Lancaster.....	8	0	1	2	.333	16	23	18	17	11	1	5	0	0
Talamo, Albert, Trenton.....	10	0	1	2	.333	15	29	20	11	9	2	1	0	0
Held, Cletus, 2 Wilmington, 10 Lancaster	12	1	1	3	.250	41	66	48	36	10	1	5	1	0
Koch, Henry, 1 Wilmington, 10 Allentown	11	3	1	4	.200	44	69	55	27	17	1	3	0	0
Beane, Edward, Allentown.....	15	2	1	6	.143	38	55	41	28	29	0	4	0	0
Patton, James, York.....	6	2	0	5	.000	39	59	33	16	38	0	3	0	0
Bowles, Charles, Lancaster.....	5	2	0	4	.000	28	35	25	15	4	2	2	0	0
VanGilder, Kenneth, Trenton.....	7	1	0	3	.000	18	32	32	27	11	3	3	0	0
Peterson, George, Sunbury.....	7	0	0	3	.000	6	9	7	10	3	2	0	0	0
Schmidt, John, Harrisburg*.....	3	0	0	2	.000	15	10	14	8	0	0	0	0	0
Wisniewski, Richard, Harrisburg.....	6	0	0	2	.000	13	17	10	6	5	0	0	0	0
Eckert, Ben, Lancaster.....	3	0	0	2	.000	8	15	14	6	8	0	0	0	0
Whittaker, Thomas, Trenton.....	2	0	0	2	.000	3	8	8	2	3	2	0	0	0
Blow, Richard, Trenton.....	9	0	0	1	.000	27	39	23	20	7	0	0	0	0
Wollgast, Carl, Allentown.....	4	0	0	1	.000	21	33	17	5	12	1	1	0	0
Olvesen, Kenneth, Wilmington.....	5	0	0	1	.000	18	21	14	9	8	1	0	0	0
Girard, Melvin, Trenton.....	8	0	0	1	.000	17	31	29	12	6	0	0	0	0
McGurk, William, Wilmington.....	2	0	0	1	.000	12	13	16	13	9	0	3	0	0
Ostermiller, Donald, Wilmington.....	2	0	0	1	.000	10	15	11	6	6	1	0	0	0
Anderson, Dale, Trenton*.....	3	0	0	1	.000	9	9	7	10	4	1	1	0	0
Jamison, Walter, Harrisburg.....	1	0	0	1	.000	6	4	4	6	1	0	0	0	0
Smrekar, Frank, Allentown.....	3	0	0	1	.000	4	5	5	1	2	0	0	0	0
Boness, William, Harrisburg*.....	1	0	0	1	.000	2	1	3	4	3	1	0	0	0
Dommer, Charles, Wilmington.....	1	0	0	1	.000	2	4	7	2	1	1	2	0	0
Ferris, Robert, Sunbury.....	2	0	0	1	.000	2	5	3	0	3	0	1	0	0
Lonzagel, George, Hagerstown.....	1	0	0	1	.000	2	3	9	6	0	0	0	0	0

TIES: Ostermiller, 1.

PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Zeit, Ralph, Wilmington.....	5	14	Karakul, Joseph, Harrisburg.....	2	3
DiGrace, John, Trenton*.....	5	13	Browning, Wade, Sunbury*.....	1	2 1/3
Spire, Carl, Lancaster.....	6	13	Crist, Thomas, Allentown.....	2	2 1/3
Siefert, Kenneth, Allentown.....	6	12	Ragsdale, Joseph, Allentown.....	3	1 1/3
Copple, John, York*.....	5	11	Smith, Bruce, Allentown.....	1	1 1/3
Danek, Fred, Lancaster.....	2	6	Boris, Edward, Lancaster.....	1	1 1/3
Bliss, Lyle, Lancaster.....	2	6	Jackson, John, Harrisburg*.....	2	1 1/3
Peffler, Thomas, Lancaster*.....	1	6	McCullough, John, Lancaster . . .	1	1 1/3
Medaglia, Michael, Lancaster.....	1	5	Murray, Donald, Sunbury*.....	1	1 1/3
Slotter, Joseph, Wilmington.....	2	5	Pattison, Philip, Trenton.....	1	1 1/3
Graybill, Harvey, Sunbury.....	2	4	Biershenk, George, Sunbury.....	1	1
Griffiths, John, Hagerstown.....	3	4	Daues, William, Trenton.....	1	1
Hahn, Daniel, Lancaster.....	2	4	Edgar, John, Allentown.....	2	1
Haldy, William, Allentown.....	3	4	Fanovich, Frank, Trenton*.....	1	1
Vorell, George, Harrisburg.....	3	4	Honeycutt, Densil, Wilmington....	1	1
Filipowicz, Stephen, Sunbury.....	1	4	Shapiro, Albert, Wilmington*.....	1	1
Lugos, Frank, 2 Atn., 1 Wil.....	3	4	Yurkovich, Joseph, Lancaster*.....	1	1
Rowe, James, Trenton.....	1	4	Kovalak, William, York*.....	1	1/3
Malone, Robert, Trenton.....	4	3			



ORIOLES PROVE HISTORY REPEATS

That history can repeat itself, even on the diamond, was proven during the 1946 season by Baltimore of the International League. Within a six-week period a trio of Orioles twice hit successive home runs while another threesome was twice victimized by identical triple plays.

On July 10 against Newark, Bob Repass, Eddie Robinson and Howie Moss connected for home runs in order. They repeated exactly three weeks later, July 31, against Buffalo. Meantime, at Syracuse, July 4, with Clarence Campbell on second base and Repass on first, Robinson lined into a three-ply killing. Five weeks later, August 8, the same trio was wiped off the paths at Buffalo on a Robinson liner.

New England League

CLASS B

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Club	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Lynn	82	40	0	.672	Lawrence	65	53	0	.551
Nashua	80	41	2	.661	Providence	64	60	0	.516
Manchester	75	45	1	.625	Fall River	30	94	2	.242
Pawtucket	70	54	0	.565	Portland	20	99	1	.168

Protested Game—Providence-Nashua, May 30, second game. Replayed from point of protest, June 12.

Playoffs—Lynn defeated Manchester, three games to none; Nashua defeated Pawtucket, three games to none; Nashua defeated Lynn, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lynn	122	4209	771	472	1297	1844	161	67	84	80	88	410	29	658	475	.308
Manchester	121	3978	772	538	1147	1669	155	53	87	82	73	489	47	661	482	.288
Lawrence	118	4015	700	541	1107	1736	194	39	119	71	63	443	32	620	545	.276
Providence	124	4002	661	664	1068	1501	169	30	68	64	53	562	39	578	542	.267
Nashua	123	3918	614	423	1044	1483	152	64	53	88	82	501	27	562	524	.267
Pawtucket	124	3953	562	460	1051	1425	158	51	38	69	80	430	33	476	416	.266
Portland	120	3686	490	1046	954	1301	156	19	51	44	40	355	36	399	532	.259
Fall River	126	3939	392	818	867	1159	118	39	32	49	34	422	25	339	593	.220

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Ruthko, Fred., Pawtucket.....	14	31	1	13	18	2	0	1	0	1	6	0	7	1	.419
McNamara, John, Pawtucket.....	11	10	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	.400
Cyr, Wallace, 16Prvdnce., 5FallRiver*	21	22	4	8	15	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	8	5	.364
Hanlon, James, Pawtucket.....	19	58	10	21	36	5	2	2	2	1	5	1	17	4	.362
VanEman, Robert, Lynn*	45	155	32	56	87	5	4	6	4	3	17	4	30	32	.361
MOZZALLI, MAURICE, Manchester*	113	419	104	149	247	21	10	19	6	15	64	4	118	36	.356
King, Francis, Lynn.....	25	61	19	21	28	1	0	2	0	2	9	0	22	8	.344
Sperry, Robert, Lynn*	121	512	109	175	262	26	14	11	15	13	33	1	83	35	.342
Siok, Thomas, Portland.....	91	330	53	113	172	17	3	12	0	5	17	3	76	26	.342
Coughlin, James, Pawtucket.....	122	504	71	172	207	22	5	1	4	8	25	0	56	24	.341
Finrock, Donald, Manchester.....	18	74	13	25	36	5	0	2	1	3	2	0	11	8	.338
Batts, Matthew, Lynn.....	98	359	56	121	188	17	7	12	1	3	27	1	86	34	.337
Tuminelli, Joseph, 5Nashua,46Prtdnd.	51	176	31	59	91	13	2	5	3	3	10	2	17	11	.335
Raczka, John, Manchester.....	63	216	31	72	90	10	4	0	3	3	19	3	34	26	.333
McDonald, James, Lynn.....	15	36	11	12	17	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	9	11	.333
Blake, Clifford, Portland.....	114	450	64	149	219	26	4	12	5	7	32	2	81	42	.331
Kosinski, Joseph, Manchester.....	49	178	33	59	83	6	3	4	4	2	12	0	35	22	.331
Kadis, George, Lawrence*	29	100	24	33	53	4	2	4	2	0	15	0	23	17	.330
Clifton, Henry, Manchester*	104	413	95	136	184	18	3	8	11	1	32	11	54	21	.329
Cearley, William, Lawrence.....	110	405	75	132	203	21	7	12	3	6	41	0	55	39	.326
Suss, Alexander, Providence.....	124	456	94	148	204	27	4	7	10	10	61	3	80	34	.325
Fastham, Leo, Lawrence*	89	338	58	110	188	19	4	17	5	15	46	0	59	38	.325
Sommers, Wm., Lynn.....	121	444	84	144	182	12	4	6	10	10	53	5	62	17	.324
Cote, Raymond, Providence.....	111	391	63	125	175	20	0	10	8	3	49	2	75	27	.320
Years, Sal., Manchester.....	73	220	41	70	118	12	6	8	2	2	36	7	54	37	.318
Gruber, Harold, Manchester.....	17	44	11	14	19	3	1	0	0	0	7	0	7	5	.318
Kunde, Arthur, Fall River*	13	44	7	14	22	2	0	2	0	3	6	0	7	5	.318
Stillman, Ronald, Fall River.....	10	22	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	2	2	.318
Boyce, William, Lynn.....	105	439	86	139	185	28	6	3	2	24	21	1	50	26	.317

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Lynn, Edward, Lynn.....	111	423	74	132	188	14	6	10	8	4	34	3	77	70	.312
Newcombe, Donald, Nashua*.....	43	74	10	23	40	5	3	2	0	0	10	0	14	11	.311
Detzel, Richard, Nashua*.....	122	464	77	143	186	27	5	2	9	22	51	2	50	50	.309
DiBlasi, Samuel, Lynn.....	107	386	67	118	176	20	10	6	3	2	53	4	51	28	.306
Mahan, Arthur, Providence*.....	106	357	62	109	164	13	6	10	2	2	48	8	76	46	.305
O'Neil, Paul, Providence*.....	44	141	26	43	57	5	0	3	2	0	20	1	19	14	.305
Tetreault, Victor, Manchester.....	62	204	34	62	87	8	1	5	4	2	21	4	43	31	.304
Mills, William, Providence.....	103	380	70	115	157	25	4	3	1	9	45	7	58	41	.303
Gallipeau, Oscar, Nashua.....	84	290	42	87	135	15	3	9	2	0	23	0	58	34	.300
Lucier, Louis, Providence.....	15	20	5	6	9	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	5	1	.300
Davis, Laurence, Lawrence.....	113	440	78	131	215	23	2	19	5	1	44	3	94	23	.298
Daunt, Jerome, Fall River*.....	70	248	34	74	114	10	6	6	3	1	23	3	36	27	.298
Nafie, Eugene, Pawtucket.....	114	394	70	117	164	15	7	6	6	7	52	4	60	35	.297
Belanger, Lucien, Lawrence.....	117	439	77	130	235	27	6	22	4	4	40	16	77	41	.296
Piano, Ray., Lynn.....	88	316	77	93	145	11	7	9	8	9	66	6	56	50	.294
Sevalein, Nicholas, Portland.....	17	34	8	10	13	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	4	10	.294
Dahlberg, Clinton, Manchester*.....	97	328	72	96	166	6	8	16	1	1	56	3	88	33	.293
Langworthy, Jos., Lynn.....	85	274	46	80	116	6	3	8	3	7	31	1	57	11	.292
Fox, Douglas, Providence.....	61	168	26	49	61	5	2	1	1	3	21	2	22	23	.292
Campanella, Roy, Nashua.....	113	396	75	115	189	19	8	13	5	16	64	3	96	28	.290
Gallagher, Edward, Manchester.....	60	207	42	60	96	9	3	7	2	7	36	2	38	28	.290
Pullane, Joseph, Pawtucket.....	83	277	30	80	99	12	2	1	5	3	21	0	37	11	.289
Murphy, John, Manchester.....	119	403	67	116	152	8	5	6	11	10	72	3	64	32	.288
Kellogg, Robert, Nashua*.....	75	260	42	75	112	15	2	6	5	3	26	1	40	35	.288
Kaney, Joseph, Lynn.....	108	380	50	109	147	9	4	7	5	2	26	0	54	42	.287
Jusezyk, Edmund, Pawtucket.....	14	42	8	12	14	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	4	7	.286
Davis, Hudson, Lawrence.....	115	438	79	125	200	26	5	13	6	4	32	2	73	60	.285
Wood, Stephen, Providence.....	22	60	6	17	23	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	7	19	.283
Spangler, Eugene, Portland.....	48	174	31	49	69	14	0	2	0	2	22	2	12	24	.282
Kissell, George, Lawrence.....	117	455	88	128	177	19	3	8	9	21	71	0	66	17	.281
Hardin, William, Manchester.....	90	335	77	94	129	17	3	4	6	12	44	4	32	36	.281
Nahigan, Alex., Pawtucket.....	103	329	46	92	114	10	6	0	5	8	44	1	37	37	.280
Butkay, Gary, Manchester.....	10	25	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	5	3	.280
Maloney, Charles, Pawtucket.....	88	292	48	81	125	9	10	5	6	4	54	0	42	42	.278
Dennis, John, Portland.....	83	276	24	76	100	12	0	4	3	2	14	1	30	34	.275
Mackay, Edward, Lawrence.....	25	69	14	19	25	3	0	1	2	0	8	0	7	6	.275
Lipka, Stanley, Nashua.....	116	409	51	112	140	11	7	1	8	6	36	1	60	22	.274
Jones, Ross, Providence.....	105	405	45	110	153	23	4	4	7	6	29	2	60	43	.272
Gaulin, Paul, Pawtucket.....	119	425	72	115	157	19	4	5	10	14	49	8	55	18	.271
Skladany, Edward, Providence.....	71	270	50	72	98	12	1	4	0	1	33	2	25	22	.267
Haack, Howard, Lawrence.....	28	86	17	23	31	8	0	0	2	0	8	2	9	11	.267
Cress, Walker, Lynn.....	35	75	13	20	30	3	2	1	5	0	5	0	9	14	.267
Ayvasian, John, 46Prvdce., 36Mnchstr.	85	316	45	84	120	10	4	6	10	2	50	0	30	30	.266
Ballard, Peter, Portland*.....	89	229	22	61	85	9	3	3	0	0	23	2	30	17	.266
Therrian, Kenneth, Pawtucket*.....	101	337	50	89	108	10	3	1	6	5	36	3	22	30	.264
Shepard, Lawrence, Nashua.....	31	53	7	14	14	2	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	5	.264
Yaeger, Edward, Nashua.....	119	429	87	113	160	15	7	6	13	13	83	2	48	73	.263
Alston, Walter, Nashua.....	50	165	21	43	66	5	6	2	1	0	17	0	30	14	.261
Dugas, Augustine, Providence*.....	16	50	12	13	21	2	0	2	0	0	12	2	13	9	.260
Gentile, Samuel, Pawtucket*.....	84	301	34	78	114	16	7	2	5	11	24	3	26	14	.259
Passero, Joseph, Providence*.....	50	166	38	43	61	7	1	3	3	2	54	4	13	27	.259
Hersey, John, Portland.....	52	129	18	33	39	6	0	0	1	0	11	1	9	5	.256
McNamara, Edward, Portland.....	78	291	35	74	91	15	1	0	3	4	40	2	21	52	.254
Bezemes, John, Lawrence.....	65	248	47	63	110	12	4	9	4	5	19	1	38	57	.254
Lombardi, Frank, Lawrence*.....	20	63	7	16	22	3	0	1	0	0	9	0	10	18	.254
Forys, Louis, Pawtucket.....	33	59	3	15	20	2	0	1	2	0	1	0	7	5	.254
Wood, Charles, Nashua.....	108	349	56	88	116	10	6	2	9	4	67	8	43	45	.252
Lancellotti, Lugo, 25Prvdnce., 54F.R.	79	254	29	64	77	13	0	0	6	1	31	1	30	30	.252
Azzone, Michael, Fall River.....	66	222	24	56	66	5	1	1	3	0	22	0	18	11	.252
Bailey, Louis, Portland.....	61	203	21	51	68	5	0	4	2	4	16	6	21	23	.251
Cain, Robert, Manchester*.....	25	60	11	15	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	3	.250
Osmaniski, Joseph, Providence.....	13	36	4	9	15	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	9	.250
Yankowski, George, Fall River.....	115	410	43	102	144	13	10	3	6	8	30	4	49	28	.249
Kelliher, John, Portland.....	110	408	51	101	136	15	4	4	9	5	53	2	48	51	.247
Marshall, William, Pawtucket*.....	33	57	13	14	16	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	5	12	.246
Porter, Harvey, Nashua.....	100	373	56	91	134	15	5	6	4	8	42	3	38	81	.244
Mulcahy, Kelvin, 13FallR., 24Prtdnd.	37	127	16	31	35	4	0	0	2	3	17	1	5	24	.244
Demars, William, Nashua.....	98	321	43	76	104	9	8	1	9	4	42	5	42	26	.237
Carrio, Al, Portland.....	53	173	18	41	46	3	1	0	3	0	11	2	7	13	.237
Wright, Roger, Lynn.....	28	72	12	17	20	3	0	0	2	0	4	0	12	5	.236

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Talcott, Roy., Pawtucket.....	14	34	6	8	12	2	1	0	0	1	6	1	5	9	.235
Fallon, Stephen, Fall River.....	34	64	5	15	15	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	1	8	.234
Chiros, Francis, Fall River.....	33	86	8	20	30	7	0	1	1	0	9	2	13	23	.233
Sexton, George, Fall River.....	19	30	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0	8	.233
Archambeault, Lawrence, Lawrence*..	70	242	26	56	80	7	1	5	3	0	12	1	26	37	.231
Davis, James, Lynn.....	25	39	4	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	5	9	.231
Loconto, William, Pawtucket*.....	11	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	.231
Fox, Charles, Manchester.....	71	226	20	52	66	9	1	1	2	1	31	1	23	24	.230
Sills, Richard, Pawtucket*.....	106	354	48	81	115	13	0	7	7	3	50	7	43	28	.229
Kennedy, Lawrence, 2Lawrence, 23Lynn	25	48	5	11	14	0	0	1	0	0	25	0	6	7	.229
Cariglia, Nicholas, Portland*.....	71	197	41	45	64	3	2	4	5	4	57	2	21	30	.228
Zagami, Jose, 69 F. R., 12 Providence.	81	271	21	61	82	13	1	2	1	0	41	1	29	35	.225
Thayer, William, Fall River.....	18	63	5	14	15	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	3	6	.222
Chlebek, Andrew, Fall River.....	34	118	14	26	42	7	3	1	0	2	9	4	10	23	.220
McIrvin, Calvin, Fall River*.....	46	82	5	18	23	2	0	1	2	0	3	0	8	7	.220
Buckley, Edward, Fall River.....	37	106	10	23	27	2	1	0	0	0	7	0	5	14	.217
DiMuccia, Ralph, Providence*.....	17	51	11	11	13	2	0	0	0	3	13	0	1	11	.216
Strollo, Albino, Fall River.....	35	107	12	23	33	2	1	2	1	1	10	0	11	26	.215
Lee, Thomas, Portland*.....	32	94	15	20	20	0	0	0	2	0	21	2	3	11	.213
Bullwinkel, Robt., Lynn.....	26	47	3	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	11	.213
Hawkins, William, Fall River*.....	111	375	44	79	90	6	1	1	6	6	38	1	16	65	.211
Archer, Frank, Pawtucket*.....	59	161	17	34	52	7	1	3	1	2	15	3	23	43	.211
Rehm, Alfred, Nashua.....	18	57	7	12	12	0	0	0	2	1	6	0	10	9	.211
Pelt, Edward, Manchester.....	10	19	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	.211
Brydiger, Chas., 19 Lawrence, 93 F.R.	112	378	46	79	119	8	10	4	8	2	58	3	29	100	.209
Wetterholm, Lawrence, Fall River*...	110	378	30	79	101	11	1	3	2	1	39	0	32	36	.209
Gatta, Joseph, Fall River.....	93	296	29	62	67	5	0	0	0	2	38	2	20	34	.209
Foti, Anthony, Lawrence.....	32	67	11	14	19	3	1	0	0	0	9	0	4	16	.209
Olson, Warren, Fall River.....	35	116	8	24	32	3	1	1	0	1	6	0	8	22	.207
Gerry, Harper, Providence*.....	28	88	14	18	30	4	1	2	1	0	11	1	12	17	.205
Devlin, James, Providence*.....	29	98	13	20	25	2	0	1	1	1	22	1	12	14	.204
Karpoe, Jack, Lawrence.....	37	115	21	23	30	2	1	1	3	2	17	0	9	40	.200
Barry, John, Manchester.....	22	40	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	8	.200
Meurn, Carl, Lynn.....	14	30	3	6	6	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	7	15	.200
Roy, Armand, Pawtucket.....	14	15	4	3	7	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	2	4	.200
Kirvak, George, Lawrence*.....	27	66	7	13	18	3	1	0	2	0	8	0	7	17	.197
Price, Charles, Manchester.....	15	51	6	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	5	8	.196
Gallant, Wallace, Portland.....	30	41	3	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	17	.195
MacFadden, James, Nashua.....	25	52	10	10	13	1	1	0	2	0	7	0	5	15	.192
Ayotte, Robert, Lawrence.....	45	126	16	24	37	4	0	3	1	1	4	2	8	35	.190
Ceriello, Alphonse, Portland*.....	24	81	7	15	17	2	0	0	0	0	8	4	3	22	.185
Johnson, Andrew, Lawrence*.....	29	114	19	21	29	3	1	1	7	0	12	5	9	3	.184
Gauthier, George, Portland*.....	26	38	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	7	.184
Froning, Paul, Manchester.....	24	38	2	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	12	.184
Brown, George, Nashua.....	27	50	4	9	9	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	2	14	.180
Krakowski, Joseph, Pawtucket.....	30	57	5	10	13	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	.175
Chirdon, Paul, Fall River.....	14	35	3	6	13	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	6	10	.171
Kelly, Lester, 4 Lawrence, 12 Fall R..	16	18	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	.167
Consoli, Jos., 4Providence, 40Portland	44	133	15	22	29	4	0	1	0	2	16	0	11	26	.165
Fallon, John, Providence.....	22	49	4	8	12	1	0	1	3	1	4	0	3	12	.163
Chaplik, Frank, Portland.....	20	69	6	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	14	.159
Saulia, Neil, Manchester.....	23	44	6	7	11	1	0	1	2	0	3	0	6	8	.159
Quirk, George, Pawtucket.....	16	51	9	8	11	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	3	7	.157
Mulkasian, Sarkis, Fall River.....	19	46	6	7	16	1	1	2	1	1	6	1	6	8	.152
Mlady, Richard, Nashua.....	23	60	7	9	12	0	0	1	2	0	5	0	3	17	.150
Wasilewski, Chester, Providence.....	27	27	2	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	5	1	1	15	.148
Whiteher, Robert, Pawtucket*.....	17	34	4	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	10	.147
Belforti, Joseph, Pawtucket.....	24	55	8	8	12	4	0	0	4	0	3	0	4	18	.145
Nozinski, Michael, Nashua.....	25	50	3	7	9	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	2	27	.140
Desrosiers, Victor, Providence*.....	29	43	4	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	3	15	.140
Provinzano, Peter, Fall River.....	21	36	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	.139
Karels, Irving, Lynn.....	22	30	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	5	7	.133
Kendrick, Charles, Portland.....	34	61	4	8	11	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	3	21	.131
Flaherty, John, Providence*.....	10	32	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	4	.125
Johnson, Ernest, Pawtucket.....	15	24	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	.125
Pryor, John, Portland.....	14	27	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.111
Tanner, Robert, Portland.....	17	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	8	.107
Bird, Charles, Providence.....	33	68	5	7	13	0	0	2	2	0	5	1	7	21	.103
Cerrone, Peter, Fall River*.....	41	39	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	20	.103
Bridges, Roy, Manchester.....	30	60	2	6	7	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	19	.100

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Slotter, Joseph, Lawrence.....	16	30	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	15	.100
Wozniak, Mitchell, Manchester.....	19	20	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	.100
Leahy, John, Portland.....	10	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	.100
Forline, Michael, Pawtucket.....	17	31	2	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	11	.097
Carpenter, Ernest, Manchester*.....	26	45	5	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	15	.089
McEvoy, Thomas, Lawrence.....	25	35	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	6	8	.086
Phipps, Chauncey, 14Ptd., 14Prvdence.	23	50	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	9	10	.080
Berg, Warren, 11 Lynn, 1 Providence.	12	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	.063
Morris, Walter, Providence.....	23	19	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	8	.053
Andrus, Felix, Fall River.....	24	40	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	.050
Wall, Joseph, Lynn.....	11	24	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	9	.042
Gabler, Frank, Providence.....	24	40	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	15	.025
Kalbaugh, Robert, Nashua.....	10	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Begnoche, Laarler, Fall River.....	18	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	.000

(Players in Fewer Than Ten Games)

FALL RIVER—Irring Burns*, Robert Corry, Thomas Earley, Samuel Foxx, Albert Hagerman, Nicholas Jackstone, William Kay, Edward Leary, Walter Linden, David Mahoney, Richard Mahoney, Thomas Musiel, Anthony Novello*, Richard Paul, Walter Plausky, George St. Aubin, James Tropea*, Morton Waldstein*, William White.

LAWRENCE—Robert Bower, George Callas, James Cudworth, Edward Farnum*, Robert Ford, Fred. Harrison*, Joseph Judal, Raymond Tellier, Bernard Ward.

LYNN—Jack Earley, David Honan, Richard Phillips*, Stephen Salata, Neilan Smith*, James Suchecki, Edward VanLeiden.

MANCHESTER—Andrew Cerrone, Frank Cronin*, Frederick Crery, John English, Walter Gorinski, Robert Hayes, Edward Henrickson, Thomas Howard, Stanley Kubicki, Louis Lazarus, Harry Makowski, Robert Malone, Mitchell Posniak, Kerry Rainey, William Schulte, Frank Taylor, Ralph Tremblay.

NASHUA—Joseph Bodan, Donald Chartier, Joseph O'Neill*, Bernard Reinertsen, Frank Rumin-ski, Henry Smith, Clayton VanCott*, John Wernert.

PAWTUCKET—Louis Abruzzi, Anthony Crispo, Joseph Cusick, Stanley Dzialo, Robert Newell, Walter Ripley, Herbert Ryan*, Harold Schacher, Alfons Smollin, Raymond Walaezka, Edward Watro, Hugh Wise.

PORTLAND—Edmund Beaumier, Joseph Benson, John Burke, Frank Calo, John Clements, Pal Coombs, Thomas Cousins, Harold Craft, Patrick Devlin, Joseph Fenton, James Gilman, Fred Laurence, Francis Lee, Raymond Matte, John McDonald, Leo Merrill, Myles Murphy, James Robertson*, Paul Schott, Joseph Silva, Dana Smith, Henry Stillman, Walter Wasleski.

PROVIDENCE—Arthur Bell, Arnold Bennett*, Elmo Comotti, Oscar Dragon, David Hedison, Peter McGarry, Alfred Niemiec.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	TP.	LOB.	PB.	Pct.
Pawtucket	124	3069	1362	155	4586	100	0	876	16	.966
Lynn	122	3143	1333	165	4641	102	0	904	11	.964
Nashua	123	3102	1243	174	4519	100	0	908	11	.961
Manchester	121	2999	1304	184	4487	98	1	902	16	.959
Lawrence	118	3050	1461	196	4707	128	0	833	15	.958
Providence	124	3114	1346	231	4691	111	0	919	12	.951
Fall River	126	3123	1481	256	4860	102	1	840	11	.947
Portland	120	3024	1233	278	4535	88	0	829	21	.939

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sills, Pawtucket*.....	100	875	49	3	68	.997	Johnson, Lawrence*	29	291	16	5	27	.984
Eastham, Lawrence*.....	86	826	62	7	83	.992	Gallipeau, Nashua	64	468	27	10	39	.980
Alston, Nashua.....	43	327	26	3	33	.992	Zagami, 53F.R., 2Provd.*	55	466	33	11	37	.978
Mezzalll, Manchester*....	13	118	8	1	9	.992	Kelliher, Portland*.....	109	916	69	25	74	.975
Archer, Pawtucket	10	99	3	1	5	.990	Lancellotti, 15Prvd., 9F.R.	24	189	10	5	21	.975
Mahan, Providence*.....	104	958	67	13	84	.987	Sperry, Lynn*	121	1127	81	41	87	.967
Clifton, Manchester*.....	103	888	59	14	69	.985	Kunde, Fall River*.....	12	113	5	4	8	.967
Gatta, Fall River.....	50	455	23	8	35	.984	Kellogg, Nashua	22	133	15	7	7	.955

Triple Plays—Clifton, Zagami.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Suss, Providence	11	29	37	1	10	.985	L. Davis, Lawrence.....	113	340	292	29	90	.962
Fox, Providence	14	26	29	1	2	.978	Azzone, Fall River.....	46	121	108	9	29	.962
Gaulin, Pawtucket	114	288	338	18	69	.972	Sommers, Lynn	121	278	317	24	74	.961
Kosinski, Manchester ...	48	133	136	10	33	.964	Daunt, Fall River.....	66	180	178	15	42	.960

SECOND BASEMEN—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Wood, Nashua	108	288	280	28	56 .953	Tuminelli, 3Nas., 41Prt..	44	131	115	18	25 .932
Ayvasian, Manchester ...	25	64	63	8	16 .941	Skladany, Providence.....	71	183	173	27	40 .930
Kellogg, Nashua	12	35	24	4	6 .937	Carrio, Portland.....	13	26	24	7	7 .877
Chaplik, Portland	19	59	43	7	8 .936	T. Lee, Portland.....	17	37	39	15	5 .835
Gallagher, Manchester...	59	163	154	23	30 .932						

Triple Play—Daunt.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Murphy, Manchester	119	122	239	17	22 .965	Gatta, Fall River.....	23	29	49	6	3 .929
Kissell, Lawrence	97	105	208	17	22 .948	Suss, Providence.....	113	120	258	32	21 .922
Maloney, Pawtucket	84	90	186	16	13 .947	Brygider, 13Law., 90F.R.	103	130	260	36	22 .915
DiBlasi, Lynn	106	125	176	18	20 .944	Ballard, Portland	29	28	43	10	4 .877
Kellogg, Nashua	10	5	10	2	1 .941	Belanger, Lawrence	10	9	12	2	4 .846
Bailey, Portland	55	95	105	14	11 .935	Chiros, Fall River.....	16	13	31	9	6 .830
Hanlon, Pawtucket.....	17	21	33	4	4 .931	Jusczyk, Pawtucket	10	5	19	9	1 .727
Lipka, Nashua	105	142	186	25	19 .929						

Triple Plays—Murphy, Brygider.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Lancellotti, Fall River...	36	61	89	6	9 .962	Azzone, Fall River.....	15	36	46	8	8 .913
Coughlin, Pawtucket.....	117	232	309	33	55 .943	Carrio, Portland	26	51	88	14	12 .908
Kaney, Lynn	105	201	295	31	60 .941	McNamara, Portland	77	135	228	38	36 .905
Ayvasian, 3SPrv., 20Man.	58	101	131	16	30 .935	Thayer, Fall River.....	18	23	56	9	9 .898
Rehm, Nashua	17	27	33	5	8 .923	Hardin, Manchester	86	155	207	47	47 .885
Demars, Nashua	98	170	275	38	44 .921	Gatta, Fall River.....	17	25	49	10	3 .881
Jones, Providence.....	103	181	280	40	52 .920	Strollo, Fall River.....	26	32	57	13	5 .873
H. Davis, Lawrence.....	101	173	302	44	72 .915	Kissell, Lawrence	13	23	32	10	3 .846

Triple Play—Azzone.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Kellogg, Nashua	24	37	3	0	1 1.000	Blake, Portland*	113	262	23	14	5 .953
Archambeault, Lawrence..	24	38	0	0	1 1.000	Porter, Nashua	100	144	19	8	5 .953
Osmanski, Providence....	10	14	2	0	1 1.000	Mulkasian, Fall River...	14	20	0	1	0 .952
Yvars, Manchester	16	2	0	0	1 1.000	Gentile, Pawtucket	75	129	7	7	2 .951
Detzel, Nashua*	122	191	11	2	0 .990	VanEman, Lynn*	45	77	0	4	0 .951
Raczka, Manchester	59	90	6	1	1 .990	Quirk, Pawtucket	13	18	1	1	0 .950
Yaeger, Nashua*	118	258	20	4	6 .986	Nafie, Pawtucket	106	143	7	8	0 .949
Fox, Providence	30	42	5	1	0 .979	Mills, Providence	24	33	2	2	1 .946
Dahlberg, Manchester ..	87	135	7	4	3 .973	Boyce, Lynn	103	201	12	13	3 .942
Zagami, SF.R., 10Prvdc*	18	31	4	1	0 .972	Lynk, Lynn	105	167	9	11	2 .941
Cearley, Lawrence	104	186	18	6	4 .971	Bezemes, Lawrence	65	117	7	8	0 .939
Chlebek, Fall River.....	34	65	3	2	0 .971	Gerry, Providence	22	39	2	3	2 .932
DiMuccia, Providence* ..	15	29	4	1	1 .971	Consoli, 2Prvd., 40 Prtld.	42	74	5	6	0 .929
Therrian, Pawtucket* ..	86	142	5	5	2 .967	Devlin, Providence	20	35	2	3	0 .925
Passero, Providence* ..	50	112	2	4	1 .966	Ceriello, Portland	11	9	2	1	0 .917
Wetterholm, Fall River*.	105	179	12	7	0 .965	Dennis, Portland	79	126	14	13	1 .915
Karpoe, Lawrence	37	51	3	2	0 .964	Olson, Fall River.....	21	39	4	4	1 .915
Batts, Lynn	35	51	2	2	1 .964	Cote, Providence	106	146	14	16	3 .909
Belanger, Lawrence	102	155	26	7	6 .963	Chiros, Fall River.....	13	18	2	2	0 .909
Nahigan, Pawtucket	91	149	6	6	1 .963	Buckley, Fall River.....	27	51	7	6	1 .906
Price, Manchester	15	26	0	1	0 .963	Spangler, Portland	41	65	2	7	0 .905
Tetreault, Manchester ..	55	93	3	4	0 .960	Mulcahy, 10F.R., 20Prtld.	30	55	5	8	1 .882
Mozzalli, Manchester*...	101	198	7	9	1 .958	Ballard, Portland	22	33	4	5	0 .881
Piano, Lynn	87	125	7	6	2 .957	Finrock, Manchester ..	17	12	3	3	1 .833
Hawkins, Fall River.....	106	243	18	12	4 .956	Chirdon, Fall River.....	10	15	2	5	0 .773
Cariglia, Providence	56	100	8	5	0 .956	Dugas, Providence	15	10	3	4	1 .765

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	PB.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	PB.	Pct.
Gallipeau, Nashua	17	95	10	1	3	3 .991	Haack, Lawrence	24	91	16	2	1	0 .982
Hersey, Portland	26	87	24	1	2	6 .991	Campanella, Nashua ..	106	687	64	15	11	8 .980
Pullano, Pawtucket	72	352	46	4	3	8 .990	Ruthko, Pawtucket	13	40	4	1	1	2 .978
Batts, Lynn	56	320	39	4	5	3 .989	Langworthy, Lynn	70	359	35	10	4	7 .975
Fox, Manchester	70	368	49	7	4	11 .983	Yvars, Manchester	55	278	38	8	6	5 .975
Archer, Pawtucket	40	194	33	4	2	6 .983	Mills, Providence	80	419	37	12	5	2 .974

Triple Play—Fox.

CATCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Archambeault, Lawrence	45	175	13	6	4	8	.969
Ayotte, Lawrence	44	181	19	7	3	4	.966
O'Neill, Providence	30	150	10	6	2	9	.964
Siok, Portland	83	284	63	14	11	13	.961

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Yankowski, Fall River	113	432	91	22	14	9	.960
Lombardi, Lawrence	16	63	8	3	1	0	.959
Olson, Fall River	11	40	7	6	0	2	.887

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Karelis, Lynn	21	8	28	0	5	1.000
Newcombe, Nashua	26	6	26	0	3	1.000
Andrus, Fall River	24	2	26	0	2	1.000
Johnson, Pawtucket	15	6	18	0	2	1.000
Morris, Providence	23	9	12	0	2	1.000
Loconto, Pawtucket*	11	1	10	0	0	1.000
Wozniak, Manchester	19	0	8	0	0	1.000
Leahy, Portland	10	2	0	0	0	1.000
Mackay, Lawrence	19	13	52	1	4	.985
Cress, Lynn	27	8	40	1	0	.980
Shepard, Nashua	28	7	35	1	2	.977
Kadis, Lawrence*	29	15	62	2	2	.975
Bullwinkel, Lynn	24	7	32	1	4	.975
Fallon, Providence	22	11	23	1	4	.971
Barry, Manchester	22	5	29	1	1	.971
Sexton, Fall River	20	5	29	1	2	.971
Forline, Pawtucket	17	6	26	1	0	.970
Carpenter, Manchester	26	5	25	1	1	.968
Meurn, Lynn	14	4	26	1	1	.968
Saulia, Manchester	23	9	47	2	2	.966
Wood, Providence	20	9	19	1	2	.966
Cain, Manchester*	23	8	44	2	2	.963
Brown, Nashua	27	13	36	2	2	.961
Whitcher, Pawtucket*	16	8	16	1	0	.960
Bird, Providence	33	7	39	2	0	.958
Krakovski, Pawtucket	26	2	44	2	3	.958
McEvoy, Lawrence	21	4	18	1	0	.957
Fallon, Fall River*	32	10	51	3	3	.953
Provinzano, Fall River	19	4	37	2	2	.953
Tanner, Portland	17	2	17	1	2	.950

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
McDonald, Lynn	36	7	49	3	5	.949
Davis, Lynn	24	2	35	2	0	.949
Klivak, Lawrence	27	14	40	3	5	.947
Belforti, Pawtucket	23	1	34	2	3	.946
Wright, Lynn	26	9	41	3	1	.943
Mlady, Nashua	28	3	29	2	3	.941
MacFadden, Nashua*	15	8	22	2	1	.938
Froning, Manchester	24	6	23	2	0	.935
Berg, 1Lynn, 1Providence	12	4	10	1	1	.933
Desrosiers, Providence*	27	4	35	3	1	.929
Gauthier, Portland	25	3	21	2	1	.923
Kendrick, Portland	34	12	22	3	0	.919
Wasilewski, Providence	27	8	25	3	1	.917
Marshall, Pawtucket*	25	10	40	5	1	.909
Sevalein, Portland	17	2	18	2	1	.909
Gabler, Providence	24	3	26	3	0	.906
Bridges, Manchester	30	6	41	5	0	.904
Phipps, 14 Prtld., 14 Prvd.	28	4	43	5	2	.904
Kelly, 4Lawrence, 12Fall River	16	2	6	1	0	.889
Gallant, Portland	28	5	18	3	2	.885
Pryor, Portland	14	2	13	2	1	.882
Nozinski, Nashua	24	8	28	5	2	.878
Cyr, 8Providence, 2Fall River*	10	0	7	1	1	.875
Slotter, Lawrence*	16	1	11	2	1	.857
Cerrone, Fall River*	41	7	22	5	0	.853
Pelt, Manchester	10	3	6	2	1	.818
Foti, Lawrence	25	6	24	7	1	.811
Forys, Pawtucket	31	4	17	5	1	.808
McNamara, Pawtucket	11	1	2	1	0	.750



NEGRO STAR TOPS INTERNATIONAL LOOP HITTERS

Among the notable events of the 1946 season was the sensational debut made by Jackie Robinson, first Negro to play in Organized Ball in this century. Breaking in with a homer and three singles, good for a total of seven runs, in Montreal's season inaugural at Jersey City, April 18, Robinson continued his sensational play throughout the campaign to win the International League batting championship with a .349 average. Several other Negro performers also made their O.B. debuts on Brooklyn Dodger farm clubs in 1946, including the battery of Pitcher Don Newcombe and Catcher Roy Campanella with Nashua of the New England League, and Pitchers Roy Partlow and John Wright, sent to Three Rivers in the Canadian-American after trials at Montreal.



FROM "RAGS TO RICHES" IN YEAR

Jim McCormick of Cleveland's 1879 team had the misfortune to tie with Troy's George Washington Bradley for the dubious honor of absorbing more defeats than any other National League pitcher that season—40. McCormick turned to the right with a vengeance the following year, topping the senior organization in triumphs with 45. His two-year record was 65 wins, 68 losses.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five Innings or More)

*Throws left-handed.

Name and Club	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HP.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	SG.	CG.	FG.	Sh.O.	E.R.A.
Schacher, Pawtucket	8	64	209	8	57	6	2	15	4	24	2	5	1	.833	6		1	2	0.84
CHESSE, Lynn	27	191	676	55	121	42	9	78	8	174	2	19	3	.864	22	16	5	5	1.98
Wright, Lynn	26	190	705	58	160	44	6	35	1	101	0	17	6	.739	21	19	3	3	2.08
Brown, Nashua	27	153	562	62	126	37	17	86	4	105	2	15	5	.750	18	12	6	1	2.18
Kadils, Lawrence*	29	230	841	65	182	56	12	81	1	151	7	18	8	.692	25	23	4	7	2.19
Newcombe, Nashua	26	155	541	40	109	38	9	79	4	104	4	14	4	.778	19	15	6	4	2.21
Davis, Lynn	24	132	486	50	129	34	7	42	7	90	2	9	7	.563	17	11	4	0	2.32
Cain, Manchester*	23	151	548	50	114	40	5	62	1	107	6	13	4	.765	17	13	4	4	2.38
Belforti, Pawtucket	23	151	543	58	138	43	7	41	4	80	6	11	8	.579	17	13	4	6	2.55
Marshall, Pawtucket*	25	162	587	63	125	48	12	75	6	119	9	12	8	.600	21	13	2	4	2.67
Bridges, Manchester	30	187	669	63	138	58	9	83	5	154	4	17	7	.708	23	18	5	8	2.79
Meady, Nashua	28	165	602	59	139	52	9	84	4	128	6	14	6	.700	21	12	7	2	2.84
Nozinski, Nashua	24	142	501	57	100	46	16	61	1	102	3	9	9	.500	15	11	7	1	2.92
Lucier, Providence	9	57	229	32	64	19	5	9	0	23	0	6	3	.667	8	7	1	0	3.00
Meurn, Lynn	14	89	344	52	95	30	3	25	4	41	4	8	2	.800	11	8	2	1	3.03
Forys, Pawtucket	31	139	509	64	115	47	11	66	1	79	5	10	7	.588	14	9	13	2	3.04
Krakowski, Pawtucket	26	157	540	65	131	54	10	42	0	79	4	11	7	.611	16	11	6	3	3.10
Forline, Pawtucket	17	90	338	40	86	31	7	43	0	43	1	6	5	.545	12	8	4	1	3.10
MacFadden, Nashua*	25	153	577	60	133	56	8	73	10	94	1	11	7	.611	16	11	5	2	3.36
Shepard, Nashua	23	156	590	68	137	60	6	74	0	89	1	12	5	.706	17	7	10	3	3.46
Saulla, Manchester	23	122	459	61	106	47	7	46	4	63	1	11	5	.688	17	9	4	1	3.47
Loconto, Pawtucket*	11	49	185	22	51	19	3	18	2	14	2	3	2	.600	11	2	0	1	3.49
Berg, 11 Lynn, 1 Providence.	12	54	218	25	58	21	3	13	2	26	1	2	2	.500	7	3	2	1	3.50
Foti, Lawrence	25	143	515	78	131	57	8	83	3	62	8	10	7	.588	17	13	6	1	3.50
Carpenter, Manchester	26	128	454	61	127	51	8	70	1	77	2	9	7	.563	14	7	6	0	3.59
MacKay, Lawrence	19	131	541	65	143	53	3	33	4	73	3	10	6	.625	16	11	4	2	3.64
McEvoy, Lawrence	21	91	288	45	92	38	6	44	5	24	4	7	3	.700	3	4	13	1	3.76
Barry, Manchester	22	121	452	76	133	51	9	43	1	43	1	8	8	.500	16	10	3	1	3.79
Bower, Lawrence	8	45	180	31	50	19	3	27	1	7	0	1	4	.200	6	2	2	0	3.80
Kilvak, Lawrence	27	189	712	90	186	82	11	46	3	62	2	11	11	.500	25	17	2	2	3.96
Johnson, Pawtucket	15	73	275	34	75	32	6	25	3	40	2	4	7	.364	7	2	5	0	3.95
Bird, Providence	33	199	769	108	220	88	12	56	8	139	6	12	12	.500	23	16	9	1	3.98
Wasilewski, Providence	27	96	388	56	104	43	6	34	3	45	0	5	5	.500	12	2	13	1	4.03
Bullwinkel, Lynn	24	129	487	65	120	58	12	69	6	63	4	6	10	.375	17	9	5	0	4.05
Desroisers, Providence*	27	126	490	69	134	57	6	69	3	75	9	6	9	.400	14	8	7	1	4.07
Froning, Manchester	24	100	391	55	112	47	2	35	1	51	2	7	5	.583	11	7	7	0	4.23
Sexton, Fall River	20	114	426	73	123	57	12	61	1	42	8	4	11	.267	17	7	3	0	4.50

Name and Club	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HP.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	SG.	CG.	PG.	Sh.	O.	ERA.
Karelis, Lynn	21	90	357	57	104	45	3	31	3	28	3	9	3	.750	10	4	6	0	4	5.50
Fallon, Providence	22	140	587	93	173	72	10	38	0	70	2	8	10	.444	20	9	2	1	4	6.63
McDonald, Lynn	15	79	326	48	93	41	2	25	2	23	1	6	3	.667	10	6	3	1	4	4.67
Wosniak, Manchester	19	59	232	40	65	31	0	34	2	27	2	3	3	.500	4	1	10	0	4	4.73
Phipps, 16 Portland, 12 Providence	28	156	618	116	200	83	12	49	5	46	12	7	12	.368	17	9	6	1	4	4.79
Wood, Providence	20	139	521	89	157	75	12	50	2	67	7	11	6	.647	19	10	0	0	4	4.86
Provinciano, Fall River	19	114	454	91	159	62	6	43	2	32	5	2	15	.118	15	7	3	0	4	4.98
Cerrone, Fall River*	41	148	623	101	180	82	13	48	4	45	0	5	4	.556	7	4	29	1	4	4.99
Fallon, Fall River*	32	194	767	140	244	109	18	53	7	63	6	7	19	.269	24	17	6	0	5	5.06
McIrvin, Fall River*	36	187	722	133	229	106	17	93	5	87	22	6	18	.250	20	12	10	0	5	5.10
Gabler, Providence	24	115	478	73	140	73	10	18	0	37	1	5	7	.417	13	6	9	1	5	5.71
Andrus, Fall River	24	117	475	92	155	77	11	34	1	27	0	4	10	.286	17	4	3	0	5	5.92
Tanner, Portland	17	74	303	71	85	49	7	49	7	26	0	3	6	.333	10	4	6	0	5	5.96
Morris, Providence	53	61	234	55	74	42	4	42	2	31	3	5	2	.714	6	2	15	0	6	6.20
Gallant, Portland	28	104	406	94	125	73	3	68	2	33	1	1	10	.091	8	3	16	0	6	6.32
Sevalcin, Portland	17	83	311	87	96	59	3	65	3	35	6	2	9	.182	11	9	4	1	6	6.40
Coombs, Portland	9	45	159	41	50	32	4	30	3	10	0	0	7	.000	6	3	0	0	6	6.40
Kelly, 4 Lawrence, 12 Fall River	16	63	263	63	91	45	7	28	5	20	2	1	6	.143	6	1	5	0	6	6.43
Whitcher, Pawtucket*	16	82	313	59	100	44	2	31	4	52	2	3	5	.375	10	5	6	0	6	6.48
Slottor, Lawrence*	16	71	282	64	88	52	5	49	1	44	4	4	6	.400	8	2	4	0	6	6.59
Kendrick, Portland	34	161	669	148	235	119	6	90	8	48	8	3	15	.167	19	10	11	0	6	6.65
Gauthier, Portland	25	103	458	134	179	94	9	75	3	29	11	2	12	.143	13	3	7	0	8	8.21
Pryor, Portland	14	68	312	81	116	62	6	54	0	12	2	0	7	.000	7	3	4	0	8	8.21

Balks—Cerrone, 2; Brown, Bridges, Newcombe, Forline, McEvoy, Johnson, Bullwinkel, Frowning, Cerrone, McIrvin, Gallant, 1 each.

Ties—Cerrone, 2; Brown, Bridges, Newcombe, Forline, McEvoy, Johnson, Bullwinkel, Frowning, Cerrone, McIrvin, Gallant, 1 each.

FEWER THAN FORTY-FIVE INNINGS

FALL RIVER—Earley, Fox, Kay, Leary*, Linden, R. Mahoney, Musiel, Paul, St. Aubin, Waldstein*.

LAWRENCE—Callas, Ford*, Harrison*, Judal, Tellier, Ward.

LYNN—Boyce, Earley, Honan, Phillips*, N. Smith*, Suchecki, VanLeiden.

MANCHESTER—Cerrone, Cronin*, Crory, Gorinski, Hayes, Kubiaki, Makowsky, Malone, Pelt, Posniak, Rainey.

NASHUA—Chartier*, O'Neill*, Reinertsen, Ruminski, H. Smith, VanCott*, Wernert.

PROVIDENCE—FALL RIVER—Cyr*.

PAWTUCKET—Archer, McNamara, Newell, Ripley, Talcott, Therrian*, Wise.

PORTLAND—Beaumont*, Blake, Burke*, Carrio, Clements, Craft, Gilman, Hersey, Lawrence, Leahy, F. Lee, Merrill, Murphy, Robertson,

Schott, Silva, Slok, D. Smith, Wazloski.

PROVIDENCE—Comotti, Gerry.

MANCHESTER—LAWRENCE—Miller*.

Piedmont League

CLASS B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1920—Greensboro* ..... .667	1928—Winston-Salem .... .617	1938—Norfolk ..... .618
Raleigh ..... .565	1929—Durham ..... .625	Charlotte (2nd)† .. .613
1921—Greensboro* ..... .607	1930—Henderson ..... .553	1939—Asheville† ..... .618
High Point ..... .639	1931—Charlotte ..... .730	1940—Richmond ..... .566
1922—High Point ..... .610	1932—Greensboro* ..... .563	Durham (4th)‡ .... .541
Durham* ..... .632	Charlotte ..... .667	1941—Durham† ..... .613
1923—Greensboro ..... .610	1933—Greensboro ..... .638	1942—Greensboro† ..... .595
Danville* ..... .627	Greensboro ..... .667	1943—Portsmouth ..... .692
1924—Durham ..... .600	1934—Charlotte ..... .687	Norfolk (3rd)‡ .... .512
1925—Durham* ..... .571	Norfolk* ..... .681	1944—Lynchburg† ..... .571
Winston-Salem .... .656	1935—Asheville ..... .629	1945—Norfolk ..... .593
1926—Greensboro* ..... .625	Richmond* ..... .615	Portsmouth (4th)‡ . .493
Durham ..... .630	1936—Norfolk† ..... .650	
1927—Raleigh ..... .603	1937—Asheville ..... .640	
Salisbury-Spencer* . .720	Norfolk (2nd)‡ .... .610	

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and four-team cup series. ‡Won cup series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Roanoke	89	51	1	.636	Norfolk	71	69	2	.507
Portsmouth	83	57	2	.593	Richmond	60	80	4	.429
Newport News	76	64	2	.543	Lynchburg	41	99	3	.293

Playoffs—Newport News defeated Portsmouth, four games to none; Roanoke defeated Norfolk, four games to two; Newport News defeated Roanoke, four games to two, one tie.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Roanoke	141	4752	675	537	1301	1801	197	81	47	103	120	363	53	630	541	1002	.274
Newport News	142	4645	693	651	1208	1743	235	63	58	77	127	487	46	706	616	979	.260
Portsmouth	142	4729	688	530	1224	1639	187	57	38	85	108	560	20	685	593	1067	.259
Richmond	144	4649	562	723	1181	1545	190	45	28	85	73	414	37	607	467	984	.254
Norfolk	142	4642	581	547	1149	1487	199	50	13	80	74	495	26	628	481	1029	.248
Lynchburg	143	4657	524	735	1071	1429	169	54	27	68	90	462	43	793	453	970	.230

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter. (Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Archer, William, Portsmouth.....	13	22	5	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	.409
Craft, Maurice, Roanoke.....	29	105	14	42	56	6	4	0	3	3	3	0	11	8	.400
Hoscheit, Bernard, Norfolk.....	19	73	16	26	34	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	8	5	.356
Baker, Ellsworth, Norfolk.....	18	77	9	26	29	3	0	0	0	2	5	0	8	4	.333
Schemer, Michael, Richmond*.....	67	232	18	78	90	8	2	0	5	1	19	1	27	10	.336
King, Francis, Roanoke.....	38	143	22	48	65	4	5	1	2	3	16	1	18	16	.336
Schweda, Ed, Portsmouth*.....	34	111	15	37	47	10	0	0	2	0	13	0	20	14	.333
Sharp, Harold, Lynchburg.....	10	18	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	2	.333
PARKER, CLARENCE, Portsmouth..	92	375	63	124	155	13	9	0	12	4	26	1	40	48	.331
West, William, Roanoke*.....	75	279	60	90	131	11	9	4	5	8	31	8	28	24	.323
Navrocki, Costie J., Portsmouth.....	27	100	15	32	40	6	1	0	0	2	8	0	24	6	.320
Scheffler, Herbert, Roanoke*.....	76	282	35	90	111	13	1	2	3	2	21	3	43	12	.319
Santomauro, Maurice, Newport News.	73	273	42	87	120	11	8	2	2	6	9	4	55	35	.319
Martin, William, Roanoke.....	138	520	91	163	220	31	10	2	16	43	45	5	61	38	.313
Kluk, Paul, Roanoke.....	73	227	32	71	113	17	5	5	6	0	18	0	30	27	.313
Ballentine, Curtis, Norfolk*.....	10	32	2	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	7	.313

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Greene, Calvin, Richmond*.....	131	503	59	157	202	15	6	6	5	6	33	1	40	42	.312
Fitzpatrick, John, Newport News.....	13	13	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.308
Mitchell, Curtis, Roanoke.....	37	75	10	23	28	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	12	12	.307
Drexler, Francis, Newport News.....	47	164	29	50	72	13	3	1	2	6	24	1	29	19	.305
Stallcup, Thomas, Roanoke.....	138	539	88	164	234	22	9	10	10	19	21	8	93	41	.304
Varner, Paul, Portsmouth.....	138	518	93	157	201	23	6	3	4	42	63	3	61	27	.303
Emery, Zigmond, Richmond.....	28	99	8	30	39	9	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	10	.303
Hoffman, Charles, Portsmouth*.....	71	229	45	69	82	6	2	1	0	4	41	1	13	27	.301
Shawver, Carl, Roanoke*.....	91	297	42	89	119	16	7	0	1	5	33	2	49	36	.300
Driscoll, Courtney, Richmond.....	13	27	11	8	9	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	3	7	.296
Ozark, Norwood, Newport News.....	10	27	1	8	12	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	.296
Pfeffer, Urban, Norfolk.....	60	200	26	59	74	8	2	1	1	2	16	2	31	20	.295
Pugh, Earl, Richmond.....	142	494	89	145	215	22	15	6	6	19	54	6	70	81	.294
Connors, Kevin, Newport News*.....	119	430	72	126	218	29	6	17	0	19	50	5	68	64	.293
Wasiak, Stanley, Newport News.....	130	506	74	148	182	25	3	1	12	13	45	2	55	14	.292
Wallace, Horace, Norfolk.....	22	69	14	20	29	6	0	1	1	4	6	0	14	7	.290
Cumby, Jesse, Newport News*.....	135	463	67	134	174	17	7	3	9	19	49	3	60	30	.289
Buerckholtz, Wm., Lynchburg.....	116	432	45	123	182	25	8	6	3	8	27	4	69	41	.285
Gosney, Luther, Lynchburg.....	52	186	22	53	62	7	1	0	1	3	17	2	22	17	.285
Ciaffone, Lawrence, Newport News.....	136	516	79	145	220	41	8	6	10	18	27	8	75	73	.281
Somenzi, Bruno, Portsmouth.....	43	89	8	25	30	2	0	1	4	0	4	0	17	14	.281
Mole, Fenton, Norfolk*.....	128	460	51	129	193	20	13	6	10	5	31	1	67	55	.280
Haswell, Bennie E., Lynchburg*.....	17	25	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	9	.280
Drew, Daniel, Newport News*.....	25	86	15	24	33	6	0	1	2	3	4	1	17	9	.279
Hodges, Gilbert, Newport News.....	129	406	65	113	178	27	7	8	3	12	62	3	64	84	.278
Stringer, Alfred, Norfolk.....	78	292	50	81	104	17	3	0	6	7	49	1	25	32	.277
Redmond, Henry, Lynchburg*.....	55	210	31	58	79	16	1	1	2	1	19	0	30	12	.276
Zontini, John, Portsmouth.....	132	494	81	135	205	21	11	9	14	24	52	7	77	110	.273
Badgett, Paul, Norfolk.....	115	427	59	116	160	28	5	2	4	3	39	5	56	45	.272
Hatfield, Fred, Roanoke*.....	114	440	66	118	152	7	9	3	14	11	20	9	42	64	.268
Deese, Robert, Lynchburg.....	92	304	39	81	96	9	3	0	5	9	44	1	34	39	.266
Robison, James, Roanoke.....	34	109	16	29	39	7	0	1	3	0	13	0	13	28	.266
Kakoliris, Theodore, Lynchburg*.....	140	502	69	133	198	19	14	6	6	12	48	2	71	67	.265
Popowski, Edward, Roanoke.....	126	441	65	117	153	13	10	1	9	11	47	2	30	33	.265
Ekdahl, Ed, Norfolk*.....	104	373	69	99	127	17	4	1	9	21	50	5	28	50	.265
Kennedy, Carl, Richmond.....	125	444	49	117	157	20	4	4	3	5	30	2	49	49	.264
Olt, Harold, Lynchburg*.....	117	398	53	105	143	21	7	1	5	12	54	1	39	48	.264
Goforth, Eugene, Portsmouth.....	36	38	6	10	10	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	6	10	.263
Hendrix, Sylvester, Newport News*.....	135	526	84	137	201	23	4	11	6	12	30	0	63	66	.260
Hasson, Eugene, Portsmouth*.....	136	443	83	115	181	26	5	10	7	5	124	2	72	65	.260
Petty, Eugene, Richmond*.....	124	409	47	106	152	19	3	7	6	5	55	5	55	42	.259
Smith, Wm. R., Portsmouth.....	94	349	61	90	115	13	3	2	5	11	51	1	27	59	.258
Purcell, George, Portsmouth*.....	30	74	9	19	21	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	10	14	.257
Rudisill, Hugh, Norfolk*.....	95	316	45	81	96	10	1	1	5	10	60	0	27	21	.256
Bell, Fred, Richmond.....	134	483	48	121	153	19	5	1	7	12	20	1	45	48	.251
Timm, Ordle, Portsmouth.....	80	267	37	67	86	7	3	2	3	3	18	0	37	40	.251
Norwood, Uriah, Richmond.....	14	24	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	1	.250
Genovese, George, Lynchburg*.....	134	444	63	110	143	15	6	2	5	13	73	6	25	59	.248
Pavich, Peter, Richmond.....	106	359	67	89	116	21	3	0	9	13	39	3	28	35	.248
Land, Harry, Portsmouth.....	121	425	51	105	145	24	5	2	5	3	40	1	58	39	.247
Groat, Clarence, Newport News*.....	96	289	57	71	118	17	6	6	3	8	68	6	39	57	.246
Masserini, Sam, Norfolk.....	117	416	51	101	139	23	6	1	4	3	40	1	66	49	.243
Potts, Harry, Portsmouth.....	26	74	8	18	20	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	26	.243
Hafenecker, Michael, Norfolk.....	133	517	47	125	150	17	4	0	9	3	42	1	55	39	.242
Brown, Hector, Roanoke.....	13	29	4	7	10	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.241
Harkins, Clarence, Roanoke.....	15	29	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	6	.241
Banoski, Alex, Norfolk.....	41	129	18	31	44	9	2	0	1	1	20	0	13	19	.240
Sanford, Taylor, Richmond.....	41	135	15	32	35	3	0	0	1	1	9	8	22	9	.237
Berres, Ray, Richmond.....	70	208	15	49	58	7	1	0	4	1	22	1	23	21	.236
Quinn, Milward, Roanoke*.....	97	324	42	76	125	15	5	8	3	3	20	1	52	52	.235
Alexander, Robert, Norfolk.....	13	34	4	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	10	.235
Sangalli, Ubaldo, Richmond.....	88	322	39	75	96	14	2	1	5	8	45	1	25	38	.233
Connor, Eugene, Norfolk.....	56	177	21	41	53	8	2	0	2	4	19	0	17	26	.232
King, Raymond, Lynchburg.....	77	275	34	63	81	6	6	0	7	15	24	1	24	41	.229
Lee, Roy, Richmond*.....	62	127	13	29	41	6	0	2	3	1	13	0	19	37	.228
Lowe, Lloyd, Lynchburg.....	64	203	24	46	77	7	0	8	4	3	23	4	18	59	.227
Jones, Joseph, Richmond.....	16	22	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	8	.227
Scarborough, Dean, Norfolk.....	10	31	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	2	4	.226
Wrenn, Milton, Lynchburg.....	101	306	24	69	86	10	2	1	3	4	24	2	29	61	.225

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Scherbarth, Robert, Roanoke.....	68	191	22	43	70	13	1	4	2	2	20	2	26	35	.225
Tucker, David, Lynchburg*.....	60	179	14	40	51	5	3	0	5	5	12	2	18	18	.223
Elkins, Preston, Newport News.....	68	157	22	35	44	7	1	0	5	0	17	2	17	39	.223
Grubb, Harry, Norfolk*.....	31	77	15	17	21	2	1	0	1	0	11	1	13	13	.221
Byrd, Charles, Roanoke.....	35	101	9	22	29	2	1	1	4	0	2	1	6	20	.218
Atwater, Paul, Lynchburg.....	30	111	10	24	31	5	1	0	1	1	7	0	5	17	.216
Williams, Ralph, Portsmouth.....	20	37	3	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	4	.216
Smith, Paul, Roanoke*.....	21	65	6	14	16	2	0	0	2	1	8	2	6	8	.215
Cheshire, John, Roanoke*.....	29	42	4	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	6	5	.214
McGuire, Lloyd, Portsmouth.....	136	488	68	104	167	17	11	8	12	5	59	4	80	83	.213
Passabet, Joseph, Norfolk*.....	19	47	5	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	6	.213
Crater, Marvin, Norfolk.....	53	153	13	32	39	5	1	0	0	2	18	0	11	25	.209
Johnson, Wayne, Newport News.....	25	77	7	16	19	3	0	0	5	0	1	1	10	26	.208
Stasaitis, James, Norfolk.....	31	53	8	11	14	1	1	0	2	1	7	2	7	17	.208
Danielson, Harold, Norfolk.....	15	48	6	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	11	.208
Kluttz, Alvin, Lynchburg.....	73	213	19	44	52	5	0	1	3	1	13	9	19	47	.207
Dunlap, Paul, Portsmouth*.....	20	39	1	8	12	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	6	2	.205
Gillette, Turnbull, Richmond.....	91	262	15	53	60	5	1	0	6	0	14	5	25	34	.202
Arevalo, Frank, Portsmouth.....	70	233	15	47	50	3	0	0	4	1	13	2	17	21	.202
Mueller, Emmett, Lynchburg†.....	45	94	8	19	24	2	0	1	2	2	8	1	5	11	.202
Hardy, William, Newport News.....	35	90	11	18	22	2	1	0	2	4	13	0	5	11	.200
Sheaffer, Robert, Newport News.....	14	40	3	8	16	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	7	6	.200
Cheverko, George, Norfolk.....	25	71	10	14	15	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	3	20	.197
Clifton, Jack, Roanoke*.....	26	77	2	15	17	2	0	0	1	1	7	1	6	12	.195
Bielemeier, Joseph, Newport News.....	20	37	4	7	7	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	3	9	.189
Gorman, Thomas, Norfolk.....	19	32	2	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	13	.188
Hanley, John, Norfolk.....	17	27	2	5	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	.185
Cabrera, Emil, Richmond.....	11	27	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.185
Benevich, William, Newport News*.....	20	66	8	12	23	3	1	2	2	1	5	3	8	13	.182
Schneible, James, Norfolk.....	30	55	7	10	13	3	0	0	4	0	7	0	3	13	.182
Little, Chas. Ed., Norfolk.....	45	140	10	25	29	4	0	0	2	1	9	0	8	14	.179
DeRenzo, Carmine, Richmond*.....	29	57	7	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	13	.175
Muhl, Merle, Lynchburg.....	27	57	3	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	17	.175
Dyke, Charles, Roanoke.....	15	23	3	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	9	.174
Mick, Malcolm, Norfolk*.....	10	29	3	5	6	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	1	3	.172
Wilkins, Dewey, Richmond.....	32	53	8	9	13	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	6	17	.170
Randall, Jack, Newport News.....	14	36	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	2	11	.167
Reynolds, Henry, Roanoke*.....	10	30	6	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	1	2	.167
Sheehan, Ed, Norfolk.....	11	24	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	9	.167
Moore, Charles, Newport News.....	22	85	12	14	20	3	0	1	0	3	15	0	9	15	.165
Skladany, Edward, Richmond.....	25	85	16	14	19	2	0	1	3	1	12	0	7	9	.165
Mondorff, Pershing, Newport News.....	26	61	5	10	12	0	1	0	4	1	4	1	6	10	.164
Goldsmith, Max, Portsmouth.....	37	93	5	15	17	2	0	0	1	1	11	0	4	13	.161
Stevens, William, Roanoke.....	18	51	4	8	12	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	5	17	.157
Diaz, Paul, Richmond*.....	35	71	4	11	14	3	0	0	5	0	7	1	1	23	.155
Grundy, Harry, Newport News.....	23	39	4	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	23	.154
Schmidt, Raymond, Norfolk.....	20	39	3	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	12	.154
Borowicz, Ray, Norfolk.....	14	46	5	7	9	2	0	0	0	2	7	2	4	13	.152
Danos, Blaise, Lynchburg.....	29	89	15	13	21	6	1	0	1	2	12	2	5	28	.146
Smith, John R., Lynchburg*.....	26	76	11	11	15	1	0	1	0	0	8	1	6	15	.145
Colontino, John, Newport News.....	41	63	6	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	15	.143
Carden, John, Richmond.....	16	35	2	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	2	16	.143
Johnson, Woodrow, Portsmouth.....	25	71	5	10	10	0	0	0	6	0	4	0	6	17	.141
Papai, Alfred, Lynchburg.....	34	82	10	11	14	1	1	0	2	0	11	0	1	30	.134
Edgar, Ivan J., Lynchburg.....	21	45	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	17	.133
Hoyle, Roland, Norfolk.....	27	39	2	5	7	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	9	.128
Morgan, Fred, Newport News.....	34	56	8	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	9	0	7	18	.125
Burgess, William, Norfolk*.....	11	32	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	9	.125
Henry, Robert, Richmond.....	37	65	9	8	10	2	0	0	5	0	3	0	1	22	.123
Palm, Richard, Roanoke.....	32	58	3	7	9	0	1	0	6	0	4	0	1	29	.121
Birchett, Jackson, Lynchburg.....	30	54	6	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	.111
Warsaw, John, Portsmouth.....	29	37	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	15	.108
Echols, Clinton, Lynchburg*.....	29	66	2	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	20	.106
Bechtol, Dalbert, Roanoke.....	24	50	2	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	22	.100
Nocheck, Nelson, Lynchburg.....	28	43	0	4	5	1	0	0	4	0	2	1	3	18	.093
Wilson, Frank, Newport News.....	35	47	9	4	6	0	1	0	4	0	6	0	1	21	.085
Ferrell, Wesley, Lynchburg.....	18	36	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	8	.083
Bivin, James, Richmond.....	29	37	4	3	3	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	2	11	.081
Faszholz, John, Roanoke.....	23	43	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	15	.070
Soren, Henry, Lynchburg.....	32	63	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	4	24	.063

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
DeMasters, Leonard, Roanoke.....	16	24	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	.042
Pawloski, Vincent, Lynchburg.....	13	25	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	.040
Glumpe, Robert, Norfolk.....	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	.000
Howard, John, Norfolk.....	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES

LYNCHBURG: *James Tate, *Archie Templeton, Lee Trout, *Wm. McKenna, Wm. Farmer, John Joyce, Harry Desmuke, *Robert Attaway, *George Reckner, Harold Anderson, Preston German, John McCulley, Russell Nelson, Joseph Mallot.

NEWPORT NEWS: Omar Lown, Andrew Belcik, Harvey Codde, George Fisher, Russell Lisch, *Arnold Reichert, Jack Blaylock, Robert Costello, Clement Labine, *Charles Williams, Anthony Mlynarek, Samuel Calderone.

NORFOLK: *Harry McQuillen, Alfred Prior, Irl Henderson, *Thomas Grace, Ervin Porterfield, *Malcolm Mallette, Harry Bushkar, Herbert May, Woop, J. Murphy Falk, Stanley Kulpinski.

PORTSMOUTH: *Lee Peterson, Robert Snider, Melvin Adams, Robert Ennis, Aureilo Fernandez, Richard Ronovsky, Jake Levy, *Bernard Jenes.

RICHMOND: Russell Gantz, *Jerome Gutt, John Windzigi, Vito Siculo, Ralph Davis, Robert Coleman, Silvio DiMenna, James Fusco, Weigle, Faulkner, Foti, Holman, Kronfeld.

ROANOKE: *Leo Oates, Richard Kalal, Alex Semenovich, Serge Shuster, Chester Juckno, Jacob Dendinger, Walter Dixon, Reid Buckley, Donald Edwards, Charles Fisher, Edward Wodarczyk (Wayne), Bennett Flowers, *Charles Hayne, *Charles Hastedt, Lewis Hayworth, *Edward Henriksen, †Andrew Teter.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Portsmouth ...	142	107	0	6	3670	1555	222	.959	Newport News...	142	134	0	23	3590	1555	254	.953
Norfolk	142	97	1	20	3646	1564	222	.959	Richmond	144	114	0	19	3617	1550	270	.950
Roanoke	141	140	0	28	3664	1572	253	.954	Lynchburg	143	116	0	32	3661	1585	319	.943

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sanford, Richmond ...	36	286	19	4	34	.987	Connors, Newport News*	118	988	74	26	84	.976
Hasson, Portsmouth*	136	1155	105	21	88	.984	Ballentine, Norfolk...	10	73	5	2	2	.975
Scheffler, Roanoke*...	75	671	35	14	65	.981	Martin, Roanoke.....	64	574	20	16	50	.974
Schemer, Richmond*...	67	566	54	12	34	.981	Petty, Richmond.....	31	239	14	7	18	.973
Buerckholtz, Lynchburg...	115	1037	44	25	73	.977	Olt, Lynchburg.....	24	209	18	7	17	.970
Mole, Norfolk*	127	1082	70	28	74	.976	Benevich, Newport News	19	170	9	6	18	.968

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pavich, Richmond.....	53	157	117	4	31	.986	Rudisill, Norfolk.....	24	54	60	6	8	.950
Emery, Richmond.....	11	21	22	1	3	.977	Sangalli, Richmond....	86	260	263	29	53	.947
Popowski, Roanoke....	124	279	366	18	73	.973	Mueller, Lynchburg....	22	49	39	5	8	.946
Hafenecker, Norfolk....	120	327	331	23	57	.966	Danos, Lynchburg.....	29	73	78	9	19	.944
Hoffman, Portsmouth....	64	161	172	14	33	.960	McGuire, Portsmouth...	79	189	211	27	28	.937
Olt, Lynchburg.....	34	68	113	8	25	.958	King, Roanoke.....	19	33	35	5	5	.932
Wasiak, Newport News...	121	328	389	33	80	.956	Deese, Lynchburg.....	20	52	45	8	9	.924
Genovese, Lynchburg...	46	95	114	10	10	.954							

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Badgett, Norfolk.....	101	117	218	14	15	.960	Olt, Lynchburg.....	61	70	97	16	6	.913
Lowe, Lynchburg.....	64	87	132	15	12	.936	Drexler, Newport News	39	36	79	11	7	.913
Hatfield, Roanoke.....	109	124	203	25	24	.929	Hendrix, Newport News	92	79	134	22	13	.906
Atwater, Lynchburg....	14	10	28	3	0	.927	King, Roanoke.....	18	14	24	4	1	.905
Genovese, Lynchburg...	10	9	16	2	2	.926	Pugh, Richmond.....	36	32	50	9	4	.901
Borowicz, Norfolk.....	14	16	19	3	4	.921	Kennedy, Richmond....	107	120	161	35	17	.889
Varner, Portsmouth....	136	180	287	42	25	.917	Hafenecker, Norfolk...	11	18	19	3	1	.925

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Emery, Richmond.....	12	21	28	1	3	.980	Genovese, Lynchburg...	77	146	251	29	45	.932
Arevelo, Portsmouth....	69	157	184	17	32	.953	Skladany, Richmond...	24	52	57	9	6	.924
Stringer, Norfolk.....	78	134	233	21	32	.946	Stallcup, Roanoke....	138	285	442	64	89	.919
Atwater, Lynchburg....	16	21	36	4	1	.934	Baker, Norfolk.....	18	37	59	10	10	.906
Cumby, Newport News...	135	264	388	47	72	.933	Rudisill, Norfolk.....	37	73	104	19	13	.903
Parker, Portsmouth....	75	138	194	24	31	.933	Pugh, Richmond.....	52	73	130	24	19	.894
Pavich, Richmond.....	57	94	156	18	32	.933	Deese, Lynchburg.....	48	92	147	33	24	.879

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kennedy, Richmond....	16	44	1	0	0	1.000	Craft, Roanoke	29	47	0	2	0	.959
Parker, Portsmouth....	18	41	3	0	0	1.000	Redmond, Lynchburg*..	54	82	5	4	0	.956
Rudisill, Norfolk.....	24	36	0	0	0	1.000	Petty, Richmond.....	87	123	3	6	0	.955
Passabet, Norfolk*....	12	16	3	0	0	1.000	Wallace, Norfolk.....	21	41	0	2	0	.953
Hardy, Newport News... 15	11	2	0	0	0	1.000	Elkins, Newport News. 19	38	1	2	0	.951	
Badgett, Norfolk..... 11	9	1	0	0	0	1.000	Zontini, Portsmouth...129	263	18	16	7	.946	
Dunlap, Portsmouth.... 10	7	1	0	0	0	1.000	Greene, Richmond.....129	288	12	18	1	.943	
Martin, Roanoke..... 75	191	10	3	4	.985	Kluttz, Lynchburg..... 29	44	4	3	0	.941		
W. Smith, Portsmouth 90	202	10	5	0	.977	McGuire, Portsmouth.. 53	87	6	5	3	.949		
Ekdahl, Norfolk*.....103	229	11	6	1	.976	Banoski, Norfolk..... 39	74	1	5	0	.938		
Pfeffer, Norfolk..... 57	107	7	3	2	.974	Reynolds, Roanoke*.... 10	14	1	1	0	.933		
West, Roanoke..... 75	121	11	4	2	.971	Bell, Richmond.....130	210	16	18	3	.926		
Ciaffone, Newport News.136	245	18	8	7	.970	King, Lynchburg..... 75	173	11	15	2	.925		
Moore, Newport News.. 22	28	4	1	0	.970	Mick, Norfolk*	10	11	1	1	0	.923	
Groat, Newport News.. 89	174	15	6	5	.969	Kakoliris, Lynchburg...135	216	14	20	4	.920		
Gosney, Lynchburg.... 42	59	2	2	0	.968	Scherbarth, Roanoke... 13	19	4	2	0	.920		
Deese, Lynchburg..... 17	30	0	1	0	.968	Shawyer, Roanoke..... 82	124	3	12	2	.914		
Santamauro, Newport N. 70	105	12	4	2	.967	Robison, Roanoke..... 32	49	4	5	1	.914		
Masserini, Norfolk.....112	150	19	6	4	.966	Pugh, Richmond..... 62	83	12	10	2	.905		
Quinn, Roanoke..... 84	171	16	7	0	.964	Hendrix, Newport News 44	43	5	6	0	.889		
Narocki, Portsmouth.. 21	26	1	1	0	.964	Tucker, Lynchburg..... 50	76	6	11	1	.882		
Schweda, Portsmouth.. 31	48	2	2	1	.962	Drew, Newport News.. 24	38	4	6	0	.875		
Timm, Portsmouth..... 71	113	8	5	1	.960	P. Smith, Roanoke.... 21	26	1	5	0	.844		
Connor, Norfolk..... 48	67	4	3	1	.959	J. Smith, Lynchburg.... 25	28	3	7	1	.816		

Triple play—Masserini.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Kluttz, Lynchburg.....	41	223	29	2	3	5	.992	Little, Norfolk.....	42	227	33	8	3	2	.970
Berres, Richmond.....	65	242	42	3	4	4	.990	Crater, Norfolk.....	49	250	20	9	6	6	.968
Danielson, Norfolk....	15	77	7	1	2	2	.988	Hoscheit, Norfolk.....	19	131	17	5	3	2	.967
Hodges, Newport News.	129	731	90	14	19	13	.983	Wrenn, Lynchburg.....	91	449	70	19	7	22	.965
Scherbarth, Roanoke...	35	169	27	4	5	4	.980	Goldsmith, Portsmouth.	30	128	8	5	2	1	.965
Byrd, Roanoke.....	31	127	17	3	1	7	.980	Gillette, Richmond....	79	352	47	16	5	11	.961
Land, Portsmouth.....	118	650	72	16	12	4	.978	Cheverko, Norfolk.....	23	104	17	5	1	6	.960
Pawloski, Lynchburg...	11	36	5	1	0	2	.976	Stevens, Roanoke.....	12	63	7	7	1	6	.909
Kluk, Roanoke.....	61	325	44	10	5	12	.974	Edgar, Lynchburg.....	10	42	6	5	1	2	.906

Triple play—Little.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Grubb, Norfolk*.....	30	11	48	0	1	1.000	Johnson, Portsmouth*..	25	4	42	3	1	.939
Warsaw, Portsmouth....	29	10	23	0	0	1.000	Cheshire, Roanoke*....	29	6	25	2	2	.939
Bivin, Richmond.....	29	5	24	0	0	1.000	Papai, Lynchburg.....	31	12	63	5	2	.938
Williams, Portsmouth..	19	5	17	0	2	1.000	Bechtol, Roanoke.....	24	7	37	3	4	.936
DeMasters, Roanoke...	16	6	10	0	0	1.000	Wilson, Newport News.	32	5	24	2	1	.935
Birtchett, Lynchburg..	20	2	13	0	0	1.000	Faszholz, Roanoke....	21	6	22	2	3	.933
Glumpe, Norfolk.....	10	1	9	0	1	1.000	Bielemeier, Newport N.	20	6	20	2	2	.929
Brown, Roanoke.....	10	0	7	0	1	1.000	Schneible, Norfolk....	28	6	30	3	2	.923
Howard, Norfolk.....	10	0	6	0	0	1.000	Potts, Portsmouth....	25	10	24	3	3	.919
Somenzi, Portsmouth...	30	17	54	1	6	.986	Johnson, Newport News*	25	9	36	4	2	.918
Wilkins, Richmond....	26	17	32	1	1	.980	Morgan, Newport News	25	7	26	3	3	.917
Colontino, Newport News	25	19	25	1	1	.978	Hoyle, Norfolk.....	26	6	16	2	0	.917
Lee, Richmond*	27	4	34	1	1	.974	Clifton, Roanoke*....	26	5	24	3	1	.906
Nocheck, Lynchburg...	27	8	24	1	2	.970	Muhl, Lynchburg.....	27	2	26	3	1	.903
Elkins, Newport News..	24	6	25	1	1	.969	Mondorff, Newport News.	26	13	29	5	3	.894
Purcell, Portsmouth*...	30	5	48	2	1	.964	Palm, Roanoke.....	32	4	35	5	1	.886
Schmidt, Norfolk.....	20	5	21	1	0	.963	Soven, Lynchburg.....	32	5	47	7	1	.881
Alexander, Norfolk....	13	2	20	1	2	.957	Hanley, Norfolk.....	12	4	16	3	0	.870
Dyke, Roanoke.....	14	4	16	1	2	.952	DeRenzo, Richmond*..	25	7	18	4	0	.862
Stasaitis, Norfolk.....	29	6	33	2	2	.951	Gorman, Norfolk.....	19	4	27	5	1	.861
Mitchell, Roanoke....	23	5	34	2	2	.951	Carden, Richmond....	16	4	18	4	2	.846
Grundy, Newport News.	23	10	28	2	2	.950	Echols, Lynchburg....	24	9	16	7	2	.781
Diaz, Richmond*	30	9	46	3	2	.948	Haswell, Lynchburg*...	17	2	11	4	0	.765
Henry, Richmond.....	26	11	43	3	0	.947	Jones, Richmond.....	10	2	4	3	0	.667
Goforth, Portsmouth....	33	6	27	2	1	.943							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
Mallette, Norfolk.....	7	5	5	1	.833	52	187	32	16	7	4	19	48	2	1	1.21
Faszholz, Roanoke.....	21	7	8	5	.615	110	367	80	48	24	5	51	59	2	3	1.96
BECHTOL, Roanoke.....	24	12	12	8	.600	151	543	116	51	34	9	58	73	3	7	2.03
Wo. Johnson, Portsmouth*.....	25	18	15	7	.682	193	754	194	72	46	6	41	101	1	3	2.15
Somenzi, Portsmouth.....	30	16	18	5	.783	184	676	164	55	46	11	29	77	3	1	2.25
Wa. Johnson, Newport News*.....	25	18	16	7	.696	203	702	152	59	51	6	60	193	4	3	2.26
Warsaw, Portsmouth.....	29	0	8	3	.727	107	385	88	33	27	5	24	58	1	0	2.27
Papai, Lynchburg.....	31	24	15	11	.577	249	907	210	88	64	14	64	138	0	11	2.31
Williams, Portsmouth.....	19	8	5	8	.385	111	431	114	36	30	5	22	38	3	0	2.43
Grubb, Norfolk*.....	39	20	17	7	.708	218	784	201	80	59	14	49	125	2	7	2.44
Palm, Roanoke.....	32	13	13	8	.619	179	677	167	76	51	13	62	104	0	3	2.56
Flowers, Roanoke.....	7	5	4	1	.800	56	194	41	17	16	1	25	25	0	1	2.57
Hoyle, Norfolk.....	26	7	8	7	.533	110	396	79	45	32	13	47	80	6	2	2.62
Clifton, Roanoke*.....	26	20	20	3	.870	205	747	167	77	60	7	52	113	3	4	2.63
Alexander, Norfolk.....	13	7	6	5	.545	99	366	88	37	29	7	23	62	1	2	2.64
Mitchell, Roanoke.....	28	11	13	5	.722	157	619	168	70	48	11	37	66	3	4	2.75
Diaz, Richmond*.....	30	18	13	8	.619	203	788	203	93	63	9	65	91	10	4	2.79
Purcell, Portsmouth*.....	39	16	11	12	.478	205	779	194	92	64	14	75	136	6	7	2.81
Schmidt, Norfolk.....	20	6	5	6	.455	105	381	82	42	33	10	59	46	0	2	2.83
Carden, Richmond.....	16	10	6	8	.429	111	424	105	48	35	9	37	50	8	3	2.84
Schneible, Norfolk.....	28	13	12	7	.632	169	615	134	65	55	12	74	84	13	0	2.93
Stasaitis, Norfolk.....	29	10	10	11	.476	162	653	167	68	56	9	38	111	10	2	3.11
Potts, Portsmouth.....	25	18	13	10	.565	183	713	175	82	64	11	55	123	4	2	3.15
Mondorff, Newport News.....	26	14	12	9	.571	174	660	169	85	66	14	96	95	10	4	3.41
Grundy, Newport News.....	23	7	9	7	.563	124	478	126	67	47	8	62	60	4	4	3.41
Dyke, Roanoke.....	11	3	4	5	.444	73	289	69	40	28	2	29	37	4	3	3.45
Nocheck, Lynchburg.....	27	8	5	10	.333	138	522	150	72	53	11	68	79	6	6	3.46
Soren, Lynchburg.....	32	18	4	20	.167	197	791	216	123	78	21	71	114	9	7	3.56
Cheshire, Roanoke*.....	29	8	9	6	.600	133	510	132	65	53	6	65	110	8	8	3.59
Lown, Newport News.....	9	4	2	5	.286	50	191	49	29	20	3	31	19	2	2	3.60
Colontino, Newport News.....	25	6	5	4	.556	101	375	117	55	41	8	49	52	1	5	3.65
Lee, Richmond*.....	27	18	12	13	.480	190	722	175	93	78	16	87	87	2	9	3.69
Echols, Lynchburg.....	24	14	5	15	.250	167	658	171	93	70	9	48	90	1	2	3.77
Wilkins, Richmond.....	26	11	7	10	.412	150	565	155	76	63	10	34	93	6	2	3.78
Wilson, Newport News.....	32	5	9	8	.529	143	579	164	94	60	11	59	69	7	4	3.78
Bielemeier, Newport News.....	20	6	8	5	.615	110	449	130	59	47	3	47	57	1	5	3.85
Gorman, Norfolk.....	19	1	2	9	.182	93	365	103	57	40	4	36	35	2	1	3.87
DeMasters, Roanoke.....	16	2	4	3	.571	68	257	60	35	30	5	31	28	1	3	3.97
Goforth, Portsmouth.....	33	3	5	6	.455	110	415	111	68	49	11	35	38	8	0	4.01
Henry, Richmond.....	26	15	8	14	.364	171	669	173	103	82	9	84	80	1	8	4.32
Birtchett, Lynchburg.....	20	3	0	8	.000	78	340	98	66	39	3	37	40	4	5	4.50
DeRenze, Richmond*.....	25	8	6	10	.375	136	515	156	103	69	5	66	77	9	0	4.57
Porterfield, Norfolk.....	7	1	1	3	.250	47	187	52	30	24	6	18	36	0	0	4.60
Hanley, Norfolk.....	12	3	0	7	.000	63	230	56	41	33	7	37	40	7	1	4.71
Bivin, Richmond.....	29	8	6	10	.375	131	534	160	88	71	12	37	85	5	5	4.88
Muhl, Lynchburg.....	27	12	7	12	.368	152	616	171	108	84	6	58	96	0	4	4.97
Elkins, Newport News.....	24	7	6	10	.375	120	421	136	83	71	7	61	85	7	5	5.33
Haswell, Lynchburg*.....	17	4	1	8	.111	77	314	77	59	46	7	38	50	3	4	5.38
Morgan, Newport News.....	25	9	6	9	.400	128	518	141	92	81	7	64	64	7	6	5.70

BALKS: Bechtol, Diaz, Stasaitis, Nocheck, 2 each. Somenzi, Palm, Grubb, Alexander, Hoyle, Mitchell, Purcell, Potts, Cheshire, Echols, Bielemeier, Hanley, 1 each.

SHUTOUTS: Bechtol, Wo. Johnson, 5 each. Somenzi, Papai, Stasaitis, 4 each. Wa. Johnson, Williams, Grubb, Palm, Diaz, Purcell, Schneible, Lee, 3 each. Alexander, Carden, Nocheck, Echols, Wilson, Henry, 2 each. Mallette, Hoyle, Clifton, Mitchell, Schmidt, Mondorff, Dyke, Cheshire, Lown, Colontino, Wilkins, Givin, 1 each.

TIES: Papai, Hoyle, Purcell, Nocheck, Wilkins, Henry, Haswell, 2 each. Warsaw, Grubb, Mitchell, Diaz, Grundy, Soren, Gorman, Hanley, Bivin, Elkins, 1 each.

(Less Than Forty-five Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut-Outs
Costello, Robert, Newport News.....	4	0	2	0	1.000	19	21	10	13	18	0	1	0	0
Howard, John, Norfolk.....	10	0	1	0	1.000	20	21	12	18	11	0	1	1	0
Deese, Robert, Lynchburg.....	4	1	1	0	1.000	17	10	3	5	12	0	3	0	0
Labine, Clement, Newport News.....	3	0	1	0	1.000	14	16	5	3	11	0	1	0	0
Woop, Norfolk.....	2	0	1	0	1.000	6	5	4	6	7	1	1	0	0

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut-Outs
Hastedt, Charles, Roanoke*	3	0	1	0	1.000	4	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
Peterson, Lee, Portsmouth*	7	3	3	1	.750	42	38	23	24	27	3	2	0	0
Adams, Melvin, Portsmouth*	5	3	3	1	.750	34	36	14	6	18	1	0	0	1
Glumpe, Robert, Norfolk	10	0	3	2	.600	27	27	18	13	10	1	2	0	0
Levy, Jake, Portsmouth	9	1	2	2	.500	36	49	27	9	15	0	0	0	0
Sharp, Harold, Lynchburg	5	3	2	3	.400	33	40	22	8	20	1	0	0	1
Gantz, Russell, Richmond	6	1	1	2	.333	20	21	16	15	8	0	2	0	0
Mallot, Joseph, Lynchburg	6	3	1	3	.250	41	51	30	21	22	2	5	0	0
Tony Foti, Richmond	4	2	1	3	.250	24	36	35	17	16	1	6	0	0
Brown, Hector, Roanoke	10	1	1	4	.200	41	37	24	18	30	1	6	0	0
Tate, James, Lynchburg*	4	1	0	2	.000	21	15	19	22	9	2	1	0	0
Henderson, Irl, Norfolk	6	0	0	2	.000	18	15	15	13	10	0	1	0	0
Dixon, Walter, Roanoke	4	0	0	2	.000	16	20	15	12	6	1	1	0	0
Grace, Thomas, Norfolk*	7	0	0	2	.000	13	15	9	12	4	1	0	0	0
Ferrell, Wesley, Lynchburg	2	0	0	2	.000	7	2	2	1	6	0	0	0	0
Parmer, William, Lynchburg	3	0	0	2	.000	7	9	12	4	2	1	1	0	0
Jones, Joseph, Richmond	10	0	0	1	.000	25	36	30	28	6	3	7	0	0
Ennis, Robert, Portsmouth	3	0	0	1	.000	13	21	14	5	4	0	0	0	0
King, Raymond, Lynchburg	1	1	0	1	.000	9	10	6	5	4	0	0	0	0
Desmuke, Harry, Lynchburg*	5	0	0	1	.000	9	15	10	5	2	2	0	0	0
Archer, William, Portsmouth	1	1	0	1	.000	9	18	13	3	0	0	0	0	0
Trout, Lee, Lynchburg*	4	0	0	1	.000	5	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
Tom Faulkner, Richmond	2	0	0	1	.000	4	5	3	4	5	0	0	0	0
Hayne, Charles, Roanoke	1	0	0	1	.000	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0

TIES: Brown, Mallot, Jones, Parmer, 1 each.

PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Pugh, Earl, Richmond	3	18	Hatfield, Fred, Roanoke	1	3
Prior, Alfred, Norfolk	5	14	Snider, Robert, Portsmouth	2	3
Templeton, Archie, Lynchburg*	6	13	Codde, Harvey, Newport News	1	2
Turner Kronfeld, Richmond	5	10	Edgar, Ivan, Lynchburg	1	2
Buckley, Reid, Roanoke	2	8	Petty, Eugene, Richmond	1	2
Fisher, Charles, Roanoke	3	6	Reichert, Arnold, Newport News	2	2
Fisher, George, Newport News	4	6	Schemer, Michael, Richmond	1	2
Windzigl, John, Richmond	4	6	Lisch, Russell, Newport News	1	2 2/3
Popowski, Edward, Roanoke	1	4			



DE WITT ERASES JUDY'S BASE-STEALING MARK

Stealing 110 bases during the 1946 Ohio State League campaign, Maynard DeWitt, 20-year-old Zanesville outfielder, came within one of the all-time minor league record for a schedule of 154 games or less. DeWitt's remarkable total erased the post-World War I mark of 107 set by Lyle Judy with Springfield of the Western Association in 1935, but was one short of the 111 pilfered by Ovid Nicholson in 123 games for Frankfort of the Blue Grass League in 1912. DeWitt appeared in 131 contests. Ralph Myers, first baseman with Spokane of the Northwestern League, was credited with 116 thefts in 1912, but played 139 games, while Jimmy Johnston, with San Francisco of the Coast league, had 124 swipes in 201 games in 1913.



MINORS REACH PEAK WITH 52 LOOPS

With 52 minor leagues lined up to start the 1947 campaign, a new high was reached in National Association annals. The previous record was established in 1910, when 46 circuits opened the season, 42 of which completed their schedules. The largest number of leagues ever to go through an entire campaign was 43 in 1940, when 44 started, one failing to complete its season.

Southeastern League

CLASS B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Illinois)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS

1937—Pensacola .....	.615	1940—Jackson† .....	.605
Mobile (3rd)* .....	.566	1941—Mobile† .....	.652
1938—Pensacola .....	.642	1942—Montgomery† .....	.655
Mobile (4th)* .....	.507	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
1939—Pensacola† .....	.644		

*Won playoff. †Won championship and 4-team series. ‡Won championship and 2-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Pensacola .....	.85	48	.639	Jackson .....	.64	71	.474
Anniston .....	.81	59	.579	Gadsden .....	.60	76	.441
Vicksburg .....	.70	63	.526	Selma .....	.60	77	.438
Montgomery .....	.66	70	.485	Meridian .....	.56	78	.418

Playoffs—Vicksburg defeated Pensacola, four games to two; Anniston defeated Montgomery, four games to two; Anniston defeated Vicksburg, four games to three.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Gadsden	138	4726	814	811	1363	2027	295	48	91	62	65	469	43	537	705	1033	.288
Pensacola	135	4530	716	642	1268	1711	226	47	41	81	89	565	32	613	578	1036	.280
Anniston	140	4698	765	630	1244	1900	229	56	105	67	69	504	36	679	608	970	.265
Jackson	137	4455	662	681	1172	1624	220	44	48	104	31	450	35	622	539	1000	.263
Meridian	136	4423	664	729	1143	1686	221	41	80	68	104	490	38	711	558	940	.258
Vicksburg	135	4420	670	680	1142	1741	228	43	95	59	84	429	27	535	574	895	.258
Montgomery ..	136	4348	596	632	1086	1578	191	44	71	65	61	638	26	845	510	982	.250
Selma	139	4496	571	643	1119	1534	211	36	44	69	73	350	33	846	474	928	.249

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hunnicut, Wyman, Montgomery.....	24	68	11	25	42	8	0	3	2	2	7	0	15	16	.368
Pressley, Virgil, Jackson.....	17	33	7	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	12	.364
McGHEE, WILLIAM, Pensacola*.....	135	502	89	175	332	35	2	6	4	11	66	2	96	30	.349
Pinkston, J. Roy, Gadsden.....	135	538	102	186	339	38	8	33	2	1	49	1	142	62	.346
Lambert, Eugene, Gadsden.....	12	29	3	10	18	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	10	4	.345
Brown, George, Gadsden*.....	119	461	105	158	271	55	2	18	3	2	38	4	105	45	.343
Wilson, Nesbit C., Anniston.....	91	344	66	118	205	27	3	18	1	3	39	3	88	44	.343
Castiglione, Peter, Selma.....	134	476	79	163	242	43	6	8	13	10	51	1	81	35	.342
Cavoise, Joseph, Montgomery*.....	115	427	91	146	193	21	4	6	5	20	56	2	57	37	.342
Kunde, Arthur, Gadsden*.....	14	53	5	18	24	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	7	1	.340
Fletcher, Robert, Pensacola.....	83	302	46	102	155	18	7	7	5	3	34	1	65	27	.338
Tate, Alvin, Selma.....	56	113	19	38	50	4	1	2	0	6	9	1	12	16	.336
Lenn, Dale, Gadsden*.....	125	455	68	152	207	36	8	1	3	2	34	1	84	14	.334
Behrens, John, Jackson*.....	101	339	63	113	175	21	4	11	2	1	60	1	60	35	.333
Abreu, Jose, Pensacola.....	12	36	8	12	17	1	2	0	0	1	7	0	6	3	.333
Hapes, Merle, Jackson.....	13	18	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	.333
Menarchek, Joseph, Selma*.....	33	67	5	22	30	5	0	1	0	0	6	0	5	5	.328
Creel, John, Montgomery*.....	134	505	75	165	238	26	13	7	4	8	41	6	85	46	.327
Barker, Norbert, Vicksburg.....	111	373	67	122	188	25	4	11	4	3	47	1	56	33	.327
Pemberton, Clifford, Meridian*.....	107	415	75	135	175	26	7	0	7	22	44	2	41	29	.325
Hoderlein, Melvin, Anniston.....	34	117	17	38	48	5	1	1	2	3	10	1	7	15	.325
Strockwell, Walter, Anniston*.....	125	479	93	155	230	29	11	8	7	6	47	3	93	35	.324
Brossart, Robert, Anniston.....	28	105	17	34	59	6	2	5	1	1	15	0	25	14	.324
Randol, Lloyd, Selma.....	27	102	14	33	46	7	0	2	2	0	5	2	20	10	.324
Resinger, Grover, Vicksburg.....	83	273	53	88	123	23	3	2	6	4	36	2	35	33	.322
Bowers, Grover, Gadsden*.....	132	546	104	175	251	41	7	7	6	8	40	6	71	28	.321
Williams, Fred, Meridian.....	132	504	84	162	244	31	3	15	6	12	33	5	97	31	.321

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Schmidt, Robert, Anniston.....	119	433	94	138	234	19	10	19	5	6	43	1	76	36	.319
Moore, Elwood, Montgomery.....	24	47	9	15	15	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	6	6	.319
Barkley, James, Pensacola*.....	124	475	102	150	188	26	6	0	7	15	67	4	36	63	.316
Shirley, James, Selma*.....	113	416	55	130	196	28	4	10	4	5	35	1	62	55	.313
Zimmerman, Ray, Vicksburg*.....	58	206	38	64	105	14	3	7	1	1	19	0	38	23	.311
Davis, Hargrove, Montgomery.....	33	122	13	38	61	6	1	5	2	0	6	1	31	18	.311
Friar, Delbert, Pensacola.....	71	227	25	70	84	10	2	0	3	1	28	1	28	20	.308
Bytnar, Henry, Vicksburg.....	11	13	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	.308
Sehon, Russell, Jackson*.....	112	421	63	129	153	15	3	1	9	7	21	1	37	32	.306
Beal, Robert, Gadsden.....	110	392	51	120	147	17	5	0	4	5	20	7	52	18	.306
Sehrt, John, Anniston.....	16	59	9	18	26	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	9	10	.305
Lamitina, Samuel, Montgomery.....	11	33	2	10	12	2	0	0	0	1	8	0	2	3	.303
DeFreitas, Walter, Jackson.....	37	136	16	41	49	6	1	0	4	2	12	1	10	16	.301
Sedaris, Chris, Vicksburg.....	10	30	4	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	2	.300
Seals, William, Anniston.....	98	381	85	114	181	19	9	10	4	5	54	0	36	38	.299
McBryde, Garrett, Pensacola*.....	114	463	108	138	200	20	6	10	2	20	50	2	54	57	.298
Davis, Thomas, Jackson.....	137	494	80	146	222	38	4	10	9	5	59	4	102	51	.296
Sabatella, Joseph, Selma*.....	137	470	77	139	183	27	4	3	10	9	73	1	50	104	.296
Grant, James, Meridian.....	65	216	31	64	102	13	2	7	3	2	31	2	35	64	.296
Lee, Maurice, Gadsden.....	16	61	7	18	24	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	6	.295
Adkins, Wm. R., Pensacola.....	80	248	47	73	112	16	1	7	4	5	25	1	48	28	.294
Hamilton, Luke, Jackson*.....	52	126	20	37	49	6	3	0	3	1	11	1	15	12	.294
Moore, Don, Jackson.....	64	222	29	65	91	14	3	2	5	0	22	3	29	41	.293
Veazey, Norman, Pensacola.....	124	479	75	140	184	26	6	2	11	8	49	5	78	23	.292
Ferguson, Robert, Montgomery.....	10	24	4	7	12	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	5	.292
Bartkowski, Stanley, Vicksburg.....	31	101	15	29	49	8	0	4	1	1	6	1	10	11	.287
Weaver, Frank, Pensacola.....	52	154	29	44	54	8	1	0	7	3	23	1	19	7	.286
Martin, James, Anniston.....	36	155	17	44	58	4	2	2	3	1	6	0	13	8	.284
Brannan, Charles, Selma.....	16	53	7	15	18	1	1	0	2	0	3	3	5	5	.283
Scalzi, Frank, Vicksburg.....	34	136	17	38	43	5	0	0	3	2	9	0	11	13	.279
Maupin, Willis, Meridian.....	135	485	84	135	209	25	5	13	7	17	48	7	70	79	.278
Serena, William, Montgomery.....	135	464	90	129	236	25	8	22	9	8	90	4	85	138	.278
Jones, Morris, Vicksburg*.....	69	227	38	63	101	12	4	6	3	0	33	0	29	37	.278
Johnson, William, Gadsden.....	129	459	89	127	196	22	7	11	2	20	57	10	64	44	.277
Pauls, James, Jacksonville*.....	97	346	52	96	147	14	5	9	8	1	29	4	63	47	.277
Fisher, Albert, Vicksburg.....	128	478	84	132	236	29	3	23	3	7	38	2	88	24	.276
Stokes, Ray, Gadsden*.....	66	254	42	70	99	16	2	3	2	4	15	4	33	31	.276
Gehoski, Gilbert, Jackson.....	58	189	13	52	71	12	2	1	5	1	13	1	37	23	.275
VanWinkle, William, Pensacola.....	45	160	28	44	65	6	6	1	3	4	27	0	21	34	.275
Ryan, Donald, Gadsden.....	28	66	10	18	26	5	0	1	3	0	2	0	11	13	.273
Luce, Arthur, Anniston.....	108	378	76	103	178	30	6	11	5	13	49	10	54	63	.272
Blair, Louis, Vicksburg*.....	70	232	38	63	123	12	6	12	2	1	20	2	53	16	.272
Tart, Robert, Pensacola.....	24	59	7	16	18	2	0	0	5	0	5	1	11	19	.271
Harkins, Clarence, Gadsden.....	17	48	5	13	16	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	9	.271
Heitman, Lloyd, Pensacola.....	87	293	40	79	114	22	2	3	4	8	42	4	29	55	.270
Mackey, Albert, Selma.....	29	52	4	14	16	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	11	.269
Sanchez, Juan, Vicksburg.....	135	514	89	138	216	29	8	11	8	26	39	5	75	57	.268
Cato, Leon, Jackson.....	135	505	86	134	189	26	7	5	8	6	42	1	62	66	.265
Barnhart, Carl, Pensacola.....	61	136	14	36	47	9	1	0	5	2	18	0	19	11	.265
Moore, Charles, Meridian.....	95	358	68	94	166	14	8	14	4	11	39	3	52	63	.263
Spackman, Robert, Vicksburg.....	17	61	7	16	25	3	0	2	0	1	6	1	12	11	.262
Bridgers, Byron, Gadsden.....	117	441	94	115	164	25	6	4	9	12	73	5	41	70	.261
Gribble, George, Anniston*.....	40	147	22	38	48	7	0	1	2	2	16	2	12	16	.259
White, Stanley, Meridian.....	98	302	39	78	129	23	2	8	3	3	47	1	53	54	.258
Hicks, Melvin, Gadsden*.....	40	153	31	39	64	5	1	6	0	0	14	0	26	24	.255
McQuillen, Carl, Montgomery.....	68	260	29	66	87	16	1	1	2	3	12	0	13	41	.254
Sloat, Dwain, Meridian*.....	28	67	7	17	22	5	0	0	3	0	8	1	7	20	.254
Engle, Robert, Montgomery.....	84	267	29	67	85	12	0	2	4	1	33	0	30	43	.251
Distefano, Sebastian, Meridian.....	77	280	35	70	91	14	2	1	3	4	23	1	28	11	.250
Horn, Vernon, Vicksburg.....	28	72	6	18	23	2	0	1	3	0	6	0	11	12	.250
Peeler, Roy, Anniston*.....	19	32	7	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	.250
Stroble, Fred, Meridian.....	111	346	49	86	146	21	3	11	3	5	43	0	55	42	.249
Oceak, Frank, Selma.....	75	217	24	54	72	13	1	1	2	1	23	2	31	27	.249
Hutto, Thomas, Selma.....	60	177	12	44	47	3	0	0	1	1	18	1	18	19	.249
Murphy, Robert, Montgomery.....	37	125	16	31	34	3	0	0	1	1	9	1	4	20	.248
Tucker, Carl, Meridian.....	38	117	12	29	37	6	1	0	7	2	17	2	15	22	.248
Welch, Paul, Meridian*.....	31	102	15	25	31	6	0	0	2	6	27	2	16	20	.245
Rogovin, Saul, Pensacola.....	31	53	5	13	21	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	7	11	.245
Carlin, James, Montgomery*.....	99	340	54	83	140	20	5	9	3	5	72	2	57	50	.244

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Smith, Harold H., Vicksburg.....	21	41	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	13	.244
Sierotko, Walter, Vicksburg.....	62	182	26	44	69	11	1	4	2	1	11	2	33	31	.242
Khederian, Oscar, Jackson.....	130	468	89	113	160	27	4	4	8	9	45	3	48	47	.241
Glass, Ira, Vicksburg.....	108	402	67	97	127	22	4	0	5	18	45	1	28	50	.241
Short, David, Anniston*.....	27	83	14	20	27	2	1	1	1	3	10	1	6	14	.241
Massey, Jack, Anniston.....	140	522	77	125	196	24	4	13	2	13	44	0	63	101	.239
Keister, Thomas, Jackson.....	104	373	60	89	115	20	3	0	15	3	50	1	38	47	.239
Pride, Paul, Vicksburg.....	89	285	28	68	83	15	0	0	5	0	23	4	37	18	.239
Acosta, Julian, Anniston*.....	56	176	35	42	66	12	0	4	5	2	11	0	21	25	.239
Albertson, Robert, Gadsden*.....	34	67	8	16	26	7	0	1	3	0	8	0	12	19	.239
Powaski, Frank, Meridian.....	96	311	39	74	103	13	5	2	6	4	25	4	31	44	.238
West, Thomas, Anniston.....	74	181	26	43	58	9	0	2	1	1	25	2	27	20	.238
Dethrage, Jack, Jackson*.....	11	21	6	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	5	.238
Mitchell, John, Selma*.....	55	199	21	47	49	2	0	0	2	6	13	0	8	45	.236
Armstrong, Carl, Pensacola.....	20	72	11	17	31	3	1	3	3	0	11	3	14	16	.236
Calderone, Samuel, Meridian.....	82	244	20	57	74	9	1	2	4	3	9	0	28	18	.234
Wade, Benjamin, Anniston.....	22	64	6	15	24	3	0	2	3	0	1	1	8	14	.234
Stoyle, James, Montgomery*.....	27	95	8	22	31	6	0	1	0	0	5	0	18	16	.232
Herbert, Charles, Selma.....	31	101	8	23	30	3	2	0	0	3	7	0	9	22	.228
Cardey, Jack, Selma.....	41	92	11	21	34	2	1	3	4	0	5	0	7	24	.228
Vance, James, Pensacola*.....	70	229	17	52	68	12	2	0	1	2	5	1	22	25	.227
Sprys, George, Vicksburg.....	115	372	59	84	135	12	6	9	6	13	50	0	45	63	.226
King, Lawrence, Jackson.....	30	80	9	18	24	3	0	1	4	0	5	1	4	24	.225
Buffington, John, Selma.....	125	408	51	91	141	16	2	10	7	10	35	1	52	92	.223
Gautreaux, Sidney, Anniston†.....	62	193	24	43	61	6	0	4	2	0	33	2	30	14	.223
Britt, Zennie, 5 Pensacola, 26 Jackson.*	31	63	5	14	15	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	6	7	.222
Burtschey, Edward, Anniston.....	25	45	3	10	16	1	1	1	3	1	3	0	4	9	.222
Myers, Donald, Montgomery.....	12	36	2	8	17	4	1	1	1	1	5	0	8	7	.222
McLendon, Lewis, Pensacola.....	29	68	4	15	17	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	6	.221
McClure, James, Gadsden*.....	46	83	16	18	21	3	0	0	5	0	12	1	7	12	.217
Hamill, Thomas, Meridian.....	19	37	4	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	12	.216
Cola, Clem, Montgomery*.....	15	42	7	9	14	3	1	0	0	0	15	0	7	11	.214
Higginbotham, Morris, Anniston.....	21	42	8	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	13	2	0	12	.214
Gonzalez, Joseph, Pensacola.....	16	61	12	13	18	3	1	0	0	3	19	1	5	16	.213
Korpa, Stephen, Selma.....	12	19	2	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	.211
Buckel, Walter, Montgomery.....	122	422	52	88	121	13	4	4	8	4	30	2	28	123	.209
Lewis, Vernon, Selma*.....	65	249	38	52	70	12	3	0	4	6	33	3	18	37	.209
Albert, Dalton, Meridian.....	42	67	16	14	25	1	2	2	2	1	10	0	6	26	.209
Skeber, Joseph, Jackson*.....	39	130	19	27	34	1	3	0	0	2	33	0	12	29	.208
Basile, Joseph, Montgomery*.....	26	77	18	16	19	1	1	0	2	1	20	0	5	14	.208
Farrotto, Louis, Jackson.....	29	72	8	15	17	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	6	5	.208
Latshaw, Robert, Montgomery*.....	23	68	6	14	25	3	1	2	1	0	17	0	8	16	.206
Knowles, Giles, Vicksburg.....	15	34	4	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	4	2	4	7	.206
Deets, John, Montgomery.....	24	65	3	13	17	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	21	.200
Beavers, Alex, Selma.....	31	65	10	13	16	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	5	19	.200
Dunn, Robert, Meridian.....	48	162	38	32	46	6	1	2	1	10	46	4	12	42	.198
Mitrus, George, Pensacola.....	32	117	16	23	23	0	0	0	0	1	13	0	8	19	.197
Quinn, Milward, Anniston*.....	18	66	14	13	18	3	1	0	4	1	6	0	2	15	.197
Hubbard, Cecil, Gadsden.....	72	242	37	47	61	9	1	1	5	2	15	4	18	46	.194
Wright, Maurice, Anniston.....	20	67	8	13	23	2	4	0	1	4	7	0	2	13	.194
Mills, Royce, Montgomery.....	24	31	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	7	.194
Brown, Charles, Montgomery.....	73	218	12	42	51	2	2	1	5	1	21	3	13	47	.193
Zmitrovich, Peter, Meridian.....	48	125	16	24	31	2	1	1	5	2	4	2	8	39	.192
Hill, Everett, Anniston.....	31	78	6	15	17	2	0	0	5	0	2	1	8	9	.192
Klein, Jerome, Selma.....	107	387	54	74	100	17	3	1	6	10	40	4	24	71	.191
Morris, John, Gadsden.....	12	42	5	8	12	1	0	1	0	1	5	0	3	3	.190
Kirschner, George, Montgomery.....	16	21	2	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	2	10	.190
Petty, Vernon, Anniston.....	17	37	4	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	10	.189
Oglesby, Samuel, Anniston.....	42	117	9	22	26	1	0	1	3	0	22	1	11	33	.188
Skaaf, Francis, Montgomery.....	13	32	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	3	8	.188
Sobelak, William, Selma*.....	19	75	8	14	19	0	1	1	2	0	10	0	7	7	.187
Phillips, John, Montgomery.....	28	59	4	11	19	3	1	1	2	0	6	0	6	32	.186
French, Jack, Selma.....	23	65	7	12	17	3	1	0	2	0	5	2	3	19	.185
Shirk, Jacob, Jackson.....	16	54	7	10	18	2	0	2	2	0	5	0	2	16	.185
Amato, Harry, Selma*.....	58	190	24	35	50	6	3	1	2	3	26	2	13	52	.184
Conn, Hampton, Jackson*.....	11	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	.182
Lacy, George, 43Montgomery, 7Gadsden	50	152	16	27	50	5	0	6	3	0	17	0	16	19	.178
Whittingham, Paul, Selma.....	78	249	17	44	59	11	2	0	2	3	11	6	30	50	.177
Wilson, Ray, Pensacola.....	20	69	5	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	7	11	.174
Bailey, George, Anniston*.....	13	41	6	7	11	2	1	0	1	0	9	0	1	7	.171

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Garliss, Joseph, Montgomery.....	21	59	5	10	15	3	1	0	0	0	4	1	2	8	.169
Sweeney, Henry, Montgomery*.....	18	56	3	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	2	8	.161
McIntyre, Andrew, Meridian.....	30	31	2	5	9	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	9	.161
Lee, Clarence, Vicksburg.....	17	31	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	18	.161
Embree, Earl, Gadsden.....	19	31	2	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	12	.161
Casbler, Noel, Jackson.....	16	63	5	10	14	1	0	1	2	0	5	0	7	13	.159
Schwartz, Alfred, Meridian.....	25	76	5	12	17	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	12	.158
Bickford, Vernon, Jackson.....	29	64	7	10	14	2	1	0	5	0	5	0	2	15	.156
Hendrix, Ralph, Pensacola*.....	24	64	9	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	6	0	4	27	.156
Ferek, Stanley, Selma*.....	12	26	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	.154
Hadley, Frank, Pensacola.....	21	53	5	8	11	1	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	17	.151
Sparks, Hugh, Vicksburg*.....	15	27	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	.148
Heller, James, Jackson.....	31	68	7	10	16	3	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	22	.147
Piatnek, Richard, Selma.....	44	84	3	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	30	.143
Kallaher, William, Anniston*.....	29	42	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	9	.143
Denning, Granville, Jackson*.....	21	78	4	11	14	3	0	0	1	0	9	0	5	9	.141
Barger, John, Gadsden.....	28	64	8	9	11	2	0	0	6	0	4	2	2	10	.141
Sullivan, William, Vicksburg.....	20	50	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	15	.140
Vickery, Robert, Meridian.....	39	58	12	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	14	0	2	17	.138
Murray, Thomas, Anniston.....	17	22	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	.136
McDaniel, Virgil, Anniston.....	15	52	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	11	.135
Coble, David, Gadsden.....	25	45	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	5	1	4	10	.133
Trotter, William, Anniston.....	10	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	8	.133
Gutierrez, Joaquin, Pensacola.....	30	63	2	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	5	27	.127
Harris, Ralph, Gadsden.....	18	32	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	.125
Stevens, Marvin, Pensacola.....	27	58	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	18	.121
VanLeiden, Edward, Gadsden.....	18	33	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	11	.121
Guise, Witt, Vicksburg*.....	26	65	5	7	8	1	0	0	4	2	4	0	2	18	.108
Gomez, Pedro, Vicksburg.....	22	76	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	3	13	.105
Duncan, John, Anniston*.....	12	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	7	.105
Blumette, Peter, Montgomery*.....	10	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.105
Thompson, John, 2Anniston, 22Gadsden.	24	48	3	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	8	0	4	11	.104
Cook, Roland, Selma.....	29	40	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	16	.100
Errante, Mario, Montgomery.....	25	51	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	22	.098
Lambert, G. O., Montgomery*.....	28	25	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	6	.080
Harris, Charles, 11Gadsden, 18Anniston	29	52	1	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	16	.077
Kelly, Eugene, Meridian.....	21	39	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	14	.077
McConnell, Arthur, Montgomery.....	23	26	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	8	.077
Sakas, Stephen, Vicksburg.....	14	31	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	.065
Stephens, Paul, Meridian.....	13	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.063
Crider, Russell, Jackson*.....	29	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	8	.000
Porterfield, Lee, Anniston*.....	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.000

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

ANNISTON: Clyde O'Kelley, Jeff Ferguson, Gordon Goodell, John Spurlock*, Thomas Reed, William Jones, Robert Garner*, Joseph Stoppa, James Lawrence, Nicholas Beechko, Bernard Plala, Earl Pettit, John Burrows, Dominic Coughlin, Leonard Hornsby*, John Kucab.

GADSDEN: Eugene Olive*, Les Edwards, Jack Bankhead†, Louis Janicek*, Robert Schultz*, William Meyers, John Prothro, Daniel Parra*, Homer Stewart, Edward Greer.

JACKSON: Gomes, Wright, Tausman, Mathes, Stanley Navage, Frank B. Smith, Allen Veigle, Gale Bishop, Paul Petrick, Roger Jones.

MERIDIAN: Richard McAllister*, Frank Covert, Robert Ogle*, Carl Johnson, Joseph Schneider*, Marcus Beddingfield, John Colontino, Walter Tauscher, William Callaway*.

MONTGOMERY: Audry Davis, Perry Roberts*, Audis Gill, Paul Jones, Alben Meskauskis, Michael Palagyi, Norman Russell, Pate Fish, E. M. Palmer, Kuroski, Piskowski, Charles Anderson, J. E. Wilbourne, Peter Gustovich, Andrew Archipoli, August Brittain, Robert Peterson, Douglas Condit, Warren Kanagy, Peter Hanly, James Lawson*, Robert Fincher.

PENSACOLA: Grady Bevell, Fernando Rodriguez, Frank Mekules, John Overstreet, Louis Fitzgerald, Howard Bentz, Elwood Kresal, Robert Madsen, William Moran, Robert Dollard, Glen Bellinger, Orest Intindola*, Joseph King, George Gill.

SELMA: George Broome, T. Roy Walker, Clarence Bailey, Robert Green, Thomas Gabrielli*, Greno Bubbinnotti, Elmer Kish, Elmer Caffrey.

VICKSBURG: Harold Braumbaugh, Herbert Davis, Claude Weaver, Copeland Goss, Joseph Strincevich, Louis Hausey, John Motichek, Leonard Pecou, Arthur Trieschman, Bedding, Walker.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Selma	139	116	0	14	3488	1476	216	.958	Jackson	137	105	1	32	3384	1377	239	.952
Anniston	140	120	0	11	3575	1382	228	.956	Vicksburg ...	135	118	0	14	3347	1469	254	.950
Montgomery ..	136	90	0	21	3401	1362	225	.955	Gadsden	138	82	0	16	3357	1311	248	.950
Pensacola	135	99	0	12	3462	1257	227	.954	Meridian	136	82	1	32	3370	1398	258	.949

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kunde, Gadsden*.....	14	100	7	0	7	1.000	Williams, Meridian.....	131	1048	79	23	66	.980
Sabatella, Selma*.....	137	1177	75	18	95	.986	Skeber, Jackson*.....	39	375	22	8	23	.980
Stockwell, Anniston*.....	125	949	74	14	90	.986	Engle, Montgomery.....	39	318	28	7	21	.980
Paules, Jackson*.....	97	756	43	11	73	.986	Stokes, Gadsden*.....	63	530	13	12	27	.978
McGhee, Pensacola*.....	134	1029	67	17	76	.985	Johnson, Gadsden.....	18	161	2	5	8	.970
Fisher, Vicksburg.....	127	1050	45	18	91	.984	Latschaw, Montgomery*..	21	175	14	7	14	.964
Hicks, Gadsden*.....	40	287	13	5	24	.984	Sweeney, Montgomery*..	17	130	3	5	11	.964
Basile, Montgomery*.....	23	175	6	3	12	.984	Stoyle, Montgomery*....	25	197	5	8	10	.962
Acosta, Anniston*.....	12	102	1	2	9	.981							

Triple Play—Paules.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Beal, Gadsden.....	73	148	189	11	23	.968	Tucker, Meridian.....	19	41	42	5	7	.943
Martin, Anniston.....	32	106	99	7	21	.967	Glass, Vicksburg.....	108	267	272	35	61	.939
Powaski, Meridian.....	51	104	119	9	19	.961	Buffington, Selma.....	102	194	243	29	44	.938
Oceak, Selma.....	41	89	83	7	19	.961	Distefano, Meridian.....	73	146	186	23	23	.935
Sehon, Jackson.....	98	216	233	20	54	.957	Johnson, Gadsden.....	68	151	135	21	25	.932
Massey, Anniston.....	89	267	215	22	54	.956	R. Wilson, Pensacola.....	20	68	55	10	13	.925
Engle, Montgomery.....	21	36	45	4	7	.953	Mitrus, Pensacola.....	13	40	33	6	3	.924
Barker, Vicksburg.....	27	80	80	8	24	.952	Hunnicut, Montgomery..	17	35	40	7	7	.915
Fletcher, Pensacola.....	83	213	203	24	45	.945	Barnhart, Pensacola.....	17	31	27	6	1	.906
Carlin, Montgomery.....	97	202	223	25	36	.944	Sehrt, Anniston.....	12	21	22	6	3	.878
DeFreitas, Jackson.....	34	85	83	10	14	.944							

Triple Play—Powaski.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Klein, Selma.....	25	35	31	2	1	.971	Lamitina, Montgomery..	11	18	24	4	4	.913
Lewis, Selma.....	63	74	109	6	16	.968	Beal, Gadsden.....	29	40	40	8	4	.909
Buckel, Montgomery.....	114	121	223	17	12	.953	Mitrus, Pensacola.....	18	22	28	5	2	.909
Khederian, Jackson.....	124	141	222	19	22	.950	Schmidt, Anniston.....	69	73	117	21	11	.900
Resinger, Vicksburg.....	82	82	123	12	16	.945	Whittingham, Selma....	14	19	24	5	3	.896
Weaver, Pensacola.....	49	33	70	7	5	.936	Oceak, Selma.....	23	20	49	9	1	.885
Blair, Vicksburg.....	40	44	66	8	8	.932	Adkins, Pensacola.....	51	53	70	17	8	.879
Johnson, Gadsden.....	24	35	39	6	5	.925	Barker, Vicksburg.....	13	20	15	6	1	.854
Seals, Anniston.....	63	69	87	13	12	.923	Dunn, Meridian.....	46	46	72	21	4	.849
Lec, Gadsden.....	15	16	31	4	1	.922	Grant, Meridian.....	64	47	80	23	8	.847
Hubbard, Gadsden.....	44	78	132	19	6	.917	Buffington, Selma.....	18	13	26	8	5	.830
Armstrong, Pensacola.....	20	11	43	5	1	.915	Powaski, Meridian.....	17	11	26	8	3	.822

Triple Play—Grant.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gribble, Anniston.....	40	59	99	10	18	.940	Spackman, Vicksburg....	14	31	33	6	10	.914
Castiglione, Selma.....	132	265	410	46	61	.936	Farrotto, Jackson.....	24	35	40	8	14	.904
Scalzi, Vicksburg.....	34	72	103	12	32	.936	Barker, Vicksburg.....	50	105	139	27	26	.900
Massey, Anniston.....	13	20	47	5	12	.931	Hoderlein, Anniston....	34	42	97	17	14	.891
Heitman, Pensacola.....	87	164	215	29	39	.929	Bridgers, Gadsden.....	117	209	293	63	42	.888
Keister, Jackson.....	104	178	287	39	38	.923	Seals, Anniston.....	32	51	103	24	16	.865
Gomez, Vicksburg.....	22	26	69	8	6	.922	Morris, Gadsden.....	12	12	33	7	3	.865
Serena, Montgomery.....	135	262	353	54	55	.919	VanWinkle, Pensacola...	45	82	123	36	10	.851
Maupin, Meridian.....	135	264	354	56	51	.917	Wright, Anniston.....	19	35	50	15	8	.850

Triple Play—Keister.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Schmidt, Anniston.....	48	83	11	0	0	1.000	Klein, Selma.....	74	139	18	4	2	.975
Murphy, Montgomery.....	30	55	2	0	0	1.000	Pinkston, Gadsden.....	135	248	14	7	1	.974
Randol, Selma.....	27	35	5	0	0	1.000	Powaski, Meridian.....	24	33	5	1	1	.974
Brannan, Selma.....	16	34	0	0	0	1.000	Luce, Anniston.....	107	243	5	7	0	.973
Barnhart, Pensacola....	16	29	2	0	2	1.000	Cavoise, Montgomery....	113	221	22	8	3	.968
Adkins, Pensacola.....	19	27	2	0	1	1.000	Cato, Jackson.....	135	282	7	10	0	.967
French, Selma.....	23	26	1	0	0	1.000	Sobelak, Selma*.....	18	21	8	1	1	.967
Blair, Vicksburg.....	13	23	3	0	0	1.000	C. Moore, Meridian.....	95	160	10	6	2	.966
McDaniel, Anniston.....	12	21	0	0	0	1.000	Zimmerman, Vicksburg..	46	84	1	3	0	.966
Massey, Anniston.....	37	75	1	1	0	.987	Pemberton, Meridian....	107	160	14	7	2	.961
Brossart, Anniston.....	26	44	3	1	1	.979	N. Wilson, Anniston....	91	177	11	8	1	.959

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Creel, Montgomery.....	132	236	15	11	1	.958	Short, Anniston.....	24	37	0	2	0	.949
Amato, Selma*.....	57	89	3	4	0	.958	Shirley, Selma.....	113	183	13	11	1	.947
Bartkowski, Vicksburg..	24	42	4	2	0	.958	Mitchell, Selma*.....	55	92	10	6	0	.944
Sanchez, Vicksburg.....	132	286	17	14	6	.956	Higginbotham, Anniston.	12	17	0	1	0	.944
Welch, Meridian.....	28	61	2	3	0	.955	Behrens, Jackson.....	101	136	6	9	3	.940
T. Davis, Jackson.....	137	239	10	12	3	.954	Acosta, Anniston*.....	27	38	2	3	0	.930
Sprys, Vicksburg.....	111	207	16	11	2	.953	Engle, Montgomery.....	11	12	1	1	0	.929
Stroble, Meridian.....	102	194	11	10	1	.953	H. Davis, Montgomery..	31	44	6	4	0	.926
G. Brown, Gadsden.....	118	187	14	10	3	.953	White, Meridian.....	29	40	5	4	1	.918
Bowers, Gadsden.....	126	314	26	17	5	.952	Denning, Jackson.....	21	33	0	3	0	.917
Barkley, Pensacola.....	123	300	15	16	1	.952	Gonzalez, Pensacola.....	16	30	2	3	0	.914
McBryde, Pensacola.....	113	187	13	10	6	.952	Tate, Selma.....	16	21	0	2	0	.913
Zmitrovich, Meridian....	13	17	3	1	1	.952	Jones, Vicksburg.....	64	86	2	9	1	.907
Bailey, Anniston*.....	11	19	1	1	1	.952	Barker, Vicksburg.....	17	25	3	3	0	.903
Veazey, Pensacola.....	123	186	6	10	5	.950	Quinn, Anniston.....	17	33	0	4	0	.892
Johnson, Gadsden.....	15	36	2	2	1	.950	Myers, Montgomery.....	11	15	0	2	0	.882
McQuillen, Montgomery.	65	119	11	7	2	.949	Hamilton, Jackson.....	17	17	1	3	0	.857

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.
Vance, Pensacola...	59	338	28	2	6	9	.995	Hutto, Selma.....	56	256	35	6	2	4	.980
Gautreaux, Anniston	59	334	29	2	1	4	.995	Garliss, Montgomery	19	117	11	3	3	1	.977
Friar, Pensacola...	69	432	22	3	2	4	.993	Gehoski, Jackson...	57	290	23	8	7	4	.975
Lacy, Mgmry.-Gadn.	49	292	27	4	2	6	.988	White, Meridian...	49	286	46	9	17	2	.974
Oglesby, Anniston..	39	219	18	3	6	2	.988	Calderone, Meridian	69	410	30	12	10	2	.973
West, Anniston....	63	273	30	4	1	1	.987	Sierotko, Vicksburg	56	287	40	9	8	2	.973
Coble, Gadsden....	19	69	6	1	1	1	.987	Whittingham, Selma	62	374	40	15	3	9	.965
Pride, Vicksburg...	82	407	43	7	3	7	.985	Herbert, Selma....	25	136	17	6	5	1	.962
Schwartz, Meridian.	19	92	15	2	2	1	.982	D. Moore, Jackson.	60	352	45	17	11	4	.959
C. Brown, Mntgmry	65	369	37	8	11	5	.981	Abreu, Pensacola...	12	58	9	5	6	0	.931
Lenn, Gadsden.....	117	595	41	13	6	5	.980	Shirk, Jackson.....	14	70	12	7	8	0	.921

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cook, Selma.....	29	11	23	0	3	1.000	Albertson, Gadsden.....	21	7	18	2	0	.926
Kallaher, Anniston*.....	27	13	20	0	2	1.000	Mills, Montgomery.....	23	8	16	2	2	.923
Menarehek, Selma*.....	28	4	22	0	2	1.000	Trotter, Anniston.....	10	1	11	1	0	.923
Lambert, Montgomery*.....	28	3	20	0	2	1.000	King, Jackson.....	29	12	59	6	1	.922
Peeler, Anniston*.....	12	2	20	0	2	1.000	Beavers, Selma.....	28	10	37	4	0	.922
Lee, Vicksburg.....	17	2	17	0	3	1.000	Bickford, Jackson.....	28	3	30	3	3	.917
Embree, Gadsden.....	19	1	18	0	0	1.000	McConnell, Montgomery..	23	1	21	2	0	.917
Kirschner, Montgomery..	16	3	15	0	0	1.000	Hamilton, Jackson.....	23	1	30	3	2	.912
Acosta, Anniston*.....	14	2	13	0	0	1.000	Burtschey, Anniston.....	20	11	19	3	0	.909
Ferguson, Montgomery..	10	1	9	0	0	1.000	Ferek, Selma*.....	10	1	9	1	1	.909
Blumette, Montgomery*..	10	3	7	0	0	1.000	McClure, Gadsden*.....	26	3	16	2	1	.905
Stevens, Pensacola*.....	26	11	28	1	0	.975	Sparks, Vicksburg*.....	14	3	16	2	1	.905
McLendon, Pensacola.....	29	14	24	1	1	.974	Tart, Pensacola*.....	24	12	16	3	0	.903
Sullivan, Vicksburg.....	20	3	33	1	1	.973	Gulierrez, Pensacola....	30	8	29	4	3	.902
Hadley, Pensacola.....	21	8	24	1	4	.970	E. Moore, Montgomery..	21	9	18	3	2	.900
Harris, Gadsden-Anniston.	29	6	24	1	1	.968	Errante, Montgomery.....	25	2	25	3	0	.900
Wade, Anniston.....	21	6	20	1	1	.963	Rogovin, Pensacola.....	22	6	12	2	1	.900
Tate, Selma.....	15	2	11	1	1	.958	Piatnek, Selma.....	37	13	39	6	2	.897
Hendrix, Pensacola.....	24	6	17	1	0	.958	VanLeiden, Gadsden....	17	2	24	3	2	.897
Cardey, Selma.....	30	20	47	3	11	.957	Barger, Gadsden.....	28	5	29	4	0	.895
Ryan, Gadsden.....	12	4	18	1	4	.957	Smith, Vicksburg.....	20	2	30	4	3	.889
Hill, Anniston.....	31	10	33	2	1	.956	Phillips, Montgomery....	28	12	20	4	0	.889
Albert, Meridian.....	32	11	32	2	0	.956	McIntyre, Meridian.....	23	3	19	3	0	.880
Horn, Vicksburg.....	28	14	27	2	1	.953	Britt, Pensacola-Jackson.	28	6	37	6	2	.878
Sloat, Meridian*.....	21	9	30	2	3	.951	Bytnar, Vicksburg.....	11	0	12	2	0	.857
Kelly, Meridian.....	19	5	34	2	1	.951	Hamill, Meridian*.....	19	6	16	4	0	.846
Knowles, Vicksburg.....	15	1	18	1	0	.950	Conn, Jackson.....	11	0	5	1	0	.833
R. Harris, Gadsden.....	18	5	13	1	0	.947	Murray, Anniston.....	17	4	10	3	0	.824
Mackey, Selma.....	29	12	39	3	1	.944	Cruider, Jackson.....	29	0	8	2	1	.800
Vickery, Meridian....	37	12	38	3	2	.943	Duncan, Anniston.....	12	4	7	3	1	.786
Deets, Montgomery.....	24	4	28	2	2	.941	Stephens, Meridian.....	13	1	4	2	0	.714
Guise, Vicksburg*.....	26	6	38	3	3	.936	Pressley, Jackson.....	17	0	6	3	1	.667
Heller, Jackson.....	39	8	50	4	2	.935	Sakas, Vicksburg.....	14	2	6	5	1	.615
Thompson, Antn-Gadsden*	24	3	26	2	1	.935	Porterfield, Anniston*...	11	0	1	1	0	.500
Zmitrovich, Meridian....	33	14	43	4	2	.934							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.	Ave.
Ferek, Selma*	10	2	3	2	.600	55	203	43	21	12	5	23	54	1	0	1.96	
Hill, Anniston	31	20	17	5	.773	210	802	203	77	56	11	57	154	0	4	2.40	
Wade, Anniston	21	18	15	4	.789	160	585	116	51	44	4	49	151	4	2	2.48	
Stephens, Meridian	13	3	2	1	.667	48	185	52	21	14	2	21	20	5	1	2.63	
Guise, Vicksburg*	26	19	14	8	.636	179	689	162	76	53	10	56	142	3	1	2.66	
Tart, Pensacola*	24	13	14	6	.700	159	572	128	68	47	7	88	140	7	3	2.66	
Deets, Montgomery	24	15	12	6	.667	159	604	141	66	50	8	41	110	2	4	2.83	
Errante, Montgomery	25	9	8	11	.421	156	543	131	70	50	6	65	106	6	4	2.88	
Hamilton, Jackson	23	10	10	4	.714	131	487	125	56	42	8	44	80	1	7	2.89	
Blumette, Montgomery*	10	3	3	2	.600	51	203	60	21	17	6	17	42	2	5	3.00	
Hadley, Pensacola	21	15	13	5	.722	146	551	123	56	49	3	51	114	5	2	3.02	
Horn, Vicksburg	28	23	17	10	.630	208	805	196	85	70	12	77	135	6	1	3.03	
Piatnek, Selma	37	16	11	16	.407	200	765	176	99	68	13	93	160	1	6	3.06	
Phillips, Montgomery	28	13	11	8	.579	172	672	168	80	60	7	52	112	3	4	3.14	
Cardey, Selma	30	12	10	8	.556	179	623	132	84	64	10	118	112	12	12	3.22	
Tate, Selma	15	9	5	9	.357	101	394	115	53	37	9	46	56	0	7	3.30	
Crider, Jackson	29	0	7	5	.583	49	190	38	26	18	1	17	38	3	0	3.31	
Bickford, Jackson	28	15	10	12	.455	181	676	166	89	67	11	91	153	4	6	3.33	
Lambert, Montgomery*	28	3	3	9	.250	89	362	106	55	33	3	19	48	1	1	3.34	
Hendrix, Pensacola	24	13	17	4	.819	164	656	165	78	61	5	42	94	6	2	3.35	
Harris, 11 Gadsden, 18 Anniston	29	6	8	5	.615	140	576	156	74	53	6	44	65	1	5	3.41	
Acosta, Anniston*	14	6	6	4	.600	80	332	108	39	35	1	17	34	1	2	3.49	
McLendon, Pensacola	29	13	13	8	.619	172	699	186	101	67	13	35	67	6	2	3.51	
Beavers, Selma	28	13	12	10	.545	160	645	164	83	63	15	52	107	2	5	3.54	
Sloat, Meridian*	21	17	11	8	.579	161	631	144	74	65	9	65	135	2	9	3.63	
Trotter, Anniston	10	5	5	3	.625	60	249	73	31	25	4	6	26	0	0	3.75	
King, Jackson	29	18	11	15	.423	217	842	216	119	91	15	93	108	9	19	3.77	
Burtschey, Anniston	20	8	7	7	.500	117	470	122	63	49	5	43	84	3	4	3.77	
McConnell, Montgomery	23	1	7	3	.700	71	272	75	42	30	4	31	44	3	6	3.80	
Stevens, Pensacola*	26	12	6	8	.429	154	610	157	79	66	7	49	70	6	3	3.86	
E. Moore, Montgomery	21	10	11	8	.579	137	513	107	80	59	8	77	116	9	6	3.88	
Sakas, Vicksburg	14	8	5	4	.556	88	356	102	49	38	8	25	47	2	2	3.89	
Heller, Jackson	30	13	10	11	.476	183	731	191	119	82	9	80	100	4	6	4.03	
Ferguson, Montgomery	10	4	4	4	.500	58	229	62	30	26	5	17	44	3	5	4.03	
Lawrence, Anniston	9	2	1	2	.333	49	194	50	22	22	1	15	29	0	2	4.04	
Ryan, Gadsden	12	5	5	2	.714	71	306	77	37	32	2	27	49	5	1	4.06	
Kirschner, Montgomery	16	4	2	4	.333	74	293	78	38	34	3	29	38	0	3	4.14	
Cook, Selma	29	7	4	4	.500	119	457	131	72	55	14	54	65	5	2	4.16	
Sullivan, Vicksburg	20	12	8	8	.500	136	555	162	78	63	11	29	50	6	2	4.17	
Thompson, 2Anniston, 22Gadsden	24	11	7	9	.438	150	584	161	97	70	10	74	100	7	9	4.20	
Harris, Gadsden	18	5	3	7	.300	91	338	97	51	44	10	24	17	3	2	4.35	
Britt, 5 Pensacola, 23 Jackson	28	14	8	10	.444	163	643	163	95	79	11	80	94	2	6	4.36	
Menarchek, Selma*	28	4	5	8	.385	134	526	149	80	65	7	93	101	4	5	4.37	
Kallaher, Anniston*	27	7	6	10	.375	119	469	114	72	58	7	55	85	7	2	4.39	
Embree, Gadsden	19	6	2	7	.222	98	357	80	54	48	6	39	58	2	2	4.41	
Zmitrovich, Meridian	33	16	12	14	.462	205	780	192	120	101	12	108	126	5	2	4.43	
Rogovin, Pensacola	22	5	8	5	.615	96	369	96	52	48	2	50	72	5	2	4.50	
Petrick, Jackson	8	2	4	2	.667	48	182	48	26	24	4	16	23	4	2	4.50	
Gutierrez, Pensacola	30	8	11	6	.647	154	586	136	97	78	8	111	149	8	5	4.56	
Mackey, Selma	29	10	7	14	.333	132	580	162	95	67	16	62	67	3	6	4.57	
Smith, Vicksburg	20	9	7	8	.467	114	457	125	74	59	4	68	56	2	0	4.66	
Murray, Anniston	17	1	3	6	.333	65	240	58	50	34	2	37	36	2	2	4.71	
Kelly, Meridian	19	10	5	10	.333	111	435	112	69	59	3	55	82	8	5	4.78	
Knowles, Vicksburg	15	9	6	8	.429	94	391	112	71	50	4	33	45	5	2	4.79	
Vickery, Meridian	37	12	11	15	.423	191	746	180	119	102	5	93	113	4	9	4.81	
Barger, Gadsden	28	15	9	10	.474	185	736	205	120	99	15	50	97	4	0	4.82	
Peeler, Anniston*	12	4	5	3	.625	53	198	49	34	29	1	25	39	3	0	4.92	
Lee, Vicksburg	17	2	2	4	.333	75	309	86	57	43	3	44	46	2	2	5.16	
Sparks, Vicksburg*	14	2	4	5	.444	68	285	94	52	39	11	26	41	1	1	5.16	
Albert, Meridian	32	5	7	12	.368	141	499	133	101	81	12	105	82	4	5	5.17	
Mills, Montgomery	23	4	2	6	.250	86	348	90	64	50	7	25	48	1	3	5.23	
McClure, Gadsden	26	11	10	10	.500	151	629	169	110	91	7	44	80	1	2	5.42	
VanLeiden, Gadsden	17	3	5	5	.500	88	374	106	65	53	5	31	39	1	1	5.42	
Hamill, Meridian*	19	6	6	6	.500	99	393	104	69	61	5	40	43	2	2	5.55	
Janicek, Gadsden	7	2	1	2	.333	45	209	55	35	28	0	21	22	1	1	5.60	
Albertson, Gadsden	21	7	8	8	.500	105	465	127	88	67	4	58	54	1	5	5.74	

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Ave.
Pressley, Jackson	17	2	4	4	.500	84	350	100	67	55	11	52	54	9	7	5.89
Bytnar, Vicksburg	11	2	0	4	.000	47	211	82	49	31	4	24	16	2	4	5.94
McIntyre, Meridian	23	1	1	3	.250	78	340	104	66	57	7	25	38	3	3	6.58
Lambert, Gadsden	7	6	4	2	.667	51	216	61	48	41	3	24	29	2	1	7.24
Duncan, Anniston	12	2	3	2	.600	49	231	70	54	47	4	25	16	6	0	8.63

Shutouts: Bickford, Hadley, 4; Wade, Hill, 3; Knowles, Zmitrovich, Embree, Harris, Sakas, Beavers, McLendon, Harris, Hendrix, Deets, 2; Albert, Peeler, Vickery, Kelly, Smith, Mackey, Guitierrez, Menarchek, Britt, Kirschner, Moore, Stevens, King, Trotter, Sloat, Tate, Cardey, Horn, Phillips, Piatnek, Stephens, Tart, Guise, 1.

Balks: Tart, Sullivan, 3; Harris, Hamilton, Errante, 2; McIntyre, VanLeiden, Petrick, Rogovin. Kallaher, Ryan, King, Beavers, Zmitrovich, Bickford, 1.

Ties: Pressley, Lee, Barger, Cook, Heller, Cardey, Stevens, Menarchek, Smith, McLendon, Embree, Harris, Zmitrovich, King, 1 each.

(Less Than 45 Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut Outs
Gill, George, Pensacola.....	4	2	2	0	1.000	27	28	16	2	12	0	0	0	0
Goss, Copeland, Vicksburg.....	4	0	1	0	1.000	11	18	8	5	9	0	0	0	0
Intindola, Orest, Pensacola.....	4	0	1	0	1.000	8	7	9	5	2	0	0	0	0
Braumbaugh, Harold, Vicksburg.....	2	0	1	0	1.000	7	7	4	4	4	0	0	0	0
Schultz, Robert, Gadsden*.....	2	0	1	0	1.000	6	4	10	14	8	1	0	0	0
Russell, Norman, Montgomery.....	1	0	1	0	1.000	6	7	6	3	0	0	0	0	0
Navage, Stanley, Jackson.....	2	0	1	0	1.000	6	8	7	5	5	0	2	0	0
Weaver, Claude, Vicksburg.....	6	3	2	1	.667	34	37	20	4	10	0	0	0	0
Condit, Douglas, Montgomery.....	4	2	2	1	.667	22	22	11	7	16	1	1	0	0
Edwards, Les, Gadsden.....	5	2	2	2	.500	29	29	22	21	11	1	1	0	0
Stewart, Homer, Gadsden.....	5	2	2	2	.500	26	35	23	6	22	1	3	0	0
Burrows, John, Anniston*.....	5	0	2	2	.500	22	17	16	25	10	1	4	0	0
Walker, T. Roy, Selma.....	4	2	1	1	.500	22	20	5	4	4	0	2	0	0
Callaway, William, Meridian*.....	9	1	1	1	.500	31	35	29	18	19	1	2	0	0
Porterfield, Anniston.....	11	0	1	1	.500	24	26	11	21	13	0	1	0	0
Strincevich, Joseph, Vicksburg.....	5	0	1	1	.500	23	32	15	4	14	1	1	0	0
Greer, Edward, Gadsden.....	8	2	2	5	.286	27	25	10	6	7	0	0	0	0
Schneider, Joseph, Meridian.....	8	0	1	3	.250	30	31	22	21	14	1	2	0	0
Wilbourne, J. E., Montgomery.....	4	2	1	3	.250	28	35	21	15	13	1	2	0	0
Conn, Hampton, Jackson.....	11	1	1	4	.200	36	45	34	14	16	0	3	0	0
Plaia, Bernard, Anniston.....	8	1	1	4	.200	33	35	23	12	10	1	1	0	0
Kish, Elmer, Selma.....	8	1	0	4	.000	21	28	22	18	7	0	2	1	0
Tauscher, Walter, Meridian.....	8	1	0	3	.000	19	19	10	6	12	1	0	0	0
Korpa, Stephen, Selma.....	6	0	0	2	.000	14	23	19	11	3	1	0	0	0
Bellinger, Glen, Pensacola.....	2	1	0	2	.000	10	17	13	4	4	2	0	0	0
Kanagy, Warren, Montgomery.....	3	0	0	1	.000	17	29	18	9	14	4	3	1	0
Smith, Frank, Jackson.....	6	0	0	1	.000	17	27	15	17	9	0	2	0	0
Jones, Roger, Jackson*.....	6	0	0	1	.000	16	22	20	18	15	2	4	0	0
Veigle, Allen, Jackson.....	7	0	0	1	.000	14	19	12	7	1	1	1	0	0
Lawson, James, Montgomery*.....	3	0	0	1	.000	14	14	6	3	5	1	1	0	0
Prothro, John, Gadsden.....	6	1	0	1	.000	11	18	14	6	0	1	2	0	0
Hornsby, Leonard, Anniston*.....	3	0	0	1	.000	11	7	2	2	1	0	0	0	0
Fisher, Albert, Vicksburg.....	3	0	0	1	.000	10	18	12	1	8	0	0	0	0
Bentz, Howard, Pensacola.....	2	0	0	1	.000	8	9	6	5	4	1	0	0	0
Parra, Daniel, Gadsden*.....	2	0	0	1	.000	8	10	7	2	6	0	0	0	0
Pettit, Earl, Anniston.....	4	0	0	1	.000	7	12	9	5	3	0	0	0	0
Rodriquez, Fernando, Pensacola.....	1	0	0	1	.000	5	14	11	4	4	0	0	0	0
Johnson, Carl, Meridian.....	3	0	0	1	.000	5	6	6	5	3	1	0	0	0
Dollard, Robert, Pensacola.....	2	0	0	1	.000	5	6	6	4	3	0	0	0	0
Vance, James, Pensacola.....	1	0	0	1	.000	4	11	10	6	0	0	0	0	0
Petty, Vernon, Anniston.....	2	0	0	1	.000	3	4	5	1	2	1	1	0	0
Trieschman, Arthur, Vicksburg.....	3	0	0	1	.000	2	5	7	5	1	0	0	0	0
Fish, Pate, Montgomery.....	2	0	0	1	.000	2	4	7	6	1	1	2	0	0
Fincher, Montgomery.....	1	0	0	1	.000	0	1	3	2	0	1	1	0	0
Oceak, Frank, Selma.....	1	0	0	1	.000	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

I-I-I League

Class B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1901—Terre Haute .....	.649	1917—Peoria .....	.652	1932—Terre Haute .....	.586
1902—Rockford .....	.587	1918—Did not operate		Peoria† .....	.917
1903—Bloomington .....	.603	1919—Bloomington .....	.662	1933-34—Did not operate.	
1904—Springfield .....	.600	1920—Bloomington .....	.590	1935—Springfield .....	.679
1905—Dubuque .....	.569	1921—Moline .....	.587	Bloomington‡ .....	.632
1906—Cedar Rapids .....	.648	1922—Terre Haute .....	.625	1936—Did not operate.	
1907—Rock Island .....	.652	1923—Decatur .....	.600	1937—Clinton .....	.676
1908—Springfield .....	.603	1924—Terre Haute .....	.547	Moline* .....	.643
1909—Rock Island .....	.652	1925—Peoria .....	.650	1938—Evansville .....	.621
1910—Springfield .....	.647	1926—Springfield .....	.566	Decatur* .....	.540
1911—Peoria .....	.563	1927—Danville .....	.632	1939—Cedar Rapids .....	.613
1912—Springfield .....	.672	1928—Terre Haute .....	.662	Springfield (4th)* .....	.542
1913—Quincy .....	.568	Decatur* .....	.701	1940—Cedar Rapids .....	.592
1914—Davenport .....	.610	1929—Quincy .....	.594	1941—Evansville .....	.640
1915—Davenport .....	.667	1930—Danville* .....	.625	Ced. Rapids (2nd)* .....	.595
Moline* .....	.678	Evansville .....	.676	1942—Cedar Rapids§ .....	.632
1916—Peoria .....	.627	1931—Springfield .....	.667	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
		Quincy* .....	.632		

*Won playoff. †League disbanded July 15; no playoff. ‡Springfield won playoff, but Bloomington declared winner on forfeit. §Won flag and playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
*Davenport	76	44	0	.618	Waterloo	62	63	0	.496
*Danville	76	44	0	.618	Springfield	58	67	1	.464
Evansville	68	51	1	.571	Decatur	43	72	0	.374
Terre Haute	63	60	0	.512	Quincy	37	82	0	.311

*Davenport won playoff for championship, 4 to 2, September 3.

NOTE—By order of league president, three games won by Danville from Davenport, August 9-10-11, were stricken from standing due to both clubs using ineligible player.

Playoffs—Evansville defeated Davenport, three games to one; Terre Haute defeated Danville, three games to one; Evansville defeated Terre Haute, three games to none.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Springfield	126	4223	677	693	1116	1602	190	49	66	92	75	557	20	644	555	952	.264
Danville	123	4034	678	547	1063	1409	147	65	23	107	118	620	19	499	548	982	.264
Terre Haute	123	4123	749	650	1080	1573	148	60	75	54	130	586	14	618	639	718	.262
Waterloo	125	4071	663	667	1058	1469	162	42	55	104	101	622	20	587	562	980	.260
Evansville	120	4028	644	552	1048	1491	158	69	49	81	91	508	12	527	534	914	.260
Quincy	119	4112	608	844	1059	1453	170	52	40	54	91	391	27	657	514	956	.258
Davenport	123	4092	570	460	1037	1355	150	48	24	79	54	577	18	476	476	1021	.253
Decatur	115	3716	494	670	884	1189	137	36	32	67	77	518	18	621	424	880	.238

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Rapacki, Raymond, Waterloo.....	23	18	7	7	14	2	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	3	.389
Scully, William, Terre Haute*.....	12	8	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	3	.375
Warmbrodt, Norman, Quincy.....	16	50	4	18	23	5	0	0	4	0	2	0	7	7	.360
WALKER, ALBERT, Davenport*....	96	356	53	126	195	18	6	13	1	2	34	1	85	25	.354
Peterson, Robert, Davenport*.....	58	106	23	37	45	4	2	0	2	2	23	0	15	10	.349
Komer, Stuart, Springfield.....	49	140	27	47	63	9	2	1	0	0	18	0	23	9	.336
Condit, Clarence, Danville.....	30	42	10	14	15	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	4	4	.333
Abrams, Calvin, Danville*.....	123	441	100	146	194	16	13	2	8	20	86	3	56	54	.331
Atwell, Maurice, Danville.....	114	387	76	127	177	19	11	3	2	25	52	5	63	22	.328
Laskowski, Rudolph, Waterloo.....	42	134	27	44	73	13	2	4	2	0	30	1	29	17	.328

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bauer, Henry, Quincy.....	109	430	85	139	215	24	8	12	1	27	46	2	90	46	.323
Edwards, Harold, Springfield.....	66	238	40	76	108	13	2	5	4	1	16	1	51	44	.319
McKee, Roger, Terre Haute*.....	78	280	58	89	142	15	10	6	1	5	51	3	75	41	.318
Heim, Val, Waterloo*.....	67	224	51	71	112	13	5	6	4	15	38	0	43	16	.317
McElyea, Frank, Evansville.....	111	440	85	139	201	26	3	10	4	56	34	3	67	29	.316
Cameron, Clinton, Evansville*.....	45	114	21	36	47	6	1	1	1	0	34	0	20	12	.316
Bohono, John, Springfield*.....	11	19	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	1	.316
Scarpelli, Leonard, Quincy*.....	102	349	90	110	134	10	4	2	6	25	86	4	26	39	.315
Murphy, Roland, Waterloo*.....	35	73	12	23	29	4	1	0	1	0	4	1	13	7	.315
Bishop, R. Gale, Evansville.....	35	138	20	43	63	4	5	2	1	3	7	1	22	23	.312
McClain, William, Decatur.....	29	90	16	28	34	6	0	0	3	3	14	1	16	15	.311
Briner, Rudolph, Springfield.....	51	187	28	58	83	16	0	3	0	2	15	0	26	13	.310
Robinson, James, Springfield*.....	115	451	70	139	176	14	10	1	6	23	36	1	44	40	.308
Burkardt, Richard, Evansville*.....	107	409	81	126	188	25	11	5	5	9	42	1	59	44	.308
Skurski, Andrew, Waterloo.....	123	444	89	136	209	18	8	13	9	22	67	0	82	92	.306
Werner, Clyde, Quincy*.....	52	180	29	55	73	12	3	0	1	2	14	1	18	13	.306
Ackeret, James, Terre Haute.....	120	475	104	145	211	19	7	11	4	36	35	2	80	58	.305
Rancher, Joseph, Danville.....	113	386	64	116	151	22	5	1	6	13	54	1	73	35	.301
McDermott, James, Springfield*.....	30	93	14	28	40	6	0	2	3	0	8	1	19	5	.301
Conklin, Earl J., Danville*.....	78	261	39	78	93	6	3	1	5	4	26	7	30	23	.299
Willard, Russell, Springfield.....	83	295	50	88	139	20	2	9	7	1	37	0	50	45	.298
Bonne, Richard, Waterloo.....	35	57	5	17	25	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	13	11	.298
Landreth, Nuel, Quincy.....	79	247	33	73	104	9	5	4	0	3	23	1	38	45	.296
Mazgay, Stanley, Evansville.....	117	434	79	127	172	10	10	5	4	12	41	1	58	22	.293
Kamler, Richard, Decatur*.....	101	367	51	107	153	19	9	3	2	15	40	1	61	24	.292
Lopata, Stanley, Terre Haute.....	67	226	40	66	122	7	11	9	0	2	26	2	45	39	.292
Turner, Earl, Evansville.....	78	259	35	75	118	15	8	4	1	2	22	1	37	24	.290
Norovel, John, Springfield.....	59	208	45	60	102	13	1	9	2	4	26	0	36	29	.288
Lovett, Eugene, Springfield*.....	52	186	30	53	80	10	4	3	1	2	25	0	28	28	.285
Plumbo, Vincent, Waterloo.....	105	338	57	96	135	14	2	7	1	6	49	0	51	27	.284
Caballero, Ralph, Terre Haute.....	76	290	61	82	105	9	4	2	1	15	38	0	35	13	.283
Welker, Richard, Terre Haute*.....	122	485	105	137	184	16	5	7	8	28	63	2	61	80	.282
Sanders, William, Terre Haute*.....	123	471	82	133	225	34	8	14	4	11	54	2	96	66	.282
Glaser, Guy, Terre Haute.....	123	416	69	117	155	16	5	4	8	6	98	1	63	43	.281
Sheehan, Edward, Quincy.....	36	135	24	38	63	11	1	4	0	3	15	0	18	19	.281
White, William, Quincy.....	82	346	49	97	137	29	5	7	0	4	4	3	52	50	.280
Phipps, James, Quincy*.....	67	251	39	70	89	3	5	2	8	5	24	0	35	32	.279
Morton, James, Decatur*.....	100	335	55	93	158	18	7	11	2	4	55	3	71	42	.278
Trew, James, Waterloo*.....	10	36	5	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	2	4	.278
Manzer, Ronnie, Waterloo*.....	10	18	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	.278
Sowins, Raymond, Davenport*.....	106	386	65	107	154	18	7	5	1	7	63	2	56	44	.277
Robello, Thomas, Springfield.....	30	51	4	14	22	2	0	2	0	0	9	0	11	6	.275
Lutz, Rollin, Springfield*.....	50	172	25	47	65	6	3	2	6	2	17	0	22	22	.273
Roy, Armand, Springfield.....	26	66	12	18	29	2	0	3	0	1	10	1	10	6	.273
Arit, Henry, Springfield*.....	77	276	40	75	116	8	6	7	5	1	34	0	35	37	.272
Schmiel, Harry, Waterloo.....	22	89	12	24	33	3	0	2	0	3	5	1	20	6	.270
Prust, Chester, Davenport.....	25	37	5	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	3	6	.270
Zelasko, Bruno, Davenport.....	116	408	62	109	134	17	4	0	16	7	77	1	35	46	.267
Aliperto, Joseph, Evansville.....	82	296	42	79	109	11	5	3	2	1	36	0	41	26	.267
Wickel, Harrison, Decatur.....	31	45	6	12	16	4	0	0	1	0	11	0	5	7	.267
Christie, James, Terre Haute*.....	121	493	90	131	208	25	5	14	2	16	39	2	84	59	.266
Youngans, Harold, Danville.....	120	472	76	125	159	14	7	2	4	12	44	0	56	37	.265
Volan, Edward, Davenport*.....	19	72	10	19	28	2	2	1	0	2	1	2	12	6	.264
Opperman, Donald, Quincy.....	38	57	7	15	21	1	1	1	2	0	10	0	5	8	.263
Marleau, Edward, Quincy.....	16	19	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.263
Mathausner, George, Waterloo.....	113	455	69	119	125	4	1	0	6	17	57	0	32	45	.262
Bachmann, Edward, Springfield.....	123	483	68	126	167	13	8	4	13	14	34	4	47	40	.261
Hardin, Henry, Decatur.....	11	23	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	.261
Novak, Leonard, Evansville.....	119	434	71	113	173	18	9	8	4	3	67	0	77	45	.260
Burburink, Nelson, Davenport.....	81	277	39	72	91	11	4	0	2	1	23	1	38	18	.260
Bohl, Richard, Waterloo*.....	82	301	41	78	97	12	2	1	8	9	43	2	42	19	.259
Carr, Raymond, Danville.....	115	436	60	113	143	15	6	1	7	8	26	1	56	42	.259
Sheets, William, Quincy.....	72	233	19	60	70	6	2	0	1	2	17	0	19	23	.258
Bickman, Edward, Quincy.....	23	62	8	16	19	1	1	0	0	0	12	0	5	11	.258
Schamburg, Ralph, Springfield.....	23	70	9	18	23	5	0	0	0	0	9	0	8	13	.257
Schmiedeker, Herbert, Decatur*.....	99	355	52	91	106	11	2	0	3	23	69	2	22	36	.256
Fletcher, Wallace, Evansville.....	34	121	18	31	35	2	1	0	5	0	17	0	9	8	.256
Schoendienst, Julius, Decatur.....	99	342	54	87	123	13	4	5	2	4	26	1	40	40	.254
Chervinko, Paul, Danville.....	55	134	17	34	46	7	1	1	3	2	33	0	10	17	.254
Johnston, Homer, Waterloo*.....	16	67	11	17	25	6	1	0	0	1	5	1	7	5	.254

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Rotermund, Adolph, Decatur.....	108	371	36	94	114	10	2	2	8	5	48	1	49	40	.253
Swoboda, Paul, Davenport*.....	123	445	69	112	146	18	5	2	4	4	53	0	45	32	.252
Martin, Harold, Evansville.....	95	330	51	83	133	15	10	5	2	3	27	0	44	60	.252
Maxey, Wayne, Decatur.....	93	339	60	85	124	16	4	5	5	8	48	1	40	59	.251
White, Robert, Quincy.....	55	219	29	55	76	7	1	4	0	8	12	1	32	26	.251
Hyland, William, Quincy.....	59	203	29	51	58	5	1	0	6	1	23	1	23	22	.251
Dyck, Arthur, Quincy.....	17	60	9	15	18	3	0	0	3	1	4	1	6	14	.250
Knutson, Earl, Waterloo.....	25	48	7	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	13	.250
Martin, Raymond, Evansville.....	22	40	4	10	14	1	0	1	3	0	7	0	6	11	.250
Tracy, Dwain, Decatur*.....	35	24	3	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	2	.250
Partenheimer, Stanwood, Springfield†.	16	20	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	.250
Junker, James, Quincy.....	19	73	8	18	25	3	2	0	1	0	7	1	8	6	.247
Eyrich, George, Terre Haute.....	23	49	10	12	21	1	1	2	2	0	6	0	10	20	.245
Raso, Joseph, Davenport.....	123	483	63	118	143	10	6	1	7	12	81	2	40	43	.244
Bengtson, Bernard, Waterloo.....	114	427	77	104	136	21	1	3	13	8	54	2	53	36	.244
Partee, Raymond, Davenport.....	107	381	43	93	110	13	2	0	10	8	37	0	36	37	.244
Buda, Adolph, Waterloo.....	86	315	31	77	103	10	5	2	6	4	18	1	44	24	.244
Scherger, George, Danville.....	123	478	96	116	149	13	7	2	18	26	69	3	44	32	.243
Lucas, James, Springfield*.....	79	284	54	69	102	17	2	4	3	8	55	0	45	25	.243
Werdine, Kenneth, Quincy.....	18	66	8	16	25	3	0	2	1	0	2	0	9	9	.242
Hart, Lee, Danville.....	86	278	45	67	93	14	3	2	8	8	31	1	28	29	.241
Krsnich, Rocky, Quincy.....	39	137	19	33	42	7	1	0	1	1	11	0	15	20	.241
Lane, Omar, Terre Haute.....	39	134	15	32	41	4	1	1	2	0	15	0	19	4	.239
Pelati, George, Davenport.....	71	281	32	67	72	5	0	0	6	1	22	3	27	27	.238
Burns, James, Decatur*.....	100	359	57	85	102	4	5	1	6	10	46	0	20	39	.237
Davis, George, Davenport.....	14	38	9	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	11	0	1	6	.237
Dahlstrom, John R., Waterloo.....	93	268	52	63	99	11	5	5	2	9	59	1	42	53	.235
Stohs, Reuben, Springfield†.....	11	17	4	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	9	.235
Burdette, Charles, Springfield*.....	20	17	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	.235
Zam, Louis, Davenport.....	78	252	35	59	72	11	1	0	3	2	43	2	25	32	.234
Burgess, William, Quincy*.....	34	120	20	28	44	3	5	1	1	0	16	0	18	16	.233
Reardon, Joseph, Evansville.....	30	30	6	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	4	6	.233
Yohe, Donald, Waterloo.....	91	294	44	68	88	16	2	0	6	2	69	3	35	25	.231
McCarty, Albert, Springfield.....	29	78	12	18	31	4	3	1	0	0	13	0	9	13	.231
Chlebeck, Andrew, Springfield.....	46	171	31	39	58	5	1	4	3	6	15	0	21	24	.228
Nowak, William, Waterloo.....	68	185	32	42	68	8	3	4	7	3	54	2	28	35	.227
Huber, Otto, Evansville.....	109	353	58	79	100	12	3	1	9	5	55	1	43	37	.224
Brossart, Robert, Evansville.....	23	67	10	15	23	5	0	1	3	1	6	0	9	15	.224
Musser, Roy, Quincy.....	14	49	4	11	12	1	0	0	1	1	10	0	10	8	.224
Willis, Clarence, Davenport.....	24	45	4	10	16	4	1	0	4	0	3	0	2	9	.222
Dunlap, Kenneth, Terre Haute.....	14	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.222
Sullivan, Virgil, Springfield.....	14	32	3	7	10	3	0	0	2	1	4	0	4	2	.219
Scarborough, Dean, Quincy.....	34	133	21	29	32	3	0	0	2	2	13	0	6	14	.218
Callento, Thomas, Evansville*.....	32	115	22	25	39	3	1	3	2	0	23	0	14	27	.217
Ward, Preston, Danville*.....	107	398	59	85	127	17	2	7	6	3	49	2	63	48	.214
Bates, Raymond, Evansville*.....	24	66	11	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	8	.212
Northrup, Leo, Terre Haute.....	32	95	15	20	21	1	0	0	5	1	12	1	13	20	.211
Conklin, Charles, Danville*.....	10	19	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.211
Geidel, Chester, Waterloo.....	10	19	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	.211
Reed, Wallace, Quincy*.....	42	138	15	29	36	5	1	0	2	4	11	1	10	25	.210
Ronovsky, Richard, Davenport.....	41	134	18	28	38	6	2	0	1	2	9	0	16	10	.209
Dyck, James, Quincy.....	14	43	4	9	9	0	0	0	2	1	7	1	4	6	.209
Fisher, Lloyd, Springfield*.....	27	48	4	10	14	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	10	.208
Lammers, Paul, Davenport.....	22	48	4	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	8	.208
Benson, Charles, Terre Haute*.....	57	131	21	27	36	3	0	2	4	2	29	2	17	14	.206
Gluchoski, Adam, Terre Haute.....	42	78	9	16	20	1	0	1	1	0	6	0	9	12	.205
Haack, Richard, Davenport.....	28	54	4	11	15	2	1	0	3	0	7	0	7	7	.204
Wiesler, Edgar, Decatur†.....	28	54	3	11	14	3	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	11	.204
McCormick, Howard, Decatur*.....	82	238	24	48	57	9	0	0	3	1	31	1	27	39	.202
Gutzwiller, Robert, Springfield†.....	25	61	12	12	16	2	1	0	0	2	5	0	2	2	.197
Frers, Warren, Decatur.....	45	168	23	33	39	6	0	0	7	0	19	0	13	31	.196
Chmiele, Herbert, Davenport*.....	27	56	5	11	11	0	0	0	7	0	5	0	8	14	.196
Spyker, Donald, Waterloo.....	25	36	5	7	11	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	12	.194
Kelly, John, Decatur.....	15	31	4	6	8	2	0	0	2	1	7	2	1	11	.194
Naughton, Paul, Evansville.....	26	26	1	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	6	.192
Anderson, Richard, Decatur.....	73	184	19	35	48	5	1	2	2	0	21	1	29	31	.190
Austin, Robert, Danville.....	25	63	4	12	15	1	1	0	6	0	1	0	3	13	.190
Stauet, Frank, Evansville.....	14	32	7	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1	5	.188
Yankovich, Robert, Quincy.....	46	93	9	17	21	2	1	0	2	0	2	1	4	10	.183
Brown, Albert M., Quincy*.....	16	11	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	.182

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Latchie, Andrew, Terre Haute.....	58	151	20	27	29	2	0	0	1	3	17	0	19	9	.179
Summers, Leo, Springfield.....	29	56	10	10	14	4	0	0	7	0	3	1	5	10	.179
Heinz, Robert, Decatur.....	33	68	5	12	20	2	0	2	4	0	6	0	6	20	.176
Linderman, William, Terre Haute.....	37	69	12	12	13	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	7	4	.174
Grantham, Elwood, Davenport.....	16	52	4	9	13	2	1	0	0	1	12	0	6	13	.173
Gregory, Kenneth, Springfield.....	30	93	15	16	22	2	2	0	1	1	10	0	4	8	.172
O'Brien, Eugene, Quincy*.....	10	35	4	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	.171
Harmsen, William, Quincy.....	20	35	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	12	.171
McCullough, John, Terre Haute.....	19	59	8	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	4	7	.169
Tanana, Walter, Springfield.....	37	114	16	19	36	3	1	4	0	1	8	0	16	14	.167
Perry, Earl, Springfield.....	16	18	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.167
Dietz, Donald, Davenport.....	13	18	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	1	.167
Davison, Jean, Davenport.....	24	44	9	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	6	.159
Shipman, Charles, Evansville.....	29	57	5	9	10	1	0	0	9	0	5	0	4	12	.158
Kunz, George, Decatur.....	24	58	1	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21	.155
Teagan, John, Waterloo*.....	32	52	8	8	8	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	10	.154
Schultz, George, Terre Haute.....	10	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.143
Glumpe, Robert, Quincy.....	25	37	4	5	11	2	2	0	3	0	1	0	5	18	.135
Sams, William, Danville.....	24	45	6	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	9	.133
Shorey, Clarence, Springfield.....	20	30	2	4	6	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	11	.133
Shore, Raymond, Springfield.....	37	70	9	9	11	2	0	0	7	0	3	0	7	14	.129
Manus, Kenneth, Waterloo.....	35	65	7	8	20	0	0	4	5	0	1	0	7	39	.123
Dlugocki, Henry, Terre Haute*.....	40	41	7	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	8	.122
Kohout, Robert, Danville.....	22	42	7	5	6	1	0	0	12	0	9	1	0	12	.119
Koecher, Richard, Terre Haute*.....	19	42	10	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	2	18	.119
Damato, Joseph, Davenport.....	10	35	3	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	7	10	.114
Montfort, Charles, Danville.....	16	27	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	7	.111
Heyman, Louis, Terre Haute.....	12	18	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.111
Schulenburg, Melvin, Evansville.....	29	39	4	4	6	0	1	0	4	0	6	0	1	13	.103
Schaack, Edward, Springfield.....	27	29	3	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	5	0	2	4	.103
Wilshire, Earl, Danville*.....	26	31	3	3	3	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	5	.097
Hubbs, Robert, Quincy.....	40	54	5	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	13	.093
Dunker, Donald, Evansville.....	19	45	2	4	4	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	3	11	.089
Davis, Joseph M., Decatur.....	16	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	.083
Kaye, Aaron, Evansville†.....	10	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.083
Moran, John, Quincy.....	11	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	.077
Hanna, John, Decatur.....	20	27	3	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	18	.074
Klisura, Tony, Waterloo.....	33	41	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	15	.073
Vucovich, Nicholas, Decatur.....	33	42	5	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	20	.071
Warner, Elmer, Terre Haute.....	24	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	.067
Schmidt, Donald, Danville*.....	31	37	3	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	2	15	.054
Holland, Richard, Waterloo.....	28	39	5	2	2	0	0	0	11	0	5	2	2	13	.051
Goulish, Gabriel, Terre Haute.....	17	29	2	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	7	.034
Smith, Thomas J., Decatur.....	17	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	.000
Pless, William, Terre Haute.....	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	4	.000
Ortiz, Olivrio, Evansville.....	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	.000

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES

DANVILLE: *Henry Parker, *William Sample, *James Beane, *Paul Schoendienst, *Carl Johnson, Carl Erskine, Roland Marquardt, *Edwin Patterson, James Massar, Paul Stephens, *Paul Jacobson.

DAVENPORT: *Robert Freeman, Curtis Taylor, Roy Smalley, Richard Triptout, †Edward McDade, *Ned Jilton, Anthony Jacobs, Harold Fortine, *Carmen Mauro, *Theodore Wendt, Melvin Mode.

DECATUR: *Robert Shepard, Harold Kronenberg, Robert Zachritz, Joseph Dickerson, Robert Roach, Robert Campbell, Lesly Carlson, Delmar Edwards, Steve Melaga, Al Gallo, Melvin Hoey, Edmund Lewinski, Andrew Poklemba, Golden Dace, Roy DePerno, Julius Simonini, Paul Petrich (also with Evansville).

EVANSVILLE: *Burton Stover, *Robert Whitcher, Paul Malseed, *Charles Tanner, *Edward Rocky, Walter Buerger, Robert Neagle, Franklin Schwitz, Lincoln Lenzi, Albert Verdel, *Alfred Boresh, Frank Wilkie, Alvin Henencheck, *Richard Mills, George Pado, Samuel Scheivley, John Ailworth, *Thomas Zikmund, Russell Sehon.

QUINCY: Robert Mott, John Tennant, Mel Arms, Walter Cwik, Marvin Dubbs, *Boyd Burchfield, *Edward Lenn, *Jack Sammons, Donald Calmeyn, Harry Ragone, Jr., *Jacque Burda, Joseph Tilley, *Gene Schroer, Sam LaDart, *Gene Bergerson, *William Rothrock, Howard Mingus, Wm. Wiley, Robert Cold, Donald Ostermiller, Vincent Kokenge, Dale Herr, Merlyn Kleen, *Cedric Durst, Frank Bastert.

SPRINGFIELD: *Donald Fitzpatrick, *Wm. Sullivan, *George Kaufman, Walter Dinwiddie, James McDowell, *Harold Happel, Manuel Hernandez, John Hyver, Fred Hartman, †Wilburn

VanSickle, *Frank Mancuso, Russell Kuzmertz, David Garland, Gorman Stalder, Edward Redys.

TERRE HAUTE: Roy Holland, *Geo. Michotte, Lonnie Simmons, George Byrd, John Kramer, Lawrence Diebold.

WATERLOO: Arthur Wilson, Howard Judson, William Leary, *Gerald Riffenburg, Harry Stricklett, William Simcich, Francis Demyan.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Evansville ...	120	88	0	14	3111	1423	184	.961	Springfield ..	126	114	0	16	3259	1445	274	.945
Davenport ...	123	127	0	12	3192	1410	194	.960	Waterloo	125	73	0	22	3146	1403	268	.944
Terre Haute...	123	105	1	10	3134	1412	238	.950	Decatur	115	109	0	15	2923	1317	288	.936
Danville	123	103	0	19	3195	1292	247	.948	Quincy	119	65	1	16	3036	1269	359	.923

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Johnston, Waterloo*....	16	149	5	0	10	1.000	Bohl, Waterloo*	82	710	47	17	41	.978
Swoboda, Davenport*...123	1092	70	9	114	.992		Ward, Danville	106	889	69	27	74	.973
Lane, Terre Haute*....	39	357	16	3	35	.992	Christie, Terre Haute..	11	102	5	3	6	.973
R. White, Quincy.....	55	501	39	6	23	.989	Lutz, Springfield*	49	428	21	13	35	.972
Arft, Springfield*.....	62	572	33	9	60	.985	Laskowski, Waterloo... 22	211	18	7	13	.970	
McElyea, Evansville....109	974	78	18	83	.983		Hart, Danville	13	102	5	4	8	.964
A. Dyck, Quincy*.....	16	159	11	3	11	.983	Kamier, Decatur*	88	764	66	33	66	.962
McKee, Terre Haute*... 77	673	31	14	47	.981		Burgess, Quincy	13	108	7	6	6	.950
W. White, Quincy.....	17	133	11	3	8	.980	Landreth, Quincy	14	117	7	7	4	.947
Frers, Decatur	22	169	18	4	15	.979							

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Huber, Evansville	92	237	285	19	52	.965	Morton, Decatur	12	26	30	4	3	.933
Glaser, Terre Haute....	95	254	307	24	51	.959	Northrup, Terre Haute..	14	28	27	4	3	.932
Scherger, Danville.....	123	310	353	29	70	.958	Phipps, Quincy	26	82	56	12	6	.920
Raso, Davenport	123	345	365	32	96	.957	Junker, Quincy	14	25	51	7	8	.916
Frers, Decatur	10	20	19	2	4	.951	Reed, Quincy	31	65	75	14	12	.909
Bachmann, Springfield..	122	334	341	37	77	.948	Werner, Quincy	33	69	62	14	13	.903
Burns, Decatur.....	98	267	235	29	57	.945	McCullough, Terre H..	17	47	54	12	10	.894
Nowak, Waterloo.....	51	120	163	18	25	.940	Staucet, Evansville	10	11	21	4	1	.889
Yohe, Waterloo.....	64	124	143	17	16	.940	Scarborough, Quincy... 17	30	42	11	5	.867	
Fletcher, Evansville... 21	43	58	7	12	.935	Murphy, Waterloo 20	37	42	16	4	.832		

Triple plays—Reed, Glaser.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gregory, Springfield ..	13	25	29	2	5	.964	Pelati, Davenport.....	59	68	110	21	10	.894
Werner, Quincy	13	9	16	1	0	.962	Lucas, Springfield....	47	54	87	18	7	.887
Robinson, Springfield..	21	23	33	3	3	.949	Conklin, Danville	70	59	114	23	10	.883
Huber, Evansville.....	15	17	31	3	4	.941	Hyland, Quincy	32	43	49	13	2	.876
Novak, Evansville.....	13	14	18	2	0	.941	Aliperto, Evansville...	79	64	109	25	14	.874
Glaser, Terre Haute...	30	47	72	8	13	.937	Hart, Danville	58	59	74	20	5	.869
Yohe, Waterloo	17	19	37	4	4	.933	Northrup, Terre Haute..	16	17	29	7	1	.868
Rotermund, Decatur...	107	110	191	24	16	.926	H. Martin, Evansville..	16	18	26	7	2	.863
Youngbans, Danville...	119	255	232	42	73	.921	Damato, Davenport....	10	9	15	4	3	.857
Caballero, Terre Haute.	72	91	159	23	10	.916	Phipps, Quincy.....	15	8	14	4	1	.846
Bengtson, Waterloo....	113	131	199	31	9	.914	J. Dyck, Quincy.....	14	17	26	8	4	.843
Davis, Davenport.....	12	7	13	2	1	.909	Sheehan, Quincy	36	30	60	20	3	.818
Burbrink, Davenport...	46	44	101	17	16	.895							

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fletcher, Evansville....	13	19	35	1	6	.982	Schoendienst, Decatur...	92	186	262	48	52	.903
Novak, Evansville.....	107	187	298	24	47	.953	Ackeret, Terre Haute..120	201	225	47	60	.901	
Zelasko, Davenport....	116	215	342	36	73	.939	Gregory, Springfield... 13	22	40	7	3	.899	
Frers, Decatur	19	19	42	4	8	.938	Lucas, Springfield....	32	39	72	13	7	.895
Willard, Springfield... 64	107	188	21	46	.934	Hyland, Quincy	27	46	67	14	5	.890	
Schamburg, Springfield. 15	32	32	5	8	.928	Krsnich, Quincy.....	39	86	106	26	20	.881	
Yohe, Waterloo.....	12	21	32	5	1	.914	Werdine, Quincy.....	17	34	34	11	5	.861
Mathanser, Waterloo...112	234	301	53	43	.910	Scarborough, Quincy... 15	24	44	14	3	.829		

Triple plays—Ackeret, Werdine.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Latchie, Terre Haute...	13	10	2	0	0	1.000	Heim, Waterloo.....	64	116	9	9	1	.933
Ronovsky, Davenport...	41	65	2	1	0	.985	Novosel, Springfield...	57	81	15	7	1	.932
Skurski, Waterloo.....	122	267	8	6	0	.979	Schmiedeke, Decatur...	98	176	14	14	5	.931
Burkardt, Evansville...	104	230	7	5	1	.979	Bishop, Evansville....	31	33	1	3	0	.929
Landreth, Quincy.....	27	40	0	1	0	.976	Rancher, Danville.....	119	157	9	13	0	.927
H. Martin, Evansville.	55	106	9	3	2	.975	Buda, Waterloo	87	137	13	12	1	.926
Robinson, Springfield..	81	161	8	5	0	.971	Lovett, Springfield.....	46	61	1	5	0	.925
Dahlstrom, Waterloo...	80	124	12	4	1	.971	Sowins, Davenport* ...	103	147	16	14	2	.921
Zam, Davenport.....	75	116	8	4	1	.969	Phipps, Quincy	23	44	2	4	0	.920
Partee, Davenport.....	104	205	10	7	1	.968	Arft, Springfield*	11	11	0	1	0	.917
Chlebeck, Springfield...	46	88	2	3	0	.968	Trew, Waterloo	10	19	2	2	0	.913
Musser, Quincy.....	13	28	2	1	0	.968	Gutzwiller, Springfield..	18	18	3	2	0	.913
Sanders, Terre Haute..	123	228	26	9	3	.966	Tanana, Springfield ...	33	38	3	4	0	.911
Schmiel, Waterloo.....	22	28	0	1	0	.966	Kamler, Decatur*	13	26	4	3	0	.909
Mazgay, Evansville...112	184	5	7	2	.964	Burgess, Quincy	20	34	4	4	1	.905	
Carr, Danville.....	114	193	8	8	1	.962	Grantham, Davenport... 15	18	1	2	0	.905	
Caliento, Evansville*	32	65	4	3	1	.958	Scarpelli, Quincy..... 99	230	10	27	1	.899	
Atwell, Danville.....	17	22	0	1	0	.957	Maxey, Decatur	93	156	12	22	1	.884
Abrams, Danville*	123	273	19	15	2	.951	W. White, Quincy..... 65	120	10	17	0	.884	
Brossart, Evansville...	27	31	5	2	0	.947	Volan, Davenport 19	26	0	4	0	.867	
McClain, Decatur	25	33	1	2	0	.944	McDermott, Springfield. 21	28	3	5	0	.861	
Morton, Decatur.....	92	120	11	8	4	.942	McCarthy, Springfield.. 20	35	1	6	0	.857	
Edwards, Springfield...	46	64	0	4	0	.941	Anderson, Decatur 11	11	0	2	0	.846	
Welker, Terre Haute*..	122	249	15	17	1	.940	Peterson, Davenport ... 12	8	0	2	0	.800	
Christie, Terre Haute..	112	149	14	11	0	.937	Kelly, Decatur	13	9	1	3	0	.769
Bauer, Quincy	88	175	20	14	1	.933	Fisher, Springfield* ..	10	8	0	3	0	.727

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Edwards, Springfield..	13	68	4	0	2	3	1.000	Anderson, Decatur	47	231	26	8	1	3	.970
Cameron, Evansville...	35	179	12	3	1	5	.985	Plumbo, Waterloo	100	472	72	18	6	14	.968
Chervinko, Danville ..	47	235	31	5	6	2	.982	Sheets, Quincy	60	294	29	11	0	6	.967
Laskowski, Waterloo ..	17	98	7	2	1	3	.981	Bickman, Quincy	22	70	14	4	1	0	.955
Briner, Springfield ...	50	307	29	7	3	2	.980	Roy, Springfield	24	111	14	6	1	3	.954
Walker, Davenport ...	95	468	55	11	7	13	.979	Landreth, Quincy	27	87	11	5	2	4	.951
Latchie, Terre Haute..	37	168	22	4	4	9	.979	Atwell, Danville	90	421	49	25	9	15	.949
Burbrink, Davenport..	34	178	20	5	3	0	.975	Warmbrodt, Quincy ..	11	59	12	4	2	4	.947
Bates, Evansville	20	100	9	3	0	1	.973	Benson, Terre Haute..	34	118	19	8	2	3	.945
McCormick, Decatur ...	74	326	56	11	11	5	.972	Komer, Springfield ...	42	202	25	15	1	8	.938
Turner, Evansville ...	63	337	44	11	3	6	.972	Lopata, Terre Haute..	62	207	36	20	5	8	.924

Triple play—Landreth.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Davison, Davenport	24	3	20	0	1	1.000	Bonne, Waterloo*	34	10	56	3	1	.957
Ortiz, Evansville	11	0	20	0	0	1.000	Kaye, Evansville*	10	7	15	1	0	.957
Dunlap, Terre Haute... 13	2	14	0	1	1.000	Summers, Springfield ..	29	5	60	3	3	.956	
Marleau, Quincy	16	5	10	0	0	1.000	Chmiel, Davenport* . . .	26	8	35	2	0	.956
Dietz, Davenport	12	1	11	0	0	1.000	Condit, Danville	21	4	17	1	1	.955
Pless, Terre Haute.... 10	0	10	0	2	1.000	Lammers, Davenport ..	22	7	31	2	1	.950	
Brown, Quincy	16	0	9	0	0	1.000	Fisher, Springfield* . . .	15	7	12	1	0	.950
Stohs, Springfield*	11	2	6	0	0	1.000	Rapacki, Waterloo	21	3	16	1	1	.950
R. Martin, Evansville.. 22	3	37	1	1	.976	Austin, Danville	25	10	46	3	5	.949	
Gluchoski, Terre Haute. 29	8	29	1	4	.974	Montfort, Danville	14	4	32	2	2	.947	
Haack, Davenport..... 28	3	34	1	2	.974	Koecher, Terre Haute*..	19	3	29	2	0	.941	
Linderman, Terre H'te.* 35	5	31	1	2	.973	Willis, Davenport	21	5	26	2	1	.939	
Glumpe, Quincy	25	3	31	1	2	.971	Partenheimer, Sprinfd.*	12	2	11	1	0	.929
Eyrich, Terre Haute... 22	4	29	1	0	.971	Yankovich, Quincy	35	16	35	4	1	.927	
Heinz, Decatur	30	11	54	2	3	.970	Dlugokecki, Terre H.*.	39	0	36	3	2	.923
Tracy, Decatur*	33	6	26	1	0	.970	Klisura, Waterloo	35	13	45	5	6	.921
Schaack, Springfield .. 28	6	25	1	1	.969	Sams, Danville	20	7	27	3	2	.919	
Prust, Davenport 24	8	21	1	2	.967	Dunker, Evansville	19	7	27	3	2	.919	
Wilshire, Danville* ... 26	6	23	1	0	.967	Shore, Springfield.....	35	7	67	7	4	.914	
Shipman, Evansville ... 29	7	50	2	3	.966	Longley, Springfield* ..	18	6	25	3	0	.912	
Goulish, Terre Haute.. 17	1	27	1	2	.966	Opperman, Quincy	23	15	41	6	2	.903	
Reardon, Evansville ... 29	5	22	1	3	.964	Naughton, Evansville ..	26	4	24	3	0	.903	
Spyker, Waterloo	25	5	22	1	2	.964	Teagan, Waterloo*	32	7	30	4	1	.902
Peterson, Davenport ... 26	13	37	2	0	.962	Hubbs, Quincy	38	10	27	4	0	.902	
Warner, Terre Haute.. 22	7	17	1	0	.960	Holland, Waterloo	28	11	47	7	3	.892	

PITCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Kohout, Danville	22	9	23	4	2	.889	Wiesler, Decatur	26	8	27	6	1	.854
Kunz, Decatur*	24	3	34	5	1	.881	Smith, Decatur	17	3	20	4	1	.852
Burdette, Springfield ..	20	4	16	3	0	.870	Hanna, Decatur	19	4	14	4	3	.818
Vucovich, Decatur	32	8	38	7	1	.868	Schulenburg, Evansville.	29	2	31	6	1	.846
Schmidt, Danville	30	3	29	5	2	.865	Harmsen, Quincy	18	3	19	4	0	.846
Manus, Waterloo	33	8	42	8	0	.862	Geidel, Waterloo	10	3	7	2	0	.833
Davis, Decatur	16	3	27	5	1	.857	Moran, Quincy	11	3	6	2	0	.818

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Avg.
Erskine, Danville	9	2	3	3	.500	50	182	41	18	12	4	24	52	1	1	2.16
DAVISON, Davenport	24	7	13	2	.867	132	451	98	42	32	3	51	103	5	1	2.18
Kohout, Danville	22	14	14	3	.824	157	767	129	53	40	13	65	92	0	0	2.29
Kaye, Evansville*	10	4	4	2	.667	62	232	48	21	16	4	27	36	0	3	2.32
Haack, Davenport	28	10	9	8	.529	159	585	134	62	42	7	69	91	0	1	2.38
Peterson, Davenport	26	9	9	6	.600	129	482	109	61	38	8	52	69	4	2	2.65
Sams, Danville	20	9	9	5	.643	118	411	101	56	35	3	63	90	1	6	2.67
Manus, Waterloo	33	11	14	6	.700	182	692	173	86	55	9	75	92	1	8	2.72
Reardon, Evansville	29	4	8	5	.615	96	360	85	34	29	8	33	52	3	5	2.72
Whitcher, Evansville*	7	5	4	1	.800	53	198	37	18	16	1	27	53	0	1	2.72
Willis, Davenport	21	7	7	3	.700	122	414	109	53	37	11	73	79	4	2	2.73
Dietz, Davenport	12	2	4	4	.500	61	225	50	22	19	5	33	35	0	0	2.80
Schmidt, Danville	30	10	11	7	.611	126	508	130	61	40	8	27	48	1	1	2.86
Koecher, Terre Haute*	19	8	9	3	.750	125	464	103	51	40	11	70	86	2	2	2.88
Chmiel, Davenport*	26	9	12	4	.750	148	540	136	63	48	6	72	116	5	1	2.92
Kunz, Decatur*	24	11	6	11	.353	160	591	133	72	54	15	85	117	3	8	3.04
Teagan, Waterloo*	32	8	10	9	.526	159	631	150	85	54	8	77	86	1	4	3.06
Dunker, Evansville	19	10	9	5	.643	128	486	118	51	44	5	45	59	1	4	3.09
Longley, Springfield*	18	4	5	4	.556	98	392	111	49	34	7	24	57	2	0	3.12
Austin, Danville	25	14	11	7	.611	167	650	166	76	58	12	46	99	1	5	3.13
Garland, Springfield	8	2	3	2	.600	47	180	52	28	17	1	21	25	2	2	3.26
Summers, Springfield	29	13	9	12	.429	170	660	180	84	62	9	61	70	2	4	3.28
Condit, Danville	21	10	6	6	.500	123	429	115	56	46	11	71	64	0	1	3.37
Opperman, Quincy	23	10	6	12	.333	123	504	119	80	47	5	47	56	4	4	3.44
Shipman, Evansville	29	14	14	8	.636	191	725	191	89	74	12	71	101	1	3	3.49
Lammers, Davenport	22	10	11	7	.611	141	492	130	60	55	8	64	56	2	2	3.51
Gluchoski, Terre Haute	29	9	12	8	.600	156	592	144	79	61	16	95	44	3	3	3.52
Shore, Springfield	35	16	12	12	.500	197	707	173	108	78	17	105	157	4	10	3.56
Stohs, Springfield*	11	4	5	4	.556	59	226	54	26	24	3	18	51	1	2	3.66
Heinz, Decatur	30	13	9	14	.391	184	712	183	103	77	8	93	91	2	11	3.77
Eyrich, Terre Haute	22	11	9	8	.529	132	517	141	73	57	9	41	50	0	1	3.89
Schaack, Springfield	27	5	5	5	.500	97	388	113	59	42	8	37	53	0	6	3.90
Montfort, Danville	14	4	4	4	.500	85	314	73	51	37	10	62	46	1	6	3.92
Prust, Davenport	24	8	8	5	.615	112	407	99	57	49	4	49	52	0	3	3.94
Kilsura, Waterloo	35	7	8	6	.571	131	510	130	75	58	16	66	57	0	4	3.98
Yankovich, Quincy	35	16	7	15	.318	217	904	253	146	98	14	66	112	6	1	4.06
Wiesler, Decatur	26	9	6	10	.375	144	541	131	87	65	16	77	81	2	2	4.06
Spyker, Waterloo	25	2	4	9	.308	113	417	113	74	51	6	51	30	4	4	4.06
Geidel, Waterloo	10	3	4	3	.571	51	204	57	30	23	5	19	29	3	3	4.06
Pless, Terre Haute	10	1	2	2	.500	46	173	43	28	21	2	39	28	0	2	4.11
Linderman, Terre Haute*	35	15	13	10	.565	188	723	191	114	86	8	102	142	5	4	4.12
Davis, Decatur	16	4	5	4	.556	67	257	63	37	31	8	40	31	2	2	4.16
Naughton, Evansville	26	4	4	4	.500	90	350	93	53	42	7	60	45	4	8	4.20
Dlugokecki, Terre Haute*	39	3	5	9	.357	108	431	116	84	54	5	49	53	5	3	4.50
Perry, Springfield	9	1	1	3	.250	48	184	42	34	24	7	38	28	2	3	4.50
Marleau, Quincy	16	0	1	3	.250	53	243	75	36	27	7	6	29	0	0	4.58
R. Martin, Evansville	22	5	7	9	.438	119	452	124	72	62	9	55	74	1	8	4.69
Bonne, Waterloo*	34	9	10	11	.476	151	575	145	103	79	15	124	79	4	7	4.71
Schulenburg, Evansville	29	7	8	7	.533	128	504	119	92	68	7	78	75	4	3	4.78
Fisher, Springfield*	15	3	4	1	.800	54	213	55	34	29	0	32	40	2	4	4.83
Vucovich, Decatur	32	4	8	9	.471	126	497	138	93	69	16	98	60	2	9	4.93
Goulish, Terre Haute	17	3	3	3	.500	84	332	96	52	46	5	58	33	4	4	4.93
Harmsen, Quincy	18	4	4	6	.400	83	339	92	63	46	6	43	28	1	1	4.99
Wilshire, Danville*	26	2	8	5	.615	105	380	95	68	59	10	87	96	4	9	5.06
Hubbs, Quincy	38	6	5	12	.294	158	645	189	133	89	15	83	74	3	6	5.07
Hanna, Decatur	19	1	2	3	.400	77	268	56	55	44	6	103	89	4	17	5.14

* Throws lefthanded.

ER.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
Warner, Terre Haute.....	22	0	3	4	.429	56	202	59	42	32	6	59	32	3	6	5.14
Holland, Waterloo.....	28	6	7	9	.438	132	458	131	98	76	8	98	75	3	2	5.18
Partenheimer, Springfield*.....	12	3	4	4	.500	57	217	55	34	33	9	26	33	0	4	5.21
Rapacki, Waterloo.....	21	0	3	3	.500	67	271	77	46	41	5	37	26	2	5	5.51
Tracy, Decatur*.....	33	0	3	8	.273	96	376	98	81	62	7	64	62	4	5	5.81
Burdette, Springfield.....	20	0	3	6	.333	51	203	49	37	35	1	47	39	2	8	6.18
Glumpe, Quincy.....	25	2	5	10	.333	107	429	136	91	74	9	64	45	3	5	6.22
Moran, Quincy.....	11	1	1	6	.143	47	196	57	49	35	2	38	17	1	4	6.70
T. J. Smith, Decatur.....	17	1	3	5	.375	52	235	84	59	48	2	35	22	3	2	8.31

SHUTOUTS: Lammers, 5. Koecher, Linderman, 4 each. Dunker, Prust, 3 each. Kohout, Manus, Willis, Kunz, Austin, Shipman, Gluchoski, Shore, Stohs, 2 each. Schmidt, Chmiel, Teagan, Condit, Heinz, Klisura, Yankovich, Naughton, R. Martin, Holland, Partenheimer, 1 each.

(Less Than Forty-five Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.
Marquardt, Roland, Danville.....	7	4	5	0	1.000	44	40	25	20	30	0	4	0
Sample, William, Danville*.....	6	1	3	0	1.000	27	19	13	23	14	0	0	0
Verdel, Albert, Evansville.....	3	1	2	0	1.000	19	24	10	4	15	0	3	0
Artt, Henry, Springfield*.....	3	1	1	0	1.000	14	15	7	1	12	2	0	0
Kleen, Merlyn, Quincy.....	4	0	1	0	1.000	14	10	9	12	5	1	1	0
Byrd, George, Terre Haute.....	6	0	1	0	1.000	12	17	21	14	1	0	0	0
Dinwiddie, Walter, Springfield....	3	0	1	0	1.000	11	15	7	7	7	0	0	1
McKee, Roger, Terre Haute*....	4	0	1	0	1.000	8	10	9	8	3	0	0	0
Roach, Robert, Decatur.....	1	0	1	0	1.000	5	7	1	3	1	0	0	0
Hyver, John, Springfield.....	9	0	2	1	.667	31	31	25	18	11	0	3	0
Henencheck, Alvin, Evansville....	8	0	2	1	.667	26	24	16	13	23	1	1	0
Hernandez, Manuel, Springfield..	8	0	2	1	.667	21	25	21	8	6	0	1	0
Jilton, Ned, Davenport*.....	8	3	3	3	.500	37	30	20	27	24	2	2	0
Judson, Howard, Waterloo.....	7	3	2	2	.500	43	40	23	25	32	0	2	0
Simmons, Lonnie, Terre Haute....	7	2	2	2	.500	40	36	30	33	13	1	0	1
Conklin, Charles, Danville*.....	7	2	2	2	.500	37	50	36	24	21	0	1	0
Schroer, Eugene, Quincy*.....	4	1	1	1	.500	19	17	14	10	12	0	3	0
Michotte, George, Terre Haute*..	6	0	1	1	.500	17	23	18	9	11	0	1	0
Pado, George, Evansville.....	5	0	1	1	.500	11	12	10	1	4	1	0	0
Ortiz, Olivrio, Evansville.....	11	0	2	3	.400	35	41	28	19	18	2	1	0
Boresh, Alfred, Evansville*.....	9	0	2	3	.400	34	32	25	24	28	0	5	0
Brown, Albert, Quincy*.....	16	1	2	4	.333	38	43	44	34	26	2	2	0
Mingus, Howard, Quincy.....	9	0	1	2	.333	33	25	25	34	13	1	1	0
Mills, Richard, Evansville*.....	5	1	1	2	.333	24	25	19	15	8	1	0	0
Scully, William, Terre Haute*....	9	0	1	2	.333	20	19	13	16	6	0	4	0
Tilley, Joseph, Quincy.....	4	1	1	2	.333	18	20	20	18	5	1	1	0
Bergerson, Eugene, Quincy*.....	6	1	1	2	.333	18	31	22	8	7	1	1	0
Dunlap, Kenneth, Terre Haute....	13	1	1	4	.200	36	36	18	13	15	3	2	1
Bastert, Frank, Quincy*.....	9	1	1	4	.200	28	27	21	23	19	0	2	1
Sullivan, Virgil, Springfield.....	7	0	1	4	.200	26	36	27	19	13	0	1	0
Schultz, George, Terre Haute....	9	0	0	4	.000	18	19	14	14	12	1	0	0
Leary, William, Waterloo.....	4	0	0	3	.000	18	31	21	13	8	0	0	0
McDowell, James, Springfield....	5	1	0	3	.000	16	16	9	7	8	1	0	0
Redys, Edward, Springfield.....	6	0	0	3	.000	9	19	18	6	2	1	0	0
Petrich, Paul, 1 Evans., 6 Dec..	7	0	0	2	.000	20	28	20	10	10	1	0	0
Dickerson, Joseph, Decatur.....	5	0	0	2	.000	12	21	22	15	4	0	1	0
Wilson, Arthur, Waterloo.....	3	0	0	2	.000	5	10	12	6	5	0	0	0
Rothrock, William, Quincy*.....	9	1	0	1	.000	20	24	26	19	11	0	1	0
Stalder, Gorman, Springfield.....	4	0	0	1	.000	17	30	20	13	7	2	0	0
Shepard, Robert, Decatur*.....	6	0	0	1	.000	16	14	13	11	12	1	1	0
Wendt, Theodore, Davenport*....	3	0	0	1	.000	10	11	9	8	6	0	0	0
Kaufman, George, Springfield*....	4	0	0	1	.000	9	13	6	7	2	0	0	0
Cold, Robert, Quincy.....	5	0	0	1	.000	7	17	17	4	4	0	2	0
Ostermiller, Donald, Quincy.....	2	0	0	0	.000	6	11	8	3	5	0	0	0
Edwards, Delmar, Decatur.....	2	0	0	1	.000	5	9	9	7	4	0	0	0
Beane, James, Danville*.....	3	0	0	1	.000	4	5	8	9	2	0	0	0
Mode, Melvin, Davenport.....	1	0	0	1	.000	3	4	2	1	4	0	0	0
Zachritz, Robert, Decatur.....	2	0	0	1	.000	3	6	10	7	1	0	0	0
Stevens, Paul, Danville.....	1	0	0	1	.000	1	5	7	1	0	0	0	0
Carlson, Lesly, Decatur*.....	2	0	0	1	.000	1½	0	3	6	0	1	0	0

SHUTOUTS: Bastert, 1.

Tri-State League

Class B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Charlotte	93	46	.669	Anderson	59	81	.421
Asheville	83	57	.593	Shelby	59	81	.421
Knoxville	73	67	.521	Spartanburg	52	87	.374

Playoffs—Knoxville defeated Asheville, four games to one; Charlotte defeated Shelby, four games to two; Charlotte defeated Knoxville, four games to three.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Charlotte ...	139	4704	733	486	1298	1720	220	68	22	88	78	504	27	632	624	1081	.276
Knoxville ...	140	4613	647	646	1247	1620	187	54	26	113	117	458	31	555	559	985	.270
Asheville ...	140	4715	647	579	1257	1571	175	41	19	97	80	547	31	536	559	1084	.267
Shelby	140	4732	649	688	1200	1708	163	66	71	54	91	411	36	845	559	1052	.254
Spartanburg...	139	4618	594	762	1160	1559	184	40	45	74	87	510	22	697	516	1056	.251
Anderson ...	140	4572	633	742	1138	1531	191	47	36	71	103	604	39	743	507	998	.249

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
BOUKNIGHT, RICHARD, Asheville*.	96	332	48	122	148	15	4	1	4	2	26	1	46	2	.367
Patton, James, Anderson.....	47	85	12	31	35	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	11	.365
McDowell, Clyde, Shelby.....	38	105	16	36	43	5	1	0	2	5	14	1	19	11	.343
Sayles, William, Asheville.....	134	500	77	167	229	24	10	6	5	3	47	1	105	29	.338
Zardon, Jose, Charlotte.....	110	456	85	153	204	27	9	2	5	15	30	2	50	39	.336
McAlister, Fred, Anderson.....	77	211	32	71	97	12	4	2	0	2	10	0	33	31	.336
Patton, Samuel, Asheville*.....	140	513	88	171	209	22	5	2	12	13	78	1	69	37	.333
Miller, D. C., Spartanburg.....	130	434	75	142	243	28	8	19	3	5	64	1	89	61	.327
Kappelman, Francis, Spartanburg.....	18	43	6	14	25	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	8	4	.326
Marsh, Fred, Knoxville.....	140	561	96	180	236	29	9	3	4	38	23	4	73	26	.321
Kvasnak, Alex, Charlotte.....	137	551	101	177	237	37	4	5	17	23	49	2	73	58	.321
Jackson, Rufus, Knoxville*.....	65	132	7	42	47	3	1	0	1	0	20	0	17	7	.318
Davis, Greyson, Knoxville*.....	123	444	72	140	197	34	4	5	6	8	53	3	68	21	.315
Meeks, Samuel, Anderson.....	138	534	83	167	220	27	7	4	5	18	54	3	57	64	.313
Lynn, Jerry, Spartanburg.....	84	276	33	86	112	20	0	2	2	0	28	2	41	17	.312
Bernal, Lazaro, Knoxville.....	127	498	89	154	214	22	7	8	4	29	27	1	56	48	.309
Morem, Robert, Charlotte.....	123	474	69	146	193	23	6	4	5	5	25	3	71	39	.308
Held, Herschel, Anderson.....	89	303	53	93	152	21	4	10	4	10	60	2	59	35	.307
Justice, William, Knoxville.....	111	392	68	119	160	18	7	3	7	6	29	2	64	27	.304
Anderson, Donald, Shelby.....	34	129	15	39	47	4	2	0	1	4	7	0	12	7	.302
Novotney, Ralph, Shelby.....	127	471	59	141	205	22	15	4	1	4	38	1	72	42	.299
Story, Vee, Asheville.....	131	511	63	152	197	23	5	4	6	9	46	6	59	36	.297
Baracco, Fred, Anderson.....	69	224	30	66	89	11	3	2	1	1	50	2	23	11	.295
Santora, Michael, Asheville.....	25	61	6	18	19	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	10	9	.295
Jeffcoat, Harold, Shelby.....	123	496	81	146	222	19	6	15	2	14	26	3	74	63	.294
Peckman, Howard, Knoxville*.....	43	72	10	21	23	2	0	0	2	0	6	1	6	9	.292
Pavlich, Peter, Anderson.....	97	363	70	105	133	14	4	2	12	10	44	0	33	40	.290
Kerns, Russell, Shelby.....	106	382	69	110	174	19	6	11	3	1	36	9	58	50	.288
Miller, Carl, Charlotte*.....	116	435	71	125	175	16	11	4	7	4	66	1	70	27	.287
Womack, Lawrence, Charlotte.....	135	547	81	155	207	35	7	1	6	14	37	3	96	41	.283
Glover, Richard, Anderson.....	25	85	9	24	25	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	8	12	.282
McQuillen, Jack, Spartanburg.....	127	481	77	133	167	14	7	2	6	11	53	1	53	53	.277
Chambers, Frank, Charlotte.....	93	349	63	96	124	16	3	2	14	6	41	0	34	41	.275

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Copple, John, Anderson.....	31	40	9	11	14	3	0	0	1	2	8	1	3	11	.275
Vallee, Sindo, Knoxville.....	95	317	44	87	106	11	4	0	8	2	45	4	47	35	.274
Shuford, Robert, Shelby*.....	83	274	48	75	109	9	5	5	1	1	38	3	48	56	.274
Kerr, Ed, Spartanburg.....	28	33	4	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	9	.273
Mauro, Carmen, Shelby*.....	108	375	63	100	143	7	6	8	5	16	49	2	41	72	.267
Stein, Herbert, Charlotte.....	113	431	62	114	151	15	8	2	6	2	26	6	50	35	.265
Schroepfel, Milton, Spartanburg.....	114	408	57	108	138	25	1	1	7	12	27	3	24	52	.265
Eskridge, Hugh, Spartanburg.....	23	68	4	18	22	2	1	0	1	1	12	1	9	14	.265
Konovsky, Richard, Shelby.....	55	195	28	51	65	4	5	0	4	4	15	0	12	13	.262
Kollar, Harold, Knoxville.....	135	489	75	127	158	17	4	2	23	8	55	4	62	45	.260
Manley, Robert, Spartanburg.....	89	335	57	87	106	8	4	1	5	16	34	0	26	13	.260
Acton, Ray, Spartanburg.....	87	285	26	74	100	15	1	3	7	3	17	0	31	35	.260
Flint, Elbie, Charlotte.....	25	78	7	20	23	3	0	0	1	0	8	1	8	11	.256
Alexander, Carl, Knoxville.....	134	443	53	113	160	18	7	5	19	8	58	1	56	61	.255
Dehner, Robert, Charlotte.....	13	51	6	13	15	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	12	4	.255
Perkins, James, Anderson.....	24	51	6	13	13	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	5	.255
Pravato, Vincent, Anderson.....	27	87	10	22	27	3	1	0	1	0	7	0	6	12	.253
Embler, William, Spartanburg.....	24	87	7	22	23	1	0	0	2	4	8	1	7	16	.253
Kaess, Richard, Shelby.....	125	488	83	123	165	28	4	2	3	21	64	3	39	50	.252
Walker, Anderson.....	68	222	30	56	80	10	1	4	1	7	26	3	31	43	.252
Steele, Bernard, Spartanburg.....	44	139	13	35	50	3	6	0	0	4	11	0	18	11	.252
Valdes, Rogelio, Charlotte.....	91	303	41	76	91	11	2	0	4	1	42	1	45	37	.251
Whitaker, Roy, Asheville*.....	34	76	4	19	27	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	4	17	.250
Nemitz, Gerald, Spartanburg.....	134	496	70	123	170	24	1	7	12	13	65	3	43	40	.248
Lee, Harold, 28Knoxvle., 44Spartanburg.....	72	250	38	62	84	10	3	2	3	8	19	0	37	27	.248
Fortune, Irvin, Shelby.....	66	186	14	46	63	6	1	3	1	1	10	1	24	34	.247
Stansky, Benjamin, Asheville.....	57	167	23	41	50	9	0	0	5	7	13	3	15	35	.246
Roeck, John, Knoxville.....	104	330	31	81	92	11	0	0	4	3	17	2	36	27	.245
Gorman, Walter, Shelby*.....	28	94	19	23	41	5	2	3	3	0	5	1	18	20	.245
Witek, Michael, Shelby.....	15	45	1	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	5	.244
(Roede)rshimer, Louis, Charlotte.....	97	329	48	80	124	24	7	2	1	8	54	0	51	72	.243
Price, Charles, Anderson.....	59	189	25	46	58	6	3	0	4	6	16	1	23	29	.243
Monge, Fred, Asheville.....	128	421	52	101	123	15	2	1	12	1	76	3	48	36	.240
Triptow, Richard, Shelby.....	47	154	19	37	52	2	2	3	0	3	13	1	13	33	.240
Granzig, August, Shelby.....	108	403	41	96	145	14	4	9	5	1	43	1	53	85	.238
Wentworth, Richard, Charlotte.....	26	84	5	20	24	2	1	0	0	0	5	1	8	18	.238
Meyers, Richard, Asheville.....	137	540	88	128	148	11	3	14	11	54	4	56	48	237	.237
Gobel, William, Anderson.....	89	336	42	79	101	12	2	2	4	7	37	3	48	32	.235
Linder, Ray, Spartanburg.....	40	136	17	32	36	4	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	12	.235
McBryde, Warren, Anderson.....	12	34	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	5	.235
Kitman, Kermit, Asheville*.....	104	406	77	95	114	12	2	1	9	16	60	1	34	43	.234
Macrinotis, Louis, Shelby.....	69	206	22	48	60	9	0	1	2	5	25	0	23	24	.233
Strachan, Mearl, Asheville.....	35	43	7	10	10	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	1	8	.233
Gray, William, Spartanburg.....	74	259	37	60	90	8	5	4	4	4	27	2	37	43	.232
Evans, Theron, Spartanburg.....	60	207	24	48	55	5	1	0	4	4	15	1	22	27	.232
Francoline, James, Anderson.....	125	407	76	94	146	23	7	5	1	14	81	6	55	63	.231
Wood, Kenneth, Spartanburg.....	21	61	12	14	15	1	0	0	1	2	10	0	3	12	.230
Martin, Morris, Asheville*.....	25	57	6	13	15	2	0	0	9	0	5	0	4	17	.228
Johnson, Anderson.....	93	348	33	78	98	10	2	2	3	8	20	1	35	58	.224
Parkhurst, Lyle, Asheville*.....	33	72	2	16	19	1	1	0	6	0	2	0	7	9	.222
Riley, Leonard, Shelby.....	17	64	9	14	17	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	5	10	.222
Moss, Joseph, Charlotte.....	10	27	3	6	8	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	5	1	.222
Palica, Ervin, Asheville.....	49	122	18	27	37	1	3	1	1	3	9	1	19	20	.221
Pate, Ralph, Knoxville.....	53	100	10	22	29	3	2	0	3	0	4	0	8	13	.220
Smalley, Roy, Shelby.....	30	105	16	23	40	3	1	4	0	1	9	1	14	31	.219
Neumann, Gilbert, Asheville.....	96	339	32	73	94	16	1	1	2	5	33	4	34	66	.215
O'Shields, Garland, Knoxville.....	56	167	17	35	45	4	3	0	5	1	8	0	15	38	.210
Miller, Roland, Charlotte*.....	34	67	14	14	16	2	0	0	2	0	12	0	5	17	.209
Widmayer, Walter, Knoxville*.....	39	96	16	20	23	3	0	0	3	1	20	0	6	10	.208
Clouse, Richard, Shelby.....	13	24	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	.208
Tschudin, Fred, Asheville.....	50	170	21	35	44	9	0	0	2	2	20	1	18	14	.206
Medlock, John, Anderson.....	25	63	8	13	15	2	0	0	3	1	8	0	3	13	.206
Accardo, Thomas, Shelby.....	10	34	0	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	5	.206
Enos, William, 4Spartnbg, 32Asheville*.....	36	120	10	24	29	3	1	0	0	0	13	0	11	13	.200
Petoskey, Ted, Spartanburg.....	28	90	9	18	21	3	0	0	1	0	14	1	10	8	.200
Shirley, James, Spartanburg.....	24	80	7	16	18	2	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	7	.200
Wright, Suvern, Spartanburg.....	24	45	4	9	12	3	0	0	2	0	4	0	5	8	.200
Bonine, Charles, Knoxville.....	11	20	5	4	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.200
Frumin, Zelig, Knoxville.....	22	86	9	17	18	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	1	.198

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Kubuski, Edward, Charlotte.....	30	62	9	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	2	10	.194
Hice, Paul, Knoxville*.....	23	31	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	.194
Modica, Peter, Anderson.....	20	26	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	.192
Dixon, John, Charlotte.....	33	94	13	18	27	2	2	1	3	0	4	2	10	26	.191
Belcik, Andrew, Asheville.....	32	121	12	23	32	2	2	1	2	4	13	0	3	40	.190
Beaty, Frank, Shelby.....	21	42	7	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	4	9	.190
Sugrue, Joseph, Knoxville.....	13	37	6	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	.189
Lane, Charlotte.....	12	37	4	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	2	.189
Cooksey, James, Asheville*.....	21	48	5	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	7	1	5	9	.188
Price, Leslie, Shelby.....	29	48	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	18	.188
Chew, Raymond, Anderson.....	64	193	17	36	42	6	0	0	2	2	11	1	14	48	.187
Richards, Robert, Anderson.....	39	91	9	17	22	5	0	0	4	4	14	0	6	10	.187
Randall, Morgan, Anderson.....	41	75	9	14	23	4	1	1	0	0	2	1	8	19	.187
DeMasi, Joseph, Anderson.....	47	126	14	23	36	2	4	1	2	8	31	3	19	23	.183
Goodwin, G. H., Anderson.....	14	50	10	9	13	2	1	0	0	0	9	2	3	4	.180
Wilson, Ray, Charlotte.....	20	84	15	15	21	2	2	0	1	1	10	1	8	8	.179
Consoli, Joseph, Anderson.....	12	39	2	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	4	.179
Rossi, Alfred, 18Charlotte, 18Knoxvle.	36	79	13	14	18	2	1	0	1	0	5	0	5	15	.177
Osgood, Charles, Shelby.....	23	62	7	11	13	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	3	19	.177
Lybrand, Craig, Charlotte.....	37	112	9	18	20	0	1	0	2	0	9	2	7	28	.161
King, Charles, Spartanburg.....	18	56	4	9	13	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	10	19	.161
Baker, Joseph, Shelby.....	14	31	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	7	.161
Oliver, Edward, Charlotte*.....	24	69	6	11	12	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	7	12	.159
Drye, Clyde, Spartanburg.....	12	19	4	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	2	.158
Samel, Robert, Spartanburg.....	30	64	5	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	21	.156
Ivester, Anderson.....	21	59	5	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	7	1	11	5	.153
Comes, John, Shelby.....	18	46	4	7	10	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	4	8	.152
Keating, William, Sheiby.....	12	20	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	.150
Germano, Ralph, Spartanburg.....	35	82	2	12	15	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	2	37	.146
McGreal, James, Anderson.....	21	62	5	9	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	16	.145
Powell, Roger, Spartanburg.....	13	14	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	2	.143
Craft, Eddie, Anderson.....	35	59	3	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	22	.136
Pack, Frank, Spartanburg.....	12	37	3	5	7	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	5	.135
Melton, Dewey, Knoxville.....	28	38	3	5	7	0	1	0	5	0	2	0	2	10	.132
Witt, Porter, Knoxville*.....	18	39	2	5	7	2	0	0	3	2	4	0	4	10	.128
Powell, Fred, Anderson.....	15	41	7	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	5	.122
Teller, William, Shelby.....	34	68	3	8	12	1	0	1	1	0	11	0	5	22	.118
DelMonte, Gaspar, Charlotte.....	24	56	5	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	25	.107
Pearce, James, Shelby.....	21	50	2	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	22	.100
Subb, Frank, Asheville.....	12	32	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	.094
Zukowski, Alexander, Charlotte.....	19	54	5	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	7	15	.093
Carlson, Cliff, Spartanburg.....	15	33	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11	.091
Wolfenbarger, Burgess, Knoxville.....	12	23	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	.087
Garland, David, Spartanburg.....	12	24	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	.083
Paynich, Rudolph, Shelby.....	12	25	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	.080
Calfee, Howard, Knoxville.....	33	70	4	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	2	41	.071
Kracht, Robert, Spartanburg.....	35	56	5	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	12	1	2	29	.071
Howard, Milford, Anderson.....	11	16	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.063
Salakar, William, Anderson.....	14	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	.056
Baker, McLee, Spartanburg.....	11	19	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	.053
Crocker, Claude, Asheville.....	17	22	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	.045

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

ANDERSON: Melvin Donohue, Larry Weldon, Massay, Jack Whitson, Horace Singer, Ben Pollock, Nick Beechoo, Thrasher, Sanner, Klepper, Don Helms, Marvin Cargill, James, Spencer, Pramsera, Sisler, Dean Taylor, E. Embler, James Embler.

ASHEVILLE: Randolph Aros*, Thomas Lakos, Norman Fisher, Paul Stephens, James Mitchell, Donald Ernst*, William Harvey, Christopher Haughey, Dale Herr, Russell Mincey.

CHARLOTTE: John Coates, Richard Welteroth, Le Hayworth, George Cain*, Christian Dubiel, Richard Weik, Armando Roche, Arthur Ecklund.

KNOXVILLE: Patrick Dove*, Garpar DelToro, Paul O'Neil*, Leslie McGarity*, Marshall Scott*, Mari n Tobin, Robert Douthat*, Frank Rogers*.

SHELBY: Edward Murphy, Gerald Rezac, Edward Kazmierczak, Claude Gresham, Paul Crawford*, Eugene Sylvester, Wayne Timm, Elwood Grantham, John Knox, Harold Bamberger*, John Cantrell*, Leonard Okrie, Leon Postove, Edward Musial*, Richard Marvin, John Feuerstein, William Moisan*.

SPARTANBURG: Vineyard, Edwin Janicki, Frank Hamons, Walter VanSickle, David Barrineau, McLaughry, Knight, Mike Rollins, William Watts, Thomas Swanner.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Charlotte	131	120	0	23	3654	1607	221	.960
Asheville	110	106	1	19	3687	1595	254	.954
Knoxville	110	81	1	14	3590	1474	245	.954
Anderson	110	135	0	16	3573	1455	258	.951
Shelby	110	128	0	8	3585	1624	281	.949
Spartanburg	139	92	1	23	3514	1394	321	.939

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kerns, Shelby	40	320	22	2	30	.994	Neumann, Asheville*	94	781	31	20	58	.976
Enos, Spartanburg-Ashvle*	33	284	18	3	28	.990	Embler, Spartanburg.....	24	178	8	5	18	.974
Gorman, Shelby*	28	239	8	3	28	.988	Shuford, Shelby	13	142	3	4	10	.973
Kollar, Knoxville*	135	1124	35	15	63	.987	Womack, Charlotte	20	189	13	6	19	.971
Novotney, Shelby	28	194	17	3	14	.986	Steele, Spartanburg	12	92	4	4	2	.960
Gray, Spartanburg	72	547	39	9	39	.985	Lee, Knoxville-Spartanbg.	21	157	10	8	13	.954
C. Miller, Charlotte*.....	116	1060	55	18	82	.984	DeMasi, Anderson	14	98	3	5	4	.953
Gobel, Anderson	88	654	35	13	69	.981	Glover, Anderson	24	154	9	11	12	.937
Anderson, Shelby	33	219	11	5	14	.979							

Triple Plays—Kollar, Neumann, Lee.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Baracco, Anderson	23	60	64	1	14	.992	Granzig, Shelby	101	282	304	29	66	.953
Womack, Charlotte	115	295	307	15	67	.976	Nemitz, Spartanburg	133	333	305	33	69	.951
Justice, Knoxville	102	228	181	14	24	.967	Wilson, Charlotte	20	56	57	6	17	.950
Monge, Asheville	128	338	327	25	66	.964	Alexander, Knoxville	31	54	73	9	9	.934
Held, Anderson	16	41	38	3	3	.963	Meeks, Anderson	14	31	33	5	3	.928
McDowell, Shelby	31	82	67	6	19	.961	Witek, Shelby	15	27	33	7	7	.896
Pavlich, Anderson	96	234	251	20	71	.960	Frumin, Knoxville	13	14	31	8	7	.849
Vallee, Knoxville	18	34	51	4	1	.955							

Triple Play—Alexander.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kaess, Shelby	35	31	73	6	7	.945	Moren, Charlotte	120	123	242	40	16	.901
McQuillen, Spartanburg..	34	41	63	7	4	.937	Francoline, Anderson	47	51	* 87	16	6	.896
Alexander, Knoxville.....	103	133	253	30	26	.928	Flint, Charlotte	20	15	32	6	8	.885
Held, Anderson	62	89	146	20	14	.922	Macrinotis, Shelby	37	27	80	14	9	.884
Meyers, Asheville	125	133	275	36	24	.919	Acton, Spartanburg	66	66	128	27	15	.878
O'Shields, Knoxville	16	15	42	5	3	.919	Petoskey, Spartanburg....	20	22	42	10	5	.865
Lee, Knoxville-Spartanbg.	13	14	17	3	1	.912	Goodwin, Anderson	13	10	20	5	1	.857
Kerns, Shelby	65	68	142	21	15	.909	Richards, Anderson	20	22	39	11	5	.847

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sugrue, Knoxville	10	12	18	2	2	.938	Smalley, Shelby	30	55	105	18	23	.899
Meeks, Anderson	123	179	347	37	77	.934	Lybrand, Charlotte	31	49	95	17	14	.894
Stein, Charlotte	111	204	338	43	55	.926	O'Shields, Knoxville	18	35	56	12	4	.883
Vallee, Knoxville	77	155	247	37	30	.916	Schroepfel, Spartanburg..	109	211	265	64	42	.881
Story, Asheville	117	194	322	50	53	.912	Acton, Spartanburg	12	12	15	5	1	.844
Kaess, Shelby	89	144	234	37	40	.911	Stansky, Asheville	22	32	65	22	8	.815
McQuillen, Spartanburg..	22	38	36	8	4	.902							

Triple Plays—Story, Vallee.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Belcik, Asheville	32	69	7	0	1	1.000	Shirley, Spartanburg	22	39	0	1	0	.975
DeMasi, Anderson	31	30	3	0	0	1.000	Lee, Knoxville-Spartanbg.	30	38	0	1	0	.974
Widmayer, Knoxville*	26	29	1	0	0	1.000	Kitman, Asheville*	99	238	15	8	2	.969
Pack, Spartanburg	11	23	0	0	0	1.000	Davis, Knoxville*	123	192	13	7	2	.967
Dehner, Charlotte	12	14	2	0	0	1.000	Roede, Charlotte	69	103	8	4	1	.965
B-nine, Knoxville	10	8	2	0	0	1.000	Sayles, Asheville	124	203	11	8	1	.964
Patton, Asheville*	138	243	16	3	2	.989	McQuillen, Spartanburg..	56	128	6	5	0	.964
Manley, Spartanburg	87	183	10	4	2	.980	Kvasnak, Charlotte	137	275	11	11	2	.963
Johnson, Anderson	93	208	8	5	3	.977	Chambers, Charlotte	89	168	9	7	2	.962
Triptow, Shelby	44	81	5	2	1	.977	Evans, Spartanburg	53	81	8	4	3	.957

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Baracco, Anderson	43	64	2	3	1	.957	Mauro, Shelby*	105	167	15	16	0	.919
Zardon, Charlotte	106	166	17	9	2	.953	Steele, Spartanburg	20	30	3	3	0	.917
Ronovsky, Shelby	50	95	3	5	0	.951	McBryde, Anderson	10	11	0	1	0	.917
Bernal, Knoxville	119	265	19	16	0	.947	Riley, Shelby	17	8	3	1	0	.917
Francoline, Anderson	85	123	13	8	2	.944	Ivester, Anderson	15	19	2	2	0	.913
Consoli, Anderson	10	15	1	1	1	.941	Price, Anderson	49	61	1	6	0	.912
Marsh, Knoxville	136	286	10	19	0	.940	Stansky, Asheville	14	16	3	2	1	.905
Jeffcoat, Shelby	122	265	26	21	6	.933	Comes, Shelby	16	7	2	1	0	.900
Story, Asheville	13	13	1	1	0	.933	Pravato, Anderson	25	44	4	6	0	.889
D. Miller, Spartanburg	123	181	9	14	0	.931	King, Spartanburg	15	19	1	3	0	.870
Macrinotis, Shelby	20	23	2	2	0	.926	F. Powell, Anderson	14	22	2	4	0	.857
Walker, Anderson	63	93	6	8	0	.925	Shuford, Shelby*	56	56	5	12	1	.836

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Copple, Anderson	30	1	26	0	0	1.000	Hice, Knoxville*	23	3	15	1	0	.947
DelMonte, Charlotte	24	3	19	0	1	1.000	Paynich, Shelby	12	2	15	1	0	.944
Modica, Anderson	18	1	15	0	2	1.000	Oliver, Charlotte*	23	5	43	3	1	.941
Wolfenbarger, Knoxville	12	1	14	0	0	1.000	Melton, Knoxville	28	5	27	2	2	.941
Baker, Spartanburg	11	2	8	0	1	1.000	Keating, Shelby	12	1	15	1	1	.941
R. Powell, Spartanburg	13	0	8	0	0	1.000	Baker, Shelby	14	2	13	1	1	.938
Dixon, Charlotte	32	16	55	1	2	.986	Kracht, Spartanburg	35	10	48	4	1	.935
Martin, Asheville*	25	7	51	1	3	.983	Pate, Knoxville	34	7	32	3	3	.929
Strachan, Asheville	35	7	39	1	3	.979	Germano, Spartanburg	34	5	37	4	1	.913
Santora, Asheville	24	5	28	1	0	.971	Parkhurst, Asheville*	33	4	45	5	1	.907
Zukowski, Charlotte	19	3	29	1	2	.970	Beaty, Shelby	19	5	33	4	2	.905
Calfee, Knoxville	33	2	30	1	1	.970	Samel, Spartanburg	30	8	44	6	3	.897
Randall, Anderson	40	5	51	2	1	.966	Crocker, Asheville	18	4	13	2	0	.895
Perkins, Anderson	24	3	24	1	2	.964	Palica, Asheville	28	6	44	6	2	.893
Rossi, Charlotte-Knoxville	33	6	64	3	2	.959	Pearce, Shelby	21	5	24	4	3	.879
Kerr, Spartanburg	23	5	17	1	1	.957	Witt, Knoxville*	18	4	30	5	1	.872
Teller, Shelby	33	4	38	2	0	.955	Salakar, Anderson	14	2	11	2	1	.867
Craft, Anderson	33	2	19	1	0	.955	Price, Shelby	29	3	39	7	1	.857
Osgood, Shelby	23	6	14	1	1	.952	Peckman, Knoxville*	34	5	24	5	2	.853
Patton, Anderson	29	5	33	2	0	.950	Carlson, Spartanburg	14	4	19	4	0	.852
Wright, Spartanburg	24	7	31	2	1	.950	Whitaker, Asheville*	25	6	28	6	1	.850
Gauland, Spartanburg	12	5	14	1	0	.950	Clouse, Shelby	13	0	11	2	0	.846
C. Miller, Charlotte*	33	7	67	4	2	.948	Drye, Spartanburg	12	2	7	2	0	.818
Kubuski, Charlotte	27	18	36	3	0	.947	Heward, Anderson	11	0	8	2	1	.800

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Tschudin, Asheville	43	214	40	1	5	1	.996	Medlock, Anderson	23	77	8	2	0	4	.977
Valdes, Charlotte	89	515	50	5	8	7	.991	Roede, Charlotte	19	89	18	3	2	7	.973
Bouknight, Asheville	84	560	47	7	5	7	.989	Lane, Charlotte	12	58	5	2	0	0	.969
Chew, Anderson	64	343	29	5	2	3	.987	Kappelman, Spartanbg	13	63	10	3	1	0	.961
Wentworth, Charlotte	25	128	24	2	2	1	.987	Lynn, Spartanburg	71	391	55	20	2	9	.957
Roeck, Knoxville	103	451	75	8	10	2	.985	Eskridge, Spartanburg	22	145	17	8	3	4	.953
Novotney, Shelby	97	485	64	11	11	4	.980	McAlister, Anderson	55	185	20	11	2	5	.949
Cooksey, Asheville	14	84	6	2	1	5	.978	Fortune, Shelby	53	171	26	12	5	2	.943
Jackson, Knoxville	41	149	20	4	2	2	.977	McGreal, Anderson	12	49	5	5	1	1	.915
Linder, Spartanburg	36	190	18	5	1	2	.977								

Triple Play—Roeck.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
ZUKOWSKI, Charlotte	19	17	15	4	.789	159	572	141	45	25	5	36	102	1	6	1.41
R. Miller, Charlotte	33	16	17	6	.739	199	762	168	64	47	8	48	103	3	6	2.12
Palica, Asheville	28	17	15	6	.714	215	805	187	79	60	17	86	161	2	7	2.51
Strachan, Asheville	35	6	11	4	.733	125	461	105	39	35	9	51	92	1	5	2.52
DelMonte, Charlotte	24	11	11	5	.688	146	533	120	62	41	7	49	120	4	6	2.53
Oliver, Charlotte	23	14	14	5	.737	170	601	120	67	49	13	106	150	2	11	2.59
Modica, Anderson	18	5	4	3	.571	80	304	72	35	23	9	44	51	2	1	2.59
Dixon, Charlotte	32	24	19	11	.633	244	905	246	98	71	11	53	90	8	1	2.62
Moisan, Shelby	9	8	7	2	.778	74	281	67	27	22	3	34	44	1	2	2.68
Martin, Asheville*	25	13	14	6	.700	173	644	144	71	52	9	69	141	3	7	2.71

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Witt, Knoxville*	18	7	8	6	.571	121	493	141	49	38	7	22	53	0	3	2.83
Pate, Knoxville	34	21	15	11	.577	236	888	212	90	76	14	101	135	13	6	2.90
Parkhurst, Asheville*	33	13	11	11	.500	204	814	225	89	68	11	44	83	3	3	3.00
Calfee, Knoxville	33	15	16	8	.667	211	769	186	96	72	14	93	121	5	11	3.07
Whitaker, Asheville*	25	11	12	9	.571	173	646	157	75	60	17	64	134	3	3	3.12
Baker, Spartanburg	11	2	3	3	.500	52	215	57	22	18	3	15	36	3	1	3.12
Kubuski, Charlotte	27	7	8	9	.471	150	573	121	73	54	19	78	98	13	5	3.24
Santora, Asheville	24	13	9	7	.563	147	592	174	73	54	7	46	86	2	3	3.31
Rossi, 18 Charlotte, 15 Knoxville	33	18	13	9	.591	208	806	215	94	82	17	60	68	4	3	3.55
Clouse, Shelby	13	4	4	4	.500	66	242	55	31	26	7	38	36	4	4	3.55
Kracht, Spartanburg	35	14	8	18	.308	181	713	187	95	72	17	73	99	3	6	3.58
Teller, Shelby	33	13	9	13	.409	208	805	219	109	83	15	57	97	3	12	3.59
Randall, Anderson	40	12	16	9	.640	208	815	223	111	86	5	92	90	11	6	3.72
Paynich, Shelby	12	1	4	3	.571	65	249	60	40	27	3	35	25	1	3	3.74
Germano, Spartanburg*	34	21	11	15	.423	228	893	234	130	95	24	126	179	9	16	3.75
Beaty, Shelby	19	8	6	8	.429	120	456	109	65	50	5	75	58	4	6	3.75
Baker, Shelby	14	5	6	5	.545	88	344	96	43	37	7	48	45	4	0	3.78
Price, Shelby	29	9	4	13	.235	147	526	153	82	62	12	80	71	2	4	3.80
Copple, Anderson	30	7	9	11	.450	131	483	104	66	57	9	79	103	6	3	3.92
Keating, Shelby	12	1	2	6	.250	55	249	52	34	24	2	26	34	1	1	3.93
Craft, Anderson	33	2	7	10	.412	157	603	161	101	69	11	76	100	3	5	3.96
Patton, Anderson	29	16	9	13	.409	175	701	199	103	79	11	59	105	4	10	4.06
Melton, Knoxville	28	7	9	10	.474	123	501	128	67	57	8	41	65	6	8	4.17
Samel, Spartanburg	30	12	7	10	.412	186	712	209	114	87	17	62	99	5	7	4.21
Howard, Anderson	11	3	3	3	.500	49	198	49	31	23	1	24	26	0	1	4.22
Wright, Spartanburg	24	10	8	9	.471	136	528	135	81	65	13	69	88	6	10	4.30
Osgood, Shelby	23	13	8	9	.471	145	549	142	85	71	9	93	72	3	3	4.41
Peckman, Knoxville*	34	12	11	10	.524	172	720	211	110	89	3	35	56	6	4	4.66
Carlson, Spartanburg	14	6	3	7	.300	92	371	98	60	48	7	39	71	1	5	4.70
Perkins, Anderson	24	11	8	9	.471	146	589	169	84	77	8	44	82	5	1	4.75
Wolfenbarger, Knoxville	12	2	1	3	.250	62	240	69	37	33	2	32	31	0	0	4.79
Salakar, Anderson	14	3	0	7	.000	59	238	68	42	32	2	29	22	1	3	4.88
Pearce, Shelby	21	13	7	11	.389	130	513	137	88	73	4	67	56	0	0	5.05
Hice, Knoxville*	23	2	3	7	.300	89	388	92	66	51	6	61	55	6	8	5.16
Garland, Spartanburg	12	4	1	6	.143	69	292	83	58	41	5	25	40	4	2	5.35
Drye, Spartanburg	12	1	3	3	.500	46	180	50	36	28	1	32	23	4	6	5.48
Crocker, Asheville	18	2	4	4	.500	66	280	73	60	44	7	40	30	4	3	6.00
Kerr, Spartanburg	23	1	4	8	.333	83	312	88	76	57	2	64	64	1	12	6.18

Balks: Rossi, Melton, Samel, 2 each; DelMonte, Oliver, Pate, Santora, Paynich, Craft, Perkins, Salakar, Drye, 1 each.

Shutouts: Palica, DelMonte, 4 each; Dixon, Parkhurst, Perkins, 3 each; Zukowski, R. Miller, Martin, Witt, Kracht, Teller, Germano, 2 each; Strachan, Calfee, Whitaker, Baker, Kubuski, Santora, Beaty, Copple, Craft, Peckman, Pearce, 1 each.

(Less Than 45 Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Ecklund, Arthur, Charlotte	3	1	1	0	1.000	9	10	5	6	4	1	1	0	0	0
Weik, Richard, Charlotte	1	1	1	0	1.000	7	3	3	15	6	0	0	0	0	0
Action, Ray, Spartanburg	2	0	1	0	1.000	7	7	4	2	4	1	1	0	0	0
Shuford, Robert, Shelby	2	0	1	0	1.000	5	10	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
Lakos, Thomas, Asheville	9	1	3	2	.600	37	32	18	26	12	4	1	0	0	0
Aros, Randolph, Asheville*	4	1	2	2	.500	27	32	26	23	7	1	2	0	0	0
Helms, Don, Anderson	6	1	2	2	.500	21	27	17	10	14	2	0	1	0	0
Douthat, Robert, Knoxville*	9	0	1	1	.500	19	29	28	9	7	1	2	0	0	0
Ernst, Donald, Asheville*	5	0	1	1	.500	10	10	8	7	6	0	0	1	0	0
Powell, Roger, Spartanburg	13	2	3	4	.429	43	46	32	29	19	0	1	0	0	0
Stephens, Paul, Asheville	8	0	1	2	.333	34	28	17	23	10	1	2	0	0	0
Cantrell, John, Shelby	8	0	1	2	.333	23	37	14	5	9	1	0	0	0	0
Scott, Marshall, Knoxville	7	2	2	5	.286	39	60	36	18	14	1	2	0	0	0
Roche, Armando, Charlotte	6	1	1	3	.250	34	40	24	26	12	2	0	0	0	0
Beecho, Nick, Anderson	9	0	1	3	.250	33	34	30	28	12	0	1	0	0	0
McAlister, Anderson	4	1	0	3	.000	22	30	19	6	10	4	5	2	0	0
Vansickle, Walter, Spartanburg ..	4	1	0	3	.000	20	29	19	11	13	2	1	0	0	0
Klepper, Allen, Anderson	6	0	0	2	.000	15	18	17	11	4	0	2	0	0	0
Weldon, Larry, Anderson	6	1	0	2	.000	14	21	12	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
Sanner, Anderson	2	0	0	2	.000	10	17	9	5	1	0	1	0	0	0
Haughey, Christopher, Asheville ..	3	0	0	2	.000	4	5	8	5	5	2	2	0	0	0
Feuerstein, John, Shelby	6	1	0	1	.000	29	30	20	16	12	2	4	0	0	0

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Timm, Wayne, Shelby.....	2	0	0	1	.000	12	11	7	6	1	2	0	0	0	0
Donohue, Melvin, Anderson.....	3	0	0	1	.000	12	15	13	5	6	1	0	0	0	0
Fisher, Norman, Asheville.....	3	0	0	1	.000	9	3	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
Sylvester, Eugene, Shelby.....	2	0	0	1	.000	8	11	8	5	4	0	0	0	0	0
Petoskey, Ted, Spartanburg.....	3	0	0	1	.000	8	12	11	6	1	0	1	0	0	0
Jeffcoat, Harold, Shelby.....	1	0	0	1	.000	5	5	3	5	3	1	2	0	0	0
Murphy, Edward, Shelby.....	1	0	0	1	.000	4	7	8	8	2	0	1	0	0	0
Taylor, Dean, Anderson.....	2	0	0	1	.000	2	4	4	1	0	2	1	0	0	0

(Pitchers Without a Decision)

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Embler, James, Anderson.....	4	15	Bernal, Lazaro, Knoxville.....	1	3
Swanner, Thomas, Spartanburg.....	3	14	Rezack, Gerald, Shelby.....	1	3
Sisler, Anderson.....	8	14	Tobin, Marion, Knoxville.....	2	3
Barrineau, David, Spartanburg.....	3	8	Cain, George, Charlotte*.....	1	3
Spencer, James, Anderson.....	5	7	Singer, Horace, Anderson.....	2	3
Hamons, Frank, Spartanburg.....	3	6	Rogers, Frank, Knoxville*.....	1	3
Pollock, Ben, Anderson.....	3	6	Comes, John, Shelby.....	1	2½
C. Price, Anderson.....	2	6	Sayles, William, Asheville.....	2	2
Harvey, William, Asheville.....	3	5	Held, Herschel, Anderson.....	1	2
Lee, Harold, Knoxville.....	1	5	Kazmierczak, Edward, Shelby.....	1	1
Marvin, Richard, Shelby.....	1	4	Patton, Samuel, Asheville.....	1	1
Welteroth, Richard, Charlotte.....	1	4	Postove, Leon, Shelby.....	1	¾



WHITE STOCKINGS OF '80 SET HOME RECORD

Anson's Chicago White Stockings of 1880, who won the National League pennant that year with a percentage of .798, played .881 ball at home to go down in history as the most inhospitable team of all time in the treatment of its guests. Visiting combinations to the Windy City were successful in only five of 42 engagements played there, Boston and Cincinnati being unable to come through with a victory in Cook County and each of the five other clubs being successful only once.

The first setback for the Ansonites on home soil came after they had turned back their visitors 21 straight games. The Providence Grays accomplished the feat on August 12, with John Montgomery Ward pitching against Tom Poorman.

Later, J. Lee Richmond of Worcester, Tim Keefe of Troy, Jim McCormick of Cleveland and Jim Galvin of Buffalo followed Ward's example and registered victories.

Chicago had two long winning streaks during the 1880 season, the first of 13 games and the second of 21. Both were snapped while the Ansonites were playing on foreign loam—at Boston, May 29, and at Cleveland, July 10. The scores were 11 to 10 and 2 to 0, respectively.

CHICAGO'S RECORD AT HOME—1880

Against.	W.	L.	Pct.	Months.	W.	L.	Pct.
Boston.....	6	0	1.000	May.....	9	0	1.000
Cincinnati.....	6	0	1.000	June.....	6	0	1.000
Buffalo.....	5	1	.833	July.....	5	0	1.000
Cleveland.....	5	1	.833	August.....	9	2	.818
Providence.....	5	1	.833	September.....	8	3	.727
Troy.....	5	1	.833				
Worcester.....	5	1	.833	Totals.....	37	5	.881
Totals.....	37	5	.881				

WHITE STOCKING PITCHERS' HOME RECORDS

Pitchers.	W.	L.	Pct.
E. Guth.....	1	0	1.000
Fred Goldsmith.....	11	1	.917
Larry Corcoran.....	24	3	.889
Thomas Poorman.....	1	1	.500
Totals.....	37	5	.881

Western International League

Class B

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Wenatchee .....	.603	1940—Spokane .....	.587
Tacoma* .....	.627	Tacoma (4th)† .....	.590
1938—Yakima .....	.583	1941—Spokane .....	.669
Bellingham (2nd)† .....	.511	1942—Vancouver .....	.594
1939—Wenatchee .....	.601	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
Tacoma (2nd)† .....	.553		

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-club playoff.

STANDINGS OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Wenatchee	89	54	.622	Yakima	71	69	.507
Salem	79	63	.556	Vancouver	65	71	.478
Bremerton	73	63	.537	Spokane	54	78	.409
Tacoma	76	67	.531	Victoria	49	91	.350

No post-season playoff.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Tacoma	144	4897	898	808	1431	2083	264	71	82	118	103	616	22	639	797	1149	.292
Yakima	141	4892	1042	977	1397	2075	287	68	85	94	95	900	28	610	913	1306	.286
Bremerton	137	4757	871	792	1349	2031	191	64	121	107	89	666	16	484	773	1315	.284
Wenatchee	133	4975	963	760	1406	2246	294	54	146	114	141	737	37	867	871	1218	.283
Vancouver	133	4666	772	748	1296	1953	204	63	109	73	130	538	17	644	685	1045	.278
Salem	113	4917	864	766	1359	1957	244	54	82	117	77	708	40	749	768	1254	.276
Spokane	132	4597	729	919	1231	1668	226	50	37	81	124	624	26	676	611	1133	.268
Victoria	140	4699	765	1134	1231	1853	211	39	111	89	129	652	25	630	707	1081	.262

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wright, William, Vancouver*	11	26	8	12	12	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	2	1	.462
Fitzgerald, John, Wenatchee	14	18	4	7	13	3	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	.389
STETTER, GLENN, Wenatchee	134	500	132	183	300	49	7	18	10	14	91	3	104	37	.366
Amaral, Dan, Bremerton	73	261	60	95	171	17	10	13	5	6	48	7	72	14	.364
Kemper, Richard, Tacoma	127	425	82	151	206	22	6	7	3	3	60	0	106	13	.355
Kuper, Earl, Tacoma*	97	309	54	109	165	19	8	7	4	3	29	0	58	24	.353
Martinez, Frederick, Spokane	51	167	44	59	93	18	2	4	4	4	33	2	32	15	.353
Spaeter, Alfred, Salem	17	51	4	18	25	1	3	0	0	0	5	0	6	7	.353
Spaeter, George, Spokane*	54	229	47	80	100	12	4	0	2	8	20	1	17	7	.349
Bryant, Ronnie, Vancouver	25	43	5	15	20	1	2	0	3	0	5	0	3	7	.349
Hawkins, Frank, Spokane	51	158	28	55	83	19	0	3	0	1	31	0	26	14	.348
Stumph, Robert, Victoria	24	66	7	23	27	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	11	12	.348
Salmon, Harold, Salem*	87	268	39	93	135	18	0	8	2	0	32	0	55	21	.347
Lohrke, Jack, Spokane	57	229	46	79	121	18	6	4	5	10	33	1	31	20	.345
Ortege, Raymond, Vancouver	103	378	84	123	229	23	4	25	3	4	59	2	86	43	.344
Garbe, William, Yakima*	134	558	119	191	306	43	12	16	2	5	78	0	141	44	.344
Romple, Alvin, Yakima*	13	38	9	13	16	1	1	0	6	0	6	0	12	3	.342
Hughes, Gabriel, Victoria*	119	364	109	124	241	25	1	30	2	1	132	2	121	67	.341
Barisoff, Wm., Bremerton	131	524	133	178	352	18	18	40	1	6	57	2	155	76	.340
Crawford, Duane, Salem*	128	462	99	157	211	29	5	5	11	8	85	2	79	55	.340
Fitzgerald, Edward, Wenatchee	91	287	58	97	168	16	8	13	1	8	50	3	48	47	.338
Clarkson, Reginald, Vancouver*	116	475	97	158	262	30	16	14	6	15	29	1	62	45	.332
DeVours, Ernest, Bremerton*	135	572	116	190	238	26	5	4	2	24	83	3	60	32	.332

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RI.	SO.	Pct.
Greco, Richard, Tacoma.....	67	208	43	69	138	12	6	15	3	1	24	6	44	44	.332
Gullic, Tedd, Salem.....	89	302	64	100	149	23	4	6	4	6	36	2	60	28	.331
Adams, Richard, Wenatchee.....	126	546	113	180	341	36	7	37	7	11	79	1	155	60	.330
Vallee, Henry, Tacoma*.....	107	403	102	133	200	19	9	10	4	7	41	4	62	43	.330
Geraghty, Benjamin, Spokane.....	18	58	12	19	27	4	2	0	2	2	8	1	7	3	.328
Wheeler, Edward, Salem.....	54	239	53	78	112	6	5	6	4	10	19	0	30	19	.326
Harris, Spencer, Yakima*.....	95	273	75	88	140	26	1	8	2	2	89	0	63	23	.322
Jonas, Wilfred, Vancouver*.....	17	28	9	9	13	4	0	0	1	0	8	0	2	1	.321
Tising, John, Spokane*.....	14	22	2	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	5	.318
Paterson, Robert, Spokane.....	54	205	57	65	98	14	5	3	4	15	33	0	30	19	.317
McCormack, Levi, Spokane.....	58	231	37	73	108	16	5	3	2	4	23	0	56	15	.316
Hedington, Robert, Tacoma.....	103	318	64	100	150	18	4	8	5	3	40	1	50	38	.314
Wasley, Melvin, Wenatchee*.....	143	601	105	188	251	38	5	5	26	16	49	5	94	31	.313
Clift, Harland, Yakima.....	120	417	119	130	226	31	4	19	6	8	111	6	111	43	.312
Plouf, Frank, Bremerton.....	60	218	38	68	98	14	2	4	6	0	16	1	34	11	.312
Kubiak, Louis, 60 Salem, 70 Spokane.....	130	480	91	147	183	15	6	3	9	12	80	6	68	36	.306
Marionetti, Gino, Victoria.....	97	361	60	110	179	19	7	12	8	6	24	3	82	47	.305
Pesuit, Nicholas, Wenatchee*.....	77	233	35	71	109	19	2	5	1	0	34	3	33	37	.305
Peterson, Charles, Yakima.....	104	438	87	133	172	24	0	5	7	7	64	2	70	20	.304
Hecomovich, Mitchi, Bremerton*.....	14	46	5	14	18	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	9	5	.304
Peterson, Roy, Tacoma.....	141	512	106	155	270	30	17	17	12	19	72	0	109	127	.303
Summers, Harold, Salem.....	121	436	62	132	218	27	10	13	9	4	43	3	96	50	.303
Estes, Louis, Vancouver.....	82	317	49	96	143	21	1	7	0	4	32	3	67	31	.303
Vico, George, Salem*.....	86	328	73	99	158	22	8	7	2	4	57	5	80	40	.302
Lilly, Arthur, Yakima*.....	76	324	88	98	147	21	8	4	3	9	55	10	55	27	.302
Thompson, Eugene, Yakima.....	122	445	86	134	200	19	7	11	11	20	70	2	95	58	.301
Gibb, Edward, Yakima.....	64	217	29	65	95	16	4	2	2	0	17	3	46	24	.300
Mead, Charles, Vancouver*.....	77	274	46	81	119	11	3	7	4	2	47	1	49	38	.296
Babich, George, Victoria*.....	18	54	6	16	17	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	11	.296
Clifford, Charles, Tacoma.....	131	511	79	151	197	34	3	2	11	9	51	2	79	25	.295
Gedzius, Joseph, Bremerton.....	110	386	82	114	188	22	5	14	12	6	75	1	82	58	.295
Warner, James, Wenatchee.....	122	480	106	140	250	31	2	25	5	21	87	3	97	75	.292
Sabena, Michael, Spokane.....	54	236	31	69	86	10	2	1	0	4	17	1	34	22	.292
Wenner, Richard, Salem.....	138	517	100	150	243	37	4	16	9	4	92	6	101	98	.290
Bishop, Gale, Spokane.....	41	155	28	45	64	9	2	2	1	4	16	1	22	38	.290
Paglia, August, 29 Bremerton, 23 Spo.....	52	153	20	44	57	8	1	1	6	2	26	0	28	19	.288
Harrington, Fred, Wenatchee.....	31	139	20	40	55	3	6	0	0	16	15	0	15	13	.288
Kralovich, Joseph, Yakima.....	32	59	7	17	19	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	7	.288
Steele, Albert, Victoria.....	65	223	45	64	82	8	2	2	5	13	40	2	27	23	.287
James, Robert, Spokane*.....	52	195	23	56	79	11	0	4	3	11	15	3	41	16	.287
Murphy, Edward, Victoria.....	126	507	83	145	223	21	6	15	3	38	50	6	71	72	.286
Bliss, Walter, Bremerton.....	118	477	71	136	165	11	3	4	18	21	41	1	44	22	.285
Picetti, Victor, Spokane*.....	57	221	49	68	95	10	8	2	3	9	31	0	29	42	.285
Brenner, William, Vancouver.....	59	193	29	55	94	12	3	7	1	1	27	1	38	26	.285
Kretchmar, Albert, Vancouver.....	124	486	88	138	170	10	8	2	16	44	53	1	53	31	.284
Moore, Robert, Yakima.....	134	463	101	131	185	24	9	4	8	6	107	2	92	62	.283
Scott, Marvin, Tacoma.....	108	396	60	112	137	23	1	0	8	3	24	2	52	27	.283
McConnell, Hubert, Yakima*.....	94	290	59	82	115	15	3	4	10	6	56	8	51	53	.283
McCollum, Louis, Wenatchee.....	17	46	7	13	15	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	8	8	.283
Buccola, Victor, Victoria*.....	79	316	52	89	139	13	5	9	4	10	33	2	51	27	.282
Joratz, Robert, Tacoma*.....	133	462	80	130	198	28	5	10	14	10	86	11	85	46	.281
Volpi, Frank, Bremerton.....	118	386	86	108	150	15	6	5	4	7	89	1	58	34	.280
Simon, Keith, Yakima*.....	23	25	5	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	8	5	.280
Reese, William, Bremerton.....	130	462	106	129	235	23	1	27	4	5	97	2	81	40	.279
Barr, Edward, Wenatchee.....	121	435	96	121	186	24	7	9	10	12	74	3	57	96	.278
Palica, Alex, Vancouver.....	31	54	9	15	16	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	5	.278
Carnett, Edwin, Vancouver*.....	36	141	25	39	59	7	2	3	1	3	5	1	18	12	.277
Estrada, James, Vancouver.....	135	498	82	137	179	16	4	6	8	12	56	1	70	59	.275
Sutak, Thomas, Tacoma.....	42	131	19	36	44	8	0	0	4	1	18	0	18	9	.275
Mehrens, Wallace, Spokane*.....	11	22	1	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	.273
Reynolds, Vernon, Salem.....	104	397	66	108	144	14	2	6	12	3	59	15	46	49	.272
Spurgeon, Ray, Vancouver.....	75	258	39	70	119	8	4	11	0	4	26	0	39	58	.271
Steiner, Melvin, Spokane.....	70	258	54	70	87	14	0	1	2	17	60	1	25	46	.271
Elliot, William, Yakima.....	61	204	37	55	77	12	2	2	3	2	15	1	29	13	.270
Gaviglio, Eugene, Wenatchee.....	14	37	4	10	16	2	2	0	1	1	4	0	7	2	.270
McCloskey, Wm., Yakima.....	36	138	21	37	54	5	3	2	1	3	17	1	20	28	.268
Schmidt, Curtis, Wenatchee.....	33	112	25	30	63	4	1	9	3	1	8	0	22	35	.268
Kerr, Theodore, Salem.....	81	251	32	67	95	8	1	6	1	3	56	3	41	48	.267
Flager, Walter, Salem*.....	66	244	44	65	89	17	2	1	10	4	32	1	21	11	.266

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Cherry, Robert, Victoria.....	131	446	95	117	189	21	6	13	7	14	81	3	53	75	.262
Jensen, Robert, Victoria.....	51	107	17	28	46	3	3	3	3	0	6	0	18	20	.262
Dawson, Hubert, Yakima.....	141	567	130	148	208	27	9	5	11	20	128	9	58	79	.261
Sandell, Warren, Spokane*.....	29	92	13	24	36	4	1	2	1	2	10	2	19	33	.261
Schultz, Carl, Spokane*.....	61	231	34	60	75	8	2	1	6	5	44	3	27	52	.260
Marsh, Fred, Tacoma.....	131	491	88	127	175	22	7	4	11	26	68	2	60	78	.259
Lucchesi, Frank, Salem.....	53	197	38	51	61	3	2	1	4	13	25	1	26	27	.259
McHugh, Walter, Yakima†.....	40	81	16	21	29	4	2	0	5	1	19	1	14	13	.259
Dunn, William, 19 Spo., 105 Vic.....	124	425	61	109	155	22	0	8	5	10	70	2	57	55	.256
Raimondi, Walter, Victoria.....	92	273	43	70	98	18	2	2	12	6	28	2	32	65	.256
Clifford, Neil, 16 Spo., 71 Vic.....	87	262	24	67	76	9	0	0	6	1	27	4	27	27	.256
Anderson, Harold, Vancouver.....	28	86	8	22	26	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	7	11	.256
Abbott, Morrison, Tacoma.....	68	213	43	54	71	12	1	1	3	4	45	4	23	15	.254
Curtis, Elwood, Bremerton.....	87	332	46	84	102	8	5	0	15	7	24	3	31	18	.253
Gulan, E. V., Vancouver.....	51	150	17	38	55	7	2	2	5	2	16	0	25	20	.253
Medeghini, Ray, Bremerton.....	56	95	16	24	38	8	0	2	2	0	10	0	20	13	.253
Williams, Douglas, Wenatchee.....	190	339	71	85	133	21	0	9	5	14	74	4	54	80	.251
Daniels, Edwin, Salem.....	15	40	8	10	13	3	0	0	0	0	9	1	2	7	.250
Mullens, Frank, Vancouver*.....	131	496	83	123	202	21	5	16	4	14	62	9	75	95	.248
Paulson, Robert, 37 Spo., 57 Vic.....	94	275	29	67	99	16	2	4	13	1	18	7	34	34	.244
Koenigs, William, Victoria*.....	14	41	8	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	5	.244
Anderson, John, Spokane.....	33	108	13	26	30	4	0	0	3	0	21	2	10	14	.241
Haskell, Clyde, Wenatchee.....	129	463	75	111	142	20	1	3	9	13	67	12	76	110	.240
Silverthorne, Earl, Vancouver.....	46	173	24	41	67	6	4	4	2	6	24	0	25	25	.237
Hedgecock, James, Vancouver*.....	30	76	6	18	26	2	0	2	1	0	4	0	9	21	.237
Sharkey, Stanley, Wenatchee.....	20	64	12	15	20	1	2	0	2	2	12	2	5	14	.234
Curtis, Francis, Bremerton.....	68	240	32	56	73	7	5	0	5	3	19	1	27	26	.233
Gray, Stanley, Victoria.....	20	60	11	14	16	2	0	0	2	0	11	0	6	8	.233
Mulcahy, Lester, Victoria.....	42	143	16	33	50	7	2	2	1	1	9	2	20	19	.231
Carpenter, John, Victoria.....	31	57	3	13	16	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	8	.228
Varrellman, Jerry, Spokane.....	64	195	29	44	54	5	1	1	4	2	43	2	34	24	.226
Kowalski, Edwin, Salem.....	35	80	11	18	26	5	0	1	4	1	0	1	10	19	.225
Lowe, Ian, Victoria.....	29	103	8	23	26	3	0	0	0	1	5	1	10	14	.223
Suytar, Charles, Victoria.....	27	99	15	22	45	2	0	7	0	0	7	1	16	23	.222
Wright, Al, Bremerton.....	15	54	8	12	13	1	0	0	9	0	6	0	2	2	.222
Sullivan, Joe, Bremerton*.....	15	36	5	8	12	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	.222
Weintraub, Milton, Spokane.....	15	50	5	11	14	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	8	.220
Cirimele, Frank, Victoria*.....	118	383	56	83	98	12	0	1	7	23	64	2	26	53	.217
Ramsey, Cleve, 27 Van., 12 Tac.....	39	106	17	23	35	6	0	2	2	2	13	0	11	16	.217
Nordell, Ray, Tacoma.....	19	51	9	11	15	1	0	1	1	1	4	0	2	10	.216
Wyatt, Ken, Salem*.....	31	65	7	14	16	2	0	0	6	0	4	0	5	15	.215
Bertolotti, Ernest, Wenatchee.....	76	258	45	55	85	11	2	5	4	5	23	4	30	61	.213
Norbert, Theodore, Victoria.....	17	47	7	10	18	2	0	2	0	0	5	0	14	5	.213
Glane, William, Spokane*.....	14	33	2	7	11	2	1	0	4	0	2	1	3	12	.212
VanSinderen, Sidney, Vancouver.....	20	57	7	12	20	2	3	0	1	0	4	0	6	14	.211
Jimmink, Jack, Tacoma.....	27	19	3	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	8	.211
Hess, Donald, 4Sal., 9Vic., 2Spo., 1Sal.*16	16	19	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	.211
Chapetta, Anthony, 9 Yak., 5 Vic.*.....	14	19	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	6	.211
Babbitt, Eugene, Wenatchee.....	39	62	13	13	24	5	0	2	6	0	12	1	7	18	.210
Bonnell, Arthur, Vancouver.....	53	172	26	36	47	7	2	0	4	8	28	2	10	23	.209
Green, Harold, Wenatchee.....	27	67	8	14	29	4	1	3	5	0	5	0	13	21	.209
Scopetone, Wm., Bremerton.....	12	48	4	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	3	5	.208
Arnott, Ralph, Salem.....	18	39	8	8	9	1	0	0	1	2	7	1	2	6	.205
Mollitor, David, 12 Tac., 21 Yak.*.....	33	93	19	19	27	0	4	0	2	2	21	0	15	16	.204
Strait, Max, Yakima.....	32	59	10	12	13	1	0	0	6	0	6	0	4	11	.203
Colombo, Richie, Tacoma.....	31	65	5	13	16	3	0	0	10	0	4	0	4	14	.200
Federmeyer, Clarence, Bremerton.....	43	116	12	23	35	3	0	3	4	0	4	1	21	21	.198
Faria, Joseph, Spokane.....	36	97	5	19	24	5	0	0	2	0	5	0	9	15	.196
Gosney, Frank, Vancouver*.....	11	51	4	10	14	1	0	1	0	0	9	0	4	12	.196
Gunnarson, Carl, Salem†.....	38	87	13	17	19	2	0	0	2	1	4	0	4	38	.195
Blankenship, Joseph, Victoria.....	51	62	10	12	16	2	1	0	1	0	11	2	4	30	.194
Greenlaw, Cyrus, Tacoma*.....	36	73	6	14	15	1	0	0	7	0	10	0	7	15	.192
Rickert, Fred, Tacoma.....	15	21	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	.190
Halibourg, Darwin, Spokane*.....	32	60	13	11	12	1	0	0	7	0	21	0	4	19	.183
Cadinha, Milton, Spokane.....	52	137	20	25	31	4	1	0	3	1	16	0	9	29	.182
Zender, Richard, Vancouver*.....	14	33	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	3	.182
Kasepchuk, Wm., 5 Tac., 10 Yak.....	15	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.182
Bartolomei, Henry, Salem.....	80	259	43	47	68	8	2	3	9	3	63	3	27	70	.181
Bates, Charles, Spokane*.....	31	123	13	22	26	2	1	0	2	0	4	1	10	12	.179
Snyder, Robert, Vancouver.....	34	79	12	14	17	3	0	0	6	0	11	2	5	20	.177

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	I.	SO.	Pct.
Jungbluth, Harold, Tacoma.....	37	62	11	11	11	0	0	0	10	2	11	1	2	14	.177	
Kinnaman, Robert, Spokane.....	15	29	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	6	.172	
Pintar, John, Bremerton.....	28	70	5	12	18	3	0	1	6	0	6	1	10	13	.171	
Cole, Melvin, Spokane.....	16	41	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	3	3	.171	
Ward, Lawrence, Yakima.....	11	12	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	.167	
Soderburg, Paul, Salem.....	23	49	9	8	15	0	2	1	2	0	3	1	4	13	.163	
Cronin, Charles, Wenatchee.....	38	87	5	14	19	2	0	1	3	1	5	0	8	17	.161	
Caviness, Edwin, 17 Sal., 17 Vic.....	34	127	17	20	24	4	0	0	3	2	9	2	12	23	.157	
Raimondi, Al, 12 Vic., 43 Spo.....	55	121	11	19	29	4	0	2	8	0	7	0	7	36	.157	
Carney, William, Salem.....	10	33	9	5	8	1	1	0	2	1	6	0	6	3	.152	
Ferrera, Anthony, Victoria.....	31	73	3	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	4	1	6	21	.151	
Schubel, William, Salem.....	27	60	3	9	14	2	0	1	2	0	6	0	11	13	.150	
Gerkin, Steve, 29 Sal., 18 Tac.....	47	81	6	12	14	2	0	0	9	0	3	1	8	19	.148	
Biala, Rudolph, Victoria.....	11	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.143	
Yaylian, Albert, Yakima*.....	36	99	10	14	25	4	2	1	3	0	16	0	13	34	.141	
Martin, Warren, Tacoma†.....	38	78	15	11	12	1	0	0	4	2	3	0	3	25	.141	
Lowman, James, Bremerton.....	25	50	5	7	10	0	0	1	3	0	3	1	6	14	.140	
Oliver, Douglas, 5 Spo., 16 Vic.....	21	29	1	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	7	.138	
Bohnen, Gerald, Yakima.....	28	30	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	13	.133	
Myers, Kenneth, Victoria*.....	11	23	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	.130	
Bass, Holman, 6 Spo., 21 Vic.*.....	27	55	9	7	11	0	2	0	2	0	7	0	6	10	.127	
Holt, Gene, Bremerton*.....	14	24	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	6	.125	
Adams, Andrew, 10 Sal., 3 Vic.....	13	16	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	.125	
Powers, Richard, Spokane.....	13	34	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	5	.118	
Kittle, Hubert, Bremerton.....	32	77	4	8	13	2	0	1	3	0	5	0	8	26	.104	
Marshall, John, 14 Yak., 6 Van., 6 Bre.	26	40	2	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	2	15	.100	
Logg, Leslie, Wenatchee.....	10	11	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.091	
Orphan, Hugh, Wenatchee.....	26	62	8	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	9	1	2	29	.081	
Collins, Wayne, Spokane.....	17	37	2	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	15	.081	
Fallin, Lee, Salem.....	26	39	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	16	.077	
Youngman, James, 5 Van., 6 Spo.....	11	33	4	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	.061	
Vivalda, Joseph, Wenatchee.....	35	76	5	3	4	1	0	0	10	0	6	1	4	34	.039	
Sadlish, Martin, Spokane.....	11	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.000	

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES

BREMERTON: Neil Bryant, Bernard Federmeier, Samuel Gibson, William Kostenbader, Frank Logue, Jack Smith, George Stassi, John Leovich (also Vancouver), Jack Curran, Verne Hill, Ahearn.

SALEM: Donald Cook, Frank Souza, Thomas Entwistle, Claude Janeway, Sam Tosti, Raymond Malgradi, Richard Taylor, Earl Porter.

SPOKANE: Irvin Konopka, Chris Hartje, George Lyden, George Ping Ho, Hinz, U. William Bakamus, Dwight Aden, David Pluss, John Swope, Gerry Nelson, Peter Barisoff, Robert Corson, John Carroll, Benjamin Dunham, Wallace Prosser, Donald Miles (also Salem), Donald Ryan, Robert Stine, Robert Wittig, Frank Cvitanich.

TACOMA: Fred Gay, Eugene Hansen, Kenneth DuPuis, Marvin Oppelt.

VANCOUVER: Louis Janicek, Ernest Kershaw, Sylvester Johnson, Douglas Ford, Larry Guay.

VICTORIA: Joseph Fontaine, James Dumeah, Laurel Harney, Reg Patterson, E. Lee, Edwin Jones, Richard Conover (also Vancouver), Frank Bruno, Leo Jones, Hardy Mollath, Thomas Musgrave.

WENATCHEE: Sady, Robert Condon, Moore, David Christensen, Louis Penrose, Stanley Spurgeon.

YAKIMA: Robert Stagg, George Byrd, O'Boyle.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Bremerton	137	76	0	7	3581	1501	224	.958
Vancouver	136	104	0	8	3475	1421	229	.955
Wenatchee	143	79	1	11	3740	1494	267	.951
Yakima	141	120	0	17	3579	1404	279	.948
Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Salem	143	88	0	16	3703	1528	304	.945
Tacoma	144	121	0	13	3652	1692	318	.944
Spokane	132	76	1	14	3462	1435	320	.939
Victoria	140	103	0	15	3583	1609	344	.938

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

* Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Clifford, Tacoma	127	1123	90	9	105	.993
Hawkins, Spokane	15	112	6	1	11	.992
Reese, Bremerton	129	1164	70	15	60	.988
Carnett, Vancouver	34	275	15	4	31	.986
Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
R. Adams, Wenatchee*	125	1159	62	18	64	.985
Garbe, Yakima*	134	1114	71	18	94	.985
Vico, Salem	85	802	63	16	52	.982
Hedington, Tacoma	20	145	12	3	6	.981

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Buccola, Victoria*.....	79	704	38	15	50 .980
Picetti, Spokane*.....	57	544	22	12	39 .979
Estrada, Vancouver.....	36	225	12	5	19 .979
Bates, Spokane*.....	28	231	19	6	10 .977
Sandell, Spokane*.....	22	154	15	4	8 .977
Medeghini, Bremerton...	11	76	6	2	6 .976

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Crawford, Salem*.....	46	330	22	9	19 .975
Suytar, Victoria.....	27	236	20	8	19 .970
Estes, Vancouver.....	57	415	32	19	24 .959
Gosney, Vancouver*.....	14	107	4	5	5 .957
Gullic, Salem.....	14	122	9	7	5 .949
Babich, Victoria.....	12	103	2	9	9 .921

Triple plays—Adams, Picetti.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Geraghty, Spokane.....	15	28	56	1	10 .988
Spaeter, Salem.....	14	42	27	1	7 .986
Estrada, Vancouver.....	10	26	20	1	4 .979
F. Curtis, Bremerton.....	19	49	44	3	13 .969
Plouf, Bremerton.....	54	128	99	8	14 .966
Wright, Bremerton.....	15	42	32	3	7 .961
Kretchmar, Vancouver.....	77	212	171	16	44 .960
Martinez, Spokane.....	37	102	88	13	13 .960
Lilly, Yakima.....	76	268	196	21	63 .957
E. Curtis, Bremerton.....	54	120	146	12	19 .957
Williams, Wenatchee.....	27	55	62	6	2 .951
Reynolds, Salem.....	79	193	191	20	37 .950
Bonnell, Vancouver.....	43	127	102	12	24 .950

Triple play—Geraghty.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Hedington, Tacoma.....	20	50	40	5	13 .947
Marsh, Tacoma.....	127	308	313	39	63 .941
Stetter, Wenatchee.....	109	236	279	39	38 .930
Weintraub, Spokane.....	13	27	29	5	2 .918
Schultz, Spokane.....	60	150	134	26	23 .916
Steele, Victoria.....	55	131	145	26	30 .914
Cirimele, Victoria.....	42	93	88	17	20 .914
C. Peterson, Yakima.....	27	78	58	13	15 .913
Wheeler, Salem.....	12	21	27	5	3 .906
Bartolomei, Salem.....	24	61	60	13	12 .903
Gray, Victoria.....	17	36	32	8	8 .895
Dawson, Yakima.....	37	83	72	20	15 .886

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Gulan, Vancouver.....	34	38	60	1	1 .990
Gullic, Salem.....	34	18	56	3	3 .961
Lohrke, Spokane.....	55	65	145	11	14 .950
Clift, Yakima.....	112	110	268	22	26 .945
W. Raimondi, Victoria..	37	38	70	7	6 .939
Estrada, Vancouver.....	12	16	28	3	3 .936
Wheeler, Salem.....	31	37	49	6	5 .935
Orteig, Vancouver.....	88	98	199	22	24 .931
Williams, Wenatchee....	73	103	115	20	5 .916
Sutak, Tacoma.....	37	37	102	13	6 .914
Marionetti, Victoria....	86	135	188	32	25 .910
Lowe, Victoria.....	25	15	61	8	2 .905
E. Curtis, Bremerton....	20	15	41	6	2 .903

Triple play—Haskell.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Bliss, Bremerton.....	96	143	87	25	9 .902
J. Anderson, Spokane....	27	45	47	11	1 .893
Daniels, Salem.....	11	16	23	5	1 .886
Moore, Yakima.....	30	25	65	12	6 .882
Sabena, Spokane.....	33	45	78	17	7 .879
Scott, Tacoma.....	101	110	98	30	13 .874
Hedington, Tacoma.....	12	10	24	5	3 .872
Bartolomei, Salem.....	19	13	31	7	2 .863
Schmidt, Wenatchee.....	27	35	41	13	2 .854
F. Curtis, Bremerton....	11	14	30	8	6 .846
Wenner, Salem.....	22	29	39	15	3 .819
Cirimele, Victoria.....	14	15	19	9	2 .791

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Harrington, Wenatchee..	31	60	97	9	25 .946
Hecimovich, Bremerton..	13	11	34	3	4 .938
Shargey, Wenatchee.....	20	44	51	7	12 .931
Flager, Salem.....	60	95	194	22	12 .929
Estrada, Vancouver.....	79	153	200	28	35 .927
Gedzius, Bremerton.....	110	200	354	44	38 .926
Wheeler, Salem.....	12	31	32	5	3 .926
E. Curtis, Bremerton....	14	11	39	4	0 .926
R. Peterson, Tacoma....	141	267	532	76	85 .913
Dunn, Spokane-Victoria..	122	238	348	57	55 .911

Triple play—Risk.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Dawson, Yakima.....	105	157	310	46	54 .910
Gulan, Vancouver.....	12	24	41	7	2 .903
Kretchmar, Vancouver....	47	93	102	23	22 .894
Haskell, Wenatchee.....	73	115	195	37	9 .893
Kubiak, Salem-Spokane.	101	173	287	57	37 .890
Risk, Spokane.....	22	32	59	12	0 .883
W. Raimondi, Victoria..	28	36	49	16	11 .842
Sabena, Spokane.....	20	39	54	18	7 .838
McCloskey, Yakima.....	32	56	75	26	8 .834
Reynolds, Salem.....	16	21	28	11	6 .817

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Norbert, Victoria.....	11	21	1	0	0 1.000
Hallbourg, Spokane.....	11	18	1	0	0 1.000
VanSinderen, Vancouver..	13	15	2	0	0 1.000
Carney, Salem.....	10	14	0	0	0 1.000
Moore, Yakima.....	103	212	5	3	2 .986
DeVours, Bremerton*....	135	353	8	6	4 .984
Bertolotti, Wenatchee....	63	118	2	2	1 .984
Mead, Vancouver.....	76	108	6	2	1 .983
Paterson, Spokane.....	54	123	8	3	1 .978
Wasley, Wenatchee.....	138	191	19	5	0 .977
Estes, Vancouver.....	25	36	3	1	1 .975
Clarkson, Vancouver.....	112	282	11	8	3 .973
Summers, Salem.....	117	238	9	7	1 .972

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Thompson, Yakima.....	116	283	15	9	5 .971
Lucchesi, Salem.....	45	122	4	4	0 .969
Cadinha, Spokane.....	16	25	4	1	0 .967
Gullic, Salem.....	31	81	3	3	0 .966
Warner, Wenatchee.....	122	301	14	12	1 .963
C. Peterson, Yakima.....	77	136	10	6	2 .961
Cherry, Victoria.....	126	219	16	10	4 .959
Amaral, Bremerton.....	72	133	6	6	0 .959
Scopetone, Bremerton....	12	21	2	1	0 .958
Murphy, Victoria.....	125	297	19	15	1 .955
Molitor, Tacoma-Yakima..	27	55	2	3	0 .950
Silverthorne, Vancouver..	42	105	7	6	1 .949
W. Barlsoffe, Bremerton..	123	201	19	12	3 .948

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Wenner, Salem	116	250	20	15	.947
Joratz, Tacoma	130	205	10	12	.947
Vallee, Tacoma*	106	246	16	15	.946
Abbott, Tacoma	63	83	2	5	.944
Steiner, Spokane	70	173	9	11	.943
Varrellman, Spokane	14	14	2	1	.941
McCormack, Spokane	58	90	4	6	.940
Crimele, Victoria	50	60	2	4	.939
Hawkins, Spokane	28	28	3	2	.939
Hedington, Tacoma	21	26	4	2	.938
Mullens, Vancouver	129	256	23	20	.933
Bishop, Spokane	28	48	6	4	.931
Nordell, Tacoma	17	24	2	2	.929
Barr, Wenatchee	110	183	10	15	.928
Bliss, Bremerton	18	21	3	2	.923

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Elliott, Yakima	53	66	1	3	.918
Ramsey, Van.-Tacoma	21	32	1	3	.917
Caviness, Salem-Victoria	31	47	5	5	.912
F. Curtis, Bremerton	36	44	6	5	.909
Hughes, Victoria*	115	144	17	17	.904
James, Spokane*	50	60	6	7	.904
Harris, Yakima*	80	92	7	11	.900
Crawford, Salem*	75	101	9	13	.894
Kuper, Tacoma	25	29	2	4	.886
Arnott, Salem	13	23	0	3	.885
Greco, Tacoma	60	85	9	13	.879
Kemper, Tacoma	19	23	4	4	.871
A. Raimondi, Vic.-Spo.	22	28	2	6	.833
Rickert, Tacoma	12	10	1	3	.786

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Stumph, Victoria	22	76	18	1	2	.989
Spurgeon, Vancouver	71	342	55	6	6	.988
Volpi, Bremerton	109	520	72	8	6	.987
Gibb, Yakima	57	314	46	6	5	.984
Mulcahy, Victoria	36	202	26	4	4	.983
Kuper, Tacoma	58	245	32	5	5	.982
Brenner, Vancouver	57	270	32	6	1	.981
Salmon, Salem	70	365	37	11	3	.973
Paulson, Spokane-Vic.	86	431	60	14	9	.972

Triple play—Fitzgerald.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Pesuit, Wenatchee	68	419	39	14	6	.970
McConnell, Yakima	92	404	47	15	6	.968
Varrellman, Spokane	49	277	26	10	1	.968
E. Fitzgerald, Wen.	82	473	46	19	3	.965
N. Clifford, Spo.-Vic.	72	325	34	13	4	.965
Kemper, Tacoma	100	508	67	26	7	.952
Kerr, Salem	76	310	27	21	2	.941
Cole, Spokane	11	54	9	6	2	.913
Paglia, Bre.-Spo.	35	74	15	9	2	.908

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Schubel, Salem	27	7	28	0	2 1.000
Medeghini, Bremerton...	34	4	27	0	1 1.000
Soderburg, Salem	23	0	22	0	1 1.000
Jimmink, Tacoma	26	3	17	0	2 1.000
Romple, Yakima	13	3	14	0	0 1.000
A. Adams, Salem-Vic...	11	0	11	0	0 1.000
Logg, Wenatchee	10	1	3	0	0 1.000
Babbitt, Wenatchee	37	12	71	1	6 .988
Snyder, Vancouver	34	14	43	1	1 .983
Cronin, Wenatchee	38	4	46	1	0 .980
Ferrera, Victoria	30	20	62	2	8 .976
Cadinha, Spokane	28	28	54	2	2 .976
Faria, Spokane	24	2	32	1	0 .971
Vivalda, Wenatchee	34	4	51	2	2 .965
Hallbourg, Spokane	20	4	28	5	0 .865
Jensen, Victoria	44	12	42	2	3 .964
Gerkin, Salem-Tacoma...	47	12	64	3	2 .962
Powers, Spokane	12	4	20	1	2 .960
C. Federmeier, Bremerton	41	13	32	2	1 .957
Jungbluth, Tacoma	37	15	44	3	0 .952
McCollum, Wenatchee	17	3	17	1	0 .952
H. Anderson, Vancouver...	28	14	44	3	4 .951
Hedgecock, Vancouver*	30	8	43	3	0 .944
Simon, Yakima	21	7	9	1	1 .941
Pintar, Bremerton	28	13	32	3	1 .938
Fallin, Salem	26	7	22	2	0 .935
Sullivan, Bremerton*	13	1	13	1	0 .933
McHugh, Yakima	32	17	52	5	3 .932
Marshall, Yak.-Van.-Bre.	26	6	33	3	1 .929

Name and Club	G.	P. O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct
Gunnarson, Salem*	32	8	31	3	0 .929
Kinnaman, Spokane	14	4	22	2	1 .929
A. Raimondi, Vic.-Spo.. . . .	25	5	20	2	0 .926
Kittle, Bremerton	32	16	45	5	1 .924
Kasepchuk, Tac.-Yak.	15	1	11	1	1 .923
Greenlaw, Tacoma*	36	14	33	4	4 .922
Green, Wenatchee	27	2	32	3	3 .919
Orphan, Wenatchee	26	3	30	3	0 .917
Kowalski, Salem	32	15	39	5	0 .915
Hedington, Tacoma	16	9	34	4	1 .915
Colombo, Tacoma	31	13	61	7	3 .914
Bass, Spokane-Victoria*.. . .	27	1	30	3	1 .912
Chapetta, Yak.-Vic.	14	2	17	2	0 .905
Carpenter, Victoria	27	4	24	3	3 .903
Holt, Bremerton*	14	5	13	2	0 .900
Kralovich, Yakima	32	9	17	3	0 .897
Lowman, Bremerton	25	8	26	4	0 .895
Palica, Vancouver	29	2	31	4	1 .892
Wyatt, Salem*	31	7	33	5	2 .889
Hess, Sal.-Vic.-Spo.-Sal.*	15	0	8	1	0 .889
Blankenship, Victoria... . .	44	8	44	7	2 .881
Straft, Yakima	32	3	19	3	1 .880
Bryant, Vancouver	23	6	30	5	0 .878
Martin, Tacoma	29	9	43	8	5 .867
Bohnen, Yakima	28	2	11	2	0 .867
Yaylian, Yakima*	35	9	34	7	0 .860
Oliver, Spokane-Victoria. . .	20	4	14	3	0 .857
J. Fitzgerald, Wenatchee. . .	13	1	8	2	1 .818

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Avg.
Hedington, Tacoma	16	9	6	6	.500	103	416	111	57	35	7	29	38	0	3	3.06
Kinnaman, Spokane	14	7	6	4	.600	77	300	70	40	27	6	25	46	2	2	3.16
GUNNARSON, Salem*	32	17	12	10	.545	201	819	230	110	74	15	63	98	3	4	3.31
Cronin, Wenatchee	38	16	14	12	.538	226	890	218	122	87	14	93	140	2	5	3.46

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Avg.
Orphan, Wenatchee	26	13	14	4	.778	174	679	141	83	67	7	123	164	17	2	3.47
Cadinha, Spokane	28	23	16	7	.696	233	893	204	124	92	14	100	174	4	4	3.55
Colombo, Tacoma	31	14	13	8	.619	196	740	181	103	78	23	105	80	4	9	3.58
Vivalda, Wenatchee	34	15	18	9	.667	221	901	216	104	91	18	90	125	6	3	3.71
Kittle, Bremerton	32	15	15	10	.600	216	802	187	96	89	19	103	138	14	4	3.71
Sullivan, Bremerton	13	8	7	6	.538	85	331	80	47	35	6	36	39	3	0	3.71
Powers, Spokane	12	7	5	5	.500	80	316	86	40	33	5	33	37	4	1	3.71
Yaylian, Yakima*	35	24	18	14	.563	250	879	218	124	106	13	118	211	14	7	3.82
Anderson, Vancouver	28	20	14	10	.583	205	768	202	111	87	12	117	104	3	3	3.82
Babbitt, Wenatchee	37	10	15	6	.714	198	749	192	102	84	14	85	82	6	4	3.82
Bryant, Vancouver	23	8	6	9	.400	137	558	170	85	59	10	54	58	2	4	3.88
Martin, Tacoma	29	8	12	6	.667	196	759	190	124	85	24	159	115	7	15	3.90
Jonas, Vancouver	9	6	6	0	1.000	59	232	64	32	26	1	17	31	0	3	3.97
Jensen, Victoria	44	25	15	17	.469	263	1049	211	146	118	18	179	296	5	17	4.04
Wyatt, Salem*	31	15	15	9	.625	178	680	165	107	80	15	112	143	6	15	4.04
Faria, Spokane	24	15	7	12	.368	183	730	202	114	83	20	78	111	4	2	4.08
Kowalski, Salem	32	16	11	15	.423	198	785	206	126	93	13	110	154	3	3	4.23
Gerkin, Salem-Tacoma	47	14	18	16	.529	228	928	268	144	109	27	64	66	1	2	4.30
Schubel, Salem	27	12	11	7	.611	159	655	195	87	76	10	53	61	7	1	4.30
Snyder, Vancouver	34	20	14	12	.538	236	922	259	125	115	13	97	101	5	6	4.39
Porter, Salem	7	5	3	2	.600	45	171	52	24	23	7	16	13	1	2	4.60
Medeghini, Bremerton	34	1	9	4	.692	107	426	112	65	55	9	48	62	3	2	4.63
C. Federmeier, Bremerton	41	27	21	13	.618	263	1017	270	168	136	20	139	136	11	1	4.65
Orteig, Vancouver	7	6	2	5	.286	58	230	67	40	30	8	33	42	2	3	4.66
Greenlaw, Tacoma*	36	15	18	13	.581	208	803	198	132	110	15	110	141	8	11	4.76
Soderburg, Salem	23	8	7	5	.583	130	509	159	89	69	8	56	66	4	5	4.78
Lowman, Bremerton	25	8	7	7	.500	132	523	145	91	71	8	42	40	6	1	4.84
Sostre, Tacoma	31	7	7	9	.438	118	476	136	83	64	10	68	52	1	6	4.88
Hedgecock, Vancouver*	30	15	10	11	.476	190	763	199	127	104	16	119	125	3	5	4.93
Ferrera, Victoria	30	12	10	15	.400	187	716	192	134	107	17	149	110	4	7	5.15
Jungbluth, Tacoma	37	12	16	13	.552	194	746	203	126	113	18	134	126	5	10	5.24
J. Fitzgerald, Wenatchee	13	2	2	4	.333	46	166	55	43	27	4	37	16	2	3	5.28
Simon, Yakima	21	2	5	2	.714	66	245	62	46	39	5	79	38	5	5	5.32
Green, Wenatchee	27	10	12	6	.667	172	657	172	121	102	12	130	204	4	9	5.34
Palica, Vancouver	29	12	10	13	.435	162	656	175	112	97	12	90	92	10	4	5.39
P. Barisoff, Spokane*	8	4	4	3	.571	50	195	60	35	30	2	27	9	1	0	5.40
McHugh, Yakima	32	14	11	12	.478	206	843	236	155	125	14	124	95	13	15	5.46
McCollum, Wenatchee	17	7	8	4	.667	103	431	124	69	64	6	50	69	3	0	5.59
Pintar, Bremerton	28	10	10	7	.588	183	825	244	136	118	12	52	91	4	3	5.80
Romple, Yakima	13	6	9	1	.900	93	399	118	80	63	4	61	52	2	19	6.10
Glane, Spokane*	8	6	2	6	.250	54	208	43	42	37	1	65	64	3	4	6.17
Blankenship, Victoria	44	3	7	10	.412	169	759	244	165	116	12	77	67	1	6	6.18
Strait, Yakima	32	8	13	9	.591	157	658	208	127	108	13	80	72	2	5	6.19
Fallin, Salem	26	4	3	7	.300	114	461	131	101	80	20	99	67	2	4	6.32
Bass, Spokane-Victoria*	27	8	6	8	.429	137	584	191	122	99	13	79	40	3	2	6.50
Bohnen, Yakima	28	1	2	3	.400	83	348	109	84	61	10	49	36	4	0	6.61
Hallbourg, Spokane	20	6	7	6	.538	112	488	154	106	84	11	58	47	1	7	6.75
Kralovich, Yakima	32	9	8	16	.333	150	625	178	136	113	14	101	85	4	5	6.78
Marshall, Yak.-Van.-Bre.	26	8	3	12	.200	116	477	140	120	89	15	95	76	2	4	6.91
A. Raimondi, Victoria-Spokane	25	4	3	10	.231	110	490	162	103	86	8	40	36	3	4	7.04
Jimmink, Tacoma	26	0	0	1	.000	60	225	67	57	47	13	53	25	0	5	7.05
Sadlish, Spokane	10	2	1	5	.167	53	239	75	57	45	1	28	25	1	1	7.64
Carpenter, Victoria	27	8	5	11	.313	147	626	203	153	126	14	92	55	7	3	7.71
Holt, Bremerton*	14	2	3	7	.300	61	260	76	64	54	3	50	27	6	0	7.97
Oliver, Spokane-Victoria	20	3	2	9	.182	76	327	96	110	76	8	103	37	6	12	9.00
Chapetta, Yakima-Victoria	14	2	0	5	.000	55	243	81	72	55	11	40	9	2	4	9.00

BALKS: Wyatt, Jungbluth, 3 each. Sostre, Blankenship, 2 each. Cronin, Orphan, Cadinha, Yaylian, Jensen, Porter, Medeghini, Greenlaw, Soderburg, Hedgecock, Ferrera, McHugh, Pintar, Fallin, Sadlish, Carpenter, Oliver, 1 each.

SHUTOUTS: Cadinha, Yaylian, 4 each. Jensen, Wyatt, 2 each. Cronin, Kittle, Gerkin, C. Federmeier, Greenlaw, 2 each. Gunnarson, Orphan, Powers, Anderson, Kowalski, Lowman, Sostre, Palica, McHugh, Pintar, Strait, Fallin, Kralovich, Carpenter, 1 each.

LESS THAN FORTY-FIVE INNINGS

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut-Outs
Hess, Donald, 8 Vic., 2 Spo., 5 Sal.*	15	0	1	0	1.000	41	55	48	40	20	0	9	0	0
Gibson, Sam, Bremerton	6	0	1	0	1.000	22	32	18	3	6	0	1	0	0
O'Boyle, Yakima	5	1	1	0	1.000	18	28	27	18	9	0	2	0	0

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Shut-Outs
Condon, Robert, Wenatchee.....	2	1	1	0	1.000	11	16	9	5	3	1	0	0
Guay, Larry, Vancouver.....	3	1	1	0	1.000	10	12	10	8	4	0	0	1
Raimondi, Walter, Victoria.....	7	0	1	0	1.000	10	14	11	16	4	2	0	0
Byrd, George, Yakima.....	5	2	2	1	.667	31	32	28	33	22	0	3	0
Penrose, Louis, Wenatchee.....	6	2	3	3	.500	31	41	22	12	5	0	0	0
Adams, Andrew, 8 Salem, 3 Victoria....	11	1	1	1	.500	40	38	27	19	18	1	2	0
Sandell, Warren, Spokane.....	5	2	1	1	.500	29	33	16	28	15	2	4	0
Lyden, George, Spokane.....	4	1	1	1	.500	23	22	15	8	12	1	0	0
Christensen, David, Wenatchee*.....	7	1	1	1	.500	21	35	29	19	14	3	1	0
Kershaw, Ernest, Vancouver.....	3	0	1	1	.500	11	18	10	3	7	1	1	0
Tising, John, Spokane.....	9	2	2	4	.333	39	62	49	20	21	1	0	0
Musgrave, Thomas, Victoria.....	6	1	1	2	.333	25	45	37	22	13	2	0	0
Miles, Donald, 3 Salem, 2 Spokane.....	5	0	1	2	.333	14	27	15	14	4	0	2	0
Logg, Leslie, Wenatchee.....	10	0	1	3	.250	30	33	29	33	12	0	1	0
Mehrens, Wallace, Spokane*.....	7	1	1	4	.200	30	33	28	33	26	0	5	0
Collins, Wayne, Spokane.....	8	1	0	5	.000	29	51	47	32	7	1	4	0
Ford, Douglas, Vancouver.....	5	2	0	5	.000	25	31	31	30	14	2	1	0
Kasepchuk, Wm., 5 Tacoma, 10 Yakima....	15	0	0	4	.000	32	52	52	36	12	2	6	0
Bruno, Frank, Victoria.....	7	0	0	3	.000	19	24	23	24	9	2	2	0
Biala, Rudolph, Victoria.....	9	0	0	2	.000	28	55	59	25	14	4	2	0
Conover, Richard, 3 Van., 2 Vic.*.....	5	2	0	2	.000	26	44	34	13	25	0	2	0
Ahearn, Bremerton.....	2	1	0	2	.000	18	17	10	12	9	0	1	0
Gay, Fred, Tacoma*.....	5	0	0	2	.000	15	32	26	8	8	0	0	0
Janeway, Claude, Salem.....	2	0	0	0	.000	12	12	7	5	5	0	0	0
Babich, George, Victoria.....	5	0	0	2	.000	15	17	31	32	9	3	2	0
Curran, Jack, Bremerton.....	4	0	0	2	.000	10	15	9	2	6	0	0	0
Corson, Robert, Spokane*.....	2	0	0	2	.000	3	6	8	3	2	0	0	0
Paglia, August, Bremerton.....	4	0	0	1	.000	23	15	10	16	11	0	0	0
Ward, Lawrence, Yakima.....	7	0	0	1	.000	20	31	24	14	7	2	0	0
Swope, John, Spokane.....	5	0	0	1	.000	19	30	26	12	3	1	0	0
Bakamus, William, Spokane.....	6	0	0	1	.000	19	24	19	11	10	4	1	1
Dumeah, James, Victoria.....	5	0	0	1	.000	15	18	15	14	2	0	0	0
Carnett, Ed, Vancouver.....	2	0	0	1	.000	9	15	8	3	6	0	3	0
Logue, Frank, Bremerton.....	3	0	0	1	.000	8	14	12	7	2	1	0	0
Wittig, Robert, Spokane*.....	2	0	0	1	.000	5	1	1	8	3	0	0	0
Warner, James, Wenatchee.....	1	0	0	1	.000	5	4	2	5	0	0	0	0
Adams, Richard, Wenatchee*.....	1	0	0	1	.000	3	8	8	2	0	0	0	0
Peterson, Charles, Yakima.....	1	0	0	1	.000	2	6	7	2	0	0	0	0
Jones, Leo, Victoria.....	3	0	0	1	.000	2	9	9	4	2	0	0	0
Lee, E., Victoria.....	1	0	0	1	.000	0	3	6	4	0	0	0	0

PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Oppelt, Marion, Tacoma.....	8	14	Critanich, Frank, Spokane.....	1	4
Janeway, Claude, Salem.....	2	12	Wasley, Mel, Wenatchee.....	1	3
Barisoff, William, Bremerton.....	2	11	Steiner, Mel, Spokane.....	1	3
DuPuis, Kenneth, Tacoma.....	5	10	Sabena, Michael, Spokane.....	1	3
Kostenbader, William, Bremerton.....	4	13	Thompson, Eugene, Yakima.....	2	3
Harris, Spencer, Yakima*.....	3	9	Ramsey, Cleve, Tacoma.....	2	3
Janicek, Louis, Vancouver*.....	2	8	Greco, Richard, Tacoma.....	2	3
Gulan, Watts, Vancouver.....	2	8	Malgradi, Raymond, Salem.....	2	3
Hansen, Eugene, Tacoma.....	3	7	Cole, Mel, Spokane.....	1	2
Spurgeon, Stanley, Wenatchee*.....	2	6	Johnson, Sylvester, Vancouver.....	1	1
Federmeier, Bernard, Bremerton*.....	3	5	Nelson, Gerry, Spokane.....	1	1
Meyers, Kenneth, Victoria.....	1	5	Stine, Robert, Spokane.....	1	0
Prosser, Wallace, Spokane.....	2	4	Barr, Edward, Wenatchee.....	1	0



FRANK CHANCE'S FORGOTTEN RECORD

Frank Chance, who was later to become the Peerless Leader of the Cubs, established a record in 1904 that has been overlooked these many years by the record books. This happened on Decoration Day at Cincinnati, when Husk was hit by pitched balls five times in a double-header. Jack Harper nicked the Chicago first baseman three times in the morning game, and Win Kellum twice in the afternoon fray.

Border League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Border League Statistical Bureau)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Auburn	72	44	.621	Granby	54	60	.474
Watertown	69	51	.575	Ogdensburg	50	68	.424
Kingston	58	55	.513	Sherbrooke	46	71	.393

Tie Games—Kingston, 3; Granby, 2; Ogdensburg, 2; Sherbrooke, 1.

Playoffs—Kingston defeated Auburn, three games to one; Watertown defeated Granby, three games to one; Watertown defeated Kingston, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Auburn	116	3862	905	681	1242	1814	215	54	83	72	142	571	43	754	657	1046	.313
Watertown ..	120	4168	876	642	1198	1726	198	78	58	70	94	572	62	694	472	970	.287
Ogdensburg ..	119	3873	658	990	1055	1605	148	72	86	75	109	522	39	582	614	935	.272
Granby	116	4324	604	696	1134	1611	276	39	41	74	78	623	26	524	625	1229	.262
Sherbrooke ..	117	4098	513	744	965	1261	118	29	40	71	149	531	22	415	487	960	.235
Kingston ...	116	3844	863	666	886	1296	196	32	59	55	110	628	24	616	649	876	.231

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	RBI.	Ave.
DILL, ROBERT, Ogdensburg-Auburn.....	98	310	123	227	31	7	20	14	118	.397
Stenoff, Stanley, Kingston.....	10	37	14	25	3	1	2	0	4	.378
Atkins, Ralph, Auburn.....	105	377	141	229	33	5	15	12	72	.374
Scott, James, Watertown.....	37	100	37	50	11	1	0	0	19	.370
Zanke, Leonard, Auburn.....	71	270	100	124	19	0	5	28	54	.370
Norris, John, Watertown.....	10	28	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	.357
Grover, Herman, Granby.....	23	76	27	34	1	3	0	5	11	.355
Battalino, Ernest, Auburn	28	68	24	32	4	2	0	0	10	.353
Dube, Gilles, Sherbrooke.....	19	51	18	22	2	1	0	3	14	.353
English, John, Ogdensburg.....	57	202	71	120	10	3	11	6	44	.351
Vukmire, Mylon, Ogdensburg.....	76	249	87	127	14	4	6	9	45	.349
Minnis, Viri, Auburn.....	108	413	143	211	27	10	7	17	100	.346
Imperial, Joseph, Watertown.....	14	18	6	6	0	0	0	0	3	.333
Pegram, James, Auburn.....	35	111	37	59	9	2	3	2	25	.333
Karpuk, Peter, Kingston.....	67	207	68	101	12	6	3	3	23	.329
Heximer, James, Kingston.....	116	476	156	210	40	3	4	28	77	.328
Uble, George, Auburn.....	23	67	22	30	4	2	0	1	11	.328
Hearn, Bernard, Auburn.....	94	336	110	155	17	5	6	5	72	.327
Gerken, Fred, Watertown.....	48	163	53	99	15	5	7	8	37	.325
Dussault, Norman, Sherbrooke.....	86	326	106	128	12	5	0	43	35	.325
McCarthy, William, Watertown.....	79	290	94	157	25	4	10	1	62	.324
Bain, Paul, Kingston.....	11	31	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	.324
Fine, Benjamin, Sherbrooke.....	15	50	16	20	1	0	1	2	7	.320
Mooradian, Harry, Watertown.....	64	244	78	92	6	4	0	21	22	.319
McQuaide, Vincent, Kingston.....	53	207	66	86	14	3	0	7	32	.319
Small, Charles, Granby.....	108	407	128	157	20	3	1	9	51	.315
Klestenic, Alfred, Watertown.....	35	140	44	55	4	2	1	3	15	.314
Phelps, Donald, Watertown.....	89	357	112	177	26	9	7	3	79	.314
White, James, Auburn.....	22	74	23	27	3	0	0	2	6	.311
Thackston, John, Watertown.....	71	242	75	102	9	3	4	2	37	.310
McIntyre, Manny, Sherbrooke.....	30	129	40	45	2	0	1	5	17	.310
McLean, Robert, Auburn.....	117	444	137	221	25	1	14	15	75	.309

Name and Club	G.	AB.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	RBI.	Ave.
McQuillen, William, Watertown.....	75	278	85	106	12	3	1	9	31	.305
Sabatini, Roland, Watertown.....	75	240	73	86	3	5	0	9	44	.304
Midura, Edward, Watertown.....	111	400	121	166	26	4	5	9	48	.302
Smythe, Harold, Ogdensburg.....	118	471	142	196	15	15	3	23	60	.301
Gee, George, Kingston.....	61	238	71	100	15	4	2	4	37	.298
Dulaney, Ralph, Auburn.....	18	47	14	17	1	1	0	2	10	.298
Murray, Gerald, Granby.....	110	395	117	182	21	7	10	3	72	.296
Washburn, Richard, Auburn-Sherbrooke.....	97	334	98	125	13	3	2	29	52	.293
Kane, Francis, Kingston.....	81	298	87	107	13	2	1	9	41	.292
Proechel, George, Sherbrooke.....	70	227	66	90	6	3	4	5	54	.291
Thompson, Frank, Sherbrooke.....	85	302	88	128	21	5	3	12	55	.291
Lay, Joseph, Kingston.....	116	461	133	176	14	1	9	15	70	.290
Vetter, Robert, Auburn.....	25	69	20	22	2	0	0	0	5	.290
Rockey, Edward, Ogdensburg.....	22	76	22	30	5	0	1	2	14	.289
Cooper, Donald, Kingsport.....	14	45	13	13	0	0	0	0	9	.289
Franks, Joseph, Sherbrooke.....	49	168	48	62	5	2	1	10	24	.288
Hansen, Alfred, Watertown.....	25	104	30	33	1	1	0	5	6	.288
Bedard, Roger, Granby.....	96	356	102	177	11	10	6	8	32	.287
Kitchen, Walter, Kingsport.....	82	273	78	107	12	4	3	6	37	.286
L'Heureux, Walter, Granby.....	19	56	16	17	1	0	0	0	5	.286
Pollard, Charles, Kingston.....	55	195	55	71	11	1	1	3	34	.282
Willette, Felix, Granby.....	111	405	114	160	27	5	3	13	80	.282
Jarrell, Arnold, Kingston.....	41	117	36	39	3	0	0	1	13	.279
Fanovich, Frank, Ogdensburg.....	56	155	43	54	3	1	2	0	25	.278
Pavlik, Henry, Ogdensburg.....	113	385	105	184	19	6	16	11	66	.273
Schurba, Joseph, Ogdensburg.....	110	406	110	165	17	3	9	12	61	.271
Cabana, Gerald, Granby.....	38	152	41	52	6	1	1	6	17	.270
Morneweg, William, Auburn.....	111	386	105	129	9	5	2	12	63	.269
Craine, Ernest, Granby.....	68	198	53	69	10	0	2	4	23	.267
Smith, Donald, Auburn.....	100	415	111	138	15	3	2	18	41	.267
Fluharty, Eugene, Sherbrooke.....	21	79	24	33	3	0	2	1	16	.267
Brown, Charles, Auburn.....	93	345	91	113	10	3	2	10	43	.264
Subb, Frank, Granby.....	32	114	30	37	5	1	0	1	12	.263
Fogarty, John, Watertown.....	24	84	22	26	4	0	0	0	14	.262
Zanovitch, Michael, Watertown.....	87	325	86	117	15	8	0	10	46	.262
Drews, Roy, Ogdensburg.....	57	210	55	87	8	2	9	8	32	.262
DiLallo, Fred, Watertown-Kingston.....	57	205	53	62	7	1	0	1	29	.259
Jurcsak, Joseph, Ogdensburg.....	19	62	16	17	1	0	0	0	8	.258
Magnerelli, Armand, Sherbrooke.....	28	106	27	28	1	0	0	2	16	.254
Anthony, George, Ogdensburg.....	32	127	32	40	4	2	0	10	8	.252
Cleves, Elmer, Granby.....	99	332	84	115	13	3	4	8	63	.252
Doyle, William, Watertown-Sherbrooke.....	108	356	88	108	14	4	0	16	45	.247
Barney, Carl, Ogdensburg.....	19	73	18	22	2	1	0	0	8	.247
Lady, Benjamin, Kingston.....	61	134	33	42	9	0	0	1	24	.246
Alltop, Charles, Kingston.....	75	272	67	123	15	1	13	2	54	.246
Flanagan, John, Granby.....	26	57	14	20	3	0	1	0	3	.246
Lurel, Michael, Auburn-Sherbrooke.....	82	282	69	97	13	3	3	42	27	.245
McCoskey, Lawrence, Ogdensburg.....	22	66	16	19	2	0	1	1	3	.242
Morrisseau, Roland, Kingston-Granby.....	71	282	68	66	6	1	0	13	12	.241
Zimmerman, Oren, Ogdensburg.....	48	177	42	46	4	0	0	7	14	.238
Seamon, Leonard, Granby.....	34	76	18	24	2	2	0	0	10	.237
Zimmerman, Robert R., Ogdensburg.....	106	316	75	99	13	4	1	4	32	.237
Lockwood, Harry, Granby.....	110	384	91	112	15	3	0	4	35	.237
Bellamy, Joseph, Sherbrooke.....	51	149	35	42	7	0	0	0	15	.235
Sancombe, Frank, Granby.....	19	60	14	15	1	0	0	1	3	.234
Lee, Francis, Ogdensburg.....	60	133	31	46	3	0	4	2	15	.233
Zande, Augie, Sherbrooke.....	42	102	23	25	2	0	0	0	2	.226
Kolback, Lou, Granby.....	32	125	28	35	5	1	0	1	7	.224
Sibal, Michael, Kingston.....	18	54	12	22	2	1	2	0	17	.222
Teborelli, Nicholas, Sherbrooke.....	18	59	13	24	2	0	3	0	7	.220
Pawlak, John, Granby-Kingston.....	50	159	35	43	3	1	1	1	18	.220
Zimmerman, Robert, Sherbrooke.....	32	119	26	35	3	2	1	2	16	.218
Gabriel, Nicholas, Watertown-Kingston.....	81	283	61	99	10	2	8	5	41	.216
Horney, Eugene, Sherbrooke.....	22	74	16	18	2	0	0	2	15	.216
Koller, Gerald, Sherbrooke.....	16	52	11	13	2	0	0	4	4	.212
Folkes, Frederick, Auburn.....	34	105	22	27	3	1	0	2	12	.210
Yura, Joseph, Auburn.....	19	48	10	12	2	0	0	0	8	.208
Washburn, Henry, Granby.....	11	34	7	9	2	0	0	0	2	.206
Gubernat, Walter, Sherbrooke-Kingston.....	114	416	85	115	15	4	2	15	30	.204
Windt, Warren, Ogdensburg.....	21	50	10	11	1	0	0	1	2	.200

Name and Club	G.	AB.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	RBI.	Avg.
Carruth, George, Sherbrooke.....	20	71	14	16	2	0	0	2	10	.197
Busco, Anthony, Sherbrooke.....	22	51	10	17	2	1	1	0	4	.196
DeLuca, Frank, Kingston.....	22	31	6	7	1	0	0	0	5	.194
Hritz, George, Watertown.....	28	57	11	12	1	0	0	0	11	.193
Rowe, John, Ogdensburg.....	40	99	19	24	2	0	1	1	5	.192
Devlin, Patrick, Ogdensburg.....	19	64	12	12	0	0	0	3	7	.188
Marsell, Kolin, Ogdensburg.....	45	102	19	22	1	1	0	1	4	.186
Tobin, William, Watertown.....	22	27	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	.185
Challifoux, Roland, Granby.....	26	66	12	14	2	0	0	0	1	.184
St. Denis, Leon, Sherbrooke.....	35	95	17	23	6	0	0	0	6	.179
Wagenhurst, Howard, Auburn.....	18	56	10	18	5	0	1	0	9	.179
Mottola, John, Sherbrooke.....	27	57	10	12	2	0	0	1	10	.176
Smith, George, Watertown-Sherbrooke.....	10	11	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	.171
Zuraw, William, Watertown.....	21	47	8	9	1	0	0	0	6	.170
Dickison, Virgil, Sherbrooke.....	14	30	5	7	0	1	0	0	2	.167
Schott, Paul, Ogdensburg.....	21	43	7	17	0	2	2	0	9	.163
Hachey, Francis, Auburn.....	11	25	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	.160
Dyche, Walter, Ogdensburg.....	17	33	5	7	2	0	0	0	3	.152
Long, Gerald, Sherbrooke.....	65	316	44	56	3	0	3	5	23	.139
Terry, Kenneth, Kingston-Sherbrooke.....	29	82	10	14	1	0	1	0	6	.122
McCormack, Leo, Ogdensburg.....	23	85	10	16	0	0	2	1	6	.118
Lewis, Rupert, Granby.....	19	48	5	5	0	0	0	0	3	.104
Knights, Ross, Watertown-Sherbrooke.....	17	34	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	.059
Liddle, Donald, Auburn.....	10	23	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.043
Baldwin, Kenneth, Auburn-Kingston.....	19	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
D'Allesandro, Placido, Granby.....	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Auburn	116	2789	1330	241	87	20	.945
Watertown	120	3066	1246	258	76	75	.944
Kingston	116	2926	1081	253	71	24	.941
Granby	116	2882	1402	278	82	16	.938
Sherbrooke	117	2763	1150	261	73	32	.936
Ogdensburg	119	2644	1226	301	56	34	.928

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING RECORDS

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Atkins, Auburn	104	918	62	8	63	.993	Lockwood, Granby	110	938	65	28	64	.973
Kane, Kingston	80	706	35	14	45	.987	DiLallo, Wtrtn.-Kingstn. ..	54	441	15	15	36	.972
McCarthy, Watertown....	77	679	24	13	41	.982	Smythe, Ogdensburg.....	117	1075	50	30	38	.972
Washburn, Auburn-Shrbk. 46	318	12	7	31	.977	Long, Sherbrooke.....	65	603	24	22	41	.966	

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Doyle, Shrbkr.-Watertwn.	107	224	337	21	46	.964	Gubernat, Shrbkr.-Kgstin.	58	131	181	23	28	.931
D. Smith, Auburn.....	98	270	215	30	42	.961	Kitchen, Kingston.....	18	51	46	7	7	.930
Murray, Granby	110	316	379	39	53	.947	Magnerelli, Sherbrooke...	12	28	34	5	4	.925
Hansen, Watertown	24	34	49	5	8	.944	Anthony, Ogdensburg....	18	33	39	6	5	.923
Schurba, Ogdensburg ...	45	110	139	16	21	.940	Cooper, Kingston	14	33	53	10	4	.895
Lurel, Auburn-Sherbrooke	75	171	218	27	36	.935	McCoskey, Ogdensburg ..	20	55	40	11	7	.896
Morrisseau, Kgstin.-Grnby	21	75	64	10	5	.933	Rowe, Ogdensburg	11	26	31	7	2	.891

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Washburn, Abn.-Shrbk. 14	10	23	2	3	.943		Midura, Watertown	23	18	39	8	5	.877
McLean, Auburn	117	144	284	33	24	.928	Gee, Kingston	58	78	170	30	13	.871
Phelps, Watertown	85	96	149	25	18	.904	Pavlik, Ogdensburg	17	25	40	12	5	.844
Pollard, Kingston	52	48	92	15	10	.903	Grover, Granby	23	28	42	13	4	.843
Bedard, Granby	36	38	90	14	6	.901	Barney, Ogdensburg	18	21	34	11	3	.833
Subb, Granby	32	30	59	10	5	.899	Lee, Ogdensburg	19	15	33	10	2	.827
Anthony, Ogdensburg.	10	17	18	4	2	.897	R. Zimmerman, Shrbrok. 31	46	20	14	3	.825	
Small, Granby	13	16	15	4	3	.886	O. Zimmerman, Ogdnsbg. 32	36	58	21	5	.809	
Proechel, Sherbrooke	63	75	131	28	16	.881							

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Folkes, Auburn	34	61	102	10	15	.942
Washburn, Abrn.-Sherbrk.	39	93	105	13	17	.938
Cabana, Granby	38	98	104	14	12	.935
Schurba, Ogdensburg....	39	75	103	14	12	.927
Sibal, Kingston	18	37	47	9	8	.903
Vukmire, Ogdensburg ...	76	136	206	37	30	.902
Brown, Auburn	78	104	152	38	38	.883

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McQuillen, Watertown...	52	73	159	29	25	.889
Gubernat, Shrbk.-Kgstin.	56	88	174	36	24	.880
Gabriel, Wtrtn.-Kingston	78	126	229	51	31	.874
Sancombe, Granby.....	14	21	39	9	5	.870
Morrisseau, Kgstin.-Grnby	50	62	190	40	20	.863
Kolback, Granby.....	32	27	96	21	15	.855
McIntyre, Sherbrooke....	30	52	65	30	11	.833

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Dulaney, Auburn.....	16	128	19	1	2		.993
Cleves, Granby	87	422	69	8	6	10	.986
Thackston, Watertown...	66	331	36	8	12	6	.981
Alltop, Kingston.....	68	476	47	10	4	13	.981
Zanke, Auburn.....	59	328	38	9	7	11	.976
Drews, Ogdensburg....	51	324	35	10	5	14	.973
Lady, Kingston.....	46	250	28	8	4	9	.972
Franks, Sherbrooke.....	28	151	17	5	6	8	.971

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Pavlik, Ogdensburg....	39	224	24	8	3	7	.971
Sabatini, Watertown....	51	272	37	10	6	8	.969
White, Auburn.....	4	18	11	5	1	3	.962
Bellamy, Sherbrooke....	49	283	38	14	10	14	.958
Craine, Granby.....	27	87	19	5	1	6	.955
Thompson, Sherbrooke..	36	185	13	9	4	10	.952
Rockey, Ogdensburg....	18	82	18	7	2	6	.935

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Zanke, Auburn	11	24	0	0	0	1.000
Magnerelli, Sherbrooke..	11	13	1	0	0	1.000
Dussault, Sherbrooke....	84	215	12	4	5	.983
English, Ogdensburg....	52	92	16	3	2	.973
Zanovitch, Watertown...	84	170	3	5	1	.972
Minnis, Auburn	92	186	12	6	7	.971
Midura, Watertown.....	81	168	12	6	3	.968
Franks, Sherbrooke.....	22	27	2	1	0	.967
Koller, Sherbrooke.....	16	24	4	1	1	.966
Uhle, Auburn.....	10	27	1	1	0	.964
Morneveg, Auburn.....	109	255	22	11	5	.962
Dill, Ogd.-Auburn.....	82	195	6	9	4	.957
Fine, Sherbrooke.....	15	21	2	1	1	.956
McQuaide, Kingston....	51	78	7	4	2	.955
Hearn, Auburn.....	88	120	7	6	2	.955
Willette, Granby.....	111	319	6	16	2	.953
Karpuk, Kingston.....	19	35	4	2	1	.951
Mooradian, Watertown...	59	104	7	6	2	.949
Klestenic, Watertown...	26	50	6	3	2	.949
Pavlik, Ogdensburg....	51	89	2	5	1	.948
Bedard, Granby.....	51	103	4	6	3	.947
Heximer, Kingston.....	116	189	18	12	6	.945

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dube, Sherbrooke.....	18	16	0	1	0	.941
Teborelli, Sherbrooke....	16	14	2	1	0	.941
R. Zimmerman, Ogdnsbg.	98	214	10	14	2	.941
Thompson, Sherbrooke....	41	71	2	5	0	.936
Gerken, Watertown.....	40	124	7	9	2	.936
Craine, Granby.....	45	65	4	5	1	.932
Lay, Kingston	116	143	23	13	3	.927
Pawlak, Kingston-Granby	41	43	6	4	1	.925
Carruth, Sherbrooke.....	18	20	3	2	1	.920
Horney, Sherbrooke.....	20	30	4	3	0	.919
Kitchen, Kingston.....	58	106	6	11	1	.911
Mottola, Sherbrooke	10	9	1	1	0	.909
McQuillen, Watertown ..	23	35	4	4	0	.907
Fanovich, Ogdensburg ..	34	30	4	4	0	.895
Windt, Ogdensburg	12	16	1	2	0	.895
Marsell, Ogdensburg....	15	14	0	2	1	.875
Fogarty, Watertown	22	31	2	5	0	.868
McCormack, Ogdensburg.	25	30	1	6	1	.838
Juresak, Ogdensburg	19	24	1	5	1	.833
Devlin, Ogdensburg	12	15	2	4	0	.809
Zande, Sherbrooke	10	10	0	3	0	.769

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Liddle, Auburn	10	1	10	0	1	1.000
Karpuk, Kingston	37	5	69	1	6	.987
Zuraw, Watertown	21	9	56	1	3	.985
Jarell, Kingston	34	10	48	1	3	.983
Zande, Sherbrooke	29	9	45	1	2	.982
Vetter, Auburn	25	9	31	1	2	.976
Terry, Shrbrok.-Kingston.	30	4	36	1	1	.976
Scott, Watertown	29	9	39	2	1	.960
Stenoff, Kingston	10	4	25	1	0	.967
Busco, Sherbrooke	17	5	39	2	0	.957
Battalino, Auburn	23	16	27	2	3	.956
Chalifoux, Granby	24	5	52	3	2	.950
L'Heureux, Granby	15	4	11	1	0	.942
Edwards, Watertown	10	1	15	1	1	.941
St. Denis, Sherbrooke....	33	18	61	5	2	.940
Lady, Kingston	12	1	14	1	0	.938
Seamon, Granby	24	10	48	4	1	.935
Uhle, Auburn	12	0	14	1	1	.933
Lewis, Granby	18	5	21	2	2	.929
Tobin, Watertown	14	3	21	2	1	.929

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
H. Washburn, Granby....	11	3	10	1	1	.929
Mottola, Sherbrooke.....	16	5	33	3	2	.927
Baldwin, Auburn-Kingston	13	3	24	2	1	.924
Hritz, Watertown.....	28	3	32	3	0	.921
DeLuca, Kingston	19	2	33	3	2	.921
Flanagan, Granby	21	10	36	4	4	.920
Wagenhurst, Auburn	17	5	18	2	1	.920
Fanovich, Ogdensburg....	17	5	29	3	0	.919
Dill, Ogdensburg-Auburn..	17	2	9	1	0	.917
Bain, Kingston.....	11	6	12	2	0	.900
Dickison, Sherbrooke....	13	2	33	4	2	.897
Lee, Ogdensburg.....	33	2	41	5	1	.896
Schott, Ogdensburg	10	2	14	2	0	.889
Yura, Auburn	19	5	26	4	1	.886
Knights, Shrbrok.-Wtrtn.	15	3	19	3	2	.880
Dyche, Ogdensburg	12	2	15	3	1	.850
Imperial, Watertown.....	11	1	16	3	0	.850
Marsell, Ogdensburg	29	12	43	10	1	.846
Rowe, Ogdensburg	27	4	30	8	2	.810
Hachey, Auburn	10	0	12	3	0	.800

PITCHING RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

E.R.

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	GS.	CG.	Ave.
JARRELL, ARNOLD, Kingston*..	34	21	8	.725	243	957	118	213	62	15	73	2	170	3	51	23	2.30
Scott, James, Watertown.....	29	15	4	.790	163	655	66	151	47	5	56	4	91	4	21	17	2.59
Karpuk, Peter, Kingston.....	37	14	14	.500	248	1055	136	261	74	15	112	9	175	6	29	24	2.68
Lee, Francis, Ogdensburg.....	33	20	9	.672	202	801	103	196	65	9	72	3	158	7	22	17	2.79
Zande, Augie, Sherbrooke.....	29	17	10	.630	206	796	103	195	82	18	66	9	118	7	26	20	2.83
Zuraw, William, Watertown*....	19	14	10	.584	193	723	83	192	62	5	90	4	124	6	18	15	2.89
Mante, Andrew, 1Auburn, 3Watrtn.	9	7	2	.778	64	244	22	53	21	0	39	3	39	2	8	6	2.95
Chalfoux, Roland, Granby*.....	24	7	15	.318	177	675	103	170	66	21	91	3	131	10	21	18	3.27
Fanovich, Frank, Ogdensburg*..	17	5	7	.450	107	414	67	88	40	9	68	7	145	9	17	9	3.37
Vetter, Robert, Auburn.....	25	13	7	.650	160	609	92	140	65	7	104	20	111	4	20	16	3.66
Hritz, George, Watertown.....	26	13	7	.650	147	608	99	172	63	5	61	1	88	2	17	11	3.86
Uhle, George Jr., Auburn.....	12	9	2	.818	102	394	61	109	44	5	71	7	58	1	12	11	3.88
Seamon, Leonard, Granby*.....	24	9	11	.450	172	664	108	188	75	10	80	3	117	4	20	19	3.93
Battalino, Emil, Auburn*.....	23	14	5	.736	150	629	92	159	67	10	66	4	101	1	16	14	4.02
Washburn, Henry, Granby.....	11	4	3	.571	72	299	33	86	34	3	29	0	57	2	8	7	4.03
Knights, Ross, 4Wrtm., 11Shrbk*.	15	4	6	.400	78	318	54	91	36	6	35	4	26	1	10	5	4.15
Busco, Anthony, Sherbrooke.....	17	5	7	.417	110	466	74	123	51	8	56	3	76	3	13	10	4.21
Flanagan John, Granby.....	21	12	6	.667	142	595	105	164	88	11	30	4	42	1	17	15	4.22
Stenoff, Stanley, Kingston.....	9	7	1	.875	74	305	46	76	35	1	42	2	36	3	9	6	4.26
Zimmerman, Robt., Ogdensburg...	9	2	4	.333	56	209	46	58	26	7	44	6	39	5	7	4	4.29
Wagenhurst, Howard, Auburn.....	17	8	8	.500	134	543	83	152	64	11	48	5	82	1	17	14	4.30
Wysocki, Benj., 5Auburn, 4Kingstn.	9	3	2	.600	48	186	22	42	23	4	42	0	54	3	9	4	4.31
Bain, Paul, Kingston*.....	11	1	2	.333	58	244	49	70	29	7	40	10	29	2	7	1	4.50
Lewis, Rupert, Granby.....	18	4	10	.286	114	437	80	110	58	15	62	6	74	6	14	11	4.57
L'Heureux Walter, Granby*.....	15	6	6	.500	114	443	73	119	59	7	46	4	89	1	11	9	4.65
Terry, Kenneth, 22Kgtn., 8Shrbk.	30	5	11	.313	124	515	102	164	65	9	53	6	70	6	8	5	4.71
St. Denis, Leon, Sherbrooke.....	33	10	10	.500	188	783	134	214	102	14	70	2	75	10	19	13	4.89
Tobin, William, Watertown.....	14	0	3	.000	49	193	42	46	27	1	55	7	28	2	2	1	4.96
Hachey, Francis, Auburn.....	10	5	2	.714	56	222	41	66	31	3	39	2	27	2	6	4	4.98
Edwards, Randolph, Watertown*..	10	4	0	1.000	45	185	38	48	25	1	32	1	28	2	7	2	5.00
Rowe, John, Ogdensburg.....	27	2	9	.181	136	567	113	153	77	6	99	7	78	10	11	5	5.09
Stethers, Robt., Auburn.....	8	4	4	.500	55	231	40	73	32	6	28	3	27	2	7	6	5.24
Yura, Joseph, Auburn*.....	19	8	5	.615	125	498	91	145	75	8	76	5	79	7	16	9	5.40
Smith, Geo., 10Shrbk., 2Wtrtn.	12	1	3	.250	48	198	36	60	29	2	16	0	33	1	3	1	5.44
Dickson, Virgil, Sherbrooke.....	13	1	5	.167	63	270	58	89	41	2	61	3	43	7	10	4	5.86
DeLuca, Frank, Kingston.....	19	2	6	.250	87	396	76	114	57	10	42	9	34	10	11	5	5.89
Mottola, John, Sherbrooke.....	16	4	9	.308	72	357	66	100	48	8	50	6	23	1	12	8	6.00
Baldwin, Ken, 5Abrn., 13Kngstn.	18	3	8	.182	89	333	80	108	60	7	55	8	39	7	13	2	6.07
Norris, John, Watertown.....	8	2	5	.286	53	225	45	72	36	2	32	2	32	3	7	4	6.11
Dyche, Walter, Ogdensburg*.....	12	2	8	.200	64	268	63	77	46	6	60	5	56	2	10	4	6.47
Liddle, Donald, Auburn*.....	10	6	3	.667	49	236	44	48	36	4	62	0	52	4	6	4	6.61
Marsell, Kolin, Ogdensburg.....	29	10	11	.476	166	738	156	243	107	13	59	2	79	5	23	14	6.70
Dill, Robert, Ogdensburg*.....	17	3	3	.500	61	265	55	75	48	2	52	0	22	2	5	3	7.07
Schott, Paul, Ogdensburg.....	10	2	6	.250	56	229	57	80	47	2	66	1	47	1	9	5	7.55

NOTE—Jarrell not credited with win and Schott not charged with loss of game forfeited by Ogdensburg to Kingston.

Balks—Rowe, Ogdensburg, 2; Zimmerman, Ogdensburg, 1; Jarrell, Kingston, 1; Terry, Sherbrooke-Kingston, 1; Karpuk, Kingston, 2; Busco, Sherbrooke, 1; Zande, Sherbrooke, 2; Lewis, Granby, 1; Seamon, Granby, 1; Zuraw, Watertown, 1; Hritz, Watertown, 2; Stethers, Auburn, 1.

Shutouts: Liddle, Auburn, 1; Mante, Watertown, 1; L'Heureux, Granby, 1; Washburn, Granby, 1; Seamon, Granby, 1; Zande, Sherbrooke, 2; St. Denis, Sherbrooke, 1; Jarrell, Kingston, 3; Karpuk, Kingston, 2; DeLuca, Kingston, 1; Wysocki, Auburn-Kingston, 1; Lee, Ogdensburg, 1.

(Less Than Forty-five Innings But More Than Three Games)

E.R.

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	GS.	CG.	Ave.
Radler, Frank, Granby.....	5	3	1	.750	36	166	21	43	11	1	4	0	35	1	4	3	2.70
Gerken, Fred, Watertown*.....	6	4	1	.800	42	194	20	38	13	1	25	1	22	0	5	5	2.78
Hershon, Reuben, Kingston.....	7	1	3	.250	25	100	19	25	8	4	19	1	9	0	2	0	2.88
Wlott, Robert, Watertown.....	6	1	2	.333	23	88	14	24	9	1	21	0	5	1	5	1	3.52
Curtis, John, Watertown.....	6	2	3	.400	36	125	20	29	15	5	18	0	5	0	6	3	3.75
Devlin, Patrick, Ogdensburg.....	7	1	4	.200	40	176	40	54	20	2	21	3	5	1	7	4	4.50
Imperial, Joseph, Watertown*.....	11	1	1	.500	33	158	25	45	17	1	18	1	26	1	1	0	4.64
Pascoe, Wilfred, Watertown*.....	6	1	1	.500	19	80	18	18	10	0	19	3	10	1	2	0	4.74
Richardson, Vernon, Sherbrooke...	6	1	4	.200	38	156	28	44	20	5	7	1	20	0	5	3	4.74
Klock, Louis, Watertown.....	5	0	2	.000	19	81	20	27	13	2	12	3	15	1	5	0	4.84
Windt, Warren, Ogdensburg*.....	7	2	3	.400	42	167	30	38	23	1	15	0	23	2	5	4	4.92

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	E.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	GS.	CG.	Ave.
Blevins, Dale, Watertown.....	4	0	3	.000	14	56	11	16	9	0	13	0	8	1	3	1	5.79
Tribotte, Charles, Sherbrooke*....	9	0	3	.000	20	94	21	36	13	3	20	1	9	2	4	0	5.85
Flood, Claude, 2Shrbk., 3Kngstn.	5	1	1	.500	9	41	8	11	6	2	8	0	1	1	2	1	6.01
D'Allesandro, Placido, Granby....	7	1	3	.250	26	95	23	25	18	1	33	1	9	3	4	2	6.23
Lady, Benjamin, Kingston.....	12	0	1	.000	29	115	27	34	20	4	28	3	10	3	2	1	6.40
Cole, Garnold, Watertown*.....	6	0	2	.000	22	102	21	41	16	1	3	0	18	1	3	1	6.55
Landes, Stanley, 2Granby, 2Shrbk.	4	2	1	.667	16	66	17	16	12	1	14	1	5	4	3	1	6.75
Holmes, Jack, Auburn.....	4	0	1	.000	14	56	18	19	13	0	16	0	7	0	1	1	8.36
Hahn, Daniel, 2Wrt., 2Ogdensbg.	4	0	1	.000	10	58	20	22	10	0	8	0	4	1	3	0	9.00
Groves, Donald, Auburn.....	4	0	2	.000	10	46	17	21	10	0	17	0	6	1	2	0	9.00
Martin, Robert, Granby*.....	4	1	3	.250	23	104	27	37	28	2	5	2	10	0	4	2	10.98
Bennett, Jack, 6Ogdsg., 2Kngstn.	8	0	0	.000	20	87	32	33	24	1	34	1	17	1	3	0	11.80

Balks—Windt, Ogdensburg, 2; Devlin, Ogdensburg, 1.

Shutouts—Radler, Granby, 1; Martin, Granby, 1; Gerken, Watertown, 1.



Two Long Winning Streaks by Red Sox

IN winning their seventh American League championship and first in 28 years, the Boston Red Sox got away to an early jump in 1946 by running off spring winning streaks of 15 and 12 straight, respectively.

The skein of 15 was the longest in Red Sox history, and the fifth longest in the American League. The string was exceeded only by the league's record run of 19 straight by the 1906 White Sox, streaks of 17 by both the 1912 Washington Senators and 1931 Philadelphia Athletics, and a 16-straight drive by the 1926 Yankees.

With the exception of four games, all of the contests in the two streaks were played on Boston's friendly Fenway Park, where the 1946 American League champions were almost invincible in the early part of the season. The game in which Bob Feller terminated the second streak in Boston, June 12, was the first the Red Sox lost to a western club on their home field in 1946. The two streaks follow:

Winning				Winning			
Date	Opponent	Score	Pitcher	Date	Opponent	Score	Pitcher
April				May			
25	New York.....	12-5	Dobson	29	Philadelphia.....	2-0	Ferriss
26*	Philadelphia.....	7-0	Ferriss	30	Washington.....	6-5	Dobson
28*	Philadelphia.....	2-1	Hughson	30	Washington.....	7-2	Harris
28*	Philadelphia.....	5-1	Harris	June			
30	Detroit.....	4-0	Dobson	3	Chicago.....	6-1	Ferriss
May				3	Chicago.....	5-2	Dobson
1	Detroit.....	13-1	Ferriss	4	St. Louis.....	9-4	Johnson
2	Detroit.....	5-4	Dreisewerd	5	St. Louis.....	8-8(12)	
3	Cleveland.....	9-4	Harris	6	St. Louis.....	5-4	Brown
4	Cleveland.....	6-2	Bagby	8	Detroit.....	15-4	Dobson
6	St. Louis.....	7-5	Ferriss	9	Detroit.....	7-1	Harris
6	St. Louis.....	5-4	Dobson	9	Detroit.....	11-6	Ferriss
7	St. Louis.....	10-6	Dreisewerd	10	Cleveland.....	6-3	Butland
8	Chicago.....	14-10	Harris	11	Cleveland.....	10-5	Klinger
9	Chicago.....	7-5	Harris				
10*	New York.....	5-4	Johnson				

Streak terminated in New York, May 11, when Bonham defeated Hughson and Ferriss, 2-0.

Streak terminated in Boston, June 12, when Feller, Cleveland, defeated Bagby, 7 to 2.

*Played on road; all other games played in Boston.

† 10 innings.

† 14 innings.

California League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1941—Fresno .....	.643	1942—Santa Barbara† ...	.642
Santa B'bara (2nd)* .....	.597	1943-44-45—Did not operate	

*Won 4-club playoff. †League disbanded June 28.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Stockton	78	52	.600	Modesto	69	61	.531
Santa Barbara	74	56	.569	Fresno	58	72	.446
Bakersfield	72	58	.554	Visalia	39	91	.300

Playoffs—Stockton defeated Bakersfield, three games to two; Modesto defeated Santa Barbara, three games to two; Stockton defeated Modesto, four games to none.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	S.	O.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Santa Barbara	130	4630	912	786	1342	1838	221	43	63	120	172	559	34	502	751	1064	.290	
Bakersfield	130	4546	837	752	1280	1729	219	40	50	80	152	556	42	482	672	1062	.282	
Stockton	130	4478	843	690	1241	1670	169	52	52	107	142	732	38	470	708	1145	.277	
Fresno	130	4486	862	876	1220	1731	183	53	74	94	237	522	42	656	682	1063	.272	
Modesto	130	4319	869	837	1148	1562	178	34	56	121	123	758	43	586	719	1062	.266	
Visalia	130	4421	717	1099	1172	1676	185	32	95	82	127	588	40	681	611	1060	.265	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	S.	O.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Harris, William, Fresno*.....	32	104	27	40	61	12	0	3	2	1	32	0	16	11	.385		
PRIETO, ALFONSO, Bakersfield*....	98	405	85	154	177	15	4	0	7	25	36	5	43	10	.380		
Huber, Charles, Visalia.....	65	205	46	76	112	15	0	7	3	4	38	2	35	29	.371		
Holden, Daniel, Santa Barbara*.....	124	500	135	182	226	31	5	1	9	32	89	3	51	24	.364		
Noren, Irving, Santa Barbara*.....	130	518	138	188	282	33	14	11	14	28	83	4	129	45	.363		
Goorabian, Harry, Stockton.....	107	389	114	140	239	13	7	24	7	17	86	4	110	28	.360		
Garcia, Edward, Bakersfield.....	48	111	25	38	51	8	1	1	2	0	1	1	25	15	.342		
Glaviano, Thomas, Fresno.....	126	435	142	147	268	29	13	22	3	64	124	4	111	45	.338		
Russell, Clarence, Bakersfield*.....	126	446	127	150	246	29	5	19	8	34	117	10	98	32	.336		
Fondy, Dee, Santa Barbara*.....	59	221	34	74	101	14	2	3	1	9	25	0	36	34	.335		
Greco, Richard, Visalia.....	55	190	33	63	111	9	3	11	5	8	25	2	37	36	.332		
Thompson, Rupert, Modesto*.....	115	386	111	126	186	14	2	14	8	17	114	2	87	16	.326		
Dorough, Joseph, Fresno*.....	63	274	52	88	120	10	5	4	2	9	23	3	40	35	.321		
Clough, Eugene, Visalia.....	55	154	23	49	70	8	2	3	2	4	7	1	29	24	.318		
Knudson, Robert, Fresno*.....	15	22	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	.318		
Bongiovanni, Nino, Stockton*.....	116	434	95	137	197	31	7	5	4	18	77	2	96	7	.316		
Robbins, Norman, Fresno.....	16	38	6	12	15	3	0	0	2	4	12	0	3	5	.316		
Valine, George, Bakersfield.....	95	357	85	112	150	20	6	2	8	17	58	0	53	20	.314		
Johnston, Everett, Fresno*.....	39	99	13	31	39	4	2	0	2	4	5	1	22	5	.313		
Schang, Robert, 45 Visalia, 61 Stockton.....	106	347	67	108	148	19	9	1	0	20	67	0	53	24	.311		
Nielsen, Milton, Bakersfield*.....	71	188	36	58	90	18	4	2	2	1	24	3	34	18	.309		
Lee, Dale, Modesto.....	84	300	73	92	113	13	4	0	10	13	54	6	49	42	.307		
Lee, Robert, Modesto.....	59	199	16	61	75	7	2	1	0	2	15	0	34	30	.307		
Mele, Jack, Santa Barbara.....	118	463	79	141	185	19	2	7	6	13	38	0	71	33	.305		
DeMartini, Jack, Stockton*.....	122	452	84	138	203	19	11	8	5	12	88	4	71	59	.303		
Samcoff, Ed, Stockton.....	113	462	97	140	176	12	9	2	14	30	71	4	63	29	.303		
Herder, Theodore, Fresno.....	117	447	99	135	223	22	6	18	3	41	68	5	91	73	.302		

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Jackson, William, Modesto*.....	93	312	78	94	158	16	0	16	6	6	81	3	80	24	.301
Dow, James, Santa Barbara.....	123	496	93	149	211	28	2	10	7	20	43	2	115	42	.300
Willett, Lyle, Modesto*.....	18	20	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	.300
Pries, Donald, Bakersfield.....	122	475	88	142	195	27	7	4	8	21	36	5	90	45	.299
Golembewski, Marion, Fresno.....	56	144	27	43	59	4	0	4	3	0	2	0	25	11	.299
Bundy, Robert, Santa Barbara.....	66	269	59	80	110	15	3	3	7	11	12	4	47	10	.297
Harshman, Jack, Modesto*.....	53	192	27	57	89	6	4	6	4	2	24	0	42	34	.297
Bowa, Paul, 3 Stockton, 98 Fresno.....	101	399	81	118	143	14	1	3	5	47	39	2	37	48	.296
Klucznik, Frank, Stockton.....	27	71	15	21	28	4	0	1	1	0	14	0	11	7	.296
York, Parks, Modesto.....	15	24	7	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	6	.292
Tran, Ray, Modesto.....	117	460	120	134	183	25	6	4	8	18	82	7	66	20	.291
Koerner, Simon, Bakersfield.....	75	255	44	74	115	13	2	8	7	11	43	3	39	27	.290
O'Laughlin, Thomas, Fresno.....	45	190	37	55	69	10	2	0	5	3	8	3	28	8	.289
Beiden, John (Pete), Visalia.....	46	122	31	35	47	6	0	2	1	0	21	0	18	3	.287
Hartman, Chester, Stockton.....	123	475	81	133	183	16	8	5	6	18	47	3	77	56	.286
Gregory, Constantine, Bakersfield.....	77	304	40	85	99	11	0	1	2	9	31	1	45	31	.280
Christie, George, Visalia.....	105	348	58	97	141	20	3	6	3	8	32	2	57	42	.279
Talbot, Robert, Visalia.....	95	315	51	88	123	12	4	5	3	12	24	2	38	56	.279
Donnan, Douglas, Santa Barbara.....	45	158	33	44	89	11	2	10	1	1	14	0	38	27	.278
Hecklinger, Frank, Visalia*.....	107	350	74	97	187	13	4	23	3	8	79	4	71	76	.277
Cupp, Jas. Donald, Fresno.....	75	196	46	54	92	10	5	6	3	3	33	1	33	65	.276
Koenig, Leroy, Santa Barbara.....	101	353	107	97	122	9	2	4	27	21	106	3	46	49	.275
Alfano, Donald, Visalia.....	115	445	70	122	175	22	5	7	11	9	48	8	62	30	.274
Regalado, Gregg, Visalia.....	18	62	14	17	26	4	1	1	3	0	11	0	7	9	.274
Olsen, Walter, Santa Barbara.....	14	22	6	6	16	1	0	3	2	0	3	1	7	7	.273
Hartman, Ralph, Stockton.....	10	11	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	.273
Abernathy, Charles, 70S.B., 36Visalia*.....	106	404	62	110	167	22	4	9	4	13	40	3	80	52	.272
French, Raymond, Visalia*.....	100	364	68	99	120	16	1	1	10	11	50	3	35	61	.272
Zuverink, George, Fresno.....	42	96	12	26	27	1	0	0	5	1	4	1	6	16	.271
McKinnon, James, Fresno*.....	34	59	15	16	19	3	0	0	2	3	9	1	9	15	.271
Bundy, Richard, Santa Barbara.....	49	175	22	47	67	8	3	2	8	2	8	0	28	9	.269
Hargadon, Bernard, Modesto.....	29	67	19	18	29	3	1	2	1	1	13	0	12	17	.269
Murray, Frank, Stockton*.....	92	265	45	71	78	7	0	0	7	14	36	2	33	28	.268
Wood, Joseph, Fresno.....	19	41	5	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	6	12	.268
Serpa, Lambert, Stockton.....	121	479	78	128	161	17	2	4	15	9	43	6	66	32	.267
Boehm, Edward, Modesto*.....	74	262	57	10	103	12	3	5	5	13	63	1	67	35	.267
Clear, Elwood, Bakersfield.....	66	218	31	58	71	13	0	0	2	7	31	2	20	29	.266
Bebek, John, Bakersfield.....	24	83	11	22	23	1	0	0	4	4	5	1	14	14	.265
Sunseri, Nick, Modesto*.....	122	451	85	118	163	27	3	4	7	10	59	3	94	52	.262
Mollitor, David, Bakersfield*.....	31	154	30	40	49	6	0	1	1	5	19	1	30	12	.260
DuPuis, Kenneth, 26Visalia, 5Modesto*.....	39	62	14	16	20	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	4	13	.258
Wedberg, John, Fresno*.....	89	370	56	95	126	12	5	3	7	4	38	1	62	60	.257
Groves, Robert, Visalia†.....	76	277	43	71	89	11	2	1	6	13	22	3	33	35	.256
Malarich, Ed, Modesto.....	39	82	10	21	24	3	0	0	5	0	3	1	14	15	.256
Fox, Thomas, 2 Bakersfield, 63 Visalia.....	65	255	44	65	86	10	1	3	2	15	22	0	29	36	.255
Lotti, Edward, Visalia.....	29	55	5	14	17	3	0	0	6	0	7	0	3	8	.255
Evans, Gordon, Bakersfield.....	64	236	52	60	91	13	0	6	7	10	25	1	32	29	.254
Belton, Donald, Stockton*.....	47	83	17	21	24	3	0	0	6	2	24	0	11	12	.253
Bowa, Frank, Fresno.....	68	246	73	62	77	8	2	1	9	22	60	2	38	20	.252
Heizenrader, Edward, Fresno.....	109	390	58	98	145	11	9	6	13	16	33	7	64	51	.251
Mandish, George, Stockton.....	18	52	5	13	16	3	0	0	0	1	17	0	10	9	.250
Mickens, Richard, Fresno.....	11	20	2	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.250
Dias, Alphonso, 13 Modesto, 3 Visalia*.....	16	20	3	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	2	3	.250
Holmes, Delbert, Visalia.....	15	20	4	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	6	8	.250
Beck, Donald, Bakersfield.....	76	234	30	58	70	8	2	0	1	1	42	0	29	19	.248
Haddock, Robert, Fresno.....	20	69	8	17	22	2	0	1	3	1	10	0	8	15	.246
Skinner, Jack, Modesto.....	92	326	51	80	99	13	0	2	8	2	40	1	51	60	.245
Katnich, Joseph, Modesto.....	45	153	46	37	44	3	2	0	5	9	44	10	17	18	.242
Piercy, Knowles, Modesto*.....	22	54	7	13	15	2	0	0	2	1	4	0	9	11	.241
Mealrs, Irvin, Santa Barbara.....	51	185	23	44	48	4	0	0	3	4	28	6	18	24	.238
Centevich, Nick, 6Visalia, 35Bakersfield.....	41	122	22	29	40	7	2	0	0	2	18	0	21	26	.238
Randall, William, Santa Barbara.....	60	235	40	55	83	14	1	4	6	10	24	4	50	22	.234
Garcia, Phil, Stockton†.....	69	175	26	41	43	2	0	0	2	1	39	2	13	21	.234
Peters, Roger, Fresno*.....	39	145	23	34	47	6	2	1	2	1	19	0	20	20	.234
Lapiana, Joseph, 20Stockton, 5Visalia*.....	25	77	7	18	20	2	0	0	2	0	13	1	5	7	.234
Podbillian, Clarence, Santa Barbara.....	28	90	16	21	25	4	0	0	1	0	4	0	7	12	.233
Bolack, Joseph, Stockton.....	130	494	90	114	139	17	1	2	19	9	74	3	57	47	.231
Pinkston, Carmen, Bakersfield†.....	26	65	6	15	16	1	0	0	4	1	4	0	9	17	.231
LaPiana, Peter, Visalia.....	50	165	21	38	53	6	0	3	2	5	32	2	26	28	.230

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Billings, Arthur, Santa Barbara.....	30	74	10	17	19	2	0	0	1	2	12	1	3	17	.230
Clutter, Harvey, Bakersfield.....	77	271	55	62	86	12	3	2	2	4	25	4	35	22	.229
Moore, James, Modesto.....	18	48	3	11	12	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	5	12	.229
McDonald, Don, Stockton.....	23	35	5	8	10	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	3	4	.229
Brown, Raymond, Visalia.....	31	97	10	22	29	4	0	1	1	1	7	5	19	22	.227
Brayton, Whitney, Modesto.....	97	356	70	80	100	11	3	1	11	14	44	3	30	54	.225
Runcie, Donald, Bakersfield.....	54	200	29	45	57	5	2	1	4	2	27	2	26	33	.225
Wang, Harry, Fresno.....	64	228	36	51	59	8	0	0	4	6	42	2	28	15	.224
Welbrock, Walter, Santa Barbara.....	15	36	4	8	12	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	4	.222
Maskovich, Ernest, 19Visalia, 70Modesto*	89	294	55	64	92	16	3	2	11	10	62	1	45	55	.218
Ross, Floyd R., Santa Barbara*.....	23	55	7	12	12	0	0	0	3	2	2	0	2	9	.218
Zutz, Allen, Visalia.....	24	75	12	16	16	0	0	0	2	3	17	0	11	11	.213
Tomerlin, Clemons, Santa Barbara.....	38	114	16	24	29	3	1	0	3	5	4	0	15	6	.211
Chelli, Eugene, Stockton*.....	32	59	10	12	14	2	0	0	2	0	10	2	6	23	.203
Rudder, Robert, Stockton.....	17	55	13	11	13	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	8	9	.200
Neal, Leonard, Santa Barbara.....	10	40	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	.200
Silky, Harold, Santa Barbara.....	46	107	12	21	26	3	1	0	4	0	11	0	12	22	.196
Jackson, Harold, Fresno*.....	34	123	17	24	36	7	1	1	3	2	9	0	15	28	.195
Costello, Eugene, Santa Barbara.....	22	36	3	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	1	8	.194
Johnson, Clair, Fresno.....	10	36	4	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	3	9	.194
Priebe, Stanley, 54 Visalia, 37 Modesto	91	295	37	57	65	4	2	0	5	9	46	4	23	62	.193
Lazor, Vincent, Modesto.....	34	85	6	16	20	2	1	0	4	0	2	0	13	18	.188
Daniel, Raborne, Visalia.....	34	70	11	13	14	1	0	0	4	0	6	0	1	6	.186
Walden, Gordon, Modesto.....	31	68	14	12	13	1	0	0	7	3	20	0	5	14	.176
Hughes, George, 19 Stockton, 12 Visalia	31	47	2	8	10	2	0	0	6	1	9	0	4	8	.170
Nelson, Gerry, Modesto.....	17	33	1	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	8	.152
Hittle, Lloyd, Stockton*.....	11	20	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	4	.150
Annenberg, Alvin, Fresno.....	15	47	6	7	10	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	3	14	.149
Costello, Robert, Santa Barbara.....	22	41	4	6	9	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	3	17	.146
Salveson, William, Fresno.....	29	62	7	9	10	1	0	0	5	0	7	0	8	12	.145
McAttee, Richard, Bakersfield.....	13	42	7	6	9	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	9	.143
Southwick, John, Santa Barbara.....	24	42	6	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	6	.143
Evatt, Paul, Visalia.....	13	28	3	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	7	1	1	5	.143
Wulf, John E., Fresno.....	15	22	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.136
DeSanti, Joseph, Bakersfield†.....	34	69	2	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	16	.130
Ortiz, Thomas, Fresno.....	28	69	9	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	14	3	4	15	.130
LaMay, James, Visalia.....	11	16	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	.125
Daniel, George, 8 Fresno, 19 Visalia..	27	57	6	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	13	2	4	20	.123
McGahan, LeRoy, 3 SanB., 13 Stockton	16	25	4	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	1	20	.120
Behnke, Albert, 5Visalia, 15Bakersfield	20	43	5	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	3	.116
Johnson, Malcolm, Visalia.....	16	26	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	5	.115
Duncan, Kenneth, Bakersfield.....	32	57	2	8	11	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	18	.140
Spomer, Robert, 4Bak, 15Vis, 1Stockton	20	20	3	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	7	.100
Carroll, Joseph, Fresno.....	11	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6	.100
Christy, Jack, Stockton.....	13	22	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	14	.091
Kornahrens, Don, Stockton*.....	29	46	5	3	7	1	0	1	5	0	13	0	5	17	.065
Bolton, Orville, Modesto.....	11	33	6	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	9	.061
Walters, Harold, Modesto.....	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	11	.000
Elliot, Richard, 9 Visalia, 1 Modesto..	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES

BAKERSFIELD: Walter Dembroke, Duane Schuenke, Frank Bruno, George Hesik, J. B. Gregory, *Neil Conway. *George Riegel, George Stassi, Marvin Bernet, *Anthony Governor, Joseph Rajeski, Paul Jones, Robert Carroll, Anthony Lavanti, Jack Smith, James Muhe, Frank Uzonyi, Marty Metkovich, Kenneth Stone, Harry Chronert.

FRESNO: Joseph Payne, Edward Flynn, *Henry Flores, *Judson Moss, David Chancey, George Mene, Victor Caccamise, William Parrish, Joseph Benes, Roland Parker.

MODESTO: Robert Spangler, Theodore Greve, Earl Escalante, †Marlin Buckles, Robert Leitzke.

SANTA BARBARA: *Elmer McGahan, James Foster, Darrell Gelsert, Leon Simons, *David Terrall, Ralph A. Sutliff, William Skeen, *William Cleveland, Melvin Waters, Jose Perez, John Allman, Donald Strong, *Robert Hughes, Harold Tucker, Frank Hayes, *Randolph Aros, Jay Seamster, Don Cecil.

STOCKTON: Francis Guisto, *John Latino, Wm. Kostenbader, *Ed Vargas, Sam Scheivley, Kelth Yeager, *Louis Penrose, Ed Bernard, Mel Harner, Ray Harwell.

VISALIA: Connie Thompson, Albert Pallas, Willis Byassee, *Jack Barry, *Ralph Ström, Robert Henriksen, Wilmer Frech, Jack Bastien, Stanley Mayra, Jack McClung, John Walsh, Ralph Selleck, Robert Fairman, Ray Gillum.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	P.B.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Stockton	130	114	1	13	3379	1482	273	.947
Modesto	130	92	0	39	3316	1561	289	.944
Bakersfield	130	84	0	46	3352	1397	328	.935
Fresno	130	104	0	28	3346	1523	353	.932
Santa Barbara	130	101	0	44	3374	1410	379	.927
Visalia	130	73	0	29	3269	1426	383	.925

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sunseri, Modesto*.....	74	708	34	16	34	.979	Jackson, Fresno*.....	32	287	13	9	20	.971
Abernathy, S.B.-Visalia*105	858	58	21	62	.978		Hecklinger, Visalia*....	74	609	46	20	26	.970
Harshman, Modesto*.....	51	504	29	12	36	.978	Herder, Fresno.....	10	80	1	3	6	.964
Serpa, Stockton.....121	1081	45	27	98	.977		Fondy, Santa Barbara*..	57	441	28	21	32	.957
Pries, Bakersfield.....121	972	59	26	68	.975		Christie, Visalia	24	201	9	10	14	.955
Wedberg, Fresno*.....	89	800	44	24	61	.972							

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gregory, Bakersfield	51	131	113	13	22	.988	Skinner, Modesto	78	177	164	26	26	.929
Neal, Santa Barbara.....	10	24	19	3	2	.956	Koenig, Santa Barbara..101	238	231	38	42	.925	
Samcoff, Stockton	113	399	293	34	67	.953	F. Bowa, Fresno.....	68	173	191	32	40	.919
Alfano, Visalia	66	147	146	15	19	.951	Fox, Bakersfield-Visalia.	66	81	75	14	14	.918
Koerner, Bakersfield	19	41	32	4	12	.948	D. Lee, Modesto.....	32	83	71	15	17	.911
Murray, Stockton	18	44	42	5	13	.945	P. LaPiana, Visalia.....	23	60	48	12	8	.900
Evans, Bakersfield	41	106	87	12	19	.941	Clutter, Bakersfield	23	51	56	16	7	.870
Heizenrader, Fresno	42	90	88	12	14	.937	O'Laughlin, Fresno	20	34	46	15	10	.842
Priebe, Visalia-Modesto.	33	62	76	10	14	.932	Dow, Santa Barbara.....	11	23	24	12	5	.797

Triple Play—Murray.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Goorabian, Stockton ....104	107	234	32	22	.914		P. LaPiana, Visalia.....	26	27	56	14	4	.856
Thompson, Modesto	25	25	49	7	2	.914	Skinner, Modesto	16	14	43	10	5	.851
Gregory, Bakersfield	17	39	32	7	2	.910	Groves, Visalia	75	108	129	44	10	.843
Bowa, Stockton-Fresno....	96	132	179	31	11	.909	Heizenrader, Fresno	12	15	28	8	1	.843
D. Lee, Modesto.....	42	53	98	16	5	.904	Clear, Bakersfield	55	58	118	34	7	.838
Meairs, Santa Barbara....	49	61	98	17	8	.903	Russell, Bakersfield	48	57	101	34	2	.823
R. Lee, Modesto.....	41	36	106	17	6	.893	Randall, Santa Barbara ..	14	18	27	11	3	.804
Christie, Visalia	24	19	43	8	1	.884	Regalado, Visalia	16	18	34	15	2	.776
Murray, Stockton	31	18	43	9	3	.871	Clutter, Bakersfield	15	15	24	12	0	.765
R. O. Bundy, SanBarbara	53	64	107	26	9	.868							

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P. O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P. O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Evans, Bakersfield	18	35	48	7	7	.922	Glaviano, Fresno	116	239	404	83	63	.886
Tran, Modesto	117	204	388	53	45	.918	Fox, Bakersfield-Visalia.	32	46	85	19	12	.873
Valine, Bakersfield	94	146	257	36	30	.918	Holden, Santa Barbara..124	286	306	87	54	.871	
Priebe, Visalia-Modesto.	58	92	139	24	14	.906	D. Lee, Modesto.....	11	15	20	6	2	.854
Alfano, Visalia	47	71	138	23	18	.901	Herder, Fresno	11	19	33	9	4	.852
Bolack, Stockton	130	262	430	87	66	.888	Gregory, Bakersfield	11	15	31	10	1	.821

Triple Play—Bolack.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
O'Laughlin, Fresno	16	35	1	0	0	1.000	Haddock, Fresno	18	28	2	1	0	.968
Thompson, Modesto	92	141	5	2	3	.986	Hartmann, Stockton	108	221	13	8	1	.967
Prieto, Bakersfield	96	205	12	4	4	.982	Murray, Stockton	22	27	2	1	0	.967
DeMartini, Stockton	119	272	11	6	2	.979	Herder, Fresno	84	210	20	8	5	.966
Hecklinger, Visalia*	28	39	2	1	2	.976	Cupp, Fresno	25	24	1	1	0	.962
Koerner, Bakersfield	53	97	6	3	2	.972	Mandish, Stockton	16	25	0	1	0	.962
Nielsen, Bakersfield*....	33	34	1	1	0	.972	Bongiovanni, Stockton*..	114	231	8	10	3	.960
Peters, Fresno	39	62	6	2	1	.971	Tomerlin, Santa Barbara.	23	22	1	1	0	.958
Maskovich, Vslia.-Modesto	71	123	5	4	0	.970	Brayton, Modesto	77	147	6	7	0	.956
Boehm, Modesto*.....	68	152	5	5	2	.969	Noren, Santa Barbara*..	125	267	27	15	5	.951

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dorough, Fresno*	63	109	2	6	1	.949	Heizenrader, Fresno	55	119	7	11	0	.920
Randall, Santa Barbara..	45	85	7	5	0	.948	J.Lapiana, Sktn.-Visalia*	21	33	0	3	0	.917
Mollitor, Bakersfield	37	68	3	4	1	.947	Christie, Visalia	43	69	10	8	0	.908
French, Visalia*	99	209	18	14	1	.942	Harris, Fresno*	29	26	3	3	1	.906
Russell, Bakersfield	74	126	5	8	2	.942	Zutz, Visalia	18	36	2	4	0	.905
Dow, Santa Barbara.....	97	169	21	12	2	.941	Huber, Visalia	59	116	10	15	2	.894
Talbot, Visalia	87	179	11	12	2	.941	Sunseri, Modesto*	48	69	7	9	2	.894
Annenberg, Fresno	15	15	1	1	1	.941	Robbins, Fresno	12	23	0	3	0	.885
Clutter, Bakersfield	30	43	3	3	2	.939	Greco, Visalia	52	60	6	10	2	.868
Runcie, Bakersfield	53	91	8	7	1	.934	R. Lee, Modesto.....	12	13	0	2	0	.867
Bebek, Bakersfield	10	13	0	1	0	.929	Johnston, Fresno	20	22	2	4	1	.857
Donnan, Santa Barbara..	36	57	5	5	0	.925	Silky, Santa Barbara....	10	10	2	2	0	.857
Katnich, Modesto	44	67	6	6	0	.924	Golembiewski, Fresno....	15	19	3	6	0	.786
R. E. Bundy, SanBarbara	47	75	7	7	3	.921							

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.
Beck, Bakersfield.....	76	385	68	7	3	16	.985	Wang, Fresno.....	64	307	56	19	6	14	.950
Beiden, Visalia	42	135	28	3	3	2	.982	Centevich, Vla-Bkrsfld.	39	202	29	14	4	16	.943
Bolton, Modesto	10	48	7	1	0	2	.982	Ortiz, Fresno	27	113	22	9	3	2	.938
McAtee, Bakersfield ..	13	79	8	2	2	4	.978	Maskovich, Vla-Modesto	12	42	11	4	0	8	.930
Cupp, Fresno	31	170	36	7	1	11	.967	Klucznik, Stockton....	18	53	12	5	0	1	.929
Rudder, Stockton	13	51	6	2	0	2	.966	Welbrock, SanBarbara.	11	46	3	4	2	3	.925
Schang, Vslia.-Stockton	95	449	81	19	10	11	.965	Brown, Visalia	30	124	21	12	1	13	.924
Jackson, Modesto	88	377	64	16	6	19	.965	Billings, SantaBarbara.	19	78	10	9	2	6	.907
Garcia, Stockton	56	193	40	9	2	7	.963	Evatt, Visalia	12	42	5	5	0	3	.904
Mele, Santa Barbara....	104	617	106	31	14	37	.959	Daniel, Fresno-Visalia.	26	84	16	12	0	3	.893
Hargadon, Modesto....	22	80	13	4	3	1	.959								

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wood, Fresno	12	8	20	0	1	1.000	Hughes, Stockton-Visalia..	30	12	23	3	1	.921
McGahan, S.B.-Stockton..	16	1	20	0	0	1.000	Nelson, Modesto.....	17	2	33	3	0	.921
Olsen, Santa Barbara....	13	4	9	0	0	1.000	DuPuis, Visalia-Modesto*	29	5	39	4	0	.917
York, Modesto	10	1	8	0	0	1.000	Nielsen, Bakersfield*....	25	9	42	5	4	.911
Carroll, Fresno	11	0	2	0	0	1.000	Clough, Visalia	30	9	46	6	1	.902
Malarich, Modesto	34	11	43	1	2	.982	Garcia, Bakersfield	42	5	49	6	1	.900
Lazor, Modesto	34	6	50	1	0	.982	Salveson, Fresno	29	13	39	6	1	.897
Daniel, Visalia	33	12	37	1	2	.980	Chelli, Stockton*.....	30	3	39	5	2	.894
Lotti, Visalia	29	6	40	1	3	.979	Podbilian, Santa Barbara.	27	11	56	9	3	.893
Walden, Modesto	31	13	60	3	1	.961	Hittle, Stockton*	11	0	8	1	1	.889
Zuwerink, Fresno	38	8	61	3	4	.958	DeSanti, Bakersfield.....	30	17	36	7	2	.883
Golembiewski, Fresno ...	32	7	33	2	2	.957	Southwick, Santa Barbara.	24	5	40	6	1	.882
Wulf, Fresno	14	0	21	1	1	.955	Pinkston, Bakersfield....	26	0	21	3	1	.875
Belton, Stockton*	42	5	53	3	2	.951	McKinnon, Fresno*	20	2	17	3	3	.864
Johnson, Visalia	16	0	19	1	0	.950	Willett, Modesto	13	3	9	2	1	.857
Johnston, Fresno	11	3	16	1	0	.950	LaMay, Visalia	11	3	14	3	0	.850
Ross, Santa Barbara*....	22	7	26	2	2	.943	Elliott, Visalia-Modesto..	10	1	10	2	0	.846
Piercy, Modesto*	22	5	42	3	3	.940	Dias, Modesto-Visalia*..	16	2	19	4	1	.840
Christy, Stockton	16	0	14	1	1	.933	Walters, Modesto.....	12	0	5	1	0	.833
McDonald, Stockton	16	2	12	1	0	.933	E. Costello, SantaBarbara.	22	6	18	5	3	.828
Behnke, Vslia.-Bakersfield*	14	2	12	1	0	.933	Knudson, Fresno*	15	1	17	4	0	.818
Kornahrens, Stockton* ..	29	8	33	3	0	.932	Holmes, Visalia	13	3	22	6	1	.806
Duncan, Bakersfield	32	7	31	3	0	.927	Hartman, Stockton	10	0	6	2	0	.750
Silky, Santa Barbara.....	27	3	23	2	2	.926	Spomer, Bak.-Vis.-Stock..	20	0	6	3	0	.667
R. Costello, SantaBarbara.	22	3	32	3	3	.921							

Triple Play—Chelli.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Avg.
GARCIA, Bakersfield	42	20	22	9	.710	236	890	218	119	67	23	110	186	4	5	2.56
Belton, Stockton*	42	19	23	9	.719	246	975	243	118	79	18	64	120	2	2	2.89
DeSanti, Bakersfield	30	11	10	11	.476	164	599	122	83	54	12	101	126	5	4	2.96
Salveson, Fresno	29	13	11	11	.500	175	697	176	95	58	13	72	100	0	3	2.98
McGahan, 3 SanBarbara, 13 Stockton.	16	5	5	5	.500	80	276	61	38	27	6	67	32	5	4	3.04
R. Costello, SantaBarbara.....	22	10	7	7	.500	122	462	106	65	42	15	74	79	4	5	3.10

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
Scheivley, Stockton	9	7	6	2	.750	69	267	71	36	27	5	27	46	1	5	3.52
Ross, Santa Barbara*	22	9	10	7	.588	141	531	116	82	56	12	86	120	2	4	3.57
E. Costello, Santa Barbara	22	8	8	6	.571	100	376	92	50	41	4	78	89	1	8	3.69
Christy, Stockton	13	3	3	1	.750	65	259	73	40	27	6	32	25	1	0	3.74
Duncan, Bakersfield	32	10	11	10	.524	152	626	165	105	64	20	98	77	5	15	3.79
Podbillan, Santa Barbara	27	19	14	9	.609	209	833	208	134	89	15	92	112	10	12	3.83
McKinnon, Fresno*	20	6	7	6	.538	92	385	117	64	40	8	32	44	0	0	3.91
Johnston, Fresno	11	5	6	4	.600	68	271	71	41	30	1	24	48	0	0	3.97
Chelli, Stockton*	30	9	14	8	.636	162	639	176	95	73	18	57	51	7	1	4.06
Silky, Santa Barbara	27	6	10	5	.667	128	528	148	95	59	15	60	56	3	1	4.15
McDonald, Stockton	16	3	2	5	.286	78	314	82	51	36	4	46	26	2	3	4.15
Piercy, Modesto	22	13	12	5	.706	134	565	155	94	65	7	33	41	1	0	4.37
Walden, Modesto	31	16	14	9	.609	215	846	229	133	105	19	127	114	4	5	4.40
Zuwerink, Fresno	38	17	11	13	.558	241	996	291	172	118	19	82	110	12	3	4.41
Hittle, Stockton*	11	4	4	2	.667	63	259	69	38	31	3	27	40	0	2	4.43
Nelson, Modesto	17	8	6	7	.462	97	391	108	62	48	10	34	35	1	1	4.45
Nielsen, Bakersfield*	25	8	9	6	.600	159	625	167	118	80	10	118	114	5	8	4.53
Simons, Santa Barbara	8	4	3	3	.500	59	234	68	46	30	4	37	15	1	1	4.58
Southwick, Santa Barbara	24	7	6	7	.462	106	459	132	93	55	6	56	50	3	7	4.67
Golembiewski, Fresno	32	15	14	11	.560	202	813	221	155	105	16	140	106	1	7	4.68
Clough, Visalia	30	12	9	14	.391	177	747	196	129	94	16	86	85	10	5	4.78
Daniel, Visalia	33	11	7	8	.467	167	660	173	112	90	11	68	72	3	0	4.85
Hughes, 18 Stockton, 12 Visalia	30	9	11	9	.550	150	623	179	110	81	14	56	57	4	2	4.86
Pinkston, Bakersfield	26	7	11	5	.688	168	684	194	117	91	12	80	82	8	1	4.88
Kornahrens, Stockton	29	10	10	8	.556	153	611	167	95	83	9	70	42	4	0	4.88
Olsen, Santa Barbara	13	2	3	2	.600	53	201	53	37	29	6	48	25	3	3	4.92
Malarich, Modesto	34	4	14	10	.583	173	707	209	130	96	12	65	62	4	3	4.99
Lazor, Modesto	34	11	13	10	.565	193	784	198	151	114	11	114	123	10	10	5.32
York, Santa Barbara	10	3	3	5	.375	48	208	66	39	29	3	25	19	1	4	5.44
Wulf, Fresno	14	2	0	4	.000	53	217	69	50	34	5	49	13	0	2	5.77
Wood, Fresno	12	5	3	7	.300	76	328	97	71	51	5	40	34	0	2	6.04
DuPuis, 24 Visalia, 5 Modesto*	29	9	3	13	.188	157	639	205	140	107	19	62	83	3	4	6.13
Johnson, Visalia	16	3	3	6	.333	68	294	94	74	47	8	44	20	5	0	6.22
Holmes, Visalia	13	4	1	9	.100	69	276	76	77	49	6	66	42	11	2	6.39
Behnke, 5 Visalia, 9 Bakersfield	14	2	3	3	.500	59	244	70	58	43	7	51	41	2	3	6.56
Lotti, Visalia	29	7	8	14	.364	164	719	221	162	121	19	89	86	5	7	6.64
Dias, 13 Modesto, 3 Visalia*	16	4	3	6	.333	66	281	91	75	51	5	31	26	8	5	6.95
Knudson, Fresno*	15	2	2	5	.286	56	227	68	59	46	5	39	20	8	1	7.39
LaMay, Visalia	11	1	0	4	.000	50	207	63	59	43	7	42	24	4	3	7.74
Spomer, 4Bkfld., 15Visla., 1Stockton	20	0	1	5	.167	53	224	80	87	59	8	56	21	4	1	10.02

Balks: Ross, 5. Clough, 3. Malarich, 2. McGahan, Chelli, Walden, Zuwerink, Nelson, DuPuis, Holmes, Behnke, Knudson, 1 each.

Shutouts: DeSanti, 4. Salveson, Belton, Garcia, 3 each. Lazor, Kornahrens, Pinkston, Daniel, Golembiewski, 2 each. Ross, McGahan, Walden, Zuwerink, Wood, Nielsen, Silky, McKinnon, Duncan, E. Costello, 1 each.

(Less Than Forty-five Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut Outs
Walters, Harold, Modesto	12	1	3	0	1.000	43	40	40	23	18	4	1	2	0
Aros, Randolph,	3	0	1	0	1.000	22	18	13	18	6	1	0	0	0
Christie, George, Visalia	9	0	1	0	1.000	21	38	37	20	7	1	1	0	0
Zutz, Allen, Visalia	4	1	1	0	1.000	14	11	13	17	5	0	0	0	0
Harwell, Ray, Stockton	5	0	1	0	1.000	12	13	13	12	6	2	0	0	0
Clear, Elwood, Bakersfield	2	1	1	0	1.000	11	5	3	9	7	0	0	0	0
Foster, James, Santa Barbara	2	0	1	0	1.000	11	10	10	6	4	1	1	0	0
Uzonyi, Frank, Bakersfield	2	0	1	0	1.000	10	7	2	11	3	1	0	0	0
Hughes, Robert, Santa Barbara*	3	0	1	0	1.000	7	4	8	16	0	1	1	0	0
Terrall, David, Santa Barbara*	1	0	1	0	1.000	1	2	3	3	2	0	0	0	0
McGahan, Elmer, Santa Barbara	8	2	3	1	.750	30	23	22	27	25	3	2	0	0
Flores, Henry, Fresno	6	0	2	1	.667	24	34	29	12	6	0	0	0	0
Hesik, George, Bakersfield	4	2	2	1	.667	27	19	15	24	18	5	0	0	1
Tomerlin, Clarence, Santa Barbara	8	2	3	2	.600	37	37	24	14	18	2	0	0	0
Donnan, Douglas, Santa Barbara	5	2	2	2	.500	27	32	24	26	21	1	2	0	0
Bernard, Ed, Stockton	7	0	1	1	.500	15	17	18	16	6	0	1	0	0
Jones, Paul, Bakersfield	9	0	2	4	.333	42	40	37	44	21	10	4	0	0
Latino, John, Stockton*	8	1	1	2	.333	34	33	26	24	8	0	1	0	0

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut Outs
Willett, Lyle, Modesto.....	13	2	1	2	.333	32	33	38	41	11	2	1	1	0
Carroll, Joseph, Fresno.....	11	0	1	2	.333	30	47	41	31	17	3	0	2	0
Elliott, Richard, 9 Visalia, 1 Modesto.....	10	0	1	2	.333	22	25	45	38	9	1	2	0	0
Penrose, Louis, Stockton.....	4	2	1	2	.333	19	24	13	11	2	2	0	0	0
Riegel, George, Bakersfield*.....	5	2	1	3	.250	31	39	22	13	9	1	1	0	0
Moss, Judson, Fresno.....	8	1	1	4	.200	35	33	28	32	23	2	3	0	0
Escalante, Earl, Modesto.....	4	3	0	4	.000	32	31	22	22	23	1	2	0	0
Bastien, Jack, Visalia.....	9	1	0	3	.000	25	38	23	10	12	0	1	0	0
Walsh, John, 5 Bakersfield, 1 Visalia.....	6	0	0	3	.000	17	21	18	12	10	0	0	0	0
Hartman, Ralph, Stockton.....	10	1	0	2	.000	31	39	42	22	14	0	2	2	0
Flynn, Edward, Fresno.....	9	1	0	2	.000	27	35	29	38	27	1	2	0	0
Seamster, Jay, Santa Barbara.....	2	0	0	2	.000	10	10	9	6	0	0	0	0	0
Strem, Ralph, Visalia*.....	3	0	0	2	.000	2	0	12	15	3	0	1	0	0
Grieves, Theodore, Modesto.....	7	1	0	1	.000	21	29	21	15	7	2	5	1	0
Waters, Melvin, Santa Barbara.....	5	0	0	1	.000	21	30	18	7	5	3	0	0	0
Conway, Neil, Bakersfield*.....	7	0	0	1	.000	18	25	17	12	4	0	0	0	0
McClung, Jack, Visalia*.....	5	1	0	1	.000	17	25	12	7	5	0	0	0	0
Payne, Joseph, Fresno.....	5	0	0	1	.000	16	20	12	5	6	1	2	0	0
Frech, Wilmer, Visalia.....	8	0	0	1	.000	16	17	20	11	10	0	1	0	0
Yeager, Keith, Stockton.....	3	0	0	1	.000	15	16	10	3	8	0	0	0	0
Caccamise, Victor, Fresno.....	4	0	0	1	.000	9	14	14	11	4	1	1	0	0
Dembroge, Walter, Bakersfield.....	1	1	0	1	.000	7	8	6	5	6	1	1	0	0
Valine, George, Bakersfield.....	1	0	0	1	.000	6	7	4	6	3	0	0	0	0
Geisert, Darrell, Santa Barbara.....	3	0	0	1	.000	6	5	11	16	5	1	0	0	0
Rajeski, Joseph, Bakersfield.....	4	0	0	1	.000	6	12	13	11	2	0	0	0	0
Byassee, Willis, 1 Bakersfield, 3 Visalia.....	4	0	0	1	.000	6	4	14	19	4	1	0	0	0
Buckles, Marlin, Modesto.....	1	0	0	1	.000	4	5	6	5	0	1	1	0	0
Barry, Jack, Visalia*.....	2	0	0	1	.000	4	14	9	2	2	0	0	0	0
Bernet, Marvin, Bakersfield.....	2	0	0	1	.000	3	4	8	8	4	1	2	0	0
Kostenbader, William, Stockton.....	2	0	0	1	.000	1	6	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
Bruno, Frank, Bakersfield.....	1	0	0	1	.000	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0

PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Thompson, Rupert, Modesto.....	6	19	Mene, George, Fresno.....	2	2 1/3
Stone, Kenneth, Bakersfield.....	4	14	Tucker, Harold, Santa Barbara*.....	2	2 1/3
Cecil, Don, Santa Barbara.....	4	13	Parker, Roland, Fresno.....	1	1 2/3
Lee, Robert, Modesto.....	3	9	Molitor, David, Bakersfield.....	1	1
Sutliff, Santa Barbara.....	3	8	Greco, Richard, Visalia.....	1	1
Governor, Anthony, Bakersfield*.....	2	6	Fairman, Robert, Visalia.....	1	1
Spangler, Robert, Modesto.....	3	5	Harner, Mel, Stockton.....	1	1
Goorabian, Harry, Stockton.....	2	4	Brayton, Whitney, Modesto.....	1	2 2/3
Harris, William, Fresno*.....	2	4	Thompson, Connie, Visalia.....	1	2 2/3
Bowa, Paul, Fresno.....	2	3	Parrish, William, Fresno.....	1	2 2/3
Benes, Joseph, Fresno.....	1	3			



TWO VETERAN MAJOR LOOP TRAINERS HONORED

Trainers in every branch of sport have been honored at various times, but none ever was given a "night" like that held for Max (Lefty) Weisman. A crowd of 65,765 paid turned out at Cleveland's Municipal Stadium, August 13, 1946, to pay homage to a man who had served for 25 years as trainer of the Indians. Gifts totaling more than \$6,400 were presented Weisman.

Another veteran trainer was honored during 1946 for long and distinguished service. He was Mike Martin, who served 42 years in that capacity with the Washington Senators. Martin was promoted to scout. His successor is George (Doc) Lentz. Other major league trainers for 1947, besides Weisman, are: Charles (Win) Green, Red Sox; Ed (Packy) Schwartz, White Sox; John Homel, Tigers; Ed Froelich and Gus Mauch, Yankees; James Tadley, Athletics; C. A. (Bob) Bauman, Browns; Dr. Charles K. Lacks, Braves; Harold Wendler, Dodgers; Andy Lotshaw and Joe Doller, Cubs; Richard J. Rohde, Reds; William Schaeffer, Giants; Allen (Dusty) Cooke, Phillies; Dr. Charles Jorgensen, Pirates, and Dr. Harrison Weaver, Cardinals.

Canadian-American League

Class C

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Perth* . . . . .	.625	1940—Ottawa-Ogdensburg. .	.683
1937—Perth-Cornwall . . . .	.651	Amsterdam (3rd)* . . .	.569
Ogdensburg (4th)† . . .	.639	1941—Oneonta* . . . . .	.629
1938—Amsterdam‡ . . . . .	.664	1942—Amsterdam . . . . .	.626
1939—Amsterdam . . . . .	.664	Oneonta (4th)† . . . .	.548
Rome (3rd)† . . . . .	.557	1943-44-45—Did not operate	

*Finished first and won 4-team playoff. †Won playoff. ‡Playoff abandoned; weather.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	T.R.	Pitt.	Ro.	On.	Ams.	G.-J.	Sch.	Que.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	G.B.
Three Rivers . . . . .	..	8	10	7	9	13	12	13	72	49	0	.5950	..
Pittsfield	8	..	9	9	8	7	13	15	69	47	2	.5948	½
Rome	8	9	..	9	13	13	8	12	72	52	0	.581	1½
Oneonta	10	9	9	..	6	11	12	11	68	54	0	.557	4½
Amsterdam	9	7	5	11	..	13	9	7	61	58	1	.513	10
Gloversville-Johnstown	5	9	4	5	5	..	11	14	53	67	1	.442	18½
Schenectady	6	3	10	6	7	6	..	7	45	75	1	.375	26½
Quebec	3	2	5	7	10	4	10	..	41	79	1	.342	30½
Games Lost	49	47	52	54	58	67	75	79					

Protested Game—Rome-Gloversville, June 17. Replayed July 22.

Forfeit Game—Rome to Schenectady, July 26.

Playoffs—Three Rivers defeated Rome, four games to three; Pittsfield defeated Oneonta, four games to three; Three Rivers defeated Pittsfield, four games to one.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Pittsfield	118	3927	637	1054	1444	160	55	40	94	109	523	24	538	543	.268
Rome	125	4077	695	1087	1403	155	22	39	91	84	609	21	585	383	.267
Amsterdam	120	4012	659	1062	1396	165	41	29	76	83	626	29	561	518	.265
Oneonta	122	4066	649	1073	1379	144	54	18	75	166	561	51	531	610	.264
Three Rivers.....	121	3901	684	1017	1371	189	42	27	59	137	647	35	599	564	.261
Gloversville-Johnstown .122	4012	636	1044	1387	156	41	35	94	98	542	33	546	503	.260	
Quebec	121	3873	519	920	1196	136	37	22	111	86	521	24	428	585	.238
Schenectady	121	3844	568	905	1188	164	22	25	39	104	542	32	459	563	.235

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Partlow, Roy, Three Rivers*.....	23	47	11	19	24	5	0	0	1	3	5	0	9	9	.404
Dieckleman, John, Schenectady*.....	23	56	7	22	27	5	0	0	0	2	20	0	14	2	.393
Doyle, William, Amsterdam.....	17	44	8	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	13	5	.386
Murray, Jos., Amsterdam*.....	18	30	7	11	18	0	2	3	1	1	2	0	4	10	.367
BORDAGARAY, STAN., 3 Rivers.....	104	353	78	128	181	27	7	4	1	20	52	9	83	11	.363
Marlon, John, Oneonta.....	111	372	84	134	167	22	4	1	6	31	91	4	62	38	.360
Greenwald, John, Rome*.....	119	421	77	145	201	21	4	9	1	15	91	5	74	24	.344
Griffin, Donald, Oneonta.....	59	188	25	63	77	6	4	0	3	14	13	1	30	17	.335
Murray, Donald, Amsterdam.....	25	54	6	18	19	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	7	7	.333
Trainor, James, 5 Oneonta, 25 Quebec.	30	33	6	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	8	9	.333
Koney, Norman, Three Rivers.....	75	310	68	101	125	9	6	1	2	23	33	1	43	22	.326
Muhr, Max, Gloversville-Johnstown.	117	409	79	132	178	25	3	5	9	3	74	3	53	35	.323

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Rosen, Albert, Pittsfield.....	107	375	94	121	225	21	19	15	5	30	81	3	86	37	.323
Manarick, Ken, Pittsfield.....	118	446	91	142	211	21	9	10	13	7	68	1	56	68	.318
Huffman, Ben, Gloversville-Johnstown*	88	218	44	69	82	9	2	0	4	3	64	4	40	14	.317
Karakul, Jos., Pittsfield.....	23	60	9	19	29	2	1	2	4	0	3	2	13	13	.317
Yanni, Charles, Schenectady.....	18	60	3	19	25	4	1	0	0	0	4	0	11	1	.317
Cooper, Edward, 59Schn., 44Amstrdm.*	103	408	73	129	192	30	9	5	6	12	43	2	74	34	.316
Fiser, John, Gloversville-Johnstown.....	13	16	4	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	3	.313
Navrocki, Costie, Quebec.....	48	183	20	57	78	13	1	2	0	3	18	0	35	10	.311
DelGuercio, Theodore, Oneonta.....	117	422	78	131	181	21	7	5	4	15	63	3	73	75	.310
Gorman, Herbert, Three Rivers*	69	203	36	63	97	21	2	3	2	1	37	0	48	32	.310
Mishkin, Solomon, Amsterdam*	73	217	44	67	90	12	4	1	2	6	44	3	42	11	.309
Tone, Robert, Pittsfield*	31	55	9	17	21	4	0	0	1	0	11	0	11	20	.309
Riga, Emidio, Gloversville-Johnstown.....	119	455	93	140	211	23	12	8	8	35	52	5	83	39	.308
Barkus, Albert, 9Sctdy., 21Grie-Jtwn..	30	49	6	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	11	8	.306
Hernandez, John, Oneonta.....	103	361	65	109	163	17	11	5	6	9	52	13	63	61	.302
Miseak, Stanley, Rome.....	23	86	19	26	38	3	0	3	1	1	19	0	22	19	.302
Kantor, Peter, Rome.....	47	163	27	49	57	8	0	0	1	6	16	2	22	6	.301
Cocquyt, Robt., Three Rivers.....	43	136	25	41	60	9	5	0	2	1	24	2	18	27	.301
Calo, Frank, Pittsfield.....	27	80	4	24	30	4	1	0	0	0	5	1	17	12	.300
Mick, Malcolm, Amsterdam*	116	418	115	125	168	17	4	6	9	33	130	1	48	48	.299
Palmisiano, Louis, Pittsfield*	66	191	28	57	73	6	4	1	4	3	11	0	21	19	.298
Jaska, David, Rome.....	123	445	81	132	150	16	1	0	12	10	47	1	56	16	.297
Scalise, Joseph, Schenectady.....	110	418	67	124	160	14	2	6	2	23	52	1	69	53	.297
Wheaton, Elwood, Rome*	108	394	71	116	139	15	1	2	11	10	49	0	44	18	.294
Nagle, Thomas, Quebec.....	18	17	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	.294
Pirrello, Anthony, Schenectady.....	97	363	52	106	164	24	5	8	1	6	32	4	70	56	.292
Zebro, Edward, Three Rivers*	41	130	20	38	47	7	1	0	0	8	27	2	20	12	.292
Komer, Stuart, Gloversville-Johnstown	38	106	11	31	43	8	2	0	1	1	20	0	22	21	.292
Prosk, Hyman, Three Rivers.....	114	397	64	114	150	23	5	1	4	7	50	2	72	26	.287
Reeves, Melvin, Oneonta*	91	308	63	88	132	13	11	3	1	20	54	3	51	55	.286
Rutkay, Gary, Rome.....	93	340	52	97	120	17	3	0	10	7	39	1	61	32	.285
Wilkins, Harry, Gloversvle.-Johnstwn.....	111	416	50	118	158	20	4	4	10	2	36	2	64	43	.284
DeVito, Vito, Amsterdam.....	31	116	16	33	46	3	5	0	1	2	14	0	17	8	.284
Rensa, George, Pittsfield.....	79	260	33	73	93	16	2	0	1	5	39	3	38	16	.281
Riddle, Charles, Oneonta.....	10	32	7	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	6	.281
Barton, Robert, Gloversvle.-Johnstwn.*	119	433	77	129	149	19	2	2	9	18	64	0	49	55	.277
Harris, Richard, Pittsfield.....	92	310	48	86	129	17	1	8	6	12	46	1	58	59	.277
Passabet, Joseph, Amsterdam*	49	191	31	53	78	9	2	4	1	2	14	5	41	12	.277
Riley, Leonard, Quebec.....	100	374	56	103	146	14	7	5	6	9	42	1	42	54	.275
Riley, Patrick, Rome*	82	291	64	80	122	9	0	11	1	9	68	2	59	21	.275
Ciesielski, Lawrence, Rome.....	100	299	50	82	106	16	1	2	5	8	65	2	48	25	.274
Metro, John, Pittsfield.....	105	414	72	113	138	17	4	0	15	15	51	1	76	48	.273
Maison, Morton, Pittsfield.....	38	121	18	33	39	6	0	0	3	1	9	2	15	20	.273
Phillips, Alva, Quebec.....	13	44	1	12	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	.273
Mowery, Elmer, Schenectady.....	14	33	4	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	6	.273
Bowland, Al., Three Rivers*	114	416	96	113	149	18	6	2	6	18	89	3	48	30	.272
Kuver, Robert, Pittsfield.....	98	336	52	91	100	7	1	0	9	18	37	2	35	26	.271
Mullin, Ralph, Oneonta.....	26	85	11	23	30	4	0	1	0	1	12	1	12	8	.271
Ahlers, Harry, Amsterdam.....	119	426	70	115	158	17	4	6	5	10	87	2	75	58	.270
Woycik, Bernard, Amsterdam.....	90	307	45	82	113	19	3	2	3	2	35	6	45	36	.267
Balogh, Charles, Quebec.....	55	206	39	55	68	9	2	0	1	17	20	0	17	11	.267
Blazak, Brownie, Amsterdam.....	113	436	67	116	147	20	4	1	3	7	57	1	59	67	.266
Buell, Donald, Pittsfield.....	87	335	68	89	114	10	6	1	9	6	64	0	32	40	.266
Booker, William, Rome*	43	166	22	44	58	10	2	0	8	1	17	1	22	6	.265
Lehrmann, Vernon, Oneonta*	42	69	10	18	19	1	0	0	3	2	3	0	6	8	.261
Boryk, John, Oneonta.....	122	468	81	123	159	15	9	1	4	35	59	3	68	54	.263
Aylward, Richard, Quebec.....	112	403	48	106	134	11	4	3	7	4	33	2	55	47	.263
Herrell, Donald, Gloversvle.-Johnstwn.....	102	327	67	86	128	6	6	8	9	20	44	4	58	49	.263
Phillips, Richard, Oneonta.....	12	19	3	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	.263
DeSorcy, Rene, Three Rivers.....	62	188	22	49	70	10	1	3	2	2	13	3	39	22	.261
McKinnon, Gordon, Amsterdam.....	40	153	35	41	53	9	0	1	3	4	18	2	17	20	.259
Minnis, Viri, Rome.....	10	27	5	7	11	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	5	5	.259
Herbert, Eugene, Amsterdam.....	120	446	73	115	146	13	6	2	17	7	72	0	57	46	.258
Gorman, Walter, Quebec*	78	236	34	61	83	12	2	2	3	9	59	1	31	30	.258
Rossi, Michael, Amsterdam.....	61	140	18	36	48	5	2	1	2	0	11	0	16	14	.257
Ross, Leolin, Gloversville-Johnstown.....	25	23	1	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	8	.261
Barr, James, 24 Quebec, 3 Pittsfield*	27	43	4	11	18	5	1	0	1	2	2	0	5	11	.256
Bolick, Milton, Amsterdam.....	14	39	5	10	12	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	7	4	.256
Palkovitz, Joseph, Schenectady.....	29	106	12	27	32	5	0	0	1	2	11	1	7	30	.255
Mays, Robert, Rome.....	105	403	63	102	134	13	5	3	11	9	71	2	46	36	.253

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Folger, John, Oneonta.....	46	154	20	39	46	5	1	0	1	4	19	1	22	15	.253
Soskovic, Jos., Three Rivers.....	33	115	27	29	39	6	2	0	1	5	20	1	20	10	.252
Kaufman, Geo., Gloversvle.-Johnstwn.....	30	32	10	8	13	2	0	1	1	1	7	0	5	3	.250
Cherick, Edward, Pittsfield.....	117	418	57	104	139	17	6	2	8	5	46	0	67	50	.249
DiGregorio, Frank, Oneonta.....	105	423	59	105	117	8	2	0	13	17	34	5	37	44	.248
Nulty, Edward, Three Rivers*.....	113	368	71	91	151	20	2	12	2	19	101	5	73	73	.248
Nietopski, Edward, Oneonta.....	40	149	14	37	41	4	0	0	4	1	11	2	16	17	.248
Howell, Fred, Three Rivers.....	14	41	8	10	13	1	1	0	0	3	4	1	3	13	.244
Lovenguth, Lynn, Schenectady*.....	35	70	9	17	25	6	1	0	1	0	10	0	14	5	.243
Labanara, Edward, Quebec.....	12	37	6	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	3	.243
Powell, Roger, Gloversville-Johnstown.....	16	33	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	3	.242
Pontarelli, Michael, Quebec.....	118	388	50	93	111	15	0	1	5	14	84	5	33	65	.240
Wnek, Stanley, Schenectady.....	70	214	28	51	65	11	0	1	0	5	38	5	30	19	.238
Lutz, Joseph, Gloversville-Johnstown*.....	62	210	34	50	78	9	5	3	5	3	28	1	30	24	.238
Holland, Vernon, Gloversvle.-Johnstwn.....	73	246	27	58	67	7	1	0	3	3	20	0	20	33	.236
Montgomery, Howard, Glovle.-Jhntwn.....	51	195	38	46	55	7	1	0	4	3	30	3	15	29	.236
Kapusta, Milna, Schenectady.....	85	260	31	61	86	16	0	3	0	8	25	3	27	46	.235
Sawatski, Carl, Schenectady*.....	40	136	17	32	43	8	0	1	0	4	26	1	18	28	.235
Radley, Ernest, Amsterdam.....	15	17	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	.235
Franks, Joseph, Rome.....	15	47	12	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	5	1	7	9	.234
Aeschliman, Dennis, Quebec.....	93	339	50	79	117	19	5	3	4	11	28	0	42	70	.233
Boyd, Roy, 34Onta., 19Glovle.-Jnstwn.....	53	146	20	34	52	10	1	2	6	2	11	1	29	27	.233
Ryan, Jas., 16Onta., 10Glovle.-Jnstwn.....	26	30	1	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	12	.233
Sturm, Frank, Oneonta.....	60	203	30	47	57	8	1	0	4	9	31	7	17	46	.232
Giuliani, Fred, Rome.....	21	56	10	13	16	0	0	1	4	0	4	0	9	10	.232
Twarkins, Adam, Schenectady*.....	29	65	10	15	20	1	3	0	2	1	3	0	4	13	.231
Buonato, Nicholas, Quebec.....	32	39	8	9	14	3	1	0	3	0	6	0	4	9	.231
Cloran, James, Oneonta.....	11	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	6	.231
Popeck, Edward, Gloversvle.-Johnstown.....	34	113	10	26	29	1	1	0	7	1	9	1	16	3	.230
Pitts, William A., Amsterdam.....	39	135	14	31	39	8	0	0	4	2	15	1	7	16	.230
Koons, Michael, Rome.....	31	74	9	17	21	4	0	0	2	0	3	1	10	10	.230
Gasdaska, George, Schenectady.....	93	315	67	72	85	11	1	0	4	17	86	5	38	45	.229
Colombo, Winnie, Quebec.....	15	35	4	8	10	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	.229
Sugrue, Joseph, Quebec.....	15	35	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	.229
Valentino, Quinton, Quebec.....	30	101	16	23	26	3	0	0	2	0	20	0	16	8	.228
Balsamello, Vincent, Three Rivers.....	51	150	15	34	37	3	0	0	2	1	22	3	16	18	.227
Nelson, Robert, Oneonta*.....	42	119	16	27	30	3	0	0	1	3	27	1	11	27	.227
Moffa, Kenneth, 40G.-J., 5Amsterdam.....	45	159	21	36	44	2	0	2	0	1	10	3	13	20	.226
Scherzer, Conrad, Quebec.....	36	71	11	16	22	1	1	1	1	1	10	0	6	11	.225
Kryhoski, Richard, Amsterdam*.....	30	116	17	26	38	7	1	1	2	0	8	2	16	22	.224
Angell, Peter, Rome.....	45	139	19	31	45	7	2	1	1	5	16	0	20	15	.223
Baraffio, Robert, Pittsfield.....	39	131	15	29	40	6	1	1	0	1	16	2	18	20	.221
Flowers, Frank, Three Rivers.....	25	77	14	17	19	2	0	0	0	6	10	0	7	14	.221
Colone, Joseph, Pittsfield.....	28	77	4	17	19	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	9	9	.221
Verno, Joseph, Quebec.....	86	269	34	59	77	3	6	1	3	4	41	2	28	32	.219
Jacobus, Robert, Schenectady.....	22	64	9	14	15	1	0	0	3	1	13	0	4	6	.219
Ridzik, Stephen, Schenectady.....	10	23	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.217
Graham, Walter, Schenectady.....	18	23	0	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	6	.217
Hornsby, William, Oneonta.....	23	79	11	17	20	3	0	0	1	1	13	2	7	17	.215
Wall, Joseph, Oneonta.....	14	42	6	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	10	1	4	9	.214
Eschen, Lawrence, Schenectady.....	13	42	3	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	6	1	3	4	.214
Fluharty, Eugene, Rome*.....	58	211	33	45	70	4	3	5	4	4	25	0	28	27	.213
Littlefield, Richard, Oneonta*.....	15	19	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	8	.211
Carinci, Jerry, Schenectady.....	37	105	17	22	26	4	0	0	1	2	20	1	7	12	.210
Riley, Robert, Schenectady.....	113	397	71	83	110	12	1	1	6	24	58	3	40	32	.209
Hoffner, Wm., Rome.....	46	134	24	28	31	3	0	0	4	4	27	5	11	20	.209
Kraus, Ralph, Quebec.....	109	366	43	76	91	7	1	2	8	5	65	3	35	53	.208
Schneider, Daniel, Glsvle.-Johnstown*.....	33	101	16	21	34	6	2	1	0	4	9	0	14	8	.208
Dickinson, Joseph, Rome.....	32	58	8	12	14	2	0	0	3	0	7	0	11	4	.207
Moran, Edwin, Schenectady.....	18	29	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	9	.207
Hathaway, Raymond, Three Rivers.....	16	37	5	8	11	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	4	.205
Messina, Peter, Quebec.....	24	93	11	19	26	3	2	0	2	4	10	1	6	20	.204
Dillon, Harold, Quebec.....	70	232	29	47	54	4	0	1	1	1	15	6	25	40	.203
Francis, Edwin, Schenectady*.....	48	148	24	30	44	6	1	2	0	1	25	4	15	39	.203
Kelly, Edward, Quebec.....	39	138	22	28	36	6	1	0	5	4	19	0	17	27	.203
Ferris, Robert, Amsterdam.....	29	59	6	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	5	17	.203
Hill, Robert, Schenectady*.....	32	94	8	19	26	3	2	0	0	1	10	0	10	18	.202
Wright, John, Three Rivers.....	35	65	12	13	20	5	1	0	3	0	3	0	11	25	.200
Zavada, Waler, Pittsfield.....	28	35	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	.200
McAdams, Edward, Amsterdam.....	11	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	.200

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RB.	SO.	Pct.
McCready, Eugene, Amsterdam.....	35	76	6	15	17	2	0	0	1	0	12	0	6	12	.197
Simmons, John, Amsterdam.....	21	77	9	15	22	4	0	1	2	0	3	1	14	11	.195
Bucz, Edwin, Quebec.....	14	41	6	8	16	1	2	1	2	0	7	0	3	6	.195
Reid, William, Three Rivers.....	38	100	11	19	27	5	0	1	1	0	21	0	14	25	.190
Beauchesne, Patrick, Three Rivers*...	27	42	4	8	11	1	1	0	3	1	2	0	9	24	.190
Honan, David, Oneonta.....	26	48	6	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	11	.188
Palermo, Andrew, Rome*.....	17	54	8	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	3	.185
Schultz, George, Schenectady.....	12	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.182
Dinwiddie, Walter, Glovsle.-Johnstwn.	25	50	7	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	8	0	5	9	.180
Anthony, Socrates, Rome.....	13	39	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	6	.179
Mikesell, Maurice, Three Rivers.....	109	351	49	62	68	6	0	0	6	10	38	1	32	69	.177
Giordano, Peter, Three Rivers.....	26	51	5	9	9	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	9	3	.176
Mueller, Francis, Pittsfield.....	13	46	6	8	9	1	0	0	1	3	7	1	4	17	.174
Supina, Peter, Gloversvle.-Johnstown..	36	71	7	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	4	9	.169
Langlois, Guy, Three Rivers*.....	31	86	18	14	16	0	1	0	1	4	17	0	4	16	.163
Mackie, Stewart, Three Rivers.....	39	63	4	10	14	2	1	0	6	1	9	0	6	8	.159
Fisher, Lloyd, Rome.....	12	19	3	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	7	0	8	7	.158
Juzysta, Lewis, Amsterdam.....	25	19	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	4	.158
Wood, Robert, Amsterdam.....	17	13	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	.154
Bazukiewicz, Joseph, Schenectady....	84	292	42	47	53	6	0	0	3	2	37	0	29	43	.151
Whelchel, Charles, Three Rivers.....	39	101	14	15	19	4	0	0	6	7	17	0	9	18	.149
Craig, James, Quebec.....	30	47	8	7	10	3	0	0	0	1	11	0	5	17	.149
Sheekey, James, Oneonta.....	31	54	7	8	10	2	0	0	3	1	6	0	4	10	.148
Gray, Earl, Gloversville.-Johnstown...	31	68	4	10	12	2	0	0	3	1	6	0	8	30	.147
Granueman, James, Glvrsvle.-Jhnstwn.	16	50	5	7	8	1	0	0	2	3	5	2	8	3	.140
Jost, William, Oneonta.....	19	29	3	4	7	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	4	.138
Podolsky, Benj., Gloversvle.-Johnstwn.	33	102	4	14	14	0	0	0	2	0	12	3	10	19	.137
Kremer, George, Schenectady.....	18	44	5	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	2	9	.136
Pilarski, Harry, Oneonta.....	33	67	11	9	13	2	1	0	9	2	7	2	2	20	.134
Tompkins, Paul, Rome.....	11	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	.133
Baker, Charles, Schenectady.....	28	53	5	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	4	19	.132
Millians, Joseph, Schenectady*.....	28	50	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	16	.120
Pasquarella, Patrick, Quebec.....	18	28	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	7	.107
Wolff, Fred., Amsterdam.....	26	47	5	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	2	1	4	20	.106
Wells, Joseph, Rome.....	13	38	6	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	4	23	.105
Adie, John, Pittsfield.....	17	40	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	1	15	.100
Chrzan, Theodore, Rome.....	12	30	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	2	4	.100
Duginski, Philip, Pittsfield.....	24	51	5	5	6	1	0	0	3	0	3	1	2	23	.098
Reidle, Donald, Oneonta.....	10	32	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	9	.094
Bowles, Charles, Rome.....	13	34	6	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	9	.088
Prior, Alfred, Amsterdam.....	18	28	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	22	12	.071
Bournot, Jean, 1 Quebec, 17 3 Rivers*	18	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	5	.067
Hudson, Harold, Gloversvle.-Johnstwn.*	11	17	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	4	2	.059
Shearba, Theodore, Schenectady.....	10	35	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	10	.057
Steppian, Andrew, Pittsfield.....	14	19	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	4	.053

(Less Than Ten Games)

AMSTERDAM—William Bohn, Michael Colina, Maurice Cunningham, William Donica, Anthony Fasulo, Theodore Hanker*, John Jowaiszas, Gerard Kney, George Kolos*, Robert Krinsky, Kenneth Linden, John McGoldrick, Frank Merolo, Harley Muller, Edward Poulsen, Raymond Ratigan, Ernest Spitzer, Clifford Stratton.

GLOVERSVILLE-JOHNSTOWN—Wallace Bierer, Cleveland Dunaway, Russell Hester, Eugene Otto, William Staker*, Edward Zilka.

ONEONTA: Fred. Bortolotti*, Donald Failing, Armand Falcioni*, Ralph Graziano, Harry Johnson, Joseph Kistert, William McDaniel*, Donald Roode*, Bernard Winters.

PITTSFIELD—John Allen, Donald Bayliss, Charles Bohning, George Cain, Ray Conroy*, Ralph Matzer, Keith Monroe*, Robert Munson, Al. Stasik, Bernard Zaykoski*.

QUEBEC—James Aragon, La Verdo Fox, Russell Gagnon, Robert Gangloff, John Intlekofer, David Langley, Paul Olsen, Thomas Pascoe, Leon Postove*, James Sagorac, Robert Sagori, Anthony Yorio.

ROME—Walter Balash, Herman Bishop†, Edward Bumstead, Garnold Cole*, Ira Curtis, Benjamin Eckert, Randolph Edwards*, Francis Hachey, Daniel Lincoln, Andrew Mantef, Harry Mooradian*, Richard Smith, Vincent Tamburro, Arthur Waugh, Joseph Yura*.

SCHENECTADY—Chester Augustine, William Cronin, William Davis, Vincent Duffy, William Dunn, Michael Hrinda, Edward Kocienda, Nicholas Pole*.

THREE RIVERS—Michael De Clemente, Allie Feldman, Richard Kraft, William Luhrs, Lewis Magee*, John Puroy, William Zeman*.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	TP.	LOB.	OR.	PB.	Pct.
Oneonta	122	3072	1404	214	4690	138	0	943	599	30	.954
Rome	125	3130	1408	241	4779	95	0	1012	576	14	.950
Pittsfield	118	3009	1214	237	4460	101	1	951	517	13	.947
Gloversville-Johnstown	122	3056	1330	270	4656	86	0	964	687	20	.942
Three Rivers	121	3001	1201	242	4444	87	0	980	582	26	.946
Amsterdam	120	3047	1360	278	4685	105	0	1050	674	26	.941
Quebec	121	2947	1308	303	4648	101	1	949	711	31	.935
Schenectady	121	2955	1323	297	4575	92	1	902	701	16	.935

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Scalise, Schenectady.....	15	118	7	1	9	.992	Cooper, 58Schy.-38Amstr*..	96	843	52	19	66	.979
Schneider, Gloversville-J.*	26	210	12	2	19	.991	Lutz, Gloversville-J.....	60	484	27	13	34	.975
Herrell, Gloversville-J....	44	379	6	4	25	.990	Narrocki, Quebec	32	295	14	8	21	.975
Hernandez, Oneonta*.....	103	905	51	12	85	.988	Braccio, Pittsfield*	25	181	5	5	12	.974
W. Gorman, Quebec*.....	71	571	38	10	49	.984	Dieckleman, Schenectady*	22	134	8	4	11	.973
H. Gorman, Three Rivers*	61	420	18	7	32	.984	Valentino, Quebec	11	104	6	3	9	.973
Greenwald, Rome*.....	119	1047	66	19	79	.983	Rosen, Pittsfield	52	362	24	11	45	.972
Mueller, Pittsfield	13	108	5	2	5	.983	Tone, Pittsfield*	25	175	6	6	8	.968
Zebro, Three Rivers*.....	35	315	12	6	20	.982	Kryhoski, Amsterdam* ..	30	249	23	10	20	.965
Mishkin, Amsterdam*	49	371	30	8	36	.980	DeSorcy, Three Rivers...	29	189	10	10	10	.952
Reidle, Oneonta	10	94	4	2	9	.980	Hill, Schenectady.....	29	196	5	11	14	.948

Triple Plays—Cooper, Valentino, Hill.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Herbert, Amsterdam	92	246	229	12	45	.975	Balogh, Quebec	50	164	129	19	35	.939
DiGregorio, Oneonta	104	321	313	17	87	.974	Prosk, Three Rivers.....	112	266	274	37	62	.936
Mays, Rome	89	244	233	18	40	.964	Bolick, Amsterdam	10	30	21	4	5	.927
Folger, Oneonta	17	54	40	4	8	.959	Montgomery, Gloversvie.-J.	49	105	115	20	19	.917
Gasdaska, Schenectady....	93	264	244	26	50	.951	Rosen, Pittsfield.....	22	61	37	11	8	.899
Wilkins, Gloversville-J..	58	113	131	14	29	.946	Podolsky, Gloversville-J..	10	25	25	6	2	.893
Hoffner, Rome	34	85	84	10	19	.944	Verno, Quebec	12	28	21	6	4	.891
Kuver, Pittsfield	95	274	230	32	66	.940	Messina, Quebec	11	28	18	11	3	.807
Kelly, Quebec	39	97	90	12	16	.940	Cocquyt, Three Rivers...	13	26	31	14	7	.803

Triple Plays—Gasdaska, Balogh.

THIRD BASEMEN

HARD BASEMEN							HARD BASEMEN						
Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.		Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.	
Cocquyt, Three Rivers...	10	10	18	1	.966		DeVito, Amsterdam . . .	31	36	62	11	6 .899	
Bowland, Three Rivers.	50	51	98	12	4 .9254		Palkovitz, Schenectady..	20	21	41	7	5 .889	
Boryk, Oneonta	122	149	282	35	36 .9248		Langlois, Three Rivers..	12	7	16	3	2 .885	
Jaska, Rome	122	141	276	34	32 .9246		Rosen, Pittsfield.....	30	36	53	12	5 .881	
McKinnon, Amsterdam..	14	16	28	4	3 .917		Riga, Gloversville-J....	27	37	60	14	7 .874	
Jacobus, Schenectady...	16	16	38	5	1 .915		Valentino, Quebec	17	15	31	7	2 .868	
Wilkins, Gloversville-J.	23	21	41	6	1 .912		Yanni, Schenectady	16	23	34	9	1 .864	
Blaszak, Amsterdam....	69	89	161	27	11 .903		Pirrello, Schenectady... 57	62	84	25	11 .854		
Holland, Gloversville-J.	26	31	62	10	10 .903		Flowers, Three Rivers .	25	21	27	9	1 .842	
Manarick, Pittsfield ...	83	98	145	27	10 .900		Herrell, Gloversville-J..	10	14	18	6	1 .842	
Kraus, Quebec	106	135	238	42	23 .899		Reid, Three Rivers.....	20	17	27	9	0 .830	

SHORTSTOPS

BROOKSTOPS															
Name and Club		G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club		G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nietopski, Oneonta		38	87	106	12	27	.941	Riley, Schenectady		109	198	320	71	39	.879
Buell, Pittsfield		87	177	259	36	68	.924	Moffa, Gloversville-J....		40	60	67	20	10	.864
Sturm, Oneonta		59	108	161	24	29	.918	Cocquyt, Three Rivers....		22	15	23	6	4	.864
Herbert, Amsterdam		28	47	78	12	14	.912	Manarick, Pittsfield		28	40	66	17	5	.862
Mikesell, Three Rivers...		108	177	212	43	51	.900	Pitts, Amsterdam		38	60	113	28	15	.861
Miasek, Rome		14	26	37	7	8	.900	Podolsky, Gloversville-J..		21	36	43	14	9	.849
Wilkins, Gloversville-J..		28	38	77	13	6	.898	Blaszak, Amsterdam		26	49	56	19	13	.847
Rutkay, Rome		93	184	273	53	44	.896	Folger, Oneonta		11	17	26	8	4	.843
Holland, Gloversville-J..		38	76	97	22	12	.887	Kremer, Schenectady		17	16	38	11	6	.831
Popeck, Gloversville-J..		34	53	96	19	15	.887	McKinnon, Amsterdam...		17	37	44	19	18	.810
Pontarelli, Quebec		115	196	374	80	55	.881	Mays, Rome		16	25	46	17	10	.807

Triple Play—Pontarelli.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
DeSorcy, Three Rivers...	18	27	0	0	0	0	1.000	Howell, Three Rivers....	13	17	2	0	0	0	1.000
Simmons, Amsterdam...	21	22	3	0	0	2	1.000	Shearba, Schenectally ...	10	14	4	0	1	0	1.000
Aylward, Quebec	19	20	1	0	1	1	1.000	Bowles, Rome	10	12	0	0	0	0	1.000

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Reid, Three Rivers.....	13	8	3	0	0	1.000
Bowland, Three Rivers...	66	118	5	2	1	.984
Metro, Pittsfield	105	282	15	6	4	.980
Herrell, Gloversville-J....	42	85	3	2	1	.978
Riley, Rome	82	121	5	3	3	.977
Bordagaray, Three Rivers	82	149	8	4	2	.975
Cherick, Pittsfield	114	277	17	8	3	.974
Barton, Gloversville-J.*..	114	175	11	5	3	.974
Marion, Oneonta	107	164	4	7	0	.963
Palermo, Rome*	16	25	0	1	0	.962
Palmisiano, Pittsfield* ..	32	41	6	2	0	.959
Angell, Rome	28	42	2	2	1	.957
Aeschliman, Quebec	92	148	4	7	0	.956
Riley, Quebec	100	193	21	10	4	.955
Bazukiewicz, Schenectady.	83	179	13	9	7	.955
Nulty, Three Rivers.....	67	97	5	5	0	.953
Kapusta, Schenectady....	18	19	1	1	0	.952
Muhr, Gloversville-J....	114	204	11	12	0	.947
Sawatski, Schenectady....	39	51	2	3	1	.946
Booker, Rome	42	73	6	5	2	.940
Dillion, Quebec	31	39	6	3	1	.938
DelGuercio, Oneonta	112	163	14	12	4	.937

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Baraffio, Pittsfield*	10	14	1	1	0	.937
Passabet, Amsterdam*....	48	81	2	6	0	.933
Messina, Quebec	13	28	6	3	1	.919
Verno, Quebec	69	70	8	7	0	.918
Navrocki, Quebec	15	19	2	2	0	.913
Pirrello, Schenectady	41	68	8	8	0	.905
Mishkin, Amsterdam*	14	24	1	3	1	.893
Carinci, Schenectady	34	37	4	5	0	.891
Langlois, Three Rivers....	14	15	0	2	0	.882
Francis, Schenectady*....	47	74	7	11	1	.880
Hornsbys, Oneonta	23	17	4	3	1	.875
Ahlers, Amsterdam	117	234	10	7	6	.972
Wheaton, Rome*	101	197	9	6	0	.972
Kantor, Rome	38	66	4	2	1	.971
Koney, Three Rivers.....	75	189	8	6	4	.970
Reeves, Oneonta*	88	122	2	4	1	.969
Mick, Amsterdam*	111	217	17	8	3	.967
Wheichel, Three Rivers ..	29	29	0	1	0	.967
Fluharty, Rome	56	79	5	3	1	.966
Harris, Pittsfield	85	149	12	6	4	.964
Riga, Gloversville-J.....	94	224	9	9	1	.963
Sealise, Schenectady	97	189	22	8	6	.963

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Huffman, Gloversville-J..	62	295	39	4	4	.988
Doyle, Amsterdam	15	65	12	1	3	.987
Mullin, Oneonta	25	123	17	2	1	.986
Soskovic, Three Rivers...	33	168	23	4	3	.979
Rensa, Pittsfield	76	330	54	9	7	.977
Nulty, Three Rivers.....	49	286	16	7	3	.977
Woycik, Amsterdam.....	85	451	47	14	8	.973
Aylward, Quebec	85	404	76	14	13	.972
Balsamello, 3 Rivers....	47	252	23	8	6	.972
Wnek, Schenectady.....	65	305	62	11	10	.971
Ciesielski, Rome	97	430	72	17	4	.967
Dillion, Quebec	35	153	25	6	2	.967

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kapusta, Schenectady....	57	273	39	12	3	.963
Griffin, Oneonta	47	219	45	12	2	.957
Calo, Pittsfield	21	97	12	5	2	.956
Komer, Gloversville-J....	36	165	26	9	3	.955
McCready, Amsterdam....	30	101	10	6	1	.949
Malsion, Pittsfield	25	111	16	5	2	.947
Boyd, 18Gl.-J., 18On.†...	36	158	18	10	5	.946
Anthony, Rome	13	67	2	5	0	.932
Kantor, Rome	11	33	8	3	2	.932
Franks, Rome	11	58	9	5	1	.931
Nelson, Oneonta	37	152	25	18	2	.908

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kaufman, Gloversville-J.*	18	2	42	0	4	1.000
Craig, Quebec	28	4	36	0	3	1.000
Baker, Schenectady	28	7	28	0	1	1.000
Tralnor, 24 Que., 5 One....	29	2	27	0	0	1.000
Hathaway, Three Rivers...	16	5	20	0	0	1.000
Powell, Gloversvle-Johnstwn.	16	3	18	0	1	1.000
Juzysta, Amsterdam	24	3	16	0	1	1.000
Ross, Gloversville-Johnstwn.	25	1	16	0	1	1.000
Steppian, Pittsfield	14	1	12	0	1	1.000
Phillips, Oneonta	10	2	5	0	0	1.000
Cloran, Oneonta	11	0	6	0	0	1.000
Rossi, Amsterdam	26	14	63	1	7	.987
Lehrmann, Oneonta*	32	10	54	1	3	.985
Dickinson, Rome	30	2	38	1	2	.976
Honan, Oneonta	26	6	32	1	0	.974
Palmisiano, Pittsfield* ..	18	5	29	1	0	.971
Jost, Oneonta	14	3	22	1	3	.962
Colone, Pittsfield	26	4	45	2	1	.961
Ryan, 10 Gl.-J., 15 One....	25	4	19	1	1	.958
Nagle, Quebec	15	7	16	1	2	.958
Koons, Rome	29	15	50	3	2	.956
D. Murray, Amsterdam* ..	24	5	34	2	1	.951
Wolff, Amsterdam*	26	1	34	2	0	.946
Giuliani, Rome*	21	11	41	3	2	.945
Ridzik, Schenectady	10	3	14	1	1	.944
Pilarski, Oneonta	32	16	66	5	7	.943
Phillips, Quebec	11	5	24	2	1	.935
Angell, Rome	12	2	12	1	1	.933
Badley, Amsterdam	15	1	13	1	0	.933
Buonato, Quebec	30	6	21	2	0	.931
Graham, Schenectady	18	1	12	1	0	.929
Wheaton, Rome*	5	8	1	1	0	.929
Barkus, 20 Gl.-J., 9 Sch....	29	7	44	4	1	.927

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lovenguth, Schenectady ..	27	3	35	3	1	.927
Gray, Gloversvle-Johnstwn.*	31	6	44	4	0	.926
Duginski, Pittsfield	24	4	33	3	0	.925
Milians, Schenectady* ..	25	6	31	3	2	.925
Supina, Gloversvle.-Johnstn.	29	4	51	5	4	.917
Moran, Schenectady	18	2	19	2	1	.913
Wells, Rome	13	4	26	3	1	.909
Mackie, Three Rivers.....	38	6	53	6	4	.908
Dinwiddie, Gloversville-J..	25	3	35	4	2	.905
McAdams, Amsterdam	11	3	15	2	1	.900
Ferris, Amsterdam	27	10	50	7	1	.896
DeSorcy, Three Rivers....	12	3	14	2	1	.896
Wright, Three Rivers.....	32	2	40	5	1	.894
Barr, 19Quebec, 3Pittsfd..*	22	5	27	4	4	.889
Hudson, Gloversville-J....	11	0	15	2	0	.882
Fisher, Rome	12	0	15	2	2	.882
Twarkins, Schenectady* ..	25	4	39	6	0	.878
Wood, Amsterdam	17	0	14	2	0	.875
Giordano, Three Rivers....	26	1	25	4	2	.867
Sheekey, Oneonta	30	3	34	6	3	.860
Beauchesne, Three Rivers*	26	1	23	4	0	.857
Adie, Pittsfield	17	1	23	4	1	.857
Karakul, Pittsfield	23	7	31	7	3	.844
Scherzer, Quebec	29	5	36	8	3	.837
Zavada, Pittsfield	27	2	13	3	1	.833
Prior, Amsterdam	18	0	14	3	0	.824
Pasquarella, Quebec	18	2	17	5	1	.792
Tompkins, Rome	11	2	9	3	0	.786
J. Murray, Amsterdam* ..	11	3	15	4	0	.778
Partlow, Three Rivers*....	14	0	13	4	0	.765
Littlefield, Oneonta*	15	4	2	2	0	.750
Bournot, Three Rivers....	16	1	4	2	0	.714
Flsner, Gloversvle.-Johnstwn.	12	1	8	5	1	.643

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five Innings or More)

*Throws left-handed.

Name and Club	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HP.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	SG.	CG.	FG.	Sh.	O.	E.	R.A.
Phillips, Quebec	11	82	282	29	56	17	10	49	3	41	6	7	3	7.00	8	7	3	2	1.87		
Adie, Pittsfield	17	122	489	47	94	35	5	67	4	69	1	7	5	.583	15	9	1	1	2.58		
PALMISTANO, Pittsfield*	20	121	635	65	153	48	11	56	1	51	0	12	6	.667	20	25	0	2	2.67		
Wells, Rome*	13	110	433	45	127	33	2	45	4	40	8	8	3	.727	13	11	0	2	2.70		
Tompkins, Rome	11	53	184	30	50	16	5	19	3	20	1	0	2	.000	3	0	6	0	2.72		
Giuliani, Rome*	21	143	540	73	124	45	7	83	3	77	5	12	7	.632	17	14	4	0	2.83		
Duginski, Pittsfield	24	146	541	68	115	46	10	84	5	89	4	11	7	.611	21	11	2	4	2.84		
Beauchesne, Three Rivers*	26	121	463	59	97	39	11	50	2	76	1	7	6	.538	16	6	7	1	2.90		
Pilarski, Oneonta	33	212	809	101	179	70	15	97	6	159	11	13	13	.500	25	18	8	2	2.97		
Gray, Gloversville-Johnstown*	31	190	719	103	165	64	12	113	4	143	7	12	10	.545	22	18	6	3	3.03		
Dickinson, Rono	30	154	588	69	141	52	16	35	2	75	1	16	8	.667	15	13	14	2	3.04		
Rossi, Amsterdam	26	180	700	77	167	61	7	60	5	91	0	15	5	.750	20	16	5	3	3.05		
Colone, Pittsfield	26	194	770	93	197	66	16	79	6	72	2	13	7	.650	22	16	2	3	3.06		
Honan, Oneonta	26	134	492	68	117	47	5	77	1	64	6	9	6	.600	16	11	6	0	3.16		
Karakul, Pittsfield	23	158	616	77	143	56	10	83	7	81	10	14	5	.737	21	14	1	1	3.19		
Parlow, Three Rivers*	14	95	373	42	94	34	4	33	2	78	2	10	1	.909	11	9	2	1	3.22		
Wheaton, Rome*	14	85	338	40	92	31	4	17	0	37	1	3	4	.429	7	4	7	0	3.28		
Lehrmann, Oneonta*	32	158	603	63	149	58	7	90	2	63	2	15	4	.789	17	8	11	0	3.30		
Buonato, Quebec	30	126	515	77	124	47	6	22	5	35	2	5	8	.385	13	7	12	1	3.36		
Powell, Gloversville-Johnstown	16	89	361	60	88	34	2	67	1	40	3	7	3	.700	12	6	3	1	3.44		
Zavada, Pittsfield	27	94	390	51	112	37	5	37	10	33	3	6	7	.462	5	5	20	0	3.54		
Graham, Schenectady	18	71	274	40	71	28	6	34	1	38	3	5	5	.500	8	4	7	0	3.55		
Dinwiddie, Gloversville-Johnstown	25	152	604	89	142	61	7	88	6	77	7	8	5	.500	18	12	5	1	3.61		
Hathaway, Threo Rivers	16	107	432	52	105	43	6	38	3	89	8	7	8	.467	15	10	1	3	3.62		
Tranior, 5 Oneonta, 24 Quebec	29	94	360	61	95	39	7	58	4	34	4	4	6	.400	4	4	15	0	3.73		
Ferris, Amsterdam	27	158	607	100	156	66	15	84	6	72	7	13	10	.565	19	10	7	1	3.76		
Jost, Oneonta	10	57	222	31	58	24	8	27	0	29	0	3	4	.429	6	4	4	1	3.79		
Ridzik, Schenectady	14	62	292	32	45	26	4	46	4	21	7	5	3	.625	7	2	5	0	3.77		
Mackie, Three Rivers	24	129	464	72	94	56	9	97	6	106	5	9	10	.444	21	10	4	1	3.88		
Baker, Schenectady	28	154	599	88	161	66	11	98	4	99	7	8	10	.444	21	10	4	1	3.88		
Twarkins, Schenectady	25	153	604	92	157	66	11	98	4	99	7	8	10	.444	21	10	4	1	3.88		
D. Murray, Amsterdam*	24	129	464	72	94	56	9	97	6	106	5	9	10	.444	21	10	4	1	3.88		
Supina, Gloversville-Johnstown	29	153	654	101	192	67	5	67	1	96	9	8	12	.400	20	9	7	1	3.94		
Shockey, Oneonta	30	148	559	78	158	65	13	68	2	42	4	11	6	.647	13	8	14	0	3.95		
Angell, Rome	12	86	322	46	76	38	2	58	4	53	4	8	3	.727	12	7	0	1	3.98		
Barkus, 9 Schenectady, 20 Gloversville-Johnstown	29	125	506	81	144	56	3	58	1	45	3	9	8	.529	14	8	8	1	4.03		
Millans, Schenectady*	25	149	592	95	160	67	9	69	2	92	12	6	12	.333	19	14	6	2	4.05		
Wolff, Amsterdam*	26	139	557	85	147	64	11	72	5	82	4	8	8	.500	19	9	4	1	4.14		

Name and Club

	G.	IP-AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.BR.	HP.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	SG.	CG.	FG.	Sh.	O.	E.R.A.
Wright, Three Rivers	32	154	631	88	174	71	7	58	3	105	3	12	8	.600	22	12	7	2 4.15
Gordano, Three Rivers	26	125	489	82	123	69	9	97	1	80	5	9	5	.643	17	8	2	2 4.17
DeSorcy, Three Rivers	12	65	276	43	85	31	5	30	0	31	0	3	3	.500	7	4	2	0 4.29
Kaufman, Gloversville-Johnstown*	18	98	389	62	111	48	13	47	1	27	2	6	6	.500	13	8	3	2 4.31
Bournot, Three Rivers	16	58	222	35	54	28	3	41	0	46	0	3	5	.375	7	4	4	1 4.34
Juzysta, Amsterdam	24	65	261	47	70	32	6	32	0	32	2	3	5	.625	5	4	9	2 4.43
Nagle, Quebec	15	55	221	49	62	28	8	18	2	31	3	2	7	.222	7	3	4	0 4.58
Koelenda, Schenectady	8	45	179	38	48	23	6	39	4	25	2	2	3	.400	6	3	1	0 4.60
Craig, Quebec	28	114	565	97	158	74	12	99	4	73	4	6	14	.300	20	10	5	1 4.63
Ryan, 15 Oneonta, 10 Gloversville-Johnstown	25	85	325	59	78	44	10	52	1	51	5	3	6	.333	9	2	11	0 4.66
Barr, 19 Quebec, 3 Pittsfield*	22	104	297	84	100	54	9	105	6	44	14	3	10	.231	16	9	6	1 4.67
Prior, Amsterdam	18	78	289	51	74	41	8	73	4	62	9	4	5	.444	13	3	0	0 4.73
J. Murray, Amsterdam*	11	57	244	47	73	30	4	43	4	35	4	3	4	.429	6	4	4	0 4.74
Fisher, Rone	12	58	236	44	55	31	5	33	2	35	6	3	2	.600	6	2	3	0 4.81
Steppian, Pittsfield	14	52	207	32	54	30	2	35	0	17	3	4	4	.500	2	2	9	1 5.19
Pasquarella, Quebec	18	84	330	64	90	49	8	73	4	39	5	3	9	.250	12	4	2	1 5.25
Scherzer, Quebec	29	177	692	149	174	107	13	155	6	138	21	9	12	.429	24	14	4	0 5.44
Littfield, Oneonta*	15	66	247	55	53	40	6	67	4	42	5	3	7	.300	12	3	2	0 5.45
Lovenguth, Schenectady	27	145	561	131	149	90	9	130	10	84	7	4	16	.200	22	10	5	1 5.59
Eiser, Gloversville-Johnstown	12	50	194	37	54	33	4	30	3	20	1	1	6	.143	7	3	2	0 5.94
Moran, Schenectady	18	83	318	67	92	56	10	55	1	26	6	4	6	.400	9	4	6	0 6.07
Hudson, Gloversville-Johnstown*	11	47	172	44	38	32	5	58	7	23	5	3	1	.750	5	2	2	0 6.13
Ross, Gloversville-Johnstown	25	72	313	71	97	55	7	57	4	37	1	2	9	.182	9	3	8	0 6.88
Koons, Rone	29	180	714	94	190	81	13	58	4	82	4	15	8	.652	25	16	3	3 6.52
Wood, Amsterdam	17	47	206	46	69	37	6	20	1	35	3	0	4	.000	5	0	9	0 7.09

Balks—Scherzer, 4; Graham and Mackie, 3 each; Reaumesne, Ferris, Adie, Supina, Giordano, Barr, Pasquarella and Hudson, 2 each; Dughin-ski, Colone, Wheaton, Palmisiano, Wells, Tompkins, Giuliani, Milians, Wolff, Wright, DeSorcy, Juzysta, Craig, Fisher, Littfield and Moran, 1 each.

Ties—Dinwidde, 2; Colone, Zavada, Graham, Trainor, Juzysta, Ryan, Scherzer and Lovenguth, 1 each.

PITCHERS IN LESS THAN FORTY-FIVE INNINGS

AMSTERDAM—Bohn, Fasulo, Hanker*, Linden, McAdams, Miller, Moffa, Passabet*, Radley, Ratigan, Spltzer.

GLOVERSVILLE-JOHNSTOWN—Barton*, Dunaway, Holland, Komer, Martin, Muhr, Otto, Walsh, Zilka.

ONEONTA—Boryk, Cloran, Falling, Falcioni*, Graziano, Johnson, Kistner*, Marlon, Phillips*, Roode.

PITTSFIELD—Allen, Bayliss, Bohning, Cain*, Munson, Rosen, Zaykoski.

QUEBEC—Fox, Gangloff, Goyeau, Intlekofer, Langley*, Pascoe, Postove*, Sagarac, Sugrue, Yorlo.

ROME—Balash, Bishop, Bowles, Bumstead, Cole*, Curtis, Eckert, Edwards*, Hachey, Lincoln, Mante, Yura*.

SCHENECTADY—Carnei, Davis, Dieckleman*, Duffy, Schultz.

THREE RIVERS—DeClemente, Feldman, Gorman*, Kraft, Luhrs, Mikesell, Wheelchel, Zeman.

Carolina League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Illinois)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNER IN PREVIOUS YEAR

1945—Danville*681

*Won championship and playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Greensboro	85	57	.599	Winston-Salem	68	72	.486
Raleigh	80	62	.563	Martinsville	67	75	.472
Durham	80	62	.563	Danville	60	82	.423
Burlington	69	71	.493	Leaksville	57	85	.401

Playoffs—Durham defeated Greensboro, four games to two; Raleigh defeated Burlington, four games to two; Raleigh defeated Durham, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Durham	143	5163	1050	965	1573	2202	304	65	65	91	66	603	50	579	1147	.305
Greensboro	142	4969	923	839	1406	1952	262	58	56	92	165	662	43	575	1089	.283
Leaksville	140	4889	840	986	1386	1917	263	41	62	78	117	484	45	677	1009	.283
Raleigh	143	5007	935	822	1405	1983	231	73	67	124	105	683	33	733	1172	.281
Martinsville	141	5004	867	791	1399	1923	233	48	65	101	178	561	40	754	1112	.280
Burlington	140	4882	779	769	1359	1962	232	55	87	100	102	462	41	671	1089	.278
Winston-Salem	141	4973	754	815	1367	1970	280	46	77	58	78	620	30	724	1092	.275
Danville	142	4970	809	970	1355	1899	256	45	66	85	52	654	37	714	1105	.273

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	Pct.
Crawford, Paul, Durham	16	54	9	21	31	5	1	1	3	0	9	.389
Granger, George, Greensboro	10	13	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	4	.385
WRIGHT, THOMAS, Durham*	135	526	122	200	300	36	11	14	7	11	116	.380
Socey, Joseph, Martinsville	104	410	88	154	218	24	5	10	9	22	116	.376
Rhabe, Nick, Leaksville	28	107	23	39	46	3	2	0	2	1	13	.364
Scudero, John, Durham	21	36	6	13	20	5	1	0	0	2	6	.361
Leeper, Mason, Burlington	11	14	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	.357
Falk, Robert, Greensboro	80	304	54	108	148	25	6	1	13	20	60	.355
Brown, Hector Harold, Durham	34	91	12	32	42	6	2	0	3	0	20	.352
Hobson, Walter, Leaksville	139	541	111	189	306	44	5	21	10	15	126	.349
Guettler, Kenneth, Burlington	15	43	7	15	24	4	1	1	0	0	10	.349
Fair, Woodrow, Durham	139	569	161	198	335	51	7	24	2	7	161	.348
Vernillo, John, Martinsville	129	510	124	176	251	40	10	5	20	37	89	.345
Payne, James Cecil, Winston-Salem	93	334	52	115	158	23	4	4	2	1	53	.344
Henencheck, Alvin, Raleigh	23	61	9	21	29	4	2	0	1	0	13	.344
Zack, Joseph, 27 Winston-Salem, 84 Danville	111	428	63	147	195	21	6	5	6	3	60	.343
Showfety, Emil, Raleigh	82	312	59	107	182	24	6	13	2	5	69	.343
Hibbs, Norman, Danville	23	47	6	16	21	5	0	0	2	0	8	.340
Logan, Ernest, Burlington	30	74	13	25	36	6	1	1	1	3	12	.338
Merkel, Melvin, Leaksville	140	559	119	188	268	32	0	16	1	7	102	.336
Rice, Harold, Winston-Salem*	106	415	75	139	201	21	10	7	2	18	70	.335
Kubicek, Robert, Winston-Salem	109	409	61	137	175	31	2	1	4	6	65	.335
Zerial, Gus, Burlington	137	501	114	167	325	29	3	41	5	10	111	.332
Parker, Roy, Durham*	14	15	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	.333
Woddail, Charles, Burlington	64	247	49	82	117	12	4	5	9	6	58	.332
Hedgecock, Robah C., Leaksville	59	217	39	72	88	16	0	0	1	3	30	.332

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	Pct.
Saffell, Thomas, Burlington.....	95	363	80	120	163	18	5	5	8	28	42	.331
Hubbard, Horace, 4 Greensboro, 120 Leaksville.....	124	476	86	157	214	35	2	6	0	10	81	.330
Blair, John, Burlington.....	104	424	65	140	204	29	10	5	6	7	77	.330
Coakley, John, Greensboro.....	59	215	36	71	113	20	2	6	1	2	53	.330
Hockenbury, William, Martinsville.....	126	511	74	167	238	34	5	9	6	5	88	.327
Wilson, George, Durham*.....	123	453	91	148	254	34	12	16	2	9	121	.327
Nance, Hilliard, Martinsville.....	141	605	143	196	234	24	7	0	14	61	77	.324
Lockamy, Glenn, Raleigh*.....	139	576	138	185	234	27	8	2	5	14	54	.321
McCaskey, Arden, Danville.....	24	84	11	27	37	5	1	1	2	0	13	.321
Mohr, Leon, Durham.....	128	559	131	179	217	28	5	0	8	11	54	.320
Lewinski, Edmund, Winston-Salem.....	120	499	87	159	252	44	2	15	0	2	96	.319
Burnette, Thomas, Martinsville.....	86	318	58	101	156	21	2	10	3	10	76	.318
Kinzer, Lawrence, Danville.....	55	214	39	68	89	15	0	2	8	0	35	.318
Havird, Cyril, Danville.....	42	157	29	50	57	7	0	0	2	7	33	.318
Mills, James, Raleigh*.....	133	517	118	164	212	33	6	1	17	15	71	.317
Topkins, Matthew, Greensboro.....	132	475	134	149	202	33	10	0	21	32	69	.314
Honeycutt, Adolph, Raleigh*.....	134	474	108	149	182	19	7	0	10	17	66	.314
Schweda, Edwin, Danville*.....	90	326	70	102	147	16	4	7	7	1	60	.313
Hooks, Rufus, Burlington.....	42	157	20	49	85	9	0	9	0	2	38	.312
Nifong, Russell, Durham*.....	56	180	31	56	74	10	4	0	3	2	28	.311
Keating, Bernard, Greenville.....	40	111	14	34	48	4	2	2	1	1	18	.306
Powell, Francis, Durham.....	131	546	105	166	205	31	4	0	17	11	78	.304
Ingle, Randolph, Raleigh.....	13	23	4	7	10	3	0	0	0	0	4	.304
Sullivan, Harry, Raleigh.....	115	390	63	118	189	23	9	10	4	6	87	.303
Butzer, Donald, Greensboro*.....	140	557	143	168	224	23	15	1	6	43	61	.302
Korponay, Alexander, Danville.....	53	176	38	53	84	12	2	5	1	0	36	.301
Caldwell, Ralph, Durham.....	23	83	11	25	32	5	1	0	1	1	9	.301
Howell, Fred, Leaksville.....	45	170	24	51	70	6	2	3	3	5	34	.300
Paullins, Peter, Leaksville.....	11	20	7	6	11	2	0	1	0	0	1	.300
Streza, John, Durham.....	130	509	92	152	193	28	5	1	8	5	117	.299
Lazarus, Louis, Danville*.....	120	457	73	136	166	22	4	0	8	5	50	.298
Harris, Wayne, Greensboro*.....	135	543	98	161	250	32	6	15	2	11	125	.297
Garcia, Frank, Leaksville.....	134	516	94	153	225	26	11	8	10	16	97	.297
Martin, Roy, Winston-Salem.....	48	165	29	49	73	12	3	2	3	1	28	.297
DeLuca, Nicholas, Durham*.....	132	510	113	151	183	26	3	0	19	7	72	.296
Roberts, Perry, Burlington.....	66	243	34	72	93	13	1	2	3	7	30	.296
Grosman, Harold, 34 Greensboro, 76 Burlington.....	110	457	100	135	178	32	4	1	6	13	35	.295
Lipscomb, Gerard, Greensboro.....	92	329	54	97	137	23	1	5	10	0	73	.295
Hendrix, John, Greensboro.....	72	238	36	70	89	13	3	0	1	0	36	.294
Moore, John, Raleigh.....	10	34	7	10	13	1	1	0	2	2	4	.294
Riddle, Charles, Durham.....	19	41	9	12	18	3	0	1	0	0	5	.293
Flippen, Donald, Martinsville.....	88	318	77	93	113	16	2	0	4	19	16	.292
McCullough, Wilber, Winston-Salem.....	20	31	2	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	8	.290
Traylor, Woodrow, Greensboro*.....	54	159	24	46	68	10	0	4	0	1	31	.289
Parise, Joseph, Burlington.....	45	163	27	47	68	9	3	2	3	6	29	.288
Pinner, Ted, Burlington.....	40	153	31	44	66	10	3	2	0	1	26	.288
Fayad, John, Raleigh.....	48	153	21	44	56	7	1	1	5	8	17	.288
Gautreaux, Joseph, Burlington.....	10	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	.286
Nelson, Russell, Winston-Salem.....	75	317	49	90	127	21	2	4	5	10	36	.284
Douglass, James, Durham.....	40	116	21	33	44	5	0	2	1	2	16	.284
Spaeter, William, Durham*.....	41	113	23	32	51	6	2	3	2	3	16	.283
Seidel, Ray, Burlington.....	32	60	7	17	20	3	0	0	3	0	2	.283
Diedrick, Robert, Durham*.....	13	39	11	11	17	3	0	1	0	2	13	.282
Loman, Bernard, Greensboro.....	101	409	65	115	160	26	2	5	4	14	61	.281
Timm, Charles, Raleigh.....	28	89	10	25	29	4	0	0	7	0	11	.281
Melaga, Stephen, Winston-Salem.....	114	429	93	120	202	16	9	16	8	15	63	.280
Johnson, Roland, Danville*.....	29	100	13	28	43	3	3	2	2	0	10	.280
Hobgood, Lucius, Danville.....	18	75	16	21	30	4	1	1	1	0	11	.280
Trotta, Joseph L., Leaksville.....	130	493	100	137	186	37	6	0	21	23	53	.278
Trout, James, Greensboro.....	15	29	2	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	5	.276
Bushong, Charles, Danville*.....	118	499	88	137	191	27	9	3	6	8	45	.275
Bolton, Clifton, Martinsville*.....	61	172	20	47	64	8	0	3	2	0	32	.275
Carenbauer, John, Raleigh.....	131	533	85	145	203	23	13	3	10	14	106	.272
English, John, Danville.....	55	192	32	52	67	6	3	1	3	5	27	.271
Parker, William N., Leaksville.....	21	74	11	20	31	3	1	2	0	0	20	.270
Fudiniak, Michael, Leaksville.....	13	37	3	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	5	.270
Bagwell, Cotton, Raleigh.....	143	543	120	146	218	25	7	11	24	22	85	.269
Haswell, Edward, Winston-Salem*.....	15	26	5	7	14	1	0	2	1	0	5	.269
Riley, Raymond, Leaksville.....	32	127	24	34	41	5	1	0	2	2	10	.268

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	Pct.
Welch, Milton, Danville.....	129	438	65	117	165	30	3	4	6	4	71	.267
Helwig, Fred, Burlington.....	51	191	30	51	59	6	1	0	6	15	6	.267
Tracy, William, Burlington.....	63	187	28	50	92	10	4	8	1	2	44	.267
Lamb, Vernon, Greensboro.....	124	448	92	119	150	18	5	1	8	23	66	.266
Young, Floyd, Winston-Salem.....	41	140	15	37	57	8	0	4	2	1	26	.264
Heinsz, Wilburn, Martinsville.....	82	312	50	82	109	12	6	1	1	8	35	.263
Nichols, Harold, 59 Raleigh, 31 Greensboro.....	90	251	39	66	106	10	3	8	3	1	42	.263
Worthington, Robert, Winston-Salem.....	70	217	23	57	72	13	1	0	0	3	21	.263
Bullock, Frank, Martinsville.....	12	38	3	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	6	.263
Tyson, Lemuel, Martinsville.....	98	290	45	76	115	8	2	9	3	3	47	.262
Friend, Kenneth, Winston-Salem.....	72	252	33	66	97	22	3	1	3	3	26	.262
Knight, Charles, Danville*.....	11	42	5	11	15	4	0	0	0	0	3	.262
Laufersieck, Edward, Leaksville.....	19	69	11	18	27	6	0	1	1	0	10	.261
Hayne, Charles, Durham*.....	17	23	9	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	.261
Yost, Arnold, Danville*.....	125	516	95	133	226	28	7	17	8	9	77	.258
Hash, Herbert, Danville.....	32	86	8	22	28	6	0	0	4	0	11	.256
Weinschreider, Elmer, Greensboro*.....	34	143	33	36	70	4	3	8	0	2	39	.252
LeBlanc, Remy, Winston-Salem.....	36	123	29	31	58	10	1	5	0	0	23	.252
Wilson, Henry, Durham.....	57	191	20	48	70	8	4	2	3	0	22	.251
Kramer, Peter, Winston-Salem*.....	41	156	19	39	52	4	3	1	1	4	15	.250
Robertson, Edward, Durham.....	42	88	13	22	28	4	1	0	1	0	13	.250
Baxter, Dave, Raleigh.....	143	588	95	133	217	18	6	18	13	2	110	.247
Kemmerle, Herbert, Martinsville.....	50	170	21	42	53	6	1	1	2	3	22	.247
Alderman, James, Leaksville.....	37	81	10	20	27	2	1	1	1	1	14	.247
Verble, Eugene, Burlington.....	137	504	61	124	163	18	6	3	10	4	45	.246
Petrosky, James, 28 Winston-Salem, 29 Danville*.....	57	191	31	47	54	5	1	0	1	2	20	.246
Bysco, Stephen, Burlington.....	16	45	8	11	15	2	1	0	0	0	7	.244
Buckner, Oswald, Raleigh.....	16	45	8	11	13	2	0	0	4	0	7	.244
Butcher, Ned, Martinsville.....	27	74	8	18	24	4	1	0	2	1	12	.243
Creasap, Owen W., Leaksville.....	24	70	7	17	19	2	0	0	0	2	7	.243
Hawkins, Waymon, Winston-Salem*.....	34	129	21	31	39	2	0	2	2	0	14	.240
Dixon, Theodore, Greensboro.....	31	122	16	29	46	3	1	4	1	4	28	.238
Paulin, Frank, Leaksville.....	66	144	23	34	42	4	2	0	5	4	14	.236
Hand, Russell, Durham.....	25	64	13	15	21	3	0	1	0	0	13	.234
Kelly, John, Burlington.....	48	176	29	41	53	8	2	0	8	8	19	.233
McClintock, James, Leaksville.....	77	271	65	63	92	13	5	2	4	25	18	.232
Linn, Owen, Danville.....	37	112	19	26	49	8	0	5	0	2	21	.232
Johnson, Emmitt H., Leaksville.....	32	104	14	24	29	5	0	0	2	1	5	.231
Collins, Bryant, Winston-Salem.....	37	78	7	18	24	3	0	1	1	0	10	.231
Calaman, Don, Greensboro.....	62	187	17	43	47	4	0	0	4	1	20	.230
Allen, John, Danville*.....	28	101	21	23	29	6	0	0	3	4	7	.228
Evans, Paul, Danville*.....	24	92	12	21	33	6	0	2	0	1	22	.228
Cozart, Charles, Greensboro.....	26	44	3	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	5	.227
Mahoney, Walter, Martinsville.....	122	442	58	100	168	15	4	15	3	6	70	.226
Lowe, Thurman, Danville.....	13	31	5	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	6	.226
Rehm, Al, Burlington.....	57	198	30	44	48	4	0	0	11	4	11	.222
Jeffries, William, Durham.....	10	27	5	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	4	.222
Humphreys, Oscar, Winston-Salem*.....	21	70	6	15	16	1	0	0	5	1	8	.214
Semenko(vich), Alexander, Durham.....	50	150	14	32	41	4	1	1	6	0	22	.213
Medlock, Carvin, Danville.....	57	141	16	30	43	5	1	2	0	0	21	.213
Ransome, Toler E., Leaksville.....	55	151	12	32	37	5	0	0	8	0	15	.212
Sweel, William, Burlington.....	57	161	15	34	37	1	1	0	3	0	15	.211
Danos, Blaise, Winston-Salem.....	88	308	49	64	89	15	2	2	6	4	27	.208
Peterson, Lee, Winston-Salem.....	42	96	5	20	22	2	0	0	0	0	10	.208
Counes, Leonidas, Danville.....	21	48	5	10	14	1	0	1	0	0	5	.208
Murphy, John, Danville.....	12	24	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	4	.208
Speaks, Willard, Greensboro*.....	53	92	13	19	21	2	0	0	4	2	7	.207
Leone, Anthony, Leaksville.....	101	315	32	65	79	12	1	0	2	10	30	.206
Makowsky, Harry, Danville.....	18	34	5	7	16	3	0	2	1	0	5	.206
Roach, J. B., Raleigh.....	63	205	21	42	61	9	2	2	7	0	26	.205
Vukmire, Mylon, Danville.....	29	112	15	23	36	4	0	3	1	2	16	.205
Howard, St. Pierre, Danville.....	14	39	4	8	12	2	1	0	1	0	7	.205
Scrobola, Andrew, Leaksville.....	12	39	2	8	12	4	0	0	1	0	2	.205
Matzer, Ralph, Martinsville.....	39	93	11	19	25	2	2	0	3	2	10	.204
Mills, Joseph, Raleigh.....	10	30	7	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	2	.200
Jackson, Harold, Burlington.....	29	61	8	12	17	5	0	0	1	0	4	.197
Stephenson, Harry, Winston-Salem*.....	40	123	10	24	31	4	0	1	0	0	14	.195
Taylor, Morris, Martinsville.....	30	98	15	19	21	2	0	0	2	0	5	.194
Price, James, Winston-Salem.....	52	120	11	23	32	6	0	1	2	0	12	.192
Pearce, Jake, Raleigh.....	10	26	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	.192

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	Pct.
Bryant, Thomas, Burlington.....	22	58	4	11	13	2	0	0	3	0	3	.190
Harrison, William, Durham*.....	26	42	4	8	12	4	0	0	1	0	7	.190
Lindsay, Ray, Martinsville.....	10	21	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	.190
Fuller, Richard, Martinsville.....	28	87	12	16	27	3	1	2	2	3	8	.184
Harris, William, Martinsville.....	49	76	15	14	17	3	0	0	3	0	3	.184
Reed, Clyde F., Leaksville.....	26	55	3	10	11	1	0	0	4	0	6	.182
Daedlow, Raymond, Durham.....	25	22	5	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	.182
Byrd, Harry, Martinsville.....	39	96	9	17	20	3	0	0	3	0	7	.177
Manning, Gerald, Danville.....	24	57	6	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	6	.175
Hale, Jesse, Winston-Salem.....	16	23	2	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	.174
Adams, Melvin, Danville.....	30	66	5	11	14	3	0	0	4	0	4	.167
Ellis, Nicholas, 27 Martinsville, 8 Danville.....	35	60	2	10	14	4	0	0	5	0	2	.167
Bare, Burman, Burlington.....	24	54	5	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	10	.167
Davis, Henry, Martinsville.....	13	36	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	.167
Santomauro, Joseph, 9 Greensboro, 8 Raleigh.....	17	30	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	.167
Mirabito, John, Greensboro*.....	15	24	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	.167
Steppler, John, Martinsville.....	12	18	4	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	.167
Foppiani, Joseph, Burlington.....	14	12	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	.167
Deal, Kenneth, Burlington.....	19	55	4	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	4	.164
Rainey, Kerry, Danville.....	21	43	4	7	12	2	0	1	1	0	3	.163
Oakley, Robert, Raleigh.....	11	39	7	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	5	.154
Plummer, Jesse, Greensboro.....	26	72	7	11	11	0	0	0	6	0	5	.153
Fitzgerald, John, Leaksville.....	42	66	7	10	10	0	0	0	2	0	2	.152
Sanders, Louis, Winston-Salem.....	24	93	14	14	17	1	1	0	3	5	4	.151
Piekenbrock, Ted, Martinsville.....	11	20	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	.150
Hastedt, Charles, Durham†.....	45	67	8	10	13	1	1	0	5	0	5	.149
Pinyoun, Roy, Raleigh.....	36	97	8	14	15	1	0	0	5	0	4	.144
Jenkins, Herbert, Durham.....	22	43	4	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	.140
West, Weldon, Leaksville.....	10	23	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	.130
Beane, Edward, Winston-Salem.....	14	31	3	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	1	.129
Gudger, James, Winston-Salem.....	14	31	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	.129
Goad, Clayton, 2 Winston-Salem, 9 Greensboro.....	11	24	3	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	.125
Ratkovicz, George, 2 Martinsville, 13 Raleigh.....	15	25	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	.120
Dyke, Charles, Durham.....	17	27	3	3	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	.111
Dulaney, Ralph, Durham*.....	23	59	7	6	11	1	2	0	0	1	6	.102
Hancock, Leaksville.....	20	30	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	.100
Coker, Donald, Burlington.....	27	63	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	1	4	.095
Conn, Hampton, Raleigh.....	24	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	.095
Haines, Alfred, Raleigh*.....	34	67	4	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	4	.090
Teague, William, Greensboro.....	18	30	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.067
Reiber, John, Burlington.....	17	15	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	.067
Mayer, Richard, Winston-Salem.....	12	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	.067
Harten, Dale, Martinsville.....	21	39	3	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	.051
Wisecup, John, Leaksville.....	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Morrison, James, Danville.....	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

(Less Than Ten Games)

BURLINGTON: George Hudson, Ellington, Eoff, Cletus Derda, James Hoots, Pickett, Jacob Dendinger, Jack Sims, Dennis Saunders, Francis Murray, Nance, Michael SoFia.

DANVILLE: Robert McDonald, Gerald Chandler*, Elmer Leukhardt, Ielfield Griewisch, Louis Lombardo*, Christopher Hayden, John Andres*, Reid Arendt, Lester Bangs, Juan Carreri, Joseph Hash, Gus Pappas, Richard White, Herbert Brett, Robert Coleman, Thomas Faulkner, Richard Carson*, Joseph Jones, Eugene Natale, Turner Kronfeld, John Oldak, Frank Fanovich*, Charles Corcoran, Lewis King, John Ballerini, Efrain Hidalgo, Russell Herrick, Zilmon Murrell, Albert Masio, Hale, Francis Mueller, Leon Lampros*.

DURHAM: Guthrie Watson, Julius Colclough*, Robinson, William Feie, Daniel Bolzendahl, Harold McBride, J. Murray O'Flynn, Thomas Poholsky, Kenton Horner, Lloyd Kronberg, Leon Postove, Thomas Peiffer*, Glenn Titus*, Vernon Williams, William Caswell, Robert Krajewski, Rule Eubanks*, Reynolds, Elbert Nichols*, Nathan Saxon, John Barrett, Frank Hamons (also with Leaksville).

GREENSBORO: Mahlon King, David Odum, Jerry Belliveau, James Hicks, Raymond Silbernagel, Eugene Gottschalk, Tito Torcolatti, Fay DePriest, Howard Jenkins, John Earley, Worth Cuthbertson, Henry Mahala, Frank Murray, Eugene Hoberg, Martin Powers, Roscoe Taylor, John Quirk.

LEAKSVILLE: Belcher, Rightenburg, Hackett, Americo, Lucia, Hornsby, George Kendrick, Burns, Rankin, Ernst, Fred Archer, Joseph Cummings, Glenn Vaughn, Keane, Simmons, Alfred Falzone (also with Durham).

MARTINSVILLE: Frank Edde, Jess Hill, Beams, Miles, John Cain*, James Muldoon, Bland, William Curlee, Russell Hoff, Thomas Surret*, Borden Helms*, Ollie Boyko*, Jack Torrence, Albin Malinowski, Wm. Angstadt, McCloskey, Les McArdle.

WINSTON-SALEM: Franklin Navratil, Joseph Bellamy, William Gibbs, Barker, Harold Kronen-

berg, Charles Bishop, William Buck, John Wehust, Theodore Olmstead*, Charles Plitt, Sidney Langston*, Lawrence Marx, Frank Meadows.

RALEIGH: Eugene Parker, James Stephenson, Max Butcher, Ray Thomas, Murphy, Heinemen, Harold Daniels, Murray, Shea.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Burlington	140	106	0	18	3668	1562	238	.956
Greensboro	142	107	0	20	3753	1544	248	.955
Raleigh	143	116	0	14	3762	1660	269	.953
Martinsville	141	111	1	10	3663	1504	268	.951
Winston-Salem	141	117	0	14	3672	1552	298	.946
Leaksville	140	98	0	13	3632	1435	314	.942
Durham	143	129	1	19	3726	1567	340	.940
Danville	142	113	0	12	3686	1509	333	.940

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Player-Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player-Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Roberts, Burlington.....	34	179	6	1	25	.995	Mahoney, Martinsville...	117	771	47	24	79	.971
Knight, Danville.....	11	102	10	1	5	.991	Weinschreider, Grnsboro*	33	272	9	9	16	.969
Wilson, Burlington	52	416	41	6	25	.987	Parker, Leaksville	18	153	5	5	7	.969
Coakley, Greensboro	22	72	6	1	14	.987	McCaskey, Danville	17	121	5	4	11	.969
Traylor, Greensboro* ...	38	335	15	5	24	.986	Diedrick, Durham*.....	11	117	6	4	5	.969
Lewinski, Winston-Salem	120	1004	65	17	83	.984	Streza, Durham	130	1026	52	38	111	.966
Blair, Burlington	73	520	38	7	42	.988	Creasap, Leaksville	23	122	11	5	8	.964
Baxter, Raleigh	143	1264	67	24	92	.982	Howell, Leaksville	23	157	7	7	10	.959
Humphreys, Winston-S.*	21	199	12	4	14	.981	Lipscomb, Greensboro....	56	267	28	15	30	.952
Burnette, Martinsville...	24	143	10	3	18	.981	Nichols, Rlgh.-Grnsboro.	12	50	3	4	7	.930
Lazarus, Danville*	106	838	41	20	57	.978	Merkel, Leaksville.....	16	91	2	8	2	.921
Hubbard, Gnbro.-Leaksvle.	84	614	34	16	45	.976							

Triple plays—Mahoney, Streza.

SECOND BASEMEN

Player-Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player-Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McClintock, Leaksville...	14	19	33	1	4	.981	Heinsz, Martinsville.....	79	151	204	27	38	.929
Grosman, Grsbro.-Burltn.	109	208	323	18	53	.967	Mohr, Durham	126	329	370	54	87	.928
Loman, Greensboro	101	194	307	19	70	.963	Lockamy, Raleigh	139	344	392	59	71	.926
Kelly, Burlington	48	138	139	14	30	.952	Martin, Winston-Salem...	35	68	99	14	18	.923
Danos, Winston-Salem....	54	125	172	16	37	.949	Taylor, Martinsville.....	28	69	62	12	7	.916
Bushong, Danville.....	118	323	340	37	67	.947	Fuller, Martinsville.....	28	65	62	12	10	.914
Trotta, Leaksville	119	276	338	42	52	.936	Stephenson, Winston-S...	23	47	66	12	11	.904
Friend, Winston-Salem..	17	15	27	3	4	.933	Hawkins, Winston-Salem	17	35	57	13	4	.876
Matzer, Martinsville.....	16	29	24	4	7	.930							

Triple plays—Heinsz, Mohr.

THIRD BASEMEN

Player-Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player-Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hawkins, Winston-Salem	14	40	40	4	7	.952	Hockenbury, Martinsville.	123	111	228	36	18	.904
Kinzer, Danville.....	48	70	123	10	19	.951	Powell, Durham	13	11	42	5	5	.914
Mills, Raleigh	59	64	118	11	12	.943	Lanfersieck, Leaksville..	19	27	31	7	3	.892
Johnson, Leaksville	29	27	48	5	0	.938	Havird, Danville	28	24	33	7	7	.891
Roach, Raleigh	61	60	122	13	17	.933	Fayad, Raleigh	44	44	77	15	9	.890
DeLuca, Durham	120	133	234	27	29	.931	Lamb, Greensboro	111	83	240	42	20	.885
Hobson, Leaksville....	49	59	83	11	11	.928	Zack, W.S.-Danville....	86	98	120	29	13	.883
Lipscomb, Greensboro...	35	34	56	7	6	.928	Helwig, Burlington	51	43	86	18	7	.878
Bare, Burlington.....	16	11	23	3	3	.919	Pinner, Burlington	33	55	65	17	9	.876
Trotta, Leaksville.....	11	11	21	3	0	.914	Fair, Durham	31	53	17	11	7	.864
Rehm, Burlington.....	48	42	83	12	9	.912	Friend, Winston-Salem...	55	48	101	26	10	.851
Allen, Danville	26	37	53	9	5	.909	Mills, Raleigh	10	6	12	4	2	.818
McClintock, Leaksville..	58	77	109	19	18	.907							

Triple play—DeLuca.

SHORTSTOPS

Player-Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player-Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Danos, Winston-Salem...	34	65	76	8	6	.946	Hobgood, Danville.....	18	41	53	11	8	.895
Bagwell, Raleigh.....	143	234	432	50	62	.935	Garcia, Leaksville.....	144	212	360	71	45	.890
Topkins, Greensboro....	127	183	390	40	62	.935	Petrosky, W.S.-Danvle..	54	101	120	29	19	.884
Nance, Martinsville....	141	316	360	52	81	.929	Nelson, Winston-Salem...	68	76	153	37	22	.861
Young, Winston-Salem...	39	41	120	14	23	.920	Manning, Danville	18	23	43	11	8	.857
Verble, Burlington.....	137	180	406	54	64	.916	Lamb, Greensboro	11	7	16	4	0	.852
Powell, Durham	117	166	337	56	60	.900	Vukmire, Danville	29	43	82	22	13	.850
Fair, Durham	30	50	97	17	11	.896	Havird, Danville.....	14	18	27	11	5	.804

Triple play—Nance.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Logan, Burlington.....	17	21	2	0	0	1.000	Korponay, Danville.....	48	72	3	5	0	.938
Rice, Winston-Salem.....	105	140	6	3	3	.980	Parise, Burlington.....	40	80	8	6	2	.936
Hobson, Leaksville.....	89	128	5	3	2	.978	Socey, Martinsville.....	104	183	5	13	1	.935
Burnette, Martinsville...	56	88	3	2	0	.978	Medlock, Danville.....	11	12	2	1	0	.933
Evans, Danville.....	22	36	1	1	1	.974	Fair, Durham.....	104	176	17	16	7	.923
Mills, Raleigh.....	75	131	7	4	4	.972	English, Danville.....	53	102	6	8	0	.931
Johnson, Danville.....	28	66	2	2	0	.971	Carenbauer, Raleigh...	131	231	16	19	2	.929
Vernillo, Martinsville...	127	173	18	6	5	.970	Wilson, Durham.....	115	171	13	14	3	.929
Riley, Leaksville.....	32	90	6	3	1	.970	Dixon, Greensboro.....	30	49	1	4	0	.926
Kramer, Winston-Salem.	41	59	2	2	0	.968	Blair, Burlington.....	29	34	3	3	0	.925
LeBlanc, Winston-Salem	36	58	2	2	0	.968	Nifong, Durham.....	44	72	1	6	0	.924
Falk, Greensboro.....	79	106	10	4	2	.967	Hedgecock, Leaksville...	55	92	4	8	1	.923
Honeycutt, Raleigh.....	131	209	6	8	0	.964	Spaeter, Durham*.....	30	31	5	3	2	.923
Wright, Durham.....	135	267	10	11	3	.962	Scrobola, Leaksville.....	11	10	2	1	0	.923
Hubbard, Grsbro.-Lksvle.	36	72	4	3	1	.962	Linn, Danville.....	32	57	11	6	1	.919
Sanders, Winston-Salem.	24	48	3	2	0	.962	Showfety, Raleigh.....	74	90	7	9	0	.915
Zernial, Burlington.....	128	215	10	10	2	.957	Howell, Leaksville.....	25	41	1	4	1	.913
Butzer, Greensboro.....	138	283	13	14	0	.955	Melaga, Winston-Salem.	112	190	17	20	4	.912
Saffell, Burlington.....	93	173	19	9	2	.955	Schweda, Danville.....	90	107	10	12	3	.907
Kemmerle, Martinsville.	47	77	6	4	1	.954	Merkel, Leaksville.....	125	194	9	21	2	.906
Payne, Winston-Salem...	87	126	10	7	0	.951	Worthington, Winston-S.	12	16	1	2	1	.895
Flippen, Martinsville...	81	103	13	6	2	.951	Roberts, Burlington...	41	49	2	6	0	.895
Harris, Greensboro.....	134	181	13	11	3	.946	Paulin, Leaksville.....	11	10	0	2	0	.833
Yost, Danville.....	122	226	16	14	4	.945	Guettler, Burlington...	11	8	2	2	1	.833
Coakley, Greensboro.....	26	33	1	2	0	.944	Rhabe, Leaksville.....	26	32	0	7	0	.821
Zack, W.S.-Danville....	22	29	4	2	0	.943	Lazarus, Danville*.....	12	16	1	4	0	.810
Woddail, Burlington....	63	86	5	6	1	.938							

CATCHERS

FUDINIAK, LEAKSVILLE							CALAMAN, GREENSBORO						
Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Fudiniak, Leaksville....	12	47	3	0	0	1.000	Calaman, Greensboro....	62	176	20	7	1	2 .966
Tracy, Burlington.....	51	214	16	3	3	5 .987	Leone, Leaksville.....	95	506	74	22	9	6 .963
Tyson, Martinsville....	94	313	40	6	7	4 .983	Sweel, Burlington.....	52	217	34	10	5	7 .962
Hendrix, Greensboro....	68	266	36	6	5	12 .981	Ransome, Leaksville....	50	216	25	10	2	4 .960
Kubicek, Winston-S....	104	589	58	15	7	4 .977	Dulaney, Durham ...	21	83	14	4	1	0 .960
Medlock, Danville.....	28	110	14	3	0	2 .976	Douglass, Durham.....	38	174	8	8	0	5 .958
Sullivan, Raleigh.....	109	508	53	15	9	6 .974	Worthington, Wnstr-S.	42	221	29	12	3	6 .954
Hand, Durham	22	65	9	2	1	1 .974	Bullock, Martinsville..	12	19	1	1	1	1 .952
Crawford, Durham.....	16	101	6	3	0	2 .973	Nichols, Rlgh.-Grsbro.	70	232	29	14	7	8 .949
Welch, Danville	123	675	87	22	17	5 .972	Caldwell, Durham.....	22	93	9	7	0	2 .936
Hooks, Burlington	42	137	22	5	3	4 .970	Semenko(vich), Durham	49	170	16	13	3	4 .935
Bolton, Martinsville...	53	171	21	6	3	4 .970	Matzer, Martinsville..	14	24	6	7	1	1 .811

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Plummer, Greensboro.....	26	2	43	0	0	1.000	Hash, Danville.....	31	11	48	3	2	.952
Bysoe, Burlington.....	16	5	25	0	2	1.000	Seidel, Burlington.....	30	11	41	3	2	.945
Buckner, Raleigh.....	16	4	19	0	0	1.000	Murphy, Danville.....	12	0	17	1	0	.944
Ratkovicz, Mtnsvle.-Raleigh.	15	2	19	0	0	1.000	Henencheck, Raleigh...	18	6	27	2	0	.943
Mirabito, Greensboro*	15	2	16	0	0	1.000	Beane, Winston-Salem*	14	5	11	1	0	.941
Reiber, Burlington.....	17	2	15	0	0	1.000	Gudger, Winston-Salem...	11	1	15	1	0	.941
Goad, W.S.-Greensboro...	11	6	11	0	2	1.000	Price, Winston-Salem...	39	11	79	6	3	.938
Mayer, Winston-Salem...	12	2	13	0	0	1.000	Brown, Durham.....	21	11	34	3	5	.938
Lowe, Danville.....	13	7	18	0	2	1.000	Hale, Winston-Salem.....	16	0	15	1	1	.938
Piekenbrock, Martinsville.	11	0	12	0	2	1.000	Davis, Martinsville.....	13	2	26	2	0	.933
Santomauro, Rlgh.-Grsbro.	17	2	10	0	0	1.000	Speaks, Greensboro*	43	6	49	4	1	.932
Lindsay, Martinsville.....	10	0	12	0	0	1.000	Paulin, Leaksville.....	42	21	45	5	2	.930
Ingle, Raleigh.....	13	0	10	0	0	1.000	Harrison, Durham*.....	22	6	20	2	1	.929
Gautreaux, Burlington...	10	0	9	0	0	1.000	Hibbs, Danville.....	17	3	22	2	1	.926
Haines, Raleigh*	33	5	39	1	2	.978	Pinyoun, Raleigh.....	36	3	46	4	1	.925
Collins, Winston-Salem*	32	8	35	1	3	.977	Cozart, Greensboro*	19	6	18	2	0	.923
Bryant, Burlington.....	22	7	33	1	2	.976	Haswell, Winston-Salem*	14	4	8	1	0	.923
Deal, Burlington.....	19	9	31	1	0	.976	Peterson, Winston-Salem...	39	12	44	5	1	.918
Jackson, Burlington.....	23	10	27	1	1	.974	Robertson, Durham.....	33	9	35	4	2	.917
Timm, Raleigh.....	28	10	58	2	1	.971	Coker, Burlington.....	27	6	27	3	2	.917
Daedlow, Durham.....	25	5	27	1	1	.970	Pearce, Raleigh.....	10	1	10	1	0	.917
Reed, Leaksville.....	25	2	26	1	2	.966	Rainey, Danville.....	21	5	26	3	1	.912
Keating, Greensboro...	31	11	44	2	0	.965	Jenkins, Durham.....	22	2	17	2	0	.905
Conn, Raleigh.....	24	5	19	1	1	.960	Hancock, Leaksville.....	20	3	14	2	1	.895
Byrd, Martinsville.....	38	5	40	2	1	.957	Teague, Greensboro.....	18	3	13	2	0	.889

PITCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Hayne, Durham	13	4	12	2	0 .889	Ellis, Martinsville-Danville	30	3	28	5	0 .861
Morrison, Danville	14	0	8	1	0 .889	Dyke, Durham	16	3	15	3	0 .857
Adams, Danville*	30	5	42	6	1 .887	Scudero, Durham	16	1	11	2	1 .857
Hastedt, Durham*	41	9	41	7	2 .877	Steppier, Martinsville	11	0	5	1	0 .833
Harten, Martinsville	10	1	13	2	0 .875	Leeper, Burlington	10	1	4	1	1 .833
West, Leaksville	10	2	12	2	0 .875	McCullough, Winston-Salem	18	3	11	3	1 .824
Wisecup, Leaksville	10	0	7	1	0 .875	Makowsky, Danville	17	3	20	5	0 .821
Counes, Danville	21	7	33	6	4 .870	Fitzgerald, Leaksville	40	3	28	7	1 .816
Alderman, Leaksville	28	2	37	6	1 .867	Foppiani, Burlington	14	1	3	3	0 .571
Harris, Martinsville	40	5	33	6	3 .864						

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Complete Games)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	T.	Sh.	O.
BUCKNER, Raleigh	16	10	10	2	.833	113	121	56	34	63	3	1	0	1	0	0
Plummer, Greensboro	26	19	17	5	.773	191	175	77	54	97	4	3	0	0	0	1
Brown, Durham	21	17	15	5	.750	167	155	66	54	122	4	9	0	0	0	2
Keating, Greensboro	31	20	18	7	.720	228	255	142	102	133	8	8	1	0	0	2
Hash, Danville	31	18	15	6	.714	209	227	118	67	119	6	3	0	0	0	2
Henencheck, Raleigh	18	10	12	5	.706	125	152	85	41	57	9	3	0	0	0	0
Bryant, Burlington	22	19	14	7	.667	171	126	61	85	81	8	8	0	0	0	1
Robertson, Durham	33	16	15	8	.652	194	204	132	91	131	5	10	0	0	0	1
Hastedt, Durham*	41	10	16	9	.640	188	222	142	105	118	2	12	0	0	0	1
Timm, Raleigh	28	21	16	10	.615	235	264	127	22	128	0	3	0	0	0	1
Pinyoun, Raleigh	36	24	19	12	.613	266	308	145	93	169	5	5	0	0	0	0
Jackson, Burlington	23	11	11	7	.611	141	164	85	52	78	2	3	1	0	0	1
F. Paulin, Leaksville	42	31	19	14	.576	303	316	169	87	220	5	14	1	0	0	1
Peterson, Winston-Salem	39	16	16	12	.571	228	207	93	50	180	3	3	0	0	0	2
Byrd, Martinsville	38	18	15	12	.556	236	224	125	108	172	7	10	1	0	0	3
Speaks, Greensboro*	43	17	16	13	.552	228	236	145	67	124	5	3	0	0	0	2
Harris, Leaksville	40	15	11	9	.550	220	255	140	70	111	6	0	0	0	0	0
Haines, Raleigh*	33	10	11	9	.550	169	215	121	70	100	3	3	0	0	1	1
Coker, Burlington	27	11	12	11	.522	181	187	104	72	70	7	3	0	0	0	1
Price, Winston-Salem	39	15	12	13	.480	226	262	140	81	121	1	8	1	1	0	0
Collins, Winston-Salem	32	15	12	13	.480	200	232	117	59	119	8	4	0	0	1	1
Deal, Burlington	19	10	6	8	.429	146	159	75	66	82	6	5	0	0	0	3
Alderman, Leaksville	28	14	8	11	.421	181	237	177	97	150	17	7	0	0	0	0
Seidel, Burlington	30	10	5	8	.385	155	181	119	84	61	10	1	1	0	0	0
Adams, Danville*	30	14	8	13	.381	183	241	134	47	96	1	2	1	0	0	1

(One or More Decisions and Less Than Ten Complete Games)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	T.	Sh.	O.
Angstadt, William, Martinsville	5	3	3	0	1.000	42	30	11	15	21	0	0	0	0	0	1
Plitt, Charles, Winston-Salem	8	1	2	0	1.000	33	41	26	21	11	0	1	0	1	0	0
Barrett, John, Durham	8	2	2	0	1.000	27	38	26	18	13	1	3	0	0	0	0
Baxter, Raleigh	8	0	2	0	1.000	16	13	8	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cuthbertson, Worth, Greensboro	5	0	2	0	1.000	15	28	17	8	6	0	2	0	0	0	0
Postove, Leon, Durham	5	0	1	0	1.000	25	32	23	14	9	1	1	0	0	0	0
Granger, George, Greensboro	6	1	1	0	1.000	19	14	6	5	11	1	0	0	0	0	0
McBride, Harold, Durham	2	0	1	0	1.000	5	7	7	2	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
Gibbs, William, Winston-Salem	1	0	1	0	1.000	5	2	2	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hoberg, Eugene, Greensboro	9	1	4	1	.800	41	44	31	31	18	2	2	0	0	0	1
Hayne, Charles, Durham	13	1	5	2	.714	62	87	66	32	15	2	0	0	0	1	0
Santomauro, Joseph, 9Grnsbo., 8Righ	17	0	4	2	.667	60	77	48	23	11	5	3	0	0	0	0
Hoots, James, Burlington	4	1	2	1	.667	22	35	26	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foppiani, Burlington	14	0	2	1	.667	43	43	26	17	18	1	2	1	1	0	0
Lambardo, Louis, Danville*	7	1	2	1	.667	31	37	23	22	38	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bishop, Charles, Winston-Salem	5	2	2	1	.667	30	25	10	11	18	1	1	0	0	0	0
Herrick, Russell, Danville	5	1	2	1	.667	19	26	21	12	13	5	0	0	0	0	0
Heinemen, Raleigh	3	0	2	1	.667	16	17	15	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Goad, Clayton, 2 W.S., 9 Greensboro	11	5	5	3	.625	65	62	55	30	31	3	6	0	0	0	0
McClosky, Martinsville	9	4	3	2	.600	59	58	31	40	23	0	1	0	0	0	0
Hibbs, Norman, Danville	17	6	7	5	.583	95	116	68	38	38	0	4	0	0	0	0
Daedlow, Raymond, Durham	25	4	4	3	.571	91	104	76	64	47	1	8	0	0	0	0
Hale, Jesse, Winston-Salem	16	4	4	3	.571	75	61	55	23	30	4	3	0	0	0	0
Scudero, John, Durham	3	4	3	3	.571	70	71	34	49	29	4	1	1	1	0	0
Steppier, John, Martinsville	11	3	4	3	.571	56	65	50	29	9	0	3	0	0	0	0

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	T.	Sh.	O.
Harten, Dale, Martinsville.....	19	4	9	7	.563	101	105	64	48	63	5	5	0	0	0	0
Byseo, Stephen, Burlington.....	16	8	6	5	.545	103	132	65	24	42	2	0	0	1	0	0
Cozart, Charles, Greensboro*.....	19	6	6	5	.545	88	100	54	37	37	3	5	0	0	0	0
Lowe, Thurman, Danville.....	13	4	6	5	.545	76	83	61	57	60	3	5	0	0	0	0
Davis, Henry, Martinsville.....	13	9	6	6	.500	100	115	59	27	28	3	2	0	0	1	0
McCullough, Wilber, Winston-Salem..	18	5	6	6	.500	75	83	68	68	69	6	8	1	0	0	0
Dyke, Charles, Durham.....	16	4	5	5	.500	82	122	76	31	45	2	5	0	0	0	0
Haswell, Edward, Winston-Salem*....	14	5	5	5	.500	76	95	58	42	61	3	8	0	0	0	2
Gottschalk, Eugene, Greensboro.....	7	4	3	3	.500	44	41	20	20	15	0	1	0	0	0	0
Eoff, Burlington*.....	8	4	3	3	.500	44	40	38	38	27	4	2	1	0	0	0
Leeper, Burlington.....	10	2	2	2	.500	40	32	38	59	54	2	5	1	0	0	0
Butcher, Max, Raleigh.....	5	4	2	2	.500	39	51	24	9	17	2	0	0	0	0	0
Morrison, Danville.....	14	1	2	2	.500	37	50	39	18	14	0	2	0	0	0	0
Surrett, Thomas, Martinsville*.....	6	1	2	2	.500	23	33	24	9	10	2	0	0	0	0	0
Malanowski, Albin, Martinsville.....	4	1	1	1	.500	21	18	14	15	6	1	2	0	0	0	0
Curlee, William, Martinsville.....	4	1	1	1	.500	15	22	18	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
Fanovich, Frank, Danville*.....	3	1	1	1	.500	14	19	16	12	6	0	2	0	0	0	0
Hicks, James, Greensboro.....	2	1	1	1	.500	12	3	3	8	6	0	0	0	0	1	0
Jenkins, Herbert, Durham.....	22	6	5	6	.455	96	141	109	48	64	3	5	0	0	1	0
Hancock, Leaksville.....	20	2	5	6	.455	95	119	80	40	35	1	1	0	0	0	0
Reed, Leaksville.....	25	7	6	8	.429	143	172	101	50	70	2	1	1	0	0	0
Counes, Leonidas, Danville.....	21	8	6	8	.429	126	138	85	68	92	4	3	0	0	0	0
Harrison, William, Durham*.....	22	5	6	8	.429	107	109	70	73	73	8	6	1	0	0	0
Mirabito, John, Greensboro*.....	15	3	3	4	.429	73	71	66	48	19	0	3	0	0	0	0
Murphy, John, Danville.....	12	4	3	4	.429	65	83	49	12	24	4	1	0	0	0	0
Teague, William, Greensboro.....	18	6	5	7	.417	104	117	75	45	73	3	2	0	0	1	0
Fitzgerald, John, Leaksville.....	40	5	10	15	.400	173	208	152	129	130	7	7	0	0	0	0
Lindsay, Ray, Martinsville.....	10	4	2	3	.400	51	61	41	13	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray, Francis, Burlington.....	9	2	2	3	.400	45	55	42	28	23	4	3	0	0	0	0
Maher, Winston-Salem.....	12	0	2	3	.400	43	49	36	21	15	1	3	0	0	0	0
Plekenbrock, Ted, Martinsville.....	11	1	2	3	.400	42	52	36	30	25	6	1	0	0	0	0
Cain, John, Martinsville*.....	8	3	2	3	.400	40	44	27	15	6	0	2	0	0	0	0
Beane, Edward, Winston-Salem*.....	14	4	3	5	.375	75	81	53	44	49	4	5	0	0	0	0
Reiber, John, Burlington.....	17	1	3	5	.375	66	65	33	17	14	2	0	0	0	0	0
Pearce, Jake, Raleigh.....	10	4	2	4	.333	63	86	48	25	21	5	4	1	0	0	0
Paullins, Peter, Leaksville.....	10	4	3	6	.333	61	72	58	39	31	1	3	0	0	0	0
West, Weldon, Leaksville.....	10	5	2	4	.333	57	61	37	24	50	4	3	0	0	0	0
Ingle, Randolph, Raleigh.....	13	2	2	4	.333	52	64	52	50	28	3	6	0	0	0	0
Andre, John, Danville.....	8	1	1	2	.333	28	32	32	30	25	2	2	0	0	0	0
DePriest, Fay, Greensboro.....	7	1	1	2	.333	20	20	11	17	15	0	1	0	0	0	0
Parker, Eugene, Raleigh*.....	4	1	1	2	.333	14	22	22	15	8	4	3	0	0	0	0
Rainey, Kerry, Danville.....	21	7	5	12	.294	120	119	84	70	82	7	4	0	0	0	0
Hamons, Frank, 7 Lksvle., 2 Durham	9	4	2	5	.286	55	78	42	25	28	2	4	0	0	0	0
Makowsky, Harry, Danville.....	17	3	3	9	.250	84	110	76	46	52	3	0	0	0	0	0
Poholsky, Thomas, Durham.....	8	0	1	3	.250	35	45	25	15	16	4	2	0	0	0	0
Wisecup, Leaksville.....	10	2	1	3	.250	34	46	34	18	12	2	4	0	0	0	0
Gudger, James, Winston-Salem.....	14	6	2	7	.222	79	106	64	47	68	4	4	0	0	0	0
Ellis, Nicholas, 22 Mrtnsvle., 8 Danvle	30	7	4	15	.211	143	146	86	88	70	6	8	1	0	1	0
Ratkovicz, Geo., 2 Mrtnsvle., 13 Rlgh.	15	1	1	4	.200	57	52	38	29	26	2	0	0	0	1	0
Hoff, Russell, Martinsville.....	7	3	1	4	.200	39	54	30	19	18	0	3	0	0	0	0
Gautreaux, Joseph, Burlington.....	10	0	1	5	.167	29	32	28	19	22	5	0	0	0	0	0
Conn, Hampton, Raleigh.....	24	2	0	6	.000	70	103	64	27	39	3	1	0	1	0	0
Kendrick, George, Leaksville.....	7	1	0	4	.000	27	29	20	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Archer, Fred, Leaksville.....	4	2	0	4	.000	24	32	24	15	16	3	3	0	0	0	0
Trout, James, Greensboro.....	8	1	0	2	.000	26	31	27	21	13	0	3	0	0	0	0
Mill, Jess, Martinsville.....	3	1	0	2	.000	18	26	18	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kronfeld, Turner, Danville.....	4	0	0	2	.000	17	30	20	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
O'Flynn, J. Murray, Durham.....	4	1	0	2	.000	16	27	14	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hidalgo, Efrain, Danville.....	3	0	0	2	.000	16	20	15	12	9	2	1	0	0	0	0
Keane, Leaksville.....	5	0	0	2	.000	14	25	25	16	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
Earley, John, Greensboro.....	2	0	0	2	.000	13	22	15	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carreri, Juan, Danville.....	3	1	0	2	.000	11	15	14	9	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
Falzone, Alfred, 2 Durham, 3 Leaksvle.	5	0	0	2	.000	9	16	16	10	1	1	3	0	0	0	0
Hudson, George, Burlington.....	3	0	0	2	.000	9	8	8	4	6	1	2	0	0	0	0
Titus, Glenn, Durham*.....	3	0	0	2	.000	6	11	9	5	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
Olmstead, Theodore, Winston-Salem..	7	0	0	1	.000	30	29	26	28	24	0	0	1	0	0	0
Derd, Cletus, Burlington.....	6	0	0	1	.000	23	26	22	13	11	1	1	0	0	0	0
Parker, Roy, Durham*.....	6	0	0	1	.000	17	25	20	15	15	2	2	1	0	0	0
King, Mahlon, Greensboro.....	4	0	0	1	.000	17	23	22	10	8	2	1	0	0	0	0
Martin, Winston-Salem.....	4	0	0	1	.000	16	20	13	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	0

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	T.	Sh.	O.
Hornsby, Leaksville	5	0	0	1	.000	13	16	19	15	3	2	2	0	0	0	0
Murrell, Zilmon, Danville.....	3	0	0	1	.000	12	7	5	4	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
Brett, Herbert, Danville.....	6	0	6	1	.000	11	11	9	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nance, Burlington	1	1	0	1	.000	10	12	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson, Durham	1	0	0	1	.000	7	5	4	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones, Joseph, Danville.....	1	0	0	1	.000	7	7	8	9	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
Horne, Kerton, Durham	2	0	0	1	.000	6	12	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Feie, William, Durham	1	0	0	1	.000	5	9	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hash, Joseph, Danville.....	1	0	0	1	.000	5	5	5	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Odum, David, Greensboro*.....	2	0	0	1	.000	5	10	8	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wehust, John, Winston-Salem.....	4	0	0	1	.000	5	14	16	9	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
Butcher, Ned, Martinsville.....	3	0	0	1	.000	4	10	11	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
McArdle, Les, Martinsville*.....	2	0	6	1	.000	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hale, Danville	1	0	0	1	.000	2	4	6	7	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Torrence, Jack, Martinsville.....	1	0	0	1	.000	1	4	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Meadows, Frank, Winston-Salem.....	1	0	0	1	.000	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

(Pitchers Without a Decision)

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Natale, Eugene, Danville.....	7	21	Traylor, Greensboro	2	3
Peiffer, Thomas, Durham.....	3	14	Navratil, Frank, Winston-Salem.....	1	3
Cummings, Joe, Leaksville.....	2	13	Buck, Wm., Winston-Salem*.....	1	3
Howell, Leaksville	4	12	Sweel, Wm., Burlington.....	1	3
Hendrix, Greensboro	2	8	Nichols, Raleigh-Greensboro	2	2
Annerico, Leaksville	4	6	Fair, Woodrow, Durham.....	1	2
Arendt, Ried, Danville.....	2	5	Barker, Winston-Salem	1	1
White, Richard, Danville.....	3	5	Loman, Greensboro	1	1
Saxon, Nathan, Durham.....	3	4	Butzer, Greensboro	1	1
Belcher, Leaksville	2	4	Herring, Danville	1	1
Chandler, Gerald, Danville.....	2	4	Hubbard, Horace, Leaksville.....	1	1
Daniels, Harold, Raleigh.....	2	4	Rankin, Leaksville	1	1
Hayden, Chris, Danville.....	1	4	Stephenson, James, Raleigh.....	1	1
Lucia, Leaksville	3	3	Watson, Guthrie, Durham.....	1	1
Faulkner, Thomas, Danville.....	2	3	Colclough, Julius, Durham.....	2	0
Coakley, Greensboro	1	3	Lampros, Deon, Danville.....	1	0
Belliveau, Greensboro	1	3	Pappas, Gus, Danville.....	1	0
Mahala, Henry, Greensboro.....	2	3			



TEN NEW MEMBERS OF CENTURY CLUBS

Ten players hit the century figures right on the nose in lifetime home runs or victories during the 1946 major league season.

Hank Greenberg hit his 300th home run in the American League off Marino Pieretti of Washington in the first inning, September 7.

Joe Medwick blasted his 200th home run in the National League off Johnny Vander Meer of Cincinnati in the sixth inning, August 4.

Johnny Mize socked his 200th home run in the National League off Joe Hatten of Brooklyn in the first inning, July 4.

Tommy Henrich hit his 100th home run in the American League off Virgil Trucks of Detroit in the first inning, June 10.

Jim Tabor connected for his 100th major league home run off Mike Budnick of the Giants in the first inning, August 30.

Sam Chapman clouted his 100th home run in the American League off Frank Papish of Chicago in the ninth inning, September 13.

Bill Dietrich notched his 100th American League victory, April 23, beating Al Benton of Detroit, 3 to 1.

Dizzy Trout registered his 100th American League victory, May 7, conquering Dick Fowler of Philadelphia, 7 to 2.

Hal Newhouser chalked up his 100th American League victory, June 21, when he blue pencilled Joe Page of New York, 6 to 2.

Spurgeon Chandler hung up his 100th American League victory, September 29, subduing Phil Marchildon of Philadelphia, 6 to 0.

East Texas League

CLASS C

Compiled by Harvey Brandt, League Statistician.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Gladewater 689	1938—Marshall 604	1940—Longview† 705
Tyler* 632	Tyler (4th)† 522	Henderson† 644
1937—Tyler 620	1939—Henderson 697	1941-45—Did not operate.
Jacksonville (2nd)†. 607	Kilgore (2nd)† 576	

*Won split-season playoff. †Won 4-team playoff. ‡Won first and second halves, but Tyler won playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Henderson	83	56	2	.597	Sherman	70	70	0	.500
Texarkana	81	58	0	.582	Paris	68	72	0	.486
Tyler	76	63	0	.547	Jacksonville	60	78	1	.435
Greenville	71	67	0	.514	Lufkin	47	92	1	.338

Playoffs—Texarkana defeated Tyler, four games to one; Henderson defeated Greenville, four games to three; Henderson defeated Texarkana, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Henderson	141	5049	889	1504	2112	255	40	91	104	112	536	63	817	569	.298
Sherman	140	4839	859	1409	2068	225	19	132	68	87	627	64	788	570	.291
Texarkana	139	4775	870	1362	2047	236	19	137	86	79	556	62	800	568	.285
Jacksonville	139	4628	707	1313	1755	190	39	58	124	72	507	61	644	598	.284
Tyler	139	4779	747	1348	1776	221	30	49	108	145	518	32	649	567	.282
Greenville	138	4644	735	1283	1715	197	53	43	97	149	556	33	633	484	.276
Paris	140	4791	870	1317	1981	247	51	105	121	151	597	58	767	710	.275
Lufkin	140	4573	599	1150	1539	166	29	55	96	68	459	49	532	600	.251

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Frierson, Robert, Sherman.....	84	348	84	136	238	23	2	25	0	6	34	2	102	16	.391
STOKES, DONALD, Tyler-Sherman*..	119	476	106	172	262	38	2	16	3	2	44	4	75	31	.361
Stafford, Dean, Lufkin-Greenville..	123	465	100	165	249	24	9	14	3	17	53	4	99	21	.355
Graves, June, Sherman-Lufkin.....	17	31	6	11	14	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7	4	.355
Brack, Gilbert, Greenville.....	99	370	100	129	227	16	14	18	1	19	64	1	107	32	.349
Prather, Murl, Tyler.....	106	354	50	122	179	31	1	8	5	2	83	2	83	29	.345
Washington, Vernon George, Txxkana*..	123	439	73	151	246	32	0	21	2	2	54	1	99	21	.344
Vaughan, James, Jacksonville*.....	54	214	36	75	198	10	2	7	6	6	17	1	45	20	.341
Stone, John, Texarkana-Henderson.....	136	541	105	181	298	41	5	20	7	11	40	6	104	76	.340
Kracher, Joseph, Texarkana.....	122	421	81	143	230	31	1	18	3	11	59	4	89	31	.340
Hunnicutt, Wyman, Henderson.....	63	259	55	88	125	14	1	8	4	3	19	1	60	27	.340
Martin, Paul, Henderson*.....	136	521	85	176	263	24	0	21	8	11	80	0	127	23	.338
Nelson, Murray, Sherman.....	16	36	5	12	11	2	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	7	.333
Prichard, Robert, Paris*.....	128	440	116	146	262	36	6	23	5	26	98	8	119	65	.332
Olive, Gene, Henderson*.....	141	637	128	211	299	34	15	5	7	59	43	4	95	46	.331
Reed, Thomas, Jacksonville.....	96	341	75	113	206	19	4	22	2	8	74	6	92	47	.331
Palmer, Edwin, Greenville.....	127	506	107	167	207	24	5	2	13	48	64	0	67	32	.330
Graham, Aubrey, Jacksonville*.....	137	517	78	168	204	25	4	1	21	10	74	5	69	30	.325
Rossi, Joseph, Tyler.....	111	369	65	120	173	24	4	9	6	15	53	3	76	47	.325
McClung, Cecil, Henderson.....	134	535	116	173	253	33	7	11	10	6	74	6	78	69	.323
Kirby, James, Tyler.....	128	517	86	167	213	23	2	8	10	16	26	3	60	43	.323
Hill, Robert, Tyler.....	24	96	22	31	35	2	1	9	3	5	7	0	19	9	.323
Peel, Homer, Paris.....	55	115	19	37	57	8	0	4	2	2	8	0	29	7	.322

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Jones, Rudy, Tyler.....	115	431	71	138	195	25	4	8	16	12	42	7	88	39	.320
Rowland, Donald, Jacksonville*.....	54	125	20	40	41	2	1	0	4	0	16	1	8	9	.320
Meriwether, Conklyn, Lufkin*.....	110	417	68	133	229	25	4	21	1	2	40	3	96	51	.319
Long, Lloyd, Jacksonville.....	139	548	90	174	230	29	6	5	15	19	44	3	90	45	.318
Edwards, Les, Henderson.....	35	66	14	21	29	2	0	2	1	0	6	1	16	12	.318
Van Pelt, Harold, Texarkana*.....	124	474	124	150	234	22	1	20	16	4	80	4	82	47	.316
Berry, John, Texarkana.....	105	364	96	115	192	20	0	19	12	10	71	9	70	58	.316
Honeycutt, Ray, Henderson.....	83	267	49	81	104	14	0	2	14	3	49	11	38	7	.315
Head, Woodrow, Greenville.....	127	503	95	152	195	21	2	4	12	31	42	2	62	19	.314
Funderburk, Arnold, Greenville-Lufkin.....	92	289	32	87	111	14	2	2	6	0	29	7	38	20	.310
Fox, Marlin, Paris.....	35	87	10	27	33	6	0	0	2	0	1	1	11	11	.310
Taylor, Ray, Sherman*.....	17	42	11	13	15	2	0	0	0	1	8	3	5	1	.310
Demma, Samuel, Henderson.....	82	285	30	88	114	23	0	1	8	2	27	6	54	24	.309
Hale, Ben, Sherman.....	52	191	42	59	103	9	1	11	0	1	29	4	52	25	.309
Finders, Wendell, Tyler.....	139	590	109	181	234	26	9	3	12	40	45	2	63	54	.307
Campbell, Robert, Sherman*.....	140	579	112	178	209	17	1	4	6	18	74	7	51	58	.307
Basile, Joseph, Sherman*.....	82	303	48	93	137	10	2	10	4	7	42	4	57	39	.307
Snyder, Glen, Sherman.....	72	272	53	83	142	15	1	14	4	7	30	10	57	28	.305
Bevell, Grady, Sherman.....	125	482	64	146	203	36	3	5	1	8	39	2	89	30	.303
Sacka, Frank, Paris.....	140	537	103	162	296	28	8	30	2	13	49	3	111	99	.302
Rigby, Lloyd, Jacksonville.....	138	553	98	166	209	28	3	3	8	19	45	19	70	18	.300
Kaiser, Albert, Paris*.....	108	408	68	122	182	27	3	9	5	15	32	3	80	48	.299
Pearson, Llyod, Henderson*.....	121	404	75	120	174	19	4	9	4	8	38	14	66	66	.297
Floyd, Leslie (Bubba), Greenville....	97	328	57	97	127	19	4	1	10	14	57	6	48	20	.296
Benson, Eugene, Paris*.....	138	452	84	133	183	21	7	5	22	14	40	13	57	31	.294
Reyes, William, Sherman.....	140	494	83	144	199	20	1	11	7	13	89	4	84	43	.292
Simpson, Harold, Greenville-Txrkana*.....	114	424	82	124	206	17	1	21	3	1	57	8	107	43	.292
Christy, Louis, Tyler-Henderson*.....	59	144	16	42	56	8	0	2	2	0	11	2	20	21	.292
Reed, Harry, Lufkin.....	32	100	12	29	44	4	1	3	1	1	11	0	19	21	.290
Brown, Marshall, Tyler*.....	118	467	96	133	163	19	0	3	11	18	63	2	70	43	.289
Gustovich, Pete, Jacksonville-Tyler.....	116	418	56	121	169	23	2	7	8	9	40	1	62	51	.289
Drake, Larry, Sherman*.....	137	569	115	163	275	24	5	26	10	9	57	9	112	84	.287
Phillips, Joseph, Lufkin-Paris.....	132	387	47	111	135	15	3	1	4	10	29	2	52	57	.287
Cullins, Robert, Texarkana.....	129	555	101	158	212	26	2	8	4	14	31	7	69	47	.285
Hogan, James, Henderson.....	42	88	14	25	31	1	1	1	2	0	7	0	7	3	.284
Hooks, Alex., Greenville*.....	129	456	60	129	182	24	7	5	11	4	71	5	77	25	.283
Davis, Elton, Henderson*.....	60	127	27	36	44	4	2	0	3	2	16	1	14	20	.283
Watkins, Watty, Jacksonville.....	45	106	12	30	40	8	1	0	4	0	9	1	10	11	.283
Lusk, Robert (Gabby), Texarkana.....	111	420	73	118	191	29	4	12	5	14	40	7	71	28	.281
Wooten, Robert, Jacksonville-Greenville*.....	91	313	38	88	106	11	2	1	8	2	20	4	35	25	.281
Main, Eugene, Paris*.....	140	538	114	150	187	16	9	1	13	30	122	8	50	92	.279
Taht, Douglas, Tyler.....	39	86	11	24	36	6	0	2	2	1	8	1	14	7	.279
Snyder, Richard, Sherman.....	10	36	5	10	11	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	6	.278
Dodley, Mike, Greenville.....	107	373	52	103	145	20	5	4	6	5	43	3	51	57	.276
Pearson, Lon, Henderson-Texas.....	88	330	63	91	125	17	4	3	14	5	18	7	50	46	.276
Ringler, John, Paris.....	28	95	16	26	40	1	2	3	7	3	5	1	18	8	.274
Rupp, Vernon, Jacksonville.....	112	397	48	107	161	19	7	7	8	1	40	3	68	74	.270
Anderson, Leslie, Greenville.....	135	506	77	136	164	19	3	1	9	6	60	0	49	14	.269
Knox, Muriel, Paris.....	16	52	12	14	22	4	2	0	6	1	5	1	7	5	.269
O'Connell, Thomas, Texarkana.....	34	116	7	31	35	4	0	0	3	3	10	2	13	16	.267
Walker, William, Greenville*.....	37	90	10	24	30	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	8	25	.267
Vueclich, Milan, Lufkin*.....	137	496	64	132	194	28	2	10	4	8	47	4	74	59	.266
Kennedy, Donald, Lufkin.....	12	19	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	.263
Capelle, Jack, Lufkin.....	129	496	76	129	178	24	5	5	14	6	48	7	41	38	.260
Perrault, James, Paris.....	110	393	92	102	170	20	3	14	7	10	74	2	72	75	.260
Ashworth, James, Jacksonville.....	79	221	31	57	74	3	1	4	5	3	27	2	32	27	.258
Hibbs, Hardy, Lufkin.....	99	308	24	79	93	11	0	1	10	2	21	6	37	20	.257
Evans, J. L., Lufkin-Henderson.....	36	74	5	19	19	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	6	14	.257
Griffin, James, Paris.....	138	512	78	131	183	24	2	8	16	8	52	5	84	54	.256
Ghiglietti, John, Texarkana-Henderson*.....	122	474	67	121	155	14	1	6	11	6	52	4	63	64	.255
Taht, William, Tyler.....	120	452	79	115	145	16	7	0	10	18	52	2	40	63	.255
Ferguson, Leo, Henderson.....	101	335	46	85	109	9	0	5	10	0	56	0	38	21	.254
Bartowski, Stanley, Texarkana.....	60	181	30	46	68	11	1	3	0	2	31	7	31	30	.254
Wilkinson, Jack, Lufkin.....	20	63	6	16	17	1	0	0	2	2	4	0	3	9	.254
Alvis, John, Jacksonville.....	25	87	11	22	34	4	1	2	1	1	8	0	9	21	.253
Swan, Bruce, Henderson.....	58	180	17	45	51	4	1	0	3	2	10	3	16	10	.250
Holliday, Walter, Jacksonville.....	91	352	64	87	107	9	1	3	13	2	29	12	30	60	.247
Williams, Warren, Tyler-Jacksonville..	34	122	7	30	32	2	0	0	2	0	15	1	14	31	.246
Critchlow, Elmer, Paris.....	19	57	8	14	20	6	0	0	1	2	6	1	6	6	.246

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Allday, Roy, Texarkana-Greenville.....	36	94	15	23	30	4	0	1	1	0	11	3	9	17	.245
Phipps, Jodie, Greenville*.....	25	53	8	13	14	1	0	0	5	0	7	0	8	11	.245
Poindexter, Jennings, Texarkana.....	50	90	16	22	26	1	0	1	2	1	7	1	11	18	.244
McClain, Jesse, Lufkin.....	12	41	5	10	14	0	2	0	0	1	4	1	3	10	.244
Stuckmeyer, Roland, Paris*.....	65	96	18	23	29	4	1	0	1	1	19	1	10	12	.240
Roberts, Ray, Jacksonville.....	19	50	8	12	14	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	10	.240
Janicki, Edwin, Paris.....	38	117	14	28	34	3	0	1	1	3	17	4	10	17	.239
Lucas, Ray, Lufkin.....	108	346	64	82	98	10	0	2	7	5	28	2	23	35	.237
Doty, Abner (Hank), Lufkin.....	26	38	4	9	9	0	0	0	5	1	14	0	5	4	.237
Perry, Earl, Paris.....	23	38	3	9	15	3	0	1	0	1	3	1	3	7	.237
Schulte, Jay, Paris.....	70	247	38	58	82	13	1	3	12	3	16	3	23	58	.235
Willoughby, Carroll, Sherman*.....	49	175	21	41	63	10	0	4	0	4	24	2	28	22	.234
Snders, Aubrey, Texarkana-Jacksonvle.*	50	189	19	44	58	9	1	1	3	2	20	0	33	20	.233
Tassin, Sidney, Greenville.....	37	90	7	21	26	1	2	0	1	1	5	0	4	14	.233
Wells, Phil, Sherman-Tyler.....	86	297	42	69	86	11	0	2	5	9	66	3	29	34	.232
Neal, Haskell (Nick), Jacksonville....	58	198	28	46	60	9	1	1	6	6	30	4	29	35	.232
Mohmal, Nick, Jacksonville.....	30	99	16	23	25	2	0	0	10	0	8	2	5	9	.232
Smith, Fred, Lufkin.....	44	104	6	24	25	1	0	0	1	1	4	2	5	24	.231
Steger, David, Henderson.....	39	152	24	35	46	4	2	1	3	4	14	4	23	27	.230
Grigg, James B., Sherman-Paris.....	95	275	40	63	80	14	0	1	11	2	30	1	31	30	.229
Birchfield, Columbus, Sherman*.....	12	35	4	8	9	1	0	0	1	1	10	1	4	8	.229
Duncan, Donald, Henderson.....	40	132	28	30	55	6	2	5	4	0	22	2	24	22	.227
Locke, Howard, Lufkin.....	29	107	19	24	26	2	0	0	2	5	13	0	8	22	.224
Yawn, Sidney, Greenville.....	58	175	10	39	44	5	0	0	9	0	14	3	16	34	.223
Grove, Dale, Henderson.....	32	54	10	12	14	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	8	11	.222
Weeks, Joseph, Jacksonville.....	23	77	8	17	21	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	5	2	.221
Walkup, James Eiton, Henderson.....	23	68	8	15	18	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	13	14	.221
Sedik, Alex Joseph, Paris*.....	43	100	12	22	39	5	3	2	4	1	4	1	9	30	.220
Kappelle, Thomas, Lufkin.....	26	82	11	18	24	3	0	1	3	1	6	2	7	22	.220
Flowers, Okey, Tyler.....	36	59	8	13	15	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	5	5	.220
Betterton, Burl, Texarkana*.....	27	32	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	.219
Keith, James, Tyler.....	17	32	4	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	3	5	0	1	.219
Buck, Thomas, Henderson.....	45	190	30	41	56	13	1	0	4	2	25	1	14	42	.216
Bonvillian, Jack, Jacksonville*.....	53	190	26	41	52	5	3	0	5	1	27	6	18	41	.216
Conn, Chester, Paris.....	23	38	4	8	12	4	0	0	1	1	3	0	11	5	.211
Darrah, Malcolm, Tyler.....	55	116	15	24	26	2	0	0	3	0	26	1	10	36	.207
Wood, John, Texarkana.....	49	92	21	19	27	1	2	1	4	0	11	0	9	39	.207
Colombatto, Peter James, Lufkin.....	116	393	51	81	88	5	1	0	10	10	51	2	29	58	.206
Schroeder, Clyde, Texarkana.....	19	34	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	6	.206
Elliott, Joseph, Sherman*.....	35	64	11	13	14	1	0	0	6	0	9	0	7	8	.203
Whatley, James, Jacksonville.....	58	184	21	37	51	4	2	2	1	6	17	1	17	1	.201
Rustic, James, Sherman-Paris.....	16	20	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	.200
Green, William, Sherman.....	28	56	6	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	8	1	4	21	.196
Stumborg, Ralph, Sherman-Texarkana*	27	46	3	9	14	3	1	0	0	0	6	0	5	5	.196
Eager, Joseph Tyler, Sherman.....	12	46	3	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	6	.196
Ashcraft, James, Greenville.....	46	166	18	22	37	3	1	0	4	7	17	1	12	12	.193
Scott, James, Tyler.....	33	52	10	10	12	2	0	0	5	0	5	1	1	15	.192
Selby, Jack, Sherman.....	30	70	12	13	16	0	0	1	0	0	13	1	9	19	.186
Garner, James, Texarkana.....	12	43	3	8	13	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	4	.186
Sinclair, Donald, Greenville-Jacksonvle.	11	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.182
Satterfield, Ralph, Texarkana.....	14	56	1	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	6	.179
Hutto, Charlie, Jacksonville-Lufkin....	17	28	3	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	7	.179
Gliatto, Salvatore, Greenville*.....	47	73	9	13	20	3	2	0	3	1	6	0	10	17	.178
Paylor, Lloyd, Greenville.....	24	68	7	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	7	8	.176
Lawson, Elwood (Jake), Henderson*....	14	34	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	9	.176
Kramer, Norman, Paris.....	11	17	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	.176
Wells, Elmer, Lufkin-Sherman.....	42	106	6	18	20	2	0	0	2	1	7	3	11	14	.170
Witt, Clarence, Paris-Sherman.....	17	60	5	10	16	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	7	6	.167
Arnes, Roy, Henderson.....	10	18	0	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	10	.167
Coomes, Rex, Lufkin.....	58	183	13	30	35	5	0	0	8	3	25	3	7	39	.164
Bloomer, Jay, Paris-Sherman*.....	28	67	7	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	20	.164
Mistovich, Mike, Lufkin*.....	26	61	6	10	13	1	1	0	3	0	1	1	6	13	.164
Allen, William, Tyler.....	14	43	3	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	5	.163
Alexander, Ellis, Lufkin*.....	25	62	5	10	18	4	2	0	0	0	16	1	4	19	.161
Graham, Garry, Greenville.....	14	31	4	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	10	.161
Mosely, J. R., Greenville.....	16	32	0	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	11	.156
Porter, Travis, Texarkana-Tyler.....	39	71	7	11	12	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	9	24	.155
Eaves, Vallie, Texarkana.....	19	53	4	8	12	1	0	1	4	0	2	0	7	11	.151
Roberts, Ernest, Jacksonville-Lufkin...	21	40	7	6	11	0	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	14	.150

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Winfield, Joseph, Tyler.....	40	110	7	16	16	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	6	16	.145
Wilson, Rachie, Jacksonville*.....	33	63	4	9	10	1	0	0	4	0	3	1	2	29	.143
Jones, Jimmy, Texarkana-Lufkin.....	17	21	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	7	.143
Ross, Robert, Texarkana*.....	30	85	13	12	14	2	0	0	1	3	9	1	1	19	.141
Clark, Donald, Sherman.....	11	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	.133
Steen, Frank, Sherman.....	17	23	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	9	.130
George, John, Tyler.....	10	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.125
Carter, Carl, Jacksonville.....	35	66	6	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	14	0	6	20	.121
Kuver, Oscar, Paris.....	13	9	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.111
Stratton, Monty, Sherman.....	27	73	0	8	8	0	0	0	8	0	13	1	4	6	.110
Leedy, Alvin, Sherman.....	42	94	11	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	10	2	3	25	.106
Culp, Henry, Tyler.....	35	81	5	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	32	.099
Brent, Fred, Lufkin.....	19	41	5	4	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	2	.097
Sanchez, William, Texarkana.....	15	42	3	3	3	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	2	16	.071
Chitwood, Edgar, Tyler.....	17	32	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	.063
Standefor, Robert, Greenville.....	10	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	.056
Hopkins, James, Greenville.....	20	38	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	21	.026
White, Robert, Greenville-Jacksonville*.....	17	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	10	.000
Smith, Jack, Paris-Lufkin.....	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	.000

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

SHERMAN: Troy Needham, Nick Reveille, William Smith, James Dunbar, Pat McLaughlin, Tommy Teafatiller, John Brooks, J. C. Christian, Otis Wallace, J. B. Stinson, Wayne Shields, Al Kasperek, James Bowman, John Whitehead.

GREENVILLE: George Reid, Carl Mason, Johnny Vaught, John Noble, Al Brendel, Ralph Wilcox, Earl Patterson, Bill Hodge, John Sutphen, Jack Carr, J. Billings, Marshall Scott, Ray Chandler.

PARIS: Glenn Osborne, John Kushan, Jack Murphy, Wayne Allen, Joe Karoe, Floyd McComb, Ike Simpson, Frank Ducos, Clarence Griffin, Bob Douis, Al Baker, Vernon Westbrook, Louis Janicek.

TEXARKANA: Ed Sharp, Joe Lester, Ed Greer, Ted Holemman, John Erwin, S. Galarity, Alton McGee, Ed Nelson, Jack Stevenson, Leon Davis, Cooksey Humphreys, Clyde Stinnott, Jimmy Stockdale, Joseph Hare, John Simmons, A. Miller.

JACKSONVILLE: Marlin Wynn, Jimmy Cantu, Malcolm Ludwig, James Watts, James Farmer, Earl Whitson, Danny Shoffner.

TYLER: Bernie Van, Archie Schrum, Louis Osborne, Ira Scott, Bill Hickson, Neal Howard.

HENDERSON: Billy Briggs, James Jordan, Al Lussow, Charles Engle, Bill Githens, Ed Lenn, Jim Tobin, Barney Thurman, Pete Chamness, James Abit, C. Griffman, Jake Smith.

LUFKIN: D. A. Moss, Wayne Carroll, Clovis Starnes, Joe Durham, Lester Walloon, Marv. Hammock, Don Langston, Virgil Stone, Barnell Malish, Sidney Johnston, Seibert Gault, Steve Parson, C. B. Richards, J. L. Stuckey, Sam Jones, Eddie Storenski, Hector Joyce, James Miles, James Tilley, Mickey Mandjack, Rip Hinson.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.
Henderson	3681	1552	206	98	1	18	.962
Greenville	3566	1548	209	99	0	25	.961
Jacksonville	3555	1566	234	103	1	26	.956
Paris	3648	1583	258	134	0	22	.953
Tyler	3604	1592	259	115	2	25	.953
Sherman	3610	1560	278	106	0	10	.949
Texarkana	3579	1514	277	115	0	18	.948
Lufkin	3517	1468	297	113	1	27	.944

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sanders, Txka.-Jaksonvle.	49	443	19	4	30	.991	Prather, Tyler	101	892	46	21	77	.978
Olive, Henderson	141	1243	91	12	90	.991	Williams, Tyler-Jksvle..	34	291	23	8	21	.975
Basile, Sherman	82	762	23	10	52	.987	Rupp, Jacksonville.....	23	214	11	6	11	.974
Hooks, Greenville	129	1142	73	16	80	.987	Satterfield, Texarkana...	14	135	5	4	10	.972
Prichard, Paris	113	1050	52	25	89	.987	Meriwether, Lufkin	104	919	69	29	71	.971
Graham, Jacksonville ...	12	126	6	2	7	.985	Willoughby, Sherman ...	49	502	26	18	31	.967
Van Pelt, Texarkana.....	124	1123	49	19	86	.984	Rowland, Jacksonville ...	15	108	8	4	6	.967
Wooten, Jksvle.-Greenvle.	47	330	19	7	31	.980	Peel, Paris	25	135	3	5	16	.965
Alexander, Lufkin	19	178	9	4	3	.979	Benson, Paris	20	79	3	9	10	.901

Triple Plays—Prather 1, Olive 1, Meriwether 1.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Graham, Jacksonville . . .	125	336	336	14	69	.980	Witt, Paris-Sherman....	13	29	46	5	7	.938
Taylor, Sherman	11	14	22	1	5	.973	Yawn, Greenville	47	86	102	13	24	.935
Wells, Sherman-Tyler... 37	85	124	8	13		.963	Pearson, Hdsn.-Texkana. 23	50	51	7	7		.935
Ferguson, Henderson... 28	62	41	4	12		.963	Hunnicut, Henderson... 59	139	129	19	20		.934
Frierson, Sherman 13	29	31	3	5		.960	Cullins, Texarkana..... 18	55	41	7	5		.932
Head, Greenville	93	179	226	18	41	.957	Snyder, Sherman	72	188	173	31	24	.921
Finders, Tyler	119	315	355	32	69	.954	Grigg, Sherman-Paris... 12	18	15	3	2		.917
Capelle, Lufkin	129	395	357	39	74	.951	Buck, Henderson	45	97	83	17	15	.914
Griffin, Paris	138	361	381	40	87	.949	Ghiglieri, Texarkana.... 22	35	38	7	9		.913
Berry, Texarkana	97	265	276	30	61	.947	McClain, Lufkin	12	16	24	8	0	.833

Triple Play—Finders 2.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Honeycutt, Henderson...	76	172	225	19	37	.954	O'Connell, Texarkana ...	22	57	68	12	9	.912
Eager, Tyler-Sherman...	11	13	27	2	3	.952	Ferguson, Henderson....	19	28	42	7	3	.909
Floyd, Greenville	90	177	265	26	41	.944	Pearson, Hndsn.-Texkna.	59	127	182	20	32	.909
Coomes, Lufkin	58	129	164	19	33	.939	Finders, Tyler	20	31	58	9	10	.908
Head, Greenville	34	60	110	13	12	.929	Ghiglieri, Texarkana....	100	181	233	49	39	.894
Main, Paris	140	227	410	50	82	.927	Taitt, Tyler	99	212	270	58	50	.893
Reyes, Sherman	140	261	436	56	71	.926	Holliday, Jacksonville ...	23	25	42	10	5	.870
Taylor, Greenville	20	43	40	7	4	.922	Locke, Lufkin	13	17	31	11	3	.814
Rigby, Jacksonville	86	185	212	34	44	.921	Mohnal, Jacksonville.....	27	45	44	21	9	.809
Colombatto, Lufkin	72	134	223	33	34	.915							

Triple Play—Colombatto 1.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Anderson, Greenville	135	169	268	16	23	.965	Lusk, Texarkana	28	26	69	10	7	.905
Reed, Jacksonville	31	40	73	7	4	.942	Wells, Sherman-Tyler	39	55	75	14	14	.903
Holliday, Jacksonville....	68	113	160	17	12	.941	Stokes, Tyler-Sherman....	103	125	230	39	11	.901
Jones, Tyler	114	154	243	25	27	.942	Frierson, Sherman	15	31	20	6	3	.895
Funderburk, Grnvlr.-Lfkns.	50	108	92	15	12	.930	Sacka, Paris	140	167	260	52	31	.891
McClung, Henderson	134	190	295	40	23	.924	Cullins, Texarkana	111	161	177	46	15	.880
Colombatto, Lufkin	42	35	60	9	4	.913	Alvis, Jacksonville	14	20	29	7	0	.875
Rigby, Jacksonville	49	74	119	19	8	.910	Doty, Lufkin	14	9	21	5	0	.857
Lucas, Lufkin	13	13	16	3	4	.906							

Triple Plays—Alvis 1, Jones 1, McClung 1.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Swan, Henderson	57	255	47	3	2	11	.990	Rupp, Jacksonville. . . .	89	351	82	12	11	16	.973
Ferguson, Henderson. . .	14	60	17	1	1	4	.987	Ashworth, Jacksonville. .	28	131	34	5	2	10	.971
Critchlow, Paris	12	60	12	1	3	0	.986	Rosse, Tyler	99	517	62	20	5	11	.967
Janicki, Paris	38	192	22	3	4	1	.986	Benson, Paris	43	165	35	7	2	13	.966
Kracher, Texarkana. . . .	116	649	73	12	11	15	.984	Weeks, Jacksonville . . .	23	112	20	5	3	0	.964
Bevell, Sherman	123	569	79	11	13	7	.983	Schroeder, Texarkana. .	18	45	4	2	1	1	.961
Grigg, Sherman-Paris. . .	69	322	50	8	4	7	.979	Darrro, Tyler	39	158	16	8	1	9	.956
Demma, Henderson. . . .	82	368	49	9	5	3	.979	Hibbs, Lufkin	91	231	49	13	8	13	.956
Funderburk, Gvl.-Lfk. . .	25	102	27	3	5	4	.977	Allday, Txkna.-Grnvle.	27	113	14	6	1	2	.955
Dooley, Greenville	105	519	88	15	15	13	.978	Garner, Texarkana . . .	12	61	10	4	1	0	.947
Wells, Lufkin-Sherman . .	28	101	15	3	2	6	.975	Allen, Tyler	13	45	7	3	0	4	.945

Name and Club	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.	O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Wooten, Jksvle.-Greenvle....	36	87	8	2	1		.979	Stafford, Lufkin-Greenvle....	119	262	12	14	4		.951
Frisoner, Sherman	56	148	11	4	3		.975	Simpson, Greenvle.-Texkna....	110	146	15	9	4		.947
Selby, Sherman	25	31	4	1	2		.972	Locke, Lufkin	14	24	5	2	1		.935
Pearson, Henderson	110	188	4	7	0		.965	Ferguson, Henderson.....	34	37	4	3	1		.932
Ashcraft, Greenville	43	74	6	3	0		.964	Kaiser, Paris	41	69	7	6	0		.927
Brown, Tyler	118	197	7	8	1		.962	Whatley, Jacksonville.....	54	86	6	8	1		.920
Brack, Greenville	34	65	10	3	1		.961	Knox, Paris	15	21	2	2	0		.920
Hale, Sherman	52	94	5	4	2		.961	Hill, Tyler	22	28	1	3	0		.906
Bonvillian, Jacksonville...	51	75	5	4	1		.952								

Triple Play—Whatley 1.

RIGHT FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Ringler, Paris	28	34	7	0	1	1.000	Vaughn, Jacksonville.....	53	79	7	4	0	.956
Benson, Paris	28	60	5	1	0	.985	Kappelle, Lufkin	26	37	3	2	1	.952
Perrault, Paris	40	50	4	1	0	.982	Reed, Jacksonville	62	106	16	7	3	.945
Martin, Henderson	133	227	9	5	2	.979	Bartowski, Texarkana	32	25	5	2	2	.938
Gustovich, Jaksvie.-Tyler.	109	155	22	5	4	.973	Taitt, Tyler	21	27	1	2	0	.933
Kaiser, Paris	63	92	5	3	0	.970	Drake, Sherman	137	203	18	16	5	.932
Washington, Texarkana....	116	103	13	4	2	.967	Phillips, Lufkin-Paris....	97	89	3	7	0	.929
Reed, Lufkin	28	48	5	2	0	.964	Neal, Greenville	57	89	5	8	0	.922
Brack, Greenville	62	89	12	4	2	.962	Lucas, Lufkin	69	65	11	10	1	.884

CENTER FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Kirby, Tyler	124	290	24	5	4	.984	Stone, Tarkana.-Henderson.	136	339	18	14	2	.962
Bartowski, Texarkana	24	52	7	1	0	.983	Lusk, Texarkana	70	188	11	8	6	.961
Long, Jacksonville	139	361	30	8	6	.980	Vucelich, Lufkin	124	286	9	13	2	.958
Palmer, Greenville	127	364	21	9	2	.977	Beneson, Paris	25	85	5	4	0	.957
Steger, Henderson	39	79	2	2	0	.976	Campbell, Sherman	140	352	12	20	2	.948
Perrault, Paris	68	142	12	4	2	.975	Duncan, Henderson	34	62	3	4	1	.942
Schulte, Paris	70	175	12	5	4	.974							



ELEVEN WON FLAGS IN DEBUT AS MAJOR PILOTS

Eddie Dyer's feat of piloting the St. Louis Cardinals to the 1946 National League pennant marked the eleventh time that a manager had won an American or National league flag in his first season as a big league skipper. Previously, the trick had been accomplished five times in each circuit.

Starting with Al Spalding, who marked his managerial baptism by leading Chicago to a flag in the National League's first year, 1876, the N. L. list includes Pat Moran, Philadelphia, 1915; Gabby Street, St. Louis, 1930; Charlie Grimm, Chicago, 1932; Gabby Hartnett, Chicago, 1938, and Dyer, 1946. Bill McGunnigle also directed Brooklyn to a flag in its first season in the National League in 1890, but he had previously piloted that city's entry in the major American Association.

The group of American League pilots winning a flag in their Big Time managerial debuts includes Clark Griffith, Chicago, 1901; Kid Gleason, Chicago, 1919; Bucky Harris, Washington, 1924; Joe Cronin, Washington, 1933, and Mickey Cochrane, Detroit, 1934.

Only two of the entire group—Harris and Dyer—topped off their achievement by winning the World's Series the same year.



CLARKE CARRIED MONEY WITH HIM

When Fred Clarke, in his National League debut with Louisville on June 30, 1894, maced Gus Weyhing of the Phillies for five hits in as many times at bat, the Colonel rookie was playing with \$100 in bills pinned in his pants' pocket. The money had been given Clarke by Manager Bill Barnie for reporting promptly following his purchase from Savannah.

Barnie suggested to the Southern League recruit that he wait until after the game for the \$100, but Fred insisted on pre-game payment.

On first reporting to the Louisville clubhouse, Clarke toted along his favorite bat, a comparatively small model. The diminutive stick attracted the attention of his teammates, and one of the Louisville veterans told Fred that big league pitchers would knock it out of his hands.

After the contest, Clarke walked into the clubhouse with his small shillelah, threw it into the bat box and remarked: "They had a terrible time knocking it out of my hands today, didn't they!"

PITCHERS' RECORDS
(Five or More Games)

*Throws left-handed.

Pitcher and Club	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	GS.	CG.	FG.	Sh.O.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk. Ave.	Ert. Field	
Whitehead, John, Sherman.....	6	54	6	0	1.000	6	6	6	0	27	74	20	1	4	0	18	0	0	3.33	1.000
Pearson, Lloyd, Henderson.....	9	33	3	0	1.000	1	0	5	0	18	28	17	3	24	1	12	2	0	4.63	1.000
DAVIS, ELTON, Henderson*.....	45	295	26	6	.813	31	31	45	5	103	285	77	15	49	9	150	7	0	2.31	1.000
Sanchez, William, Texarkana.....	14	98	2	2	.800	10	4	8	0	75	123	63	3	48	2	55	5	0	5.78	.955
Eaves, Vattie, Texarkana.....	17	127	13	4	.765	16	13	15	3	45	114	38	9	30	4	88	1	0	2.69	.862
Meriwether, Conklyn, Lufkin*.....	7	52	4	1	.800	6	5	6	0	14	41	11	4	22	1	39	3	0	1.90	.933
Scott, James, Tyler*.....	30	133	9	3	.750	14	8	21	2	97	180	70	11	66	3	49	5	1	4.12	.898
Rustie, James, Paris.....	14	45	3	1	.750	5	2	7	0	30	55	27	5	20	6	16	6	0	5.40	.857
Osborne, Glen, Paris.....	6	27	3	1	.750	1	0	5	0	18	19	13	2	14	3	13	1	0	4.32	1.000
Conn, Chester, Paris.....	21	90	7	3	.700	11	4	12	0	58	87	42	6	73	9	51	2	1	4.20	.862
Stratton, Monty, Sherman.....	27	218	18	8	.692	27	20	24	1	125	271	101	15	43	6	108	1	0	4.16	.974
Wood, John, Texarkana.....	28	198	17	8	.680	23	20	24	1	97	188	70	10	76	10	152	9	0	3.18	.950
Phlips, Jodie, Greenville.....	22	113	12	6	.667	19	14	16	3	63	140	55	7	39	4	82	3	0	3.46	.974
Grove, Dale, Henderson.....	32	135	10	5	.667	17	5	13	2	92	148	76	11	78	2	43	6	0	5.06	.938
Grisham, Garry, Greenville.....	12	64	6	3	.667	5	5	8	0	30	61	19	3	23	4	33	1	0	2.67	.947
Ames, Roy, Henderson.....	10	42	4	2	.667	5	2	4	0	28	43	21	4	20	0	26	1	0	4.50	.857
Scott, Marshall, Greenville.....	5	18	2	1	.667	2	1	3	0	15	23	14	2	11	1	4	0	0	7.00	1.000
Winfield, James, Tyler*.....	39	276	20	12	.625	32	26	32	5	107	277	77	29	71	14	148	5	0	2.51	.988
Elliott, Joseph, Sherman.....	33	166	11	7	.611	15	12	24	2	117	219	111	14	55	6	77	1	0	6.62	.953
Polndexter, Jennings, Texarkana*.....	29	209	15	10	.600	24	18	21	1	122	209	90	16	92	15	156	4	0	3.87	.926
Greer, Ed, Texarkana-Greenville.....	7	49	3	2	.600	5	2	4	0	36	64	28	2	10	2	20	2	0	5.13	1.000
Roberts, Ray, Jacksonville.....	7	47	3	2	.600	5	4	5	0	27	47	24	0	23	1	29	5	0	4.59	.944
Ross, Robert, Texarkana.....	28	217	16	11	.593	27	22	33	0	104	222	85	20	93	19	85	2	0	3.52	.938
Walkup, James Elton, Henderson.....	23	176	10	7	.588	21	13	15	0	119	213	97	13	43	3	110	0	0	4.95	.970
Watkins, Watty, Jacksonville.....	40	273	18	13	.581	29	26	35	3	119	268	85	14	68	8	110	7	0	2.80	.978
Stunborg, Ralph, Sherman-Texarkana*.....	18	74	4	3	.571	10	2	8	0	54	70	43	7	66	1	40	11	1	5.22	.774
Stuckmeyer, Roland, Paris*.....	32	188	13	10	.565	25	11	16	1	135	218	112	18	117	5	112	4	0	5.36	.948
Walker, William, Greenville*.....	37	213	17	14	.548	27	17	27	2	113	222	88	19	92	13	122	5	1	3.71	.910
Sedtk, Al, Paris*.....	39	256	17	14	.548	33	15	20	3	137	246	108	21	108	10	180	4	0	3.79	.938
Christy, Louis, Tyler-Henderson.....	36	241	18	15	.545	29	22	29	2	134	223	91	15	107	8	190	5	0	3.40	.882
Hogan, James, Henderson*.....	33	198	12	10	.545	24	15	21	2	109	181	90	17	76	15	91	6	0	4.09	.914
Culp, Henry, Tyler*.....	34	208	13	11	.542	23	11	19	2	121	245	88	20	51	10	73	3	2	3.80	.924
Edwards, Les, Henderson.....	25	114	8	7	.533	11	5	13	0	74	120	52	5	51	0	55	3	0	4.10	.917
Flores, Okey, Tyler.....	24	133	9	8	.529	14	8	15	0	85	132	65	14	73	6	86	9	0	4.40	.970
Glattio, Salvatore, Greenville.....	39	186	11	10	.524	15	11	32	2	99	208	79	15	29	5	89	0	0	3.82	.838
Rowland, Don, Jacksonville*.....	33	180	14	14	.500	26	15	22	1	110	189	90	9	77	4	113	4	0	4.50	.980
Evan, J. L., Lufkin-Henderson.....	37	198	14	14	.500	23	16	27	2	103	214	73	16	40	6	60	1	1	3.32	.964
Friedhard, Robert, Paris*.....	30	92	7	7	.500	5	1	24	0	57	93	46	6	41	2	34	8	0	4.50	.979
Chitwood, Edgar, Tyler.....	17	94	5	5	.500	13	5	7	1	41	84	36	7	56	8	51	2	0	3.44	.900
Kasperck, Al, Sherman.....	8	27	2	2	.500	4	2	5	0	34	44	25	3	21	1	21	2	0	8.33	.800
Steen, Frank, Sherman.....	12	45	2	2	.500	3	1	8	0	38	58	37	2	24	3	17	1	0	7.39	.929
Jones, James, Texarkana-Lufkin.....	14	60	2	2	.500	6	3	8	0	49	71	40	3	44	11	29	4	1	6.00	.913

Pitcher and Club	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	GS.	CG.	FG.	Sh.O.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk. Ave.	ER. Field.
Clark, Donald, Sherman.....	11	45	1	1	.500	3	0	4	0	33	41	24	4	8	2	14	0	0	6.54 .929
Kramer, Norman, Paris.....	10	33	1	1	.500	3	0	3	0	30	52	18	3	26	1	14	2	0	3.60 .933
Griffin, Clarence, Paris*.....	6	26	1	1	.500	4	0	1	0	21	36	18	1	9	0	12	0	1	6.22 1.000
Tassin, Shirley, Greenville.....	36	239	11	13	.458	28	15	22	1	123	207	98	10	126	13	119	12	0	3.69 .958
Smith, Fred, Lufkin.....	39	246	15	18	.455	30	21	28	2	153	279	102	31	105	7	74	4	1	3.73 .941
Vucelich, Milan, Lufkin.....	12	78	5	6	.455	10	8	9	0	56	82	41	5	32	1	46	6	0	4.73 .882
Moseley, J. R., Greenville.....	15	89	5	6	.455	11	7	8	1	60	98	50	7	30	3	39	0	2	5.05 .955
Fox, Marlin, Paris.....	28	181	9	12	.429	20	11	16	2	107	195	85	17	109	7	89	12	0	4.23 .982
Blomer, Jay, Paris-Sherman*.....	25	169	8	11	.421	20	11	13	0	117	177	83	13	78	4	100	4	0	4.41 .843
Leedy, Alvin, Sherman.....	40	253	13	19	.406	25	17	30	0	178	328	145	16	55	3	106	1	0	5.15 .931
Kennedy, Donald, Lufkin.....	12	56	2	3	.400	10	2	3	0	45	57	30	7	39	2	16	2	0	4.82 .875
Carter, Carl, Jacksonville.....	35	197	11	18	.379	32	14	16	2	166	256	125	21	118	8	65	5	1	5.71 .870
Wilson, Rachle, Jacksonville*.....	33	177	6	10	.375	22	10	18	0	118	196	97	17	109	4	102	3	1	4.93 .757
Lawson, Elwood (Jake), Henderson*.....	9	68	3	5	.375	9	6	6	0	34	63	23	1	43	0	60	2	0	3.04 1.000
Green, William, Sherman.....	27	154	6	11	.353	21	9	14	1	139	201	111	21	90	8	59	3	0	4.48 .984
Brent, Fred, Lufkin.....	14	96	4	8	.333	10	7	11	0	53	101	38	10	46	5	27	4	0	3.56 .600
Hopkins, James, Greenville.....	20	101	3	6	.333	14	3	7	0	90	135	68	12	57	2	34	7	0	6.48 .903
Roberts, Ernest, Jacksonville-Lufkin.....	19	100	3	6	.333	10	7	11	0	86	125	72	16	78	6	44	4	0	6.48 .903
Davis, Leon, Texarkana*.....	8	45	2	4	.333	6	1	1	1	32	58	29	6	33	1	11	2	0	5.67 1.000
Nelson, Murray, Sherman.....	8	36	2	4	.333	6	3	5	0	28	32	24	10	35	3	7	3	0	6.00 .889
White, Robert, Greenville-Tyler-Jacksonville.....	18	76	2	4	.333	9	3	10	0	67	99	52	6	45	4	22	6	1	6.15 .952
Whitson, Earl, Jacksonville.....	7	34	1	2	.333	2	1	4	0	21	37	17	2	18	0	11	3	0	4.50 1.000
Ashworth, James, Jacksonville.....	25	118	3	7	.300	5	3	20	0	79	146	68	15	32	4	29	2	0	5.18 .969
Betterton, Burl, Texarkana.....	27	79	2	5	.286	4	0	19	0	62	97	53	15	43	7	33	1	0	6.03 1.000
Phillips, Joseph, Lufkin-Paris.....	27	85	2	5	.286	4	0	20	0	80	119	63	8	46	5	28	4	1	6.66 .905
Porter, Travis, Texarkana-Tyler.....	29	128	3	9	.250	18	8	16	0	96	152	82	14	71	7	56	2	0	5.76 .925
Perry, Earl, Paris.....	11	41	1	3	.250	7	0	2	0	50	57	35	3	24	2	27	6	0	7.68 .789
Needham, Troy, Sherman.....	7	35	1	4	.200	5	2	4	0	29	34	19	3	22	5	7	1	0	4.88 1.000
Graves, June, Sherman-Texarkana-Lufkin.....	10	28	1	4	.200	8	2	4	0	37	35	31	1	34	3	13	2	0	9.99 .833
Hutto, Charlie, Jacksonville-Lufkin.....	16	79	2	9	.182	11	4	7	0	88	106	62	2	61	2	29	5	0	7.06 .944
Smith, Jake, Paris-Lufkin-Henderson.....	15	52	1	5	.167	6	4	7	0	55	72	40	8	30	3	14	1	0	6.92 .918
Mistovich, Mike, Lufkin*.....	24	149	2	13	.133	15	8	14	0	111	175	78	12	58	12	71	10	1	4.70 .811
Stumpson, Ike, Paris.....	6	18	0	0	.000	1	0	4	0	23	30	19	0	10	1	4	0	0	9.54 .757
Thurman, Barney, Hndrsn.-Tyler-Texarkana.....	5	14	0	1	.000	3	0	2	0	14	23	8	1	12	0	6	5	0	5.13 .809
Githens, William, Henderson.....	8	34	0	1	.000	3	0	2	0	29	38	21	1	20	3	14	1	0	5.56 1.000
Kuver, Oscar, Paris.....	13	25	0	2	.000	5	0	5	0	43	36	34	6	47	5	10	4	0	12.24 .889
Tilley, James, Lufkin.....	5	19	0	3	.000	2	0	1	0	24	27	18	4	16	1	3	1	0	8.52 .750
George, John, Tyler.....	9	25	0	3	.000	3	0	4	0	17	12	17	2	18	3	7	1	0	6.12 1.000
Davis, Robert, Paris*.....	6	30	0	3	.000	2	0	3	0	34	38	31	3	36	3	13	5	0	9.27 .833
Sinclair, Donald, Greenville-Jacksonville.....	11	30	0	3	.000	4	1	5	0	50	39	45	3	55	1	14	8	0	13.50 .889
McLaughlin, Pat, Sherman-Paris.....	7	30	0	4	.000	2	1	4	0	46	58	37	5	19	3	11	1	0	11.07 1.000
Howard, Neal, Henderson-Tyler*.....	7	26	0	4	.000	5	1	2	0	25	34	15	4	21	3	21	4	0	5.19 .600

Ties—Walkup, E. Roberts, 1 each.

Florida International League

Class C

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1940—Fort Lauderdale* . . .633	1942—Orlando†667
1941—West Palm Beach. .604	1943-44-45—Did not operate
Miami B'ch (2nd)†. .583	

*Won pennant and 4-team playoff series. †Won 4-team series. ‡League disbanded May 14.

OVERALL STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Havana	76	41	0	.650	West Palm Beach.....	58	64	1	.475
Tampa	76	55	0	.580	Lakeland	53	74	1	.417
Miami Beach	64	64	1	.500	Miami	53	82	1	.393

FIRST HALF STANDING

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Havana	33	14	.702	West Palm Beach.....	26	28	.481
Miami Beach	33	26	.559	Lakeland	26	35	.426
Tampa	31	31	.500	Miami	25	40	.385

SECOND HALF STANDING

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Tampa	45	24	.652	Miami Beach	31	38	.449
Havana	43	27	.614	Lakeland	27	39	.409
West Palm Beach.....	32	36	.471	Miami	28	42	.400

By direction of President Allen, 17 victories were taken from Havana because they had used an excessive number of classmen. These 17 games are not included in the standing of the clubs, but the playing records are included in all the official averages.

Playoffs—Tampa defeated Miami Beach, three games to none; West Palm Beach defeated Havana, three games to two; Tampa defeated West Palm Beach, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING RECORDS

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Tampa	131	4463	737	1220	1561	167	60	18	88	144	561	26	598	476	.273
Havana	132	4435	680	1185	1541	144	82	16	108	132	454	32	550	580	.267
Lakeland	131	4375	617	1157	1487	164	65	12	64	108	459	30	506	673	.264
West Palm Beach.....	130	4394	539	1137	1424	121	62	14	104	197	422	36	457	523	.259
Miami	133	4498	493	1100	1338	152	25	12	80	119	476	32	412	591	.245
Miami Beach	134	4355	566	1061	1336	139	50	12	110	108	498	32	441	588	.244

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Katros, John, †Miami Beach, 4Lakeland*	11	21	5	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	.476
Gomez, Jose, Havana	23	49	5	20	21	1	0	0	1	1	11	1	6	7	.408
Brown, Lloyd, Miami*	14	28	1	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	2	.393
BROWN, RALPH, Tampa.	122	512	110	195	270	27	18	4	10	32	34	1	75	29	.381
Motto, George, Lakeland.	14	41	1	15	18	3	0	0	3	1	3	0	7	1	.366
Bowden, Ray, Lakeland.	71	263	47	89	119	10	10	0	1	6	33	0	33	21	.339
Miller, Frank, Lakeland.	107	384	64	129	163	17	7	1	4	6	54	7	61	23	.336
Adkins, Grady, West Palm Beach.	108	415	74	138	194	20	12	4	10	51	34	6	59	41	.333
Scruggs, Chas., Lakeland.	56	220	44	72	85	7	3	0	3	20	19	1	18	23	.327
Waner, Paul, Miami.	62	80	12	26	36	6	2	0	0	1	23	0	12	13	.325
Grose, Deo, Miami Beach*.	133	515	75	167	214	22	11	1	9	11	54	0	39	41	.324

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Nogueira, Jose, Havana.....	12	31	6	10	15	1	2	0	0	0	5	1	4	4	.323
Hidalgo, Manuel, Havana.....	121	508	97	162	221	23	12	4	3	26	14	3	65	33	.319
Monroe, Harry, 11W.PalmB., 22Lknd.*	33	113	17	36	43	2	1	1	2	1	9	0	18	15	.319
Crowell, Wm., Lakeland.....	57	158	18	41	50	7	1	0	4	2	32	1	18	25	.316
Murphy, Lamar, Tampa*.....	77	257	37	81	107	10	5	2	3	9	28	1	43	11	.315
Ermisch, Howard, Miami.....	115	421	58	132	154	18	2	0	5	18	38	1	53	13	.314
Phillips, Ray, Lakeland.....	63	245	26	76	85	5	2	0	6	11	12	3	24	28	.310
Barry, Harold, Lakeland.....	55	203	43	63	78	13	1	0	0	2	34	1	32	31	.310
Kinard, Guilford, West Palm Beach..	121	459	72	142	181	9	12	2	4	21	26	3	56	28	.309
Cabrera, Emilio, West Palm Beach...	84	285	35	88	101	6	2	1	1	16	24	0	39	25	.308
Kelly, Richard, Lakeland.....	28	107	17	33	52	7	6	0	0	2	2	4	23	6	.308
Coulter, Wm., Lakeland.....	12	13	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.308
Dunabettia, Pedro, Havana.....	118	405	65	123	164	23	6	2	4	13	43	4	53	28	.304
Zubinski, Eugene, Miami Beach*....	45	109	17	33	40	3	2	0	4	3	23	1	14	17	.303
Baker, Wm., Miami.....	94	324	46	98	145	23	3	6	4	12	43	4	49	35	.302
Arago, Hector, Havana.....	98	380	62	114	139	17	4	0	10	11	36	2	59	30	.300
Bearden, Jack, Tampa.....	84	297	55	88	134	19	9	3	2	6	53	3	53	13	.296
Traspuesto, Jorge, Havana.....	17	34	3	10	12	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	5	6	.294
Hughes, Harry, West Palm Beach*...	53	141	22	41	51	8	1	0	2	5	28	1	23	2	.291
Kushta, Wm., Lakeland.....	67	210	24	61	84	8	3	3	1	4	24	0	30	22	.290
Murphy, Robert, Tampa.....	71	253	54	73	102	12	4	3	5	10	36	3	54	23	.289
Fernandez, Ben, Tampa.....	118	434	63	125	171	19	9	3	4	16	57	4	79	25	.288
Shatto, James, Miami Beach.....	38	132	31	38	62	6	6	2	3	3	28	1	26	18	.288
Stecher, James, West Palm Beach....	19	70	10	20	23	1	1	0	0	3	4	1	5	12	.286
Cash, Ernest, West Palm Beach.....	19	28	3	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	.286
Finch, Ralph, Lakeland.....	12	14	1	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	.286
McCloud, Harold, West Palm Beach..	37	71	5	20	27	3	2	0	2	0	6	1	11	10	.282
Armstrong, Carl, Tampa.....	86	280	68	78	91	9	2	0	8	7	28	1	33	26	.279
Buck, Shaw, West Palm Beach.....	46	172	28	48	58	4	3	0	4	7	15	0	19	9	.279
Elliott, Eugene, Miami.....	30	65	7	18	23	1	2	0	3	0	3	1	7	6	.277
Ratliff, Oral, Miami Beach*.....	48	91	17	25	38	9	2	0	0	2	5	0	11	9	.275
Gonzalez, Riglio, Lakeland.....	30	80	12	22	26	0	2	0	1	2	14	1	7	10	.275
Diaz, Mario, Havana.....	107	376	68	103	134	16	6	1	9	21	42	3	40	21	.274
Suarez, Orlando, Havana.....	95	281	38	77	105	10	9	0	3	4	35	1	27	39	.274
Long, James, Lakeland.....	46	179	27	49	61	12	0	0	1	6	10	0	19	23	.274
Lorenzo, Anthony, Havana.....	31	84	6	23	26	1	1	0	6	0	6	0	8	6	.274
DelCristo, Felix, Havana.....	17	55	5	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	7	.273
Bucci, George, Tampa.....	93	367	69	100	123	8	6	1	3	9	50	2	45	25	.272
Fano, Valeriano, Havana.....	120	431	55	117	148	12	8	1	4	8	36	9	56	48	.271
Uhls, Joseph, Lakeland.....	75	271	34	73	94	13	4	0	3	6	34	3	43	26	.269
Suraz, Luis, 39 Tampa, 26 Havana...	65	254	43	68	71	1	1	0	2	1	8	0	22	6	.268
Daugherty, Homer, Miami Beach.....	118	416	57	110	137	15	3	2	8	15	39	6	50	17	.265
Myers, John, Miami.....	105	382	49	101	112	11	0	0	5	17	17	3	31	14	.264
Graham, Harold, Miami Beach.....	37	69	5	18	18	0	0	0	5	0	4	1	7	17	.261
McDowell, Wm., Miami Beach*.....	128	482	77	125	173	18	12	2	10	21	51	4	49	40	.259
Mera, Jesus, West Palm Beach.....	42	159	30	41	49	4	2	0	2	7	18	1	10	17	.258
Solis, Fernando, 15Havana, 94MiamiB.	109	401	48	103	140	9	8	4	10	13	22	1	51	30	.257
Boresch, Alfred, Miami Beach*.....	12	35	1	9	11	2	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	.257
Sweeting, Jack, Miami Beach.....	72	192	18	49	58	7	1	0	5	6	17	2	22	20	.255
Webb, Charles, West Palm Beach.....	125	472	78	120	142	16	3	0	8	37	59	3	30	32	.254
Daugherty, Michael, Miami.....	49	150	22	38	48	5	1	1	1	5	25	0	18	32	.253
Fisher, Melvin, Miami.....	55	119	15	30	40	6	2	0	5	2	9	1	14	18	.252
Knepper, Roy, Miami*.....	128	451	57	113	133	16	2	0	4	10	71	4	31	44	.251
Derrico, Joseph, West Palm Beach*..	97	384	54	96	123	9	9	0	8	19	33	5	35	33	.250
Hooks, William, West Palm Beach*..	21	72	11	18	21	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	8	7	.250
Ford, Donald, Lakeland.....	11	24	2	6	9	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	.250
Walker, Carl, West Palm Beach*....	49	175	35	43	63	8	3	2	6	7	19	3	18	34	.246
Ippolito, John, Tampa.....	57	138	13	34	38	2	1	0	2	3	12	2	18	12	.246
Fleming, Harold, 7W.P.B., 41 Miami.	48	135	13	33	44	6	1	1	1	1	11	4	15	14	.244
O'Brien, Michael, Tampa.....	103	346	32	84	93	9	0	0	4	0	40	2	44	43	.243
Bagli, Guy, 55 Tampa, 16 Miami.....	71	251	29	61	72	8	0	1	5	10	10	3	28	22	.243
Benito, Joseph, Tampa.....	62	215	31	52	60	8	0	0	2	5	23	1	17	18	.242
Baldwin, Lawrence, Miami.....	65	99	14	24	26	2	0	0	5	4	12	2	5	20	.242
Werner, Robert, Tampa*.....	17	62	9	15	17	2	0	0	0	2	9	0	9	8	.242
Kinnamon, Carl, West Palm Beach*..	31	54	7	13	13	0	0	0	8	0	7	0	6	11	.241
Valdes, Armando, 83Havana, 38W.P.B.	121	445	60	107	152	6	9	7	4	10	32	4	69	72	.240
Wilder, Joseph, Miami.....	98	305	37	73	91	12	3	0	6	7	34	3	26	62	.240
Grannell, Vincent, Tampa.....	12	25	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	1	2	.240
Garmentia, Oscar, Miami Beach.....	86	314	35	75	84	6	0	1	4	10	24	0	39	25	.239

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Russo, Ernest, Lakeland.....	36	142	29	34	36	2	0	0	2	9	15	2	4	22	.239
Rogers, Edward, Miami Beach.....	30	113	20	27	30	3	0	0	1	1	19	2	7	6	.239
Rivas, Rafael, Havana*.....	38	92	14	22	27	1	2	0	3	0	4	1	11	19	.239
Matos, Alberto, Havana.....	33	67	5	16	18	0	1	0	10	0	2	0	8	7	.239
Napoles, Jose, West Palm Beach.....	109	429	39	102	120	12	3	0	8	4	34	1	48	22	.238
Fernandez, Aurelio, 1L., 5T., 38M., 4H.	48	156	18	37	49	6	0	2	2	1	8	0	12	34	.237
Covington, Chester, Tampa†.....	53	135	11	32	38	2	2	0	5	3	2	0	11	4	.237
Hunt, Raymond, Lakeland.....	32	106	12	25	34	5	2	0	0	2	24	0	7	21	.236
DeLaville, Augustin, Havana.....	91	306	51	72	85	9	2	0	9	9	47	0	26	46	.235
Juzek, Gerald, West Palm Beach.....	14	34	2	8	13	1	2	0	0	1	3	1	1	14	.235
Jimenez, Felipe, 4 Havana, 21 Tampa.	25	77	13	18	26	3	1	1	2	1	5	0	15	12	.234
Pare, John, 4 Lakeland, 13 Tampa.....	17	43	3	10	15	3	1	0	1	0	8	0	3	9	.233
Hunt, Roger, Miami Beach.....	24	30	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	12	.233
McCravy, Fred, West Palm Beach....	16	30	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	3	2	4	7	.233
Dal, Par, 55Miami, 13WestPalmBeach.	68	185	11	43	47	4	0	0	4	4	10	2	4	8	.232
LaFrance, Roger, Miami Beach.....	97	326	30	75	88	9	2	0	3	5	17	4	31	33	.230
Gallardo, Frank, Havana.....	119	423	74	97	134	14	10	1	18	22	46	1	53	61	.229
Cuellar, Charles, Tampa.....	18	57	5	13	14	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	1	.228
Mann, John, Lakeland.....	89	327	41	74	97	6	1	5	2	9	30	1	38	61	.227
Bellamy, David, West Palm Beach....	45	141	14	32	38	6	0	0	8	2	11	0	10	27	.227
Mayhugh, Russell, Miami.....	24	66	5	15	16	1	0	0	3	3	2	2	3	5	.227
Walck, George, West Palm Beach....	19	62	5	14	18	2	1	0	0	1	6	0	5	9	.226
Powers, Thomas, Lakeland.....	89	333	48	75	106	14	7	1	3	4	20	3	27	70	.225
Lastras, Daniel, Tampa.....	50	160	30	36	43	7	0	0	5	7	28	1	9	39	.225
ott, Matthew, Tampa.....	34	134	25	30	43	7	3	0	9	10	14	0	1	13	.224
Miranda, Raul, West Palm Beach....	21	45	5	10	11	1	0	0	3	1	5	1	2	6	.222
Lewis, Wm., Miami.....	82	241	23	53	77	11	5	1	2	2	29	2	29	47	.220
Meyer, Robert, Lakeland.....	52	186	25	41	55	6	4	0	4	3	17	1	12	44	.220
Maire, John, Lakeland.....	37	59	7	13	16	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	1	14	.220
Enos, Wm., Miami*.....	70	265	28	58	64	4	1	0	5	3	25	0	20	25	.219
Ball, James, Miami*.....	55	196	19	43	48	3	1	0	1	6	18	3	10	21	.219
Hill, Kenneth, West Palm Beach.....	21	46	7	10	14	1	0	1	0	1	5	0	1	13	.217
Torres, Armenio, Havana.....	11	23	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	4	.217
Ortiz, Olivera, Miami Beach.....	15	23	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	8	.217
Mendizabel, Candido, Havana.....	13	37	9	8	15	0	2	1	0	1	10	0	10	6	.216
Winkler, Bernard, Tampa.....	39	80	12	17	27	1	3	1	0	0	8	0	6	21	.213
Cowan, Harold, Miami Beach.....	98	339	41	72	84	10	1	0	6	8	35	1	23	29	.212
Perrin, Wm., Lakeland.....	14	19	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	6	.211
Witkowski, Frank, Tampa.....	21	62	7	13	15	2	0	0	1	1	8	0	5	13	.210
Toth, Joseph, Miami.....	26	82	15	17	22	5	0	0	0	7	20	0	5	31	.207
Blanco, Osmaro, 13Havana, 92MiamiB.	105	353	49	71	80	7	1	0	18	4	42	0	25	43	.201
Woodring, Richard, 1M., 17W.P.B., 5L.	23	60	5	12	14	0	1	0	0	2	4	2	2	20	.200
Weiss, Raymond, Miami.....	16	45	4	9	14	0	1	1	3	1	7	0	3	7	.200
Davis, Ralph, Miami Beach*.....	14	40	4	8	20	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	2	6	.200
Bargas, John, West Palm Beach.....	13	25	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	6	.200
Moreno, Orlando, Havana.....	36	91	8	18	23	1	2	0	1	1	10	0	4	19	.198
Sinnott, John, Lakeland.....	51	184	19	36	45	6	0	1	4	3	14	1	17	26	.196
Campuzano, Augusto, Miami.....	48	165	5	32	33	1	0	0	2	1	11	1	19	21	.194
Loadholtes, Jos., Lakeland.....	46	99	8	19	26	5	1	0	5	0	2	0	4	19	.192
Bodner, Joseph, Miami.....	58	209	13	40	42	2	0	0	6	6	23	0	6	24	.191
Huffaker, Wayne, Miami.....	10	21	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	.190
Lynn, Joseph, Miami Beach.....	15	53	5	10	16	1	1	1	0	0	7	0	6	16	.189
Vargo, James, Miami.....	12	37	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	9	.189
Baez, Umberto, Havana.....	24	37	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	15	.189
Farkas, Richard, Miami.....	32	69	3	13	14	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	2	13	.188
Alexander, Theodore, 9 L., 8 W.P.B.	17	48	2	9	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	13	.188
Smith, Richard, Lakeland.....	16	32	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	9	.188
Sabatie, John, Lakeland.....	59	112	27	20	34	2	3	2	3	2	12	0	7	33	.179
Henderson, Charles, 24Miami, 4W.P.B.	28	95	8	17	19	2	0	0	1	2	13	0	8	15	.179
Maslaukas, Edward, Miami Beach.....	24	84	8	15	16	1	0	0	2	0	9	2	3	11	.179
DelCalvo, Oscar, 8 W.P.B., 29 Havana	37	108	9	19	24	1	2	0	1	3	4	0	11	10	.176
Henton, Richard, Miami Beach.....	30	55	4	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	7	11	.164
Fraker, Richard, 1 Tampa, 23 Lakeland	24	86	8	14	17	1	1	0	2	1	8	0	1	8	.163
Stein, Peter, Lakeland.....	21	37	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	5	12	.162
Choptman, Devon, Tampa.....	17	25	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	13	.160
Matthews, Franklin, Miami Beach.....	36	72	10	11	15	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	8	23	.153
Rodriguez, Fernando, Havana.....	26	52	1	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	19	.135
Wixted, Wm., Miami Beach.....	32	78	3	9	12	3	0	0	5	0	4	0	4	20	.115
Baker, James, Miami*.....	23	26	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	.115

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
McGahagin, Alston, Miami.....	36	27	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	10	.111
Ribble, Rolden, 3 Tampa, 15 W.P.B..	18	18	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	6	.111
Yurocko, Michael, 1M.B., 4Miami, 5L..	10	19	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	.105
O'Neill, Chas., West Palm Beach*...	33	62	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	1	11	.097
Vaughan, John, Miami Beach.....	11	22	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	10	.091
Rubert, Octavio, West Palm Beach....	28	58	3	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	1	9	.086
McGuire, James, Miami Beach.....	13	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	8	.063
Johnson, Harold, Tampa.....	33	59	1	3	3	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	1	25	.051

(Players in Fewer Than Ten Games)

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

HAVANA—Gilberto Castillo, Jose Cendan, Zito Coane, Gilberto DelToro, Eduardo Mejido*, Julio Moreno, Isaac Sevane, Jorge Uretila, Efrain Vinajeras.

LAKELAND—George Baar, John Downing, John Dunlap, Ralph Foster, George Harris, William Jones, John Krall, Charles Kyle, Wilbur Osthoff, Cecil Peacock, Thomas Scobie, Thomas Smith, Herbert Turner.

MIAMI—Kenneth Blauch, Louis Bush, William Chestnut, Clem Coates, Donald Durrance, Gerald Gardner, Franklin Hamilton, Robert Holland, John Jackubov, William Lavac, Roberto Montanes, Theodore Myers, John O'Connell, Morris Schachtman, Robert Schwartz, Walter Whitman, Bright Whiteside.

MIAMI BEACH—Roy Bean*, Norman DeShaies*, William Dudley, Terry Graham, David Lynch, Norman Olson, Stanley Pace, Ernest Wardzala.

TAMPA—George Bellinger, Charles Bissen, Thomas Franco*, Orest Intendola*, Dominick Maggio, Marcelo Maseda*, Michael Mihalik, Joseph Paleveda, Jose Quevedo, Robert Reed, Ramiro Regalado*, Jack Westley*, William Zuba.

WEST PALM BEACH—Peter Bardin, Al Crisci, William Edwards, William Elliott, Anthony Estrella, Oscar Galdo, Jacob Hendricks, George Hockette*, William Lynch, Herbert Manning, Raoul Montanez, Jesse Powell, Peter Schiro, Robert Sproul, Robert Thorpe, Jeffrey Warren, Roy Williams.

PLAYERS WITH TWO CLUBS—Max Garcia, Tampa-West Palm Beach; Manuel Lopez, Tampa-Havana; Anthony Traspuesto, Havana-West Palm Beach.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	TP.	LOB.	OR.	PB.	Pct.
Havana	132	3436	1520	202	5158	121	0	959	422	30	.961
Tampa	131	3424	1434	258	5116	108	0	1014	603	21	.950
Miami Beach	134	3454	1665	296	5415	114	1	989	601	15	.945
Lakeland	131	3307	1592	307	5156	97	0	990	777	36	.941
West Palm Beach...	130	3412	1568	322	5302	111	1	947	595	32	.939
Miami	138	3600	1725	364	5689	114	0	997	688	22	.936

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fano, Havana	112	927	46	13	84	.987	Hughes, WestPalmBeach*	17	122	3	3	8	.977
Miller, Lakeland	106	1008	58	15	60	.986	Buck, WestPalmBeach...	15	122	3	3	8	.977
Fernandez, Tampa	110	991	32	15	82	.986	Gonzalez, Lakeland	16	137	13	6	12	.962
Napoles, WestPalmBeach...	100	862	29	13	71	.986	Fleming, 4 W.P.B., 28 M.	32	275	13	12	15	.960
Grose, Miami Beach*....	114	1149	36	23	71	.981	Daugherty, Miami	28	211	10	11	15	.953
Enos, Miami*	71	679	38	14	69	.981	Waner, Miami*	18	102	4	6	1	.946
Dunabettia, Havana	17	126	7	3	5	.978	Huffaker, Miami	10	50	1	3	4	.944

Triple Plays—Napoles, Grose.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bowden, Lakeland	23	69	85	3	14	.981	Meyer, Lakeland	39	87	123	16	18	.929
Bodner, Miami	14	36	33	2	6	.972	Buck, West Palm Beach..	23	68	57	8	8	.940
Widder, Miami	31	89	70	7	18	.958	J. Myers, Miami.....	89	249	239	39	52	.926
Gallardo, Havana	110	326	311	29	70	.956	Dunabettia, Havana	10	17	18	3	3	.921
Cowan, Miami Beach....	33	80	90	8	11	.955	Werner, Tampa	17	37	44	7	8	.920
Long, Lakeland	33	93	76	8	20	.955	Miranda, WestPalmBeach.	15	22	26	5	2	.906
Webb, West Palm Beach..	69	206	192	20	39	.952	Russo, Lakeland	36	113	116	20	12	.916
Bucci, Tampa	71	173	216	20	43	.951	Lynn, Miami Beach.....	14	28	36	7	6	.901
Daugherty, West Palm B.	65	159	175	19	17	.946	Walck, West Palm Beach.	18	39	43	11	10	.882
Benito, Tampa	37	109	96	12	21	.945							

Triple Play—Webb.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Maslaukas, Miami Beach	23	14	43	2	4	.966
L. Suarez, 23 T., 24 H....	47	46	94	8	10	.946
Bodner, Miami	33	37	72	7	10	.940
Powers, Lakeland	15	23	33	4	6	.933
Henderson, Miami	22	21	47	6	1	.919
Arago, Havana	88	90	155	22	19	.918
Campuzano, Miami	33	38	62	10	4	.909
Armstrong, Tampa	58	64	135	22	8	.900
Bagli, 21Tampa,9Miami.	30	24	63	10	4	.897
Motto, Lakeland	10	7	19	3	2	.897
Adkins, WestPalmBeach..	104	126	261	49	27	.888

Triple Play—Adkins.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Campuzano, Miami	13	27	44	11	10	.966
Mott, Tampa	32	66	101	11	24	.938
Blanco, 13H.,75MiamiB..	88	278	297	32	33	.937
Hidalgo, Havana	112	226	352	47	63	.925
Bellamy, WestPalmBeach.	14	22	63	7	8	.924
Daugherty, Miami Beach	44	91	150	22	19	.916
Mera, West Palm Beach..	38	86	138	22	12	.911
Bowden, Lakeland	45	79	163	24	17	.910
Armstrong, Tampa	22	39	51	9	6	.909

Triple Play—Blanco.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ball, Miami	48	76	9	0	3	1.000
Rogers, Miami Beach....	29	52	5	0	2	1.000
Daugherty, Miami	24	22	1	0	0	1.000
Fraker, 1Tam.,20Lakeland	21	22	1	0	0	1.000
Alexander, 6L.,8W.P.B..	14	17	2	0	1	1.000
O. Moreno, Havana	15	17	1	0	0	1.000
Torres, Havana	10	14	1	0	0	1.000
Mendizabel, Havana	13	12	1	0	0	1.000
Fisher, Miami	12	11	1	0	0	1.000
Dunabettia, Havana	90	134	9	1	1	.993
L. Murphy, Tampa	60	100	1	1	1	.990
Bagli, 34 Tampa, 6 Miami	40	54	7	1	2	.984
Scruggs, Lakeland	47	108	7	2	6	.983
Knepper, Miami*	123	298	16	6	5	.981
Shatto, Miami Beach....	36	46	1	1	0	.979
Hooks, West Palm Beach.	18	27	2	4	1	.979
Bearden, Tampa	77	106	11	3	3	.975
DeiCalvo, 5W.P.B., 17H.	22	39	0	1	0	.975
Sinnott, Lakeland	51	70	5	2	1	.974
Valdes, 78 H., 33 W.P.B.	111	170	15	6	4	.969
DeiCristo, Havana	13	27	4	1	9	.969
Brown, Tampa*	115	222	13	8	3	.967
Solis, 15 H., 79 MiamiB.	94	156	15	6	5	.966
R. Murphy, Tampa.....	64	108	7	4	1	.965

Triple Play—Solis.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ippolito, Tampa	38	155	24	2	2	.989
Monroe, 10W.P.B., 22L.	32	164	36	4	4	.980
O. Suarez, Havana.....	73	482	53	14	3	.974
Kushta, Lakeland	63	243	47	8	7	.973
Hunt, Lakeland	32	149	27	5	3	.972
O'Brien, Tampa	96	588	58	25	13	.963
Cabrera, W. Palm Beach.	79	358	89	17	12	.963
Diaz, Havana	46	225	52	11	4	.962

Triple Plays—Cabrera, LaFrance.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Uhl, Lakeland	51	51	103	20	12	.885
Bellamy, WestPalmBeach.	23	22	59	11	5	.880
Mayhugh, Miami	12	8	14	3	1	.880
Zubinski, Miami Beach..	38	53	66	14	9	.876
Wilder, Miami	34	39	63	15	10	.872
Cowan, Miami Beach....	52	71	99	26	11	.867
Bucci, Tampa	17	22	30	8	1	.867
Kelly, Lakeland	28	36	56	15	8	.860
C. Moreno, Havana.....	14	9	20	5	0	.853
Phillips, Lakeland	11	15	19	9	2	.791

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Powers, Lakeland	72	148	219	39	25	.904
L. Suarez, Tampa.....	12	23	30	6	3	.898
Ermisch, Miami	107	220	376	65	47	.897
Webb, West Palm Beach.	53	129	141	34	22	.888
Benito, Tampa	12	17	27	7	4	.863
Bodner, Miami	14	28	49	13	6	.856
Lastras, Tampa	50	81	136	37	14	.854
Long, Lakeland	11	21	28	11	5	.817

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
DeLaville, Havana	87	158	21	7	3	.962
Garmendia, Miami Beach	68	102	8	5	0	.957
Fernandez, 1L.3T.36M.3H.	43	63	3	3	0	.957
W. Baker, Miami.....	92	142	4	7	2	.954
Mann, Lakeland	89	168	9	9	0	.952
Crowell, Lakeland	51	77	2	4	0	.952
Gomez, Havana	18	20	0	1	0	.952
Derrico, WestPalmBeach.	92	198	17	11	3	.951
Woodring, 6 W.P.B., 5 L.	11	15	1	1	1	.941
McDowell, Miami Beach*110	228	16	6	2	.938	
Kinard, WestPalmBeach..	114	236	19	17	3	.937
Diaz, Havana	53	64	6	5	2	.933
Wilder, Miami	13	25	1	2	0	.929
Witkowski, Tampa	15	25	0	2	0	.926
Uhl, Lakeland	20	34	3	3	0	.925
Phillips, Lakeland	52	96	6	9	1	.919
Hughes, WestPalmBeach*	22	31	1	3	1	.914
Stecher, WestPalmBeach.	19	36	4	4	1	.909
Walker, WestPalmBeach*	47	94	6	11	1	.901
Weiss, Miami	13	22	3	3	1	.893
Toht, Miami	26	31	6	5	1	.881
Barry, Lakeland	54	70	6	11	0	.874
Ratliff, Miami Beach....	13	14	2	3	1	.842

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lewis, Miami	68	281	64	16	8	.956
DalPar, 50M., 11W.P.B.	61	236	46	13	3	.956
Hill, West Palm Beach..	14	52	9	3	0	.953
Pare, 4Lakeland, 8Tampa.	12	54	8	3	2	.954
Wilder, Miami	21	82	18	5	0	.952
LaFrance, Miami Beach.	79	342	68	21	15	.951
Sweeting, Miami Beach..	41	140	33	13	3	.930
Vargo, Miami	10	42	7	6	1	.891

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.A.	E.	DP.	Pct.		
Matthews, Miami Beach.....	34	4	37	0	2	1.000	Perrin, Lakeland	14	2	14	1	0	.941
J. Baker, Miami*	23	4	27	0	1	1.000	Corvinton, Tampa*	45	10	36	3	1	.939
J. Traspuesto, Havana.....	16	4	16	0	1	1.000	Cuellar, Tampa	17	4	27	2	1	.939
DelCravo, 3 W.P.B., 9 H....	12	1	16	0	0	1.000	Kinnamon, WestPalmBeach*	25	7	22	2	1	.935
McCravy, West Palm Beach...	13	4	13	0	2	1.000	Finch, Lakeland	11	6	7	1	1	.929
Boresch, Miami Beach*.....	12	1	14	0	0	1.000	Ribble, 3 Tampa, 14 W.P.B.	17	0	13	1	1	.929
Yurocko, 1 M.B., 4 M., 5 L.	10	4	11	0	1	1.000	Wixted, Miami Beach.....	32	5	32	3	1	.925
Chomptman, Tampa	17	1	10	0	0	1.000	Baez, Havana	22	1	23	2	1	.923
Cash, West Palm Beach.....	13	3	8	0	1	1.000	Juzek, West Palm Beach....	13	3	22	3	3	.921
McGuire, Miami Beach.....	13	0	11	0	0	1.000	Smith, Lakeland	15	3	31	3	1	.919
Coulter, Lakeland	10	0	7	0	0	1.000	Stein, Lakeland	20	3	31	3	1	.919
Loudholtes, Lakeland	37	13	54	2	4	.971	Matos, Havana	28	3	34	4	3	.903
Jiminez, 4Havana, 21Tampa.	25	5	29	1	2	.971	H. Graham, Miami Beach.	31	7	52	8	3	.896
Ratliff, Miami Beach.....	17	3	21	1	1	.960	Johnson, Tampa	33	2	32	4	2	.895
Hunt, Miami Beach.....	18	1	21	1	0	.957	Sabatie, Lakeland	45	14	42	7	2	.889
Fisher, Miami	36	11	54	3	3	.956	McGahagin, Miami	36	1	22	3	2	.885
Rivas, Havana	36	3	29	2	1	.955	Baldwin, Miami	37	13	65	11	3	.876
Lorenzo, Havana	26	3	35	2	1	.950	Farkas, Miami	32	4	44	7	2	.873
Maire, Lakeland*	31	5	32	2	0	.949	Henton, Miami Beach.....	30	2	30	5	2	.865
O'Neill, West Palm Beach*.	29	1	35	2	2	.947	Elliott, Miami	30	11	58	11	2	.862
McCloud, West Palm Beach.	21	4	29	2	1	.943	Rubert, West Palm Beach..	27	1	30	5	1	.861
Winkler, Tampa	33	3	46	3	3	.942	Rodriguez, Havana	25	3	21	6	1	.800



WITTE AMONG ALL-TIME A. A. HOMER STARS

Jerry Witte, Toledo first baseman, tied for runner-up honors among righthanded batters in the all-time American Association home run annals when he rapped a total of 46 during the 1946 campaign. The only right-handed hitter clouting more round-trippers in an A. A. season was Nick Cullop, with 54 for Minneapolis in 1930. Witte's 46 equalled the next high total made by Vince DiMaggio with Kansas City in 1939. The Association's all-time record was made by a lefthanded batter, Joe Hauser, who had 69 with Minneapolis in 1933.



OUTFIELDER'S RECORD ERRORLESS STRING ENDS

A record skein of 267 errorless games by an outfielder came to an end, June 23, 1946, when Frank (Chick) Genovese of Louisville committed his first miscue in nearly two years in the American Association. Finishing the 1944 campaign with 73 consecutive errorless tilts, Genovese went through 154 league games in 1945 without a miscue and added 40 more in 1946 before allowing a ground ball to roll through him to snap the string. Genovese's skein exceeded by 80 games the major league mark set by Danny Litwhiler.



WHIFFS 20 IN TEN-INNING TILT

Thomas J. Gatto, young southpaw pitching his first season in O. B., established a Wisconsin State record when he struck out 20 Green Bay batters in a ten-inning game for Oshkosh, August 10, 1946. In another start Gatto equalled a league record by fanning 17 in a seven-inning tilt. Gatto's promising career, however, was short-lived, an automobile accident at Mount Kisco, N. Y., in March, 1947, proving fatal to the youngster.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five Innings or More)

*Throws left-handed.

Pitcher and Club

	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HP.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	SG.	CG.	PG.	Sh.	O.ERA.
Borersch, Miami*	12	94	268	18	82	16	2	31	0	52	3	8	3	.727	9	6	0	2	1.53
Cuellar, Tampa	17	143	500	41	107	25	4	31	3	139	6	11	5	.688	16	13	0	4	1.57
GOVINGTON, Tampa*	45	303	1089	83	250	56	21	55	4	269	7	28	8	.778	27	18	5	1	1.66
Robert, West Palm Beach.	27	167	624	47	139	32	13	30	0	80	0	13	6	.684	16	14	11	4	1.72
Estrella, West Palm Beach.	8	47	135	10	36	10	1	14	0	27	2	4	2	.667	5	4	1	3	1.91
Ratliff, Miami Beach.	17	50	158	20	34	11	5	9	0	12	1	1	2	.333	3	2	11	0	1.98
J. Baker, Miami*	23	90	313	34	89	20	7	14	1	24	3	5	3	.625	6	3	11	1	2.00
Rivas, Havana*	36	235	868	66	210	53	9	87	1	225	6	27	4	.871	27	22	7	3	2.03
Lorenzo, Havana	26	298	725	62	166	47	7	59	0	118	9	16	7	.696	22	20	2	1	2.03
DelCualvo, 3 West Palm Beach, 9 Havana.	12	63	112	19	58	15	7	27	0	31	1	3	6	.333	5	5	3	0	2.14
Bacz, Havana	22	91	312	33	93	27	9	4	3	31	1	3	4	.429	6	5	13	0	2.67
Rodriguez, Havana	25	150	555	58	122	45	13	73	8	127	7	8	11	.421	22	9	3	5	2.70
Henton, Miami Beach.	30	166	484	68	172	50	8	65	4	59	1	8	11	.421	14	11	7	1	2.71
H. Graham, Miami Beach.	31	196	613	93	188	61	13	53	1	62	5	13	12	.520	24	18	3	3	2.80
McGuire, Miami Beach.	13	61	218	30	63	20	12	42	2	26	1	3	3	.500	8	3	3	0	2.81
Baldwin, Miami	37	230	855	116	216	73	14	104	3	117	4	15	14	.517	28	18	9	0	2.86
McCravy, West Palm Beach.	13	70	263	29	62	25	7	30	2	36	1	5	2	.714	11	6	0	0	2.96
Matthews, Miami Beach.	34	210	681	85	225	70	8	53	3	85	4	13	11	.542	21	15	5	0	3.00
Kinnamon, West Palm Beach*	25	153	525	66	132	51	5	60	4	73	7	11	5	.688	19	11	5	3	3.00
Matos, Havana	28	173	658	74	179	58	10	53	1	43	6	11	6	.647	18	12	9	2	3.02
Jimenez, 4 Havana, 21 Tampa.	25	178	496	79	166	60	14	114	6	123	2	11	11	.500	17	16	0	0	3.03
J. Trasmesto, Havana.	16	94	336	42	96	32	6	50	4	31	4	10	3	.769	13	3	1	0	3.06
Wixted, Miami Beach.	32	216	734	107	212	75	16	84	4	88	3	14	14	.500	27	18	2	1	3.12
Farkas, Miami	32	210	788	114	204	74	19	59	6	67	3	9	16	.360	28	14	3	5	3.17
Elliott, Miami	30	182	709	120	185	65	23	72	7	103	12	6	16	.273	24	10	4	1	3.21
Johnson, Tampa	33	167	616	79	146	60	11	79	1	81	2	14	7	.467	16	11	11	1	3.23
O'Neill, West Palm Beach*	29	173	651	96	173	63	16	89	4	104	0	8	12	.400	19	9	5	1	3.29
McGargahy, Miami	36	104	402	61	118	39	11	44	1	52	7	3	7	.300	6	0	25	0	3.38
R. Smith, Lakeland.	15	96	335	49	83	37	10	57	1	35	1	6	5	.515	13	6	2	1	3.47
McQuinn, West Palm Beach.	21	148	587	85	163	58	16	58	1	42	0	7	10	.412	18	13	2	0	3.53
Fisher, Miami	36	217	833	111	222	86	10	75	8	107	16	11	16	.407	27	16	5	1	3.57
Salatke, Lakeland	45	241	939	135	240	101	10	116	12	168	17	16	15	.516	26	20	13	2	3.77
Juzek, West Palm Beach.	13	90	311	17	83	39	7	76	4	53	3	4	6	.400	12	4	0	0	3.90
Winkler, Tampa	33	174	637	104	189	76	13	80	9	64	4	6	11	.353	19	11	9	0	3.93
Perrin, Lakeland	14	56	231	33	65	25	2	14	0	24	1	2	1	.667	2	1	7	0	4.02
Ribble, 3 Tampa, 4 West Palm Beach.	17	53	230	42	70	25	5	27	0	18	2	1	7	.125	7	0	6	0	4.25
Hunt, Miami Beach.	18	67	273	53	89	32	11	34	1	14	3	1	5	.167	2	1	11	0	4.30
Yurocko, 1 Miami Beach, 4 Miami, 5 Lakeland.	10	54	130	38	64	27	4	27	3	26	4	3	4	.429	9	4	1	0	4.50
Leadholtes, Lakeland	37	296	818	137	234	108	13	68	4	76	4	11	13	.458	26	17	9	1	4.72
Maire, Lakeland*	31	135	533	112	150	72	14	66	3	62	6	5	10	.333	12	5	12	0	4.80
Cash, West Palm Beach.	13	58	233	42	71	33	3	26	0	21	2	2	3	.400	4	2	8	0	5.12
Choptman, Tampa	17	70	266	52	74	42	8	56	1	33	3	4	3	.571	11	2	4	0	5.40
Steln, Lakeland	20	102	409	78	106	62	4	61	3	49	0	4	12	.250	15	5	3	1	5.47

*Fisher, Perrin and Leadholtes, 1 each.

Middle Atlantic League

CLASS C

(Compiled by Russell Hockenbury)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1925—Johnstown†	696	1931—Cumberland*	689	1936—Zanesville*	635
1926—Johnstown*	611	Charleston	650	Dayton	635
Fairmont	627	1932—Beckley	576	1937—Canton‡	638
1927—Cumberland*	661	Charleston*	600	1938—Portsmouth‡	612
Johnstown	625	1933—Zanesville*	537	1939—Canton‡	697
1928—Wheeling	643	Wheeling	634	1940—Akron‡	575
Fairmont*	619	1934—Dayton	597	1941—Akron	616
1929—Charleroi*	617	Zanesville*	689	Erie (2nd)‡	595
Wheeling	627	1935—Huntington*	639	1942—Charleston	595
1930—Johnstown*	643	Dayton	635	Erie (4th)*	492
Clarksburg	607			1943-44-45—Did not operate	

*Won split-season playoff. †Won both halves. ‡Won championship in 4-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Erie	Butler	Youngstown	Niagara Falls	Johnstown	Oil City	Won	Lost	Pct.
Erie	10	16	14	20	17	24	91	39	.700
Butler	10	..	18	12	18	20	78	52	.600
Youngstown ..	12	8	..	16	17	14	67	62	.519
Niagara Falls ..	6	14	10	..	16	18	64	66	.492
Johnstown ..	9	8	8	10	..	14	49	80	.388
Oil City....	2	6	12	8	12	..	40	90	.308

Playoffs—Erie defeated Youngstown, three games to one; Niagara Falls defeated Butler, three games to one; Erie defeated Niagara Falls, four games to three.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Butler	131	4210	729	1163	1565	183	78	21	86	118	528	37	581	577	.276
Erie	130	4219	676	1132	1534	170	62	36	103	176	534	35	527	530	.268
Oil City.....	132	4389	569	1101	1410	168	54	11	87	101	476	35	472	639	.251
Niagara Falls	131	4397	689	1053	1398	138	75	19	85	109	681	41	514	689	.239
Youngstown	130	4114	601	986	1340	142	64	28	118	161	573	52	459	698	.240
Johnstown	130	4152	542	961	1302	179	39	28	66	135	585	31	434	710	.231

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Sharkey, Patrick, Butler.....	11	18	5	7	9	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	4	1	.389
Misosky, Walter, Johnstown.....	19	38	6	14	20	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	11	.368
Johnson, Charles, Niagara Falls.....	35	146	29	52	62	3	2	1	2	8	9	0	20	12	.356
Paulson, Edwin, Butler.....	79	172	30	60	73	7	3	0	10	7	33	1	46	29	.349
Jenis, Bernard, Oil City.....	59	201	35	70	84	11	1	0	7	8	29	0	30	11	.348
Ehehalt, Calvin, Erie.....	19	26	4	9	15	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	10	.346
PFEIFER, CYRIL, Johnstown.....	106	323	57	111	170	24	7	7	3	20	70	2	59	10	.344
Sealla, Gerald, Erie.....	95	327	65	111	162	27	9	2	5	22	51	4	45	22	.339
Behie, William, Butler.....	128	464	80	153	217	29	10	5	1	8	78	0	87	56	.330
Harnick, Wm., Niagara Falls.....	104	364	91	120	199	31	9	10	2	10	73	6	64	56	.330
Webb, Samuel, Erie.....	56	143	22	47	56	3	3	0	6	2	2	0	19	6	.329
Reash, Robert, Oil City.....	92	325	52	105	147	15	9	3	7	5	35	4	58	27	.323
Reiber, Ray, Youngstown.....	37	75	14	24	40	3	5	1	2	3	5	0	13	16	.320
Davis, Wesley, Butler.....	29	168	27	34	40	0	3	0	2	9	15	1	8	10	.315
Seebald, Robert, Butler.....	10	32	5	10	12	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	3	8	.313
Anderson, Harry, Butler.....	131	509	95	159	202	33	5	0	6	33	50	8	55	34	.312

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Och, Joseph, Butler.....	57	120	27	37	52	4	4	1	1	1	10	1	19	29	.308
Blonski, Edward, Johnstown.....	10	23	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	1	6	.304
Yglesias, Justo, Johnstown.....	13	43	13	13	16	3	0	0	2	5	8	2	2	12	.302
Drakos, Theodore, Erie.....	11	20	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	.300
Strosser, Walter, Youngstown.....	95	297	57	89	120	18	5	1	9	28	69	5	31	34	.300
Cunningham, Maurice, Butler-Ygstwn.	90	269	69	79	146	17	4	14	2	15	70	6	52	81	.294
Rosner, Milton, Butler.....	68	181	27	53	65	6	3	0	4	10	18	0	22	17	.293
Frantz, Arthur, Niagara Falls.....	106	368	52	108	149	16	11	1	6	7	48	2	60	49	.293
Dick, Eugene, Johnstown.....	68	215	24	63	89	13	2	3	1	7	27	2	40	42	.293
Borowicz, Ray, Butler.....	61	226	35	65	86	7	4	2	5	1	26	5	29	28	.288
Gorman, Herb, Johnstown.....	19	70	7	20	33	6	2	1	0	3	8	0	12	14	.286
Roman, Peter, Oil City.....	43	158	23	45	53	6	1	0	4	3	20	1	24	21	.285
Moore, Warren, Butler.....	71	264	39	75	96	6	6	1	4	5	19	1	35	38	.284
Harig, Charles, Oil City.....	57	170	29	48	64	6	2	2	7	4	32	4	26	5	.282
Pavlick, William, Erie.....	106	329	69	92	125	15	9	0	9	26	61	4	33	44	.280
Brennan, Donald, Erie.....	120	431	61	120	145	15	5	0	12	8	33	3	47	47	.278
Lance, William, Erie.....	93	299	42	83	116	8	2	7	3	8	35	2	55	37	.278
Peterson, George, Butler.....	13	18	3	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	.278
Reash, Richard, Oil City.....	34	126	19	35	48	7	3	0	0	2	11	0	18	18	.278
Komar, John, Butler.....	43	76	11	21	27	2	2	0	1	0	8	0	13	20	.276
Wod, George, Butler.....	35	102	22	28	35	3	2	0	0	4	18	7	19	13	.275
Lamendola, Charles, Niagara Falls.....	121	419	72	115	179	26	13	4	6	16	84	12	72	44	.274
Miller, Samuel, Oil City.....	93	274	42	75	92	8	3	1	6	5	27	0	34	15	.274
Fucci, Victor, Butler.....	131	505	101	138	189	19	13	2	8	19	57	2	61	64	.273
Horney, Gene, Niagara Falls.....	15	44	7	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	4	13	.273
Gardner, Robert, Youngstown.....	121	454	63	124	167	17	13	0	12	15	45	5	57	43	.273
Nickols, William, Erie.....	128	518	90	141	176	19	2	4	6	40	54	5	44	36	.272
Proechel, George, Niagara Falls.....	41	130	23	35	46	3	4	0	3	4	27	0	30	8	.269
Moore, John, Oil City.....	97	350	53	94	128	20	4	2	5	17	47	6	37	55	.269
Myers, James, Oil City.....	124	517	68	138	173	22	5	1	10	23	32	3	48	38	.267
Smayda, Corley, Oil City.....	123	480	73	128	154	16	5	0	5	18	51	5	48	76	.267
Mizerak, Stephen, Erie.....	113	358	76	95	142	16	5	7	4	28	83	1	60	49	.265
Alotta, Philip, Erie.....	63	204	22	54	73	8	4	1	7	4	28	0	29	27	.265
Colombo, Michael, Erie.....	110	311	63	90	115	11	7	0	8	20	42	7	43	21	.264
Magee, Lewis H., Johnstown.....	43	152	26	40	57	6	4	1	1	8	19	1	11	11	.263
Angelone, John, Johnstown.....	26	100	15	26	41	7	4	0	1	6	9	0	10	4	.260
Mruzinsky, Al, Oil City-Niagara Falls	97	450	68	117	150	17	8	0	10	10	42	4	49	46	.260
Voigt, Fred, Erie.....	125	437	58	113	168	24	2	9	9	5	69	3	66	91	.259
Zarod, Stanley, Johnstown.....	84	310	49	80	102	13	3	1	3	14	49	2	39	27	.258
Patterson, Edwin, Johnstown.....	22	35	5	9	16	1	0	2	1	0	4	0	8	5	.257
Flowers, Frank W., Johnstown.....	25	82	13	21	25	4	0	0	3	2	14	0	4	12	.256
Kucab, John, Youngstown.....	28	55	7	14	23	2	2	1	4	0	1	0	7	8	.255
Jerina, John, Butler.....	105	361	62	92	130	22	2	4	9	11	74	1	52	44	.255
Gottschall, Duane, Oil City.....	46	98	5	25	35	7	1	0	1	0	12	0	10	24	.255
Kowalchuk, Peter, Butler.....	29	63	10	16	22	2	2	0	1	0	2	2	10	13	.254
Bolick, Milton, Butler.....	27	83	12	21	25	4	0	0	2	2	8	1	11	9	.253
Turkey, Clarence, Youngstown.....	72	245	34	62	81	13	3	0	12	9	32	4	31	27	.253
Booth, Jack, Youngstown.....	90	299	44	75	92	7	5	0	9	13	34	5	32	35	.251
Mongiello, William, Niagara Falls.....	130	469	81	115	149	11	10	1	7	15	101	1	61	44	.245
Widmayer, Walter, Butler.....	46	131	23	32	54	8	4	2	5	0	29	0	31	8	.244
McClelland, Aumbroy, Oil City.....	20	78	9	19	23	3	3	0	1	0	4	1	4	10	.244
Wapinsky, Oil City.....	57	169	20	41	56	6	3	1	0	2	20	1	35	26	.243
Richardson, Lewis, Youngstown.....	108	351	53	85	126	18	4	5	9	15	46	1	47	65	.242
Mitrus, George, Johnstown.....	31	116	21	28	37	7	1	0	0	1	16	1	7	14	.241
Peloe, Keith, Youngstown.....	121	433	63	104	134	9	9	1	9	15	59	4	36	78	.240
Wise, James, Johnstown.....	128	467	65	112	143	14	4	3	9	24	70	2	30	85	.240
Firavanti, Frank, Oil City-Youngstown	26	46	5	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	14	.239
Tuminelli, Lucian, Johnstown.....	48	157	22	37	54	9	1	2	1	1	15	4	18	20	.236
Godla, Louis, Butler.....	12	34	5	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	6	.235
Moore, Bye, Niagara Falls.....	17	64	11	15	17	2	0	0	1	2	8	2	4	14	.234
Flesland, Arthur, Erie.....	18	64	11	15	22	2	1	1	3	6	6	2	7	7	.234
Lavosky, William, Oil City.....	12	30	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	.233
Rushnock, Stephen, Erie.....	27	43	5	10	14	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	3	10	.233
Danila, John, Youngstown.....	74	163	23	38	44	4	1	0	7	8	22	3	17	30	.253
Uber, John, Erie.....	33	69	10	16	13	2	0	0	8	2	9	1	4	22	.232
Grella, Alfred, Johnstown-Erie.....	97	323	40	74	116	15	6	5	4	2	34	2	36	41	.229
Muse, Charles, Oil City-Erie.....	56	175	19	40	47	5	1	0	5	4	11	0	19	19	.229
Paolisso, William, Oil City.....	78	255	25	58	67	9	0	0	7	3	30	2	18	19	.227
Thomaier, Alan, Johnstown.....	112	390	54	88	128	21	2	5	2	18	46	4	45	83	.226

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TR.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	SO.	Pct.
Mongiello, Tony, Niagara Falls.....	113	432	73	97	116	9	5	0	13	15	61	2	30	51	.225
Krol, Andy, Oil City.....	14	40	4	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	5	9	.225
Warfield, Donald, Oil City-Johnstown.....	55	191	23	43	51	6	1	0	3	2	24	1	16	29	.225
Mori, Don, Youngstown.....	61	201	27	45	53	3	1	1	3	4	36	6	14	34	.224
Americo, Peter, Youngstown.....	25	27	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	5	.222
Bartolomei, Philip, Erie.....	41	109	13	24	37	5	4	0	0	0	13	1	10	17	.220
Bell, Earl Jackson, Butler.....	30	110	16	24	34	8	1	0	0	0	12	1	11	11	.218
Kovach, George, Youngstown.....	58	196	23	42	51	6	0	1	3	10	18	2	14	27	.214
Greco, Frank, Butler.....	68	207	27	44	63	6	5	1	8	3	21	1	26	17	.212
Cone, Elmer, Youngstown.....	100	333	37	71	91	9	4	1	9	9	52	3	44	50	.213
Ciori, Anthony, Butler.....	10	33	7	7	11	4	0	0	3	0	2	0	5	5	.212
Varnak, Charles, Johnstown.....	20	57	7	12	15	3	0	0	0	1	6	0	5	15	.211
McIntyre, Duane, Oil City.....	54	109	11	23	30	1	3	0	1	0	16	0	10	47	.211
Koller, Jerry, Niagara Falls.....	78	267	52	56	71	4	4	1	9	9	72	1	22	51	.210
Blachner, Joseph E., Youngstown.....	26	91	11	19	25	2	2	0	1	4	10	1	11	17	.209
Kern, Walter, Butler.....	52	158	31	33	49	6	2	2	1	0	29	1	13	38	.209
Hoskin, Mark, Niagara Falls.....	11	43	7	9	11	0	1	0	1	2	6	1	3	0	.209
Wagner, Frank, Niagara Falls.....	38	77	9	16	21	5	0	0	3	0	4	0	6	9	.208
Souza, George, Johnstown.....	37	68	11	14	17	1	1	0	3	0	11	0	6	25	.206
Lemma, Steve, Johnstown.....	34	107	5	22	25	3	0	0	2	2	16	0	13	18	.206
Maria, George, Youngstown-Johnstown.....	58	194	18	40	44	2	1	0	4	5	30	2	18	17	.206
Rose, Robert, Niagara Falls.....	125	460	53	94	109	5	5	0	5	8	66	0	43	71	.204
Sternadari, Ralph, Oil City.....	20	59	5	12	18	3	0	1	1	1	2	1	6	4	.203
Bamberger, George, Erie.....	31	55	7	11	12	1	0	0	3	1	12	1	5	14	.200
Petrelie, Eli, Youngstown.....	40	65	4	13	21	3	1	1	0	1	10	0	5	26	.200
English, Woody, Niagara Falls.....	43	127	10	25	28	1	1	0	2	2	5	0	16	30	.197
Orange, Nick, Johnstown.....	12	31	6	6	9	3	0	0	1	1	5	0	1	6	.194
Magnarelli, Armend, Niagara Falls.....	20	57	7	11	13	2	0	0	2	1	3	2	4	10	.193
Mitchell, Robert, Butler.....	33	48	6	9	12	1	1	0	1	1	9	0	3	16	.188
Elko, George, Youngstown.....	33	48	6	9	13	1	0	1	2	0	3	0	8	11	.188
Parisi, Rocco J., Johnstown.....	15	27	0	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	3	.185
Beres, Chester, Johnstown.....	15	27	6	5	9	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	2	10	.185
Buffone, Martin, Oil City-Youngstown.....	16	38	7	7	9	0	1	0	0	1	5	1	3	12	.184
Baylon, Patrick, Oil City-Butler.....	30	94	12	17	23	6	0	0	2	0	7	0	4	20	.181
Sabine, George, Erie.....	32	78	7	14	15	1	0	0	7	0	4	0	8	10	.179
Kinaman, Richard, Johnstown.....	65	196	18	35	39	4	0	0	2	2	20	3	19	42	.179
Milesik, Raymond, Erie.....	19	34	5	6	10	0	2	0	1	1	4	0	3	8	.176
Wolfe, Sanford, Johnstown.....	20	23	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	9	.174
Kroner, Robert, Oil City.....	25	52	3	9	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	6	14	.173
Liberton, Ervin, Butler.....	25	35	8	6	11	0	1	1	3	1	6	0	3	9	.171
Prozar, John, Niagara Falls.....	16	41	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	6	.171
Wright, Paul, Oil City.....	32	71	6	12	16	2	1	0	2	0	5	0	3	22	.169
Judy, George, Oil City.....	28	71	6	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	6	21	.169
Shanks, Frank, Youngstown.....	12	30	2	5	10	1	2	0	1	2	6	1	2	10	.167
VanCott, Clayton, Johnstown.....	11	18	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.166
Schneider, Theodore, Oil City.....	21	25	2	4	7	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	13	.160
Maloney, James, Butler.....	33	77	5	12	20	2	3	0	4	0	4	0	5	30	.156
Blaylock, Jack, Johnstown.....	49	143	14	22	27	5	0	0	1	2	16	0	6	32	.154
Bellamy, Joseph, Niagara Falls.....	37	106	9	16	25	2	2	1	2	0	19	3	10	32	.151
Powell, George, Oil City.....	11	40	5	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	5	1	1	15	.150
Gallo, Albert, Johnstown.....	75	225	27	33	37	2	1	0	9	1	58	0	23	43	.147
Drews, Roy, Erie.....	20	55	8	8	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	6	14	.145
Harvey, William, Johnstown-Erie.....	30	35	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	8	.143
Bazarnick, Arthur, Youngstown.....	19	50	6	7	10	1	1	0	1	1	17	1	4	21	.140
Ward, Stanley, Niagara Falls.....	33	66	9	9	9	0	0	0	6	0	12	0	4	17	.136
Moody, James, Niagara Falls.....	40	66	5	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	1	1	20	.136
Billings, Jack, Johnstown.....	21	53	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	5	10	.132
Johnson, Ivan, Johnstown.....	37	54	4	7	10	0	0	1	4	0	2	0	4	18	.130
Doleshal, Charles, Youngstown.....	30	65	12	8	10	2	0	0	9	1	10	0	4	19	.123
Wernert, Richard, Johnstown.....	43	73	8	9	15	1	1	1	2	1	5	1	5	13	.123
Spangler, Fred, Youngstown.....	12	25	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	4	.120
Englert, Herbert, Oil City.....	18	56	2	6	11	1	2	0	1	1	3	3	5	14	.107
Rochevot, Frank, Niagara Falls.....	34	66	3	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	10	0	7	28	.106
Grimes, Cecil, Oil City.....	12	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	5	.105
Busco, Tony, Niagara Falls.....	11	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.095
Marano, David, Oil City.....	37	97	5	9	11	2	0	0	5	0	7	1	2	31	.093
Snoddy, Robert, Youngstown.....	33	44	4	4	5	1	0	0	4	1	0	1	2	3	.091
Kaiser, Howard, Niagara Falls.....	57	77	9	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	9	0	3	48	.052
Natale, Eugene, Erie.....	18	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	5	.000

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	A.B.	H.	Pct.
Reeser, Joseph, Oil City.....	1	1	1	1.000
Curtes, Ira, Butler.....	2	1	1	1.000
Shank, Douglas, Niagara Falls.....	2	1	1	1.000
Ifft, Ralph, Youngstown.....	3	4	2	.500
Petrzello, Edwin, Butler.....	8	12	5	.417
Redeghierio, James, Johnstown.....	3	5	2	.400
Thompson, Joseph, Niagara Falls.....	9	23	8	.348
Conklin, Charles, Johnstown.....	9	6	2	.333
LaLonge, Mickey, Niagara Falls.....	7	22	7	.318
Rehm, Alfred, Johnstown.....	8	32	10	.313
Butcher, James, Oil City.....	6	13	4	.308
Buffamonte, Fred, Niagara Falls.....	5	14	4	.286
Major, Frank, Oil City.....	4	7	2	.286
Slifka, Elmer, Youngstown.....	5	11	3	.273
Rocobono, Vince, Oil City.....	2	8	2	.250
Hrelec, Charles, Oil City.....	4	5	1	.200
Lapham, Lawrence, Erie-Youngstwn.....	6	4	1	.250
Richardson, Joseph, Youngstown.....	5	21	5	.238
Hedman, Wallace, Oil City.....	6	21	5	.238
Birch, Paul, Youngstown.....	8	26	6	.231
Imnell, Jack, Johnstown.....	9	22	5	.227
Lesser, John, Johnstown.....	6	23	5	.217
Fields, Thomas, Johnstown.....	4	5	1	.200
Zillian, Alois, Erie.....	5	5	1	.200
Mattula, John, Niagara Falls.....	7	5	1	.200
Snyder, Jerry, Niagara Falls.....	7	15	3	.200
Smith, Harry E., Johnstown.....	8	16	3	.187
Backner, Thomas, Youngstown.....	8	22	4	.182
Brickman, Edward, Butler.....	9	28	5	.179
Burchfield, Columbus, Butler.....	7	6	1	.167
Howell, Harry, Butler.....	8	6	1	.167
Kohler, Robert, Niagara Falls.....	5	18	3	.167
Scally, William, Youngstown.....	8	25	4	.160
Sawyer, George, Niagara Falls.....	3	7	1	.143

Name and Club	G.	A.B.	H.	Pct.
Miassek, Al, Niagara Falls.....	7	22	3	.136
Stoecker, Ernest, Johnstown.....	4	8	1	.125
Hoties, Richard, Johnstown.....	3	8	1	.125
Buckoltz, John, Oil City.....	8	33	4	.121
Rabeler, Henry, Butler.....	8	9	1	.111
Soko, Walter, Youngstown.....	6	11	1	.091
Williams, Charles, Oil City.....	4	11	1	.091
Foster, Robert, Youngstown.....	9	15	1	.067
Knisley, Dale, Erie.....	2	1	0	.000
Cingolani, Dino, Erie.....	5	3	0	.000
Morrison, James, Erie.....	1	4	0	.000
Marsicano, Samuel, Erie.....	1	1	0	.000
Solters, Frank, Butler.....	3	1	0	.000
Walker, Joseph, Butler.....	5	3	0	.000
Marges, Joseph, Butler.....	3	4	0	.000
Tribotte, Charles, Niagara Falls.....	7	3	0	.000
Cracchelio, Frank, Niagara Falls.....	4	15	0	.000
Miller, Joseph, Niagara Falls.....	3	6	0	.000
Welch, Robert, Niagara Falls.....	2	1	0	.000
Harber, Warren, Niagara Falls.....	2	1	0	.000
McCarthy, Robert, Niagara Falls.....	3	0	0	.000
Playfair, Robert, Youngstown.....	2	2	0	.000
Ratkovicz, George, Youngstown.....	4	5	0	.000
Healey, Ace, Youngstown.....	9	3	0	.000
Crampsey, James J., Johnstown.....	3	10	0	.000
Hansen, Henry L., Johnstown.....	7	7	0	.000
Richardson, Henry, Johnstown.....	7	11	0	.000
Cardinale, Philip, Johnstown.....	2	5	0	.000
O'Neal, Robert, Oil City.....	1	0	0	.000
Lumley, Dean, Oil City.....	1	3	0	.000
Newsom, Oil City.....	1	0	0	.000
Piontka, John, Oil City.....	1	2	0	.000
Wilson, George, Oil City.....	1	0	0	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Erie	130	3303	1424	190	82	.961
Butler	131	3307	1439	265	89	.947
Johnstown	130	3226	1438	271	99	.945
Niagara Falls.....	131	3337	1476	315	91	.939
Youngstown	130	3295	1465	320	98	.937
Oil City.....	132	3306	1483	382	81	.927

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Voigt, Erie	125	1075	59	17	68	.985
Anderson, Butler	131	1146	66	21	76	.983
Lamendola, Niagara Falls.....	119	1031	67	25	68	.978
Jenis, Oil City.....	59	542	23	13	26	.977
Pfeifer, Johnstown	97	741	66	21	65	.975

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
J. Booth, Youngstown....	90	757	58	23	50	.971
Warfield, Jhnstn-Oil City	50	480	21	15	29	.971
Gorman, Johnstown.....	19	169	8	6	7	.967
Mori, Youngstown.....	41	354	24	20	31	.950

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Mizerak, Erie	4	25	4	0	1.000
Harnick, Niagara Falls.....	2	13	0	0	1.000
Parisi, Johnstown	3	10	1	0	1.000
Proechell, Niagara Falls.....	1	10	0	0	1.000
Flesland, Erie.....	1	1	0	0	1.000
Wernert, Johnstown.....	2	8	1	0	1.000
Thornier, Johnstown.....	1	5	1	0	1.000
Billings, Johnstown.....	2	12	0	0	1.000
Conklin, Johnstown.....	2	5	0	0	1.000
Widmayer, Butler.....	1	5	1	0	1.000
Grella, Erie-Johnstown.....	3	3	0	0	1.000
Powell, Oil City.....	5	35	2	0	1.000
Americo, Youngstown.....	1	2	0	0	1.000

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Miassek, Niagara Falls.....	5	45	6	1	.980
Pow, Oil City.....	6	46	3	1	.980
Buckoltz, Oil City.....	8	78	2	2	.976
R. Reash, Oil City.....	4	37	2	1	.975
Cracchelio, Niagara Falls.....	4	32	3	1	.972
Bazarnick, Youngstown	3	26	0	1	.963
Wapinsky, Oil City.....	6	44	2	2	.958
McIntyre, Oil City.....	9	81	3	4	.955
Lance, Erie	2	18	0	1	.947
Hansen, Johnstown	2	16	1	1	.944
Rusnock, Erie	1	7	0	1	.875
Och, Butler	1	1	0	1	.500
Moore, Oil City.....	1	0	0	1	.000

SECOND BASEMEN

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gallo, Johnstown	75	248	201	16	44	.966	Rose, Niagara Falls.....	118	307	333	44	53	.936
Bolick, Butler	27	78	80	6	11	.963	Tuminello, Johnstown ...	26	75	69	12	4	.923
Haskin, Niagara Falls...	11	22	30	2	4	.963	R. Reash, Oil City.....	35	57	76	13	11	.911
Jerina, Butler	67	172	162	13	28	.962	Englert, Oil City.....	16	46	43	9	9	.908
Nickols, Erie	128	306	353	27	54	.960	Paolisso, Oil City.....	56	125	129	26	10	.907
Yglesias, Johnstown	13	37	42	4	10	.952	Godla, Butler	12	33	41	8	10	.903
Cone, Youngstown	100	217	258	28	44	.944	Danila, Youngstown	13	29	34	9	6	.875

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
L. Richardson, Youngstown.....	5	7	4	0	1.000	Buffomonte, Niagara Falls.....	4	4	4	1	.889
Lesser, Johnstown	6	11	10	0	1.000	Williams, Oil City.....	4	8	11	4	.883
Greco, Butler	1	1	2	0	1.000	Dick Reash, Oil City.....	8	20	17	5	.881
Solters, Butler	2	0	1	0	1.000	Blonski, Johnstown	4	8	5	3	.813
Komar, Butler	1	1	0	0	1.000	Borowicz, Butler	6	16	5	5	.808
Wood, Butler	8	22	24	2	.958	Wise, Johnstown	1	2	2	1	.800
Maria, Youngstown-Johnstown.....	5	9	9	1	.947	T. Blackner, Youngstown.....	7	12	14	7	.788
Birch, Youngstown	8	16	15	2	.939	Miller, Niagara Falls.....	1	5	1	2	.750
Mizerak, Erie	6	8	7	1	.937	Harber, Niagara Falls.....	1	1	1	1	.667
Boylan, Oil City.....	7	18	22	3	.930	Liberton, Butler	2	2	2	2	.600
Zerod, Johnstown	6	9	4	1	.929	Harvey, Johnstown	1	0	0	0	.000
Bell, Butler	8	8	23	3	.912	Stoehrer, Johnstown	1	0	0	0	.000
Smayda, Oil City.....	6	26	18	5	.898	Howell, Butler	1	0	0	0	.000

THIRD BASEMEN

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Moore, Butler	13	5	24	0	0	1.000	Bell, Butler	18	28	27	7	4	.889
Zerod, Johnstown	78	80	145	14	19	.941	McClelland, Oil City....	20	32	31	10	8	.833
Biennan, Erie	115	123	235	29	19	.925	Jerina, Butler	36	28	47	12	4	.862
Maria, Youngstn-Johnstn.	46	58	99	14	6	.919	Roman, Oil City.....	43	36	90	21	9	.857
Mongieolli, Niagara Falls.	126	175	272	43	18	.912	Davis, Butler	12	7	16	4	2	.852
Tuckey, Youngstown	72	94	144	25	14	.908	Danila, Youngstown	40	33	65	19	6	.838
Dick, Johnstown	15	14	12	3	1	.897	Marino, Oil City.....	35	40	53	19	8	.830
Borowicz, Butler	55	62	92	19	10	.890	Paolisso, Oil City.....	17	24	34	15	0	.795

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Bartolomei, Erie	9	3	5	0	1.000	Mitrus, Johnstown	3	4	11	2	.882
Drakos, Erie	3	1	2	0	1.000	Blonski, Johnstown	6	6	8	2	.875
Mizerk, Erie	1	2	0	0	1.000	Frantz, Niagara Falls.....	1	4	3	1	.875
English, Niagara Falls.....	1	0	1	0	1.000	Ricebono, Oil City.....	2	1	4	1	.833
T. Blackner, Youngstown.....	1	1	2	0	1.000	Alotta, Erie	7	9	15	5	.828
Prochel, Niagara Falls	2	3	2	0	1.000	Cardinale, Johnstown	2	3	4	2	.778
R. Reash, Oil City.....	3	1	3	0	1.000	Tuminello, Johnstown	2	3	3	2	.750
Wapinsky, Oil City.....	1	1	1	0	1.000	Sawyer, Niagara Falls.....	2	0	2	1	.667
Major, Oil City.....	2	1	1	0	1.000	L. Richardson, Youngstown.....	6	1	4	3	.625
Wood, Butler	4	1	2	0	1.000	Thompson, Niagara Falls.....	3	1	2	2	.600
Greco, Butler	2	0	2	0	1.000	Moore, Oil City.....	1	1	0	1	.500
Paulson, Butler	9	8	20	0	1.000	Mruzinsky, Niagara Falls.....	1	0	0	0	.000
Harig, Oil City.....	8	6	15	1	.955	Harber, Niagara Falls.....	1	0	0	1	.000
Boylan, Oil City.....	9	4	22	3	.897	Reeve, Oil City.....	1	0	0	2	.000
Kinnaman, Johnstown	3	4	4	1	.889	Burchfield, Butler	2	0	0	0	.000

SHORTSTOPS

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mizerak, Erie	108	153	260	22	39	.950	Gardner, Youngstown.....	121	259	305	62	49	.901
Bartolomei, Erie	32	45	65	8	8	.932	Moore, Butler	61	98	173	30	29	.900
Angelone, Johnstown	26	48	70	10	13	.922	Smayda, Oil City.....	117	200	346	78	46	.875
Paulson, Butler	70	133	187	28	26	.920	Flowers, Johnstown	25	35	62	16	9	.858
Mitrus, Johnstown	27	44	85	13	13	.908	Magee, Johnstown	31	51	70	21	4	.852
T. Mongiello, Niagara Falls.	113	197	318	53	44	.907	Baylon, Oil City.....	10	17	28	12	2	.788
Milesik, Erie	17	22	35	6	3	.905	Frantz, Niagara Falls...	10	14	9	7	1	.767

SHORTSTOPS—Continued

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Stoeher, Johnstown	2	2	2	0	1.000	Maria, Johnstown-Youngstown...	7	8	22	5	.857
Major, Oil City	2	1	4	0	1.000	Dick, Johnstown	9	11	18	5	.852
Tunnipelli, Johnstown	8	19	19	2	.950	Paolisso, Oil City	5	16	15	6	.838
Brennen, Erie	2	4	10	1	.933	Drakes, Erie	3	2	8	2	.833
B. Mongiello, Niagara Falls.....	5	13	11	2	.923	Lavosky, Oil City	4	5	3	4	.667
Rehm, Johnstown	8	12	23	3	.921	Miller, Niagara Falls.....	2	1	0	1	.500
Danila, Youngstown	2	4	2	1	.857						

OUTFIELDERS

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Seebold, Butler	10	11	1	0	1.000		Varnak, Johnstown	19	28	5	2	1	.943
Frantz, Niagara Falls....	33	89	9	2	0	.980	Grella, Erie-Johnstown...	92	104	8	7	1	.941
Kovach, Youngstown	52	75	10	2	0	.977	Kern, Butler	48	41	5	3	2	.939
Koller, Niagara Falls.....	74	140	12	4	2	.975	Bazarnick, Youngstown...	15	14	1	1	0	.937
R. Reash, Oil City	47	87	9	3	2	.970	Mruzinsky, Niagara Falls..	59	108	8	8	2	.935
Colombo, Erie	105	175	15	6	3	.969	Och, Butler	20	13	1	1	0	.933
Webb, Erie	13	21	10	1	0	.969	Widmayer, Butler	40	41	1	3	0	.930
Proechell, Niagara Falls..	38	50	4	2	0	.964	Mruzinsky, N.Falls-O.City	91	148	9	12	2	.929
Mori, Youngstown	17	22	5	1	0	.964	Kroll, Oil City	12	12	1	1	0	.929
Fucci, Butler	131	278	19	11	3	.964	Harnick, Niagara Falls..	102	138	16	12	4	.928
Thomier, Johnstown	110	161	17	7	6	.962	Behie, Butler	128	152	13	13	1	.927
Magnorelli, Niagara Falls..	16	24	0	1	0	.960	Alotta, Erie	55	50	10	5	0	.923
Wise, Johnstown	126	286	26	13	6	.960	Flesland, Erie	16	20	4	2	2	.923
Strosser, Youngstown	92	147	10	7	2	.957	Peloe, Youngstown	116	194	14	18	2	.921
Pavlick, Erie	102	163	9	8	3	.956	Mruzinsky, Oil City.....	32	40	1	4	0	.911
Scalla, Erie	95	163	7	8	1	.955	Magee, Johnstown	11	8	1	1	0	.900
Buffone, Yngstwn.-Oil City	10	19	2	1	0	.955	Dick Reash, Oil City	26	33	3	4	0	.900
C. Johnson, Niagara Falls	35	72	3	4	1	.950	Blackner, Youngstown	25	29	6	4	2	.898
Myers, Oil City	124	259	23	15	3	.949	Billings, Johnstown	17	16	0	2	0	.889
Cunningham, Youngstown..	54	84	6	5	1	.947	Davis, Butler	20	27	4	4	0	.886
Harig, Oil City	45	47	5	3	1	.945	Dick, Johnstown	39	45	4	7	1	.875
Horney, Niagara Falls....	13	15	2	1	1	.944	Moore, Niagara Falls.....	17	25	0	4	0	.862
Moore, Oil City	95	170	12	11	2	.943							

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Ebehalt, Erie	1	2	0	0	1.000	Greco, Butler	5	5	1	0	1.000
Bamberger, Erie	1	1	0	0	1.000	Bell, Butler	2	2	0	0	1.000
Muse, Erie	3	3	0	0	1.000	J. Richardson, Youngstown..	5	9	1	1	.909
Drews, Erie	1	4	3	0	1.000	Hedman, Oil City.....	6	8	1	1	.900
Lamondalo, Niagara Falls..	1	1	0	0	1.000	Wernert, Johnstown	8	7	1	1	.893
Kohler, Niagara Falls.....	5	4	2	0	1.000	Ciori, Butler	9	13	0	2	.867
Thompson, Niagara Falls....	3	2	0	0	1.000	Scally, Youngstown	8	8	1	2	.818
Reiber, Youngstown	9	18	2	0	1.000	Kinnamon, Johnstown	1	3	1	1	.800
Sabo, Youngstown	3	6	0	0	1.000	McIntyre, Oil City.....	5	2	0	1	.667
Shanks, Youngstown	9	22	2	0	1.000	Grampsey, Johnstown	3	2	0	1	.667
Miller, Oil City	7	7	0	0	1.000	Miasak, Niagara Falls.....	2	1	0	1	.500
Gottschall, Oil City	5	4	0	0	1.000	Drakos, Erie	3	0	0	0	.000
Lavosky, Oil City	5	3	1	0	1.000	Natale, Erie	1	0	0	0	.000
Pfeifer, Johnstown	2	1	1	0	1.000	Marsicono, Erie	1	0	0	0	.000
Parisi, Johnstown	2	2	0	0	1.000	Ward, Niagara Falls.....	1	0	0	1	.000
Wolfe, Johnstown	1	1	0	0	1.000	Miller, Niagara Falls.....	1	0	0	0	.000
Zerod, Johnstown	1	1	0	0	1.000	Wapinsky, Oil City.....	1	0	0	0	.000
Orange, Johnstown	8	11	1	0	1.000	Kroner, Oil City	1	0	0	0	.000
Warfield, Johnstown	4	6	2	0	1.000	Souza, Johnstown	2	0	0	0	.000
Beres, Johnstown	3	5	0	0	1.000	Tuminelle, Johnstown	1	0	0	0	.000
Hotles, Johnstown	3	3	1	0	1.000	Stoeher, Johnstown	1	0	0	0	.000
Patterson, Johnstown	1	1	0	0	1.000	Misosky, Johnstown	1	0	0	0	.000
Liberton, Butler	1	1	0	0	1.000	Burchfield, Butler	2	0	0	0	.000
Komar, Butler	2	2	0	0	1.000						

CATCHERS

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Limbo, Johnstown	31	168	25	2	0	.990	Rosner, Butler	63	307	42	11	2	.970
Greco, Butler	59	319	55	9	8	.976	L. Richardson, Youngstwn.	100	556	86	21	13	.968
Lance, Erie	83	503	46	15	7	.973	Muse, Erie-Oil City	53	288	42	11	5	.968

CATCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wood, Butler	22	132	16	5	2	.967	Kinnaman, Johnstown....	60	258	52	18	4	.945
Miller, Oil City.....	72	319	53	14	2	.964	Sternadori, Oil City.....	16	69	15	5	2	.944
Prozer, Niagara Falls....	13	64	8	3	0	.960	Draws, Erie	15	90	3	6	0	.939
Wapinsky, Oil City.....	46	197	30	11	3	.954	Blaylock, Johnstown.....	36	208	34	17	7	.934
Bellany, Niagara Falls....	33	182	34	11	4	.952	English, Niagara Falls...	39	153	21	18	2	.906
Cunningham, Ygtn.-Butler	35	130	18	8	2	.949	Spangler, Youngstown....	12	40	8	6	2	.889
Frantz, Niagara Falls....	41	190	38	13	3	.946							

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tuminelli, Johnstown	8	49	6	0	1	0.000	Brickman, Butler	9	37	1	5	1	.884
Marges, Butler	2	13	3	0	1	0.000	Snyder, Niagara Falls....	5	28	2	4	1	.882
LaLonge, Niagara Falls....	7	46	3	1	1	.980	Thompson, Niagara Falls....	3	15	1	3	1	.842
Slifka, Youngstown	5	19	4	1	1	.958							

PITCHERS

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ehebalt, Erie	16	4	14	0	0	1.000	Elko, Youngstown	30	4	33	3	0	.925
Natale, Erie	17	3	14	0	0	1.000	Ward, Niagara Falls....	33	7	40	4	1	.921
Busco, Niagara Falls....	10	3	8	0	0	1.000	Reiber, Youngstown.....	24	6	28	3	2	.919
Snoddy, Youngstown	33	3	30	0	4	1.000	Harvey, Erie-Johnstown...	30	8	26	3	0	.910
Patterson, Johnstown	19	3	19	0	0	1.000	Gottschall, Oil City.....	31	15	57	7	1	.911
Peterson, Butler	13	2	12	0	0	1.000	Rochevot, Niagara Falls....	34	10	51	6	0	.910
Uber, Erie	33	6	49	1	2	.982	Firvanti, Oil City-Youngstwn.	26	5	15	2	1	.910
Webb, Erie	25	13	50	2	4	.969	Frantz, Niagara Falls....	10	3	7	1	2	.909
Doleshal, Youngstown	29	11	51	2	4	.969	VonCott, Johnstown	11	0	9	1	1	.900
Rushnock, Erie	27	13	12	1	1	.962	Mitchell, Butler	30	6	45	6	0	.895
McIntyre, Oil City.....	27	13	24	2	0	.960	Peterlic, Youngstown	30	18	52	8	2	.892
Misosky, Johnstown	13	5	18	1	1	.958	Liberton, Butler	16	4	19	3	3	.885
Wagner, Niagara Falls....	31	6	40	2	2	.958	Grimes, Oil City.....	12	2	28	4	1	.882
Sabine, Erie	28	12	33	2	1	.957	Wernert, Johnstown	21	1	21	3	1	.880
Wright, Oil City.....	31	10	68	4	3	.951	Judy, Oil City.....	27	9	32	6	2	.878
Kucab, Youngstown	15	10	26	2	1	.947	Och, Butler	23	2	40	6	2	.875
Bamberger, Erie	26	5	29	2	4	.944	Kroner, Oil City.....	24	10	38	7	0	.873
Johnson, Johnstown.....	34	6	41	3	1	.940	Schneider, Oil City.....	21	1	22	4	0	.852
Souza, Johnstown.....	27	6	36	3	2	.933	Kaiser, Niagara Falls....	55	6	34	7	2	.851
Komar, Butler	35	10	57	5	5	.931	Beres, Johnstown	11	3	8	2	1	.846
Maloney, Butler	33	12	41	4	2	.930	Kowalechuk, Butler	26	6	34	6	1	.833
Moody, Niagara Falls....	29	9	30	3	2	.929	Wolfe, Johnstown	18	1	17	4	1	.818
Americo, Youngstown	18	2	24	2	4	.928	Sharkey, Butler	10	2	6	2	0	.800

(Less Than Ten Games)

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Brennen, Erie	8	3	11	0	1	0.000	Smith, Johnstown	6	4	7	1	1	.917
Lapaham, Erie	5	0	3	0	1	0.000	Parisi, Johnstown	8	1	9	1	1	.909
Zillian, Erie	5	1	5	0	1	0.000	Petrzollo, Butler	7	3	11	2	1	.875
Mattula, Niagara Falls....	5	0	1	0	1	0.000	Ifft, Youngstown	3	0	6	1	1	.857
Prochell, Niagara Falls....	2	0	2	0	1	0.000	Rabeler, Butler	8	1	10	2	1	.846
Shank, Niagara Falls....	2	0	1	0	1	0.000	Foster, Youngstown	9	2	13	3	1	.833
Playfair, Youngstown	2	1	1	0	1	0.000	Butcher, Oil City.....	6	0	5	1	1	.833
Ratkoviez, Youngstown	4	3	5	0	1	0.000	Cingoloni, Erie	5	0	3	1	1	.750
O'Neal, Oil City.....	1	0	3	0	1	0.000	Tribotte, Niagara Falls....	6	0	2	1	1	.667
Newson, Oil City.....	1	0	1	0	1	0.000	Piontaka, Oil City.....	1	0	4	2	1	.667
Wilson, Oil City.....	1	0	1	0	1	0.000	Walker, Butler	5	0	2	1	1	.667
Hrelec, Oil City.....	3	0	3	0	1	0.000	Healey, Youngstown	9	0	6	4	1	.600
Rodeghiero, Johnstown	3	0	1	0	1	0.000	Kinnaman, Johnstown	2	0	2	2	1	.500
Fields, Johnstown	4	1	4	0	1	0.000	Welch, Niagara Falls....	1	0	1	2	1	.333
Richardson, Johnstown	8	1	9	0	1	0.000	Nisley, Erie	3	0	0	0	0	.000
Conklin, Johnstown	5	1	1	0	1	0.000	Morrison, Erie	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Pfeifer, Johnstown	1	0	2	0	1	0.000	McCarthy, Niagara Falls....	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Solters, Butler	1	0	1	0	1	0.000	Lumley, Oil City.....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Curtes, Butler	2	0	2	0	1	0.000	Hurley, Oil City.....	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Howell, Butler	7	0	1	0	1	0.000	Beres, Johnstown	2	0	0	0	0	.000
Immell, Johnstown	8	2	21	1	1	.958	Malone, Butler	1	0	0	0	0	.000

PITCHERS' RECORDS
(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	H.R.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	GS.	CG.	Sh.O.	W.	L.	Pct.	ERA.
BAMBERGER, Erie	26	160	578	52	121	24	13	87	3	108	11	0	18	11	3	13	3	.813	1.35
Uber, Erie	33	215	675	56	110	41	11	72	4	192	9	2	24	18	6	18	4	.818	1.71
Kucab, Youngstown	15	111	421	30	95	23	6	41	5	48	1	0	15	11	4	12	1	.923	1.87
Natale, Erie	17	58	206	21	41	13	6	32	2	93	2	0	3	2	0	5	4	.556	2.02
Webb, Erie	25	186	695	66	149	45	9	53	7	93	9	0	23	23	2	18	6	.750	2.17
Judy, Oil City	27	188	697	82	143	47	17	83	18	98	6	1	20	17	1	8	12	.400	2.24
Sabine, Erie	28	202	714	58	146	51	12	70	6	116	2	0	24	19	5	16	7	.696	2.27
Konar, Butler	35	181	678	63	142	47	9	41	2	130	1	0	15	12	3	16	9	.610	2.33
Maloney, Butler	33	209	754	77	174	60	9	116	3	150	14	0	22	16	3	17	6	.739	2.59
Doeshall, Youngstown	29	198	704	79	154	57	16	88	5	125	4	1	25	13	4	14	8	.636	2.59
Frantz, Niagara Falls	10	69	266	33	61	20	3	35	1	54	0	0	9	6	3	6	2	.750	2.61
Rushnock, Erie	27	121	436	44	88	37	5	68	8	78	3	1	17	6	2	11	3	.786	2.76
Moody, Niagara Falls	29	153	433	75	113	50	17	120	6	110	7	0	19	8	1	8	12	.400	2.94
Wenert, Johnstown	21	106	380	45	80	35	7	61	8	68	2	0	10	5	2	4	5	.500	2.97
Wright, Oil City	31	184	740	93	201	64	27	47	7	74	0	1	21	15	0	7	15	.318	3.13
Souza, Johnstown	27	169	670	90	171	59	14	75	1	88	1	0	23	13	2	13	10	.565	3.14
Busco, Niagara Falls	11	59	226	33	64	22	2	32	3	31	1	0	6	3	0	3	3	.500	3.33
Firvanti, Youngstown-Oil City	26	133	516	71	127	52	13	59	0	117	0	0	16	8	1	7	7	.500	3.43
Wagner, Niagara Falls	31	173	701	103	189	67	7	38	2	97	4	0	22	13	0	11	13	.458	3.49
Recheval, Niagara Falls	34	195	769	112	207	76	26	76	2	77	2	0	21	10	0	11	10	.524	3.50
Edko, Youngstown	30	126	474	64	106	49	13	62	11	94	3	0	15	7	1	7	7	.500	3.50
Petrelle, Youngstown	30	166	631	111	159	65	12	89	3	85	1	0	21	12	1	9	9	.500	3.51
Innell, Johnstown	8	59	203	26	46	23	7	37	3	37	4	0	8	5	1	3	4	.429	3.51
Kaiser, Niagara Falls	55	925	900	136	236	88	24	101	4	137	5	0	25	12	2	13	10	.565	3.52
Snoddy, Youngstown	33	144	514	80	131	51	9	71	3	73	6	0	10	4	0	9	7	.563	3.62
Gottschall, Oil City	31	216	842	142	205	85	26	128	1	137	9	0	26	22	0	8	18	.308	3.67
Och, Butler	23	140	506	74	103	57	5	128	9	119	8	0	21	11	3	10	7	.588	3.68
Misasky, Johnstown	13	77	298	46	76	32	5	43	3	45	3	0	10	6	4	7	3	.364	3.74
Mitchell, Butler	30	142	554	80	141	69	14	59	2	59	1	1	14	8	1	11	7	.611	3.80
Kowalechik, Butler	26	151	612	92	156	64	14	64	5	98	2	0	20	12	1	10	5	.667	3.81
Ward, Niagara Falls	33	188	711	129	189	81	17	63	3	85	8	1	23	12	1	9	12	.429	3.86
Beres, Johnstown	11	51	214	34	59	21	4	22	1	22	1	1	4	2	0	1	3	.250	3.90
Peterson, Butler	13	48	180	32	37	22	4	29	1	28	3	0	4	2	0	3	2	.600	4.13
Patterson, Johnstown	19	88	339	45	84	41	7	40	4	47	1	0	9	7	0	3	6	.333	4.18
Grimes, Oil City	12	66	280	59	78	35	1	43	3	34	5	2	8	4	0	5	5	.500	4.77
Reber, Youngstown	24	99	380	79	106	53	7	69	3	50	3	0	12	4	0	3	12	.200	4.82
McIntyre, Oil City	27	140	547	102	146	75	13	96	2	92	5	1	16	10	1	7	12	.368	4.82
Echealt, Erie	13	63	247	40	72	34	7	30	2	33	0	0	7	1	0	5	4	.576	4.86
Wolfe, Johnstown	18	76	294	50	82	41	10	58	5	34	3	0	11	3	0	6	3	.333	4.86
Johnson, Johnstown	34	158	607	110	162	86	11	102	8	102	6	0	22	10	1	7	12	.368	4.90
Kroner, Oil City	24	132	528	132	145	72	9	87	18	71	6	0	19	6	0	3	13	.188	4.90
Liberton, Butler	16	89	323	64	88	51	6	85	2	71	9	0	12	5	0	5	7	.417	5.15
Foster, Youngstown	9	47	200	50	50	30	2	41	1	34	1	0	7	2	0	2	3	.400	5.76
Harvey, Erie-Johnstown	29	99	406	79	118	64	11	26	1	76	3	0	8	4	0	6	6	.500	5.82
Vant'ott, Johnstown	11	50	196	45	64	36	6	45	0	24	2	0	9	0	0	1	7	.125	6.50
Sharkey, Butler	10	46	173	38	50	34	2	54	7	42	7	4	0	9	0	3	4	.429	6.67
Americo, Youngstown	18	58	246	54	81	45	5	19	1	14	0	3	4	2	0	3	4	.429	7.07
Schenider, Oil City	21	68	331	94	111	64	9	47	1	38	5	0	7	1	0	1	3	.250	8.48

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Less Than Forty-five Innings)

Name and Club	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	Name and Club	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.
Mongiello, Niagara Falls.....	22	2	0	1.000	Mizerak, Erie	4	0	0	.000
Ifft, Youngstown	15	1	0	1.000	Hansen, Johnstown	2	0	0	.000
Morrison, Erie	9	1	0	1.000	Thomier, Johnstown	6	0	0	.000
Fields, Johnstown	13	1	0	1.000	Priefer, Johnstown	12	0	0	.000
Brennan, Erie	35	2	1	.667	Newson, Oil City.....	1	0	0	.000
Howell, Butler	19	1	1	.500	Piontaka, Oil City.....	6	0	0	.000
Robeler, Butler	29	1	1	.500	Hurley, Oil City.....	2	0	0	.000
Petragollo, Butler	31	1	1	.500	Harig, Oil City.....	6	0	0	.000
Tribotte, Niagara Falls.....	12	1	1	.500	Playfair, Youngstown	3	0	1	.000
Cigolani, Erie	10	1	1	.500	Lapham, Youngstown-Erie	12	0	1	.000
Zillian, Erie	17	1	2	.333	McCarty, Niagara Falls.....	4	0	1	.000
Rodeghiers, Johnstown	10	1	2	.333	Knisley, Erie	4	0	1	.000
Healy, Youngstown	21	1	3	.250	Nickols, Erie	4	0	1	.000
Smith, Johnstown	34	1	3	.250	Kinamon, Johnstown	4	0	1	.000
Parisi, Johnstown	34	1	3	.250	O'Neil, Oil City.....	2	0	1	.000
Butcher, Oil City.....	33	1	4	.200	Jenis, Oil City.....	2	0	1	.000
V. Richardson, Johnstown.....	42	1	4	.200	Lonley, Oil City.....	9	0	1	.000
Solters, Butler	2	0	0	.000	Wunley, Oil City.....	1	0	1	.000
Malone, Butler	4	0	0	.000	Ratkivicz, Youngstown	13	0	2	.000
Curtis, Butler	4	0	0	.000	Walker, Butler	11	0	2	.000
Proechell, Niagara Falls.....	5	0	0	.000	Mattula, Niagara Falls.....	13	0	2	.000
Welch, Niagara Falls.....	1	0	0	.000	Hrelec, Oil City.....	12	0	2	.000
Shank, Niagara Falls.....	1	0	0	.000	Conklin, Johnstown	9	0	3	.000
Lance, Erie	1	0	0	.000					



MEXICAN NATIONAL ONLY '46 LOOP TO FAIL

Only one league failure marred the 1946 record of the National Association, and that was outside the United States. Starting the campaign with 43 circuits, the minors saw only the new Mexican National League fail by the wayside. The Class B loop opened its season March 14 with six clubs—Chihuahua, Juarez, Mexico City, Saltillo and Torreon in Mexico and El Paso in Texas. However, late in April the Mexico City and Torreon clubs were forced to give up because of pressure from the independent Mexican League sponsored by the Pasquel brothers. The four other teams continued until May 27 when the league, handicapped by internal feuds and financial difficulties, disbanded. Final standings found Juarez and Chihuahua tied for first place with 23 wins and 21 losses each, followed by Saltillo, 23-22, and El Paso, 18-27.



MINORS NAME MOST VALUABLE PERFORMERS

Polls conducted annually in six of the seven AAA, AA and A leagues to select most valuable players resulted in only one performer from a 1946 regular-season champion receiving the No. 1 accolade. He was Sabbath (Sam) Mele, outfielder of Scranton, who was voted the Eastern League's most valuable. Other league choices were First Baseman Jerry Witte, Toledo, American Association; First Baseman Eddie Robinson, Baltimore, International; First Baseman Les Scarsella, Oakland, Pacific Coast; Outfielder Tom Neill, Birmingham, Southern, and Third Baseman Henry Schenz, Tulsa, and Pitcher Hank Oana, Dallas, Texas League. The latter circuit conducted two polls, placing pitchers in a separate category.

Northern League

Class C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1933—Superior* .647	1938—Superior .684
Brandon .672	Duluth (2nd)† .621
1934—Superior .639	1939—Winnipeg† .610
Fargo-Moorhead* .610	1940—Grand Forks† .642
1935—Winnipeg* .772	1941—Wausau .640
Fargo-Moorhead .700	Eau Claire (4th)† .536
1936—Jamestown .593	1942—Eau Claire .664
Eau Claire (2nd)† .563	Winnipeg (2nd)† .661
1937—Duluth† .675	1943-44-45—Did not operate

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and 4-team series. ‡Won 4-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
St. Cloud	73	31	1	.702	Aberdeen	57	53	1	.518
Fargo-Moorhead	63	41	2	.606	Grand Forks	50	56	0	.472
Superior	59	52	0	.532	Sioux Falls	41	68	0	.376
Eau Claire	56	52	0	.519	Duluth	30	76	2	.283

Playoffs—Fargo-Moorhead defeated Eau Claire, four games to three; St. Cloud defeated Superior, four games to two; St. Cloud defeated Fargo-Moorhead, four games to one.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	I.O.B.	Pct.
St. Cloud	105	3754	789	529	1116	1614	234	51	54	77	182	901	.297
Aberdeen	111	3914	747	739	1116	1554	176	74	38	53	124	854	.285
Grand Forks	106	3620	632	597	993	1369	162	53	36	74	116	858	.274
Superior	111	3992	697	656	1074	1403	143	57	24	80	107	909	.269
Sioux Falls	109	3823	684	844	1030	1315	131	50	18	68	184	941	.269
Eau Claire	108	3852	604	568	1028	1456	171	64	43	59	121	883	.267
Fargo-Moorhead	106	3672	639	532	969	1368	151	64	40	95	100	894	.264
Duluth	108	3776	515	842	945	1194	129	44	11	46	56	918	.250

Club	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	Club	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.
St. Cloud	502	19	489	597	Sioux Falls	582	22	604	546
Aberdeen	467	32	513	594	Eau Claire	376	23	485	513
Grand Forks	501	28	554	545	Fargo-Moorhead	548	25	558	516
Superior	620	28	518	580	Duluth	414	24	564	411

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Joseph, Joseph, Fargo-Moorhead†	10	7	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	.429
Huske, Anthony, Aberdeen*	31	83	17	34	44	2	1	2	2	0	8	2	21	6	.410
STAPLES, KENNETH, Grand Forks*	80	283	66	108	162	23	8	5	8	15	39	1	67	32	.382
Delsing, James, Eau Claire*	65	252	59	95	149	11	11	7	2	8	35	8	61	26	.377
Tucker, Howard, St. Cloud	25	56	12	21	21	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	10	.375
Wojciechowski, Joseph, Superior	93	321	66	120	181	25	12	4	5	13	57	4	79	37	.374
Blaemire, Ray, Grand Forks	43	119	18	42	57	5	2	2	0	2	13	1	21	6	.353
Davis, Ernest, Grand Forks	106	414	98	145	222	29	6	12	5	20	56	0	87	35	.350
Brovold, Russell, Fargo-Moorhead*	92	381	75	132	208	17	16	9	3	16	40	0	88	31	.346
Lindgren, Duane, St. Cloud*	38	103	22	35	47	5	2	1	1	7	12	0	15	9	.340
Kempe, Lawrence, Sioux Falls	18	65	10	22	32	1	3	1	1	2	5	0	23	8	.338
Rollins, Michael, Aberdeen	106	419	72	141	199	17	10	7	7	17	27	0	85	44	.337
Tayaoan, John, Fargo-Moorhead	104	427	86	143	224	33	9	10	1	21	44	2	89	46	.335
Corcoran, Donald, Fargo-Moorhead*	89	325	74	109	136	10	1	5	4	12	57	1	37	29	.335
Mealey, Hudson, Duluth	87	311	52	104	141	14	4	5	5	6	60	1	60	35	.334
King, Lynn, Sioux Falls*	60	163	39	56	65	5	2	0	2	6	27	0	27	5	.333

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Steffens, Howard, St. Cloud.....	68	237	46	78	108	23	2	1	5	15	41	4	33	37	.329
Garrison, Robert, St. Cloud.....	97	403	90	132	168	26	5	0	8	40	62	1	43	38	.328
Tschudin, Fred, Grand Forks.....	30	101	11	33	39	2	2	0	2	4	5	0	20	7	.327
Balance, Robert, Superior*.....	102	386	88	126	143	11	3	0	12	17	57	3	44	24	.326
Piesek, Andrew, Aberdeen.....	101	384	97	125	178	21	10	4	3	20	63	2	59	43	.326
Steele, Bernard, Aberdeen†.....	67	262	53	85	116	19	6	0	0	4	29	2	49	28	.324
Harris, Mercer, Duluth*.....	71	267	45	86	121	17	6	2	2	1	30	1	37	10	.322
Gittens, Edward, St. Cloud.....	102	411	80	132	207	31	4	12	5	10	56	3	99	46	.321
Jaros, Anthony, St. Cloud.....	102	430	88	137	223	30	7	14	5	16	30	2	80	59	.319
Callovin, Alvino, Sioux Falls.....	22	76	13	24	32	2	3	0	3	3	17	0	9	15	.316
Lakies, Walter Wm., 21Dul., 65Sprior*	86	315	55	99	133	10	6	4	4	11	30	5	58	45	.314
McDowell, James, Aberdeen.....	21	48	7	15	22	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	7	12	.313
Olix, Donald, 4 GrandForks, 60 Duluth.	64	235	49	73	60	9	4	0	4	2	45	2	14	16	.311
Linden, Walter, Eau Claire.....	76	294	50	91	131	22	6	2	4	13	21	0	53	20	.310
Nabarek, Edward, Sioux Falls*.....	28	113	19	35	55	7	2	3	0	4	8	1	19	6	.310
Welsch, Henry, St. Cloud*.....	67	233	43	72	93	11	5	0	5	12	32	0	40	29	.309
Sobek, George, Superior.....	110	415	65	128	154	15	4	1	6	9	37	2	61	25	.308
Angelevski, Phillip, Aberdeen.....	111	451	82	138	208	21	14	7	1	20	38	4	79	52	.306
Fialko, Edward, Superior*.....	101	385	68	117	149	19	5	1	4	12	26	2	69	28	.304
Starzinski (Stein), Eugene, Aberdeen..	69	199	35	60	92	17	3	3	3	1	15	2	35	20	.302
Hernandez, Manuel, Aberdeen.....	25	53	10	16	27	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	8	14	.302
Siebert, Donald, Eau Claire†.....	71	278	49	84	129	9	6	8	6	14	29	0	55	14	.302
Magula, Stephen, Eau Claire.....	83	312	36	94	130	15	6	3	4	8	20	4	46	24	.301
Turck, Donald, St. Cloud*.....	65	216	46	65	96	16	0	5	0	4	48	5	37	17	.301
Peterson, Gerald, Duluth.....	31	107	24	32	49	3	4	2	1	4	8	1	21	11	.299
McNeely, Lawrence, St. Cloud.....	89	373	92	111	148	15	11	0	10	20	48	3	55	24	.298
Koenig, Anthony, Sioux Falls.....	96	352	57	105	144	13	10	2	5	21	46	2	70	37	.298
Schymanski, James, Eau Claire.....	74	255	42	76	104	11	7	1	2	13	14	3	32	27	.298
Kopp, Walter, St. Cloud*.....	17	47	9	14	25	3	1	2	0	4	7	2	10	2	.298
Green, Andrew, Eau Claire.....	19	47	5	14	17	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	11	4	.298
Juelke, Conrad, Grand Forks.....	90	341	67	101	159	14	10	8	6	10	44	2	62	60	.296
Albright, Augustus, Aberdeen.....	77	284	41	84	102	14	2	0	13	5	27	2	49	11	.296
Fenno, Ross, Fargo-Moorhead*.....	61	214	26	63	82	10	3	1	8	2	8	3	25	25	.294
Swittel, Thomas, Eau Claire.....	106	434	82	127	172	16	7	5	4	23	47	2	58	64	.293
Horning, Ross, Sioux Falls.....	84	355	69	104	134	13	7	1	9	13	26	3	61	23	.293
Sack, Eugene, Duluth.....	77	297	59	86	106	11	3	1	4	11	28	2	31	24	.290
Lambert, Kenneth, Fargo-Moorhead*..	99	358	54	103	166	18	15	5	3	9	62	2	62	72	.288
Gutzwiller, Robert, Aberdeen†.....	95	279	62	80	109	12	4	3	4	10	42	2	33	24	.287
Pope, Donald, Aberdeen*.....	47	167	27	48	82	5	7	5	0	8	16	0	30	20	.287
Hensley, Fred, Superior.....	46	108	17	31	55	4	4	4	1	1	16	0	22	13	.287
Anderson, Floyd, Sioux Falls.....	28	87	16	25	29	2	1	0	3	0	21	3	15	19	.287
Klein, Peter, Superior.....	100	399	87	114	135	15	3	0	7	15	79	2	28	36	.286
Skurski, Joseph, Eau Claire.....	62	140	23	40	69	12	1	5	3	8	18	0	22	13	.286
McCloskey, William, Sioux Falls.....	75	285	47	81	125	16	5	6	3	19	27	2	43	50	.284
Cosgrove, James, St. Cloud*.....	23	67	11	19	21	2	0	0	3	0	7	0	6	13	.284
Peterson, Harold, Sioux Falls*.....	70	224	32	63	75	8	2	0	4	5	22	2	26	24	.281
Schadt, Harold, St. Cloud.....	105	450	97	126	202	30	8	16	7	34	43	8	85	60	.280
Chapman, Glenn, Grand Forks.....	12	50	10	14	22	5	0	1	0	0	10	0	8	1	.280
Webster, David, St. Cloud.....	83	317	56	88	138	24	4	6	6	10	33	0	49	53	.278
Johnson, Carl, Grand Forks.....	11	36	8	10	16	4	1	0	2	0	2	0	7	6	.278
Wilkie, Frank, Fargo-Moorhead*.....	25	36	7	10	14	0	2	0	1	0	6	0	7	11	.278
Hamel, Edward, Sioux Falls.....	107	415	83	115	149	22	3	2	6	28	40	6	62	52	.277
Szurma, Stanley, Eau Claire.....	80	318	43	88	118	11	2	5	4	8	25	4	36	36	.277
Ebnet, Vernon, Fargo-Moorhead.....	58	210	28	58	74	8	4	0	4	5	29	0	27	21	.276
Reilly, Ed, Duluth.....	52	203	16	56	67	5	3	0	3	1	14	0	32	36	.276
Welch, Paul, Fargo-Moorhead*.....	89	306	57	84	117	14	8	1	10	7	92	3	54	59	.275
King, Delbert, Sioux Falls*.....	84	317	72	87	96	5	2	0	5	25	80	1	27	34	.274
Mancuso, Frank, Aberdeen*.....	56	198	31	54	74	6	7	0	2	8	39	1	24	17	.273
Harden, Robert, Eau Claire.....	20	81	10	22	26	4	0	0	1	2	2	0	10	7	.272
Chapetta, Charles, 16SiouxF., 72GrandF.	88	322	47	87	112	10	6	1	7	2	28	3	49	39	.270
Thomas, David, Duluth.....	24	63	9	17	21	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	9	.270
Hoepner, Harold, St. Cloud.....	15	41	6	11	15	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	10	9	.268
Simcich, William, Superior.....	110	419	74	112	139	8	8	1	12	14	73	4	56	54	.267
Kuhl, Bernard, Sioux Falls*.....	11	15	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	4	.267
Lenhardt, Donald, Aberdeen.....	39	136	28	36	48	5	2	1	1	7	20	2	22	15	.265
Goerner, Milton, Grand Forks.....	25	68	5	18	21	3	0	0	9	0	1	2	7	9	.265
Ryan, Donald, Sioux Falls*.....	56	224	37	59	74	5	5	0	2	9	42	3	28	39	.263
Wheeler, Donald, St. Cloud.....	21	76	15	20	33	5	1	2	0	3	19	0	10	4	.263
Boaz, Peter, Grand Forks.....	57	221	34	58	71	7	3	0	4	8	30	4	26	14	.262

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Wagner, Frank, Sioux Falls*.....	10	23	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	5	.261
Dahlen, Llewelyn, 15GrandF., 1 Fargo-M.	16	50	14	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	1	11	.260
Wickel, Harry, Duluth.....	21	82	8	21	22	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	8	15	.256
Wojcik, Henry, Grand Forks.....	81	306	46	78	104	11	3	3	8	11	39	6	45	68	.255
Younger, James, Sioux Falls*.....	51	137	20	35	40	5	0	0	8	5	22	2	14	27	.255
Westergaard, Verl, Superior.....	35	94	14	24	28	2	1	0	5	0	2	1	12	16	.255
Edwards, William, Eau Claire.....	87	312	35	79	106	19	4	0	0	2	11	7	30	54	.253
Dobkins, Thomas, 22F.-M., 50 SiouxF.	72	243	25	61	78	11	0	1	3	7	33	1	24	52	.251
Weaver, Bartz, Duluth.....	15	48	4	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	6	12	.251
Wulff, Werner, Sioux Falls.....	13	48	8	12	13	1	0	0	3	1	5	0	4	13	.250
Homstad, Clifford, Duluth.....	10	20	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	.250
Katnich, Joseph, Aberdeen.....	50	165	36	41	51	5	1	1	4	6	35	14	12	17	.248
Floyd, Marion (Jake), Eau Claire.....	20	77	8	19	23	2	1	0	2	2	5	3	6	20	.247
Vrablik, John, Superior.....	85	281	40	69	79	8	1	0	8	4	37	0	43	31	.246
Richardville, Paul, Aberdeen*.....	17	53	10	13	15	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	6	10	.245
Hardy, Francis, St. Cloud.....	10	41	7	10	15	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	4	.244
Harlow, Harry, Grand Forks*.....	97	389	62	94	111	11	3	0	7	13	50	3	46	39	.242
Oddo, Vincent, Eau Claire.....	90	364	66	88	115	17	5	0	5	7	63	5	26	59	.242
Ponath, Albert, Grand Forks*.....	11	29	5	7	14	3	0	0	0	0	8	2	7	10	.241
Schenck, John, Fargo-Moorhead.....	93	346	77	83	109	10	5	2	32	13	42	12	45	32	.240
Hartman, Fred, Aberdeen.....	13	25	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	.240
Michalowski, John, Duluth.....	37	138	16	33	39	2	2	0	3	1	13	0	18	14	.239
King, Stanley, Sioux Falls.....	34	71	9	17	19	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	15	17	.239
Lewandowski, Ted, Duluth.....	74	290	36	68	85	12	1	1	3	3	26	5	27	43	.234
Obuzz, Anthony, Sioux Falls.....	10	26	12	6	9	3	0	0	0	0	11	2	5	4	.231
Gibbons, Stanley, 19Dlth., 39SiouxFalls	58	187	30	43	47	4	0	0	4	2	28	3	12	49	.230
Bowen, Harold, Duluth.....	41	179	22	41	51	8	1	0	1	4	8	2	11	7	.229
Anderson, Arnold, 32S.F., 7 Aberdeen.	39	83	12	19	28	4	1	1	1	1	11	2	13	21	.229
Lowy, Morton, Superior.....	13	44	6	10	14	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	12	2	.227
Gilbert, Warren, Duluth.....	44	168	14	38	44	4	1	0	0	5	7	0	12	24	.226
McCarty, Harold (Tim), Aberdeen.....	27	62	6	14	15	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	8	15	.226
Daubler, James, Eau Claire.....	14	31	3	7	11	2	1	0	1	1	6	0	6	5	.226
Janicki, Edwin, Aberdeen.....	63	213	25	48	52	2	1	0	4	4	17	1	25	25	.225
Novak, Theodore, Grand Forks*.....	66	178	26	40	56	8	4	0	4	3	59	2	27	42	.225
Ertman, Henry, Superior*.....	61	214	34	48	81	10	4	5	1	2	30	3	38	33	.224
Gamache, Ray, Duluth.....	69	196	17	44	57	7	3	0	2	2	19	3	21	46	.224
Pigg, Melvin, Grand Forks.....	88	340	54	75	102	14	2	3	10	27	42	1	33	56	.221
Barkovich, Martin, Aberdeen.....	43	159	30	35	50	13	1	0	1	7	19	5	21	37	.220
Kmet, Stanley, Eau Claire.....	26	64	10	14	21	2	1	1	2	0	10	0	11	14	.219
Remke, John, Duluth.....	41	98	12	21	27	2	2	0	3	0	5	0	7	12	.214
Anderson, Richard, Duluth.....	19	61	11	13	14	1	0	0	3	0	14	0	4	16	.213
Hoev, Melvin, Duluth.....	90	337	58	71	91	12	4	0	7	14	64	3	33	60	.211
Terpko, John, Fargo-Moorhead.....	60	191	42	40	49	4	1	1	8	5	27	3	18	19	.209
VanHoff, Harold, Eau Claire.....	58	222	36	46	73	8	5	3	4	9	23	1	20	26	.207
Bender, Sheldon, St. Cloud.....	24	63	8	13	17	4	0	0	3	1	2	0	7	9	.206
Carach, John, Sioux Falls.....	18	54	9	11	15	2	1	0	0	5	12	1	5	10	.204
Beck, Theodore, Duluth.....	26	105	11	21	24	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	16	20	.200
Gheff, Earl, Superior.....	29	95	9	19	27	2	0	2	4	3	7	0	12	31	.200
Brand, Robert, Superior*.....	16	30	6	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	4	8	.200
Oldani, John, Aberdeen.....	32	86	15	17	27	3	2	1	3	1	17	2	15	27	.198
Dudding, Allan, Grand Forks*.....	19	71	6	14	18	2	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	11	.197
Hunt, Robert, 26F.-M.-31GrandForks*	57	102	41	43	63	5	3	3	3	6	40	0	24	24	.192
Schebell, Louis, Fargo-Moorhead.....	42	136	17	26	29	3	0	0	1	2	28	2	17	21	.191
McCabe, Robert, St. Cloud*.....	22	84	23	16	20	4	0	0	1	5	16	1	6	8	.190
Johnson, Philip, Fargo-Moorhead.....	34	80	10	15	18	3	0	0	9	0	8	0	2	20	.188
Plamann, George, Duluth.....	11	16	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.188
Thie, Hugo, Aberdeen.....	30	33	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	10	.182
Zureick, Henry, St. Cloud.....	14	22	4	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	5	.182
Enright, William, Superior.....	34	78	7	14	18	4	0	0	5	0	4	2	9	26	.179
Shank, Eugene, Duluth.....	14	46	1	8	11	1	1	0	2	1	2	0	8	11	.174
Reigstad, Willard, St. Cloud.....	15	41	2	7	7	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	4	8	.171
Wieczorek, Ralph, Grand Forks.....	25	60	6	10	16	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	7	12	.167
Weber, Donald, Grand Forks.....	27	60	3	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	26	.167
Laidlaw, Thomas, Fargo-Moorhead*....	21	48	4	8	11	3	0	0	4	0	7	0	8	13	.167
Eisenach, Robert, Eau Claire.....	17	42	8	7	9	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	3	10	.167
Franiak, Walter, Eau Claire.....	25	79	14	13	21	3	1	1	0	3	14	1	7	9	.165
Haas, Robert, Fargo-Moorhead.....	29	79	10	13	15	2	0	0	6	0	9	0	5	12	.165
Murphy, Ronald, Fargo-Moorhead*.....	14	37	9	6	10	2	1	0	0	3	18	0	0	18	.162
Atchley, James, Duluth.....	23	50	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	17	.160

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Klein, Jack, Superior.....	24	57	4	9	15	3	0	1	2	0	3	0	6	10	.158
Garrity, Michael, Superior*.....	10	32	11	5	5	0	0	0	0	4	9	2	2	7	.156
Goldasick, John, Sioux Falls.....	10	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	.154
Pankovits, Vincent, Fargo-Moorhead...	33	108	14	16	27	2	0	3	0	0	18	2	7	36	.148
Moss, Judson, Duluth.....	28	56	4	8	14	4	1	0	1	0	2	1	9	22	.143
Kaczala, Robert, Superior.....	21	56	7	8	10	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	7	.143
Derbas, Joseph, 7Superior, 12Sioux Falls	19	35	1	5	7	0	1	0	4	0	7	0	4	11	.143
Gross, Don, Duluth.....	13	35	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	5	.143
Kennon, Edward, Superior*.....	13	21	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	.143
Haugstad, Philip, Grand Forks.....	31	85	3	12	12	0	0	0	4	0	5	1	2	32	.141
Sarras, James, Superior.....	14	36	6	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	5	11	.139
Rhode, Arthur, Fargo-Moorhead.....	28	59	1	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	4	1	3	18	.136
Nichols, Robert, Eau Claire.....	20	44	4	6	8	2	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	7	.136
Burke, Delvan, Eau Claire.....	23	47	4	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	11	.128
Otto, Eugene, Aberdeen.....	18	32	5	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	11	.125
McCarthy, Duluth.....	12	41	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	15	.122
Marges, Joseph, Sioux Falls.....	15	34	5	4	5	1	0	0	0	3	6	2	4	11	.118
Godfredson, Donald, Eau Claire.....	13	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	1	.111
Henzlik, Joseph, 2S.Cloud, 8Grand Forks	10	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	.111
Howe, Robert, Duluth.....	11	28	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	5	.107
Culver, Basil, Sioux Falls.....	17	40	17	4	4	0	0	0	0	5	26	2	2	19	.100
Jacobs, Edward, Eau Claire.....	19	26	5	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	4	.077
Soltis, LaVerne, St. Cloud.....	11	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	7	.063
Zolinski, Arnold, Eau Claire.....	18	35	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	10	.057
Demyan, Francis, Superior.....	21	52	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	32	.038

PLAYERS IN LESS THAN TEN GAMES

ABERDEEN: *John Menley, James Pirie, Archie Piner, Duane Birrenkott, Floyd Rightenburg, Thomas Rosato, Cleet Cleetwood, Ridenberg, Keys, Russell Kusmertz, Edward Redys, Desak, Fred Hartman.

DULUTH: James McKenna, John Sailors, Robert Shepard, *Dan Ure, *Arley Carlson, Norman Theroux, Wilfred Doig, Joseph Dickerson, Thomas Smith, Robert Habenicht, Hubert Jenkins, Robert Zachritz, William Engen, Ed Grant, Robert Campbell, Dayton.

EAU CLAIRE: Michael Fuhrman, Donald Dawson, John Mozie, *Eugene Seifert.

FARGO-MOORHEAD: Clarence Engcr, *Norman Erickson, Kenneth Spehr, *Roger Brovold, Robert Lange, Lloyd Shannon, Donald Zarling, Rollins, †Bruno Haas, Charles Hatfield.

GRAND FORKS: *Howard Sloneker, *Edward Englehart.

ST. CLOUD: *Roly Goff, John Miller, Gerald Paquette, *Casimer Wojciechowski, George Johnson, Reynold Erickson, Manuel Sagedahl, Bartlett Weaver.

SIoux FALLS: Warren Leslie, *Edward Moniz, Donald McCain, *Michael Boettcher, Clifford Miller, Glen Olson, Kenneth Glaze, William E. Smith, *Anthony Annoreno, Holland, Eldon Baayen, Melvin Fredericks, Leonard Dowler, Jerome Kohl, *Thomas Graham, William Collins, *James King, *Orin Crider, Richard Bruny (also with Superior).

SUPERIOR: George Stransky, James P. Savage, William Whitely, Richard Strahs, Bert Ferslow, George Treadwell, Henry Schuning, Arthur Johnson, Arthur Wilson, Robert Jones, *Byron Kennedy.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Fargo-Moorhead	106	88	0	13	2794	1234	212	.950
Superior	111	98	0	12	2918	1271	230	.948
St. Cloud	105	69	0	12	2749	1107	210	.948
Eau Claire	108	84	2	9	2782	1091	254	.938
Grand Forks	106	78	1	13	2729	1182	263	.937
Duluth	108	74	0	14	2776	1255	292	.932
Aberdeen	111	89	0	4	2903	1150	299	.931
Sioux Falls	109	64	0	13	2824	1154	346	.920

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Staples, Grand Forks....	17	157	11	1	8	.994	Steele, Aberdeen	65	487	27	13	49	.975
Ertman, Superior*.....	60	540	14	8	49	.986	Pope, Aberdeen*	47	339	8	10	29	.972
Jaros, St. Cloud.....	89	773	36	14	41	.983	Sarras, Superior	14	68	2	2	6	.972
Lindgren, St. Cloud*....	14	111	4	2	13	.983	Nabarek, Sioux Falls*..	28	259	8	8	11	.971
Peterson, Sioux Falls*...	45	344	24	7	18	.981	Hensley, Superior	17	124	5	4	8	.970
Lambert, Fargo-Moorhead*	99	862	45	19	74	.979	Lakies, Duluth-Superior.	18	120	4	4	7	.969
Chapetta, S.F.-G.F.....	76	641	47	16	51	.977	Michalowski, Duluth ...	30	255	16	10	14	.964
Magula, Eau Claire.....	79	589	37	16	54	.975	Kempe, Sioux Falls....	10	82	3	4	4	.955
Reilly, Duluth.....	52	493	24	13	27	.975	Wickel, Duluth	11	95	6	6	3	.944

Triple Play—Magula.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pet.
Sobek, Superior	110	353	322	25	61	.964
Albright, Aberdeen	72	227	197	18	41	.959
McNeely, St. Cloud.....	84	200	236	22	36	.952
Ebnet, Fargo-Moorhead..	58	153	160	16	30	.951
Gibbons, Dith-Sioux Falls	24	57	74	7	11	.949
Schebell, Fargo-Moorhead	35	73	74	8	13	.948
McCabe, St. Cloud.....	21	40	41	5	7	.942
Hunt, F.-M.-GrandForks.	22	53	40	6	11	.939

Triple Play—Hunt.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pet.
Wojcik, Grand Forks....	81	218	249	33	42	.934
Horning, Sioux Falls....	84	238	225	33	33	.933
Oddo, Eau Claire.....	90	223	180	29	32	.933
Chapman, Grand Forks..	12	23	32	4	6	.932
Hoey, Duluth	52	122	151	27	24	.910
Gamache, Duluth	17	46	41	9	5	.906
Anderson, Duluth	19	46	54	12	9	.893
Gutzwiller, Aberdeen....	31	73	77	19	15	.888

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pet.
Swittel, Eau Claire.....	105	158	217	30	20	.926
Pigg, Grand Forks.....	39	60	65	11	12	.919
Simich, Superior	110	136	186	29	20	.917
Turek, St. Cloud.....	30	36	51	8	4	.916
Mealey, Duluth	10	9	22	3	2	.912
Harris, Duluth	69	85	134	23	17	.905
Brovold, Fargo-Moorhead	92	132	210	37	24	.902
Juelke, Grand Forks.....	34	49	41	10	1	.900
Angelevski, Aberdeen....	113	161	185	41	17	.894

Triple Play—Pigg.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pet.
Hoey, Duluth	17	9	28	5	1	.881
Hunt, F.-M.-GrandForks.	33	49	69	17	10	.874
Steffens, St. Cloud.....	63	72	100	25	10	.873
Ryan, Sioux Falls.....	56	69	94	28	10	.853
Wulff, Sioux Falls.....	12	15	18	7	0	.825
Hamel, Sioux Falls.....	23	36	45	19	5	.810
Jaros, St. Cloud.....	13	21	13	9	2	.791
Gamache, Duluth	11	10	11	6	0	.778
McCloskey, Sioux Falls..	12	12	20	13	1	.711

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pet.
Hoey, Duluth	24	46	82	10	7	.928
Tayaoan, Fargo-Moorhead	104	211	305	44	43	.921
Bouz, Grand Forks.....	52	91	157	24	20	.912
Piesek, Aberdeen	16	34	38	7	6	.911
Lewandowski, Duluth....	74	165	215	38	35	.909
Garrison, St. Cloud.....	97	200	266	50	38	.903
Gibbons, Dith-Sioux Falls	34	51	74	14	11	.899
P. Klein, Superior.....	100	192	310	59	59	.895

Triple Play—Szurma.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pet.
Pigg, Grand Forks.....	48	106	132	28	26	.895
McCloskey, Sioux Falls..	42	92	114	27	12	.884
Harden, Eau Claire.....	20	34	62	14	9	.873
Hensley, Superior	13	16	30	7	4	.868
Szurma, Eau Claire.....	78	142	210	55	31	.865
Mancuso, Aberdeen	56	82	141	45	20	.832
Carach, Sioux Falls.....	17	42	31	15	2	.830
Barkovich, Aberdeen	43	82	103	41	15	.819

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pet.
Shank, Duluth	11	28	3	0	1	1.000
Lowy, Superior	10	16	2	0	0	1.000
Welch, Fargo-Moorhead*	83	213	9	2	3	.991
Linden, Eau Claire.....	66	127	9	2	2	.986
L. King, Sioux Falls....	33	53	6	1	0	.983
Olix, GrandForks-Duluth	60	108	3	2	0	.982
Stegert, Eau Claire.....	70	118	13	4	3	.976
Cororan, Fargo-Morhed*	85	176	10	5	3	.974
Floyd, Eau Claire.....	14	36	1	1	1	.974
Lenhardt, Aberdeen	37	64	4	2	0	.971
Gutzwiller, Aberdeen....	41	62	4	2	0	.971
Franiak, Eau Claire.....	19	32	0	1	0	.970
Piesek, Aberdeen	80	139	8	5	2	.967
Koenig, Sioux Falls....	61	107	10	4	2	.967
Katnick, Aberdeen	48	79	8	3	1	.967
Skurski, Eau Claire.....	31	57	2	2	0	.967
Harlow, Grand Forks....	97	171	10	7	2	.963
Delsing, Eau Claire.....	65	95	5	4	2	.962
Welsh, St. Cloud*.....	63	92	7	4	1	.961
Davis, Grand Forks.....	102	173	19	8	1	.960
Bwen, Duluth	40	68	4	3	2	.960
Schenck, Fargo-Moorhead	92	140	14	7	3	.957
Rollins, Aberdeen	103	240	14	12	2	.955
Balance, Superior	100	174	16	9	1	.955

Triple Play—Davis.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pet.
Schadt, St. Cloud.....	105	233	9	12	3	.953
Dudling, Grand Forks..	11	20	0	1	0	.952
Juelke, Grand Forks....	51	95	3	5	2	.951
Turek, St. Cloud.....	30	39	0	2	0	.951
Gilbert, Duluth	40	62	8	4	1	.946
VanHoff, Eau Claire....	57	106	11	7	2	.944
Novak, Grand Forks*...	39	64	4	4	0	.944
D. King, Sioux Falls....	83	185	10	12	3	.942
Hamel, Sioux Falls.....	78	140	7	9	1	.942
Peterson, Duluth	26	38	4	3	1	.941
Fialko, Superior*	105	161	12	11	1	.940
Terpko, Fargo-Moorhead.	51	76	2	5	0	.940
Gittens, St. Cloud.....	102	157	13	11	1	.939
McCloskey, Sioux Falls.	20	29	1	2	0	.938
Wojciechowski, Superior.	89	112	8	9	1	.930
Beck, Duluth	26	36	4	3	0	.930
Lakis, Duluth-Superior.	63	108	3	9	0	.925
Calovini, Sioux Falls....	22	47	2	4	0	.925
Richardville, Aberdeen..	10	9	1	1	0	.909
Marges, Sioux Falls....	10	16	0	2	0	.889
Mealey, Duluth	63	84	2	11	3	.887
Murphy, Fargo-Moorhed*	12	18	2	4	1	.833
Gamache, Duluth	10	8	0	2	0	.800

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pet.
Blaemire, Grand Forks..	27	129	7	1	1	1	.993
Fenno, Fargo-Moorhead..	57	261	43	3	7	9	.990
Koenig, Sioux Falls....	33	176	24	2	5	0	.990
Vrahlik, Superior	84	423	68	8	7	2	.984
Janicki, Aberdeen	63	351	46	7	6	1	.983

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pet.
Weaver, Duluth	15	95	8	2	0	1	.981
Edwards, Eau Claire....	75	411	67	10	16	0	.980
Staples, Grand Forks....	49	297	62	7	4	3	.979
Wheeler, St. Cloud.....	16	112	6	3	1	2	.975
Pankovits, Fargo-Morhed.	33	150	19	5	2	2	.971

CATCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Webster, St. Cloud.....	77	467	57	16	6	2	.970	Ponath, Grand Forks....	10	45	9	3	0	2	.947
Sack, Duluth.....	76	276	74	11	6	5	.970	Kopp, St. Cloud.....	15	76	8	5	0	2	.944
Tschudin, Grand Forks..	23	97	13	4	1	3	.965	Starzinski, Aberdeen...	45	248	24	17	2	1	.941
F. Anderson, Sioux Falls.	27	138	15	7	5	2	.956	Schymanski, Eau Claire..	56	215	50	17	8	1	.940
Gheff, Superior.....	26	110	22	7	0	1	.950	Mealey, Duluth.....	14	83	11	8	0	2	.925
Dobkins, F.-M.-Sioux F..	71	323	31	19	1	4	.949	Oldani, Aberdeen.....	23	115	29	15	7	2	.906

Triple Plays—Edwards, 2.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Westergaard, Superior....	29	6	57	0	4	1.000	Laidlaw, Fargo-Moorhead..	21	6	29	3	0	.921
J. Klein, Superior.....	20	9	36	0	3	1.000	Moss, Duluth.....	23	4	19	2	1	.920
Thie, Aberdeen.....	27	5	20	0	4	1.000	Jacobs, Eau Claire.....	18	5	18	2	1	.920
McDowell, Aberdeen.....	21	5	15	0	0	1.000	Thomas, Duluth.....	24	10	32	4	1	.913
Plamann, Duluth.....	11	2	13	0	0	1.000	Haugstad, Grand Forks....	30	10	73	8	5	.912
Kennon, Superior.....	12	5	6	0	0	1.000	Cosgrove, St. Cloud.....	20	5	26	3	0	.912
Lindgren, St. Cloud*....	12	3	7	0	0	1.000	Kmet, Eau Claire.....	24	6	42	5	3	.906
Soltis, St. Cloud.....	11	0	9	0	0	1.000	Otto, Aberdeen.....	18	4	25	3	2	.906
Zureick, St. Cloud.....	10	2	7	0	0	1.000	Green, Eau Claire.....	19	6	23	3	1	.906
Wieczorek, Grand Forks..	25	18	43	1	5	.984	Demyan, Superior.....	20	6	23	3	0	.906
Bender, St. Cloud.....	22	5	44	1	1	.980	Goerner, Grand Forks....	23	11	45	6	1	.903
Hoepner, St. Cloud.....	13	6	26	1	2	.970	McCarthy, Aberdeen*....	27	7	39	5	2	.902
Haas, Fargo-Moorhead*..	29	7	52	2	2	.967	Kaczala, Superior.....	14	9	28	4	2	.902
Rhode, Fargo-Moorhead..	28	4	24	1	1	.966	Zolinski, Eau Claire.....	18	3	15	2	1	.900
Anderson, Sioux F.-Aberdeen	32	9	43	2	3	.963	Joseph, Fargo-Moorhead..	10	0	9	1	0	.900
Reigstad, St. Cloud.....	15	2	24	1	1	.963	S. King, Sioux Falls....	29	12	21	4	2	.892
Younger, Sioux Falls....	23	10	55	3	2	.956	Weber, Grand Forks.....	25	18	30	6	1	.889
Derbas, Superior-Sioux Falls	19	3	17	1	1	.952	Burke, Eau Claire.....	23	6	24	4	1	.882
Eisenach, Eau Claire.....	16	2	18	1	0	.952	Wagner, Sioux Falls....	10	3	19	3	1	.880
Tucker, St. Cloud.....	25	9	42	3	5	.944	Enright, Superior.....	33	7	36	6	6	.878
Hernandez, Aberdeen....	20	4	26	2	3	.938	Kuhl, Sioux Falls.....	11	2	5	1	1	.875
Peterson, Sioux Falls*..	16	4	25	2	1	.935	Husse, Aberdeen*.....	27	9	36	7	1	.865
Johnson, Grand Forks....	10	4	24	2	2	.933	Homstad, Duluth.....	10	3	8	2	0	.846
Brand, Superior*.....	11	3	11	1	2	.933	Atchley, Duluth.....	22	5	27	6	2	.842
Gamache, Duluth.....	15	5	9	1	1	.933	Hartman, Aberdeen.....	13	3	16	4	1	.765
Novak, Grand Forks*....	13	5	9	1	0	.933	Nichols, Eau Claire.....	20	4	21	9	2	.735
Godfredson, Eau Claire..	13	3	10	1	1	.929	Howe, Duluth.....	11	2	8	4	0	.714
Johnson, Fargo-Moorhead.	29	9	51	5	2	.923	Wilkie, Fargo-Moorhead..	13	3	8	5	1	.688
Remke, Duluth.....	26	8	51	5	4	.922							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
Hardy, St. Cloud.....	8	7	7	0	1.000	69	255	47	24	13	4	36	57	3	4	1.70
Eisenach, Eau Claire.....	16	10	9	5	.643	108	405	95	42	26	4	43	98	2	5	2.17
R. HAAS, Fargo-Moorhead*...	20	22	19	5	.792	213	824	198	86	52	13	48	193	3	12	2.20
Kmet, Eau Claire.....	24	15	12	9	.571	176	699	186	87	54	5	44	114	6	3	2.76
Reigstad, St. Cloud.....	15	9	9	3	.750	109	433	109	44	34	2	36	64	0	1	2.81
Zolinski, Eau Claire.....	18	6	6	2	.750	95	392	91	52	30	8	60	79	5	4	2.84
Green, Eau Claire.....	19	12	10	3	.769	120	470	108	55	38	11	53	80	6	2	2.85
C. Johnson, Grand Forks....	10	8	5	4	.556	82	315	70	44	26	7	48	38	8	7	2.85
P. Johnson, Fargo-Moorhead..	29	20	16	8	.667	217	974	248	110	71	20	59	68	10	5	2.94
Goerner, Grand Forks.....	23	15	10	9	.526	180	708	171	99	60	12	78	118	0	4	3.00
Bender, St. Cloud.....	22	12	13	5	.722	145	571	139	76	49	5	42	68	7	4	3.04
Cosgrove, St. Cloud.....	20	16	14	3	.824	164	612	138	85	56	9	102	120	3	10	3.07
Laidlaw, Fargo-Moorhead.....	21	13	10	6	.625	145	583	154	73	50	2	52	74	4	5	3.10
Westergaard, Superior.....	29	17	19	6	.760	188	728	193	81	65	15	64	91	2	3	3.11
Haugstad, Grand Forks.....	30	20	15	13	.536	218	930	107	129	81	12	98	158	8	5	3.34
Tucker, St. Cloud.....	25	14	14	6	.700	163	623	153	75	61	12	72	156	6	14	3.37
Hernandez, Aberdeen.....	20	8	9	8	.529	110	419	123	64	42	7	36	77	3	4	3.44
Wagner, Sioux Falls.....	10	7	4	5	.444	71	288	78	40	28	2	9	34	3	0	3.55
A. Anderson, Sioux F.-Aberdeen	32	20	12	13	.480	208	853	216	123	84	7	67	105	8	2	3.63
Husse, Aberdeen*.....	27	14	12	7	.632	189	775	187	125	78	15	104	129	19	9	3.71
Nichols, Eau Claire.....	20	10	7	8	.467	124	493	134	74	53	13	65	66	7	8	3.85
McCarthy, Aberdeen*.....	27	11	12	8	.600	160	628	165	102	71	7	98	126	4	12	3.99
Novak, Grand Forks*.....	13	6	5	5	.500	69	265	65	49	31	2	38	29	4	4	4.04
Remke, Duluth.....	26	14	9	14	.391	179	686	171	118	81	11	115	138	11	10	4.07
Burke, Eau Claire.....	23	7	6	8	.429	126	511	124	77	53	5	71	61	10	6	4.14

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
Younger, Sioux Falls.....	23	13	8	10	.444	160	677	201	127	75	10	67	73	10	12	4.21
Jacobs, Eau Claire.....	18	6	3	7	.300	80	342	104	73	38	7	32	33	3	2	4.28
Wilkie, Fargo-Moorhead.....	13	5	3	4	.429	65	275	57	44	31	7	56	56	2	13	4.29
Godfredson, Eau Claire.....	13	2	2	5	.286	50	226	73	49	24	2	21	16	3	2	4.32
Kennon, Superior.....	12	1	4	1	.800	52	205	63	34	25	4	16	13	0	0	4.33
Wieczorek, Grand Forks.....	25	12	8	7	.533	153	652	202	112	75	16	47	39	2	2	4.41
Rhode, Fargo-Moorhead.....	28	9	9	11	.450	154	606	171	93	76	21	59	30	3	1	4.44
Kaczala, Superior.....	14	8	5	8	.385	103	409	118	62	51	10	39	44	5	2	4.46
Thomas, Duluth.....	24	14	4	14	.222	156	676	168	119	70	18	97	101	9	11	4.56
Demyan, Superior.....	20	12	6	9	.400	140	535	145	88	71	11	70	105	3	4	4.56
Zureick, St. Cloud.....	10	2	2	1	.667	45	182	50	30	23	4	28	13	4	1	4.60
Enright, Superior.....	33	15	14	7	.667	198	756	224	128	102	16	104	88	10	10	4.64
Weber, Grand Forks.....	27	10	7	12	.368	159	645	185	124	83	10	122	107	4	7	4.70
Thie, Aberdeen.....	27	3	5	2	.714	74	294	79	53	39	7	75	50	2	8	4.74
McDowell, Aberdeen.....	21	11	8	9	.471	126	526	149	85	68	6	28	69	0	4	4.86
Gamache, Duluth.....	15	4	3	6	.333	65	257	73	50	39	6	31	44	2	1	5.40
Otto, Aberdeen.....	18	3	3	5	.375	90	401	104	85	55	10	71	39	3	4	5.50
J. Klein, Superior.....	20	9	6	7	.462	125	504	137	94	77	12	83	71	6	12	5.54
Peterson, Sioux Falls*.....	16	0	2	6	.250	55	246	76	65	34	4	34	26	5	5	5.56
S. King, Sioux Falls.....	29	8	9	13	.409	171	726	201	162	108	11	89	126	1	11	5.68
Moss, Duluth.....	23	8	4	10	.286	120	464	143	107	76	10	77	60	2	5	5.70
Atchley, Duluth.....	22	5	3	6	.333	121	519	170	115	79	17	52	44	4	3	5.88
Brand, Superior*.....	11	3	3	4	.429	54	223	68	47	37	2	41	30	3	1	6.17
Hoepner, St. Cloud.....	13	5	6	6	.500	93	379	121	90	66	8	52	44	3	8	6.39
Howe, Duluth.....	11	5	2	5	.286	70	294	88	66	51	9	49	54	4	8	6.56
Derbas, Superior-Sioux Falls.....	19	6	3	8	.273	108	454	144	95	79	8	51	35	3	5	6.58
Hartman, Aberdeen.....	13	3	1	6	.143	64	280	100	83	57	7	60	26	1	2	8.02
Homstad, Duluth*.....	10	3	1	6	.143	52	242	92	65	48	4	36	13	4	3	8.31

Balks: Hernandez, Remke, Younger, Weber, Peterson, 2 each. Hoepner, Kmet, P. Johnson, Goemer, Laidlaw, Westergaard, Haugstad, McCarty, Wilkie, Godfredson, Kennon, Wieczorek, Rhode, Kaczala, Thie, J. Klein, S. King, 1 each.

Shutouts: Kmet, P. Johnson, Westergaard, R. Haas, 3 each. C. Johnson, Husse, Novak, Haugstad, Kaczala, 2 each. Godfredson, Laidlaw, Hardy, Goemer, McDowell, Eisenach, Reigstad, Zolinski, Tucker, McCain, A. Anderson, Nichols, Remke, Burke, Demyan, Enright, 1 each.

Ties: Husse, Laidlaw, Tucker, A. Anderson, Remke, P. Johnson, R. Haas, Moss, Gamache, Wilkie, Rhode, 1 each.

(Less Than Forty-five Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut Outs
Kuhl, Bernard, Sioux Falls.....	11	0	2	0	1.000	38	43	34	24	14	3	8	0	0
Kempe, Lawrence, Sioux Falls.....	4	1	2	0	1.000	20	35	20	15	11	0	0	0	0
Birkenkott, Duane, Aberdeen.....	3	0	1	0	1.000	16	11	11	19	9	1	3	0	0
Haas, Bruno, Fargo-Moorhead.....	3	0	1	0	1.000	9	13	2	2	5	1	0	0	0
Lindgren, Duane, St. Cloud*.....	12	0	4	1	.800	44	42	29	34	34	0	3	0	0
Shannon, Lloyd, Fargo-Moorhead.....	6	2	3	1	.750	29	27	17	15	9	1	3	0	0
Soltis, LaVerne, St. Cloud.....	11	3	3	2	.600	42	37	20	20	19	1	3	0	0
Carlson, Arley, Duluth*.....	6	2	2	2	.500	29	42	29	20	18	2	4	0	0
Joseph, Joseph, Fargo-Moorhead.....	10	0	1	1	.500	28	27	23	22	16	7	2	0	0
Zarling, Donald, Fargo-Moorhead.....	6	1	1	1	.500	28	35	28	20	10	1	4	0	0
Annenro, Anthony, Sioux Falls*.....	4	0	1	1	.500	20	36	27	6	13	2	1	0	0
Redys, Edward, Aberdeen.....	6	3	2	3	.400	39	40	23	18	16	1	3	0	0
Smith, Thomas, Duluth.....	7	0	1	2	.333	33	35	33	30	13	2	6	0	0
Johnson, George, St. Cloud.....	5	1	1	2	.333	19	15	25	26	11	1	3	0	0
Piner, Archie, Aberdeen.....	4	1	1	2	.333	19	22	28	21	12	1	2	0	0
Plamann, George, Duluth.....	11	1	1	3	.250	41	71	54	25	15	4	3	2	0
Daublender, James, Eau Claire*.....	5	1	1	3	.250	28	31	23	19	15	2	1	1	0
Fredericks, Melvin, Sioux Falls.....	7	1	1	4	.200	43	60	49	36	19	0	5	0	0
Savage, James, Superior.....	6	3	1	5	.167	38	31	33	46	32	4	3	0	0
Goldasick, John, Sioux Falls.....	8	3	1	5	.167	36	39	29	33	14	1	3	0	0
Tschudin, Fred, Grand Forks.....	4	2	0	4	.000	22	22	18	18	11	2	1	1	0
Henzlik, Joseph, 1 St. Cloud, 8 Grand Forks...	9	1	0	3	.000	27	30	26	23	8	1	2	0	0
Lange, Robert, Fargo-Moorhead.....	4	2	0	3	.000	20	27	24	3	4	0	0	0	0
Collins, William, Sioux Falls.....	4	1	0	3	.000	15	16	19	16	10	1	2	0	0
Zachritz, Robert, Duluth.....	5	0	0	2	.000	14	16	13	16	15	0	4	0	0
Shepard, Robert, Duluth.....	2	0	0	2	.000	8	9	14	8	5	1	3	0	0
Olson, Glen, Sioux Falls.....	6	0	0	1	.000	17	24	13	9	8	1	1	0	0
Enger, Clarence, Fargo-Moorhead.....	2	1	0	1	.000	13	13	16	25	6	4	2	0	0
Menley, John, Aberdeen*.....	4	0	0	1	.000	13	22	20	16	7	0	1	0	0

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut Outs
Kusmertz, Russell, Aberdeen.....	5	0	0	1	.000	13	25	25	9	9	1	2	0	0
Ure, Dan, Duluth*.....	3	0	0	1	.000	12	17	15	11	6	0	0	1	0
Jonesi, Robert, Superior.....	3	0	0	1	.000	12	22	16	11	1	0	2	0	0
Habenicht, Robert, Duluth.....	2	0	0	1	.000	11	13	15	4	5	2	1	0	0
Seifert, Eugene, Eau Claire*.....	3	0	0	1	.000	11	18	18	9	11	0	0	0	0
Strahs, Richard, Superior.....	3	0	0	1	.000	7	11	11	9	5	0	1	1	0
Ferslow, Bert, Superior.....	1	1	0	1	.000	6	6	11	9	2	0	1	1	0
Balance, Robert, Superior.....	1	0	0	1	.000	4	6	5	2	4	0	0	0	0
Fuhrman, Michael, Eau Claire.....	2	0	0	1	.000	4	8	7	2	2	1	1	2	0
Graham, Thomas, Sioux Falls*.....	2	0	0	1	.000	4	4	11	9	1	0	1	0	0
Sagedahl, Manuel, St. Cloud.....	1	0	0	1	.000	3	8	6	2	1	0	0	0	0
Engen, William, Duluth.....	1	0	0	1	.000	1	6	7	3	0	0	0	0	0

Ties: Joseph, Habenicht, 1 each.

(Pitchers Without a Decision)

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
King, James, Sioux Falls.....	4	20	Hunt, Robert, Fargo-Moorhead.....	1	3
Dowler, Leonard, Sioux Falls*.....	4	19	Wojciechowski, St. Cloud*.....	3	2 ² / ₃
King, Lynn, Sioux Falls.....	5	15	Paquette, Gerald, St. Cloud.....	2	2 ¹ / ₃
Hensley, Fred, Superior.....	6	9	Dawson, Donald, Eau Claire.....	2	2 ¹ / ₃
Turck, Donald, St. Cloud.....	3	8	Wilson, Arthur, Superior.....	2	2 ¹ / ₃
Stransky, George, Superior.....	2	7	Pigg, Melvin, Grand Forks.....	1	2
Erickson, Norman, Fargo-Moorhead.....	3	6	Davis, Ernest, Grand Forks.....	1	2
Hulsen, Jack, Aberdeen*.....	1	5	Harris, Mercer, Duluth.....	2	1 ¹ / ₃
McCain, Donald, Sioux Falls.....	1	4	Holland, Sioux Falls.....	1	1 ¹ / ₃
Johnson, Arthur, Superior.....	1	4	Keys, Aberdeen.....	1	1 ¹ / ₃
Piere, James, Aberdeen.....	3	3	Miller, John, St. Cloud.....	1	1
Baayen, Eldon, Sioux Falls.....	4	3	Rollins, Michael, Aberdeen.....	1	1



ALL-STAR ROOKIE TEAM OF 1946

The National League made almost a clean sweep of THE SPORTING NEWS' annual rookie team, selected each year from among first-year players. Representatives from the senior circuit won ten of the eleven places in 1946, the only American leaguer to break into the team being Walter (Hoot) Evers, young center fielder of the Tigers, who was out with injuries much of the season. The entire team was made up of former servicemen.

Despite the fact that the war was supposed to hold back the development of rookies, a fine crop of young players came up in 1946, giving especial emphasis to slugging. Ralph Kiner of the Pirates, selected for right field, led the National League in home runs, while Del Ennis of the Phillies and Grady Hatton of the Reds were the slugging stars of their respective teams.

The honor of being the rookie of the year was almost a dead heat between young Ennis and Eddie Waitkus, first baseman of the Cubs. The latter played 12 games with the Cubs in the fall of 1941, shortly before he went into service, but 1946 was his first season as a regular member of the Chicago squad.

The 1946 All-Star Rookie Team consisted of the following:

First Base.....	Eddie Waitkus, Cubs
Second Base.....	Buddy Blattner, Giants
Shortstop.....	Bill Cox, Pirates
Third Base.....	Grady Hatton, Reds
Left Field.....	Del Ennis, Phillies
Center Field.....	Walter Evers, Tigers
Right Field.....	Ralph Kiner, Pirates
Catcher.....	Bruce Edwards, Dodgers
Pitcher.....	Joe Hatten, Dodgers
Pitcher.....	Ewell Blackwell, Reds
Pitcher.....	Warren Spahn, Braves

Pioneer League

Class C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Twin Falls* ..... .581	1942—Pocatello† ..... .690
1940—Salt Lake City..... .608	Boise ..... .695
Ogden (4th)† ..... .492	1943-44-45—Did not operate
1941—Boise ..... .623	
Ogden (2nd)† ..... .598	

*No playoff. †Won 4-club playoff series. ‡Won split-season playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON.

FIRST HALF					SECOND HALF				
Club	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Club	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
*Twin Falls	38	27	0	.585	Salt Lake	38	27	0	.585
*Salt Lake	38	27	0	.585	Twin Falls	34	29	1	.540
Ogden	34	29	0	.540	Ogden	34	30	0	.531
Pocatello	30	32	0	.484	Pocatello	34	31	0	.523
Idaho Falls	28	36	0	.438	Boise	28	36	1	.438
Boise	24	41	0	.369	Idaho Falls	25	40	0	.385

*Twin Falls won playoff game for first-half title, 3 to 2, July 14.

Playoff—Salt Lake defeated Twin Falls, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Ogden	127	4529	725	709	1337	1762	172	86	27	65	72	424	23	578	575	1010	.295
Salt Lake.....	130	4631	827	692	1319	1764	204	65	37	84	117	658	22	631	703	1141	.285
Pocatello ...	127	4450	728	713	1217	1538	156	33	33	90	78	568	47	646	600	1059	.273
Boise	130	4618	712	786	1209	1663	210	41	54	36	70	515	38	770	623	1032	.262
Twin Falls..	129	4450	764	654	1161	1612	187	33	66	54	164	632	53	720	649	1046	.261
Idaho Falls..	129	4463	610	812	1114	1410	162	46	14	66	115	488	28	721	500	979	.250

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IIB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Singleton, Lee, Pocatello.....	10	32	3	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	5	.406
HENSON, CHARLES, Salt Lake*..	120	526	117	191	290	35	17	10	3	17	64	4	114	43	.3631
Hemus, Joseph, Pocatello*.....	120	449	112	163	204	24	4	3	6	20	92	20	58	25	.3630
Brenzel, William, Pocatello.....	13	37	4	13	15	2	0	0	3	0	3	1	6	1	.351
Chesnes, Robert, Salt Lake†.....	77	232	45	81	108	10	4	3	2	7	22	1	37	14	.349
Hafey, William, Idaho Falls*.....	58	197	28	67	91	12	3	2	0	2	24	0	42	15	.340
Robbe, Fletcher, Ogden*.....	118	445	87	151	202	26	11	1	6	6	72	3	64	50	.339
Brovia, Joseph, Salt Lake*.....	47	183	30	62	94	16	5	2	0	3	13	2	27	20	.339
McKeon, Jack, Idaho Falls.....	17	71	11	24	32	6	1	0	1	1	3	2	10	11	.338
Rotzell, Charles, Pocatello*.....	115	482	89	161	208	21	4	6	4	14	36	0	104	35	.334
Long, Dale, Ogden*.....	116	464	65	153	197	22	8	2	5	15	29	3	62	58	.330
Trost, Marvin, Ogden.....	33	120	22	39	49	4	3	0	1	3	13	1	19	15	.325
Larson, Albert, Ogden*.....	110	390	55	125	134	5	2	0	10	7	41	1	32	25	.321
Lowe, Walter, Boise.....	121	444	91	141	247	31	3	23	3	3	64	10	109	51	.318
Schmees, George, Ogden*.....	92	373	70	118	185	20	10	9	0	12	25	3	66	71	.316
Pawlik, Frank, Ogden*.....	126	501	91	158	251	30	18	9	2	7	45	3	91	51	.315
Owens, Neil, Boise*.....	121	486	93	152	187	22	2	3	5	2	65	7	76	59	.313

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	SO.	Pct.
Heslet, Harry, Twin Falls.....	124	487	97	150	282	31	7	29	0	9	79	4	124	55	.308
Ragni, John, Idaho Falls*.....	126	511	68	156	191	20	6	1	8	20	17	2	65	52	.305
Radtke, Jack, Twin Falls.....	120	477	108	145	173	19	3	1	9	38	77	3	54	42	.304
Robb, Robert, 42 Ogden, 52 Salt Lake 94	339	49	103	129	10	5	2	7	5	26	1	55	39	.304	
Leonard, Wilfred, Salt Lake.....	119	391	76	118	144	20	3	0	3	11	104	1	64	45	.302
Kiel, Joseph, Ogden*.....	28	106	23	32	38	4	1	0	1	2	10	0	13	21	.302
Loewe, Harold, Twin Falls.....	113	447	69	134	174	27	2	3	5	18	38	0	79	36	.300
Turpen, Wallace, Idaho Falls.....	13	20	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	.300
Stanton, James, Idaho Falls*.....	122	458	78	137	169	16	8	0	5	22	81	4	44	70	.299
Tamone, Louis, Boise.....	130	544	79	161	203	16	7	4	4	4	35	2	93	31	.296
Azevedo, William, Salt Lake*.....	87	304	50	90	113	15	4	0	2	6	37	1	44	21	.296
Paredes, Vern, Pocatello.....	126	457	68	135	155	14	3	0	8	5	79	1	56	47	.295
Williamson, Gordon, Boise.....	44	180	44	53	65	7	1	1	1	9	29	0	13	20	.294
Orengo, Joseph, Salt Lake.....	82	287	60	84	143	24	4	9	5	5	59	0	68	49	.293
Stenger, William, Boise.....	123	524	98	153	188	23	3	2	1	6	56	4	45	66	.292
Saso, Anthony, 7 Ogden, 14 Pocatello. 21	62	14	18	22	2	1	0	1	0	12	0	11	7	.290	
Bonomi, Bert, Twin Falls.....	122	450	77	130	167	15	5	4	3	6	79	5	74	52	.289
Montag, Robert, Ogden*.....	107	444	89	128	179	18	12	3	6	7	47	1	52	44	.288
Rymer, Claude, Salt Lake.....	126	405	68	141	196	27	8	4	4	21	59	2	83	82	.285
Lew, Ludwig, Ogden*.....	53	116	19	33	45	6	3	0	2	0	8	1	9	14	.284
McWilliams, Jess, Ogden.....	122	519	79	147	170	14	3	1	6	9	41	1	52	56	.283
Martin, Ellsworth, Salt Lake*.....	94	358	62	101	125	10	7	0	4	11	39	1	59	59	.282
Bliler, Jack, Twin Falls*.....	37	149	18	42	47	5	0	0	3	4	10	1	17	23	.282
Treese, John, Boise.....	40	128	19	36	54	8	5	0	2	1	28	2	19	26	.281
Leyrer, George, Twin Falls.....	128	479	122	183	176	22	6	3	2	54	122	8	51	58	.278
Williams, Robert, Pocatello*.....	97	348	64	96	127	14	4	3	8	6	60	0	46	45	.276
Powers, Richard, Twin Falls*.....	37	105	17	29	41	3	3	1	1	3	10	6	13	5	.276
Barker, Clifford, Boise.....	120	454	61	124	167	30	5	1	3	3	54	2	87	57	.273
Cabral, Melvin, Salt Lake.....	58	220	41	60	74	8	3	0	13	6	39	0	19	20	.273
Antonelli, Raymond, Pocatello.....	120	463	73	126	156	18	3	2	13	9	62	10	74	70	.272
Silverthorne, Earl, Boise.....	66	294	51	80	107	16	4	1	0	24	23	1	16	29	.272
Reckner, George, Pocatello*.....	62	213	29	58	66	5	0	1	3	5	28	1	36	22	.272
Perkowski, Harry, Ogden*.....	37	96	16	26	45	4	6	1	1	0	3	1	17	22	.271
Bonnell, Arthur, Boise.....	60	222	44	60	84	10	1	4	3	7	37	1	29	30	.270
Tillman, Harold, Boise*.....	16	41	3	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	5	.268
Westerkamp, Bernard, Ogden.....	59	191	25	51	60	3	3	0	1	2	11	0	17	10	.267
Gibson, James, Idaho Falls.....	70	139	22	37	47	6	2	0	2	0	14	0	15	20	.266
Vinbladh, Roy, Pocatello.....	124	486	62	129	165	17	5	3	8	4	43	4	76	58	.265
Jacobson, William, Pocatello.....	53	227	47	60	70	2	4	0	3	2	22	3	18	48	.264
Krueger, William, Idaho Falls.....	102	361	55	95	121	15	4	1	9	9	46	2	41	73	.263
Shreve, Robert, Salt Lake.....	69	236	52	62	70	6	1	0	6	9	32	3	25	40	.263
Wellman, Guy, Ogden.....	55	175	23	46	53	5	1	0	0	9	27	0	20	21	.263
Schmitt, Bernie, Idaho Falls.....	26	57	9	15	18	3	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	6	.263
Borich, Joseph, Pocatello.....	104	374	50	98	136	19	2	5	9	4	30	2	58	46	.262
Hill, Vern, Idaho Falls.....	86	263	33	69	89	10	2	2	4	9	44	7	28	47	.262
Loeffler, Frank, Twin Falls.....	21	84	13	22	33	3	1	2	0	2	4	0	11	15	.262
Mako, Henry, 8 Ogden, 17 Boise*.....	25	88	6	23	30	4	0	1	1	2	13	1	12	23	.261
Dalton, Michael, Salt Lake.....	126	484	96	125	144	9	2	2	10	13	94	0	49	40	.258
Sale, William, Ogden.....	10	31	6	8	10	2	0	0	2	1	6	1	6	1	.258
Davidson, James, Ogden.....	25	47	3	12	12	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	5	10	.255
Martin, Alfred, Idaho Falls.....	32	114	13	29	36	7	0	0	2	1	5	0	12	13	.254
Brickner, Walter, Idaho Falls*.....	101	371	45	94	120	10	8	0	4	6	55	3	58	24	.253
Schmidt, Curtis, Boise.....	72	227	36	57	111	16	7	8	1	8	29	0	44	59	.251
Jensen, Lauritz, Twin Falls.....	118	451	55	112	156	20	3	6	5	4	41	1	80	85	.248
McNulty, Ray, Idaho Falls.....	98	338	40	82	115	20	2	3	1	3	55	6	55	65	.243
Tapp, Luther, Idaho Falls.....	47	148	18	35	39	4	0	0	0	2	9	0	11	13	.236
Smith, Douglas, Idaho Falls*.....	71	285	48	67	102	15	4	4	2	21	21	1	37	78	.235
Enos, William, Salt Lake.....	45	184	32	43	64	6	3	3	1	1	17	2	31	20	.234
Patterson, Olney, Twin Falls.....	127	437	90	102	165	16	1	15	5	21	95	14	63	134	.233
Bates, Frank, Idaho Falls*.....	20	52	9	12	17	1	2	0	3	0	6	1	5	17	.231
Sheehan, Edward, Twin Falls.....	47	161	14	37	51	11	0	1	3	3	14	2	19	25	.230
Kelly, Thomas, Pocatello.....	39	75	9	17	23	3	0	1	3	1	0	0	7	17	.227
Kasparovich, Leonard, Salt Lake.....	29	90	15	20	25	5	0	0	4	0	9	0	8	22	.222
Savarese, Theodore, Salt Lake.....	27	54	9	12	13	1	0	0	9	1	6	0	8	6	.222
Phillips, Anthony, Pocatello*.....	12	32	7	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	11	2	6	7	.219
Urzi, John, Boise.....	59	211	22	46	66	9	1	3	4	2	20	4	33	50	.218
Glovacchini, Dino, Salt Lake.....	12	37	5	8	10	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	6	13	.216
Fontaine, Joseph, Idaho Falls.....	54	182	14	39	44	3	1	0	3	0	7	1	13	22	.214
Schlesker, Edwin, Ogden.....	33	84	9	18	23	1	2	0	1	0	2	0	4	7	.214

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Thompson, James, Pocatello.....	40	160	23	34	52	2	2	4	0	3	16	1	17	61	.213
Greer, William, Twin Falls.....	23	38	4	8	14	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	10	9	.211
Botelho, Edward, Salt Lake.....	31	106	13	22	28	3	0	1	0	3	18	1	11	22	.208
Wittig, Robert, Twin Falls*.....	49	111	20	23	25	2	0	0	1	1	13	4	13	26	.207
Wickert, William, Twin Falls.....	50	172	12	35	38	3	0	0	0	2	12	1	16	23	.203
Hile, Daniel, Pocatello.....	54	119	22	24	39	3	0	4	1	0	22	0	22	32	.202
Lopez, Lee, Salt Lake.....	20	25	5	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	7	.200
Aydelotte, William, Idaho Falls.....	119	442	73	88	104	9	2	1	5	16	54	3	35	82	.199
Lowe, Harold, Boise.....	32	91	6	18	24	3	0	1	1	0	12	5	9	29	.198
Entwistle, Thomas, Boise.....	32	82	8	16	21	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	5	31	.195
Sanders, Robert, Ogden.....	14	31	1	6	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	14	.194
Wicker, Zeb, Pocatello.....	41	99	11	19	20	1	0	0	1	0	7	0	10	18	.192
Logg, Lester, Idaho Falls.....	11	21	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	.190
Volk, Joseph, Ogden.....	18	43	7	8	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	6	.186
Hicks, Gerald, Boise.....	17	27	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	.185
McCarthy, William, Idaho Falls.....	17	49	5	9	9	0	0	0	3	1	3	2	7	11	.184
Susee, Lawrence, Boise*.....	33	88	5	16	22	3	0	1	1	0	7	0	13	22	.182
Fowle, Harry, Twin Falls.....	29	52	5	9	12	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	4	23	.173
Wang, Harry, Pocatello.....	17	52	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	6	5	.173
Stacey, Joseph, Pocatello.....	33	87	7	15	19	4	0	0	5	0	4	0	7	6	.172
Forsyth, Elmer, Idaho Falls.....	13	43	5	7	10	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	4	10	.163
Balassi, Charles, Twin Falls.....	12	44	5	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	14	.159
Carlson, Vance, Twin Falls.....	32	76	6	12	12	0	0	0	7	0	7	1	3	13	.158
Kelly, William, 6SaltL., 11IdahoFalls	17	19	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	10	.158
Castro, Elias, Salt Lake.....	31	64	5	10	12	2	0	0	5	0	5	1	7	11	.156
Mohler, Ralph, Ogden.....	22	49	2	7	7	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	2	10	.143
Johnston, Harry, Idaho Falls*.....	38	85	10	12	14	2	0	0	3	0	13	0	3	28	.141
Hills, Dale, Pocatello.....	32	57	6	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	3	28	.140
Ison, James, Boise.....	32	80	7	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	7	18	.138
Lizee, Robert, Boise.....	50	154	18	21	22	1	0	0	0	1	19	0	3	59	.136
Bennett, Gilbert, Ogden.....	18	32	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	3	11	.125
Meister, Jack, Boise.....	31	73	4	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	8	32	.123
Prowse, Frank, Twin Falls.....	23	41	8	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	2	18	.122
Dijanich, Sam, Twin Falls.....	18	25	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	10	.120
Powell, Lawrence, Salt Lake.....	13	34	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	14	.118
Mace, Verlan, Boise.....	13	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.118
Glimpse, James, Pocatello*.....	29	54	3	6	7	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	2	17	.111
Arnold, James, Twin Falls.....	28	92	9	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	10	0	6	38	.109
Conant, John, Idaho Falls.....	37	76	6	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	5	1	3	14	.105
Mori, Carl, Idaho Falls.....	30	67	5	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	4	11	.104
Chancey, David, Pocatello.....	12	39	8	4	5	1	0	0	2	3	12	1	3	10	.103
McCarthy, John, Ogden.....	14	23	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	.087
Carr, William, Salt Lake.....	12	15	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.067
Kerrigan, Robert, Boise*.....	34	99	9	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	15	2	1	36	.061
Lenzi, Raymond, Idaho Falls.....	13	18	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	2	6	.056
Bloemker, Raymond, Ogden.....	14	21	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	8	.048

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

BOISE: Jack Lopes, Jack Curran, Wm. O'Rourke*, Edwin Sefick, Keith Spanton.

IDAHO FALLS: Robert Rehm, Larry Kristovich, Sid Murchison, George Babbitt, Bernie Feder-meyer, George Oldenburg, Manuel Petrall.

OGDEN: Morrison, Harry Grouthamel, Malcolm Johnson, Samuel Sheets, Ras Caldwell, Leonard Neal, Alexander Romanello, Robert White, George Travota, William Waters.

POCATELLO: Joseph DeFiglio, Jay VanNoy*, John Wedberg*, Harold Tuma, James Benes.

SALT LAKE: Robert Story, Daniel Hornig, Virgil Vierra, Ralph Welhelm, Thomas Fox, Melvin Harner, Frank Klusznik, D. Davis, Daves, Paul Chaffee, Robert Hardy (also with Boise).

TWIN FALLS: Harry Bright, Earl Bolyard, Kingsley Smith, Lynn Stone, Frank Lamanski*, George Lyden, Alva Emmertson, Darrell Geisert, LaVern Kehoe*, Solomon Israel*.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Twin Falls	129	96	1	19	3399	1407	239	.953
Salt Lake	130	99	0	14	3462	1399	245	.952
Boise	130	83	1	8	3391	1488	268	.948
Idaho Falls	129	98	1	25	3411	1479	316	.939
Pocatello	127	91	0	31	3337	1374	311	.938
Ogden	127	72	0	18	3337	1210	300	.938

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bonomi, Twin Falls.....	56	496	33	6	39	.989	Hafey, Idaho Falls.....	38	301	18	9	22	.973
Wickert, Twin Falls.....	31	234	16	3	19	.988	Bliler, Twin Falls*.....	37	264	20	8	21	.973
Henson, Salt Lake*.....	126	1141	58	16	79	.987	Long, Ogden*.....	112	901	24	31	52	.968
Stanton, Idaho Falls*....	48	402	29	7	31	.984	Vinbladh, Pocatello*....	16	131	7	5	8	.965
W. Lowe, Boise.....	119	1061	62	21	59	.982	Reckner, Pocatello*.....	56	435	23	17	31	.964
Brickner, Idaho Falls*....	53	431	26	10	31	.979	Robb, Ogden-Salt Lake..	21	104	7	5	2	.957
Williams, Pocatello.....	50	437	17	12	37	.974	Wittig, Twin Falls*.....	10	64	4	4	4	.944

Triple Plays—Bonomi, Lowe, Hafey.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hemus, Pocatello.....	119	321	330	26	66	.962	Robb, Ogden-Salt Lake..	57	115	138	17	32	.937
Radtke, Twin Falls.....	119	344	302	31	62	.954	Trost, Ogden.....	12	31	30	6	7	.910
Cabral, Salt Lake.....	56	114	154	15	19	.947	McCarthy, Idaho Falls...	16	29	44	8	3	.901
Larson, Ogden.....	86	219	207	25	31	.945	Hill, Idaho Falls.....	15	25	37	7	8	.899
Williamson, Boise.....	39	94	113	13	17	.941	Lizee, Boise.....	45	90	83	21	11	.892
Bonnell, Boise.....	50	124	138	17	22	.939	Lenzi, Idaho Falls.....	12	19	11	4	1	.882
Krueger, Idaho Falls.....	89	216	236	30	53	.938	A. Martin, Idaho Falls..	12	14	32	8	1	.852
Shreve, Salt Lake.....	15	31	44	5	5	.938							

Triple Plays—Radtke, Williamson.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Orengo, Salt Lake.....	76	77	151	12	11	.950	McNulty, Idaho Falls....	93	118	170	36	11	.889
Jensen, Twin Falls.....	18	18	49	6	3	.918	Robbe, Ogden.....	118	111	217	44	17	.882
Bonomi, Twin Falls.....	64	92	109	18	17	.918	Williams, Pocatello.....	11	16	19	5	0	.875
Paredes, Pocatello.....	83	93	158	23	15	.916	A. Martin, Idaho Falls..	17	19	23	8	4	.840
Tamone, Boise.....	130	155	305	46	20	.909	Hill, Idaho Falls.....	19	17	37	11	1	.831
Sheehan, Twin Falls....	44	50	87	14	8	.907	Larson, Ogden.....	11	12	17	8	1	.784
Dalton, Salt Lake.....	16	18	19	4	1	.902	Martin, Salt Lake.....	12	9	22	9	0	.775
Shreve, Salt Lake.....	20	22	22	5	4	.898	Antonelli, Pocatello....	14	12	15	11	3	.711

Triple Plays—Tamone, Sheehan, McNulty.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stenger, Boise.....	122	219	339	35	34	.941	Jacobson, Pocatello....	50	74	116	28	22	.872
Loewe, Twin Falls.....	113	213	303	43	39	.923	McWilliams, Ogden.....	119	213	283	79	37	.862
Aydelotte, Idaho Falls...	118	277	360	58	63	.917	Hill, Idaho Falls.....	11	10	21	5	3	.861
Dalton, Salt Lake.....	103	199	264	42	49	.917	Paredes, Pocatello....	43	58	109	29	11	.852
Loeffler, Twin Falls....	16	33	43	8	10	.905	Shreve, Salt Lake.....	14	29	32	13	4	.824
Chesnes, Salt Lake.....	16	36	45	10	8	.890	Thompson, Pocatello....	36	46	87	37	12	.782

Triple Play—Aydelotte.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Gibson, Idaho Falls.....	14	13	2	0	0	1.000	Patterson, Twin Falls...	127	279	10	18	1	.941
Hile, Pocatello.....	13	17	1	0	0	1.000	Treece, Boise.....	40	72	8	5	0	.941
Mace, Boise.....	10	5	1	0	1	1.000	Schmees, Ogden*.....	88	161	8	12	2	.934
Brovia, Salt Lake.....	46	64	3	1	0	.985	Robb, Ogden-Salt Lake..	10	14	0	1	0	.933
Stanton, Idaho Falls....	73	165	9	3	1	.983	Schmidt, Boise.....	50	103	6	8	0	.932
Leyrer, Twin Falls.....	128	306	23	6	4	.982	Powers, Twin Falls.....	27	25	1	2	0	.929
Williams, Pocatello....	32	46	5	1	1	.981	Brickner, Idaho Falls*..	51	72	4	6	2	.927
Montag, Ogden*.....	107	253	6	6	2	.977	Mako, Ogden-Boise.....	25	33	5	3	0	.927
Pawlik, Ogden*.....	126	227	7	8	2	.967	Ragni, Idaho Falls*....	125	206	17	18	1	.925
Rotzell, Pocatello.....	115	270	20	10	2	.967	Kielb, Ogden*.....	25	49	0	4	0	.925
Smith, Idaho Falls*....	71	170	5	6	0	.967	Jensen, Twin Falls.....	100	122	4	11	1	.920
Trost, Ogden.....	15	28	0	1	0	.966	Azevedo, Salt Lake.....	78	99	9	10	2	.915
Shreve, Salt Lake.....	12	25	2	1	1	.964	H. Lowe, Boise.....	25	39	4	4	0	.915
Vinbladh, Pocatello*....	106	152	6	6	1	.963	Hill, Idaho Falls.....	43	77	6	8	0	.912
Rymer, Salt Lake.....	124	253	17	12	2	.957	Owens, Boise.....	121	178	5	18	3	.910
E. Martin, Salt Lake....	79	127	5	6	2	.957	McKeon, Idaho Falls....	17	29	1	3	0	.909
Urzi, Boise.....	59	114	8	6	0	.953	Botelho, Salt Lake.....	14	18	1	2	1	.905
Enos, Salt Lake.....	42	80	2	4	1	.953	Balassi, Twin Falls....	11	14	2	2	0	.889
Silverthorne, Boise.....	66	165	10	9	3	.951	Phillips, Pocatello.....	12	12	2	2	0	.875
Antonelli, Pocatello....	100	180	16	11	2	.947	Saso, Ogden-Pocatello..	12	9	0	4	0	.692

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Singleton, Pocatello...	10	49	6	0	1	2	1.000	Heslet, Idaho Falls...	124	705	103	26	13	18	.969
Wellman, Ogden	54	336	30	3	7	5	.992	Westerkamp, Ogden...	53	359	38	13	2	7	.968
Brenzler, Pocatello...	11	85	9	1	2	1	.989	Wang, Pocatello.....	16	91	14	4	2	5	.963
Leonard, Salt Lake...113	725	66	12	6	8		.985	Mori, Idaho Falls....	26	88	11	4	0	5	.961
Bates, Idaho Falls...	19	91	12	2	2	4	.981	Tapp, Idaho Falls....	45	180	33	12	2	6	.947
Mohler, Ogden	22	196	9	3	2	2	.975	Entwistle, Boise	19	80	6	6	0	2	.935
Barker, Boise	116	580	79	20	11	5	.971	Bennett, Ogden	18	38	5	3	2	2	.935
Borich, Pocatello	98	598	78	20	4	17	.971	Botelho, Salt Lake...	13	71	16	7	0	4	.916
Fontaine, Idaho Falls	49	221	40	8	1	5	.970								

Triple Plays—Barker, Fontaine.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Schmidt, Boise.....18	2	12	0	0	1.000		Castro, Salt Lake.....31	2	27	2	1	.935	
Dijanich, Twin Falls....18	2	11	0	0	1.000		Johnston, Idaho Falls*...35	5	34	3	2	.929	
McCarthy, Ogden.....14	2	5	0	0	1.000		Lopez, Salt Lake.....20	3	10	1	0	.929	
Carr, Salt Lake.....11	3	9	0	0	1.000		Fowle, Twin Falls.....29	11	27	3	2	.927	
Kerrigan, Boise*.....34	8	52	1	4	.984		Lew, Ogden*.....36	5	32	3	0	.925	
Savarese, Salt Lake*....26	9	34	1	1	.977		Kelly, Salt L.-Idaho Falls..16	2	10	1	0	.923	
Stacey, Pocatello.....32	8	52	2	0	.968		Conant, Idaho Falls.....36	8	51	5	0	.922	
Perkowski, Ogden*.....31	6	52	2	0	.966		Hile, Pocatello.....28	5	48	5	1	.914	
Powell, Salt Lake*....13	4	24	1	0	.966		Meister, Boise.....31	3	48	5	0	.911	
Susee, Boise.....25	6	49	2	2	.965		Gibson, Idaho Falls....34	17	44	6	1	.910	
Schlensker, Ogden.....31	4	47	2	2	.962		Bloemker, Ogden.....13	3	7	1	0	.909	
Hafey, Idaho Falls....13	7	37	2	1	.957		Sanders, Ogden.....14	0	25	3	0	.893	
Stanton, Idaho Falls....15	5	17	1	1	.957		Hills, Pocatello.....31	4	28	4	0	.889	
Ison, Boise*.....32	5	38	2	1	.956		Glimpse, Pocatello*....29	7	25	4	1	.889	
Arnold, Twin Falls....28	6	52	3	1	.951		Davidson, Ogden.....22	3	21	3	1	.889	
Prowse, Twin Falls....23	4	35	2	2	.951		Logg, Idaho Falls.....11	4	12	2	0	.889	
Carlson, Twin Falls....31	16	40	3	3	.949		Schmitt, Idaho Falls....26	7	28	5	2	.875	
Chesnes, Salt Lake....34	15	75	5	6	.947		Wittig, Twin Falls*....28	9	49	9	4	.866	
Wicker, Pocatello*....31	4	44	3	2	.941		Kelly, Pocatello.....39	9	44	9	3	.855	
Kasparovich, Salt Lake..29	5	43	3	2	.941		Greer, Twin Falls....20	2	22	5	2	.828	
Turpen, Idaho Falls....10	2	13	1	1	.938		Hicks, Boise.....17	1	8	2	0	.818	

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws left-handed.		(Forty-five or More Innings)														
Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
CHESNES, Salt Lake.....	34	23	18	6	7.50	225	809	152	58	38	7	87	278	8	11	1.52
Perkowski, Ogden*	31	24	23	6	7.93	224	862	183	78	52	4	81	209	1	1	2.09
Arnold, Twin Falls.....	28	26	20	7	7.41	241	899	186	84	59	8	91	237	3	3	2.20
Powell, Salt Lake.....	13	8	6	5	5.45	117	377	95	51	32	7	62	77	2	2	2.46
Kerrigan, Boise*	34	27	18	14	5.63	273	1052	252	114	75	14	72	184	7	2	2.47
Carlson, Twin Falls.....	31	17	17	8	6.80	215	853	230	97	70	7	55	85	2	2	2.93
Lew, Ogden*	36	20	18	13	5.81	231	896	203	115	76	4	128	220	3	4	2.96
Kasparovich, Salt Lake.....	29	23	20	8	7.14	228	882	220	113	77	7	78	145	1	2	3.04
Susee, Boise	25	17	8	12	4.00	186	734	204	97	70	17	49	54	2	3	3.39
Stacey, Pocatello	32	17	13	12	5.20	222	915	255	128	86	11	79	151	1	7	3.49
Schmidt, Boise.....	18	6	5	5	5.00	82	316	79	43	32	5	23	34	2	1	3.51
Kelly, Pocatello.....	39	13	11	13	4.58	192	770	212	117	77	9	84	114	2	6	3.61
Wittig, Twin Falls*.....	28	13	10	10	5.00	180	683	173	105	73	7	146	108	5	10	3.65
Hafey, Idaho Falls.....	13	11	5	6	4.55	116	464	112	64	47	7	41	70	4	2	3.65
Dijanich, Twin Falls.....	18	6	5	3	6.25	82	342	107	45	34	8	24	23	2	0	3.73
Conant, Idaho Falls.....	36	18	13	12	5.20	228	913	251	127	95	13	67	104	6	8	3.75
Wicker, Pocatello*....	31	18	15	10	6.00	210	860	231	119	88	10	71	126	6	3	3.77
Johnston, Idaho Falls*..	35	21	14	13	5.19	228	926	257	137	98	11	92	134	6	8	3.87
Schmitt, Idaho Falls....	26	6	3	13	1.88	141	581	177	105	65	14	84	65	9	5	4.15
Ison, Boise*.....	32	15	10	12	4.55	202	843	257	118	96	11	51	70	5	2	4.28
Savarese, Salt Lake*....	26	10	12	4	7.50	147	616	174	85	70	7	48	64	5	1	4.29
Schlensker, Ogden	31	15	12	9	5.71	199	828	230	134	95	10	72	74	8	0	4.30
Hile, Pocatello*.....	28	15	12	8	6.00	178	706	203	117	85	24	96	109	5	8	4.30
Glimpse, Pocatello*....	29	9	8	7	5.33	158	639	179	98	79	8	84	122	4	4	4.50
Sanders, Ogden.....	14	6	2	7	2.22	78	310	77	58	39	6	42	54	1	4	4.50
Bloemker, Ogden	13	3	2	5	2.86	66	271	68	56	33	3	40	32	5	3	4.50
Stanton, Idaho Falls*..	15	0	0	3	0.00	73	302	80	54	38	1	25	31	4	0	4.68
Davidson, Ogden.....	22	6	6	6	5.00	112	453	123	77	59	3	83	76	3	3	4.74
Greer, Twin Falls.....	20	4	4	5	4.44	96	358	82	67	51	6	76	31	6	3	4.78

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Ave.
Castro, Salt Lake.....	31	8	10	9	.526	170	689	204	120	93	13	84	98	3	6	4.92
McCarthy, Ogden.....	14	0	1	1	.500	53	229	76	41	29	3	21	19	1	0	4.92
Gibson, Idaho Falls.....	34	11	13	11	.542	176	734	206	135	104	7	82	68	8	8	5.32
Hardy, 8 Boise, 1 Salt Lake.....	9	3	3	4	.429	54	227	59	40	32	3	28	19	1	0	5.33
Prowse, Twin Falls.....	23	9	8	8	.500	135	546	156	107	83	11	82	73	4	6	5.53
Hills, Pocatello.....	31	6	5	10	.333	145	595	170	117	91	9	79	116	9	4	5.65
Fowle, Twin Falls.....	29	5	6	10	.375	129	505	133	101	84	8	91	67	1	9	5.86
Logg, Idaho Falls.....	11	3	2	7	.222	63	244	65	56	44	5	47	35	4	9	6.29
Lopez, Salt Lake.....	20	1	3	8	.273	70	292	74	71	56	4	56	32	5	3	7.20
Hicks, Boise.....	17	0	0	4	.000	68	289	94	72	55	3	67	25	4	10	7.28
Meister, Boise.....	31	9	7	15	.318	179	692	206	184	162	15	179	107	14	11	8.15
Kelly, 6 Salt Lake, 10 Idaho Falls*..	16	1	3	5	.375	51	199	66	53	47	6	54	36	3	4	8.29
Turpen, Idaho Falls.....	10	1	2	5	.286	47	202	63	60	48	3	43	30	5	6	9.19

Balks: Carlson, 4; Lopez, Hicks, 2; Kelly, Logg, Hills, Davidson, Bloemker, Hile, Ison, Johnston, Wittig, Lew, Kerrigan, Arnold, Greer, 1.

Shutouts: Perkowski, Arnold, 6; Kasparovich, 4; Lew, Conant, Wicker, Chesnes, 3; Carlson, Susee, Kelly, Prowse, 2; Wittig, Ison, Hile, Bloemker, Davidson, Kerrigan, Schmitt, 1.

Ties: Fowle, Meister, Hicks, Dijanich, Schmidt, 1.

(Less Than Forty-five Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Azevedo, William, Salt Lake*....	3	1	1	0	1.000	15	18	10	2	8	1	0	0	0	0
Orengo, Joseph, Salt Lake.....	3	0	1	0	1.000	10	13	7	8	5	1	0	0	0	0
Carr, William, Salt Lake.....	11	0	3	3	.500	44	57	37	12	18	0	1	0	0	0
Caldwell, Ras, Ogden.....	5	1	1	1	.500	21	25	13	4	9	0	0	0	0	0
Lyden, George, Twin Falls.....	2	0	1	1	.500	16	16	12	16	15	0	2	0	0	0
Emmertson, Alva, Twin Falls....	2	1	1	1	.500	13	23	14	7	6	0	1	0	0	0
Johnson, Malcolm, Ogden.....	5	2	1	2	.333	29	33	17	14	11	1	0	0	0	0
Grouthamel, Harry, Ogden.....	6	0	1	2	.333	23	24	19	18	19	3	2	0	0	0
O'Rourke, William, Boise*.....	8	1	1	3	.250	32	55	32	17	21	0	2	0	0	0
Waters, William, Ogden.....	9	0	1	3	.250	27	49	39	19	16	2	3	0	0	0
Wilhelm, Ralph, Salt Lake.....	8	1	0	5	.000	34	58	42	13	15	0	0	0	0	0
Chaffee, Paul, Salt Lake*.....	4	0	0	2	.000	20	31	18	8	6	2	2	0	0	0
Sheets, Samuel, Ogden.....	7	0	0	2	.000	20	24	33	41	14	1	0	1	0	0
Tillman, Harold, Boise.....	6	1	0	2	.000	15	20	22	19	6	0	2	0	0	0
Lowe, Harold, Boise.....	6	0	0	2	.000	14	22	24	19	2	3	0	1	0	0
Lopes, Jack, Boise.....	4	0	0	2	.000	11	10	13	11	8	5	0	0	0	0
Kehoe, Lavern, Twin Falls.....	5	0	0	2	.000	9	15	17	8	9	1	0	0	0	0
Tuma, Harold, Pocatello.....	2	0	0	2	.000	5	7	10	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
Long, Dale, Ogden*.....	5	0	6	1	.000	23	25	22	16	3	2	1	0	0	0
Federmeier, Bernie, Idaho Falls.	8	0	0	1	.000	19	18	8	6	3	2	0	0	0	0
Hornig, Daniel, Salt Lake.....	7	0	0	1	.000	19	26	25	18	8	3	3	0	0	0
Leonard, Wilfred, Salt Lake....	4	0	0	1	.000	16	23	15	10	6	0	1	1	0	0
Lowe, Walter, Boise.....	5	0	6	1	.000	14	16	6	5	9	0	0	0	0	0
Harner, Melvin, Salt Lake.....	2	0	0	1	.000	13	6	8	14	6	0	0	0	0	0
Larson, Albert, Ogden.....	2	0	0	1	.000	5	7	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
Babbitt, George, Idaho Falls....	3	0	0	1	.000	4	9	12	10	0	0	5	0	0	0
Curran, Jack, Boise.....	2	0	0	1	.000	2	4	8	3	2	3	0	0	0	0
Antonelli, Raymond, Pocatello...	1	0	0	1	.000	1	4	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Geisert, Darrel, Twin Falls.....	1	0	0	1	.000	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

(Pitchers Without a Decision)

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Lamanski, Frank, Twin Falls*.....	2	15	Shreve, Robert, Salt Lake.....	1	11 ¹ / ₃
McNulty, Ray, Idaho Falls.....	3	10	Ragni, John, Idaho Falls*.....	1	1
Vierra, Virgil, Salt Lake.....	1	9	Benes, James, Pocatello.....	1	
Krueger, William, Idaho Falls.....	2	8	Brenzel, William, Pocatello.....	1	
D. Davis, Salt Lake.....	1	4	Entwistle, Thomas, Boise.....	1	

Western Association

Class C

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1920—Okmulgee	719	1928—Joplin*	612	Ponca City* ...	634
Enid	615	Independence	588	1936—Joplin	627
1921—Chickasha*	592	1929—Shawnee ...	676	Ponca City*	610
Fort Smith	640	Fort Smith*	582	1937—Muskogee	564
1922—Joplin*	791	1930—Joplin	639	Springfield (4th)† ..	531
Enid	833	Independence*	592	1938—Ponca City†	609
1923—Okmulgee	638	1931—Springfield	630	1939—Fort Smith	624
Ardmore*	608	Springfield	577	Springfield (3rd)‡ ..	566
1924—Okmulgee	696	1932—Springfield*	662	1940—Muskogee	647
1925—Ardmore*	724	Bartlesville	581	St. Joseph (4th)† ..	522
Muskogee	653	1933—League disbanded.		1941—Joplin†	694
1926—Ardmore	623	1934—Ponca City	552	1942—Fort Smith*	597
Springfield*	600	Springfield*	582	Topeka	703
1927—Fort Smith	614	1935—Springfield	667	1943-44-45—Did not operate	

*Won split-season playoff. 1920 playoff incomplete—series declared, three to three tie. †Won championship and 4-team series. ‡Won 4-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF FIRST HALF

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Fort Smith.....	37	23	.617	Hutchinson	30	33	.476
Leavenworth	39	27	.591	Topeka	30	34	.469
Muskogee	36	33	.522	Salina	27	36	.429
St. Joseph	35	33	.515	Joplin	25	40	.385

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SECOND HALF

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Hutchinson	43	23	.652	Joplin	36	33	.522
St. Joseph.....	40	29	.580	Fort Smith.....	30	40	.429
Muskogee	39	31	.557	Salina	24	41	.369
Leavenworth	37	30	.552	Topeka	23	45	.338

Playoff—Hutchinson defeated Fort Smith, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Hutchinson ...	130	4518	738	651	1229	1686	161	94	36	69	157	509	20	703	619	1009	.272
Fort Smith....	133	4421	680	640	1177	1630	208	58	43	44	65	511	37	604	598	1010	.266
Leavenworth ...	135	4494	701	642	1178	1556	197	47	29	131	190	518	35	617	608	991	.262
Muskogee	139	4677	677	690	1219	1728	202	50	69	60	156	491	57	753	588	1037	.261
Joplin	135	4627	670	702	1170	1654	178	87	44	45	118	573	33	863	604	1026	.253
Salina	129	4381	555	677	1098	1478	182	60	26	89	102	518	48	849	444	975	.251
Topeka	134	4488	573	652	1111	1452	154	53	27	82	202	454	36	696	434	930	.248
St. Joseph....	137	4427	697	637	1075	1490	161	100	18	83	133	654	48	694	580	944	.243

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.		(Ten or More Games)													
Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
DYCK, JAMES, Joplin.....	106	412	89	150	246	31	13	13	0	12	48	5	104	25	.364
McElreath, M. Allen, Muskogee.....	56	195	37	69	93	12	3	2	4	4	36	1	34	24	.354
Hackett, Dale, Joplin.....	76	271	52	94	128	16	9	0	1	7	37	0	50	33	.347
Watkins, Byron, Topeka*.....	133	519	90	176	233	21	15	2	4	45	54	4	45	50	.339

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Acton, James, Joplin.....	116	398	76	133	223	28	16	10	0	9	74	2	92	55	.334
Krupa, Thomas, Hutchinson.....	16	45	7	15	21	2	2	0	0	1	11	0	6	7	.333
Olman, Vincent, Salina.....	11	39	3	13	16	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	9	9	.333
Schmidt, Frank, Hutchinson*.....	107	452	83	150	188	22	8	0	4	28	41	2	57	68	.332
Damato, Joseph, Hutchinson.....	112	482	97	156	259	22	18	15	0	38	47	0	85	85	.324
Ahearn, Joseph, Ft. Smith.....	96	344	45	110	141	21	5	0	3	3	22	4	48	48	.320
Nelson, Glenn, St. Joseph*.....	135	518	92	165	257	31	23	5	1	26	35	5	93	35	.319
Lawrence, Al, Muskogee.....	139	540	73	172	253	29	11	10	0	17	41	6	95	19	.319
Bryant, Donald, Hutchinson.....	11	22	6	7	10	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	3	4	.318
Hansen, James, Salina.....	17	63	7	20	25	3	1	0	1	2	3	0	6	9	.317
Davis, Robert, Hutchinson.....	11	19	4	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	2	2	2	6	.316
Kosan, Edward, Hutchinson.....	88	357	73	112	172	16	16	4	1	5	23	0	68	70	.314
Richel, Henry, Hutchinson.....	130	492	78	153	208	20	10	5	5	9	64	2	79	46	.311
Lorenz, John, Salina*.....	108	444	92	138	216	22	16	8	5	26	40	6	55	69	.311
Hamby, Louis, Ft. Smith.....	108	386	58	120	190	31	3	11	2	2	59	4	77	51	.311
Johnson, Raymond, Joplin.....	10	29	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	9	.310
Eakin, Oliver, Ft. Smith*.....	70	256	51	79	124	14	5	7	2	5	40	3	50	13	.309
Sousley, Jay, Joplin*.....	14	39	5	12	19	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	6	4	.308
Rizner, John, Leavenworth*.....	129	537	96	165	237	37	13	3	10	31	44	2	67	50	.307
Kollevoll, Oval, Leavenworth.....	64	219	32	67	86	8	1	3	2	2	13	2	15	21	.306
Pullins, Eddie, Topeka.....	132	519	83	156	178	10	6	0	12	61	47	3	53	24	.301
Spennrath, Paul, Topeka*.....	83	296	36	89	114	13	3	2	4	8	46	3	42	27	.301
Cooke, James, Joplin.....	27	100	18	30	40	4	3	0	1	10	18	0	6	15	.300
Bolick, Troy, Ft. Smith.....	127	504	81	149	195	29	7	1	0	10	32	6	84	18	.296
Logan, George, Hutchinson*.....	129	477	73	141	194	16	14	3	2	25	69	7	83	74	.296
Tedesco, Joseph, Salina.....	74	301	49	89	123	7	12	1	7	18	14	4	30	26	.296
Wright, Albert, Muskogee.....	37	98	26	29	61	8	3	6	3	0	24	3	26	14	.296
Deem, Peter, Muskogee.....	115	410	51	121	198	21	1	18	2	3	30	13	70	69	.295
Meyers, Donald, Muskogee.....	92	337	62	99	152	18	7	7	1	21	31	0	38	53	.294
Brookey, Melvin, Salina.....	74	248	30	73	93	14	3	0	4	1	28	1	22	26	.294
Palmer, Howard, St. Joseph*.....	27	102	19	30	39	4	1	1	2	2	16	2	16	17	.294
Lane, Omar, Salina.....	86	317	34	93	144	31	1	6	10	4	31	2	55	40	.293
Wingo, Kelly, Muskogee.....	133	521	75	152	227	27	6	12	10	25	45	1	79	40	.292
Grant, Ernest, Leavenworth.....	131	484	81	140	184	29	6	1	14	33	61	1	82	43	.289
Nabarek, Ed, Salina*.....	10	45	3	13	16	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	.289
Bates, Charles, Topeka.....	68	222	29	64	92	14	4	2	0	4	38	1	31	27	.288
Washburn, William, Salina*.....	49	123	15	35	39	2	1	0	3	0	8	2	9	28	.285
McCulley, John, St. Joseph.....	84	297	57	84	125	12	10	3	6	7	40	2	58	50	.283
Wonka, Frank, Leavenworth.....	126	494	99	139	189	28	2	6	9	26	60	6	71	58	.281
Dubbs, Marvin, Joplin.....	52	196	33	55	72	7	2	2	0	13	20	1	40	32	.281
Falk, James, Ft. Smith*.....	49	178	29	50	81	5	4	6	0	0	15	0	28	41	.281
Macrinotis, Louis, Hutchinson.....	29	107	14	30	41	5	3	0	0	1	9	0	13	15	.280
Davis, Aubrey, Muskogee.....	85	317	51	88	112	16	1	2	4	19	43	3	26	40	.278
Bradford, Henry, Topeka.....	27	101	16	28	39	5	3	0	0	3	14	0	14	11	.277
Scott, Raymond, Ft. Smith.....	127	539	92	149	205	23	9	5	5	12	31	9	51	53	.276
Bart, Edward, Topeka.....	48	156	34	43	54	4	2	1	5	13	40	1	10	34	.276
Alotta, Phil, Ft. Smith.....	39	152	19	42	56	7	2	1	0	3	11	0	24	22	.276
Seltz, Richard, St. Joseph.....	135	512	93	141	183	15	12	1	12	11	34	9	80	40	.275
Gutt, Jerome, Ft. Smith*.....	12	40	8	11	16	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	11	3	.275
Loeffler, Frank, Joplin.....	101	416	56	114	147	13	10	0	2	13	31	6	57	37	.274
Shanks, Lane, Leavenworth.....	124	473	75	129	168	27	0	4	16	19	63	4	77	66	.273
Elliott, Willard, Leavenworth*.....	123	477	71	129	195	17	14	7	10	14	49	2	78	58	.270
Ludwig, Robert, Hutchinson.....	98	379	62	102	136	10	9	2	2	15	66	1	59	48	.269
Baker, Charles, Muskogee.....	92	284	57	76	91	15	0	0	4	6	55	1	31	54	.268
Rosson, Eulis, Muskogee.....	40	82	19	22	30	3	1	1	2	3	8	2	12	14	.268
Coleman, Robert, Ft. Smith.....	121	449	82	120	175	19	9	6	6	16	81	3	43	67	.267
Raisner, William, Salina.....	112	409	65	109	150	17	6	4	10	35	62	12	46	134	.267
Pokel, James, Salina*.....	85	301	36	80	126	19	6	5	5	0	14	6	43	82	.266
Morris, Edward, Ft. Smith*.....	29	64	14	17	22	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	14	8	.266
Bakay, John, St. Joseph.....	134	458	85	121	162	14	12	1	4	20	84	0	73	42	.264
Vancil, James, Joplin.....	30	110	13	29	33	1	0	1	1	6	8	1	9	9	.264
Liberto, Sam, Ft. Smith.....	44	175	22	46	63	7	2	2	4	5	12	2	26	12	.263
Skaggs, Earl, Joplin.....	102	364	32	95	125	17	5	1	1	3	29	3	48	62	.261
Walls, Edwin, Salina.....	100	335	38	87	110	21	1	0	6	2	22	3	38	13	.260
Cowsar, Robert, Topeka.....	41	147	25	38	55	2	3	3	2	10	11	0	21	31	.259
Nesmith, Marshall, Leavenworth.....	91	338	67	87	103	12	2	0	12	29	38	0	40	32	.257
Dyck, Arthur, Joplin*.....	44	170	30	43	53	4	3	0	1	5	22	1	8	36	.253
Kronberg, Lloyd, Topeka.....	48	147	15	37	44	4	0	1	2	11	21	2	16	21	.252
Meyers, Andrew, Muskogee*.....	125	431	44	107	126	9	5	0	10	8	45	3	43	78	.248

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Carman, Charles, Leavenworth.....	105	286	34	71	85	8	0	2	3	8	47	3	48	27	.248
Salveson, Robert, Leavenworth.....	53	137	15	34	40	6	0	0	4	3	18	3	14	14	.248
DeGrande, Carl, Muskogee.....	34	113	24	28	35	5	1	0	2	5	7	6	9	21	.248
Majercik, Milton, Hutchinson.....	95	328	46	81	99	9	3	1	3	5	24	1	41	21	.247
Snider, Walter, Leavenworth*.....	86	297	34	73	84	7	2	0	8	8	42	4	40	47	.246
Patterson, Alex, St. Joseph.....	26	69	11	17	23	4	1	0	3	0	5	2	5	22	.246
Caliento, Thomas, Leavenworth*.....	44	147	19	36	53	5	3	2	0	10	23	2	22	36	.245
Slaktowicz, Stanley, Topeka.....	102	334	38	81	113	19	2	3	5	5	14	2	35	59	.243
Ritzenthaler, Gene, Muskogee.....	65	162	17	39	52	5	1	2	1	5	15	1	17	33	.241
Weeks, Howard, Ft. Smith*.....	44	46	12	11	15	2	1	0	0	0	9	2	3	6	.239
Berdella, John, Salina.....	121	478	66	114	143	16	5	1	5	8	49	4	43	67	.238
L'asciak, Leonard, Ft. Smith.....	44	147	20	35	50	7	4	0	2	0	12	0	13	28	.238
Peterson, Lloyd, Salina†.....	11	42	6	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	4	9	.238
Stanton, Robert, St. Joseph.....	113	384	47	91	117	10	5	2	5	6	39	1	59	36	.237
Willingham, T. Hugh, Ft. Smith.....	28	59	8	14	18	1	0	1	1	1	21	0	7	10	.237
Maier, Martin, Hutchinson.....	32	55	8	13	17	0	2	0	6	0	4	0	10	12	.236
Burgess, William, Joplin*.....	63	244	46	57	89	6	7	4	3	1	39	1	24	81	.234
Seltenreich, John, St. Joseph.....	130	472	63	110	158	27	9	1	10	10	57	1	48	112	.233
Witt, George, Hutchinson.....	61	168	20	39	59	10	2	2	0	5	19	0	23	36	.232
Camerer, Durward, Joplin.....	21	56	11	13	13	0	0	0	0	2	8	1	3	8	.232
Volk, Joseph, Muskogee.....	51	130	27	30	41	4	2	1	2	8	22	3	8	25	.231
Lee, Robert, 48 Joplin, 38 Topeka*....	86	283	34	65	97	9	4	5	3	4	22	5	36	46	.230
Beaty, Frank, Hutchinson.....	13	35	4	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	11	.229
Celona, Frank, St. Joseph.....	136	473	101	108	149	19	11	0	9	36	104	17	40	70	.228
Matthews, Daniel, 31 Salina, 15 Joplin.	46	114	15	26	34	3	1	1	6	0	8	0	7	22	.228
Darnell, Curtis, St. Joseph.....	86	274	43	62	89	6	9	1	3	4	53	0	36	47	.226
Dickey, Edward, Ft. Smith.....	31	54	9	12	15	1	1	1	0	2	15	0	7	26	.222
Billek, Peter, Topeka*.....	121	445	57	97	138	21	7	2	9	9	64	10	53	38	.218
Richesin, Sam, Joplin.....	120	452	74	98	127	13	5	2	4	33	61	3	37	81	.217
Wendt, Theodore, Hutchinson*.....	29	75	3	16	18	0	1	0	5	0	1	0	6	26	.213
DeArmond, Don, Muskogee.....	28	61	7	13	15	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	1	15	.213
Lippman, Raymond, Leavenworth.....	56	171	27	36	51	8	2	1	7	8	21	4	21	30	.211
Kehoe, Robert, Topeka.....	100	367	31	77	92	13	1	0	8	8	20	3	27	76	.210
Poma, Joseph, Salina.....	28	105	13	22	24	0	1	0	1	0	6	1	8	18	.210
McCollum, Robert, Ft. Smith*.....	73	253	25	53	63	10	0	0	1	3	23	0	30	30	.209
Paul, John, Hutchinson*.....	34	134	26	28	35	5	1	0	1	8	18	0	12	21	.209
Patrick, John, Topeka.....	18	43	4	9	9	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	2	4	.209
Cross, Allen, Salina.....	13	43	2	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	9	.209
Luciano, Fred, Topeka.....	43	106	14	22	28	4	1	0	2	0	4	0	6	19	.208
Harakal, Andrew, St. Joseph.....	36	116	6	24	25	1	0	0	1	1	10	0	8	18	.207
McFarland, William, Joplin*.....	59	206	21	42	69	5	5	4	0	0	18	1	26	63	.204
Krsnich, Rocky, Joplin.....	60	201	17	41	60	10	3	1	1	0	26	2	19	41	.204
Singleton, Lawrence, Hutchinson.....	16	49	10	10	19	0	0	3	0	2	3	1	7	4	.204
Holiday, Walter, Muskogee.....	36	123	17	25	30	3	1	0	3	5	11	3	14	37	.203
Danielson, Harold, Joplin.....	23	79	5	16	19	3	0	0	0	1	6	0	5	12	.203
Priebe, Arthur, Topeka.....	123	455	46	92	122	10	4	4	14	14	33	1	36	94	.202
Belinsky, Albert, Ft. Smith.....	39	55	3	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	10	1	4	18	.200
Brannon, Shaw, Ft. Smith.....	16	40	5	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	4	2	.200
Chambers, William, Salina.....	98	330	29	65	83	9	3	1	12	0	40	1	34	101	.197
Picchiotti, John, Hutchinson.....	123	455	75	89	102	7	3	0	12	16	65	1	30	66	.196
Woods, Ernest, St. Joseph*.....	14	41	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	2	7	.195
Blake, Dean, 26 Hutchinson, 13 Topeka*	39	103	15	20	25	5	0	0	1	1	18	2	11	20	.194
Jacobs, Anthony, Hutchinson.....	26	62	4	12	16	2	1	0	8	0	2	0	7	13	.194
Kestler, Edward, Ft. Smith.....	122	442	59	85	106	12	3	1	5	4	62	2	45	57	.192
Malman, Joseph, Leavenworth.....	28	73	8	14	17	1	1	0	4	0	10	0	5	23	.192
Falk, Robert, Muskogee.....	126	465	45	89	131	18	6	4	4	17	23	4	63	69	.191
Russell, Edward, Salina.....	11	32	8	6	6	0	0	0	1	2	13	1	4	7	.188
Landis, Ronald, St. Joseph.....	42	113	12	21	27	3	0	1	3	1	14	0	11	25	.186
Encinas, Thomas, Leavenworth.....	33	70	7	13	13	0	0	0	7	1	3	0	2	14	.186
Rosengarten, Ralph, Leavenworth.....	36	87	13	16	18	2	0	0	9	1	1	1	11	18	.184
Glaser, Raymond, St. Joseph.....	31	49	11	9	14	3	1	0	4	1	6	1	7	18	.184
Schroer, Gene, Joplin*.....	23	44	6	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	10	0	3	21	.182
DeLaHunt, Ronald, Salina.....	17	44	3	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	11	.182
Karakul, Ed, Salina.....	53	177	17	32	38	2	2	0	4	3	22	2	15	43	.181
Watkins, Donald, Hutchinson.....	39	89	9	16	20	2	1	0	4	0	3	0	9	20	.180
Manzer, Gene, Muskogee.....	38	61	7	11	11	0	0	0	2	1	7	1	2	26	.180
Smith, Ray, Joplin.....	14	39	3	7	9	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	2	7	.179
Groves, John, Ft. Smith*.....	41	85	9	15	18	3	0	0	3	1	14	1	7	28	.176
Ayala, Maurice, 5 Muskogee, 14 Topeka	19	40	2	7	8	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	11	.175

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Moran, John, Joplin.....	16	40	2	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	8	.175
Rundus, Rudolph, St. Joseph.....	40	81	3	14	14	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	4	12	.173
Wolfe, Walter, Ft. Smith.....	27	75	6	13	19	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	7	21	.173
Almonte, Paul, Ft. Smith.....	44	114	15	19	30	5	0	2	1	0	16	0	16	22	.167
Gilmore, Roy, Joplin.....	24	72	13	12	21	3	0	2	0	0	12	1	6	27	.167
Ostermiller, Don, Salina.....	10	24	2	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	12	.167
Fritz, Robert, Muskogee.....	51	110	12	18	33	3	0	4	1	1	11	2	10	35	.164
Hester, Lewis, Topeka.....	35	86	8	14	24	2	1	2	2	0	7	0	3	27	.163
Porto, Alfred, Salina*.....	31	82	6	13	16	3	0	0	2	0	6	0	5	9	.159
Skubovius, Charles, St. Joseph.....	29	63	9	10	16	3	0	1	1	0	7	0	5	22	.159
Eisiminger, Robert, St. Joseph.....	30	53	3	8	9	1	0	0	5	0	2	1	4	17	.151
Moore, Eugene, St. Joseph.....	27	87	6	13	20	3	2	0	2	1	10	0	10	28	.149
Drewek, Eugene, St. Joseph.....	17	47	6	7	13	1	1	1	0	0	4	2	13	9	.149
Porter, William, Joplin*.....	29	47	2	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	2	22	.149
Dunlap, Gerald, Topeka*.....	20	61	4	9	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	3	2	26	.148
Regan, John, Joplin.....	14	41	5	6	8	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	6	.146
Davis, William, Muskogee.....	20	28	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	8	.143
Cooper, Samuel, Leavenworth.....	12	21	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	2	7	.143
Fisher, Forrest, Joplin*.....	11	21	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	7	.143
Coffman, Abraham, Topeka.....	10	21	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	.143
Johnson, Winlow, Topeka.....	31	78	4	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	8	0	5	20	.141
Calmeyn, Donald, Joplin.....	15	57	4	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	18	.140
Davis, Laverne, St. Joseph.....	27	79	6	11	17	2	2	0	1	3	3	1	4	18	.139
Guelfo, Larry, St. Joseph.....	27	51	6	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	7	1	6	17	.137
Mitchell, Richard, Joplin.....	28	66	7	9	10	1	0	0	5	0	10	1	5	35	.136
Wafer, Howard, Muskogee.....	14	30	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	12	.133
Goglin, Earl, Salina.....	13	31	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	6	.129
Morris, James, Topeka.....	37	87	11	11	13	2	0	0	3	2	4	0	3	26	.126
Kuehl, Arthur, Joplin*.....	29	56	3	7	7	0	0	0	6	6	0	4	0	1	.125
Cooper, James, Leavenworth.....	11	17	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	5	.118
Pollock, Joseph, Muskogee.....	16	43	11	5	8	1	1	0	1	5	12	2	1	16	.116
Bastert, Frank, Joplin.....	15	35	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	9	.114
Belz, Lawrence, Hutchinson.....	17	27	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	4	.111
Coats, Richard, Joplin*.....	15	38	4	4	5	1	0	0	1	6	12	0	1	5	.105
Stathos, Gus, Salina.....	16	58	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	17	.103
VanHoose, Jess, 7 Top., 30 Lea.....	37	72	3	7	8	1	0	0	6	1	13	0	3	22	.097
Duckworth, Delbert, Salina.....	20	64	6	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	15	1	2	24	.094
Goodman, James, Leavenworth.....	25	49	4	5	8	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	4	26	.094
Grisham, Oscar, Muskogee.....	17	43	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	16	.093
Maren, Robert, Salina.....	15	33	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	11	.091
Madigan, Herbert, Ft. Smith.....	22	48	7	4	7	3	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	18	.083
Taylor, Curtis, Hutchinson.....	12	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	4	.071
Black, Kennon, Muskogee.....	26	43	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	8	.070
Pfeiffer, Hosea, Joplin.....	10	24	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	5	.042
Grider, Sam, Topeka.....	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	.000

LESS THAN TEN GAMES

FORT SMITH: Maurice Garlock, Edward Albrecht.

HUTCHINSON: John Burris, Edwin Timm, *James Sabens, Nick Alivojvodic, Roldan Barbolla, Dean Perks, John Billich, Richard Groberg, Harold Warren, *Carroll Hoffman, Edwin Klemczyk, Edward Kelly, *Regis Leonard, *Charles Paetz, *Edward McDade.

JOPLIN: Warren Jacoby, Glenn Mascher, Clarence Patchin, John Harliss, *Lew Dowlar, Francis Gregory, James Rude, William Dettrey, William Rose, Leslie Arnold, Robert Bates, *Patrick Curry, Joseph Paniak, William Wiley, Art Bohman, Bob Jones.

LEAVENWORTH: Marlin Henderson, †Marlin Buckles, John Kosich, *Robert Deenamy, *Joseph Lescard, William Lander, Howard Johnson, Tom Warner, Wardlow.

MUSKOGEE: Rodney Lewis, A. B. Everett, Victor Ammons, Carl Walker, Eugene Gromowski, Al Bass, Robert Belaski (also Topeka).

SALINA: *William Case, †Art Goreham, Russell Morley, Harlan Felker, *George Michotte, Sam Palamara, Joseph Dugan, Elmer Warner, William Savitsky.

ST. JOSEPH: Charles Shields, Curtis, Melvin Hoey, Anthony Scotti, John Thiel, George Plamann, *Walter Mosby, *William Brennan, Kenneth Graham, Schuler Patterson, Gerald Bradley, Paul Porubski, Del Edwards, Maurice Gilliland.

TOPEKA: Robert Hicks, Marty Debish, Casimer Stack(owiak), Robert Curley, Walter McDonald Burt Solomon, Garland Sewell, Bernard Iassogna.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PR.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Hutchinson	130	102	0	21	3404	1383	232	.954
Leavenworth	135	102	0	22	3508	1612	250	.953
St. Joseph	137	102	0	52	3489	1611	257	.952
Muskogee	139	101	0	21	3594	1424	264	.950

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PR.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Fort Smith	133	101	0	30	3440	1301	259	.948
Joplin	135	104	0	19	3526	1521	288	.946
Topeka	134	112	1	24	3519	1563	303	.944
Salina	129	127	1	28	3348	1547	308	.941

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Snider, Leavenworth*	85	893	41	10	49	.989
Hackett, Joplin	14	88	2	1	5	.989
Baker, Muskogee*	14	79	3	1	3	.988
McFarland, Joplin	55	497	17	8	40	.985
Eakin, Ft. Smith	23	345	16	6	34	.984
Lane, Salina*	85	677	23	12	71	.983
A. Dyck, Joplin	30	300	8	6	19	.981
McCollum, Ft. Smith*	71	489	33	11	34	.979
Carman, Leavenworth	53	397	15	9	35	.979
Logan, Hutchinson*	129	1126	52	27	86	.978
Vancil, Joplin	24	216	5	5	14	.978

Triple play—Lane.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Walls, Salina	83	239	203	18	70	.961
Damato, Hutchinson	97	262	258	22	60	.959
Pullins, Topeka	132	331	369	31	83	.958
Stanton, St. Joseph	110	268	306	26	61	.957
Wingo, Muskogee	132	345	331	36	63	.949
Hamby, Ft. Smith	96	251	285	30	60	.947
Willingham, Ft. Smith	13	27	26	3	7	.946
Loeffler, Joplin	93	260	246	30	53	.944
Chambers, Salina	16	39	28	5	6	.931

Triple plays—Walls, Pullins.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
A. Davis, Muskogee	43	41	74	3	7	.975
Ludwig, Hutchinson	81	77	156	12	15	.951
Calmeyn, Joplin	13	18	32	3	0	.943
Damato, Hutchinson	15	22	27	3	3	.942
Kehoe, Topeka	65	63	136	13	12	.939
Seltz, St. Joseph	135	127	259	27	20	.935
Scott, Ft. Smith	105	151	194	26	21	.930
Falk, Muskogee	29	28	52	6	4	.930
Grant, Leavenworth	131	185	315	39	22	.928
Lawrence, Muskogee	18	20	29	4	1	.925
J. Dyck, Joplin	105	104	226	29	17	.919

Triple play—Kehoe.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Elliott, Leavenworth	123	192	425	33	60	.949
Krsnich, Joplin	54	97	145	19	28	.927
Hackett, Joplin	52	104	170	22	26	.926
Falk, Muskogee	97	161	299	38	43	.924
Berdella, Salina	121	193	422	56	77	.917
Kestler, Ft. Smith	113	187	290	44	52	.916
Celona, St. Joseph	135	215	425	68	60	.904

Triple Play—Priebe.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Groves, Ft. Smith*	18	32	1	0	0	1.000
Ludwig, Hutchinson	17	26	1	0	0	1.000
Pollock, Muskogee	15	20	1	0	0	1.000
Bart, Topeka	13	20	1	0	0	1.000
Weeks, Ft. Smith	12	18	0	0	0	1.000
Luciano, Topeka	12	13	2	0	0	1.000

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Blake, Hutchinson-Topeka	29	36	41	7	7	.917
Tedesco, Salina	71	80	179	25	19	.912
Chambers, Salina	38	47	65	11	5	.911
Poma, Salina	14	11	21	4	1	.880
Holiday, Muskogee	30	30	50	11	3	.879
Cooke, Joplin	11	11	18	4	1	.879
Bart, Topeka	27	27	44	10	8	.877
Kronberg, Topeka	37	30	77	19	9	.849
Alotta, Ft. Smith	22	19	37	10	3	.848
Volk, Muskogee	31	27	32	15	2	.797

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Priebe, Topeka	122	238	377	69	67	.899
Scott, Ft. Smith	20	26	55	10	5	.890
A. Davis, Muskogee	41	70	115	24	21	.885
Picchiotti, Hutchinson	122	181	313	69	41	.877
Smith, Joplin	10	11	18	5	5	.853
Nesmith, Leavenworth	10	10	23	6	2	.846

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Peterson, Salina	11	11	2	0	2	1.000
Coleman, Ft. Smith	118	301	25	4	8	.988
Burgess, Joplin*	63	128	9	2	1	.986
Pasciak, Ft. Smith	35	47	5	1	0	.981
D. Meyers, Muskogee	91	174	17	4	5	.979
Kosan, Hutchinson	86	135	6	3	1	.979

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lawrence, Muskogee	126	214	11	7	1	.970	Raisner, Salina	107	168	18	11	2	.944
Richesin, Joplin	93	204	4	7	0	.967	Kehoe, Topeka	31	50	1	3	2	.944
McElreath, Muskogee*	55	112	5	4	5	.967	Regan, Joplin	13	15	2	1	0	.944
Gilmore, Joplin	22	27	2	1	0	.967	Nesmith, Leavenworth	59	72	6	5	3	.940
Shanks, Leavenworth	123	302	14	11	1	.966	Drewek, St. Joseph	12	14	1	1	1	.938
Bradford, Topeka	20	25	3	1	0	.966	Lee, Joplin-Topeka	78	138	5	10	0	.935
Rizner, Leavenworth*	128	228	4	9	1	.963	Liberto, Ft. Smith	37	64	5	5	0	.932
Bakay, St. Joseph	78	90	13	4	1	.963	Lorenz, Salina	100	200	13	16	3	.930
DelGrande, Muskogee	29	48	4	2	1	.963	Acton, Joplin	101	158	14	13	1	.930
Alotta, Ft. Smith	17	25	1	1	0	.963	Washburn, Salina*	11	11	2	1	1	.929
Darnell, St. Joseph	77	99	3	4	2	.962	Bolick, Ft. Smith	126	191	13	16	6	.927
Baker, Muskogee*	75	142	6	6	0	.961	Singleton, Hutchinson	12	19	5	2	1	.923
Watkins, Topeka	133	207	22	10	2	.958	Almonte, Ft. Smith	10	11	0	1	0	.917
Billek, Topeka	120	228	14	11	1	.957	Palmer, St. Joseph*	27	36	7	4	0	.915
Seltenreich, St. Joseph	128	200	17	10	5	.956	Wright, Muskogee	30	31	1	3	0	.914
Schmidt, Hutchinson*	106	146	15	8	3	.953	oltman, Salina	11	18	2	2	0	.909
Caliento, Leavenworth	43	72	9	4	2	.953	McCulley, St. Joseph	83	113	1	12	0	.905
Macrinotis, Hutchinson	25	38	3	2	1	.953	Volk, Muskogee	11	8	1	1	0	.900
Richel, Hutchinson	130	274	23	15	2	.952	Dubbs, Joplin	50	48	3	6	0	.895
Cowstar, Topeka	36	58	1	3	0	.952	Pokel, Salina*	75	121	3	15	0	.892
Stathos, Salina	16	17	3	1	0	.952	Lippman, Leavenworth	49	54	2	8	1	.875
Eakin, Ft. Smith	41	35	1	2	0	.947	Woods, St. Joseph*	11	11	3	2	1	.875
Krupa, Hutchinson	13	17	1	1	0	.947	Karakul, Salina	26	33	1	7	0	.829
A. Dyck, Joplin	12	16	2	1	1	.947	Russell, Salina	11	13	1	3	1	.824

Triple play—Raisner.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	P.B.	Pct.
Acton, Joplin	10	58	9	0	1	1	1.000	L. Davis, St. Joseph	23	149	17	5	3	11	.971
Bakay, St. Joseph	55	325	32	5	7	15	.986	Brannon, Ft. Smith	11	62	2	2	0	1	.970
Bates, Topeka	60	358	43	6	8	6	.985	Moore, St. Joseph	27	171	15	6	3	9	.969
Majereik, Hutchinson	90	567	75	11	7	13	.983	Hansen, Salina	17	117	8	4	4	1	.969
Deem, Muskogee	104	621	70	13	7	12	.982	Ritzenthaler, Muskogee	44	210	26	8	6	9	.967
Danielson, Joplin	21	140	18	3	0	2	.981	Brookey, Salina	73	408	72	20	7	12	.960
Carman, Leavenworth	36	119	16	3	2	0	.978	Ahern, Ft. Smith	89	425	67	21	13	18	.959
Kollevoll, Leavenworth	62	303	38	8	2	15	.977	Chambers, Salina	40	217	42	11	6	8	.959
Skaggs, Joplin	97	505	99	15	8	14	.976	Slaktowicz, Topeka	68	362	75	19	9	11	.958
Harakal, St. Joseph	34	203	32	6	3	17	.975	Salveson, Leavenworth	43	174	40	10	7	4	.955
Karakul, Salina	10	69	8	2	0	7	.975	Falk, Ft. Smith	37	197	20	14	3	11	.939
Witt, Hutchinson	50	293	44	10	8	6	.971								

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bastert, Joplin	14	4	17	0	2	1.000	W. Johnson, Topeka.....	31	5	66	5	2	.934
R. Davis, Hutchinson*...	10	4	15	0	1	1.000	Matthews, Salina-Joplin...	34	11	57	5	4	.932
W. Davis, Muskogee.....	16	2	11	0	0	1.000	Jacobs, Hutchinson.....	25	6	48	4	3	.931
Coffman, Topeka	10	1	11	0	0	1.000	Manzer, Muskogee	36	2	34	3	1	.923
J. Cooper, Leavenworth...	10	1	9	0	0	1.000	DeArmond, Muskogee	28	7	40	4	3	.922
Almonte, Ft. Smith.....	30	10	45	1	2	.982	Hester, Topeka*	33	12	70	7	5	.921
Elsiminger, St. Joseph...	30	8	40	1	3	.980	J. Morris, Topeka.....	37	12	56	7	4	.907
Watkins, Hutchinson	34	3	41	1	0	.978	Encinas, Leavenworth	27	12	45	6	1	.905
Glaser, St. Joseph.....	30	4	39	1	0	.977	Groves, Ft. Smith*.....	21	7	30	4	0	.902
A. Patterson, St. Joseph...	25	13	67	2	5	.976	Rundus, St. Joseph.....	40	11	53	8	3	.889
Luciano, Topeka	21	6	22	1	0	.966	Maren, Salina	13	2	22	3	1	.889
Beaty, Hutchinson	13	3	21	1	0	.960	Bryant, Hutchinson	11	3	13	2	1	.889
Porter, Joplin	29	3	41	2	1	.957	Rosson, Muskogee	36	5	49	7	3	.885
Fritz, Muskogee	33	6	38	2	1	.957	Guelfo, St. Joseph.....	27	7	46	7	0	.883
DeLaHunt, Salina*	11	1	21	1	3	.957	Dickey, Ft. Smith*.....	30	11	34	6	2	.882
Belz, Hutchinson	17	4	18	1	1	.957	Skubovius, St. Joseph*...	25	11	55	9	1	.880
Black, Muskogee	25	0	22	1	0	.957	Goglin, Salina	11	3	19	3	0	.880
Rosengarten, Leavenworth...	35	7	76	4	1	.954	S. Cooper, Leavenworth...	12	0	29	4	2	.879
Madigan, Ft. Smith.....	21	5	35	2	0	.952	Mitchell, Joplin	28	11	37	7	3	.873
Kuehl, Joplin*	28	4	34	2	2	.950	Washburn, Salina*	32	4	47	8	3	.864
E. Morris, Ft. Smith....	22	10	46	3	5	.949	Schroer, Joplin*	28	2	27	5	0	.853
Malman, Leavenworth* ..	28	13	40	3	0	.946	Wendt, Hutchinson*	27	9	41	9	3	.847
Wolfe, Ft. Smith	27	8	40	3	0	.941	Moran, Joplin	16	5	27	6	1	.842
R. Johnson, Joplin.....	10	3	13	1	2	.941	Taylor, Hutchinson	12	0	5	1	0	.833
Goodman, Leavenworth ..	21	5	26	2	1	.939	Grisham, Muskogee	16	4	19	5	0	.821
Porto, Salina*	30	10	51	4	1	.938	Belinsky, Ft. Smith.....	32	3	24	6	0	.818
VanHoose, Top-Lea.....	33	6	39	3	0	.938	Ayala, Muskogee-Topeka ..	17	4	23	8	0	.800
Maher, Hutchinson	27	7	22	2	1	.935							

PITCHERS' RECORDS (Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
Beaty, Hutchinson.....	13	8	6	3	.667	93	339	74	32	22	7	34	71	4	6	2.13
W. JOHNSON, Topeka.....	31	19	11	13	.458	231	870	187	79	57	19	47	176	6	8	2.22
Rosengarten, Leavenworth.....	35	22	22	5	.815	231	871	189	85	59	8	53	100	5	3	2.30
Eisiminger, St. Joseph.....	30	14	14	7	.667	166	628	153	73	49	10	80	123	11	6	2.66
Almonte, Ft. Smith.....	30	20	14	11	.560	222	852	209	81	66	9	33	161	3	2	2.68
Bastert, Joplin*.....	14	8	8	2	.800	87	338	76	34	26	5	32	71	0	1	2.69
A. Patterson, St. Joseph.....	26	17	15	8	.652	200	774	185	87	60	10	64	82	4	4	2.70
Malman, Leavenworth*.....	28	20	17	8	.680	206	818	199	85	64	9	41	99	2	4	2.80
Wendt, Hutchinson*.....	27	18	16	7	.696	196	729	163	83	62	3	95	183	5	10	2.85
Rosson, Muskogee.....	36	21	20	9	.690	237	913	209	102	76	12	85	167	9	5	2.89
Hester, Topeka*.....	33	24	17	11	.607	237	923	213	113	78	12	111	154	7	21	2.96
Washburn, Salina*.....	32	24	14	15	.483	241	886	192	119	80	20	164	242	9	5	2.99
Rundus, St. Joseph.....	40	17	16	13	.552	230	892	204	96	78	6	56	176	9	3	3.05
Guelfo, St. Joseph.....	27	10	8	9	.471	155	605	137	86	53	12	80	102	5	4	3.08
R. Davis, Hutchinson*.....	10	4	3	5	.375	61	243	68	38	21	5	19	22	0	2	3.10
Ostermiller, Salina.....	9	6	2	4	.333	69	253	55	34	24	8	30	37	0	3	3.13
Mitchell, Joplin.....	28	17	13	11	.542	206	794	176	100	72	12	105	146	13	10	3.15
Porto, Salina*.....	30	19	10	16	.385	213	824	209	117	75	18	77	129	6	8	3.17
Fritz, Muskogee.....	33	19	12	11	.522	212	791	176	109	75	16	112	141	9	13	3.18
VanHoose, 7 Top., 26 Lea.....	33	20	11	12	.478	203	796	220	103	72	14	53	113	4	5	3.19
Watkins, Hutchinson.....	34	19	15	9	.625	208	792	193	98	76	10	100	178	7	7	3.29
Madigan, Ft. Smith.....	21	12	9	8	.529	141	561	140	73	52	6	55	71	7	2	3.32
Skubovius, St. Joseph*.....	25	10	11	7	.611	155	567	123	92	58	12	107	114	2	8	3.37
Jacobs, Hutchinson.....	25	11	14	5	.737	151	591	147	74	58	10	57	112	2	2	3.46
Manzer, Muskogee.....	35	17	16	9	.640	183	691	159	86	71	12	79	131	3	7	3.49
W. Davis, Muskogee.....	16	4	5	7	.417	77	332	94	48	30	5	18	36	0	1	3.51
Luciano, Topeka.....	21	14	6	12	.333	156	586	138	75	61	9	87	126	7	13	3.52
Goglin, Salina.....	11	5	2	6	.250	74	312	89	49	29	3	23	43	4	4	3.53
R. Johnson, Joplin.....	10	7	6	2	.750	74	304	78	43	29	0	25	47	2	3	3.53
Schroer, Joplin*.....	28	6	10	8	.556	140	541	132	74	56	9	62	115	11	3	3.60
Moran, Joplin.....	16	9	5	8	.385	114	455	123	70	46	7	35	37	5	4	3.63
Matthews, 22 Salina, 12 Joplin..	34	16	11	9	.550	205	812	118	123	83	13	75	124	5	4	3.64
Wolfe, Ft. Smith.....	27	16	9	11	.450	183	716	190	102	74	13	84	113	2	6	3.64
Kuehl, Joplin*.....	28	12	10	9	.526	175	692	182	93	72	16	51	75	1	4	3.70
Encinas, Leavenworth.....	27	16	10	14	.417	201	789	208	124	84	5	99	107	6	4	3.76
Dickey, Ft. Smith*.....	30	9	11	5	.688	177	696	178	99	76	12	86	80	10	10	3.86
Porter, Joplin.....	29	9	6	12	.333	142	537	126	73	61	13	67	72	3	3	3.87
S. Cooper, Leavenworth.....	12	6	5	6	.455	79	332	90	51	38	4	31	18	3	1	4.33
DeArmond, Muskogee.....	28	11	8	11	.421	173	679	180	111	85	13	72	109	7	4	4.42
Belinsky, Ft. Smith.....	32	2	6	7	.462	112	435	112	84	55	5	63	96	6	9	4.42
J. Morris, Topeka.....	37	17	9	18	.333	241	927	241	146	119	17	115	148	10	11	4.44
E. Morris, Ft. Smith.....	22	10	9	9	.500	149	594	158	91	74	10	79	63	10	8	4.47
Warner, Salina.....	8	6	1	6	.143	65	236	64	39	33	9	32	37	0	4	4.57
Glaser, St. Joseph.....	30	9	8	11	.421	154	614	145	100	81	10	101	136	2	3	4.73
Grisham, Muskogee.....	16	7	5	6	.455	101	399	104	69	54	6	44	54	7	2	4.81
Mahe, Hutchinson.....	27	7	8	7	.533	125	528	162	85	67	8	34	96	4	2	4.82
Ayala, 5 Muskogee, 12 Topeka..	17	7	3	9	.250	104	436	123	77	56	7	37	57	1	5	4.85
Marden, Salina.....	13	8	6	4	.600	95	383	104	62	52	6	41	51	3	2	4.93
Patrick, Topeka.....	8	3	2	5	.286	48	196	61	36	27	4	21	20	1	0	5.06
Goodman, Leavenworth.....	21	7	6	9	.400	127	524	157	94	73	7	57	55	7	4	5.17
Taylor, Hutchinson.....	12	0	1	3	.250	54	226	65	37	31	2	24	25	1	0	5.17
Groves, Ft. Smith*.....	21	6	4	10	.286	103	419	114	76	60	3	64	85	6	6	5.24
Henderson, Leavenworth.....	6	4	3	1	.750	49	192	51	34	29	4	22	13	4	4	5.33
Coffman, Topeka.....	10	5	2	4	.333	55	220	61	41	33	1	24	37	0	3	5.40
Bryant, Hutchinson.....	11	3	3	1	.750	60	243	78	40	37	5	30	33	3	1	5.55
Black, Muskogee.....	25	3	3	6	.333	110	457	138	84	68	11	36	58	1	0	5.56
Pokel, Salina*.....	9	3	1	6	.143	51	208	66	36	32	5	26	36	0	4	5.65
DeLaHunt, Salina.....	11	4	2	4	.333	66	272	88	53	42	11	26	31	4	2	5.73
Belz, Hutchinson.....	17	5	4	7	.364	82	346	121	69	59	5	37	25	2	2	6.48

BALKS: Mitchell, Kuehl, Maren, 3 each. Fritz, Wolfe, DeArmond, 2 each. Rosengarten, Almonte, A. Patterson, Rosson, Hester, Schroer, Matthews, S. Cooper, Belinsky, J. Morris, Belz, 1 each.

SHUTOUTS: Manzer, 5. Almonte, Rosson, 4 each. Eisiminger, A. Patterson, Malman, Hester, Washburn, Madigan, 3 each. W. Johnson, Rosengarten, Rundus, Porto, VanHoose, Porter,

E. Morris, 2 each. Beaty, Wendt, Fritz, Skuborius, Jacobs, Luciano, Matthews, Kuehl, Dickey, J. Morris, Glaser, Groves, Coffman, 1 each.

TIES: Dickey, 3. Belinsky, 2. W. Johnson, Rosengarten, Malman, Hester, VanHoose, Jacobs, Schroer, Wolfe, Kuehl, Encinas, E. Morris, Maher, Maren, Pokel, 1 each.

*Throws left-handed.

Less Than Forty-five Innings

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.
Albrecht, Edward, Ft. Smith....	3	0	2	0	1.000	10	12	3	5	8	0	2	0
Jacoby, Warren, Joplin.....	4	0	1	0	1.000	19	29	19	14	6	0	2	0
Wafer, Howard, Muskogee.....	6	4	3	1	.750	34	37	22	16	20	2	1	0
Gromowski, Eugene, Muskogee....	6	2	3	1	.750	29	33	21	9	11	2	1	0
Cooper, James, Leavenworth.....	10	1	2	1	.667	42	37	17	15	22	2	0	2
Garlock, Maurice, Ft. Smith.....	4	0	2	1	.667	20	17	7	8	14	0	0	0
Warner, Tom, Leavenworth.....	4	2	2	1	.667	20	14	9	8	8	0	1	0
Brennan, William, St. Joseph*..	5	1	1	1	.500	30	25	30	25	13	3	6	1
Pasciak, Leonard, Ft. Smith.....	3	2	1	1	.500	25	20	14	15	20	1	2	0
Groberg, Richard, Hutchinson....	4	1	1	1	.500	22	27	19	8	14	1	1	0
Timm, Edwin, Hutchinson.....	3	1	1	1	.500	18	20	11	3	7	0	0	0
Scotti, Anthony, St. Joseph.....	8	2	2	3	.400	34	37	30	28	27	2	0	6
Felker, Harlan, Salina.....	8	2	2	4	.333	32	41	42	37	12	2	2	0
Belaski, Robert, 2 Top., 1 Mus...	3	1	1	2	.333	16	13	11	11	5	3	3	0
Michotte, George, Salina*.....	5	0	1	2	.333	10	16	13	9	8	1	3	0
Sabens, James, Hutchinson*.....	5	0	1	2	.333	10	4	5	18	10	2	0	0
Goreham, Art, Salina.....	6	2	1	3	.250	33	38	22	14	10	1	1	0
Rude, James, Joplin.....	6	0	0	4	.000	13	22	24	13	10	2	3	1
Paniak, Joseph, Joplin.....	9	0	0	3	.000	32	46	31	9	14	0	2	0
Gregory, Francis, Joplin.....	5	0	0	3	.000	16	20	17	9	8	2	0	0
Rose, William, Joplin.....	5	0	0	3	.000	16	21	19	11	14	2	1	0
Grider, Sam, Topeka.....	8	2	0	2	.000	26	31	17	6	11	3	2	0
Bohman, Art, Joplin.....	4	0	0	2	.000	19	17	7	6	8	1	0	0
Billich, John, Hutchinson.....	4	1	0	1	.000	23	27	20	19	7	1	0	0
Buckles, Marlin, Leavenworth....	4	0	0	1	.000	18	30	22	11	3	2	0	1
Curley, Robert, Topeka.....	4	0	0	1	.000	17	22	20	12	5	0	2	0
Hicks, Robert, Topeka.....	3	0	0	1	.000	16	16	10	4	3	1	0	0
Dowlar, Lew, Joplin*.....	4	0	0	1	.000	13	19	10	5	6	0	3	0
Plamann, George, St. Joseph....	3	0	0	1	.000	11	6	4	5	4	0	0	0
Patterson, Schuler, St. Joseph...	3	1	0	1	.000	11	20	20	7	4	1	0	0
Johnson, Howard, Leavenworth...	3	0	0	1	.000	10	13	8	10	8	1	2	0
Deenamy, Robert, Leavenworth*..	4	1	0	1	.000	10	11	9	8	2	1	1	0
Warren, Harold, Hutchinson.....	4	0	0	1	.000	9	9	12	9	5	1	1	0
Dettrey, William, Joplin.....	3	0	0	1	.000	9	13	8	2	6	1	0	0
Alivojrodic, Nick, Hutchinson....	4	0	0	1	.000	8	6	12	17	8	0	1	0
Edwards, Del, St. Joseph.....	2	1	0	1	.000	7	8	6	3	8	0	0	0
Dyck, James, Joplin.....	1	0	0	1	.000	4	5	6	4	2	0	2	0
Bates, Robert, Joplin*.....	2	0	0	1	.000	3	4	6	8	0	0	3	0
Buriss, John, Hutchinson.....	3	0	0	1	.000	2	6	6	4	0	0	0	1
Stack(owiak), Casimer, Topeka...	2	0	0	1	.000	2	5	6	5	2	1	2	0

SHUTOUTS: Wafer, J. Cooper, 1 each.

PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Gilliland, Maurice, St. Joseph....	5	12	Kronberg, Lloyd, Topeka.....	2	3 $\frac{2}{3}$
Dyck, Arthur, Joplin.....	2	11	Lescard, Joseph, Leavenworth....	1	3 $\frac{2}{3}$
Baker, Charles, Muskogee*.....	6	10	Savitsky, William, Salina.....	2	3 $\frac{2}{3}$
Richesin, Sam, Joplin.....	2	9	Willingham, T. Hugh, Ft. Smith...	2	3
Mascher, Glenn, Joplin.....	3	9	Wiley, William, Joplin*.....	1	3
Morley, Russell, Salina.....	3	9	Lane, Omar, Salina*.....	2	2 $\frac{1}{3}$
Lander, William, Leavenworth....	2	8	Barbolla, Roldan, Hutchinson....	1	2
Acton, James, Joplin.....	4	7	Schmidt, Frank, Hutchinson*.....	1	1
Hackett, Dale, Joplin.....	3	7	Wardlow, Leavenworth.....	1	1
Kehoe, Robert, Topeka.....	2	6	Salveson, Robert, Leavenworth....	1	$\frac{1}{3}$
Falk, Robert, Muskogee.....	2	4	Jones, Robert, Joplin.....	1	0
Carman, Charles, Leavenworth....	1	4			

West Texas-New Mexico League

Class C

(Compiled by Tom Miller, Lubbock, Tex.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Wink* .....	.576	1941—Big Spring .....	.669
1938—Lubbock* .....	.620	Clovis (3rd)† .....	.567
1939—Lubbock* .....	.652	1942—Clovis‡ .....	.754
1940—Pampa .....	.597	Lubbock‡ .....	.667
Borger (4th)† .....	.568	1943-44-45—Did not operate	

*Won championship and four-club playoff. †Won four-club playoff. ‡Clovis won first-half; Lubbock leading second half when league disbanded July 5, 1942.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Abilene	97	40	.708	Borger	66	72	.478
Pampa	92	46	.667	Albuquerque	55	85	.393
Amarillo	93	47	.664	Clovis	47	93	.336
Lubbock	71	70	.504	Lamesa	36	104	.257

Playoffs—Lubbock defeated Abilene, four games to one; Pampa defeated Amarillo, four games to two; Pampa defeated Lubbock, four games to two.

TEAM BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Abilene	137	4812	1110	659	1492	2414	272	76	166	71	161	669	60	936	741	.310
Pampa	138	4911	1057	763	1517	2268	288	65	111	64	98	623	39	861	624	.309
Amarillo	140	4858	1120	831	1443	2334	278	38	179	66	96	705	55	885	801	.297
Borger	138	5049	978	1092	1465	2226	294	52	121	37	81	627	39	854	724	.290
Lubbock	140	4861	895	873	1391	2024	247	67	84	61	123	587	40	788	807	.286
Albuquerque	138	4807	818	992	1347	1959	231	96	63	39	128	559	53	671	798	.280
Clovis	139	4714	781	1085	1259	1862	244	52	85	54	119	653	41	653	884	.267
Lamesa	140	4816	732	1205	1263	1811	217	47	79	48	70	471	43	618	964	.262

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Fausett, Robert S., Albuquerque*	19	57	11	25	40	3	6	0	0	3	6	0	12	3	.439
Warren, Frank, Borger-Pampa*.....	25	95	21	38	59	7	1	4	0	0	8	2	24	4	.400
Giles, Andy, Jr., Pampa-Lamesa.....	10	10	2	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	.400
Malvica, Sam, Lamesa.....	31	136	34	54	71	8	3	1	2	5	5	1	15	6	.397
Sturdivant, George, Lamesa.....	66	236	53	93	152	25	2	10	4	8	30	2	51	22	.394
GILCHRIST, VURDON, Borger.....	136	497	176	187	266	42	11	5	1	11	149	9	86	24	.376
Hodge, Eugene, Lubbock.....	72	313	61	117	175	29	1	9	1	2	18	4	78	19	.374
Goldsberry, Gordon, Albuquerque*	129	449	110	167	262	32	21	7	3	27	120	2	90	61	.372
Scopetone, William, Lamesa-Amarillo*	115	456	87	166	239	40	3	9	4	8	37	0	88	62	.364
Thomas, Leo, Abilene	137	534	153	194	300	42	8	16	9	23	113	5	99	54	.363
Greer, Hayden, Abilene.....	135	565	146	202	326	39	8	23	4	33	67	5	131	46	.358
Koppe, Martin, Amarillo*.....	20	76	22	27	35	6	1	0	1	6	19	0	14	6	.355
Moore, Don, Clovis.....	27	91	10	32	54	8	1	4	0	3	5	0	15	12	.352
Rooney, Pat, Lubbock*.....	108	418	81	145	182	26	4	1	3	5	43	4	70	39	.347
Decker, Robert, Borger.....	124	506	103	174	254	40	5	10	2	7	56	0	123	29	.344
Zoeller, Leo, Amarillo.....	42	154	34	53	78	9	2	4	3	3	24	1	32	31	.344
Cruess, Robert, Lamesa-Amarillo.....	124	502	106	171	328	46	12	29	4	14	34	3	120	90	.341
Sullivan, Carl M., Lubbock.....	74	293	71	100	154	19	4	9	4	17	26	3	51	29	.341
Richardson, Virgil, Pampa†.....	136	504	149	171	304	41	7	26	7	9	118	2	132	47	.339
Range, Tony, Pampa.....	110	443	94	150	236	20	9	16	7	10	40	1	101	64	.339
Woldt, Richard, Clovis*	112	411	108	139	260	24	11	25	0	20	76	1	104	58	.338
Clawitter, Ted, Borger*.....	114	396	89	134	221	27	3	18	2	12	71	1	88	41	.338
Krage, Edward, Abilene	99	377	142	127	239	21	14	21	3	30	87	8	85	80	.337

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Harriman, Earl, Pampa.....	134	562	134	189	262	29	10	8	10	16	42	1	90	27	.336
Carr, Alfred, Lubbock*.....	106	423	100	142	254	29	16	17	0	13	61	3	115	58	.336
Nell, Gordon, Borger.....	136	567	110	190	374	47	4	43	1	5	37	4	175	77	.335
Robinson, Henry, Albuquerque.....	130	501	112	167	260	32	5	17	2	12	44	23	80	89	.333
Anderson, Ray, Abilene.....	125	509	99	168	259	33	8	14	7	12	35	4	103	58	.330
Otey, Redie C., Pampa.....	136	605	150	199	254	32	10	1	4	20	58	5	62	18	.329
Duarte, Alfred, Amarillo*.....	134	541	132	177	254	46	5	7	6	9	106	2	66	54	.327
Seitz, Grover, Pampa.....	96	304	64	99	144	20	5	5	3	9	48	5	49	34	.326
Ozark, Daniel, Abilene.....	136	526	133	171	310	34	6	31	8	19	72	14	142	90	.325
Cox, Euell, Pampa-Borger*.....	108	469	70	151	201	19	2	9	6	8	36	3	75	33	.322
Pride, Judy, Albuquerque.....	44	183	43	59	98	18	3	5	1	0	17	0	26	30	.322
Tinsley, Roy C., Borger.....	82	181	31	58	80	12	2	2	2	2	7	1	25	15	.320
Fortin, Joe, Lamesa-Pampa.....	131	531	82	169	228	26	6	7	3	8	30	6	131	67	.318
Wilson, Ray, Amarillo.....	82	333	68	106	174	23	3	13	7	11	48	3	55	30	.318
Disteano, Sebastian, Abilene.....	35	148	20	47	68	8	2	3	2	1	7	0	22	9	.318
Souza, Charles, Amarillo.....	26	85	20	27	32	5	0	0	4	3	22	5	8	18	.318
Watkins, Boyd, Lubbock.....	117	432	90	137	186	20	4	7	10	10	48	2	67	49	.317
Riley, Jack, Pampa.....	116	468	121	148	249	34	11	15	0	17	89	1	103	62	.316
Haupt, Walter D., Lubbock.....	24	38	8	12	20	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	6	9	.316
Dotlich, Joe, Clovis†.....	90	298	65	94	144	19	2	9	4	13	57	3	49	40	.315
Wenderoth, Jack, Lubbock.....	21	35	6	11	14	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	5	11	.314
Novotney, Clarence, Lamesa-Clovis*.....	108	372	72	116	184	13	5	15	0	6	41	4	78	65	.312
Fowler, Parr, Lamesa.....	57	222	38	69	105	8	5	6	0	8	20	0	38	58	.311
Dixon, Wilbur, Albuquerque.....	106	452	81	140	200	20	11	6	0	15	49	2	51	36	.310
Pickering, Powell, Lubbock-Pampa.....	12	13	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	.308
Quevreaux, Kenneth, Abilene.....	92	297	46	91	128	16	3	5	9	4	25	10	57	44	.306
Ross, Alvin, Borger-Amarillo.....	28	98	20	30	43	10	0	1	1	1	9	0	19	19	.306
Sutch, George, Amarillo.....	137	484	122	147	250	26	1	25	5	11	108	10	92	96	.304
Harriman, Norman, Pampa.....	15	23	2	7	10	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	.304
Moran, William, Amarillo.....	130	482	85	146	201	18	2	11	9	7	46	6	67	79	.303
Seeds, Robert, Amarillo.....	32	53	14	16	22	3	0	1	0	2	13	0	10	13	.302
Bauman, Joe, Amarillo*.....	136	499	137	150	324	22	4	48	4	3	109	12	159	110	.301
Tross, Richard, Abilene.....	29	80	11	24	28	2	1	0	3	1	1	0	8	26	.300
Hamilton, George, Amarillo.....	10	10	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	.300
Miller, James E., Lubbock.....	130	435	67	130	188	25	6	7	3	20	57	2	94	38	.299
Matthews, James, Abilene.....	111	386	113	115	229	17	2	31	1	9	78	4	91	73	.298
Williams, Stuart, Amarillo.....	68	284	58	84	138	22	4	8	5	6	29	4	58	49	.296
Lapham, Hugh, Albuquerque-Clovis.....	90	339	54	100	141	12	4	7	3	6	48	2	44	46	.295
Light, Harry, Lamesa.....	11	44	8	13	13	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	4	.295
Ward, Larry, Albuquerque.....	25	72	7	21	28	4	0	1	0	0	7	1	11	14	.292
Cola, Clem, Lubbock*.....	39	110	22	32	55	8	0	5	0	3	40	0	20	28	.291
Bauer, Raymond, Clovis†.....	120	503	96	145	237	42	7	12	5	15	62	3	95	49	.288
Daniel, William, Clovis.....	20	73	10	21	35	4	2	2	0	3	14	0	16	20	.288
De La Garza, Alex, Albuquerque.....	137	557	97	160	246	30	16	8	2	29	43	3	96	79	.287
McAlexander, Frank, Lubbock.....	140	491	96	141	212	23	9	10	3	13	73	1	76	81	.287
Cato, J. M., Borger*.....	25	77	12	22	35	5	1	2	1	1	6	1	12	15	.286
Spatafore, Pete, Abilene.....	127	450	102	128	196	20	6	12	8	17	86	7	79	103	.284
Gilchrist, Larry, Borger.....	133	545	131	154	266	30	5	4	6	18	102	5	62	65	.283
Fulenwider, Emmitt, Pampa-Lamesa.....	136	527	108	149	276	32	4	29	2	9	58	5	130	93	.283
Palmer, I. B., Lamesa*.....	130	490	69	138	220	26	4	16	6	5	30	11	94	114	.282
Benson, Earle, Abilene.....	191	858	72	101	153	22	9	4	7	11	59	2	67	67	.282
Johnston, Albert, Pampa*.....	103	316	57	89	137	24	3	6	2	0	46	2	67	61	.282
Allaire, Robert, Lamesa.....	29	110	24	31	41	6	2	0	1	1	29	1	9	7	.282
Ragland, Phil, Lubbock.....	14	39	12	11	25	0	1	4	0	0	7	0	11	12	.282
Stassi, Samuel, Albuquerque.....	31	107	17	30	37	5	1	0	0	2	8	1	12	8	.280
Olson, Kenneth, Abilene.....	64	190	27	53	79	5	6	3	4	1	7	0	33	18	.279
DeFazio, Valentino, Albuquerque.....	137	539	87	150	196	22	6	4	8	21	64	2	77	67	.278
Zigelman, Alfred, Pampa.....	123	419	60	115	143	23	1	1	6	2	72	2	59	56	.274
Walker, Clovis*.....	20	77	12	21	25	4	0	0	1	1	13	2	11	17	.273
Lamprich, Harry, Amarillo.....	124	458	84	124	204	21	4	17	1	3	72	1	85	64	.271
Runcie, Don, Clovis.....	39	137	16	37	47	6	2	0	1	1	14	2	9	31	.270
French, Jack, Albuquerque.....	41	156	18	42	60	6	0	4	0	0	13	0	19	23	.269
Mekules, Frank, Amarillo.....	38	130	20	35	46	9	1	0	1	0	9	0	21	24	.269
Kramer, Mel, Clovis-Pampa.....	12	26	0	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	6	.269
Cook, Barton, Lamesa.....	65	232	26	62	71	9	0	0	3	1	16	0	28	15	.267
Cichon, Walter, Clovis.....	27	87	20	23	33	5	1	1	10	11	15	0	9	9	.264
Collins, Dwight, Clovis.....	130	528	83	139	180	23	6	2	14	14	36	1	43	85	.263
Diars, Roger, Albuquerque*.....	33	99	22	26	47	6	6	1	1	7	23	2	16	25	.263
Mix, Richard, Lubbock-Clovis.....	13	19	6	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	8	0	4	5	.263

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Johnston, T. J., Borger.....	114	409	69	106	143	13	3	6	6	7	45	4	51	33	.259
Dossett, Royce, Borger.....	113	401	63	104	183	21	5	16	2	6	50	6	59	108	.259
Mabry, Thomas, Borger-Lamesa.....	37	116	17	30	48	8	2	2	1	1	14	1	10	29	.259
Hewitt, Murrel (Bill), Clovis.....	36	93	10	24	39	3	0	4	2	0	4	1	11	30	.258
Haskins, Chris, Amarillo.....	44	113	18	29	50	6	0	5	3	0	9	1	19	24	.257
Ifall, John, Abilene.....	33	101	11	26	32	3	0	1	4	0	4	0	11	20	.257
Santi, Clovis.....	16	35	5	9	12	0	0	1	0	0	9	1	6	10	.257
Keggereis, Jack, Albuquerque.....	53	203	35	52	72	10	5	0	5	1	26	3	26	25	.256
Stone, Robert, Lubbock.....	46	176	23	45	61	11	1	1	3	6	19	2	16	31	.256
Weaver, Henry T., Albuquerque-Amarillo.....	18	125	15	32	47	2	2	3	1	2	7	0	26	38	.256
Garland, William C., Jr., Pampa.....	50	117	19	30	44	8	0	2	7	0	19	0	23	32	.256
Webb, Harold, Clovis.....	15	86	11	22	26	4	0	0	1	0	3	1	14	3	.256
Archuleta, Gilbert, Albuquerque.....	32	82	12	21	25	4	0	0	2	0	14	0	13	27	.256
Kuykendall, Philip, Lubbock*.....	138	560	87	143	184	25	8	0	9	20	67	3	55	88	.255
Skidgel, James, Clovis.....	60	201	26	51	75	14	2	2	1	2	15	4	30	36	.254
Bottarini, John, Albuquerque.....	45	143	15	36	45	4	1	1	1	3	11	1	19	29	.252
Martin, Robert, Lamesa.....	138	527	77	133	203	22	3	14	3	9	46	3	55	92	.252
Haacker, Warren, Pampa.....	35	96	14	24	37	8	1	1	1	0	2	2	13	19	.250
Behl, Joe, Albuquerque.....	36	84	10	21	31	4	3	0	3	0	6	0	11	21	.250
Hansen, Charles, Albuquerque.....	40	145	12	36	45	7	1	0	1	1	15	1	15	15	.248
Cox, William, Lubbock.....	38	125	18	31	43	6	0	2	1	3	16	1	16	37	.248
Latimer, Charles, Lubbock.....	19	65	11	16	16	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	6	20	.246
Stockman, Bruce, Albuquerque.....	22	78	9	19	29	3	2	1	0	0	7	0	10	18	.244
Hair, William, Borger.....	53	125	21	30	42	7	1	1	2	0	7	0	11	26	.240
Hauptert, Jack, Lamesa.....	58	113	16	27	33	4	1	0	2	2	5	1	12	44	.239
Bean, Cornelius, Clovis.....	92	328	68	78	111	18	3	3	6	9	66	3	31	89	.238
Cumbe, Irving, Abilene-Clovis.....	29	130	22	31	44	6	2	1	1	2	6	3	16	18	.238
Madison, Robert, Lubbock.....	11	42	7	10	19	2	2	1	0	0	9	0	10	8	.238
Nelson, Ernest, Lubbock*.....	41	84	12	20	25	3	1	0	4	0	16	0	7	28	.238
Behl, Francis, Clovis*.....	22	80	14	19	24	3	1	0	1	3	9	1	4	15	.238
Behnke, Al, Clovis.....	28	85	8	20	26	3	0	1	0	0	8	0	11	13	.235
Lonergan, William M., Amarillo*.....	32	81	10	19	24	5	0	0	1	0	8	0	11	12	.235
Ragone, Harry, Lamesa.....	102	354	51	82	111	13	8	0	6	9	44	11	30	82	.232
Evans, William, Amarillo.....	37	104	10	24	33	3	0	2	7	0	4	2	10	17	.231
Wilcox, Jack, Lamesa.....	128	483	78	111	133	14	4	0	4	8	42	2	30	86	.230
Blackwood, Glenn, Clovis.....	49	114	12	26	33	2	1	1	3	1	4	0	12	26	.228
Johnston, Robert, Pampa-Lamesa.....	77	222	25	50	79	10	2	5	0	1	29	1	41	67	.225
Mellilo, Ed, Clovis-Lubbock.....	65	251	36	56	83	14	2	3	6	5	22	2	24	25	.223
Buckles, Marlin, Lamesa-Clovis.....	15	18	1	4	7	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	6	.222
Brookbank, William, Lamesa.....	11	50	8	11	16	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5	.220
Evans, Gordon, Clovis.....	22	78	9	17	21	2	1	0	1	2	5	2	5	13	.218
Heinz, Leonard, Lubbock.....	38	103	19	22	30	5	0	1	2	0	13	0	17	20	.214
Vaughn, Howard, Lubbock.....	22	56	10	12	19	4	0	1	0	0	10	1	7	22	.214
Cwik, Walter, Clovis.....	52	118	12	25	30	5	0	0	0	0	9	1	6	17	.212
Dobbs, Darwin, Clovis.....	84	188	27	39	65	6	4	4	6	5	27	2	30	85	.207
Sutphen, George, Lubbock.....	13	44	4	9	12	3	0	0	2	1	7	0	6	17	.205
Melago, Oscar, Albuquerque-Lamesa.....	41	140	16	28	41	7	0	2	1	1	23	0	9	45	.200
McClain, Jesse, Lamesa.....	46	168	25	33	40	0	2	1	1	2	23	3	13	41	.196
Young, Eugene, Borger.....	14	56	6	11	13	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	5	12	.196
Wilemon, Zeke, Lubbock.....	25	77	11	15	20	2	0	1	2	0	2	0	3	10	.195
Hixson, Eugene, Borger.....	32	94	13	18	27	1	4	0	1	2	3	0	6	30	.191
Norka, Stanley, Borger.....	12	42	4	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	7	1	5	19	.190
Dembroge, Walter, Albuquerque.....	29	64	5	12	17	3	1	0	1	1	3	3	6	28	.188
Upton, Jess, Borger.....	33	54	9	10	13	1	1	0	1	0	5	1	4	13	.185
Mize, John, Albuquerque.....	12	38	0	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	8	.184
Werbowski, William, Abilene.....	37	91	13	16	19	3	0	0	6	1	7	2	7	28	.176
Rearden, Frank, Albuquerque.....	23	81	16	14	23	2	2	1	1	3	11	5	8	39	.173
Piercey, Knowles, Clovis.....	15	24	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	.167
Mumm, William, Lamesa.....	12	24	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	.167
Robbins, Thomas, Lubbock.....	26	91	18	15	19	1	0	1	1	2	7	0	10	21	.165
Tumelson, Eugene, Lubbock.....	41	73	8	12	13	1	0	0	3	0	3	2	3	10	.164
Hampton, Robert, Clovis.....	34	102	8	16	18	2	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	34	.157
Gray, John, Lamesa-Borger-Lubbock.....	29	64	4	10	15	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	25	.156
Nelson, Mannie, Clovis.....	16	32	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	5	8	0	2	10	.156
West, Thomas, Borger.....	36	84	16	13	16	1	1	0	3	0	8	0	5	22	.155
Leiker, Ed, Pampa.....	28	59	1	9	12	3	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	11	.153
Huckabee, Buck, Lamesa*.....	21	33	2	5	10	2	0	1	1	0	6	0	3	11	.152
Stephens, Victor, Lbk.-Albuquerque*.....	23	70	13	10	14	0	2	0	2	1	22	1	6	32	.143
Ailstock, James, Lamesa.....	14	28	1	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	17	.143

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hinrichs, Paul, Lubbock	19	46	3	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	8	.130
Scott, W. D., Albuquerque	39	75	5	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	3	13	.120
Budny, Joe, Amarillo	17	34	6	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	4	.118
Bergerson, Eugene, Lubbock	12	26	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	.115
McPike, Calien, Lamesa-Abilene	38	68	7	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	6	1	4	27	.103
Forrest, Lee, Lubbock	28	58	2	6	11	2	0	1	2	0	5	0	4	16	.103
White, Foster, Pampa	37	88	2	9	13	1	0	1	6	0	8	1	4	27	.102
Hutto, Clyde, Borger	28	61	5	6	11	0	1	1	0	0	5	3	1	20	.098
Sarraille, Leon, Abilene	12	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	.083
Holcomb, Marion, Lamesa	12	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	.083
Ridgeway, Gordon, Borger-Pampa	15	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.071
Schulich, Matt, Clovis	16	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	.067
Devine, Paul, Amarillo	21	31	2	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	13	.065
Condon, Walter, Lamesa*	26	64	8	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	30	.063
Tysko, Joe, Abilene	25	59	4	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	33	.051
Gist, John, Pampa-Lamesa	22	22	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	14	.045
Hart, Cecil, Lamesa	23	45	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	18	.044
Casterina, Mario, Albuquerque	22	34	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	.029

TEAM FIELDING

Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.
Abilene	137	3756	1502	242	120	0	28	.956
Pampa	138	3569	1559	248	98	0	4	.954
Albuquerque	138	3505	1613	201	111	1	33	.946
Amarillo	140	3373	1598	284	98	0	28	.946
Borger	138	3671	1574	319	129	0	43	.943
Lubbock	140	3582	1423	339	76	0	35	.937
Clovis	139	3493	1673	412	126	1	26	.926
Lamesa	140	3507	1531	406	117	0	24	.926

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

* Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Warren, Bgr.-Pampa.. 10	94	16	1	16	.991		Bauer, Clovis*..... 42	431	15	10	36	.978	
Richardson, Pampa*... 136	1225	55	15	97	.988		Nell, Borger..... 123	1900	45	26	97	.976	
Bauman, Amarillo*... 136	1204	65	15	88	.988		Kuykendall, Lubbock*.. 121	1144	39	34	66	.972	
Dotlich, Clovis..... 85	691	50	10	71	.987		Quevreaux, Abilene.... 11	98	4	3	15	.971	
Melago, Albuquerque.. 22	141	4	2	10	.986		I. Palmer, Lamesa..... 68	563	26	20	44	.967	
Ozark, Abilene..... 130	1193	70	18	101	.986		Walker, Clovis*..... 20	198	3	9	12	.957	
Sturdivant, Lamesa... 60	520	22	8	41	.985		Carr, Lubbock*..... 11	85	1	6	2	.935	
Goldsherry, Albuquerque.. 129	1159	52	21	108	.983								

Triple Play—Bauer.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
L. Gilchrist, Borger....	11	26	26	0	6	1.000	Allaire, Lamesa	24	45	53	6	11	.942
Greer, Abilene.....	28	66	86	6	14	.962	S. Stassi, Albuquerque..	11	19	29	3	5	.941
V. Gilchrist, Borger....	122	328	317	30	94	.956	Collins, Clovis.....	130	448	366	55	106	.937
R. Wilson, Amarillo....	82	200	232	21	55	.954	W. Cox, Lubbock.....	31	62	64	9	10	.933
Williams, Amarillo....	13	32	49	4	11	.953	McClain, Lamesa	46	95	120	19	30	.919
Otey, Pampa.....	135	368	372	38	66	.951	Martin, Lamesa	27	72	69	13	10	.916
Dixon, Albuquerque....	105	246	258	28	67	.947	Melago, Abilene-Lamesa	16	29	27	6	3	.903
Spatafore, Abilene....	70	162	188	20	40	.946	Zoeller, Amarillo	40	83	99	22	13	.892
Sullivan, Lubbock	53	126	137	15	31	.946	Latimer, Lubbock	18	30	25	7	2	.887
Distefano, Abilene ...	35	74	93	10	19	.944	T. Robbins, Lubbock ..	23	46	68	15	4	.884

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
S. Stassi, Albuquerque. 16	17	21	2	3		.950	Dobbs, Clovis	12	11	21	4	1	.889
Woldt, Clovis	43	46	90	9	10	.938	Range, Pampa	103	90	110	26	20	.885
Thomas, Abilene	116	126	229	24	18	.937	Melillo, Clovis-Lubbock. 50	52	115	22	20	.884	
R. Johnston, Pampa-Lmsa 19	23	33	4	2		.933	McAlexander, Lubbock.. 134	117	261	50	20	.883	
Fausett, Albuquerque... 13	16	28	4	2		.917	Riley, Pampa..... 30	29	59	11	2	.878	
Moran, Amarillo..... 130	88	275	36	24		.910	Lapham, Albq.-Clovis.. 89	84	147	33	15	.875	
Decker, Borger	121	136	248	40	19	.906	Wilcox, Lamesa..... 73	83	154	37	17	.865	
Range, Pampa..... 103	90	110	26	20		.899	I. Palmer, Lamesa..... 13	14	22	6	1	.857	
Spatafore, Abilene.... 21	23	51	9	5		.897	Malvica, Lamesa	30	18	65	14	5	.856
DeLaGarza, Albuquerque 30	43	53	12	6		.894	Cichon, Clovis..... 11	8	18	8	5	.765	

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Greer, Abilene	107	191	329	24	66	.956	Sutch, Amarillo	137	190	402	67	64	.898
E. Harriman, Pampa.....	128	239	385	43	55	.936	Sullivan, Lubbock	19	28	54	10	7	.891
DeLaGarza, Albq.	109	261	372	48	73	.930	Bean, Clovis.....	92	168	289	61	66	.882
L. Gilchrist, Borger.....	122	228	413	52	94	.925	Spatafore, Abilene.....	33	57	69	17	12	.881
Pride, Albuquerque....	34	47	94	12	15	.922	Watkins, Lubbock	40	60	104	25	14	.868
Range, Pampa.....	16	15	42	5	3	.919	Ragland, Lubbock	11	13	33	8	2	.852
V. Gilchrist, Borger....	14	30	36	6	6	.917	G. Evans, Clovis.....	12	22	29	9	5	.850
Stone, Lubbock.....	40	62	112	17	14	.911	Melillo, Albq.-Lubbock.	15	25	46	14	12	.835
Ragone, Lamesa.....	100	201	321	52	50	.909	Stephens, Lubbock-Albq.	12	19	44	13	4	.829
Dobbs, Clovis.....	18	24	59	9	10	.902							

Triple Plays—Pride, Dobbs.

LEFT FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Williams, Amarillo.....	17	21	2	0	0	1.000	Fowler, Lamesa	45	90	5	13	2	.880
Behnke, Clovis.....	15	17	3	0	0	1.000	Novotney, Lamesa-Clovis*	27	48	3	7	0	.879
Houpt, Lubbock.....	10	3	0	0	0	1.000	Sutphen, Lubbock.....	13	20	1	3	0	.875
Anderson, Abilene	95	187	17	7	1	.967	Carr, Lubbock*.....	25	18	2	3	0	.870
Duarte, Amarillo*	81	105	9	7	1	.942	Matthews, Abilene	11	14	2	3	0	.842
T. Johnston, Borger.....	60	77	2	5	0	.940	Scopetone, Lmesa-Amro*	62	91	20	21	4	.841
Rooney, Lubbock*	12	14	0	1	0	.933	Daniel, Clovis.....	20	43	2	9	1	.833
Bauer, Clovis*	55	73	5	6	1	.929	Benson, Abilene.....	14	13	0	3	0	.813
DeFazio, Albuquerque....	118	194	13	18	3	.920	Young, Borger.....	10	10	1	3	0	.786
Hodge, Lubbock.....	68	81	2	8	1	.912	E. Cox, Pampa-Borger*	10	8	2	3	0	.769
Fulenwider, Pmpa-Lam.	20	28	2	3	0	.909	Nell, Borger	12	10	3	4	0	.765
Hixson, Borger	25	33	4	4	0	.902	Cato, Borger	22	15	3	7	1	.720
Seitz, Pampa	56	53	8	7	0	.897	Souza, Amarillo.....	26	17	0	7	0	.708
A. Johnston, Pampa*....	57	67	4	9	0	.888							

CENTER FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Norka, Borger.....	11	28	3	0	1	1.000	Carr, Lubbock*.....	60	90	1	7	0	.929
Duarte, Amarillo*.....	52	91	8	2	0	.980	Riley, Pampa.....	40	68	1	6	0	.920
Krage, Abilene.....	98	210	24	8	4	.967	Watkins, Lubbock.....	70	131	5	12	0	.919
Williams, Amarillo.....	25	66	14	3	3	.964	Thomas, Abilene.....	20	37	4	4	0	.911
DeFazio, Albuquerque....	22	42	4	2	0	.958	Fulenwider, Pmpa-Lma.	105	198	15	22	2	.906
Martin, Lamesa.....	108	301	13	15	5	.954	Crues, Lamesa-Amarillo	14	23	1	3	0	.889
Woldt, Clovis.....	75	167	13	10	3	.947	Scopetone, Lmsa-Amro.*	39	68	10	11	0	.876
Runcie, Clovis	20	45	6	3	0	.944	F. Behl, Albuquerque*.	22	38	4	7	0	.857
Robinson, Albuquerque.	107	230	24	16	4	.941	Seitz, Pampa.....	23	26	2	5	0	.848
Bauer, Clovis*	14	26	2	2	0	.933	E. Cox, Pampa-Borger*.	33	62	2	13	0	.831
Matthews, Abilene.....	12	23	4	2	1	.931							

RIGHT FIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Scopetone, Lmsa-Amro.*	13	14	4	0	0	1.000	Riley, Pampa	45	73	5	6	0	.929
E. Cox, Pampa-Borger.	72	86	13	1	2	.990	Koppe, Amarillo*.....	19	25	1	2	0	.929
French, Albuquerque....	36	46	4	1	1	.980	Carr, Lubbock*.....	16	25	0	2	0	.926
A. Johnston, Pampa*....	36	41	9	2	0	.962	Matthews, Abilene.....	25	24	3	3	0	.925
Rearden, Albuquerque..	23	35	3	2	0	.950	Crues, Lamesa-Amarillo	95	156	13	15	0	.918
Olson, Abilene.....	14	17	1	1	0	.947	Ciehon, Clovis.....	12	9	2	1	0	.917
Runcie, Clovis.....	16	14	4	1	0	.947	Fortin, Lamesa-Pampa.	119	160	12	17	2	.910
Keggersis, Albuquerque	49	80	5	5	2	.944	Novotney, Lamesa-Clovis*	59	69	3	8	2	.900
Bauer, Clovis*	30	46	4	3	0	.943	Seeds, Amarillo.....	10	18	0	2	0	.900
Rooney, Lubbock*.....	93	121	8	8	2	.942	Weaver, Albq.-Amarillo.	11	19	0	3	0	.864
Benson, Abilene.....	84	117	13	8	3	.942	Tinsley, Borger.....	10	5	0	1	0	.833
Mekules, Amarillo.....	12	14	0	1	0	.933							

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Webb, Clovis	17	74	17	0	2	8	1.000	Clawitter, Borger....	101	631	83	14	8	25	.981
Anderson, Abilene	13	50	4	0	4	2	1.000	Lamprich, Amarillo..	124	839	93	23	11	23	.976
Hodge, Lubbock	10	36	3	0	2	2	1.000	Cook, Lamesa	63	313	60	10	8	5	.974
Bottarini, Albuquerque	45	243	32	3	4	10	.989	Quevreaux, Abilene...	71	409	42	13	26	15	.972
D. Moore, Clovis.....	26	116	21	2	0	1	.986	Skidgel, Clovis.....	60	221	38	8	4	5	.970
Zigelman, Pampa.....	123	782	70	14	6	4	.984	Matthews, Abilene....	60	327	22	12	7	8	.967
J. Miller, Lubbock....	119	815	121	18	9	22	.981	Hampton, Clovis	29	124	26	6	1	11	.962

CATCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Stockman, Albuquerque	11	43	6	2	0	0	.961	Cola, Lubbock	23	109	12	7	1	5	.945
Hansen, Clovis	40	235	36	12	1	12	.958	Schulteh, Clovis	14	12	5	1	3	0	.944
T. Johnston, Borger	44	201	22	10	0	9	.957	Vaughn, Lubck.-Clovis	22	83	8	6	0	2	.938
Warren, Bgr.-Pampa	15	75	12	4	0	3	.956	I. Palmer, Lamesa	44	181	30	17	2	5	.925
Diers, Albuquerque	31	168	13	9	1	9	.953	Santi, Clovis	12	47	4	7	0	0	.879
R. Johnston, Pa.-La.	42	158	23	9	5	5	.953								

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
E. Nelson, Lubbock*	38	8	64	0	1	1.000	Tumelson, Lubbock	36	5	39	3	0	.936
Joe Tysko, Abilene	25	4	25	0	1	1.000	W. Evans, Amarillo	37	4	40	3	1	.936
Upton, Borger	33	6	22	0	0	1.000	Budny, Amarillo	17	6	22	2	0	.933
Gray, Lmsa.-Bgr.-Lubbock	28	7	21	0	3	1.000	Devine, Amarillo	19	1	13	1	0	.933
Forrest, Lubbock	24	3	24	0	2	1.000	Condon, Lamesa*	26	1	25	2	0	.929
Wendroth, Lubbock	12	1	16	0	1	1.000	Hair, Borger	30	16	43	5	1	.922
N. Harriman, Clovis	10	2	12	0	0	1.000	White, Pampa	37	6	59	5	1	.922
A. Johnston, Pampa*	10	2	12	0	0	1.000	West, Borger	31	6	29	3	0	.921
Holcomb, Lamesa	10	2	10	0	0	1.000	Hauptert, Lamesa	39	2	54	5	0	.918
Mumma, Lamesa	12	0	9	0	2	1.000	Mekules, Amarillo	23	9	29	3	1	.914
McPike, Lamesa-Abilene	36	2	39	1	2	.976	Dobbs, Clovis	36	13	50	6	4	.913
Archuleta, Albuquerque	28	3	35	1	2	.974	Dembroge, Albuquerque	28	5	37	4	2	.913
Hinrichs, Lubbock	18	3	30	1	1	.971	Tross, Abilene	26	9	12	2	2	.913
Werbowski, Abilene	33	14	49	2	1	.969	Weaver, Albq.-Amarillo	31	13	27	4	3	.909
Tinsley, Borger	42	6	70	3	3	.962	Leiker, Pampa	28	3	26	3	2	.906
J. Behl, Albuquerque	29	8	40	2	4	.960	Garland, Pampa*	37	4	40	5	2	.900
Olson, Abilene	28	7	41	2	1	.960	Pickering, Lubbock-Pampa	10	0	9	1	0	.900
Piercey, Clovis	12	3	21	1	0	.960	Ailstock, Lamesa	14	0	8	1	1	.889
Heinz, Lubbock	30	4	43	2	1	.959	Scott, Albuquerque	29	5	38	6	0	.878
Casterina, Albuquerque*	21	0	21	1	1	.955	Mix, Clovis-Lubbock	10	0	14	2	0	.875
Bergerson, Lubbock*	11	3	18	1	0	.955	Blackwood, Clovis	37	5	56	10	2	.860
Haskins, Amarillo	33	7	32	1	1	.951	Cwik, Clovis	25	5	25	6	4	.833
M. Hewitt, Clovis	10	10	28	2	1	.950	Ward, Albuquerque	18	1	19	4	2	.833
Hacker, Pampa	32	5	47	3	3	.945	Gist, Pampa-Lamesa	20	1	13	3	0	.824
Hutto, Borger	25	6	28	2	0	.944	Ridgeway, Borger-Pampa	14	1	8	2	0	.818
Hall, Abilene	32	7	41	3	3	.941	Hamilton, Amarillo	10	2	11	3	1	.813
Hart, Lamesa	23	3	29	2	1	.941	Sarraille, Abilene	12	0	4	1	1	.800
Kramer, Clovis-Pampa	12	1	15	1	0	.941	Huckabee, Lamesa*	12	1	20	6	1	.778
Lonergan, Amarillo*	26	13	50	4	0	.940							

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(More Than Ten Innings)

Name and Club	G.	C.G.	W.	L.	Pct.	I.P.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
HALL, Abilene	32	25	20	9	.690	243	928	93	225	66	10	72	8	171	2	0	2.45
Isaacs, Pampa*	6	5	5	1	.833	50	196	19	44	14	2	16	4	30	0	0	2.52
Hinrichs, Lubbock	19	10	10	6	.625	124	528	46	91	38	3	56	6	146	1	0	2.75
Garland, Pampa*	37	23	23	8	.742	254	932	101	201	80	4	98	4	273	15	0	2.84
Heinz, Lubbock	30	24	18	7	.720	222	893	110	221	78	8	49	3	168	0	0	3.16
Joe Tysko, Abilene	26	8	13	2	.867	142	569	70	142	50	2	70	1	73	5	0	3.17
Evans, Amarillo	37	27	26	7	.788	267	1028	125	234	98	6	101	8	297	1	1	3.30
Mekules, Amarillo	21	16	13	6	.684	176	677	87	197	66	3	50	3	101	4	0	3.38
Werbowski, Abilene	37	21	20	7	.741	223	877	107	215	87	6	82	5	143	4	0	3.51
Immel, Abilene	7	2	3	2	.600	41	155	18	42	16	1	9	1	26	0	0	3.51
Lonergan, Amarillo*	25	17	17	6	.739	186	731	103	169	73	5	66	5	171	9	0	3.53
Olson, Abilene	31	20	19	7	.731	209	852	110	212	82	6	66	7	104	4	0	3.53
Carithers, Borger-Pampa*	8	8	7	1	.875	74	289	33	77	30	4	27	2	54	2	0	3.65
Hacker, Pampa	32	19	20	4	.833	213	829	119	232	87	9	83	10	133	5	2	3.67
Bergerson, Lubbock*	10	4	3	6	.333	55	221	34	60	24	8	29	2	28	0	0	3.92
Nelson, Lubbock*	38	20	14	13	.519	233	908	156	247	104	8	100	2	195	9	0	4.01
Tross, Abilene	26	13	16	3	.842	162	614	90	148	75	3	131	2	115	4	1	4.17
White, Pampa	37	17	15	12	.556	240	936	125	227	112	13	100	6	132	9	0	4.29
Ross, Borger-Amarillo	5	0	1	0	1,000	27	106	26	30	13	1	11	1	5	1	0	4.33
Archuleta, Albuquerque	28	20	16	8	.667	198	783	117	216	98	7	63	9	148	5	0	4.46
Sarraille, Abilene	12	1	0	2	.000	44	180	40	44	22	2	48	4	10	5	0	4.59
Clawitter, Borger	8	1	0	0	.000	14	66	8	20	7	0	6	0	5	0	0	4.50
Apodaca, Albuquerque	3	0	0	1	.000	12	53	15	17	6	0	11	1	3	2	0	4.50
Blackwood, Clovis	37	26	16	13	.552	245	1016	166	292	126	8	83	4	204	8	2	4.63
Tinsley, Borger	41	17	15	14	.517	231	920	155	252	120	17	129	10	134	14	0	4.67

*Throws left-handed.

Name and Club	G.	C.G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ERA.
Hair, Borger	32	20	17	12	.586	218	876	151	244	118	11	125	15	189	14	0	4.87
Devine, Amarillo	21	5	7	3	.700	86	357	57	108	47	3	33	0	41	2	1	4.92
Dembroge, Albuquerque	29	9	7	8	.467	153	659	110	178	84	10	85	10	96	9	0	4.94
D. Miller, Lubbock	3	0	0	0	.000	13	47	7	12	7	1	9	3	7	0	0	4.94
Scott, Albuquerque	29	12	8	14	.391	159	665	126	197	88	9	89	8	123	7	0	4.98
Forrest, Lubbock	24	11	9	10	.444	135	563	90	152	75	8	66	1	134	4	0	5.00
Correa, Amarillo	8	0	1	2	.333	27	123	25	37	15	1	4	0	13	1	0	5.00
Condon, Lamesa*	24	15	8	10	.444	154	699	126	206	88	9	56	7	90	11	1	5.14
Huckabee, Lamesa	13	5	3	8	.273	77	346	66	101	44	6	59	6	40	4	0	5.14
V. Gilchrist, Borger	11	1	1	0	1.000	28	113	20	30	16	1	14	3	14	1	0	5.14
M. Hewitt, Clovis	26	12	8	13	.381	158	694	127	221	93	9	71	2	96	8	0	5.30
Ward, Albuquerque	16	11	7	7	.500	130	484	89	138	78	4	57	0	80	7	1	5.40
J. Behl, Albuquerque	30	15	10	14	.417	201	827	155	246	122	9	118	7	114	8	0	5.46
A. Johnston, Pampa*	10	3	2	2	.500	46	177	35	49	28	1	32	3	37	1	0	5.48
W. Hewitt, Clovis	6	1	0	1	.000	16	77	19	27	10	0	8	1	1	4	0	5.63
Behnke, Clovis	8	2	1	4	.200	38	167	37	50	24	2	28	1	17	2	0	5.69
Cwik, Clovis	24	14	4	14	.222	150	636	131	193	95	9	69	1	72	11	0	5.70
Leiker, Pampa	26	9	11	7	.611	143	592	111	174	91	6	63	3	101	4	0	5.72
Hauptert, Lamesa	41	13	9	21	.300	234	941	206	269	151	19	111	10	139	5	0	5.81
Haskins, Amarillo	33	14	13	11	.542	186	747	156	242	120	7	89	5	146	10	0	5.81
Sinclear, Lubbock	9	2	3	2	.600	47	194	43	39	30	2	43	7	59	6	1	5.84
Morgan, Abilene	5	1	1	4	.200	27	108	24	33	18	1	11	1	21	1	0	6.00
Seitz, Pampa	9	0	1	0	1.000	24	100	20	29	16	2	18	0	8	4	0	6.00
Budny, Amarillo	17	6	8	4	.667	89	365	71	114	61	3	47	4	57	5	0	6.17
Gray, Lamesa-Borger-Lubbock	2	5	10	1	.167	134	539	120	158	93	8	79	2	73	16	1	6.25
Tumelson, Lubbock	37	12	9	10	.474	187	783	164	215	131	10	126	5	158	10	0	6.30
Zamora, Albuquerque	4	2	1	2	.333	30	115	25	31	21	1	28	7	21	1	0	6.30
Githens, Clovis	4	0	0	2	.000	10	51	15	18	7	2	9	1	6	0	0	6.30
Vannoy, Borger	4	3	1	3	.250	24	98	18	26	17	1	9	2	19	0	0	6.37
West, Borger	31	13	14	9	.609	183	756	160	236	130	8	98	7	111	4	1	6.39
McPike, Lamesa-Abilene	38	9	8	8	.500	177	716	181	222	128	9	14	4	12	122	7	6.51
Kramer, Clovis-Pampa	12	3	1	7	.125	69	302	77	97	50	4	29	0	43	2	0	6.53
Hart, Lamesa	22	8	4	10	.286	118	497	118	151	86	8	78	7	80	9	0	6.56
Mix, Clovis-Lubbock	10	2	1	4	.200	41	189	59	50	30	2	35	2	30	1	0	6.59
Hutto, Borger	23	9	5	12	.294	151	597	137	202	114	9	75	7	83	8	1	6.80
Ailstock, Lamesa	10	5	1	7	.125	70	287	71	79	53	1	68	6	24	5	0	6.81
Holcomb, Lamesa	12	4	0	6	.000	50	210	47	59	38	4	32	3	30	3	0	6.84
Wenderoth, Lubbock	14	4	3	4	.429	65	301	73	93	50	2	28	0	37	8	0	6.92
Casterina, Albuquerque	22	2	2	9	.182	95	402	89	133	74	8	48	5	79	15	1	7.01
Buzolich, Clovis	5	2	1	3	.250	26	118	26	44	20	4	10	0	14	1	3	7.02
Hamilton, Amarillo	10	0	0	0	.000	32	146	40	46	25	3	23	2	13	3	0	7.03
Piercey, Clovis	15	5	1	10	.091	92	401	91	135	74	9	25	4	36	3	0	7.24
N. Harriman, Clovis	9	4	2	4	.333	42	189	48	62	34	1	34	0	23	0	0	7.29
Dobbs, Clovis	36	11	11	17	.393	204	857	193	252	169	16	127	11	14	5	11	7.45
Weaver, Albuquerque-Amarillo	30	14	6	16	.273	179	757	185	247	150	5	111	4	134	11	1	7.54
Mumm, Lamesa	12	1	1	6	.143	63	264	76	81	53	4	41	3	23	2	0	7.57
Upton, Borger	33	5	8	5	.615	134	596	140	212	116	8	47	8	70	2	1	7.79
Stockman, Albuquerque	5	2	0	3	.000	30	143	30	55	26	1	6	1	4	2	0	7.80
Bastien, Albuquerque	9	2	1	4	.200	44	191	48	60	30	2	30	2	13	0	0	7.97
Phillips, Albuquerque	5	1	1	1	.500	18	86	22	33	16	1	6	0	8	0	0	8.00
Bartholomew, Borger	3	1	0	1	.000	10	51	21	18	9	0	9	0	3	0	0	8.10
Gist, Pampa-Lamesa	22	5	3	6	.333	82	365	89	137	74	4	37	4	24	6	0	8.12
Buckles, Lamesa-Clovis	11	1	0	1	.000	29	114	34	38	27	2	33	4	9	3	0	8.38
Giles, Pampa-Lamesa	9	0	1	0	1.000	25	120	31	47	25	0	17	3	17	2	0	9.00
LaRue, Lamesa	3	1	1	2	.333	12	48	13	14	12	2	9	1	9	1	0	9.00
Burch, Borger	7	1	1	3	.250	30	143	46	52	31	1	10	0	20	0	0	9.27
Pickering, Lubbock-Pampa	10	0	1	4	.200	29	127	53	33	30	0	34	5	18	10	0	9.32
Thurman, Lamesa	5	1	0	4	.000	16	71	26	20	17	3	13	7	6	0	0	9.57
Dickinson, Pampa	3	1	0	2	.000	12	48	17	17	13	2	14	1	2	0	0	9.75
Ridgeway, Borger-Pampa	15	1	3	3	.500	42	193	55	62	48	6	30	2	34	2	0	10.28
Spangler, Lamesa	5	1	0	3	.000	17	83	30	34	20	1	19	0	5	2	0	10.58
Langston, Abilene	9	0	2	3	.400	23	129	40	31	29	3	30	1	13	1	0	11.34
Blair, Borger	4	0	1	1	.000	14	66	27	28	25	2	15	0	6	0	0	16.11
H. Parks, Borger-Amarillo	8	0	0	2	.000	24	122	46	59	43	1	19	1	7	0	0	16.12

Shutouts—Hall, Abilene; Ailstock, Lamesa; Budny, Amarillo; Haskins, Amarillo; Hauptert, Lamesa; Leiker, Pampa; M. Hewitt, Clovis, 2; Scott, Albuquerque; Dembroge, Albuquerque; Devine, Amarillo; Blackwood, Clovis; Archuleta, Albuquerque; White, Pampa; Nelson, Lubbock; Bergerson, Lubbock, 2; Hacker, Pampa, 2; Olson, Abilene; Werbowski, Abilene; Lonergan, Amarillo, 4; Mekules, Amarillo, 4; Evans, Amarillo, 3; Garland, Pampa; Hinrichs, Lubbock, 2; Isaacs, Pampa.

Alabama State League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Won	Lost	Pct.	Club	Won	Lost	Pct.
Dothan	72	58	.554	Brewton	63	65	.492
Geneva	69	61	.531	Troy	60	68	.469
Greenville	67	62	.519	Ozark	55	72	.433

Note—Greenville at Ozark game of May 21 was forfeited to Ozark.

Playoffs—Geneva defeated Brewton, three games to one; Greenville defeated Dothan, three games to one; Geneva defeated Greenville, three games to one.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Geneva	125	4280	795	752	1239	1702	220	51	47	89	176	482	56	474	657	979	.289
Greenville	125	4216	791	809	1218	1650	215	29	53	77	120	597	54	601	580	1042	.289
Brewton	125	4276	687	731	1196	1566	200	37	32	41	233	522	45	655	577	1005	.280
Ozark	126	4472	861	906	1237	1706	216	32	63	56	158	645	44	666	741	1052	.277
Dothan	125	4362	763	705	1191	1685	200	54	62	66	178	481	72	668	633	966	.273
Troy	120	4188	711	707	1136	1568	209	41	47	85	113	463	52	705	620	917	.271

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Ferrell, Keith, Brewton*.....	20	46	9	17	27	7	0	1	0	0	4	1	12	9	.370
Benish, Robert, Troy*.....	97	392	85	139	210	23	3	14	2	12	43	4	103	26	.355
BOZICK, EMIL, Troy.....	119	503	83	178	255	35	12	6	4	16	24	1	97	38	.354
Hallow, George, Geneva*.....	34	148	32	52	73	8	5	1	1	7	2	2	19	13	.351
Dowell, Lonnie, Brewton*.....	53	205	41	71	113	13	1	9	0	8	12	8	49	17	.346
Holly, Charles, Geneva.....	112	423	105	146	200	38	2	4	18	24	48	3	70	20	.345
Catchings, Ben, Brewton*.....	119	436	110	150	213	23	11	6	4	63	90	0	74	32	.344
Snow, Henry, Brewton*.....	113	405	56	139	181	19	7	3	3	20	55	3	72	62	.343
Brickner, Walter, Greenville*.....	19	79	14	27	36	6	0	1	0	5	11	0	21	1	.342
Martin, Frank, Dothan.....	125	459	82	156	228	23	2	15	2	11	38	24	84	38	.340
Russo, Manuel, Geneva.....	94	326	58	111	150	19	1	6	10	13	42	8	88	35	.340
Bohannon, Elmer, Dothan.....	92	242	69	115	170	28	0	9	1	19	54	7	68	42	.336
Gilbert, James, Troy.....	118	481	97	160	205	23	5	4	9	20	37	3	62	71	.333
Intendola, Troy	28	54	1	18	21	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	11	.333
Walther, Harold, 20 Green., 105 Gen.....	125	505	104	167	262	40	2	17	3	19	46	3	124	45	.331
Quimby, Walter, Ozark.....	119	486	81	160	217	31	4	6	3	5	49	0	112	33	.329
Lindsay, Emory, Dothan.....	113	459	93	151	225	27	10	9	1	18	43	1	101	24	.329
Spieuzza, Joseph, 84 Ozark, 37 Gen.*.....	121	473	125	154	213	20	6	9	4	34	78	10	90	54	.326
Ankenbrandt, Francis, Greenville*.....	119	474	98	144	213	37	5	4	6	14	77	2	82	26	.325
Green, James, Geneva*.....	63	240	58	78	108	9	9	1	4	17	37	4	27	38	.325
Schwab, Melvin, Ozark.....	126	479	128	152	250	39	4	17	1	14	106	4	118	82	.317
Urso, Joseph, Geneva.....	121	462	100	147	191	25	5	3	9	32	42	15	70	30	.317
Archipoli, Andrew, Ozark.....	108	439	102	139	228	29	9	14	3	15	64	1	98	57	.317
Ferryman, Michael, Geneva.....	23	76	11	24	29	3	1	0	2	3	7	0	10	10	.316
Serfer, Donald, Brewton.....	25	93	22	29	36	7	0	0	1	7	10	0	6	19	.312
Anderson, William, Greenville.....	27	71	13	22	28	6	0	0	2	3	14	0	9	13	.310
Humberson, R. B., Brewton.....	111	422	88	130	178	18	6	6	1	42	59	6	73	71	.308
Herrington, Louis, Geneva.....	43	117	18	36	51	6	3	1	2	1	4	1	27	17	.308
Paisley, William, Troy.....	80	286	44	87	118	21	5	0	4	5	42	9	46	29	.304
Brasher, N. A., 56 Brew., 64 Dothan*.....	120	447	96	134	185	18	6	7	10	21	79	7	78	73	.300

Name and Club	G. AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
DeWeese, Norman, Troy.....	54 131	24	39	71	10	2	6	0	2	21	1	28	10	.298
Gudaitis, Anthony, Dothan.....	125 458	83	136	207	27	4	12	5	7	54	18	85	31	.297
Meskauskis, Alben, Ozark.....	86 310	48	92	125	17	2	4	6	6	16	2	46	19	.297
Powell, Fred, Greenville.....	73 274	44	81	99	14	2	0	5	3	52	0	45	28	.296
Batt, John, 33 Dothan, 48 Greenville*	81 306	56	90	115	15	5	0	1	12	43	4	41	29	.294
Horton, Jack, Ozark.....	35 79	12	23	31	5	0	1	1	0	10	1	13	22	.291
Myers, John, Greenville*.....	78 207	27	60	73	13	0	0	7	0	23	0	38	19	.290
McCormack, James, 44 Gen., 2 Dothan	46 125	33	36	52	6	2	2	4	3	35	3	18	21	.288
Hill, William, Greenville*.....	105 408	82	117	182	22	2	13	3	16	62	1	75	45	.287
Cianciolo, Lawrence, Brewton.....	79 292	43	83	100	13	2	0	4	18	25	6	31	56	.284
Thrasher, Clifford, 49 Geneva, 71 Troy.....	120 449	82	127	169	16	7	4	11	34	45	2	76	59	.283
Knapp, Roy, 59 Ozark, 30 Dothan.....	89 310	60	87	107	14	0	2	9	22	39	3	46	29	.281
Mitchell, Joseph, Dothan*.....	119 497	100	139	198	20	12	5	4	43	52	2	79	54	.280
Jones, Berry, Geneva.....	67 239	46	67	84	11	3	0	9	10	20	4	29	28	.280
Hudson, H., Dothan.....	17 50	6	14	15	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	4	4	.280
Gill, Audis, Greenville.....	58 215	36	60	77	9	1	2	7	3	26	2	25	28	.279
Cagle, Lamar, Greenville*.....	106 449	94	124	165	14	6	5	8	25	50	8	56	66	.276
Griffey, James, Greenville.....	65 210	29	58	72	10	2	0	0	3	27	1	25	37	.276
Skelton, Robert, Brewton.....	76 303	55	83	100	12	1	1	5	9	39	0	20	24	.274
Shaw, Bennie, Dothan.....	19 73	10	20	37	4	5	1	0	2	10	0	15	27	.274
Ryan, Wm., 13 Ozark, 27 Greenville..	40 154	28	42	46	2	1	0	0	1	23	0	29	22	.273
Majourau, 24 Troy, 7 Ozark, 4 Dothan	35 55	11	15	21	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	13	17	.273
Fincher, Robert, 6 Ozark, 24 Dothan.	30 92	10	25	37	3	0	3	1	0	7	1	13	24	.272
Carter, Jack, Dothan*.....	59 163	21	44	57	6	2	1	1	3	9	0	8	25	.270
Hammel, Wayne, Greenville.....	32 119	27	32	40	8	0	0	1	2	18	2	10	21	.269
Farmer, Cecil, Brewton.....	34 108	12	29	37	6	1	0	0	5	16	2	20	6	.269
Atkins, James, Geneva.....	50 108	9	29	36	4	0	1	0	0	7	0	13	11	.269
Bryan, John, Ozark.....	114 456	113	122	138	12	2	0	6	39	86	6	38	50	.268
Jones, Charleston, Ozark.....	42 102	14	27	35	8	0	0	3	0	6	0	10	10	.265
Jones, Thomas, Brewton.....	26 68	5	18	25	7	0	0	2	1	5	0	13	14	.265
Whitson, Jack, Brewton.....	83 321	38	83	101	18	0	0	3	6	20	2	33	34	.259
King, Kenneth, Troy.....	99 376	78	97	124	18	0	3	4	14	89	1	35	73	.258
Sutherland, Robert, Geneva.....	19 62	10	16	24	2	0	2	3	0	4	1	5	11	.258
Kaczowka, Joseph, Geneva*.....	19 70	9	18	28	2	1	2	3	7	1	1	13	9	.257
Hill, Eldon, Troy.....	116 447	70	112	157	26	2	5	12	4	54	12	60	41	.254
Serpas, John, Greenville.....	46 131	25	33	39	3	0	1	2	1	12	0	16	24	.252
Laurant, Lionel, Geneva.....	29 103	11	26	33	5	1	0	3	4	4	1	12	13	.252
Burkhardt, John, 70 Green., 33 Ozark.	103 344	60	86	145	15	1	14	3	7	82	9	75	100	.250
Olsen, John, 10 Geneva, 19 Ozark....	29 92	11	23	34	3	1	2	0	3	10	1	12	19	.250
Laney, Joseph, Ozark.....	42 169	28	42	53	8	0	1	2	3	16	3	22	21	.249
Trificano, Frank, Troy.....	43 161	17	40	50	10	0	0	1	1	13	3	24	16	.248
Hill, J. W., Ozark.....	59 195	32	48	61	8	1	1	4	1	24	6	15	45	.246
Medlin, Claude, Geneva.....	19 49	6	12	16	2	1	0	2	0	2	0	4	10	.245
Cole, Kenneth, Brewton.....	91 312	33	76	90	14	0	0	3	6	30	2	47	41	.244
Chetta, Anthony, Geneva.....	69 254	37	62	104	9	6	7	2	5	24	1	37	47	.244
Campo, Ray, Geneva.....	73 213	29	52	61	7	1	0	4	9	42	2	17	41	.244
Tomlin, Ozark.....	30 125	22	30	38	6	1	0	4	1	11	0	13	19	.240
Cork, Thomas, 24 Brewton, 11 Troy*.	35 117	17	28	32	2	1	0	1	9	18	0	13	23	.239
Hilton, 21 Ozark, 23 Troy.....	44 164	18	39	50	2	3	1	2	4	5	3	16	29	.238
Johnson, Carl, Dothan.....	34 111	9	26	32	4	1	0	2	1	1	1	13	14	.234
Baxter, Haywood, 53Greenville, 10Ozark	54 173	27	40	69	6	1	7	4	2	7	2	29	31	.231
Putnam, Basil, Greenville*.....	17 65	19	15	16	1	0	0	0	1	15	4	6	15	.231
Hester, Wilbur, 45Troy, 51Greenville.	96 308	59	70	100	18	3	2	10	3	32	7	42	87	.227
Jenkins, Thomas, Ozark.....	17 40	9	9	9	0	0	0	3	1	5	1	9	12	.225
Hasty, Wm., 43 Ozark, 71 Greenville..	114 496	77	111	129	14	2	0	5	36	60	8	53	41	.224
Clark, Glenn, Dothan.....	120 460	91	103	149	17	7	5	11	30	57	5	50	111	.224
Peterson, Max, Greenville.....	42 98	17	22	24	0	1	0	12	0	12	1	6	13	.224
Boettcher, F. E., Dothan.....	14 41	8	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	6	2	0	5	.220
Stamos, Peter, Troy.....	52 133	18	29	44	6	0	3	8	2	10	2	21	41	.218
Rogers, Allan, Ozark.....	36 83	12	18	21	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	18	.217
Paganucci, Joseph, Brewton.....	40 126	10	27	36	5	2	0	1	2	2	1	12	20	.214
McTaggart, Charles, Brewton.....	20 42	3	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	7	.214
Rigell, Ike, 9 Geneva, 13 Dothan*...	22 57	11	12	17	5	0	0	2	3	14	0	6	14	.211
Bell, J. B., Brewton.....	70 265	45	55	67	8	2	0	6	12	43	1	12	37	.209
Culpepper, Ozark.....	30 110	9	23	29	3	0	1	1	5	12	2	19	21	.209
Cahoon, Pat, Brewton.....	15 48	6	10	12	2	0	0	0	2	7	2	7	14	.208
Shell, Eldon, Geneva.....	23 79	9	16	20	2	1	0	3	1	12	0	14	20	.207
Thomas, Roland, Geneva.....	10 29	2	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	.207
Nungesser, Chas., 23Geneva, 7Brewton*	30 49	7	10	15	2	0	1	0	0	9	1	9	16	.204
Bryant, James, 31Gre., 49Oza., 21Bre.	101 318	40	64	87	15	1	2	3	1	65	12	47	57	.201

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Rios, Ozark	15	55	6	11	12	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	8	3	.200
Terry, Horace, Brewton	18	71	5	14	17	3	0	0	0	1	7	1	4	22	.197
Stokes, Wendell, Brewton	36	108	8	21	24	1	1	0	1	0	4	1	15	14	.194
Johnson, Alfred, Geneva	12	31	7	6	11	0	1	1	0	0	7	1	3	10	.194
Carter, Roy, Brewton	22	88	13	17	21	2	1	0	0	4	12	1	9	28	.193
Norton, Joseph, Geneva	19	63	16	12	14	0	1	0	1	4	10	2	6	8	.190
Dominey, Joan, Dothan	28	85	11	16	19	3	0	0	2	0	7	1	11	17	.188
Plyn, Dothan	38	141	22	26	30	4	0	0	8	9	28	0	11	21	.184
Devlin, Jerry, 17 Ozark, 5 Dothan	22	49	6	9	11	2	0	0	3	2	5	1	4	15	.184
Tyler, Thomas, Dothan*	21	71	6	13	23	2	4	0	0	2	4	1	8	14	.183
Kerce, John C., Greenville	34	55	11	10	13	3	0	0	2	0	12	0	7	17	.182
Shear, George, 6 Gen., 5 Ozark, 1 Gre.	12	33	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	8	.182
Murray, James, Troy	118	461	67	81	109	19	0	3	17	8	40	9	42	168	.176
Stanga, Alonzo, 8 Geneva, 55 Dothan	63	232	33	40	44	4	0	0	7	5	26	1	17	33	.172
Garman, Russell, Geneva	14	31	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	12	.161
Dupies, George, 9 Geneva, 7 Dothan	16	19	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	7	.158
Gongloff, Joseph, Geneva	18	26	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	11	.154
Hudson, William, Troy	19	20	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	12	.150
Luker, Ernest, Greenville	31	51	4	7	12	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	3	14	.137
Israel, William, Troy	35	76	4	10	11	1	0	0	3	1	7	1	6	21	.132
Beaugez, Joseph, Brewton	25	56	3	7	10	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	17	.125
Harrelson, John, Ozark	16	32	6	4	6	0	1	0	1	1	4	2	1	7	.125
Weidman, Robert, Geneva	11	16	0	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	.125
Lee, Roy, Troy	32	52	7	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4	13	.096
Fico, John, 12 Troy, 5 Greenville, 10 Ozark	18	23	3	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	3	17	.087
Truxell, Melvin, Troy	14	24	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	10	.083
Fletcherich, Philip, 2 Geneva, 8 Brewton	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	.000
Kritsky, Troy	13	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	7	.000

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

BREWTON—Wallace Bierer, William Fox*, Robert Nichols, Donald Burnett*, Francis Moore, Leo Mills, W. F. White*, William Lanning, Andrew Vickery*, Luther Gravely.

DOETHAN—John Tindell, Dewey Hickman, Thomas Blackburn, John Rowland, Wm. Demchuck, George Jolly, Dupree, Knappe, Knowles, Valencik, Wilson, Stanberry, Clavic, Lupez, Ryll, Gross, Wallin, Jackson, John Duncan (also with Ozark).

GENEVA—Marvin Lane, Frank Gongloff, Carl Bush*, Edward Lenz*, Charles Harris, William Fowler, Carl Smith*, Alfred Libby, William Watkins, Sears.

GREENVILLE—Paul Henderson, Thomas Castleberry, Max Cox, James Reed, Paul Small, Lewis Parker, George Shipley, David Rucker*, James N. Kerce*, Bonnine, Duncan.

OZARK—Roldon Ribble, Gerald Juzek, Glenn Jones, Coffman, House, Grady, Waites, Liseby, Defee, Quimby, Hanly, Rice, Haney, Harrison, Bass, Gafney, Ralph Daugherty (also with Dothan).

TROY—Cecil Peacock, Frank Husarik, Standish, Day, Kizzaras, Williams (also with Greenville).

NOTE—Greenville at Ozark, game of May 21 was forfeited to Ozark.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Greenville	125	69	0	34	3239	1357	261	.946
Brewton	125	93	0	27	3175	1405	275	.943
Troy	120	87	0	15	3129	1371	272	.943
Ozark	126	89	1	14	3273	1274	279	.942
Geneva	125	83	0	25	3226	1207	293	.938
Dothan	125	72	0	27	3273	1282	318	.935

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Myers, Greenville	25	171	8	1	8	.994	Hitson, Ozark-Troy	19	135	4	4	8	.975
Fincher, Ozark-Dothan	15	113	9	1	7	.992	Hill, Greenville	40	355	15	11	15	.971
Benish, Troy	89	870	39	8	71	.991	Carter, Dothan	14	126	5	4	0	.971
Kaczowka, Geneva*	19	156	8	2	12	.988	Thrasher, Geneva-Troy	25	220	10	7	13	.970
Batt, Dothan-Greenville*	72	608	18	11	30	.981	Spicuzza, Ozark-Geneva*	20	151	4	5	6	.969
Dowell, Brewton*	53	490	16	12	40	.977	Brickner, Geneva	19	157	12	6	10	.966
Schwab, Ozark	125	1131	42	29	73	.976	Olsen, Geneva-Ozark	11	78	5	3	7	.965
Humberson, Brewton	14	116	6	3	4	.976	Hallow, Geneva*	34	288	20	12	24	.963
Brasher, Brewton-Dothan	120	1073	38	29	71	.975	McCormack, Gen.-Dothan	16	99	3	9	3	.919

Triple Play—Schwab.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Gilbert, Troy	10	16	27	0	5 1.000
Ankenbrandt, Greenville..	118	276	319	23	48 .963
Catchings, Brewton.....	90	226	266	23	43 .955
Bryan, Ozark	112	257	320	27	52 .955
King, Troy	98	240	271	20	52 .946
Skelton, Brewton	17	39	46	7	8 .924

Triple Play—Bryan.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Holly, Geneva	21	21	38	3	4 .952
Ryan, Ozark-Greenville..	24	28	43	5	1 .934
Gilbert, Troy	16	20	44	5	4 .928
Paisley, Troy	78	116	144	21	12 .925
Quimby, Ozark	118	138	189	27	16 .924
Cagle, Greenville	72	89	132	21	19 .913
Martin, Dothan	101	159	179	37	16 .901
Jones, Geneva	31	32	52	10	4 .894

Triple Play—Quimby.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Urso, Geneva	121	288	287	48	53 .923
Clark, Dothan	47	124	128	22	17 .920
Trificano, Troy	11	24	20	4	4 .917
Stanga, Geneva-Dothan..	41	69	92	15	11 .915
Bohannon, Dothan	34	83	70	15	15 .911
Cork, Brewton-Troy	23	49	45	11	8 .895

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Stanga, Geneva-Dothan..	10	23	21	1	1 .978
Bell, Brewton	11	16	23	2	2 .951
Jones, Geneva	28	40	65	6	8 .946
Powell, Greenville	71	120	195	25	26 .927
Skelton, Brewton	60	107	181	23	34 .926
Holly, Geneva	92	161	256	37	33 .919
Murray, Troy	114	189	327	59	61 .897
Ryan, Ozark-Greenville..	15	26	44	8	4 .897
Laney, Ozark	41	86	91	21	17 .894

Triple Play—Laney.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Catchings, Brewton	30	61	111	21	20 .891
Cagle, Greenville	35	63	90	19	9 .890
Clark, Dothan	73	128	193	48	21 .870
Archiopoli, Ozark	53	109	119	34	24 .870
Terry, Brewton	17	29	44	11	3 .869
Plyn, Dothan	38	68	104	27	13 .864
Hitson, Ozark-Troy	24	44	52	20	3 .828
Ferryman, Geneva	10	17	16	8	1 .805
Hill, Greenville	16	27	44	19	9 .789

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Bryant, Gre.-Oza.-Brew..	21	25	2	0	0 1.000
Whitson, Brewton	25	17	1	0	0 1.000
Cork, Brewton-Troy	11	14	3	0	2 1.000
Rogers, Ozark	12	10	0	0	0 1.000
Gudaitis, Dothan	125	186	10	3	4 .985
Bohannon, Dothan	47	69	3	2	0 .973
Jenkins, Ozark	13	26	0	1	0 .963
Hill, Greenville	43	73	3	2	2 .962
Walther, Greenville-Geneva..	119	230	16	10	0 .961
Gill, Greenville	58	110	8	5	0 .959
Stamos, Troy	22	44	1	2	0 .957
Bozick, Troy	119	180	12	9	0 .955
Baxter, Greenville-Ozark..	41	61	3	3	0 .955
Knapp, Ozark-Dothan	81	159	7	8	2 .954
Olson, Geneva-Ozark	16	18	2	1	0 .952
Cianciolo, Brewton	78	138	5	8	0 .947
Rigell, Geneva-Dothan..	18	16	0	1	0 .941
Myers, Greenville*	12	16	0	1	0 .941
Hasty, Ozark-Greenville..	112	197	8	13	0 .940
Gilbert, Troy	90	195	10	13	2 .940
Spicuzza, Ozark-Geneva*..	101	165	3	11	2 .939
Griffey, Greenville	14	14	1	1	0 .938
Snow, Brewton	112	214	20	16	2 .936
Mitchell, Dothan	119	225	12	17	0 .933
Laurant, Geneva	28	41	1	3	0 .933

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Chetta, Geneva	68	85	11	7	1 .932
Hammel, Greenville	32	51	3	4	1 .931
McCormack, Gen.-Dothan..	18	25	2	2	0 .931
Culpepper, Ozark	29	73	3	6	2 .927
Green, Geneva	61	106	6	9	2 .926
Thrasher, Geneva-Troy..	77	136	13	12	0 .925
Meskauskis, Ozark	61	99	5	9	1 .920
Archiopoli, Ozark	49	87	5	8	1 .920
Cahoon, Brewton	14	21	1	2	0 .917
Anderson, Greenville	17	21	0	2	0 .913
Rios, Ozark	13	21	0	2	0 .913
Shaw, Dothan	17	21	0	2	0 .913
Tomlin, Ozark	24	37	3	4	1 .909
Carter, Brewton	19	25	2	3	0 .900
Serpas, Greenville	17	17	1	2	0 .900
DeWeese, Troy	34	49	3	6	0 .897
Russo, Geneva	28	32	3	4	0 .897
Norton, Geneva	17	32	3	4	2 .897
Humberson, Brewton	97	136	9	7	0 .895
Tyler, Dothan	17	21	1	3	0 .880
Johnson, Geneva	10	11	1	2	0 .857
Hester, Troy-Greenville..	67	103	6	18	0 .858
Batt, Dothan-Greenville*..	13	5	1	1	0 .857
Burkhardt, Greenville-Ozark	10	10	1	2	0 .846
Putnam, Greenville*	17	26	0	5	0 .839

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	P.B.Pct.
Hester, Troy-Greenville..	26	136	18	2	1 12 .987
Sutherland, Geneva.....	19	123	14	2	1 1 .986
Lindsay, Dothan	106	707	77	15	5 24 .981
Martin, Dothan	27	129	11	3	0 0 .979
Campo, Geneva	73	438	43	13	3 14 .974
Cole, Brewton	82	464	42	14	2 19 .973
J. Hill, Ozark.....	56	273	24	9	0 5 .971

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	P.B.Pct.
Griffey, Greenville	26	114	16	4	5 4 .968
E. Hill, Troy.....	108	545	69	25	5 11 .961
Bryant, Gre.-Oza.-Brew..	76	421	72	20	7 13 .961
Shell, Geneva	23	136	12	6	1 2 .961
Farmer, Brewton	29	142	21	7	2 4 .959
Burkhardt, Gre.-Ozark..	89	522	48	28	5 16 .953
Thrasher, Geneva-Troy..	22	58	16	11	1 4 .871

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.A.	E.D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Horton, Ozark	33	6 41	0 2	1.000	Rogers, Ozark	23	4 32	3 2	.923
Dupies, Geneva-Dothan	14	6 12	0 0	1.000	Ferrell, Brewton*	14	5 19	2 0	.923
Truxell, Troy	14	4 13	0 0	1.000	Fletterich, Geneva-Brewton.	10	0 12	1 0	.923
Hudson, Troy	19	0 13	0 0	1.000	Herrington, Geneva	33	9 74	7 5	.922
Majourau, Tr.-Ozar.-Dothn.	30	3 42	1 3	.978	Stokes, Brewton	32	9 50	5 1	.922
Lee, Troy	30	6 36	1 0	.977	Kerce, Greenville	30	9 36	4 1	.918
Garman, Geneva	14	3 29	1 2	.970	Gongloff, Geneva	17	10 10	2 0	.909
Medlin, Geneva	19	6 23	1 1	.967	C. Jones, Ozark.	38	3 42	5 0	.900
Harrelson, Ozark	16	0 28	1 1	.966	Intendola, Troy	15	1 16	2 2	.895
Atkins, Geneva	33	12 37	2 4	.961	Dominey, Dothan	25	9 43	7 0	.881
T. Jones, Brewton.	24	12 36	2 2	.960	Knapp, Ozark-Dothan.	10	0 7	1 0	.875
Myers, Greenville*	29	14 57	3 3	.959	Israel, Troy	33	5 61	10 3	.868
Stamos, Troy	26	5 39	2 0	.957	Serpas, Greenville	25	2 34	6 2	.857
Devlin, Ozark-Dothan	20	4 18	1 0	.957	Fico, Troy-Greenvle.-Ozark.	17	1 16	3 0	.850
Paganucci, Brewton	24	3 38	2 2	.953	Weidman, Geneva	10	2 9	2 0	.846
Luker, Greenville	31	4 31	2 1	.946	Johnson, Dothan	33	12 64	15 1	.835
Beaugez, Brewton	20	7 45	3 2	.945	Hudson, Dothan	16	9 30	8 1	.830
McTaggart, Brewton	19	6 25	2 1	.939	Nungesser, Geneva-Brewtn*.	21	1 11	3 1	.800
Meskauski, Ozark	21	9 33	3 0	.933	Kritsky, Troy	13	2 10	4 0	.750
Peterson, Greenville	39	9 58	5 0	.931	McCormack, Geneva-Dothan.	12	1 5	2 0	.750
Carter, Dothan	31	14 48	5 0	.925					

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
JOHNSON, Dothan	33	27	19	12	.613	263	1022	222	104	72	16	79	271	7	10	2.46
Atkins, Geneva	33	22	20	5	.800	229	856	185	86	70	7	102	202	13	11	2.75
Peterson, Greenville	39	26	20	12	.625	262	1034	263	112	81	15	54	203	6	7	2.78
Intendola, Troy	15	9	8	7	.533	103	402	102	46	35	2	34	67	2	1	3.06
Rowland, Dothan	9	4	4	2	.667	55	218	51	26	19	3	23	36	1	1	3.11
Paganucci, Brewton	24	16	13	7	.650	174	765	159	86	63	14	66	86	8	4	3.26
T. Jones, Brewton	24	16	12	5	.706	173	653	156	76	64	14	60	95	10	14	3.33
Carter, Dothan	31	21	14	11	.560	222	968	230	106	83	14	56	123	5	4	3.36
Benish, Troy	9	7	6	2	.750	77	322	93	44	29	7	20	31	1	1	3.39
Medlin, Geneva	19	7	9	4	.692	118	472	130	57	45	6	46	67	5	11	3.43
Israel, Troy	33	14	12	11	.522	207	817	516	119	89	16	88	93	11	8	3.87
Hudson, Dothan	16	13	10	6	.625	121	469	101	74	52	4	95	102	8	9	3.87
Dominey, Dothan	25	16	12	9	.571	197	803	229	126	87	8	84	90	2	5	3.97
Stamos, Troy	26	13	12	7	.632	153	580	156	91	69	10	89	64	3	2	4.06
W. Hudson, Troy	19	0	1	3	.250	52	194	52	30	24	4	32	15	4	0	4.15
Stokes, Brewton	32	27	17	11	.602	247	983	267	158	117	17	89	186	12	19	4.26
Myers, Greenville*	29	17	16	7	.696	197	830	235	128	95	5	79	152	4	16	4.34
C. Jones, Ozark	38	20	17	13	.567	217	975	245	138	113	9	70	112	9	11	4.69
Herrington, Geneva	33	19	17	10	.630	230	913	229	159	120	9	102	165	9	12	4.70
Garman, Geneva	14	8	5	6	.455	84	324	93	48	45	4	38	39	4	1	4.82
Beaugez, Brewton	20	11	5	11	.313	123	468	126	76	66	18	43	71	2	7	4.83
Peacock, Troy	8	3	1	6	.143	48	202	59	43	27	2	30	19	3	3	5.06
Lee, Troy	30	7	7	9	.438	137	528	124	90	79	11	102	72	15	7	5.19
J. C. Kerce, Greenville	30	11	9	9	.500	161	638	182	117	94	13	76	81	13	12	5.25
Majourau, 21Troy,6Oz.,3Dothn.30	1	3	7	.300	104	419	121	91	66	5	89	40	6	4	5.71	
Horton, Ozark	33	11	10	13	.435	193	819	246	138	124	10	52	132	8	7	5.78
Maskauski, Ozark	21	8	5	10	.333	131	543	149	106	85	14	87	78	3	10	5.84
Luker, Greenville	31	5	5	8	.385	125	520	159	108	83	13	40	52	9	11	5.98
Juzek, Ozark	9	3	2	3	.400	48	202	57	39	32	1	21	38	2	4	6.00
Devlin, 16 Ozark, 4 Dothan	20	6	7	5	.583	123	535	173	109	87	7	35	69	7	6	6.37
Nungesser, 19Geneva, 2Brewtn*.21	4	4	6	.400	90	374	96	76	64	3	80	55	3	4	6.40	
McTaggart, Brewton	19	8	1	10	.091	103	434	143	116	77	11	65	50	6	2	6.73
Harrelson, Ozark	16	7	4	5	.444	82	327	91	71	62	4	64	42	4	4	6.80
Gongloff, Geneva	17	4	4	7	.364	79	326	94	69	60	1	47	44	3	7	6.84
Rogers, Ozark	23	5	5	9	.357	112	483	156	106	86	5	78	51	8	14	6.91
Ferrell, Brewton*	14	7	5	8	.385	78	368	108	75	64	4	54	25	3	8	7.38
Serpas, Greenville	25	7	4	13	.235	148	656	214	155	125	14	71	53	10	6	7.60
Fico, 11Troy,5Greenville,1Ozark.17	1	3	6	.333	66	260	72	78	56	4	75	47	13	15	7.64	
McCormack, 10Geneva,2Dothan.12	3	3	4	.429	51	210	60	53	44	2	42	29	0	1	7.76	
Truxell, Troy	14	2	2	5	.286	53	226	77	70	48	5	48	19	1	8	8.15

Shutouts—Herrington, 4. Myers, Stamos, 3. Peterson, Ferrell, Paganucci, Beaugez, Atkins, 1 each.

Ties—C. Jones, 2. Horton, Meskauski, Israel, Lee, Devlin, Fico, Truxell, Paganucci, 1 each.

(Less Than Forty-five Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Williams, 2 Greenville, 6 Troy.....	8	3	3	0	1.000	34	39	25	11	9	2	1	0	1	1
Archipoli, Andrew, Ozark.....	8	1	1	0	1.000	32	25	13	9	26	1	1	0	0	0
Baxter, Haywood, Greenville.....	6	1	3	0	1.000	31	32	18	19	26	0	1	0	0	0
Coffman, Ozark	2	1	1	0	1.000	13	13	8	0	5	1	0	0	0	0
Catchings, Ben, Brewton.....	2	0	1	0	1.000	7	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ribble, Roldon, Ozark.....	4	3	3	1	.750	33	46	23	10	13	0	0	0	0	0
Anderson, William, Greenville.....	7	0	2	1	.667	32	53	37	18	14	2	7	0	0	0
Moore, Francis, Brewton.....	6	1	2	1	.667	30	27	16	12	19	5	2	1	1	1
Duncan, John, 2 Ozark, 5 Dothan.....	7	3	2	2	.500	39	47	41	22	15	2	5	0	0	0
Cox, Max, Greenville.....	7	0	2	2	.500	39	39	35	22	21	1	4	0	0	0
Watkins, William, Geneva	6	2	2	2	.500	36	34	15	17	23	0	0	0	0	0
Lindsay, Emory, Dothan.....	7	0	1	1	.500	36	44	27	10	17	1	2	1	0	0
Demchuk, William, Dothan	6	0	1	1	.500	23	38	23	12	2	0	0	0	0	0
J. N. Kerce, Greenville.....	2	1	1	1	.500	14	12	6	7	7	0	3	0	0	0
Stanberry, Dothan	2	0	1	1	.500	5	5	5	8	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kritsky, Troy	13	2	2	3	.400	43	44	29	26	21	1	4	0	0	0
Fletterich, Philip, 2 Geneva, 8 Brewton..10	2	2	3	.400	34	44	26	14	5	2	2	0	0	0	0
Hickman, Dewey, Dothan.....	5	1	1	2	.333	23	27	19	7	8	0	0	0	0	0
Fowler, William, Geneva.....	4	1	1	2	.333	22	35	34	22	17	5	6	0	0	0
Jones, Glenn, Ozark.....	5	1	1	2	.333	15	28	19	7	7	0	1	0	0	0
Duples, George, 9 Geneva, 5 Dothan....14	1	2	5	.286	42	54	60	42	33	3	2	0	0	0	0
Gongloff, Frank, Geneva.....	8	0	1	3	.250	36	42	30	15	14	1	0	0	0	0
Lanning, William, Brewton.....	9	2	1	4	.200	40	44	28	25	9	3	2	0	0	0
Weidman, Robert, Geneva.....	10	2	0	6	.000	42	50	45	29	28	2	3	0	0	0
DeFee, Ozark	4	1	0	4	.000	19	21	21	18	6	1	3	1	0	0
Burnett, Donald, Brewton*.....	5	2	0	3	.000	21	31	35	31	19	7	4	0	0	0
Tindell, John, Dothan.....	5	0	0	3	.000	16	25	22	15	12	0	3	0	0	0
Reed, James, Greenville.....	4	1	0	2	.000	22	30	17	12	4	2	4	0	0	0
Shipley, George, Greenville.....	4	1	0	2	.000	21	24	26	19	10	4	2	0	0	0
Daugherty, Ralph, 2 Dothan, 4 Ozark...6	1	0	1	.000	25	30	26	22	8	1	1	1	0	0	0
Lenz, Edward, Geneva*.....	4	0	0	1	.000	10	15	14	8	11	1	1	0	0	0
Vickery, Andrew, Brewton.....	1	0	0	1	.000	8	7	12	11	9	1	3	0	0	0
Grady, Ozark	2	0	0	1	.000	7	9	9	10	2	1	0	0	0	0
Gross, Dothan	3	0	0	1	.000	6	12	10	6	4	4	0	0	0	0
Smith, Carl, Geneva*.....	2	0	0	1	.000	4	7	9	6	5	0	1	0	0	0
Parker, Lewis, Greenville.....	2	0	0	1	.000	3	5	6	3	1	2	0	0	0	0

(Pitchers Without a Decision)

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Knapp, Roy, 9 Ozark, 1 Dothan.....10	20	Gafney, Ozark	1	3	
Tyler, Thomas, Dothan.....	3	8	Mitchell, Joe, Dothan.....	2	2
Mills, Leo, Brewton.....	2	7	Cagle, Lamar, Greenville.....	1	2
Waites, Ozark	1	7	Nichols, Robert, Brewton.....	1	2
Knowles, Dothan	1	6	Bush, Carl, Geneva*.....	1	2
Husarik, Frank, Troy.....	2	6	Ankenbrandt, Francis, Greenville.....	1	2
DeWeese, Norman, Troy.....	3	6	Gudaitis, Anthony, Dothan.....	1	2
Bryant, James, 1 Greenville, 1 Ozark...2	6	6	Knappe, Dothan	1	2
Walther, Harold, Geneva.....	3	5	Ryll, Dothan	2	1
Wallin, Dothan	2	5	Lane, Marvin, Geneva.....	2	1
Thrasher, Clifford, Geneva.....	2	4	Hill, Wm., Greenville.....	1	1
Martin, Frank, Dothan.....	2	4	King, Kenneth, Troy.....	1	1
Holly, Charles, Geneva.....	3	3	Duncan, Greenville	1	1
Day, Troy	1	4	Urso, Joseph, Geneva.....	1	1
Olsen, John, Ozark.....	1	3	Kizzaras, Troy	1	1
Bass, Ozark	1	3	Rucker, David, Greenville*.....	1	1



BOUDREAU TOPS SHORTSTOPS SEVENTH YEAR IN ROW

In leading American League shortstops in fielding in 1946, Lou Boudreau annexed No. 1 honors in this department for the seventh consecutive season. Brought up from Buffalo in August, 1939, the Cleveland star paced the league at fielding his position the next year, his first full season with the Indians. In 1945 Boudreau played only 97 games before a broken ankle sidelined him in mid-August, but his .983 percentage made him the nominal leader to continue his brilliant run.

Appalachian League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Elizabethhton 559	1941—Johnson City 614
Pennington Gap* .. 580	Elizabethhton* 661
1938—Elizabethhton 644	1942—Bristol 667
Greeneville (3rd)† . 571	Bristoly 660
1939—Elizabethhton‡ 597	1943—Bristol 775
1940—Johnson City§ 726	Bristol z 617
Elizabethhton x 750	1944—Kingsport‡ 575
	1945—Kingsport‡ 670

*Won split-season playoff. †Won four-team series. ‡Won championship and four-team series. §Johnson City, first-half winner, won playoff series involving six clubs. xElizabethhton captured second-half title. yWon both halves and defeated second-place Elizabethhton in playoff. zWon both halves, but Erwin won four-team playoff series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
New River	83	40	0	.675	Johnson City	64	60	0	.516
Bristol	72	51	1	.585	Kingsport	55	70	0	.440
Elizabethhton	68	57	1	.544	Bluefield	52	72	1	.419
Pulaski	65	58	1	.528	Welch	33	84	0	.282

Playoffs—Elizabethhton defeated Bristol, three games to none; New River defeated Pulaski, three games to two; New River defeated Elizabethhton, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Pulaski	124	4544	1070	939	1385	1971	250	87	54	49	125	708	44	672	967	1122	.305
Bristol	123	4321	840	706	1304	1787	205	100	26	55	94	547	45	497	710	1030	.302
New River	123	4330	872	595	1273	1772	284	52	37	56	67	598	41	558	771	1071	.294
Kingsport	125	4300	760	819	1199	1640	211	43	48	66	153	481	48	702	628	935	.279
Elizabethhton	126	4406	723	698	1209	1616	191	60	32	42	198	400	43	660	598	901	.274
Bluefield	125	4286	763	793	1175	1575	184	57	34	88	87	519	36	679	617	984	.274
Johnson City	124	4266	721	761	1120	1507	170	50	35	86	97	504	43	689	612	1016	.264
Welch	118	4041	626	1064	1057	1450	149	53	46	59	80	465	48	741	516	919	.262

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Butcher, Max, Welch.....	10	25	6	13	16	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	4	.520
Dixon, Theodore, Pulaski*.....	16	50	8	21	25	4	0	0	0	1	4	0	8	4	.420
Muzzo, Joseph, Johnson City.....	46	172	42	71	122	10	4	11	2	5	23	0	40	24	.413
MINCY, RUSSELL, 78Pulski, 45Kapt.*	123	452	131	179	286	51	10	12	2	20	109	6	136	25	.396
Borkowski, Robert, Elizabethhton.....	114	406	81	156	239	23	12	12	3	21	20	3	90	38	.384
Loman, Bernard, Pulaski.....	31	139	35	53	70	9	1	2	1	1	7	2	39	9	.381
Zikmund, Thomas, Bluefield.....	93	366	100	139	200	20	16	3	5	17	40	5	80	15	.380
Fortune, Harry, New River*.....	10	8	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	.375
Trivett, Claude, Kingsport*.....	31	108	34	40	58	6	0	4	4	10	14	1	18	11	.370
Bearint, Charles, Welch.....	13	51	7	18	26	3	1	1	0	0	5	2	7	4	.353
Bryant, Posey M., Bluefield.....	12	34	1	12	13	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	3	.353
Gray, Thomas, Pulaski*.....	87	320	63	112	155	26	4	3	4	9	36	3	84	39	.350
Pirrie, James, Johnson City.....	12	20	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	.350
Graybill, Bernard, New River.....	123	492	109	171	220	33	5	2	3	6	56	4	112	47	.348
Cook, Morris, Bristol.....	88	352	94	122	169	19	11	2	2	16	57	6	59	17	.347
Mercandante, Fred, 5Bristol, 15Welch*	20	59	6	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	5	.345

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Loeser, Richard, Johnson City.....	19	35	5	12	14	2	0	0	2	2	4	0	9	5	.343
Rudisill, Raymond, Pulaski*.....	118	450	169	154	227	31	6	10	9	20	116	10	93	45	.342
LaPalme, Paul, Bristol*.....	68	179	45	61	90	12	7	1	0	3	12	2	26	17	.341
Hoch, Robert, Johnson City*.....	74	170	39	58	78	12	4	0	6	2	29	3	22	17	.341
Hall, Robert, New River.....	17	50	8	17	20	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	9	3	.340
Kruckman, John, New River*.....	113	434	105	147	242	42	7	13	1	2	75	7	98	38	.339
Roberts, Perry, Kingsport*.....	40	168	35	57	70	5	1	2	1	4	7	0	21	17	.339
McNeish, James, 22Bluefield, 63Welch.	85	331	75	112	192	16	11	14	5	10	20	1	79	46	.338
Zunno, Salvatore, Bristol*.....	99	389	99	131	157	17	3	1	1	34	62	4	40	26	.337
Bushkar, Harry, New River.....	116	452	96	152	234	29	7	13	4	9	52	4	93	70	.336
Cross, Donald, Bristol*.....	113	450	85	151	213	28	14	2	8	5	43	5	89	14	.336
Shoals, Leo, Kingsport*.....	122	444	102	148	257	26	10	21	1	10	78	8	106	80	.333
Moore, Bye, Welch.....	42	145	34	48	74	16	2	2	0	0	35	0	27	24	.331
Knox, John, Elizabethton.....	95	364	64	120	159	21	9	0	4	20	21	3	61	39	.330
Davies, William, New River*.....	84	324	65	106	150	22	8	2	3	8	25	5	66	22	.327
McKenna, Wm., Johnson City*.....	52	168	32	55	71	10	0	2	6	6	24	0	25	18	.327
Bekeza, Lewis, Elizabethton.....	119	447	93	145	204	24	4	9	3	26	50	3	60	54	.324
Donovan, Wm., Bristol*.....	119	445	96	144	228	27	15	9	3	2	81	7	99	59	.321
Silbernagel, Raymond, Pulaski.....	76	330	75	107	144	15	8	2	4	7	28	0	63	38	.321
Hardwick, Shannon, New River.....	40	90	17	29	31	2	0	0	4	0	8	0	15	12	.322
Stoecker, Emil, 7 Bristol, 80 Bluefield.	87	361	73	116	149	19	7	0	4	19	39	1	38	31	.321
Trout, Raymond, Pulaski.....	31	94	13	30	47	8	3	1	0	0	3	1	18	14	.319
Dedmond, Thomas, Bluefield.....	93	330	58	105	145	20	4	4	5	3	37	6	58	19	.318
Polubiatka, Wm., Elizabethton*.....	109	388	81	122	174	28	9	2	0	15	51	5	45	31	.314
Robichaud, Raymond, Elizabethton.....	82	291	51	91	106	15	0	0	3	9	12	4	34	19	.313
Sefick, Stephen, 22 Welch, 28 Bluefield†	50	150	41	47	65	10	1	2	3	8	42	4	32	24	.313
Potter, Henry, 4 Johnson City, 25 Welch	29	48	8	15	16	1	0	0	2	0	7	1	5	6	.313
Sullivan, Joseph, 69 Kppt., 38 Pulaski.	107	398	64	124	157	19	4	2	5	7	29	1	80	29	.312
DeFreitas, Walter, Bluefield.....	65	247	40	77	96	12	2	1	6	3	21	0	36	12	.312
Estilow, Thomas, Welch.....	10	29	6	9	15	0	0	0	2	0	8	0	11	2	.310
Daniels, Earl, 14 Bluffd., 94 New River.	104	413	95	127	162	25	5	0	6	9	78	1	55	45	.308
Crosswhite, Jack, New River.....	112	400	73	123	165	33	3	1	3	4	44	6	85	27	.308
Madden, James, Bristol*.....	114	436	79	133	174	21	7	2	5	19	58	1	74	31	.305
DeToro, Caspar, Welch.....	73	305	43	93	125	9	7	3	4	24	10	7	25	38	.305
Johnston, Raymond, Kingsport.....	108	422	85	128	158	20	5	0	4	18	43	1	65	27	.303
Jenkins, Howard, Pulaski.....	89	330	107	100	146	14	7	6	6	25	67	5	47	29	.303
Pepio, Charles, Bristol.....	93	341	67	103	146	22	9	1	4	4	53	7	71	52	.302
Flint, William, Pulaski*.....	118	472	85	142	199	28	13	1	3	5	66	1	109	75	.301
Attaway, Robert, Johnson City.....	33	103	22	31	46	10	1	1	0	3	25	2	21	11	.301
Morgan, James, Kingsport.....	109	410	68	123	171	31	1	5	10	5	32	2	45	54	.300
Price, Harold, Bristol.....	99	340	56	102	127	11	7	0	3	1	36	0	49	48	.300
Southworth, Robert, Bluefield.....	12	40	6	12	16	1	0	1	0	2	5	0	6	5	.300
Mannarino, Salvatore, Pulaski.....	117	455	109	134	190	22	8	6	3	18	84	4	78	80	.295
Miles, Elmo, New River*.....	16	44	8	13	20	5	1	0	1	1	11	2	10	5	.295
Weigle, Richard, New River.....	94	362	89	106	133	19	4	0	5	9	73	2	52	38	.293
Rappe, George, Johnson City.....	58	215	36	63	92	11	6	2	4	3	25	2	35	20	.293
Onkotz, Paul, Johnson City.....	33	75	12	22	26	2	1	0	8	1	1	0	14	6	.293
Breese, John, Welch.....	10	41	3	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	7	.293
Orlando, Albert, Bluefield.....	111	442	81	129	181	19	6	7	9	8	40	3	63	80	.292
Sopko, Sam, Bluefield.....	48	175	23	51	58	3	2	0	5	6	16	1	23	17	.291
Wnetrzak, Stanley, Elizabethton.....	58	134	21	39	51	4	1	2	0	2	7	0	22	29	.291
Schoendienst, Joseph, Johnson City.....	18	55	8	16	20	4	0	0	3	0	2	0	8	2	.291
Taylor, Roscoe, Pulaski.....	107	404	80	117	187	16	15	8	4	6	64	2	100	42	.290
Driskill, Alec, Johnson City*.....	74	307	44	89	112	11	3	2	2	9	22	3	57	25	.290
Oldak, John, Bristol.....	29	93	18	27	38	7	2	0	0	4	5	2	15	10	.290
Amature, Frank, Welch*.....	22	45	4	13	15	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	5	18	.289
Dreyer, Fred, Elizabethton.....	14	28	3	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	8	.286
Lever, Peter, Kingsport.....	89	333	60	95	111	9	2	1	5	15	32	7	49	41	.285
Abernethy, John, Pulaski*.....	75	236	43	67	92	17	1	2	1	3	35	2	64	64	.284
Kott, Milton, Bluefield.....	42	99	15	28	37	4	1	1	5	1	11	0	15	23	.283
Brewer, Orbie, Elizabethton.....	123	517	81	145	182	27	5	0	1	51	41	0	65	42	.280
Heiser, Stanley, Johnson City*.....	71	239	40	67	88	11	2	2	2	2	54	4	36	38	.280
Surber, George, New River.....	87	310	63	86	118	20	3	2	2	10	30	0	50	40	.277
Daversa, Santo, 34Elizbthtn., 72Welch*.	106	363	74	100	125	8	7	1	3	8	60	7	47	42	.275
Quirk, John, Pulaski.....	20	84	16	23	34	3	1	2	0	0	7	1	16	8	.274
LePage, Henry, Bluefield.....	23	62	14	17	29	4	1	2	1	1	10	0	11	13	.274
Oliver, Arthur, Bristol.....	111	400	67	109	145	12	9	2	8	2	61	2	62	44	.273
Sopko, George, Kingsport.....	85	353	50	96	138	24	3	4	5	8	17	3	54	58	.272
Fesh, John, Pulaski.....	17	37	9	10	13	3	0	0	1	0	8	2	9	8	.270

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Biggs, Harley, Welch.....	75	279	39	75	113	14	6	4	2	1	7	2	45	47	.269
Davies, Douglas, Kingsport.....	25	78	8	21	30	3	3	0	0	1	7	4	11	20	.269
Wilmer, Garland, Johnson City.....	74	254	31	68	76	4	2	0	2	3	23	3	44	30	.268
Becker, Arthur, Welch*.....	43	82	9	22	28	2	2	0	2	0	5	0	5	10	.268
Picot(Traspuento), Armando, Kingsport	81	315	43	84	112	10	6	2	5	7	20	4	43	72	.267
Tanner, William, Welch.....	57	202	33	54	75	6	3	3	5	7	23	2	22	26	.267
Ellington, Paul, Pulaski.....	44	161	40	43	62	8	4	1	0	3	28	3	32	21	.267
Pac, Stanley, Bluefield.....	13	49	15	13	14	1	0	0	2	0	9	2	7	8	.265
Zieger, Forrest, Bristol.....	35	80	5	21	24	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	13	5	.263
Abreu, Jose, Kingsport.....	32	107	20	28	32	2	1	0	1	7	9	0	13	17	.262
Haus, Francis, Johnson City.....	82	330	62	86	109	10	5	1	3	13	30	1	52	71	.261
Cunningham, Jerome, Johnson City*...	25	92	19	24	29	2	0	1	3	4	17	2	10	12	.261
Garbee, T. B., Johnson City.....	32	77	12	20	29	7	1	0	3	0	4	0	8	7	.260
Luke, Raymond, Bristol.....	30	62	7	16	21	2	0	1	2	1	3	0	13	10	.258
Navage, Stanley, Bluefield.....	35	62	8	16	21	5	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	17	.258
Guyton, Hugh, Kingsport*.....	14	35	2	9	10	1	0	0	2	3	5	1	6	7	.257
Walaska, Raymond, Bluefield.....	94	310	69	79	119	15	5	5	3	8	66	2	46	65	.255
Alhouse, William, Kingsport.....	74	271	53	69	88	15	2	0	3	30	59	3	32	57	.255
Worsham, Lonnie, Bristol.....	110	401	64	102	147	12	12	3	2	4	32	5	68	55	.254
Kelly, Richard, Kingsport*.....	18	71	15	18	21	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	5	5	.254
Fillion, Richard, Bluefield.....	58	127	29	32	41	3	3	0	6	4	33	2	14	25	.252
Pollock, Benjamin, New River.....	43	76	12	19	21	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	8	16	.250
Lampros, Deon, Bristol*.....	36	48	10	12	19	3	2	0	0	0	7	0	9	9	.250
Campen, Donald, Bristol*.....	21	28	4	7	14	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	7	.250
D'Antonio, Michael, Welch.....	109	418	58	104	122	10	4	0	8	9	41	5	43	71	.249
Winslett, Glenn, Elizabethton*.....	115	419	59	103	124	17	2	0	3	18	31	3	45	58	.246
Cuff, James, Johnson City.....	103	368	78	90	119	14	3	3	3	11	89	8	36	64	.245
Kerschke, Elroy, Johnson City.....	89	324	56	79	110	19	3	2	2	3	16	2	41	47	.244
Hamilton, Howard, Welch*.....	19	45	6	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	5	.244
Drenning, Earl, Welch.....	99	350	44	86	115	15	4	2	7	2	38	4	50	59	.242
Toth, Frank, Elizabethton.....	45	108	20	26	40	6	4	0	0	3	18	3	16	24	.241
Hegner, Carl, Pulaski.....	19	29	8	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	17	.241
Sellergren, Willard, Elizabethton.....	122	451	70	108	157	14	10	5	2	24	59	3	59	65	.239
Garrippe, Robert, Bluefield.....	38	131	29	31	45	6	1	2	2	1	21	3	26	36	.237
Caito, James, Bristol.....	25	76	16	18	30	5	2	1	2	0	6	0	10	29	.237
Henry, Charles, Welch.....	21	38	4	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	2	6	.237
Dorwin, Rodney, Welch*.....	60	226	28	53	63	6	2	0	7	3	22	2	19	45	.235
Ballard, Paul, Pulaski.....	10	17	4	4	4	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	4	3	.235
Edwards, Donald, New River.....	83	304	49	71	107	20	5	2	1	7	54	1	47	38	.234
Cherry, Richard, Pulaski.....	26	30	7	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	4	2	5	6	.233
Guard, Raymond, Bluefield.....	12	30	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	2	.233
Allen, Roy, Bluefield.....	28	69	14	16	23	2	1	1	3	0	5	2	9	21	.232
Tanner, Jack, Welch.....	35	91	23	21	46	4	0	7	1	0	21	2	20	29	.231
Crosswhite, Harry, New River.....	48	175	24	40	55	10	1	1	3	0	8	4	27	22	.229
Slack, Stanley, Johnson City.....	27	70	6	16	16	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	15	.229
Santomauro, Joseph, Welch.....	10	35	6	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	8	0	6	9	.229
Littell, Donald, Kingsport*.....	16	35	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	13	.229
Griewisch, Jack, Bristol.....	12	35	1	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	.229
Watro, Edward, Bluefield.....	95	355	49	81	115	14	4	12	4	35	4	61	55	228	.228
Heffner, Charles, Kingsport*.....	21	75	14	17	23	6	0	0	2	2	11	1	8	7	.227
Peterson, Leonard, Elizabethton, 57 Welch	68	208	35	47	86	13	4	6	3	2	42	3	30	81	.226
Maher, Richard, New River.....	26	53	11	12	17	3	1	0	2	0	8	0	6	20	.226
James, Nelson, Pulaski*.....	18	31	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	10	.226
Holberg, Eugene, Pulaski.....	31	71	9	16	16	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	14	.225
Jones, Richard, Welch.....	82	250	32	56	71	10	1	1	5	14	3	25	53	224	.224
Anderson, Harold, Johnson City.....	62	203	29	45	58	6	2	1	5	9	18	7	18	37	.222
Sabatino, Ralph, Elizabethton.....	14	36	6	8	10	0	1	0	1	4	5	0	6	4	.222
Michalokjo, Michael, Bluefield.....	15	36	3	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	5	.222
Stewart, Harold, Kingsport.....	11	18	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	.222
Jacout, James, Johnson City.....	64	226	41	50	62	4	1	2	6	7	23	3	30	43	.221
Schnake, Earl, Johnson City.....	48	172	24	38	52	3	4	1	2	7	20	1	17	43	.221
Landers, Lawrence, New River.....	27	87	11	19	23	4	0	0	1	1	4	2	14	13	.218
Glisson, Lester, 20 Elizabethton, 17 Welch	37	102	17	22	23	1	0	0	1	3	25	2	9	14	.216
Nee, Melvin, Kingsport.....	32	97	11	21	28	7	0	0	4	1	8	0	8	26	.216
Carpellotti, Daniel, Bluefield.....	21	79	9	17	18	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	13	10	.215
Goetsee, John, Welch.....	10	14	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	.214
Sift, George, Johnson City*.....	30	76	22	16	26	2	1	2	1	2	20	2	17	23	.211
McArthur, Donald, Johnson City.....	14	38	6	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	5	.211
Meagher, John, Bluefield.....	13	19	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	6	.211

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Roche, Armando, Kingsport.....	31	81	9	17	21	1	0	1	2	2	9	0	8	20	.210
Podolak, Alfred, Elizabethton.....	60	159	21	33	39	1	1	1	5	0	19	3	22	50	.208
Zitzke, Howard, Johnson City.....	26	92	13	19	22	1	1	0	4	1	3	0	9	18	.207
Kuzemka, Alex, Bluefield.....	85	283	31	58	67	6	0	1	11	7	16	2	33	41	.205
Alexander, Theodore, 12Piki., 22Blufld.	34	73	13	15	22	7	0	0	1	0	5	0	7	13	.205
Byrd, Ralph, Welch.....	33	45	6	9	13	1	0	1	0	1	12	1	6	17	.200
Seasoltz, Jack, Kingsport*.....	17	40	7	8	13	1	2	0	1	3	1	0	4	5	.200
Keeth, John, Bluefield.....	48	166	16	33	37	4	0	0	2	0	11	1	16	32	.199
Kibby, Ervin, Johnson City.....	31	106	10	21	31	5	1	1	4	3	0	1	13	28	.198
Belliveau, Jerry, Pulaski.....	15	56	9	11	15	2	1	0	0	2	11	0	5	11	.196
Underwood, H. Glenn, Pulaski*.....	25	51	6	10	18	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	10	17	.196
Boyce, Robert, Bluefield.....	24	46	4	9	12	1	1	0	1	0	6	0	4	13	.196
Thomas, Russell, Welch.....	36	77	7	15	16	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	3	9	.195
Smith, Raymond, Johnson City*.....	11	36	3	7	11	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	8	3	.194
Shell, Ralph, Elizabethton.....	37	88	10	17	21	2	1	0	5	0	4	1	10	19	.193
Rotola, Anthony, Welch.....	28	90	15	17	19	2	0	0	0	1	15	2	8	21	.189
Sasko, George, Welch*.....	28	91	11	17	17	0	0	0	2	1	19	2	7	26	.187
Wheeler, Harold, Elizabethton.....	26	66	10	12	12	0	0	0	2	0	12	1	5	20	.182
Connelly, William, Kingsport.....	31	102	17	18	22	4	0	0	0	5	18	4	7	22	.176
Bennett, William, Welch*.....	10	17	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	4	.176
Neukirch, Peter, Elizabethton.....	27	69	5	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	4	2	6	21	.174
Cuthbertson, Worth, Pulaski*.....	32	71	18	12	21	1	1	2	1	0	10	0	9	30	.169
Henry, Charles, Kingsport.....	11	18	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	5	.167
LaCroix, Anthony, Bristol.....	23	37	3	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	18	.162
Mooney, James, Johnson City.....	18	50	4	8	9	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	4	5	.160
Smith, Bernard, New River.....	40	126	18	20	28	5	0	1	5	0	12	2	10	33	.159
Mitchell, Jack, Welch.....	12	19	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	.158
Duncan, Henry, Pulaski.....	26	74	13	11	16	1	2	0	1	1	4	1	4	27	.149
Ferrante, Daniel, Welch*.....	11	47	7	7	11	2	1	0	0	1	4	0	6	6	.149
DePriest, Fay, Pulaski.....	19	27	10	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	13	0	4	9	.148
Shealey, Miller, Bristol.....	26	28	1	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	6	.143
Gagy, Michael, Kingsport.....	25	43	9	6	10	1	0	1	3	2	16	1	9	25	.140
Ragsdale, Lewis, New River.....	11	37	3	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	7	.135
Flammini, Umberto, Elizabethton*.....	16	16	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	10	.125
Callison, Richard, New River.....	37	68	9	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	13	1	3	26	.118
Ciacchi, Richard, Elizabethton.....	11	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	.118
Eichas, Felix, 13 Elizabethton, 2 Welch	15	28	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	10	.107
Rezak, Gerald, Elizabethton.....	40	67	4	7	7	0	0	0	5	1	3	1	7	24	.104
Rotunno, Rocco, Elizabethton.....	17	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	14	.095
Brown, Edward, Johnson City.....	12	25	3	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	.080
Wainiski, Stanley, Bristol.....	27	27	4	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	1	10	.074
Warren, Harold, Elizabethton.....	12	15	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	.067
Hartmann, Robert, Welch.....	10	19	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	.053	
Bowman, Robert, New River.....	20	39	5	1	3	0	1	0	4	0	15	0	5	14	.026
Goodman, Jack, Welch.....	14	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	7	.000
Keegan, Ralph, 4 Pulaski, 6 Kingsport.	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	.000

(Less Than Ten Games)

BLUEFIELD: Howard Stuart, Doroski, Gardner, Hatfield, Townsend, Dorwin, Narazonick, Norman Bourassa, Paul Cooke, Robert Pierre, Stewart Ryan, Edmund Crowley.

BRISTOL: *Arthur Becker, John Drew, Edwin Smith, Norman Fox, William Clingman, Joseph Garcia, *Calvin Harkey, Stanley Jamro, George Pourceau, *Boyce Cox, Paul Morton.

ELIZABETHTON: William Ciske, Robert Osgood, John Breese, Lawrence Gapinski, Kenneth Mack (Maciejewski), Harry Stiles, Robert Davis, *John McCardell, Andrew Schmitt, Martin Champion, *George Brinkerhoff.

JOHNSON CITY: James Rhinehart, Ronald Mason, James Smith, John Hough, *Emmerick Schmidt, *Stanley Heisman, *William Henson, James Lyman, William Jobe, *Albert Braden, Donald Gross, James Motsinger, Robert Pratt, Remy LaBlanc.

KINGSFORT: *Harold Franklin, Deryl Case, Reynold Gagnon, Riffe, Adiel Minnie, Henry Dickson, Raymond Pelletier, *John Olsen, John Coates, Carl Beringer, *Thomas Steuber, Leonard Stever, Lionel Laurent, Walter Scanlon, Raymond Shankle, Thomas Hannon, Burgess Wolfenbarger, Robert Winbigler, Merritt Lancaster, Carl Wolfe, Evan Shelton, Claude King, *Thomas McCall, *Clinton Morris.

NEW RIVER: Robert Haskins, Clarence Patchin, Dewey Humphries, Robert Boyce, Cecil Warren, *Dewey Lucas, Louis Ballard, Jack Nixon, Kingsley Smith.

PULASKI: Kenneth Phipps, Frank Murray, Vernon Mackie, William Teague, Forrest Caskey, Rex Mitchell, Philip Hale, Leonard Hodges, *Kermit Rickey, Paul Compton.

WELCH: Elmer Stacy, Robert Sexton, Milton Ratliff, Kitts, *Hugh Guyston, Frank Murray, Joseph Radnosky, Frank Stafford, Oscar Tuttle, Angelo John, George Daniels, Warner Chinnis.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Bristol	123	88	0	29	3170	1398	252	.948
New River	123	88	1	11	3167	1353	250	.948
Kingsport	125	91	0	31	3185	1310	284	.941
Pulaski	124	95	0	45	3174	1364	317	.935
Bluefield	125	100	0	32	3160	1368	322	.934
Johnson City	124	100	0	33	3160	1474	355	.929
Elizabethton	126	81	0	33	3284	1287	353	.928
Welch	118	74	0	40	2981	1358	434	.909

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Watro, Bluefield	15	129	8	1	19	.993	Flint, Pulaski*	118	1077	51	34	83	.971
Kott, Bluefield	10	57	5	1	5	.984	Heiser, Johnson City*	70	650	22	22	45	.968
Attaway, Johnson City	14	103	6	2	9	.982	Hoch, Johnson City*	28	234	13	9	13	.965
Shoals, Kingsport*	120	1051	46	21	76	.981	Daversa, Eliz., Welch*	102	783	61	35	52	.960
Graybill, New River	111	990	38	20	62	.981	Sasko, Welch*	27	201	9	9	13	.959
Zikmund, Bluefield	93	809	34	16	57	.981	Wnetrzak, Elizabethton	12	78	3	4	3	.953
Donovan, Bristol*	119	1080	51	26	66	.976	Biggs, Welch	16	140	2	9	1	.940
Bekeza, Elizabethton	88	646	31	18	43	.974	Sift, Johnson City*	14	97	6	7	12	.936
Buskhar, New River	15	122	23	4	14	.973							

Triple Play—Graybill.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Loman, Pulaski	31	82	97	5	28	.973	Taylor, Pulaski	20	34	51	7	6	.924
Pepio, Bristol	89	210	264	17	43	.965	Rotola, Welch	17	46	42	8	6	.917
Sellergren, Elizabethton	70	180	193	19	27	.952	Carpellotti, Bluefield	20	56	55	11	5	.910
DeFreitas, Bluefield	63	154	185	17	41	.952	Winslett, Elizabethton	55	129	116	27	16	.901
Smith, New River	28	45	89	7	10	.950	Morgan, Kingsport	38	89	106	22	23	.899
Garrippe, Bluefield	27	52	70	7	6	.946	Weigle, New River	94	211	249	54	42	.895
Haus, Johnson City	49	123	166	17	26	.944	Worsham, Bristol	34	70	63	17	12	.887
Silbernagel, Pulaski	75	193	224	25	27	.943	Peterson, Eliz.-Welch	50	112	134	34	19	.879
Sopko, Kingsport	68	170	219	24	41	.942	Biggs, Welch	53	117	118	33	12	.877
Wilmer, Johnson City	68	159	207	24	34	.938							

Triple Play—Weigle.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ragsdale, New River	11	7	12	0	0	1.000	Wheeler, Elizabethton	25	30	29	8	2	.881
Worsham, Bristol	11	7	22	2	1	.935	Drenning, Welch	81	81	151	32	11	.879
Buskhar, New River	28	41	41	7	1	.921	Mannarino, Pulaski	116	94	219	44	18	.877
Connelly, Kingsport	31	31	60	8	2	.919	Daniels, Bluffd.-N.River	87	86	124	33	9	.864
Oliver, Bristol	110	124	191	28	11	.918	Cuff, Johnson City	103	106	219	53	25	.860
Lever, Kingsport	70	82	88	16	5	.914	Podolak, Elizabethton	56	49	72	21	9	.852
Keeth, Bluefield	19	15	34	5	2	.907	Bearint, Welch	13	25	18	9	1	.827
Knox, Elizabethton	43	50	45	12	4	.888	McArthur, Johnson City	11	7	14	5	0	.808
Orlando, Bluefield	92	89	171	33	10	.887	Peterson, Elizabethton-Welch	15	23	19	11	3	.792

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sopko, Kingsport	13	26	35	4	8	.938	DeToro, Welch	67	109	187	42	23	.876
H. Crosswhite, New River	44	58	104	11	18	.936	Anderson, Johnson City	37	63	104	24	14	.874
Cross, Bristol	110	221	314	39	48	.932	Knox, Elizabethton	59	88	142	34	13	.871
Daniels, Bluffd.-N.River	19	20	65	7	3	.924	Ellington, Pulaski	33	68	85	23	10	.869
Buskhar, New River	71	118	195	28	28	.918	Sellergren, Elizabethton	59	104	141	38	15	.866
Schoendienst, Johnson C.	18	25	38	6	4	.913	Keeth, Bluefield	23	35	57	15	9	.860
Jenkins, Pulaski	82	155	215	37	35	.909	Cook, Bristol	12	18	37	9	4	.859
Stoecker, Bristol-Bluffd.	80	171	230	46	50	.897	Alhouse, Kingsport	74	96	233	55	30	.857
Sabatino, Elizabethton	14	15	26	5	5	.891	Glisson, Elizbton-Welch	36	68	58	21	6	.857
Haus, Johnson City	33	49	87	17	12	.889	Orlando, Bluefield	11	10	33	8	5	.843
McKenna, Johnson City	40	57	99	20	16	.886	Morgan, Kingsport	18	19	50	13	2	.841

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Landers, New River.....	16	19	2	0	1	1.000
Breese, Welch	10	19	1	0	0	1.000
LaPalme, Bristol*	22	16	3	0	0	1.000
Sullivan, Kgspt.-Pulaski..	10	11	0	0	0	1.000
Toth, Elizabethton	10	11	0	0	0	1.000
Taylor, Pulaski	74	112	14	2	0	.984
Borkowski, Elizabethton..	86	99	13	2	1	.982
Winslett, Elizabethton...	55	89	12	2	2	.981
Morgan, Kingsport	38	61	2	2	1	.969
Fillion, Bluefield	19	27	3	1	0	.968
Walaska, Bluefield	93	166	12	7	2	.962
Edwards, New River.....	83	181	14	8	4	.961
D'Antonio, Welch	101	156	18	7	3	.961
Johnston, Kingsport	106	242	10	11	1	.958
Roberts, Kingsport*	34	66	2	3	1	.958
Kelly, Kingsport	14	23	0	1	0	.958
Kruckman, New River.....	112	214	8	10	1	.957
Mincey, Plski.-Kingsport*..	122	190	6	9	2	.956
Zunno, Bristol*	99	205	15	11	2	.952
Picot, Kingsport	37	47	10	3	0	.950
Tanner, Welch	49	115	14	7	3	.949
McNeish, Bluffd.-Welch..	81	145	16	9	2	.947
Cunningham, Johnson C.*	25	34	2	2	1	.947
Driskill, Johnson City...	74	126	7	8	2	.943
Davies, New River.....	81	92	8	6	3	.943
Miles, New River.....	14	15	1	1	0	.941
Rudisill, Pulaski	95	169	14	12	2	.938
Rappe, Johnson City.....	57	98	8	7	2	.938
Gray, Pulaski	73	113	6	8	4	.937

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Worsham, Bristol	60	69	5	5	1	.937
Surber, New River.....	81	127	4	9	1	.936
Sopko, Bluefield	46	85	10	7	2	.931
Anderson, Johnson City...	18	23	4	2	2	.931
Neukirch, Elizabethton...	25	25	2	2	1	.931
Caito, Bristol	11	11	2	1	1	.929
Cook, Bristol	72	100	16	9	3	.928
Thomas, Welch	16	23	2	2	1	.926
Muzzo, Johnson City.....	46	80	4	7	1	.923
Brewer, Elizabethton.....	122	238	22	22	2	.922
Madden, Bristol*	111	174	10	16	3	.920
Jacquot, Johnson City....	61	106	9	10	4	.920
Dedmond, Bluefield	91	121	13	12	2	.918
Schnake, Johnson City...	46	105	9	11	1	.912
Watro, Bluefield	95	141	3	14	2	.911
Polubiatka, Elizabethton*	106	156	8	18	0	.901
Dorwin, Welch*	59	113	9	15	1	.891
Davies, Kingsport	25	30	2	4	0	.889
Southworth, Bluefield....	11	15	0	2	0	.882
Kibby, Johnson City.....	30	28	7	5	0	.875
Abernethy, Pulaski	67	74	9	12	2	.874
Eichas, Elizabethton.-Welch	14	12	1	2	0	.867
Moore, Welch*	42	67	4	11	1	.866
Trivett, Kingsport	30	49	1	8	2	.862
Wnetrzak, Elizabethton...	11	8	1	2	0	.818
Ferrante, Welch*	11	13	0	3	0	.813
Dixon, Pulaski	10	13	1	5	2	.737
Sift, Johnson City*.....	12	7	1	3	0	.727

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
J. Crosswhite, N. River..	107	590	83	4	12	3	.994
Attaway, Johnson City...	12	48	9	1	0	1	.983
Sullivan, Kgspt.-Pulaski	98	669	79	16	7	16	.979
Abreu, Kingsport	14	75	7	2	0	2	.976
Picot, Kingsport	47	254	18	7	3	10	.975
Robichaud, Elizabethton	80	474	50	15	9	11	.972
Quirk, Pulaski	20	121	16	4	2	4	.972
Caito, Bristol	12	61	3	2	0	4	.970
Zitzke, Johnson City....	26	132	21	5	6	6	.968
Glewisch, Bristol	11	55	6	2	0	2	.968
Hartman, Welch	10	27	3	1	2	0	.968
Kuzemka, Bluefield	81	419	53	16	5	22	.967
Price, Bristol	94	527	65	22	10	16	.964
Bekeza, Elizabethton...	32	174	26	8	3	6	.962

Triple Play—J. Crosswhite.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pollock, New River.....	39	9	43	0	2	1.000
Henry, Welch	18	8	26	0	0	1.000
Underwood, Pulaski*	24	2	29	0	1	1.000
Boyce, Bluefield	19	2	22	0	0	1.000
Hegner, Pulaski	18	4	7	0	0	1.000
Keegan, Plski.-Kingsport..	10	0	7	0	0	1.000
Onkotz, Johnson City....	22	3	50	1	2	.981
Garbee, Johnson City.....	27	7	41	1	2	.980
Kott, Bluefield	42	4	36	1	2	.976
Alexander, Plski.-Bluffd..	33	5	30	1	2	.972
LaPalme, Bristol*	27	9	54	2	0	.969
Hardwick, New River.....	36	18	66	3	2	.966
Fesh, Pulaski	14	5	21	1	1	.963
LaCroix, Bristol	22	1	25	1	0	.963
Maher, New River.....	23	9	41	2	1	.962
Fillion, Bluefield	28	10	38	2	2	.960
Cherry, Pulaski	24	4	19	1	0	.958
Luke, Bristol	27	4	38	2	1	.955

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Callison, New River.....	35	6	56	3	2	.954
Nee, Kingsport	31	5	35	2	1	.952
Rotunno, Elizabethton...	16	2	18	1	1	.952
Brown, Johnson City.....	12	1	16	1	2	.944
Campen, Bristol	19	2	15	1	0	.944
Michalojko, Bluefield	12	1	16	1	0	.944
Stewart, Kingsport	10	4	13	1	0	.944
Bowman, New River.....	20	4	29	2	2	.943
Wainiski, Bristol	24	3	30	2	1	.943
Littell, Kingsport*	13	0	16	1	2	.941
Borkowski, Elizabethton..	29	18	43	4	1	.938
DePriest, Pulaski	18	4	11	1	1	.938
James, Pulaski*	18	6	9	1	1	.938
Lampros, Bristol*	21	3	25	2	1	.933
Amature, Welch*	18	3	25	2	1	.933
Shealey, Bristol	24	1	13	1	0	.933
Slack, Johnson City.....	25	7	33	3	1	.930
Guard, Bluefield*	26	8	31	3	1	.929

PITCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hoch, Johnson City*.....24	7	43	4	2	.926		Byrd, Welch.....30	9	24	4	0	.892	
Potter, Johnson C.-Welch...25	7	30	3	1	.925		Rezak, Elizabethton.....40	10	39	6	2	.891	
Gagyi, Kingsport.....24	5	19	2	1	.923		Navage, Bluefield.....26	5	19	3	1	.889	
Warren, Elizabethton.....12	3	9	1	0	.923		Henry, Kingsport.....11	2	14	2	1	.889	
Fortune, New River*.....10	3	9	1	0	.923		Pirrie, Johnson City.....12	2	13	2	0	.882	
Mooney, Johnson City*.....18	9	26	3	0	.921		Cuthbertson, Pulaski.....24	0	27	4	1	.871	
Loeser, Johnson City.....16	3	20	2	0	.920		Shell, Elizabethton.....34	7	46	8	3	.869	
Roche, Kingsport.....22	12	21	3	3	.917		Mercandante, Brtl.-Welch*14	3	13	3	2	.842	
Becker, Welch*.....27	7	60	7	2	.905		Allen, Bluefield.....11	5	10	3	3	.833	
Wnetrzak, Elizabethton...26	6	22	3	0	.903		Holberg, Pulaski.....23	4	25	6	0	.829	
Thomas, Welch.....16	4	14	2	0	.900		Flammini, Elizabethton*..15	1	8	2	0	.818	
Zieger, Bristol.....29	4	31	4	4	.897		Meagher, Bluefield.....13	1	10	3	0	.786	
Hall, New River.....14	2	15	2	0	.895		Goodman, Welch.....14	0	4	2	0	.667	

Triple Play—Maher.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Avg.
Boyce, Bluefield.....19	8	4	6	.400	96	273	102	68	23	6	31	44	2	2	2.16	
Butcher, Welch.....7	4	4	3	.571	57	243	59	41	15	0	18	29	0	2	2.37	
HOCH, Johnson City*.....24	14	12	5	.706	166	667	144	67	44	5	50	116	6	10	2.39	
Bowman, New River.....20	10	12	3	.800	127	423	127	63	34	6	19	90	1	0	2.41	
Garbee, Johnson City.....27	12	14	4	.778	155	609	160	62	48	9	26	77	2	2	2.79	
Rezak, Elizabethton.....40	14	13	13	.500	205	760	181	90	65	11	123	157	10	18	2.85	
Mooney, Johnson City*.....18	12	8	7	.533	124	508	141	70	42	7	9	57	0	3	3.05	
LaPalme, Bristol*.....27	20	20	2	.909	191	754	192	85	67	6	55	181	0	10	3.16	
Shell, Elizabethton.....34	21	16	10	.615	245	951	245	112	88	18	56	142	9	2	3.23	
Wolfenbarger, Kingsport.....7	4	5	0	1.000	50	202	54	22	18	4	16	27	2	3	3.24	
Lancaster, Kingsport.....5	5	3	2	.600	45	169	39	25	17	5	20	24	2	3	3.40	
Slack, Johnson City.....25	11	12	8	.600	153	579	144	90	58	7	77	77	8	9	3.41	
Borkowski, Elizabethton.....29	17	18	9	.667	208	804	192	98	80	8	105	183	4	6	3.46	
Gagyi, Kingsport.....24	11	12	4	.750	149	592	150	85	58	5	52	119	2	13	3.50	
Zeiger, Bristol.....29	9	11	7	.611	162	621	171	82	63	9	52	70	4	6	3.50	
Nee, Kingsport.....31	26	14	14	.500	245	949	231	129	96	7	93	203	16	3	3.53	
Hardwick, New River.....36	16	23	3	.885	209	759	212	110	82	3	67	97	11	1	3.53	
Brown, Johnson City.....12	3	3	5	.375	68	234	70	53	27	5	41	59	1	4	3.57	
Fillion, Bluefield.....28	13	7	10	.412	164	608	180	119	66	11	77	98	8	11	3.62	
Onkotz, Johnson City.....22	14	12	7	.632	164	674	199	92	67	11	42	58	3	4	3.68	
Callison, New River.....35	13	13	11	.542	198	750	166	106	88	7	123	148	6	12	4.00	
Guard, Bluefield*.....26	17	10	11	.476	175	714	194	113	79	11	82	180	9	8	4.06	
Holberg, Pulaski.....28	14	11	8	.579	165	652	159	99	75	5	94	158	6	7	4.09	
Pollock, New River.....39	5	11	9	.550	162	653	177	85	75	10	48	75	8	3	4.11	
Cherry, Pulaski.....24	3	5	4	.556	83	335	91	59	38	6	45	56	3	6	4.12	
Hall, New River.....14	7	8	2	.800	85	335	80	51	39	7	34	55	3	1	4.13	
Henry, Welch.....18	7	2	9	.182	99	408	118	76	48	8	46	70	7	8	4.36	
Luke, Bristol.....27	12	10	7	.588	159	605	154	87	79	3	66	119	4	5	4.47	
Alexander, 12 Pulaski, 21 Bluffd.33	10	13	8	.619	161	674	195	112	81	7	43	104	8	6	4.53	
Maher, New River.....23	8	12	4	.750	140	541	133	81	74	9	64	71	3	2	4.76	
Rotunno, Elizabethton.....16	0	2	3	.400	66	262	69	45	35	4	34	56	2	2	4.77	
Kott, Bluefield.....22	10	4	9	.308	121	499	145	82	65	4	40	55	2	3	4.83	
Meagher, Bluefield.....13	4	3	4	.429	55	188	54	43	31	4	25	39	6	4	5.07	
Potter, 3 Johnson City, 22 Welch...25	9	7	6	.538	121	515	154	87	69	6	41	58	4	5	5.13	
Warren, Elizabethton.....12	0	0	4	.000	47	201	55	41	27	4	27	25	1	3	5.17	
Allen, Bluefield.....11	7	4	7	.364	79	328	94	62	46	3	20	46	2	4	5.24	
Roche, Kingsport.....22	13	10	7	.588	146	596	183	111	86	9	90	98	1	12	5.30	
Amature, Welch*.....18	5	7	9	.438	110	485	150	99	65	8	68	70	3	2	5.32	
Wnetrzak, Elizabethton.....26	7	10	7	.588	127	543	164	112	77	10	45	65	5	6	5.46	
Shealey, Bristol.....24	3	3	5	.375	83	382	103	56	52	4	26	44	1	0	5.64	
Cuthbertson, Pulaski.....24	9	7	11	.353	144	618	195	122	91	5	50	73	8	9	5.69	
Byrd, Welch.....30	7	3	9	.250	137	547	174	125	87	12	56	79	3	10	5.72	
DePriest, Pulaski.....18	5	8	5	.615	80	336	88	59	51	1	40	71	5	6	5.74	
Michalajko, Bluefield.....12	5	1	6	.143	69	280	77	50	44	5	57	32	0	4	5.74	
Henry, Kingsport.....11	3	2	5	.286	53	221	62	42	34	4	39	37	1	3	5.77	
Lampros, Bristol*.....21	6	5	4	.556	82	338	95	74	53	4	69	66	2	13	5.82	
Navage, Bluefield.....26	3	7	6	.538	115	457	125	99	75	4	112	81	3	14	5.87	
Wainiski, Bristol.....24	3	5	8	.385	87	371	106	71	58	2	47	33	1	7	6.00	

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER.
Campen, Bristol	19	3	5	7	.417	72	278	96	64	49	2	39	30	5	4	6.13
Hegner, Pulaski	18	4	4	1	.800	64	246	69	56	45	2	56	30	4	4	6.33
Underwood, Pulaski	24	4	7	4	.636	114	469	145	106	85	11	66	63	11	11	6.71
Stewart, Kingsport	10	4	0	6	.000	53	237	83	54	40	4	29	25	1	4	6.79
Lacroix, Bristol	22	3	6	4	.600	96	447	118	96	75	12	80	58	7	8	7.03
Becker, Welch*	27	12	3	16	.150	149	667	224	163	127	15	68	84	8	6	7.67
Littell, Kingsport*	13	3	2	7	.222	64	257	73	71	57	6	65	52	3	8	8.02
James, Pulaski*	18	4	5	4	.556	67	277	90	62	60	1	52	44	6	7	8.06
Fesh, Pulaski	14	6	4	3	.571	73	324	106	76	66	8	48	45	0	3	8.14
Loeser, Johnson City	16	2	1	6	.143	70	302	96	83	66	7	55	39	1	4	8.49
Trout, Pulaski	11	3	3	5	.375	55	239	81	65	53	5	38	26	1	3	8.67
Thomas, Welch	16	2	2	5	.286	65	300	106	98	77	2	52	25	3	5	10.66

BALKS: Callison, Maher, Michalofko, Loeser, 2 each. Hoch, Fillion, Pollock, Hall, Luke, Warren, Cuthbertson, Becker, 1 each.

SHUTOUTS: Shell, 5. Luke, 4. Hardwick, Holberg, 3 each. Hoch, Garbee, Mooney, Slack, Gagy, Guard, DePriest, 2 each. Rezac, LaPalme, Wolfenbarger, Lancaster, Nee, Brown, Onkotz, Alexander, Roche, Cuthbertson, Michalofko, Lacroix, 1 each.

TIES: Shell, Guard, Potter, Becker, Thomas, 1 each.

(Less Than Forty-five Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut-Outs
Minnie, Adiel, Kingsport	3	1	1	0	1.000	14	17	9	0	3	0	0	0	0
Fox, Norman, Bristol	3	0	1	0	1.000	13	10	8	8	11	0	1	0	0
Worsham, Lonnie, Bristol	7	3	4	1	.800	41	34	22	23	22	1	0	0	0
Bourgassa, Norman, Bluefield	7	0	3	1	.750	23	59	44	11	7	1	3	0	0
Davis, Robert, Elizabethton*	8	2	2	1	.667	38	49	26	17	25	0	0	0	0
Bushkar, Harry, New River	5	3	2	1	.667	33	38	13	9	23	0	0	1	0
Ballard, Paul, Pulaski	8	0	2	1	.667	31	42	36	20	14	4	2	0	0
Mack (Maciejewski), Kenneth, Elizabethton 4	1	2	1	.667	23	34	20	13	10	2	0	0	0	0
Flammini, Umberto, Elizabethton*	15	0	3	3	.500	44	38	42	49	44	5	13	0	0
Rickey, Kermit, Pulaski*	8	4	3	3	.500	39	40	29	22	24	4	4	0	1
Pelletier, Raymond, Kingsport	7	2	2	2	.500	34	32	24	18	21	1	1	0	0
Teague, William, Pulaski	3	1	1	1	.500	23	30	21	6	15	2	2	0	0
Compton, Paul, Pulaski	6	0	1	1	.500	22	23	16	6	6	1	0	0	0
Goodman, Jack, Welch	14	0	1	1	.500	22	38	27	19	8	3	2	0	0
Santomauro, Joseph, Welch	3	1	1	1	.500	18	27	20	14	11	0	0	0	0
Clingman, William, Bristol	4	1	1	1	.500	17	18	13	6	6	0	2	0	0
Shelton, Evan, Kingsport	5	1	1	1	.500	13	20	17	13	4	0	0	0	0
Dorwin, Rodney, Welch*	4	0	1	1	.500	6	10	12	7	5	3	0	0	0
Boyer, Robert, New River	6	2	2	3	.400	37	47	26	4	8	0	0	0	0
Gapinski, Lawrence, Elizabethton	9	1	2	3	.400	31	49	41	19	20	2	2	1	0
Seasoltz, Jack, Kingsport	9	2	2	4	.333	44	68	44	24	19	0	1	0	0
Morton, Paul, Bristol	5	0	1	2	.333	26	20	8	17	16	0	1	0	0
Hamilton, Howard, Welch	7	2	1	2	.333	26	28	28	18	25	3	2	0	0
Pratt, Robert, Johnson City	5	0	1	2	.333	11	21	26	14	0	0	2	0	0
Hough, John, Johnson City	6	2	1	3	.250	26	32	22	16	22	3	1	0	0
Stever, Leonard, Kingsport	4	2	1	3	.250	23	34	23	7	5	2	1	0	0
Goetzee, John, Welch	9	1	1	4	.200	34	43	44	36	15	6	3	0	0
Mercandante, Fred, Welch*	14	1	0	7	.000	44	81	71	36	10	6	1	0	0
Pirrie, James, Johnson City	12	1	0	7	.000	44	75	79	57	29	4	9	0	0
Mitchell, Jack, Welch*	8	0	0	4	.000	32	48	39	15	15	1	0	0	0
McCall, Thomas, Kingsport	4	3	0	4	.000	25	38	34	27	9	2	4	0	0
Narozonick, Leonard, Bluefield	4	0	0	4	.000	9	12	14	9	4	2	0	0	0
Fortune, Harry, New River*	10	1	0	3	.000	29	23	19	28	27	4	7	0	0
Lyman, James, Johnson City	7	1	0	3	.000	22	39	40	32	16	1	3	0	0
King, Claude, Kingsport	3	1	0	3	.000	15	14	10	7	4	0	0	0	0
Keegan, Ralph, 4 Pulaski-6 Kingsport	10	0	0	2	.000	23	36	23	14	5	4	2	1	0
Mason, Ronald, Johnson City	3	1	0	2	.000	13	25	28	16	7	2	1	0	0
Becker, Arthur, Bristol*	3	0	0	2	.000	12	15	10	9	9	0	2	0	0
Franklin, Harold, Kingsport*	2	1	0	2	.000	11	12	11	7	11	3	0	0	0
Gagnon, Reynold, Kingsport	2	0	0	2	.000	4	9	14	8	2	0	0	0	0
Tuttle, Oscar, Welch	7	0	0	1	.000	22	26	31	30	11	5	4	0	0
Sefick, Stephen, Welch	5	0	0	1	.000	19	34	31	19	14	2	2	0	0
Taylor, Roscoe, Pulaski	6	1	0	1	.000	17	13	18	24	11	2	5	0	0
Daniels, George, Welch	7	0	0	1	.000	17	37	31	9	9	0	2	0	0

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut-Outs
Champion, Martin, Elizabethton.....	4	0	0	1	.000	13	19	17	16	5	2	3	0	0
Winbigler, Robert, Kingsport.....	4	0	0	1	.000	12	25	23	14	6	1	1	1	0
Chinnis, Warner, Welch.....	5	0	0	1	.000	12	15	9	13	6	0	1	0	0
Edwards, Donald, New River.....	2	0	0	1	.000	10	12	5	5	8	1	0	0	0
Roberts, Perry, Kingsport*.....	3	1	0	1	.000	10	12	6	4	3	0	0	0	0
Brinkerhoff, George, Elizabethton*.....	6	0	0	1	.000	10	17	25	10	5	3	0	0	0
Jobe, William, Johnson City.....	2	1	0	1	.000	9	11	11	10	3	0	0	1	0
Steuber, Thomas, Kingsport*.....	3	0	0	1	.000	8	13	11	6	4	1	1	0	0
Stafford, Welch.....	3	0	0	1	.000	6	13	14	7	1	2	1	0	0
Brewer, Orbie, Elizabethton.....	1	0	0	1	.000	4	5	4	4	3	0	0	0	0
Townsend, Bluefield.....	1	0	0	1	.000	4	7	5	2	3	0	0	0	0
Smith, Edwin, Bristol*.....	1	0	0	1	.000	2	4	7	3	1	1	0	0	0
Jenkins, Howard, Pulaski.....	2	0	0	1	.000	1	11	11	2	1	0	1	0	0
Mitchell, Rex, Pulaski.....	2	0	0	1	.000	1	4	10	7	1	0	2	0	0
Ratliff, Welch.....	1	0	0	1	.000	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sexton, Robert, Welch.....	1	0	0	1	.000	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0

PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Bekeza, Lewis, Elizabethton.....	8	24	Flint, William, Pulaski*.....	1	2 1/3
Picot (Traspuesto), Armando, Kingsport.....	4	18	Hale, Philip, Pulaski.....	1	2 2/3
Ballard, Louis, New River.....	3	10	Rudisill, Ray, Pulaski.....	2	2
Hatfield, Bluefield.....	2	9	Driskill, Alex, Johnson City.....	1	2
Caskey, Forrest, Pulaski.....	1	7	Sullivan, Joseph, 1 Kspgt.-1 Pulaski... 2	2	2
Ciske, William, Elizabethton.....	6	7	Abreu, Jose, Kingsport.....	1	1 1/3
Stacy, Elmer, Bluefield.....	3	7	Belliveau, Jerry, Pulaski.....	1	1
Weigle, Richard, New River.....	2	7	Crowley, Edmund, Bluefield.....	1	1
Cooke, Paul, Bluefield.....	2	6	Oliver, Arthur, Bristol.....	1	1
Wilmer, Garland, Johnson City.....	1	6	Pepio, Charles, Bristol.....	1	1
Crosswhite, Jack, New River.....	4	6	Dedmond, Thomas, Bluefield.....	1	1
Braden, Albert, Johnson City*.....	2	5	Hannon, Thomas, Kingsport.....	1	1
Abernethy, John.....	1	4	Haskins, Robert, New River.....	1	1
Shoals, Leo, Kingsport*.....	3	4	Humphries, Dewey, New River.....	1	1
Jamro, Stanley, Bristol*.....	1	3	Olsen, John, Kingsport*.....	1	1
John, Angelo, Welch.....	3	3	Hodges, Leonard, Pulaski.....	1	1
Lucas, Dewey, New River*.....	1	3	Mincey, Russell, Pulaski.....	1	1
Cross, Donald, Bristol.....	1	3	Nixon, Jack, New River.....	1	1
Doroski, Bluefield.....	2	3	Stuart, Howard, Bluefield.....	1	1
Case, Deryl, Kingsport.....	2	2 2/3	Heisman, Stanley, Johnson City.....	1	0
Zunno, Salvatore, Bristol*.....	2	2 1/3			



CATCHERS' IRON MAN SKEINS SNAPPED

Two remarkable durability records by catchers came to an end early during the 1946 season. The first—and longest—was that of Frank Hayes, veteran American League paddist. Starting on October 2, 1943, Hayes caught 312 consecutive league games for the Browns, Athletics and Indians over a four-season span before giving way in the Cleveland lineup to Sherman Lollar, April 24, 1946, to terminate the string. The other iron man mark belonged to Ray Mueller, Cincinnati backstop. Excepting 1945, when he spent the entire season in the Army, Mueller worked behind the bat in 233 consecutive games for Cincinnati from July 31, 1943, until he was benched in favor of Ray Lamanno, May 7, 1946. The previous American League record was 100 games by Steve O'Neill with Cleveland in 1920, while the old National mark was 133 by George Gibson with Pittsburgh in 1909.

Blue Ridge League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Illinois)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Lenoir	71	35	3	.670	Radford	53	55	2	.491
Mt. Airy	59	45	1	.567	Galax	30	78	0	.278

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RB1.	LOB.	Pct.
Lenoir	109	3650	743	485	1017	1447	190	60	40	43	161	480	27	565	631	790	.279
Radford	110	3822	636	540	1040	1339	151	65	16	66	102	431	41	471	527	837	.272
Mt. Airy	105	3692	659	558	985	1315	141	45	33	28	92	575	28	719	558	909	.267
Galax	108	3706	517	972	978	1364	136	71	36	27	49	353	37	555	469	824	.264

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RB1.	LOB.	Pct.
Dean, Lovill, Mt. Airy*	53	124	20	52	66	9	1	1	0	1	24	.419				
WAYNE (WODARCZYK) EDWARD, Lenoir	90	330	84	133	163	20	5	0	3	23	77	.403				
Morgan, Edwin, 76 Mt. Airy, 26 Galax*	102	396	98	155	255	30	11	16	2	9	127	.391				
King, Frank, Galax	15	55	8	19	23	4	0	0	0	3	9	.345				
Anderson, Donald, Radford*	46	195	41	66	83	9	4	0	1	9	28	.338				
Casbier, Noel, Lenoir	91	337	76	119	193	29	9	9	2	19	97	.333				
Scott, Leo, Radford*	53	205	28	68	91	12	4	1	4	4	33	.332				
Brellich, Michael, Radford	95	341	66	111	150	14	8	3	12	7	71	.326				
Phipps, J. Rex, Galax*	91	319	46	104	155	18	9	5	0	1	61	.323				
Chappell, Wilmer, 1 Lenoir, 73 Galax*	74	279	45	90	121	11	7	2	1	4	40	.323				
Sorensen, Einar, Mt. Airy	97	381	83	121	148	19	1	2	2	9	65	.318				
Porterfield, Robert, Radford	26	63	12	20	33	4	3	1	1	0	13	.317				
Haywood, Clifton, Radford*	96	379	81	119	159	18	8	2	7	20	51	.314				
Kalal, Richard, Lenoir	103	390	127	120	189	24	12	7	4	42	66	.308				
Dorsett, Edward, Mt. Airy*	72	250	45	76	107	13	6	2	1	2	55	.304				
Bortolotti, Fred, Lenoir*	93	343	63	104	144	2	6	1	4	9	67	.303				
Paul, Laddie, Galax	90	321	46	97	135	16	5	4	1	7	49	.302				
Clarke, Douglas, Mt. Airy*	103	418	94	126	174	18	6	6	3	15	58	.301				
Caswell, William F., Lenoir	79	287	54	85	143	22	6	8	4	13	53	.296				
Price, Earl, Lenoir*	37	92	18	27	28	1	0	0	3	0	13	.293				
Via, John, Radford*	14	48	9	14	18	2	1	0	0	0	5	.292				
Reed, Joseph, Mt. Airy	10	24	7	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	1	.292				
Cieslinski, Henry, 18 Galax, 54 Radford	72	275	41	80	96	10	3	0	3	7	32	.291				
Schuster, Serge, Lenoir	87	332	64	95	135	11	4	7	1	9	64	.286				
Juergens, Richard, Mt. Airy*	87	315	75	89	115	11	6	1	5	9	49	.283				
Matthews, Andrew, Galax	62	245	47	69	119	15	10	5	3	2	31	.282				
Underwood, Everett, Galax*	26	85	14	24	26	2	0	0	0	2	5	.282				
Ohlinger, Bruce, Galax	56	182	21	51	85	6	5	6	0	0	34	.280				
Clapper, Paul, Galax	24	65	8	18	21	3	0	0	0	0	9	.277				
Mize, Raymond, Radford	103	406	66	110	156	23	7	3	11	9	66	.271				
Arakelane, Zaven, Mt. Airy*	61	215	39	58	94	7	4	7	2	11	38	.270				
Davis, Elvin, Radford*	81	300	47	80	109	15	4	2	3	9	44	.267				
Crutchfield, John, Galax	64	232	33	62	91	7	5	4	1	3	22	.267				

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	Pct.
Maytin, Edward, Radford.....	74	225	28	60	70	7	0	1	5	6	30	.267
Adams, Robert, Galax.....	89	290	34	77	100	6	7	1	12	3	29	.266
Cohick, Harry, Radford.....	52	136	19	36	44	6	1	0	0	2	19	.265
Leonard, Jack, Radford.....	81	242	36	64	79	8	2	1	4	7	29	.264
Guinther, Edison, 12 Galax, 44 Radford.....	56	198	37	52	75	7	8	0	2	14	12	.263
Rowland, Charles, Mt.Airy.....	57	194	16	48	52	4	0	0	2	1	33	.247
Livingstone, Harold, Radford*.....	63	182	25	45	59	5	3	1	3	2	25	.247
Stewart, Wayne, Lenoir*.....	105	423	68	104	137	17	5	2	2	18	49	.246
Batchko, Joseph, Radford*.....	67	232	30	57	75	6	6	0	2	5	36	.246
Warren, Cecil, 7 Radford, 24 Mt.Airy.....	30	65	11	16	20	4	0	0	1	0	9	.246
Lauffer, Robert, 13 Galax, 56 Lenoir.....	69	242	43	59	93	19	3	3	0	4	43	.244
Wells, Robert, Mt.Airy.....	31	115	16	28	30	0	1	0	1	9	10	.244
Hillard, Paul, 31 Galax, 19 Radford.....	56	159	24	38	59	5	5	2	2	2	20	.239
Davis, Elmer, Galax.....	68	268	28	63	78	2	5	1	2	3	36	.235
Vendetta, Joseph, Mt.Airy.....	93	356	38	82	104	13	3	1	1	9	38	.230
Haynes, Anthony, Mt.Airy.....	30	109	25	25	35	6	2	0	1	3	16	.229
Watts, William, Mt.Airy*.....	32	106	10	24	33	7	1	0	0	3	3	.226
Harrison, Walter, Galax.....	33	84	11	19	23	4	0	0	1	1	10	.226
Wyzkiewicz, Chester, Lenoir.....	98	315	71	70	84	10	2	0	7	26	39	.222
Ciracello, Mark, Galax.....	13	41	3	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	3	.220
Wallace, Edward, Lenoir.....	28	69	13	15	17	2	0	0	2	1	9	.217
Carrick, James, Mt.Airy.....	100	385	74	80	106	8	6	2	2	8	53	.208
Case, Chester, Radford.....	41	125	17	25	33	6	1	0	1	0	11	.200
Haynes, Robert, Mt.Airy*.....	19	55	9	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	2	.200
Roode, Donald, Lenoir*.....	25	66	9	13	18	1	2	0	0	0	6	.197
Humphrey, John, Galax.....	37	148	27	29	36	2	1	1	1	1	12	.196
Winters, Bernard, Lenoir.....	47	148	15	29	41	5	2	1	2	2	15	.196
Combs, Jack, 17 Galax, 31 Radford.....	48	194	37	36	47	5	0	2	4	2	18	.186
Thompson, Robert, Galax.....	58	181	13	33	43	8	1	0	2	2	15	.182
Kimp, John, Lenoir.....	44	147	19	25	38	7	0	2	1	3	19	.170
Treece, Eurice, Mt.Airy*.....	30	82	10	13	16	3	0	0	1	0	5	.159
Adkins, P. J., Radford.....	16	32	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	.156
Southard, Norman, Galax*.....	20	52	2	8	8	0	0	0	1	1	5	.154
Payne, Robert, Galax.....	14	28	4	4	7	1	1	0	0	4	3	.143
Kelly, Robert, Galax.....	11	30	6	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	.133
Cooper, Richard, Lenoir*.....	24	55	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	10	.127
Gorman, Thomas, Radford.....	10	28	4	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	.107
Bowman, Robert, Mt.Airy.....	12	32	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	4	.094
Dixon, Claude, Lenoir.....	15	33	2	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	6	.091
Grubbs, Frank, Mt.Airy.....	14	24	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	.083
Principato, Joseph, Radford.....	18	54	15	4	4	0	0	0	1	4	5	.074
James, Nelson, Radford.....	18	16	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.063
Cockerham, Eugene, Galax.....	18	37	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.027
Wainback, Sidney, Galax*.....	11	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

GALAX: Efrid Tickle, Earnest Goodson*, J. Paul Pryor, James Spurrier, James Smith, John Warner, Kenneth Helwig, Henderson, James Gunnell, John, William Combs, Charles Searles, Fred Goad, Eli Taylor, Boyce Dean*, James Ogle*, James Brinegar, Warner Chinnis, Clarence Swinney, Guy Dalton, Ralph Phipps, Benjamin Barker, W. M. Wade, Wm. Berry, James Horton, Joseph Cummings, Bernard Lewis, Cox, Eugene Mesiner, John Jenkins, John Fancette, Kyler Humphrey, Neal Kinder, John Blanchard*, Harry Darwin, Earl Livingston, T. L. Barnes, Arthur Duckworth, Ralph Blankenbaker, Anthony Caito.

LENOIR: Thermen E. Wise, Rex Linville, Vernon Mackie, Frank Underwood, Joe Koren, Donald Krupin*, Fay DePriest, Robert Abbot.

MT. AIRY: John Knott*, Roy Alexander, Rodney Darwin*, Harden Gilley*, Sox Haynes, Avery Watson*.

RADFORD: Graham, Leland Haywood, Carl Hegner, Frank Husarik, Douglas Stateme, Thomas Brooks, Frank Wilson, Sublet, Foster, Whittaker, Wallace Skrooki, Howard Schaub*, James Keys, Ralph Hundley (also with Galax).

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Lenoir	109	92	1	6	2667	1034	162	.958
Mt. Airy	105	61	0	4	2698	1131	188	.953
Radford	110	79	0	11	2853	1121	248	.941
Galax	108	61	1	17	2691	1043	327	.919

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.
Morgan, Mt. Airy-Galax*.	94 864	33 13 37	.986	Batchko, Radford*.....	60 537	16 19 48	.967
Caswell, Lenoir.....	77 657	32 15 56	.979	Livingstone, Radford*...	27 225	8 8 12	.967
Adams, Galax.....	46 361	13 10 28	.974	Laufer, Galax-Lenoir...	30 223	16 14 16	.945
Juergens, Mt. Airy*.....	34 303	11 10 25	.969	King, Galax.....	15 89	5 6 3	.940

Triple Play—Caswell.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.
Sorensen, Mt. Airy.....	88 222	24 15 34	.969	Cieslinski, Galax-Radford	53 120	136 24 29	.914
Anderson, Radford.....	46 98	134 10 19	.959	Leonard, Radford.....	12 23	29 5 6	.912
Matthews, Galax.....	33 93	92 8 16	.959	Underwood, Galax.....	17 29	58 11 7	.888
Stewart, Lenoir.....	103 292	261 27 55	.944	Crutchfield, Galax.....	30 39	50 18 3	.832
Vendetta, Mt. Airy.....	14 37	40 5 3	.939	Adams, Galax.....	21 28	41 15 5	.821

Triple Play—Stewart.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.
Kalal, Lenoir.....	98 130	191 19 21	.944	Watts, Mt. Airy.....	21 16	48 7 1	.901
Scott, Radford.....	40 37	94 10 7	.929	Combs, Galax-Radford...	41 50	102 24 8	.864
Davis, Galax.....	43 53	76 11 1	.921	Humphrey, Galax.....	31 35	82 19 7	.860
Vendetta, Mt. Airy.....	78 99	197 31 18	.905	Lenoard, Radford.....	34 41	65 19 8	.848

Triple Plays—Kalal, Davis.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.
Wayne, Lenoir.....	17 20	42 3 7	.954	Kelly, Galax.....	10 18	16 5 1	.872
Matthews, Galax.....	29 71	81 9 19	.944	Davis, Galax.....	25 32	49 12 7	.871
Casbier, Lenoir.....	85 147	212 23 39	.940	Leonard, Radford.....	11 12	16 6 1	.824
Mize, Radford.....	102 203	295 47 44	.914	Adams, Galax.....	14 22	19 9 1	.820
Carrick, Mt. Airy.....	97 162	304 45 26	.912				

Triple Play—Matthews.

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.
Principato, Radford.....	13 24	4 0 1	1.000	Wayne, Lenoir.....	66 89	10 5 1	.952
Livingstone, Radford*...	10 25	1 0 0	1.000	Arakelane, Mt. Airy.....	60 96	2 6 0	.942
Cohick, Radford.....	11 14	0 0 0	1.000	Paul, Galax.....	83 168	10 12 2	.937
Cieslinski, Galax-Radford	12 8	0 0 0	1.000	Chappell, Lenoir-Galax...	70 120	9 12 0	.915
Dean, Mt. Airy*.....	14 6	0 0 0	1.000	Juergens, Mt. Airy*.....	49 70	4 7 1	.914
Wyzkiewicz, Lenoir.....	93 138	14 2 1	.987	Davis, Radford.....	79 101	4 10 2	.913
Brellich, Radford.....	43 55	3 1 0	.983	Crutchfield, Galax.....	27 45	1 5 1	.902
Wells, Mt. Airy.....	30 48	3 1 1	.981	Phipps, Galax.....	76 89	1 10 0	.900
Laufer, Galax-Lenoir...	42 46	1 1 0	.979	T. Haynes, Mt. Airy.....	30 47	1 6 0	.889
Borolotti, Lenoir*.....	93 171	9 13 0	.967	Dorsett, Mt. Airy.....	11 13	1 2 0	.867
Guinther, Galax-Lenoir...	55 99	6 4 2	.963	Kimp, Lenoir.....	23 27	5 5 1	.865
Leonard, Radford.....	21 20	5 1 0	.962	Hillard, Galax-Radford...	45 71	8 13 0	.859
Clarke, Mt. Airy*.....	103 213	19 10 0	.959	Payne, Galax.....	10 8	0 2 0	.800
Haywood, Radford.....	93 151	7 8 1	.952				

Triple Play—Chappell.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.
Dean, Mt. Airy*.....	23 14	30 0 0	1.000	Case, Radford.....	26 6	32 3 3	.927
Haynes, Mt. Airy.....	18 4	21 0 3	1.000	Treece, Mt. Airy.....	30 2	23 2 0	.926
Bowman, Mt. Airy.....	12 6	14 0 0	1.000	Cooper, Lenoir*.....	21 5	17 2 1	.917
Southard, Galax*.....	19 3	15 0 0	1.000	James, Radford*.....	13 2	9 1 0	.917
Kimp, Lenoir.....	19 1	13 0 0	1.000	Adkins, Radford.....	16 1	9 1 0	.909
Grubbs, Mt. Airy.....	13 1	13 0 0	1.000	Livingstone, Radford*...	20 5	14 2 0	.905
Wallace, Lenoir.....	26 9	34 1 4	.977	Clapper, Galax.....	18 8	17 3 2	.893
Warren, Radford-Mt. Airy	26 6	30 1 2	.973	Porterfield, Radford....	14 1	13 2 0	.875
Cohick, Radford.....	28 12	44 2 2	.966	Price, Lenoir*.....	27 6	27 5 0	.868
Ciracello, Galax.....	11 1	17 1 0	.947	Wainback, Galax*.....	11 1	9 2 0	.833
Roode, Lenoir.....	25 11	23 2 4	.944	Gorman, Radford.....	10 5	16 5 1	.808
Dixon, Lenoir.....	14 4	13 1 0	.944	Harrison, Galax.....	22 4	19 7 1	.767
Cockerham, Galax.....	18 4	29 2 1	.943				

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E. DP.	Pct.
Rowland, Mt. Airy.....	57 226	15 2 0	.992	Dorsett, Mt. Airy....	61 292	21 7 0	.978
Martin, Radford.....	61 445	19 4 3	.991	Winters, Lenoir.....	40 183	17 5 4	.976
Schuster, Lenoir.....	71 424	24 5 5	.989	Ohlinger, Galax.....	51 273	26 11 0	.965
Brellich, Radford.....	39 248	33 6 2	.979	Thompson, Galax.....	54 240	23 11 7	.960

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ER. Ave.
Gorman, Radford	10	9	3	5	.375	82	309	65	33	21	3	23	82	3	4	2.30
Bowman, Mt. Airy	12	8	6	4	.600	97	375	86	35	25	1	21	68	0	1	2.32
COOPER, Lenoir*	21	13	10	5	.667	140	512	108	55	48	2	65	90	1	4	3.09
Case, Radford	26	16	10	11	.476	188	762	198	97	65	9	48	114	6	4	3.11
Porterfield, Radford	14	11	7	5	.583	105	415	87	49	37	2	39	143	1	1	3.17
Wallace, Lenoir	26	13	13	4	.765	169	612	131	78	62	3	119	148	10	1	3.30
Cohick, Radford	28	18	16	9	.640	199	822	225	99	74	7	52	145	7	7	3.35
Clapper, Galax	18	13	6	9	.400	130	493	142	76	52	5	47	104	2	3	3.60
Livingstone, Radford*	20	11	8	8	.500	130	517	121	70	52	4	82	103	1	8	3.60
Roode, Lenoir	25	12	14	5	.737	154	596	152	78	62	5	70	88	6	9	3.62
Warren, 5 Radford, 21 Mt. Airy	26	11	7	10	.412	162	644	172	101	69	5	57	77	1	8	3.83
James, Radford*	13	1	1	3	.250	49	190	50	32	21	0	30	13	2	1	3.86
R. Haynes, Mt. Airy	18	9	12	4	.750	136	522	134	68	59	3	59	60	8	1	3.90
Price, Lenoir*	27	18	16	7	.696	182	719	197	102	81	5	73	136	10	7	4.01
Southard, Galax*	19	12	8	10	.444	133	527	120	77	60	3	56	112	6	7	4.06
Treece, Mt. Airy	30	16	13	9	.591	203	807	217	116	92	7	96	133	5	6	4.08
Dean, Mt. Airy*	23	15	12	7	.632	155	654	194	103	76	7	42	69	6	2	4.41
Harrison, Galax	22	9	7	8	.467	132	534	172	120	65	5	60	66	2	6	4.43
Kimp, Lenoir	19	7	7	6	.538	97	364	107	56	48	3	48	49	1	2	4.45
Adkins, Radford	16	6	4	6	.400	85	343	93	53	49	3	44	52	1	4	5.19
Grubbs, Mt. Airy	13	4	3	5	.375	70	268	73	57	45	1	52	42	5	4	5.79
Ciracello, Galax	11	5	2	6	.250	76	310	88	71	50	3	55	32	1	9	5.92
Gilley, Mt. Airy*	9	3	2	4	.333	48	209	67	39	32	2	17	20	2	0	6.00
Dixon, Lenoir	14	6	5	2	.714	66	305	88	52	47	3	42	33	3	5	6.41
Wainback, Galax*	11	6	3	4	.429	61	258	76	47	44	5	31	23	3	0	6.49
Cockerham, Galax	18	5	1	6	.143	88	377	118	96	70	12	53	34	5	5	7.16

Balks: Warren, 3; R. Haynes, 2; Cooper, Case, Cohick, Wallace, Price, Southard, Harrison, Kimp, Barker, 1 each.

Shutouts: Bowman, Porterfield, Dixon, 2 each; Cooper, Wallace, Clapper, Livingstone, Roode, R. Haynes, Price, Gilley, 1 each.

Ties: Cooper, Roode, 2 each; Gorman, Case, Porterfield, Wallace, Price, Treece, Kimp, Dixon, 1 each.

(Less Than Forty-five Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut Outs
Husarik, Frank, Radford	3	0	1	0	1.000	13	17	10	6	5	0	2	0	0
Underwood, Frank, Lenoir	1	1	1	0	1.000	8	7	3	3	4	0	1	0	0
Depriest, Fay, Lenoir	8	4	3	1	.750	42	47	18	16	21	0	5	0	0
Haynes, Sox, Mt. Airy	8	3	3	1	.750	34	35	25	19	13	2	3	0	0
Hegner, Carl, Radford	4	1	1	1	.500	13	15	8	6	7	0	0	0	0
Spurrier, James, Galax	2	0	1	1	.500	6	7	5	5	2	0	1	0	0
Brinegar, James, Galax	6	1	2	3	.400	19	32	34	14	19	0	1	2	0
Stateme, Douglas, Radford	3	2	1	2	.333	20	18	12	13	28	3	2	0	0
Keys, James, Radford	5	0	1	2	.333	12	12	17	27	6	0	2	1	0
Tickle, Efird, Galax	7	3	0	5	.000	36	54	47	33	16	0	2	0	0
Chinnis, Warner, Galax	8	2	0	4	.000	42	57	62	53	15	4	3	0	0
Ogle, James, Galax*	5	1	0	4	.000	20	30	20	25	23	3	0	1	0
Phipps, J. Rex, Galax	2	2	0	2	.000	12	20	12	7	3	2	1	1	0
Phipps, Ralph, Galax	3	1	0	2	.000	11	15	21	15	3	0	2	1	0
Underwood, Everett, Galax	5	1	0	1	.000	27	47	39	17	7	0	0	0	0
Humphrey, Kyler, Galax	3	0	0	1	.000	15	19	27	18	5	1	2	1	0
Pryor, J. Paul, Galax	5	0	0	1	.000	15	36	41	25	6	0	1	0	0
Wade, W. M., Galax	5	0	0	1	.000	12	16	17	18	8	1	1	0	0
Hundley, Ralph, 4 Galax, 1 Radford	5	0	0	1	.000	10	20	26	21	11	2	5	0	0
Graham, Radford	1	1	0	1	.000	9	8	7	8	8	0	2	0	0
Barker, Benjamin, Galax	1	1	0	1	.000	9	10	12	7	5	2	1	0	0

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Shut Outs
Lauffer, Robert, Lenoir.....	1	0	0	1	.000	8	14	9	3	0	1	0	0	0
Stewart, Wayne, Lenoir.....	1	1	0	1	.000	8	11	11	7	0	1	0	1	0
Smith, James, Galax.....	3	0	0	1	.000	8	21	14	5	3	1	1	0	0
Thompson, Robert, Galax.....	1	1	0	1	.000	8	20	17	5	2	1	0	0	0
Watts, Billie, Mt.Airy.....	2	1	0	1	.000	7	15	9	5	3	0	1	0	0
Batehko, Joseph, Radford*.....	4	0	0	1	.000	7	9	11	5	5	2	2	0	0
Goad, Fred, Galax.....	1	1	0	1	.000	7	11	18	8	7	3	1	0	0
Krupin, Donald, Lenoir*.....	2	0	0	1	.000	6	16	12	6	6	1	0	0	0
Linville, Rex, Lenoir.....	3	0	0	1	.000	5	11	6	2	0	0	2	0	0
Hillard, Galax.....	2	0	0	1	.000	2	8	6	2	0	1	0	0	0
Guinther, Galax.....	1	0	0	1	.000	2	5	8	4	1	0	0	0	0
Helwig, Kenneth, Galax.....	1	0	0	1	.000	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Dalton, Guy, Galax.....	1	0	1	1	.000	1	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0

(Pitchers Without a Decision)

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Watson, Avery, Mt.Airy.....	3	11	Adams, Robert, Galax.....	2	3
Cummings, Joseph, Galax.....	2	11	Searles, Charles, Galax.....	1	3
Juergens, Richard, Mt.Airy*.....	3	7	Kinder, Neal, Galax.....	2	2 ² / ₃
Davis, Elvin, Radford.....	2	7	Darwin, Rodney, Mt.Airy.....	1	1
Brellich, Michael, Radford.....	2	6	Martin, Edward, Radford.....	1	1
Casbier, Noel, Lenoir.....	1	4	John, Galax.....	1	1 ¹ / ₂
Wayne, Edward, Lenoir.....	2	3			



REFEREE IN WORLD'S SERIES OF 1886

An oddity of World's Series history was the use of a referee in two games in the 1886 classic between Comiskey's St. Louis Browns and Anson's Chicago White Stockings, in addition to two umpires, both of whom stood behind the plate and called balls and strikes. The referee—Honest John Kelly—had the power to overrule the arbiters, one man working when the team of his league was at bat and the other standing by. Kelly occasionally made new decisions for the umpires, who were Quest for the National League and McQuade for the Association. This happened in the second and fifth games.

Prior to the start of the Series, four umpires were named, but in the other contests only one man functioned—McQuade in the first game, Kelly in the third, Quest in the fourth, and Pierce in the sixth.



THREE PITCHES, THREE HOMERS—TWICE IN '46

Twice during the 1946 season a trio of batters stroked home runs on three successive pitches. The first such spectacle was witnessed in a Southern Association game at Sulphur Dell, Nashville, July 8. In the fifth inning, with Bob Raney pitching for Little Rock, three Nashville batters—Pete Thomassie, Cy Block and Bill Manning—lofted successive pitches over the fence. This was the third such performance to be entered into the Southern Association record books.

A similar feat was recorded in a Northern League game at St. Cloud, August 23. With Stan Kmet pitching for Eau Claire, Hal Schadt, Ed Gittens and Tony Jaros slammed successive pitches over the left field barrier for homers in the sixth frame. On the fourth pitch of the inning, Bruts Welsch singled.

Coastal Plain League

CLASS D

(Compiled by J. Gaskill McDaniel, League Statistician, New Bern, N. C.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Snow Hill .....	.633	1940—Wilson .....	.611
1938—Tarboro .....	.617	Tarboro (2nd)* .....	.585
New Bern (2nd)* ..	.604	1941—Wilson† .....	.744
1939—Greenville .....	.615	1942-43-44-45—Did not operate	
Williamston (3rd)* ..	.533		

*Won 4-team playoff. †Won championship and 4-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Rocky Mount	74	51	.592	Tarboro	61	65	.484
Kinston	67	56	.545	Greenville	58	67	.464
Wilson	67	57	.540	New Bern	57	68	.456
Goldsboro	64	60	.516	Fayetteville	51	75	.405

Playoffs—Rocky Mount defeated Goldsboro, four games to one; Kinston defeated Wilson, four games to three; Rocky Mount defeated Kinston, four games to two.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	RBI.	Pct.
SHETLER, VERNON G., New Bern.....	123	403	83	146	259	31	11	20	10	95	.362
Riddle, Charles, Tarboro.....	28	149	25	52	76	5	2	5	5	8	.349
Becker, Henry C., Jr., Tarboro.....	55	219	41	76	110	15	8	1	8	30	.347
Carlson, Ray, Greenville.....	121	473	103	158	236	33	9	9	32	80	.334
Musial, Edward, Fayetteville.....	91	317	71	106	250	15	7	5	17	39	.334
Cohen, Robert, Kinston.....	99	386	43	128	157	21	4	0	7	23	.332
Fowler, Grover C., Rocky Mount.....	100	361	79	117	199	15	11	15	21	68	.325
Schroeder, Wally, Goldsboro.....	90	306	56	98	120	16	3	0	3	28	.324
Jamin, Charles, Fayetteville.....	22	78	22	25	47	2	1	6	2	27	.321
Soufas, Harry C., Rocky Mount.....	125	434	79	139	200	18	5	11	17	66	.320
Bauer, Edward A., Wilson.....	124	477	68	152	198	18	2	8	8	57	.319
Anderson, Don, Fayetteville.....	110	427	75	134	165	21	5	0	50	29	.316
Lingle, David O., Goldsboro.....	88	320	59	101	122	10	4	1	20	28	.316
Carnahan, Earl, Wilson.....	108	429	60	135	171	22	4	2	1	35	.315
Wolfe, John B., Wilson.....	125	496	123	156	250	33	7	17	18	88	.314
Blackwell, Verne C., Greenville.....	123	473	88	148	205	25	10	4	5	114	.313
Martin, Quentin, Rocky Mount.....	96	452	89	141	235	28	3	20	5	72	.312
Eason, Fred, Wilson.....	96	437	55	134	172	17	3	5	2	71	.307
Dickens, Irv, Wilson.....	108	408	88	124	151	21	3	0	25	44	.305
Norwood, Uriah, Kinston.....	74	273	48	83	118	16	2	5	2	58	.304
Pinner, Ted, New Bern.....	79	308	53	93	125	18	4	2	16	41	.302
Connell, Richard, Goldsboro.....	95	385	67	116	137	16	1	1	3	54	.301
Stott, Grady, New Bern.....	58	221	32	66	97	9	5	4	3	31	.299
Nifong, Russell, Tarboro.....	33	128	25	38	44	6	0	0	8	16	.297
Clark, Pete, Tarboro	47	108	27	32	40	2	3	0	4	22	.296
Gauldin, Robert C., Kinston.....	24	88	17	26	34	4	2	0	0	9	.295
Tepedino, Frank A., Kinston.....	116	472	87	139	226	26	14	11	17	69	.294
Parise, Frank, Greenville.....	78	303	63	89	122	19	4	2	9	30	.294
May, Herb., Rocky Mount.....	54	201	35	59	73	11	0	1	3	31	.294
Lucas, William, Tarboro.....	116	424	73	124	178	15	6	9	12	68	.293

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	RBI.	Pct.
Saunders, Rocker, Tarboro.....	14	58	6	17	17	0	0	0	1	4	.293
Lowry, Curtis B., New Bern.....	125	487	78	142	180	21	7	1	16	45	.292
Caldwell, Ralph L., Tarboro.....	83	320	58	93	151	21	5	9	8	49	.291
Titus, Glenn C., Tarboro.....	52	110	13	32	42	6	2	0	0	21	.291
Strickler, Frank, New Bern.....	42	93	11	27	33	3	0	1	2	5	.290
Doak, Robert, New Bern.....	87	276	45	80	86	3	1	11	15	21	.290
Kelly, Jack, New Bern.....	46	132	14	37	44	3	2	0	6	12	.288
Blackwell, Merle J., Greenville.....	118	507	106	146	178	18	4	2	18	40	.288
Drews, Michael, Rocky Mount.....	118	493	76	142	173	21	5	0	12	39	.288
Moore, John, Tarboro.....	102	364	72	105	124	13	3	0	18	30	.288
Herring, William A., Goldsboro.....	55	129	25	27	35	4	2	0	2	18	.287
Kardash, Michael, Tarboro.....	51	155	20	44	52	6	1	0	4	20	.284
Helms, John, Fayette.....	106	375	48	106	171	26	3	11	6	61	.283
Munday, Charles W., Rocky Mount.....	111	361	52	102	187	11	0	21	3	83	.283
Starrette, George, Fayetteville.....	33	46	9	13	14	1	0	0	1	5	.283
Adair, Howard V., New Bern.....	23	78	10	22	25	1	1	0	5	11	.282
Parker, Newton, Tarboro.....	63	253	45	71	109	18	1	6	4	56	.281
Mays, Brenton, Tarboro.....	53	114	14	32	50	11	2	1	0	18	.281
Smith, Norman E., Greenville.....	86	297	45	83	107	12	0	4	1	36	.280
DeAngellis, Gene, Fayetteville.....	109	436	63	122	195	19	1	14	29	87	.280
Lee, William Toma, Greenville.....	91	250	40	70	86	10	3	1	2	28	.280
Hand, Russell, Tarboro.....	72	246	35	69	93	12	3	4	6	36	.280
Urban, Ray W., New Bern.....	98	362	43	101	134	21	3	2	4	37	.279
Morris, Phil, Kinston.....	37	148	16	41	44	3	0	0	1	15	.277
Marx, Elzer, Fayetteville.....	42	142	22	39	67	8	1	6	5	27	.275
Edde, Frank, New Bern.....	20	73	8	20	32	3	0	3	0	11	.274
Mayer, Bernard J., Greenville.....	42	168	29	45	56	9	1	0	2	18	.268
Narron, Milton A., Greenville.....	109	371	45	99	147	11	5	9	3	64	.267
Payne, Virgil, Greenville.....	120	475	66	127	166	23	5	2	7	74	.267
Hoyle, Fred, Rocky Mount.....	13	45	4	12	15	3	0	0	0	3	.267
Alusik, John A., Wilson.....	83	320	40	86	123	11	5	2	6	27	.267
Hobgood, Howard, New Bern.....	76	293	37	78	98	15	1	1	5	32	.266
Jeffries, William, Tarboro.....	57	211	46	56	80	13	4	1	5	23	.265
Pearsall, Wallace A., Fayetteville.....	121	450	76	119	158	19	1	6	24	55	.264
Winkel, John, Kinston.....	120	433	86	114	163	14	10	5	20	64	.263
Collins, John, Goldsboro.....	102	367	42	96	128	22	2	2	2	50	.262
Hendershot, Harry, Rocky Mount.....	37	142	22	37	58	3	0	6	0	30	.261
Book, Melvin J., Fayetteville.....	83	249	30	66	81	9	0	2	4	26	.261
Colombo, Vincent, Rocky Mount.....	90	326	54	85	121	23	5	1	9	41	.261
McDowell, James R., Kinston.....	108	349	46	91	128	19	3	4	8	56	.261
Coakley, John, Goldsboro.....	26	104	13	27	31	4	0	0	1	13	.260
Kukulka, Ed, Goldsboro.....	61	201	19	52	67	11	2	0	8	29	.259
Bolduc, William J., Fayetteville.....	78	278	32	72	87	13	1	0	13	34	.259
Rightenburg, Floyd, Kinston.....	69	239	28	62	76	10	2	0	0	33	.259
Ballentine, Curtis, Rocky Mount.....	81	330	40	85	103	13	1	1	7	39	.258
Lombardi, Frank, Goldsboro.....	83	202	28	52	78	10	2	4	3	33	.257
Salzer, Curtis W., Goldsboro.....	111	420	70	108	130	13	3	1	23	31	.257
Ciske, William, Fayetteville.....	14	35	0	9	11	0	1	0	0	3	.257
Tomasic, Andrew J., Kinston.....	32	70	11	18	23	3	1	0	0	8	.257
Andrews, Kenneth, Tarboro.....	98	317	52	80	106	15	4	1	10	51	.256
Byrum, John L., Wilson.....	64	240	29	61	67	4	1	0	3	19	.254
Silbernagle, Ray, New Bern.....	21	79	5	20	22	2	0	0	0	6	.253
Vorell, Robert, Tarboro.....	75	263	49	66	120	5	5	13	16	46	.251
Sheehan, Jerry, New Bern.....	46	120	13	30	36	6	0	0	0	15	.250
Bolendahl, Dan, Tarboro.....	16	32	9	8	8	0	0	0	1	3	.250
Johnson, Sidney L., Fayetteville.....	87	342	51	85	105	14	0	2	15	32	.249
Larrieu, John, Goldsboro.....	31	129	18	32	47	9	0	2	1	24	.248
Bohonko, John, Goldsboro.....	50	174	29	43	68	3	5	4	4	24	.247
Brooks, William, Wilson.....	120	433	48	107	163	23	3	9	4	67	.247
Guetler, Kenneth, New Bern.....	47	171	28	42	66	7	4	3	4	21	.246
Piestrak, Emil S., Kinston.....	105	380	58	93	115	16	3	0	7	23	.245
Webb, Melvin T., Rocky Mount.....	126	485	72	118	152	14	4	4	12	41	.243
Saurborne, Pat, Wilson.....	37	70	5	17	19	2	0	0	1	3	.243
Rowe, Richard, Tarboro.....	30	111	12	27	35	3	1	1	0	12	.243
Stewart, Frank, Greenville.....	24	74	13	18	25	3	2	0	1	14	.243
Markel, Gordon Clayton, Goldsboro.....	116	372	52	90	106	10	3	0	10	42	.242
Wall, Dwight, Greenville.....	23	79	8	19	25	6	0	0	1	9	.241
Wiktek, Mike, Fayetteville.....	54	208	23	49	62	8	1	1	5	10	.236
Johnson, Johnny, Rocky Mount.....	19	30	6	7	11	1	0	1	0	2	.233

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	RBI.	Pct.
Kelly, Jack, New Bern.....	35	126	12	29	35	3	0	1	1	16	.230
Harrison, Charles, Rocky Mount.....	22	97	14	22	25	3	0	0	1	8	.227
Hatchell, Jim, New Bern.....	11	22	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	.227
Stuart, Pete, Wilson.....	102	359	61	71	86	10	1	1	7	27	.226
Foell, John F., Greenville.....	36	58	9	13	17	4	0	0	0	5	.224
Dunnaek, Delton V., Goldsboro.....	27	81	6	18	21	3	0	0	0	6	.222
Ranweiler, Henry M., Greenville.....	95	252	40	56	63	7	0	0	3	38	.222
Felton, Eric, Wilson.....	33	72	8	16	23	2	1	1	2	4	.222
McLawnhorn, Sam, Jr., Kinston.....	32	77	15	17	19	0	1	0	0	6	.221
Booth, Jack W., Tarboro.....	10	41	7	9	12	1	1	1	2	3	.220
Arakelian, Javin, Tarboro.....	15	55	7	12	17	3	1	0	0	3	.218
George, John, New Bern.....	120	419	48	91	111	8	4	2	6	41	.217
Naccari, Norman B., Goldsboro.....	12	46	4	10	12	2	0	0	0	6	.217
Hallow, George, Goldsboro.....	14	46	7	10	12	2	0	0	1	5	.217
Bell, Jack, Kinston.....	83	348	50	76	90	10	2	0	11	25	.216
Sorgi, Wally, Wilson.....	73	214	24	46	50	4	0	0	0	18	.215
Cayton, William B., Jr., Kinston.....	50	198	35	42	55	3	1	2	4	18	.212
Phillips, Alva R., Kinston.....	28	66	5	14	15	1	0	0	1	2	.212
Bankston, Thomas J., Kinston.....	50	100	17	21	33	1	4	1	0	10	.210
Kimmel, John Al, Rocky Mount.....	37	77	5	16	19	1	1	0	0	5	.208
Gudger, James, Rocky Mount.....	17	39	8	8	10	2	0	0	0	9	.205
Wilson, John E., Wilson.....	21	39	5	8	8	0	0	0	0	3	.205
Rodgers, Frank, Kinston.....	61	196	31	40	46	6	0	0	2	19	.204
White, Adel, New Bern.....	36	79	4	16	19	3	0	0	0	3	.203
Gruca, Adam, New Bern.....	21	85	13	17	21	2	1	0	1	5	.200
Kennedy, William A., Rocky Mount.....	43	101	10	20	33	7	0	2	0	11	.198
Saxon, Nathan, Tarboro.....	29	76	4	15	20	0	1	1	0	7	.197
DeCamp, Robert B., Goldsboro.....	27	117	14	23	27	4	0	0	0	6	.196
Turawiz, Nicholas F., Goldsboro.....	18	41	3	8	11	1	1	0	0	1	.195
Hanly, John, Rocky Mount.....	28	62	16	12	30	2	2	4	1	9	.194
Benton, Rex H., Greenville.....	36	73	3	14	18	2	1	0	0	13	.192
Navaratil, Frank, Goldsboro.....	14	26	1	5	6	1	0	0	0	2	.192
Benton, Red, Wilson.....	34	94	14	18	24	4	1	0	2	3	.191
Kee, Kelly, Wilson.....	45	105	9	20	29	0	0	3	0	11	.190
Lalak, Joseph, New Bern.....	12	32	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	3	.188
Bobnar, Al, Tarboro.....	26	75	15	14	19	2	0	1	3	6	.187
Luby, James, Rocky Mount.....	12	38	10	7	8	1	0	0	2	3	.184
Diedrick, Robert, Tarboro.....	23	71	10	13	18	2	0	1	4	8	.183
Deaton, J. W., Wilson.....	15	50	6	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	.180
VanBomel, Ed, Kinston.....	27	84	4	15	22	4	0	1	1	10	.179
Murray, John, New Bern.....	15	39	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	6	.179
Lettenberger, Earl G., Fayetteville.....	23	73	12	13	25	3	0	3	1	9	.178
Markellos, Harry A., Fayetteville.....	32	68	9	12	18	1	1	1	0	1	.177
Cosentino, John N., Fayetteville.....	20	75	7	13	17	4	0	0	1	3	.173
Futrell, Charles T., Greenville.....	40	127	15	22	30	3	1	1	7	12	.173
Melvin, Donald Melvin, Fayetteville.....	30	65	3	11	11	0	0	0	0	1	.169
Ballam, Dean George, Greenville.....	43	59	7	10	10	0	0	0	0	3	.169
Derda, Cletus, New Bern.....	31	59	2	10	11	1	0	0	0	5	.169
Grueter, Robert M., Fayetteville.....	20	68	9	11	14	3	0	0	4	4	.162
Sorgarae, James, Fayetteville.....	22	56	4	9	9	0	0	0	1	6	.161
Sicolo, Vito, Kinston.....	32	120	15	19	28	2	2	1	0	15	.158
Smith, Carl D., Goldsboro.....	21	39	2	6	9	1	1	0	1	3	.154
Luke, Melvin, Greenville.....	53	146	9	22	37	3	6	0	0	9	.151
Polink, Tony, Tarboro.....	46	86	10	13	13	0	0	0	0	4	.151
Johnson, Johnny, Tarboro.....	14	60	11	9	10	1	0	0	1	4	.150
Alhouse, William G., Goldsboro.....	23	81	10	12	12	0	0	0	1	2	.148
Owles, Robert L., Fayetteville.....	35	68	10	10	15	3	1	0	1	2	.147
Bernard, Joseph, Tarboro.....	19	68	6	9	14	2	0	1	2	7	.132
Nicoli, James, Rocky Mount.....	15	23	2	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	.130
Alamo, Joseph, Greenville.....	42	73	5	9	10	1	0	0	0	6	.123
Bearry, Robert, Tarboro.....	16	42	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	.119
Bissette, Fem, Wilson.....	31	80	6	9	14	3	1	0	0	3	.113
Winstead, Ralph, Rocky Mount.....	23	83	8	9	10	1	0	0	0	2	.108
Seiler, Daniel B., Goldsboro.....	19	78	11	8	21	3	2	2	1	12	.103
Jarlett, Al, Tarboro.....	14	24	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	.083
Imbra, John, Fayetteville.....	11	37	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	.081
Turnage, Ronald E., New Bern.....	36	56	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	.071
Baxter, Robert, Kinston.....	17	18	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.056
Rotunno, Rocco, Fayetteville.....	19	31	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.032

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	RBI.	Pct.
Pollock, Terry G., Goldsboro.....	25	44	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.023
Landerfelt, Ray, New Bern.....	10	17	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	.059

(Less Than Ten Games)

FAYETTEVILLE—Eugene Goyeau, John Adams, John W. Intlekofer, Armand J. Mullarky, Ralph Shirone, Angelo Marini, Lewis Hawley, William E. Kivett, Ray Mise, Dominick Monterse, Joseph Koren, Lewis Gudgel, Thomas A. Pearson, Ralph O. Foster, Jr., Leslie Price, David Langley, James Koehler, Richard Ciacchi, Ben Wilking, Joseph Lach, Jr.

GOLDSBORO—Francis William Dellinger, Samuel A. Maddox, Jr., Don E. Littell (also Greenville), Paul G. Romeo, Joseph Yockman, Wallace Glenn Fulton, Arthur S. Heffner, George Norwood Peele, Clarence E. Patchin, Charles A. Knight, Clinton Thomas A. Backner, Robert Lewis Pollok (also Rocky Mount and Tarboro), Barry W. Jones, Edward Joseph Finnegan, Francis William Cupka, Claude King, George Boyd Elmor, Thomas Garzarelli, Ralph Williams, Alexander Schmall, Abram A. Byumfield, Stanley Milankovich, Joseph Anthony Catapano.

GREENVILLE—Donald K. Dixon, Lowmax J. Persinger, James V. Hoots, William Horne, Frank Sepesi, Leonard R. Moskal, Mario Secciani, Don E. Littell (also Goldsboro), Hearn J. Robinson.

KINSTON—Herbert W. Pate, Joe Eonta, Alfred Napolitano, Ernest M. LaSueur, Ervin D. Guill (also Tarboro), Frank Fabianich, R. C. Clemons, Buck Phillips, Jr., James E. Turnage, Norman Fox.

NEW BERN—Herbert Cappold, Royce Cottingham, Marion Warren Aldridge, Robert A. Hill, Arthur S. Heffner (also Goldsboro), Joseph C. Hill, Archie Piner, Carl Anderson, Levi Stilley, Joseph N. Basinait, Edgar W. Trent, John P. Jones, Ben Scott.

ROCKY MOUNT—John E. Woods, Gregory T. Hayes, Robert Lewis Pollok (also Goldsboro and Tarboro), J. D. Edwards, Robert Ward, William J. Davis, Derinton Stringer, Opie Pace, J. E. Wilbourne, Robert W. Mott, Robert Denson, Dave C. Bellamy.

TARBORO—William E. Simons, Harry Landay, Ervin D. Guill (also Kinston), George W. Pegram, Ned L. Gochenour, Robert Lewis Pollok (also Goldsboro and Rocky Mount), Ralph Evans, Charles L. McNay, Jr., Martin W. Rothe, Frank L. Hamons.

WILSON—Ed Hendricks, Glenn Coates, Sherlin M. Hynes, Charles Hilliard Harris, John Britt, Bennett Flowers, Jr., Don L. Riedle, Paul Kesler Wrye, Marvin Thompson, John Monk Webb.

FIELDING RECORDS

Player and Club	Position	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.	Player and Club	Position	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Jamin, Fayetteville	of	40	1	0	1.000	Bohonko, Goldsboro	2b	115	118	22	.914
Pearsall, Fayetteville	of	300	31	8	.976	Markel, Goldsboro	ss	240	290	51	.912
Cosentino, Fayetteville	of	35	4	1	.975	Collins, Goldsboro	of	164	68	24	.906
Sorgarac, Fayetteville	1b	94	11	3	.972	Navratil, Goldsboro	p	1	8	1	.900
Helms, Fayetteville	c	518	51	20	.966	Kukulka, Goldsboro	3b	67	110	20	.899
Wiktek, Fayetteville	2b	119	150	11	.961	C. Smith, Goldsboro	p	3	11	2	.875
DeAngelus, Fayetteville	of	174	16	8	.960	Alhouse, Goldsboro	ss	42	59	17	.856
Lettenberger, Fayetteville	c	69	15	4	.955	Naccari, Goldsboro	3b	0	3	1	.750
Melvin, Fayetteville	1b	119	14	7	.950	E. Smith, Greenville	c	472	36	12	.977
Musial, Fayetteville	of	253	15	14	.950	Luke, Greenville	1b	412	14	10	.977
Starrette, Fayetteville	p	11	25	2	.947	Ballam, Greenville	p	8	72	4	.968
Marx, Fayetteville	1b	102	60	13	.926	Wall, Greenville	of	27	1	1	.966
Rotunno, Fayetteville	p	5	15	2	.909	Lee, Greenville	of	72	56	6	.955
Ciske, Fayetteville	p	0	17	1	.944	Narron, Greenville	c	282	66	17	.953
D. Anderson, Fayetteville	2b	389	228	31	.943	V. Blackwell, Greenville	of	262	14	14	.952
Markellos, Fayetteville	p	5	33	3	.927	Alamo, Greenville	p	12	46	3	.951
Greuter, Fayetteville	2b	38	54	9	.911	Rex Benton, Greenville	p	6	39	3	.937
S. Johnson, Fayetteville	ss	144	259	52	.886	Stewart, Greenville	3b	30	54	5	.944
Bolduc, Fayetteville	3b	97	120	31	.875	Futrell, Greenville	of	66	4	5	.933
Imbra, Fayetteville	2b	18	25	8	.843	Payne, Greenville	2b	284	328	48	.924
Owles, Fayetteville	p	4	24	7	.800	M. Blackwell, Greenville	3b	203	178	34	.918
Lombardi, Goldsboro	c	357	33	4	.990	Carlson, Greenville	ss	226	430	61	.915
P. DeCamp, Goldsboro	p	18	51	1	.986	Parise, Greenville	of	137	13	15	.909
Herring, Goldsboro	p	31	60	2	.978	Foell, Greenville	p	11	35	6	.885
Dunnack, Goldsboro	c	165	25	6	.969	Mayer, Greenville	of	53	51	19	.854
Connell, Goldsboro	1b	859	64	26	.973	Ranweiler, Greenville	p	47	42	19	.824
Coakley, Goldsboro	of	49	0	2	.961	Baxter, Kinston	p	3	12	1	.937
Seiler, Goldsboro	2b	48	41	4	.957	Rightenb., Kinston	1b	597	29	11	.983
Turawiz, Goldsboro	p	12	30	2	.955	McDowell, Kinston	c	413	48	10	.979
Salver, Goldsboro	of	213	23	12	.952	Winkle, Kinston	of	216	19	10	.959
Pollock, Goldsboro	p	5	31	2	.947	Rodgers, Kinston	of	106	7	3	.971
Hallow, Goldsboro	3b	98	6	9	.920	Van Bomel, Kinston	c	114	13	4	.969
Larrieu, Goldsboro	3b	31	36	5	.931	Cohen, Kinston	of	375	13	14	.965
Lingle, Goldsboro	ss	165	75	18	.930	Cayton, Kinston	2b	83	92	8	.956
Schroeder, Goldsboro	of	137	7	11	.923	Norwood, Kinston	of	123	3	6	.955

FIELDING RECORDS—Continued

Player and Club	Position	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.	Player and Club	Position	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Morris, Kinston	1b	291	15	15	.953	Webb, Rocky Mount.....	ss	222	322	57	.905
Gauldin, Kinston	p	11	63	4	.949	Hendershot, Rocky Mount..	2b	45	37	12	.872
Piestrak, Kinston	3b	104	177	21	.930	Il yle, Rocky Mount.....	of	20	0	3	.870
McLawhorne, Kinston	p	6	59	5	.929	Winstead, Rocky Mount....	of	34	5	6	.867
Tepedino, Kinston	ss	231	447	54	.926	Gudger, Rocky Mount.....	p	3	16	3	.864
Bell, Kinston	2b	173	200	31	.923	Jarlett, Tarboro	of	15	6	0	1.000
Bankston, Kinston	p	17	54	6	.922	Polink, Tarboro	p	13	26	0	1.000
Sicola, Kinston	3b	29	52	10	.890	Nifong, Tarboro	of	53	1	1	.982
Tomasic, Kinston	p	3	22	5	.833	Hand, Tarboro	c	386	43	10	.977
Phillips, Kinston	p	16	32	14	.774	Bolzendahl, Tarboro	2b	19	19	1	.975
Gueter, New Bern.....	of	54	15	0	1.000	Jeffries, Tarboro	of	139	9	5	.967
Shetler, New Bern.....	1b	921	62	25	.975	Parker, Tarboro	1b	313	34	12	.967
George, New Bern.....	c	613	101	20	.974	Diedrick, Tarboro	1b	162	11	8	.956
Murray, New Bern.....	c	62	7	2	.972	Clark, Tarboro	p	34	47	4	.953
Kelly, New Bern.....	2b	116	109	10	.957	Becker, Tarboro	of	114	6	6	.952
Doak, New Bern.....	c	126	22	8	.949	Booth, Tarboro	1b	71	2	4	.948
Lowry, New Bern.....	3b	147	260	22	.949	Vorell, Tarboro	of	206	10	17	.947
Silbernagle, New Bern.....	2b	31	2	2	.943	Bernard, Tarboro	1b	144	12	9	.945
Edde, New Bern.....	of	31	2	2	.943	Arakelian, Tarboro	of	21	2	2	.920
Adair, New Bern.....	of	29	0	2	.935	Saxon, Tarboro	p	7	56	4	.940
Stott, New Bern.....	of	119	8	10	.927	Moore, Tarboro	of	183	6	13	.936
Derda, New Bern.....	p	46	3	4	.925	Kardash, Tarboro	ss	88	102	14	.931
Sheehan, New Bern.....	p	22	50	6	.923	Caldwell, Tarboro	of	325	19	28	.930
Strickler, New Bern.....	p	18	61	7	.919	Andrewsh, Tarboro.....	ss	165	201	32	.920
Hobgood, New Bern.....	2b	154	199	32	.917	Bobnar, Tarboro	2b	54	47	9	.918
Hatchell, New Bern.....	of	8	2	1	.909	Riddle, Tarboro	of	88	63	15	.910
Pinner, New Bern.....	ss	199	53	29	.897	Jn. Johnson, Tarboro.....	3b	9	20	3	.907
Urban, New Bern	of	231	11	20	.889	Bearry, Tarboro	2b	34	28	7	.899
Gruca, New Bern.....	2b	50	51	14	.878	Rowe, Tarboro	2b	67	70	16	.889
White, New Bern.....	p	1	41	6	.875	Titus, Tarboro	p	19	44	8	.887
Turnage, New Bern.....	p	4	43	7	.870	B. Mays, Tarboro.....	p	23	30	6	.898
Lalak, New Bern.....	ss	11	10	4	.840	Lucas, Tarboro	3b	123	102	54	.806
Landerfelt, New Bern.....	of	5	0	1	.833	Saunders, Tarboro	2b	36	33	8	.896
Kelly, New Bern.....	2b	56	17	17	.811	Carnahan, Wilson	1b	868	41	10	.989
Munday, Rocky Mount.....	c	508	40	7	.987	Red Benton, Wilson.....	p	11	37	1	.980
Book, Rocky Mount.....	c	421	33	10	.979	Eason, Wilson	of	140	9	3	.980
Fowler, Rocky Mount.....	of	237	39	7	.975	Deaton, Wilson	1b	125	4	4	.970
Drews, Rocky Mount.....	2b	228	302	12	.978	Kee, Wilson	p	10	51	2	.967
Colombo, Rocky Mount.....	of	175	10	5	.974	Wolfe, Wilson	of	247	14	13	.953
Hanly, Rocky Mount.....	p	14	19	1	.971	Bissette, Wilson	p	8	44	3	.945
Kennedy, Rocky Mount.....	p	21	62	3	.965	Dickens, Wilson	2b	340	315	42	.940
Balentine, Rocky Mount....	1b	628	21	24	.964	Stuart, Wilson	ss	144	276	34	.939
Jn. Johnson, Rocky Mount..	ss	3	23	1	.963	Sorgi, Wilson	c	237	6	17	.935
Nicoli, Rocky Mount.....	p	4	17	1	.955	Wilson, Wilson	p	2	16	2	.933
Luby, Rocky Mount.....	of	21	0	1	.953	Felton, Wilson	p	11	30	3	.932
Soufas, Rocky Mount.....	3b	449	132	29	.952	Brooks, Wilson	c	831	94	70	.930
Harrison, Rocky Mount....	p	51	44	5	.950	Bauer, Wilson	3b	161	236	36	.917
Martin, Rocky Mount.....	of	152	12	13	.927	Byrum, Wilson	of	86	26	13	.896
Kimmell, Rocky Mount.....	p	9	29	3	.927	Alusik, Wilson	2b	97	65	23	.876
H. May, Rocky Mount.....	of	71	1	7	.911	Saurborne, Wilson	p	38	25	9	.875

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Thirty or More Innings)

Player and Club	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	BB.	SO.	H.	ER.	ERA.
KENNEDY, Rocky Mount.....	41	280	28	3	.903	101	456	149	32	1.03
Herring, Goldsboro	33	225	21	6	.778	34	187	188	43	1.72
Navratil, Goldsboro	14	80	6	3	.667	32	70	69	16	1.80
Melvin, Fayetteville	14	110	1	2	.333	27	33	65	25	2.05
DeCamp, Goldsboro	36	234	15	12	.556	57	177	207	63	2.42
Price, Fayetteville	7	55	4	2	.667	20	41	42	15	2.46
Bissette, Wilson	29	189	13	10	.565	73	109	169	52	2.48
Turawiz, Goldsboro	16	92	7	3	.700	45	39	76	28	2.73
Bankston, Kinston	34	245	21	8	.724	119	164	216	76	2.79
White, New Bern.....	33	209	13	7	.650	41	136	211	65	2.80
Lee, Greenville	23	151	8	7	.533	49	61	152	48	2.86

Player and Club	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	BB.	SO.	H.	ER.	ERA.
Derda, New Bern.....	30	166	10	8	.556	70	87	149	53	2.87
Saxon, Tarboro.....	28	184	16	6	.727	90	153	167	60	2.94
Red Benton, Wilson.....	29	228	14	7	.667	51	133	217	76	3.00
Gauldin, Kinston.....	33	224	13	12	.520	79	106	234	77	3.09
Webb, Wilson.....	7	45	2	2	.500	16	21	46	16	3.20
Kee, Wilson.....	25	184	16	5	.762	53	100	191	66	3.23
Pollock, Goldsboro.....	24	129	5	10	.333	34	60	149	47	3.28
Nicoli, Rocky Mount.....	12	63	2	4	.333	13	21	78	23	3.29
McLawhorne, Kinston.....	32	202	16	9	.640	107	157	215	76	3.38
Owles, Fayette.....	31	164	6	7	.462	75	125	159	63	3.46
Strickler, New Bern.....	35	192	9	16	.360	50	145	194	74	3.47
L. Smith, Goldsboro.....	20	111	4	10	.286	44	96	115	43	3.49
Ciske, Fayetteville.....	14	91	5	6	.455	50	78	88	36	3.56
Kimmell, Rocky Mount.....	34	160	9	5	.643	38	72	165	66	3.71
Felton, Wilson.....	22	147	10	8	.556	80	92	120	61	3.73
Wilson, Wilson.....	21	107	6	7	.462	26	77	114	47	3.95
Harrison, Rocky Mount.....	32	233	12	13	.480	109	174	219	104	4.02
Titus, Tarboro.....	32	175	9	14	.391	57	90	194	79	4.06
Gudger, Rocky Mount.....	16	104	6	7	.462	45	88	84	47	4.07
Turnage, New Bern.....	36	161	9	13	.409	113	117	176	74	4.14
Thompson, Wilson.....	7	30	2	2	.500	17	14	34	14	4.20
Wilbourne, Rocky Mount.....	7	34	2	3	.400	20	24	32	16	4.23
Saurborne, Wilson.....	21	85	4	6	.400	50	45	106	40	4.24
Polink, Tarboro.....	39	210	16	10	.615	67	124	241	100	4.29
Foell, Greenville.....	31	169	12	8	.600	155	134	152	81	4.31
Ranweiler, Greenville.....	16	54	3	1	.750	22	24	61	25	4.33
Jarlett, Tarboro.....	9	35	4	1	.800	8	26	40	17	4.37
Sheehan, New Bern.....	27	157	10	8	.556	61	93	169	78	4.47
Tomasic, Greenville.....	24	165	12	8	.600	76	238	121	83	4.53
Starrette, Fayette.....	31	138	10	8	.556	58	51	184	71	4.63
Phillips, Fayetteville.....	16	108	3	10	.231	52	47	117	56	4.67
Ballam, Greenville.....	41	180	8	13	.381	113	87	211	95	4.75
Hanley, Rocky Mount.....	17	97	5	8	.385	57	61	116	52	4.82
Langley, Fayetteville.....	6	33	1	2	.333	32	19	35	18	4.91
Clark, Tarboro.....	29	168	9	7	.563	120	115	170	94	5.04
Rotunno, Fayetteville.....	19	92	5	8	.385	44	61	92	52	5.09
Markellos, Fayetteville.....	28	120	9	13	.409	54	108	164	68	5.10
Doak, New Bern.....	18	76	4	4	.500	40	31	89	44	5.21
Rothe, Tarboro.....	9	38	0	4	.000	14	13	37	22	5.21
Pate, Kinston.....	10	43	2	3	.400	23	10	44	25	5.23
Mullarky, Fayetteville.....	6	34	2	3	.400	19	15	37	20	5.29
Rex Benton, Greenville.....	33	168	8	8	.500	111	92	186	99	5.30
B. Mays, Tarboro.....	39	210	7	18	.280	123	152	235	129	5.53
Milankovich, Goldsboro.....	8	40	2	3	.400	15	14	40	25	5.62
Jn. Johnson, Rocky Mount.....	19	78	7	6	.538	30	42	98	50	5.77
Alamo, Greenville.....	42	188	15	13	.536	46	64	352	121	5.80
King, Goldsboro.....	8	44	1	2	.333	9	13	70	31	6.34
Turnage, Kinston.....	9	38	1	5	.167	20	6	49	28	6.63
Littel, Greenville.....	8	40	0	5	.000	27	16	41	32	7.20
Baxter, Kinston.....	13	48	0	7	.000	31	33	78	57	10.69



FIVE BROADCASTERS CITED AS OUTSTANDING

Selected by THE SPORTING NEWS as the No. 1 play-by-play broadcasters of 1946 were Mel Allen, New York, in the American League, and Harry Caray, St. Louis, in the National League. Allen narrated both home and road games of the Yankees, traveling with the club, while Caray, who covered home games of both St. Louis clubs, was chosen on the basis of his description of Cardinal contests.

Three sports commentator awards were also made: Harry Wismer, director of the American Broadcasting Company, was designated from the East; Sam Molen, sports director of KMBC, Kansas City, from the Middle West; and Sam Balter, sports director of KLAC, Hollywood, from the Pacific Coast.

Eastern Shore League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Salisbury* .....	.614	1940—Dover .....	.600
1938—Salisbury* .....	.580	Salisbury (4th)* ..	.528
1939—Federalsburg .....	.686	1941—Milford .....	.611
Cambridge (2nd)* ..	.571	Easton (3rd)* .....	.518

*Won playoff.

STANDINGS OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Centreville	88	37	0	.704	Easton	59	66	1	.472
Milford	77	49	2	.611	Seaford	58	68	0	.460
Dover	68	57	1	.544	Cambridge	53	73	3	.421
Salisbury	61	64	2	.488	Federalsburg	37	87	1	.298

Playoffs—Centreville defeated Dover, two games to three; Milford defeated Salisbury, four games to two; Centreville defeated Milford, four games to one.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Dover	126	4346	812	710	1225	1847	190	24	128	55	113	574	44	719	709	998	.282
Milford	128	4456	773	560	1233	1699	185	28	75	44	122	563	28	610	605	1004	.277
Centreville..	125	4305	815	577	1194	1687	184	69	57	43	193	566	35	646	681	966	.277
Seaford	126	4362	697	746	1204	1652	219	50	43	45	115	545	42	605	597	1030	.276
Salisbury ...	127	4294	641	671	1167	1544	174	40	41	74	108	591	59	714	544	1050	.272
Easton	126	4330	644	773	1059	1440	181	22	52	61	68	599	58	790	513	1033	.245
Federalsburg	125	4219	606	861	1029	1430	179	24	58	61	86	519	40	726	488	974	.244
Cambridge..	129	4326	621	711	1051	1429	159	51	39	69	112	568	39	725	500	998	.243

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Higdon, William, Dover*	38	139	43	52	82	12	0	6	2	14	43	1	26	23	.374
Wollgast, Carl, Salisbury*	41	87	10	32	37	5	0	0	6	1	9	0	16	11	.368
Havelka, Charles, Federalsburg	69	238	49	86	116	17	2	3	2	8	27	4	29	19	.361
LANGSTON, SIDNEY, Salisbury*	84	346	44	122	172	27	4	5	3	7	10	2	65	39	.353
Millies, Walter, Milford	40	116	26	41	57	10	0	2	0	0	7	1	15	2	.353
Pacitto, Fred, Centreville	119	479	102	164	221	31	13	0	2	14	47	8	79	20	.342
Malfara, Nick, Centreville	119	474	103	162	232	22	9	10	0	16	54	8	99	49	.342
DeLuca, Albert, Seaford	94	351	88	119	159	19	6	3	5	22	78	5	23	43	.339
Kiel, Herman, Dover	95	339	65	115	214	18	3	25	2	6	39	2	90	52	.339
Godla, Louis, Easton	14	51	11	17	19	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	1	14	.333
Jankowski, Wm., Dover	17	30	5	10	16	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	8	5	.333
Barth, Joseph, Milford	11	24	5	8	13	2	0	1	0	0	2	1	6	3	.333
Marshall, Donald, Dover	122	486	108	161	280	24	4	29	4	9	48	5	110	62	.331
Palmer, Howard, Salisbury*	89	317	55	105	140	12	7	3	1	6	50	9	44	37	.331
Nadel, Ray, Milford	124	479	97	157	218	18	2	13	2	23	85	5	71	28	.328
Samocki, Julian, Federalsburg	49	179	41	58	95	18	2	5	0	5	27	5	31	11	.324
Muldoon, James, Federalsburg*	74	260	50	84	106	18	2	0	3	6	33	1	20	19	.323
Herb, Robert, Seaford	111	440	73	141	193	27	5	5	8	12	32	2	74	24	.320
Donaldson, Jacob, Milford	116	455	73	144	215	23	3	14	2	10	37	0	91	37	.316
Langgood, John, Centreville	116	415	96	131	226	30	13	13	1	12	91	3	92	62	.316
Wilson, Grady, Milford	124	490	111	154	219	21	4	12	5	24	82	5	61	53	.314
Lash, Francis, Dover*	18	35	4	11	12	1	0	0	2	0	5	1	8	10	.314
McLeod, James, Centreville	48	160	22	50	62	10	1	0	0	13	29	0	32	15	.313
Pole, Nicholas, Dover*	105	415	88	129	194	12	1	17	2	4	54	1	77	38	.311
LeBlanc, Remy, Salisbury	72	288	64	89	127	13	2	7	2	10	27	3	38	62	.309
Perrell, Charles, Cambridge	64	233	38	73	102	11	3	4	0	8	30	0	39	16	.309
Speranzo, Alfred, Dover	93	338	55	104	153	23	1	8	3	8	34	5	59	54	.308

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
DiGiorgio, Dante, Easton	39	75	14	23	40	6	1	3	1	1	15	4	20	19	.307
Yarosky, Andrew, 83Fedlsbg., 43Easton	126	506	88	154	232	31	4	13	6	18	34	1	81	75	.304
Mlyczek, George, Seaford	119	482	79	146	216	27	8	9	0	3	31	6	88	46	.303
Contini, Harold, Salisbury	127	477	98	143	183	18	5	4	11	40	53	12	59	22	.300
Archambeault, Conrad, Easton	18	60	9	18	20	2	0	0	0	3	5	2	8	6	.300
Faust, Ray, Easton	29	47	8	14	15	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	16	.298
Rewczuk, Sylvester, Salisbury	114	401	46	119	151	15	4	3	6	3	63	3	42	84	.297
Smith, John R., Seaford	63	223	30	66	81	9	3	0	2	2	23	3	38	12	.296
Tyler, S. Goldsboro, Cambridge*	120	455	76	134	190	27	7	5	9	17	68	1	46	68	.295
Allega, Jack, Seaford	106	441	86	130	181	27	3	6	4	19	37	7	42	55	.295
Slaysman, Daniel, Seaford	95	298	54	88	121	11	8	2	0	10	39	1	52	51	.295
McCullough, John, Dover	73	279	79	82	116	11	1	7	3	17	58	2	29	49	.294
DiCola, Charles, Salisbury	115	454	67	133	163	18	3	2	6	6	37	9	48	57	.293
Denoville, Thomas, Milford*	117	444	61	130	164	21	2	3	4	13	44	3	64	50	.293
Parker, Roy, Milford	7	215	45	63	83	8	3	2	1	10	36	1	27	27	.293
Ford, Donald, Seaford*	119	411	75	120	179	34	2	7	7	4	88	4	90	69	.292
Stevens, James, Centreville	122	506	132	148	195	16	8	5	7	80	66	2	58	48	.292
Nemeth, Stephen, Milford	123	499	80	145	196	19	4	8	2	11	46	3	88	39	.291
Richardson, Robert, Federalsburg*	30	100	16	29	44	5	2	2	2	4	9	1	15	13	.290
Kousagan, Peter, Easton	119	443	92	128	215	24	6	17	3	22	70	19	77	96	.289
Stoecker, Ernest, Cambridge	13	38	9	11	20	1	1	2	0	0	6	0	10	4	.289
Modica, Joseph, Easton*	68	274	54	79	107	16	3	2	1	3	46	5	34	37	.288
Cantler, Donald, Dover*	42	140	18	40	54	9	1	1	1	5	19	3	13	34	.286
Petrazzolo, Edwin, Easton*	25	49	8	14	16	2	0	0	3	2	5	2	4	9	.286
Egan, John, Dover	95	390	70	110	137	13	1	4	2	9	37	4	35	43	.282
Bazarnick, Arthur, Federalsburg	31	124	23	35	55	7	2	3	1	1	10	3	24	20	.282
Strollo, Albino, Dover	19	57	16	16	22	3	0	1	1	3	14	1	13	15	.281
Krowiak, Theodore, Dover	11	32	6	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	.281
Pizzo, Joseph, Dover	57	236	45	66	107	9	1	10	2	4	9	0	49	28	.280
Becker, Joseph, Seaford	37	100	17	28	38	4	0	2	0	1	22	0	14	16	.280
Leap, Carlton A., Cambridge	57	212	26	59	73	8	3	0	3	8	13	3	17	13	.278
Stampiglio, Salvador, Dover	39	126	16	35	52	11	0	2	1	4	11	4	23	12	.278
Colina, Michael, Easton*	118	468	100	129	191	24	1	12	5	5	99	1	62	69	.276
Schupp, Irvin, Centreville*	118	467	98	129	222	21	9	18	4	8	72	2	84	75	.276
Messina, Sol, Federalsburg*	125	472	76	130	185	21	5	8	7	14	83	3	61	45	.275
Collins, Frank, 57Seaford, 38Centreville	95	357	57	98	122	18	3	0	4	16	39	1	39	49	.275
Bilko, Stephen, Salisbury	122	441	73	121	193	28	4	12	3	6	72	1	90	86	.274
Howig, Don, Easton*	55	201	27	55	76	11	2	2	4	2	32	2	25	23	.274
Holton, Ray, Centreville	35	117	20	32	44	7	1	1	0	4	18	0	20	11	.274
Singer, William, Cambridge	25	84	13	23	24	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	14	6	.274
Stenborg, Walter, Dover*	21	73	20	26	35	0	0	5	0	0	17	3	9	20	.274
Deal, Charles, Milford*	35	88	8	24	27	1	1	0	1	0	5	1	8	6	.273
Martin, John, Easton	115	415	63	113	160	24	4	5	6	4	61	2	66	59	.272
Thalheimer, Paul, 15Sefd., 21Centrvle	36	81	9	22	25	3	0	0	0	2	19	0	10	12	.272
Lewandowski, Philip, Cambridge	71	240	26	65	76	5	3	0	0	4	0	31	0	29	.271
Argeros, James, Milford	78	267	41	72	110	13	2	7	0	6	29	1	43	48	.270
Kollar, Walter, Easton	37	137	18	37	37	0	0	0	4	2	19	3	12	21	.270
Masson, Gregory, Salisbury	40	122	20	33	52	6	2	3	2	0	19	3	18	17	.270
Haney, Erwin, Seaford	41	150	29	40	53	7	0	2	0	9	22	0	20	22	.267
Petschow, Donald, 60Fedlsbg., 31Seaford†	91	304	47	80	133	18	4	9	3	7	43	8	55	78	.263
Norton, John, Milford*	12	23	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	3	.261
Patterson, Edwin, Cambridge	13	23	1	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	7	.261
O'Connor, James, Milford	112	462	97	119	164	22	4	5	5	13	77	0	51	75	.258
Pliszka, Matthew, Dover*	33	93	16	24	30	6	0	0	0	2	8	0	13	15	.258
Makowsky, Harry, Seaford	13	31	4	8	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	.253
Pardo, John, Dover	105	343	51	88	123	13	2	6	6	4	74	5	58	39	.257
Reimer, Ralph, Cambridge	78	311	47	80	98	9	3	1	6	6	28	3	25	35	.257
Reis, Robert, Centreville	28	101	25	26	34	2	3	0	1	2	13	2	15	19	.257
Doiran, Peter, Cambridge*	71	242	33	62	93	13	3	4	2	9	25	3	34	26	.256
Valencik, Edward, Salisbury	26	90	18	23	31	3	1	1	1	3	13	1	14	25	.256
Sereda, Joseph, 3Milford, 17Federalsbg.	20	43	2	11	14	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	6	10	.255
Dornbusch, John W., Centreville	51	165	24	42	56	6	1	2	1	3	30	0	27	27	.255
Falk, Curt, Dover	19	68	10	17	26	3	0	2	2	0	14	1	20	14	.255
Mormino, August, Salisbury	30	52	4	13	17	2	1	0	2	0	8	1	8	16	.250
Ditoia, Joseph, Federalsburg	10	32	7	8	12	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	5	4	.250
Morris, William, Cambridge*	10	12	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	4	.250
Cunningham, Jerome, Salisbury*	67	261	42	65	73	6	1	0	2	9	43	1	24	32	.249
Belcik, Andrew, Cambridge	74	253	41	63	94	11	7	2	2	8	28	3	31	69	.249
Salata, Stephen, Milford	41	114	14	28	40	9	0	1	1	2	18	1	16	21	.246
Cooney, James, Cambridge	20	57	11	14	17	3	0	0	0	2	10	0	4	5	.246
Isert, Louis, Centreville	103	410	43	100	137	13	3	6	4	11	18	3	74	75	.244
Pastor, Stephen, Milford	74	266	54	65	96	12	2	5	4	7	35	3	39	65	.244
Donnelly, Kenneth, Easton	19	70	8	17	20	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	9	14	.243
Kerr, Brian, Cambridge	121	510	74	123	149	15	4	1	7	25	47	3	43	68	.241

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Donica, William, Easton	96	331	55	87	111	13	1	3	13	4	54	3	34	70	.241
Parker, Henry, Cambridge	80	290	48	70	117	13	5	8	2	8	31	4	57	58	.241
McGurk, William, Dover*	26	58	7	14	23	4	1	1	0	1	8	0	8	15	.241
McDonald, Merrill, Cambridge*	74	254	49	61	84	9	1	4	1	5	58	3	41	37	.240
Stellar, William, Seaford	28	121	10	29	33	2	1	0	0	6	6	1	7	14	.240
McCarthy, Michael, Federalsburg*	29	88	10	21	23	2	0	0	1	2	17	1	8	10	.239
Kemmerle, Herbert, Federalsburg	66	231	36	55	82	10	1	5	5	3	26	3	43	25	.238
Moore, Eugene, Salisbury	63	210	30	50	61	6	1	1	0	6	34	1	29	29	.238
Lewis, Thomas, Centreville	49	127	22	30	34	4	0	0	3	9	17	1	11	8	.236
Girard, Melvin, Seaford	15	17	1	4	7	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	.235
Earnest, Thomas, Dover	53	142	23	33	52	9	2	2	4	2	14	1	19	27	.232
Bareford, Robert, Cambridge	33	100	14	23	31	2	3	0	3	0	19	0	12	23	.230
Reeves, Joseph, Seaford	75	231	23	53	77	12	3	2	2	1	20	3	38	38	.229
Kennedy, William, Cambridge*	11	35	4	8	11	0	0	1	1	2	5	0	5	14	.229
Strong, Donald, Cambridge	36	92	18	21	29	2	3	0	1	3	22	1	13	10	.228
Corrigan, Thomas, Federalsburg	24	57	14	13	17	1	0	1	3	2	18	2	10	12	.228
Zakaluzny, Joseph, Seaford	10	22	3	5	8	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	6	.227
Jacobchick, Stephen, Cambridge	63	200	33	45	72	13	1	4	0	8	49	9	24	43	.225
Miller, William, Salisbury	30	90	5	20	24	2	1	0	2	0	4	0	10	21	.222
Nicholson, Elmer, Federalsburg	24	81	14	18	31	4	0	3	3	1	5	0	8	26	.222
Martinelli, Joseph, Easton	24	63	8	14	18	4	0	0	1	0	9	0	1	19	.222
Lukaszewicz (Lucas), Ern., 20Se., 46Fd.	66	235	26	52	62	8	0	2	13	38	4	14	30	221	.221
Krausse, Lewis, Federalsburg	51	109	9	24	33	3	0	2	3	0	7	1	18	12	.218
Lane, Eli, Cambridge	18	55	1	12	16	1	0	1	0	2	1	1	7	7	.218
Iasillo, Philip, Easton	76	320	28	69	98	15	1	4	2	2	18	1	44	72	.216
Mather, Robins, Federalsburg	40	139	11	30	35	5	0	0	3	1	29	0	8	34	.214
Miller, Harry, Easton	28	65	8	14	17	3	0	0	0	0	17	0	10	14	.215
Lobello, John, Cambridge	30	107	10	23	34	3	1	2	1	0	14	2	12	17	.215
Krajieski, Robert, Milford	17	52	9	11	11	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	2	3	.212
Foreman, Chester, Seaford	19	33	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	5	1	3	10	.212
Kemmerle, William, Federalsburg	38	123	11	26	35	3	0	2	0	0	10	1	14	24	.211
Baker, Leonard, Dover	32	81	9	17	19	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	9	19	.210
Graybill, Harvey, Salisbury	15	24	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	1	.208
Hill, James, Salisbury*	23	83	10	17	25	2	3	0	3	1	9	1	2	20	.205
Olson, Warren, Federalsburg	17	49	3	10	14	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	12	.204
File, Larry, Dover	20	79	14	16	25	2	2	1	1	5	11	0	8	2	.203
Waldt, Richard, Centreville	33	79	17	16	23	3	2	0	0	2	13	0	10	27	.203
Wengrenovich, Daniel, Easton	35	90	6	18	24	3	0	1	0	0	6	0	10	14	.200
Weiss, Raymond, Salisbury*	41	30	10	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	6	.200
Arendt, Reid, Seaford	12	25	1	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	7	.200
Moesch, John, Centreville	48	151	25	30	34	1	0	1	3	1	12	0	12	35	.199
Butcher, James, Federalsburg	28	61	11	12	15	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	3	6	.197
Traver, Jack, Easton	35	133	10	26	29	3	0	0	3	2	11	2	8	15	.195
Coulling, Stanley, Centreville	31	82	11	16	19	1	1	0	1	1	8	0	6	9	.195
Gast, L. Michael, Centreville*	24	67	10	13	13	0	0	0	4	0	11	0	4	23	.194
Wiot, Robert, Federalsburg	15	36	4	7	10	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4	15	.194
Bournot, Jean, Cambridge*	12	31	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	4	10	.194
Nieman, John, Federalsburg	58	218	37	42	47	5	0	0	5	5	38	0	14	21	.193
Pawloski, Vincent, Salisbury	24	78	9	15	17	2	0	0	2	3	10	0	7	17	.192
Pitts, William, Easton	42	157	10	30	34	4	0	0	3	1	13	0	17	22	.191
Kanaski, Walter, Easton	64	226	42	43	48	3	1	0	2	7	45	6	15	48	.190
Dougan, Stanley, Dover	12	37	5	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	12	.189
Schmulbach, Henry, Seaford*	28	101	9	19	25	2	2	0	2	1	16	2	13	4	.188
Porubski, Paul, Salisbury	21	64	13	12	16	0	2	0	2	0	6	2	6	19	.188
Honas, Thomas, Dover	10	16	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	.188
Smith, John Y., Seaford	36	81	11	15	15	0	0	0	1	1	12	0	9	11	.185
Pobolsky, Thomas, Milford	26	54	5	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	15	.185
Baktis, Simon, Seaford	11	27	3	5	8	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	2	8	.185
Peck, Thomas, Federalsburg	21	66	3	12	16	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	12	.182
Litzau, Harry, Seaford	19	55	4	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	7	0	5	14	.182
Dulaney, Ralph, Milford*	17	44	6	8	8	0	0	0	4	0	9	0	7	7	.182
Patakfalvi, Daniel, Cambridge	25	51	5	9	9	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	3	10	.176
DeGirolamo, Landi, Cambridge	13	34	5	6	10	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	3	8	.176
Kelly, George, Salisbury	12	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	.176
Kempf, Frank, Easton	48	183	14	32	34	2	0	0	1	1	13	2	14	23	.175
Hargadon, Bernard, Federalsburg	42	114	12	20	32	4	1	2	3	2	13	2	11	24	.175
Fasulo, Anthony, Easton	25	46	5	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	8	1	3	6	.174
Armbruster, Eugene, Federalsburg*	39	143	14	24	29	5	0	0	0	0	11	1	5	48	.168
Marcho, Michael, 14Seafd. 16Fedrlsbg*	30	78	4	13	15	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	29	.167
Coakley, John, Federalsburg*	23	30	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	.167
Price, Charles, Centreville	34	109	16	18	27	2	2	1	3	3	10	3	12	35	.165
Hill, William, Federalsburg	27	73	10	12	14	2	0	0	0	2	14	1	8	17	.164
Hockenberry, Donald, Dover	15	49	7	8	10	0	1	0	1	3	10	0	6	15	.163
DeForge, Bernard, Cambridge	25	51	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	6	.157

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RI.	SO.	Pct.
Storch, Charles, Federalsburg	27	51	3	8	8	0	0	0	3	0	5	1	1	24	.157
Doherty, Walter, Dover	35	45	10	7	8	1	0	0	7	0	10	0	4	20	.156
Hornsby, William, Milford	23	58	8	9	9	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	1	17	.155
Enns, Paul, Easton	27	66	10	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	7	24	.152
Tully, Joseph, Milford	31	74	6	11	16	2	0	1	3	0	2	0	6	19	.149
Smith, Donald, Centreville	24	47	4	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	15	.149
Paul, William, Seaford*	13	27	4	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	7	.148
Beringer, Carroll, Cambridge	30	63	4	9	12	3	0	0	6	0	9	0	2	20	.143
Farmer, Jack, Easton	14	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	.133
Ouchterloney, Donald, Cambridge	22	68	3	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	8	1	3	9	.132
Turtzo, Paul, 6 Easton, 9 Salisbury*	15	46	5	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	9	0	3	11	.130
Etting, LaVerne, Salisbury	18	46	2	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	13	.130
LePage, Henry, Federalsburg	14	23	1	3	5	2	0	0	3	0	4	0	1	9	.130
Teter, Andrew, Milford	17	47	3	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	2	19	.128
Harper, John, Salisbury	26	32	2	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	16	.125
Kitterman, Robert, Milford	14	24	3	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	6	.125
Cave, George, Centreville	24	65	7	8	10	0	1	0	5	0	9	0	5	20	.123
Olejnik, John, Salisbury	24	57	4	7	8	1	0	0	3	2	7	1	2	13	.123
Messina, Charles, Cambridge	32	41	5	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	7	0	2	19	.122
Crooks, Dean, Seaford†	42	78	6	9	9	0	0	0	1	1	8	0	5	18	.115
Valencourt, Richard, Federalsburg	10	26	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	7	.115
Hamilton, George, Easton*	10	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	.111
Pierre, Robert, Federalsburg	25	85	9	9	10	1	0	0	2	1	10	0	2	26	.106
Curtis, Ira, Easton	14	29	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	.103
Brown, Edward, Salisbury	21	40	2	4	4	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	9	18	.100
Houck, Lincoln, 6Salisbury, 22Milford.	28	30	4	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	10	.100
Miller, Charles, Salisbury	22	42	2	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	1	23	.095
Bechtel, Charles, Dover	23	44	3	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	23	.091
Scudero, John, Milford	11	22	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	.091
Trate, Karl, Federalsburg	14	23	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	.087
Webb, Arthur, Dover	31	91	7	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	4	41	.088
Marino, Dominic, 14Cam., 11Centreville.	25	38	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	2	24	.079
Shatzer, Willis, Federalsburg	17	27	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	.074
Bradford, Floyd, Dover*	14	17	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	6	.059
Gleason, Vincent, Milford	18	27	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	13	.037
Howe, Robert, Salisbury	12	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	.000
Ripepi, Michael, 5 Easton, 5 Seaford*.	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.000

(Less Than Ten Games)

CAMBRIDGE—William Huguenin*, Robert Stokes, Jacques Jeanneau, Eugene Haggerty, John Quig, Christopher Haughey, James Smith*, Christian VanCuyk*, Joseph O'Neill*, Edward Coniff, Vernon Richardson, Robert Twaddle, William Olenic, Norman Berman.

CENTREVILLE—Edgar Meyer, Paul Miles, Alvin Heuser, Melvin Bailey, Drayer, Comaros, Heath, Grier, Dunn.

DOVER—John Martin, John Lehman, Edward Yanscak*, Crookshanks, Farmer, Russell Moss*, Robert Faye, John Callahan, William Tanner*.

EASTON—Gardner, Hal Mondero*, Jack Early, Newton, Theodore Hanker*, Thomas Luciano, Patrick Sharkey, Robert Perry, Kenneth Rogers, John Testone, Robert Mott.

FEDERALSBURG—Edward Hallahan, Gardiner Rue*, Herbert Juliano, Earl Maul, Stewart, Briscoe, James Grant, John McCullough, Frank Olean, Theodore Pickenbrock, Carlo Guiranna, William Simmons, Donald Hensch, William Braun, Charles Fincham, Joseph Kratzer, Herbert Yates, Thomas Luke, Leonard Helman*, Howard Behrman, Willis Tennant, Russell Pearl, Roy Nicholas*, Henry Christian, James Mackintosh, William Gaither, Rus Stepieler, Ralph Romano (also with Easton), Giovanni Izzo* (also with Dover).

MILFORD—Douglas Danker*, Christopher Lindsay, Rex Linville, Leroy Phelps*, Edward Veto, Robert Dennison*, Douglas R. Nicholson, John Bellam, John R. Smith.

SALISBURY—Frank Ferko, Donald Dunnington, Stephen Adametz, Lee Trout*, Harold Sharp, Richard Plante*, Peter Bakaitis, Jaffee, George Pratt*.

SEAFORD—Pat Ralsh, Norman Fox, John Buckholz*, Norman Pietras, John Youse, John Durso, James Morrison, Julius Ziolo, Victor Noon*, Robert Johnston, James Sundstrom, William Hollidayoke, John Bargas, Richard Leda, Charles Plitt, Norman Galinkin, Robert Perry, Fred Biangardo, Curry.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Milford	128	95	0	10	3353	1488	191	.962
Dover	126	96	0	13	3223	1356	235	.951
Salisbury	127	102	0	13	3271	1443	254	.949
Easton	126	74	0	18	3327	1418	282	.944
Federalsburg	125	74	0	24	3176	1337	280	.942
Seaford	126	72	1	23	3268	1380	304	.939
Centreville	125	64	3	10	3245	1254	308	.936
Cambridge	129	85	0	24	3359	1353	327	.935

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten or More Games)

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Pole, Dover*	105	855	74	9	.920
Miller, Salisbury	10	91	9	1	.990
Bilko, Salisbury	117	1135	64	13	.985
Denoville, Milford*	117	1092	69	20	.983
McDonald, Cambridge*	73	521	25	10	.982
Yarosky, Feder.-Easton*	125	1078	46	23	.980
Mather, Federalsburg	40	332	9	7	.980

Triple Plays—Schupp 3, Ford 1.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Deal, Milford*	13	89	7	2	.980
Iasillo, Easton	76	680	42	16	.978
Schupp, Centreville*	118	941	58	26	.975
Ford, Seaford*	117	999	34	32	.970
Jacobchick, Cambridge*	53	559	21	19	.968
Stenborg, Dover*	20	171	11	14	.929

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Nadel, Milford	123	338	347	21	.970
Ouchterloney, Cambridge	12	21	29	2	.962
Muldoon, Federalsburg	68	185	179	18	.953
Stellar, Seaford	26	60	64	7	.947
Pierre, Federalsburg	20	43	45	5	.946
McCullough, Dover	73	205	188	24	.942
Moesch, Centreville	37	78	84	10	.942
Reimer, Cambridge	66	172	164	22	.939
Reis, Centreville	26	61	63	8	.939
Kanaski, Easton	39	91	114	14	.936
Egan, Dover	32	75	83	11	.935
Donnelly, Easton	18	42	47	7	.927
Pitts, Easton	42	105	83	15	.926

Triple Plays—Reis, Price, Collins, 1 each.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Havelka, Federalsburg	36	91	66	13	.924
Archambeault, Easton	14	30	38	6	.919
Rewczuk, Salisbury	113	261	307	51	.918
File, Dover	19	44	54	9	.916
Herb, Seaford	31	74	87	15	.915
Lewandowski, Cambridge	19	49	43	9	.911
Collins, Seaford-Centreville	74	176	151	35	.903
Cooney, Cambridge	15	40	31	8	.899
Schmulbach, Seaford	18	38	49	11	.888
Price, Centreville	28	58	71	19	.872
Kennedy, Cambridge	11	20	19	6	.867
Strong, Cambridge	14	30	24	15	.783

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Nemeth, Milford	118	153	275	22	.951
Egan, Dover	36	40	71	6	.949
Lucas, Seaford-Federalsburg	10	14	15	2	.935
Pizzo, Dover	43	40	72	8	.933
DiCola, Salisbury	110	128	243	27	.932
Kempf, Easton	48	40	114	12	.928
Havelka, Federalsburg	23	29	44	6	.924
Hockenberry, Dover	14	23	23	4	.920
W. Kemmerle, Federalsburg	32	51	59	10	.917
Parker, Cambridge	79	81	164	26	.904
Belcik, Cambridge	16	30	40	8	.897
Traver, Easton	35	44	69	14	.890

Triple Plays—Langgood, Petschow, 1 each.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Herb, Seaford	70	113	137	32	.887
Richardson, Federalsburg	28	21	47	9	.883
Thalheimer, Sea.-Centre	14	21	24	6	.882
Langgood, Centreville	61	72	107	25	.877
Lobello, Cambridge	25	36	41	11	.875
Earnest, Dover	13	12	16	4	.875
Falk, Dover	18	20	21	6	.872
Collins, Seaf.-Centreville	18	28	26	8	.871
Dornbusch, Centreville	71	64	56	18	.870
Petschow, Feder.-Seaford	37	37	67	16	.867
Kollar, Easton	31	37	41	13	.857
Strollo, Dover	16	17	25	8	.850

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
McLeod, Centreville	48	74	142	15	.935
Contini, Salisbury	124	218	363	44	.934
Allega, Seaford	103	225	285	39	.929
Lucas, Sea.-Federalsburg	46	76	138	17	.926
Nieman, Federalsburg	47	80	137	19	.919
Wilson, Milford	124	192	377	52	.916
Donica, Easton	96	187	247	41	.914
Kanaski, Easton	14	33	30	6	.913
Reimer, Cambridge	11	14	28	4	.913
Lewis, Centreville	26	40	50	10	.900

Triple Plays—Langgood, 2.

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Leap, Cambridge	54	92	168	34	.884
Dougan, Dover	12	27	26	7	.883
Speranzo, Dover	91	123	223	47	.880
Lewandowski, Cambridge	51	95	146	33	.880
Nicholson, Federalsburg	14	28	35	9	.875
Petschow, Feder.-Seaford	11	17	36	8	.869
Egan, Dover	11	20	35	9	.859
Langgood, Centreville	49	97	131	39	.854
Porubski, Salisbury	11	8	19	5	.844
Godla, Easton	11	28	23	17	.750

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Earnest, Dover	11	15	0	0	1.000
Samocki, Federalsburg	43	81	11	1	.989
Kerr, Cambridge	121	287	31	6	.981
O'Connor, Milford	112	221	13	5	.979
Donaldson, Milford	113	168	17	4	.979
Pastor, Milford	73	118	9	3	.977
Haney, Seaford	40	78	6	2	.977
Kiel, Dover	88	118	9	3	.976

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Malfara, Centreville	115	214	14	6	.974
Messina, Federalsburg*	125	300	17	10	.969
Cantler, Dover*	41	59	3	2	.969
Stevens, Centreville	122	284	13	10	.967
Pacitto, Centreville	119	188	21	8	.963
Kousagan, Easton	113	207	19	9	.962
Langston, Salisbury	80	106	9	5	.958
Modica, Easton*	66	91	19	5	.957

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Higdon, Dover	37	62	5	3	0	.957
Egan, Dover	11	22	0	1	0	.957
Martinelli, Easton	17	16	6	1	0	.957
Colina, Easton	118	192	24	10	5	.956
Moore, Salisbury	28	42	1	2	0	.956
LeBlanc, Salisbury	70	110	8	6	3	.952
Valencik, Salisbury	26	31	9	2	0	.952
DeLuca, Seaford	94	196	29	12	6	.949
H. Kemmerle, Federalsbg	54	87	7	5	2	.949
Webb, Dover	28	32	5	2	0	.949
Mlyczek, Seaford	119	165	18	10	3	.948
Slaysman, Seaford	66	74	12	5	1	.945
Howig, Easton*	55	94	6	6	2	.943
Cunningham, Salisbury*	64	96	2	6	1	.942
Marshall, Dover	121	158	9	11	3	.938

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Bazarnick, Federalsburg	30	42	3	3	2	.938
Parker, Milford*	52	78	3	6	0	.931
Belcik, Cambridge	56	93	11	8	1	.929
Turtzo, Easton-Salisbury*	15	24	2	2	0	.929
Palmer, Salisbury	80	116	11	10	1	.927
Hornshy, Milford	22	24	1	2	0	.926
Stampiglio, Dover	38	56	5	5	0	.924
DeGirolamo, Cambridge	12	12	0	1	0	.923
Tyler, Cambridge	110	172	12	17	0	.915
J. R. Smith, Seaford	53	57	3	6	0	.909
Doiran, Cambridge	68	86	3	11	1	.890
Armbruster, Federalsburg	39	68	8	10	1	.884
Petschow, Feder.-Seaford	33	39	8	7	1	.870
Hill, Salisbury	22	27	7	6	0	.850

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
LePage, Federalsburg	10	34	4	0	0	1.000
Becker, Seaford	34	211	24	2	1	.992
Pardo, Dover	104	764	111	10	14	.989
Pliszka, Dover	29	142	20	2	1	.988
Masson, Salisbury	34	189	31	3	6	1.987
McCarthy, Federalsbg	28	139	18	2	1	.987
Holton, Centreville	33	203	16	3	1	.986
DiGiorgio, Easton	21	100	15	2	1	.983
Salata, Milford	27	145	17	3	1	.982
Isert, Centreville	88	570	57	13	9	1.980
Bareford, Cambridge	30	171	14	4	1	.979
Ferrell, Cambridge	62	342	39	9	2	.977
Millies, Milford	33	176	29	5	0	.976
Etting, Salisbury	15	73	10	2	0	.976
Pawloski, Salisbury	23	137	11	4	1	.974
Martin, Easton	104	656	89	25	8	1.968
Olejnik, Salisbury	21	94	20	4	1	.966

Triple Play—Becker.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Butcher, Federalsburg	18	6	20	0	0	1.000
Norton, Milford*	12	2	21	0	2	1.000
Barth, Milford	10	2	19	0	0	1.000
Lash, Dover*	16	4	15	0	1	1.000
Makowsky, Seaford	13	5	9	0	0	1.000
Farmer, Easton	14	0	13	0	0	1.000
Girard, Seaford	15	4	8	0	0	1.000
Ripepi, Easton-Seaford	10	0	10	0	0	1.000
Kelly, Salisbury	10	2	4	0	0	1.000
Hamilton, Easton	10	0	6	0	0	1.000
Wollgast, Salisbury	22	7	60	1	2	.985
McGurk, Dover	25	7	42	1	2	.980
Faust, Easton	28	5	37	1	2	.977
Poholsky, Milford	23	10	31	1	3	.976
Foreman, Seaford	18	5	30	1	0	.972
DeForge, Cambridge	23	6	24	1	2	.968
Earnest, Dover	25	14	37	2	0	.962
Beringer, Cambridge	29	4	46	2	3	.962
Parker, Milford*	13	4	20	1	1	.960
Messina, Cambridge	32	6	38	2	1	.957
Coulling, Centreville	31	16	47	3	3	.955
Jankowski, Dover	13	6	15	1	1	.955
Waldt, Centreville	32	11	48	3	5	.952
Storch, Federalsburg	27	5	35	2	2	.952
Patakfalvi, Cambridge	25	5	34	2	1	.951
Krause, Federalsburg	29	10	63	4	1	.948
Harper, Salisbury	24	5	31	2	0	.947
Cave, Centreville	24	7	28	2	0	.946
Marcho, Sea.-Federalsburg	30	9	26	2	1	.945
Deal, Milford*	12	1	15	1	1	.941
Wengienovich, Easton	26	15	48	4	3	.940

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Miller, Salisbury	21	5	26	2	0	.939
J. Y. Smith, Seaford	29	8	50	4	3	.935
Fasulo, Easton	25	4	25	2	0	.935
Mormino, Salisbury	25	4	24	2	1	.933
Sereda, Milfd.-Federalsbg	19	4	37	3	0	.932
Enns, Easton	27	4	33	3	1	.925
Bechtel, Dover	21	5	19	2	1	.923
Tully, Milford	31	4	31	3	1	.921
Weiss, Salisbury*	29	4	18	2	0	.917
Baker, Dover	32	6	35	4	1	.911
Paul, Seaford*	13	0	10	1	0	.909
Howe, Salisbury	12	0	10	1	0	.909
Crooks, Seaford	39	8	60	7	2	.907
Gleason, Milford	18	4	15	2	4	.905
Wiot, Federalsburg	15	3	32	4	2	.898
Gast, Centreville	24	11	30	5	1	.891
Petrizzolo, Easton*	19	4	34	5	0	.884
Kitterman, Milford	14	0	14	2	2	.875
Bradford, Dover	14	1	6	1	0	.875
Honas, Dover	10	2	5	1	0	.875
Curtis, Easton	14	2	18	3	1	.870
Coakley, Federalsburg*	23	5	19	4	1	.857
Marino, Cambe.-Centreville	24	7	17	4	0	.857
Brown, Salisbury	20	1	21	4	1	.846
Doherty, Dover	34	2	27	6	0	.829
Slaysman, Seaford	18	5	23	6	1	.824
Trate, Federalsburg	14	0	9	2	0	.818
Scudero, Milford	11	4	9	3	2	.813
Houek, Salisbury-Milford	27	1	16	4	0	.810
Smith, Centreville	24	5	8	7	1	.650
Bournot, Cambridge*	12	1	6	4	2	.636

PITCHERS' RECORDS(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA
Heuser, Centreville	7	5	6	0	1.000	49	189	36	15	6	0	17	34	2	2	1.10
Makowsky, Seaford	13	8	5	5	.500	85	316	56	29	15	2	36	88	3	2	1.59
Deal, Milford*	12	8	7	3	.700	88	340	79	26	21	3	18	51	2	3	2.15
Linnville, Milford	7	3	4	2	.667	46	182	42	23	11	1	11	18	4	1	2.11
DE FORGE, Cambridge	23	10	8	6	.571	127	487	109	52	35	8	14	66	0	2	2.48
Parker, Milford*	13	8	7	4	.636	97	351	69	33	27	6	62	82	2	5	2.51
Bournot, Cambridge*	12	7	8	4	.667	91	320	61	33	27	5	69	98	1	6	2.67
Veto, Milford	7	3	3	2	.600	48	177	37	21	15	4	34	36	2	5	2.81
Coulling, Centreville	31	19	17	8	.680	203	810	200	82	65	4	28	81	4	2	2.88
Adametz, Salisbury	8	5	3	3	.500	50	173	38	23	16	3	25	43	2	0	2.88
Cave, Centreville	24	17	14	8	.636	187	737	174	90	60	5	90	173	2	0	2.89
Kitterman, Milford	14	3	5	2	.714	73	266	57	33	24	4	39	41	2	0	2.96
Patterson, Cambridge	8	4	1	5	.167	50	205	52	23	17	3	8	31	2	0	3.06
Beringer, Cambridge	29	16	8	13	.381	192	771	198	106	66	17	54	114	4	0	3.09
Gast, Centreville	24	21	16	5	.762	191	723	152	84	66	5	95	182	3	5	3.11
Pettrazolo, Easton*	19	9	6	7	.462	124	450	89	58	43	3	75	123	9	1	3.12
Lash, Dover*	16	7	10	4	.714	95	367	90	41	33	4	46	99	4	2	3.13
Brown, Salisbury	20	13	9	5	.643	132	471	105	54	46	8	75	109	3	3	3.14
Tully, Milford	31	19	15	10	.600	210	791	172	92	75	11	87	154	10	4	3.21
Foreman, Seaford	18	7	4	8	.333	101	401	115	60	39	8	57	47	1	0	3.48
Poholsky, Milford	23	12	9	4	.692	141	551	145	63	57	5	34	75	3	0	3.64
Patakfalvi, Cambridge*	25	8	5	8	.385	140	564	153	86	57	8	42	66	2	5	3.66
Wollgast, Salisbury	22	16	14	7	.667	182	709	172	95	75	3	73	131	4	3	3.71
Rogers, Easton	9	7	5	3	.625	70	267	71	31	29	5	21	42	2	3	3.73
Farmer, Easton	14	2	2	6	.250	52	206	58	24	22	8	11	30	1	1	3.81
J. Y. Smith, Seaford	29	14	14	9	.609	192	777	217	104	82	8	74	95	7	5	3.84
Curtis, Easton	14	4	6	4	.600	75	307	79	41	32	3	23	57	1	3	3.84
(Zak)aluzny, Seaford	7	1	2	4	.333	49	187	46	30	22	1	26	20	2	4	4.04
Sharp, Salisbury	9	3	5	1	.833	49	204	61	26	22	1	11	33	0	0	4.04
Waltd, Centreville	32	16	17	7	.708	204	819	233	108	92	9	75	96	6	2	4.06
Baker, Dover	32	15	15	6	.714	197	770	193	104	89	9	85	165	4	9	4.07
Miller, Salisbury	21	6	5	9	.357	130	498	115	75	59	7	63	87	8	7	4.08
Krausse, Federalsburg	29	21	11	12	.478	216	906	272	181	103	9	31	72	2	0	4.29
Jeanneau, Cambridge	9	1	1	4	.200	50	205	64	29	24	1	18	29	2	1	4.32
Enns, Easton	27	10	10	9	.526	172	656	169	114	84	11	113	71	8	5	4.40
Houck, 6 Salisbury, 21 Milford	27	3	9	4	.692	90	365	110	54	44	3	28	59	4	3	4.40
Doherty, Dover	34	11	12	6	.667	153	552	123	85	75	5	140	133	13	14	4.41
Harper, Salisbury	24	4	5	5	.500	107	427	116	69	53	4	45	42	5	1	4.46
Crooks, Seaford	39	13	12	14	.462	209	809	193	131	104	4	109	178	11	15	4.48
McCurk, Dover	25	13	7	12	.368	164	653	177	114	82	5	94	138	13	13	4.50
Weiss, Salisbury*	29	1	4	5	.444	88	308	71	53	41	6	79	58	4	4	4.50
Messina, Cambridge	32	8	8	9	.471	141	567	169	104	71	6	56	59	11	1	4.53
Marcho, 14Seaford, 16Federalsbg. 30	15	8	10	4	.444	185	741	209	131	94	4	101	121	3	11	4.57
Howe, Salisbury	12	2	5	2	.714	57	223	64	35	29	5	38	32	4	0	4.58
D. Smith, Centreville	24	7	11	5	.688	133	552	161	90	68	2	35	78	1	0	4.60
Wengrenovich, Easton	26	14	12	7	.632	204	781	219	127	105	11	67	83	12	4	4.63
Slaysman, Seaford	18	2	6	4	.600	85	348	92	75	44	0	57	53	4	3	4.66
Fasulo, Easton	25	8	10	8	.556	143	569	175	99	75	9	49	82	6	4	4.72
Norton, Milford*	12	3	4	6	.400	72	272	69	41	38	4	43	55	2	2	4.75
Barth, Milford	10	4	5	3	.625	53	212	62	37	28	4	36	26	2	2	4.75
Mormino, Salisbury	25	4	4	10	.286	122	470	123	84	65	5	83	78	5	2	4.80
Sereda, 3Milford, 16Federalsbg. 19	8	5	9	3	.357	118	472	129	86	63	2	54	50	1	3	4.81
Wiot, Federalsburg	15	6	4	8	.333	99	389	103	73	53	7	63	59	0	12	4.82
Jankowski, Dover	13	3	6	1	.857	63	255	63	46	34	1	59	32	4	1	4.86
Faust, Easton	28	4	6	6	.500	122	470	118	79	66	11	86	68	11	0	4.87
Trate, Federalsburg	14	2	3	4	.429	57	242	71	49	31	3	26	36	3	4	4.89
Girard, Seaford	159	0	2	5	.286	54	224	67	37	30	3	17	29	0	2	5.00
Earnest, Dover	25	13	9	8	.529	137	523	137	102	78	9	104	91	8	8	5.12
Storch, Federalsburg	27	9	4	14	.222	149	628	186	119	87	4	52	81	1	3	5.26
Paul, Seaford*	13	3	4	2	.667	61	245	63	46	36	5	43	41	1	2	5.31
Gleason, Milford	18	4	4	5	.444	80	323	95	61	48	2	41	32	4	6	5.40
Marino, 13Cambridge, 11Centreville. 24	6	6	6	4	.600	115	475	139	96	73	7	41	48	10	2	5.71
Scudero, Milford	11	3	3	4	.429	54	181	61	41	35	3	36	23	2	2	5.83
Bradford, Dover	14	0	0	4	.000	54	224	78	55	38	2	36	22	0	0	6.33
Coakley, Federalsburg*	23	6	0	10	.000	95	372	97	87	68	5	97	62	5	16	6.44
Haughey, Cambridge	9	4	3	5	.375	60	231	58	54	44	6	47	45	3	3	6.60
Butcher, Federalsburg	18	4	2	7	.222	75	349	106	71	57	4	37	32	1	3	6.84
Bechtel, Dover	21	4	4	8	.333	115	456	126	106	90	8	87	83	6	8	7.04

Shutouts—Cave, 4; Bournot, Coulling, Gast, Brown, Tully, Poholsky, 3 each; Parker, Pettrazolo,

Lash, Baker, Crooks, 2 each; Heuser, Makowsky, Deal, Linville, DeForge, Adametz, Beringer, Rogers, Farmer, J. Y. Smith, Miller, Krausse, Doherty, Harper, Messina, D. Smith, Mormino, Sereda, Earnest, Marino, 1 each.

Balks—Houck, 2; Veto, Beringer, Pettrazolo, Brown, Wollgast, Rogers, J. Y. Smith, Baker, Miller, Jeanneau, Doherty, Harper, Crooks, Gleason, Coakley, Haughey, 1 each.

Ties—Beringer, 3; Brown, 2; Kitterman, Tully, Pettrazolo, Patakfalvi, Mondero, Baker, Krausse, Fasulo, Sereda, Earnest, Gleason, Bradford, 1 each.

(Less Than Forty-five Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Testone, John, Easton	6	1	2	0	1.000	24	29	22	13	12	0	1	0	0	0
Haggerty, Eugene, Cambridge	5	0	1	0	1.000	12	14	8	10	10	2	0	0	0	0
Danker, Douglas, Milford*	2	0	1	0	1.000	6	3	5	8	6	1	1	0	0	0
Kiel, Herman, Dover	1	0	1	0	1.000	4	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Morris, William, Cambridge*	8	1	3	1	.750	35	26	27	24	32	2	1	0	0	0
Meyer, Edgar, Centreville	8	0	3	1	.750	30	44	24	15	31	0	1	1	0	0
Sundstrom, James, Seaford	9	3	2	1	.667	44	56	29	16	20	0	0	0	0	1
Nicholson, Douglas, Milford	6	3	2	1	.667	39	41	16	28	19	2	2	0	0	0
Yanscak, Edward, Dover*	6	1	2	1	.667	24	26	21	17	29	1	1	0	0	0
Richardson, Vernon, Cambridge	8	3	2	2	.500	42	46	25	8	20	0	0	0	0	0
Lehman, John, Dover	5	2	2	2	.500	30	35	12	7	5	0	0	0	0	1
Trout, Lee, Salisbury*	5	0	2	2	.500	16	10	16	21	13	6	2	0	0	0
Contini, Harold, Salisbury	4	1	1	1	.500	19	29	10	3	4	1	0	1	0	0
Bakaltis, Peter, Salisbury	4	0	1	1	.500	16	21	18	10	7	0	2	0	0	0
Steppler, Russ, Federalsburg	2	1	1	1	.500	15	15	8	12	5	0	0	0	0	0
Phelps, Leroy, Milford*	5	0	1	1	.500	12	14	8	13	8	1	0	0	0	0
Coniff, Edward, Cambridge*	3	0	1	1	.500	12	17	10	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
Braun, William, Federalsburg	5	2	2	3	.400	28	41	26	15	18	1	0	0	0	0
Durso, John, Seaford	8	1	2	3	.400	17	11	15	26	11	0	0	0	0	0
Kelly, George, Salisbury	11	1	1	2	.333	38	47	36	23	23	3	1	0	0	0
Plitt, Charles, Seaford	5	2	1	2	.333	27	42	24	13	16	0	1	0	0	0
VanCuyk, Christian, Cambridge*	4	2	1	2	.333	25	28	18	16	18	1	1	1	0	0
O'Neill, Joseph, Cambridge*	5	1	1	3	.250	25	23	20	32	19	3	4	0	0	0
Pickenbrock, Theodore, Federalsburg	7	1	1	5	.167	39	41	36	33	34	1	8	0	0	0
Graybill, Harvey, Salisbury	9	1	0	5	.000	42	47	32	20	18	3	0	0	0	0
Honas, Thomas, Dover	10	1	0	5	.000	39	33	29	24	19	5	3	0	0	0
Hamilton, George, Easton*	10	0	0	5	.000	32	37	46	33	44	4	3	0	0	0
Quig, John, Cambridge	6	1	0	5	.000	30	37	27	12	20	2	1	0	0	0
Ripepi, Michael, 5 Easton, 5 Seaford*	10	0	0	3	.000	33	49	38	23	21	1	2	1	0	0
Sharkey, Patrick, Easton	7	0	0	3	.000	29	44	37	40	31	1	2	0	0	0
Grant, James, Federalsburg	4	2	0	3	.000	21	36	29	10	11	2	0	0	0	0
McCullough, John, Federalsburg	4	0	0	3	.000	15	30	21	9	9	0	1	0	0	0
Ferko, Frank, Salisbury	5	0	0	3	.000	11	11	16	20	7	1	0	0	0	0
Hanker, Theodore, Easton*	6	0	0	2	.000	24	18	16	28	20	1	1	0	0	0
Drayer, Centreville	7	0	0	2	.000	16	20	23	14	6	0	0	0	0	0
Simmons, William, Federalsburg	6	0	0	2	.000	15	22	12	8	10	1	1	0	0	0
Early, Jack, Easton	4	0	0	2	.000	14	16	14	13	8	0	0	0	0	0
Hollidayoke, William, Seaford	5	1	0	2	.000	14	15	12	19	8	0	1	0	0	0
Twaddle, Robert, Cambridge	6	0	0	1	.000	17	25	21	20	8	1	0	0	0	0
Johnson, Robert, Seaford	6	1	0	1	.000	16	24	16	8	6	1	1	1	0	0
Stokes, Robert, Cambridge	3	0	0	1	.000	15	23	16	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
Arendt, Reid, Seaford	6	0	0	1	.000	15	17	17	13	3	1	1	0	0	0
Romano, Ralph, 2 Easton, 1 Federalsburg	3	0	0	1	.000	10	19	23	15	9	0	3	0	0	0
Mondero, Hal, Easton*	2	0	0	1	.000	9	17	13	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
Dennison, Robert, Milford*	2	1	0	1	.000	9	15	8	9	5	0	0	0	0	0
Newton, Easton	3	0	0	1	.000	3	6	10	9	3	0	0	0	0	0
Morrison, James, Seaford	1	0	0	1	.000	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

PITCHERS WITHOUT A DECISION

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Hill, William, Federalsburg	3	14	Rue, Gardiner, Federalsburg	1	3
Fox, Norman, Seaford	7	12	Heath, Centreville	1	2 $\frac{1}{2}$
Olejnik, John, Salisbury	2	7	Pietras, Norman, Seaford	3	2
Lindsay, Christopher, Milford	3	7	Strong, Donald, Cambridge	1	2
Ralsh, Pat, Seaford	1	5	Izzo, Giovanni, 2Dover, 1Federalsburg	3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$
Hallaham, Edward, Federalsburg	3	5	Isert, Louis, Centreville	1	1
Youse, John, Seaford	2	4	Grier, Centreville	1	1
Lewis, Thomas, Centreville	2	3	Huguenin, William, Cambridge*	1	1
Miles, Paul, Centreville	1	3	Jaffee, Salisbury	1	1
Curry, Seaford	1	3	Mott, Robert, Easton	1	0
Maul, Earl, Federalsburg	1	3			

Evangeline League

CLASS D

(Compiled Malcolm Bollinger, Baton Rouge, La.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1934—Opelousas .....	.574	1939—Alexandria .....	.594
Lafayette* .....	.625	Lafayette (2nd)† ..	.543
1935—Jeanerette† .....	.672	1940—Lake Charles .....	.634
1936—Alexandria† .....	.696	Alexandria (2nd)† ..	.609
1937—Lafayette .....	.545	1941—New Iberia† .....	.677
Opelousas (3rd)† .....	.529	1942—Natchez§ .....	.742
1938—Lake Charles† .....	.574	1943-44-45—Did not operate	

*Won split-season playoff. †Won championship and 4-team series. ‡Won 4-team series.
§League disbanded May 30.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

	W.	L.	Pct.		W.	L.	Pct.
Houma	92	39	.702	New Iberia.....	53	79	.402
Natchez	87	46	.654	Thibodaux	53	80	.398
Abbeville	82	48	.631	Baton Rouge.....	50	82	.379
Alexandria	67	67	.500	Hammond	44	87	.336

Playoffs—Houma defeated Alexandria, four games to one; Abbeville defeated Natchez, four games to three; Houma defeated Abbeville, four games to one.

CLUB BATTING

Club	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	Pct.
Abbeville	4555	814	1283	1697	187	58	37	.282
Natchez	4531	847	1264	1761	185	75	54	.279
Houma	4495	826	1200	1635	198	33	57	.267
Alexandria	4559	743	1184	1548	183	47	29	.260
New Iberia.....	4459	669	1121	1481	179	32	39	.251
Hammond	4277	610	1073	1492	164	42	57	.251
Thibodaux	4289	636	1050	1437	168	30	53	.245
Baton Rouge.....	4400	561	1067	1413	175	21	43	.243

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Trussell, Ralph E., Alexandria.....	14	29	8	11	14	3	0	0	1	1	7	0	6	8	.379
CONROY, MICHAEL F., Houma.....	131	522	140	194	229	31	2	0	5	52	86	2	58	39	.372
Benning, W. E. (Babe), Hammond....	45	135	20	50	65	12	0	1	0	1	14	2	29	5	.370
Fitzgerald, Louis, Natchez.....	118	488	115	174	229	20	13	3	0	8	97	3	61	45	.357
Bonura, Henry (Zeke), Thibodaux....	77	247	47	87	135	13	1	11	0	2	57	1	54	12	.352
Sarver, David, Abbeville.....	128	502	112	174	227	18	13	3	5	23	72	2	86	27	.347
Valenti, Joseph, 25 Hmd., 10 Natchez.	35	127	23	43	55	10	1	0	1	7	14	1	22	4	.339
Pecou, Leonard P., Houma.....	119	461	93	156	218	23	18	1	6	53	37	5	63	27	.338
McCulloch, William A., New Iberia....	127	480	95	159	238	32	7	11	2	9	55	3	103	29	.331
Strohm, Harry, Abbeville.....	98	338	51	112	135	15	4	0	4	10	22	1	66	13	.331
LeBlanc, Roland, New Iberia.....	39	155	34	51	74	7	2	4	1	3	9	2	29	14	.329
Vettorel, Donald, Abbeville.....	100	372	60	122	171	15	2	10	1	2	22	1	88	42	.328
Murray, Glenn, Baton Rouge.....	72	268	36	88	122	13	3	5	5	1	25	0	50	16	.328
Fugit, J. Paul, Houma.....	123	483	107	158	264	29	4	23	0	6	61	8	130	45	.327
Demma, Samuel, Thibodaux.....	13	40	3	13	14	1	0	0	1	0	12	0	3	5	.325
Maiorano, Charles, New Iberia.....	11	40	13	13	16	3	0	0	0	3	12	3	3	4	.325
Goss, Copeland, 18 Natchez, 59 Houma.	77	266	43	85	118	11	2	6	5	3	32	2	58	13	.320

Name and Club	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	T.	B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	S.	B.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Kott, Carl, Alexandria.....	123	453	93	144	191	26	9	1	4	27	59	8	77	17	17	.318		
Gales, Robert E., Houma.....	37	129	33	41	59	6	0	4	3	2	24	1	23	10	.318			
English, Charles, Baton Rouge.....	51	178	26	56	70	9	1	1	4	1	15	4	28	8	.315			
Aucoin, Alvin, Abbeville.....	92	362	52	113	150	22	6	1	4	8	7	2	59	28	.312			
McNair, Gerald (Pat), Baton Rouge.....	77	313	64	97	126	14	0	5	1	6	40	6	34	47	.310			
Fiske, Pat., New Iberia.....	23	71	10	22	27	5	0	0	2	0	8	1	11	13	.310			
Jameson, Donald, Thibodaux.....	121	467	88	144	193	24	5	5	2	43	50	1	79	20	.308			
Battle, Vincent, Abbeville.....	128	489	109	149	182	20	5	1	9	27	85	6	74	9	.305			
DiBartolo, Anthony J., Natchez.....	126	455	88	138	221	26	9	13	0	2	82	8	100	56	.303			
Clement, Irving J., Jr., 97 Hmd., 27 Abbe.....	124	438	93	132	234	17	5	25	4	18	77	3	102	47	.301			
Waldrop, James, Natchez.....	117	413	83	124	173	19	6	6	3	19	90	4	85	31	.300			
Hinton, Larry, Natchez.....	19	57	12	17	23	1	1	1	0	0	3	2	13	4	.298			
Black, William, Abbeville.....	83	325	58	96	136	26	1	4	3	8	31	4	52	35	.295			
Shepherd, Martin, Thibodaux.....	107	412	69	120	191	21	4	14	4	10	48	4	75	41	.291			
Oglesby, S. R., Thibodaux.....	44	148	13	43	58	9	0	2	1	2	10	2	16	13	.291			
Stevens, Malcolm, Houma.....	75	262	60	76	130	9	3	13	1	5	60	4	76	29	.290			
Abbott, George, Abbeville.....	24	93	13	27	37	4	3	0	0	0	5	1	11	8	.290			
Kresal, Elwood Warren, Natchez.....	113	431	90	124	189	16	11	9	4	13	81	1	75	68	.288			
Anastasio, Charles, Alexandria.....	95	377	67	108	154	25	3	5	4	10	33	3	54	34	.286			
Kolwe, Oswald, Hammond.....	11	21	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	.286			
Alexander, Ellis, New Iberia.....	88	299	52	85	136	17	2	10	2	2	60	0	63	51	.286			
Sonnier, Stanley, Abbeville.....	130	474	93	134	177	27	5	2	7	13	81	15	73	41	.283			
Lewis, Douglas, Natchez.....	122	488	78	138	209	27	10	8	1	14	64	2	82	70	.283			
Sheber, Joseph, Baton Rouge.....	70	247	39	70	103	15	0	6	1	4	46	1	48	50	.283			
O'Hare, Frank J., Alexandria.....	118	460	74	129	173	13	11	3	3	13	52	4	67	39	.280			
Theard, Wilfred, Thibodaux.....	80	273	66	76	95	13	3	0	16	19	70	1	22	29	.279			
Kamas, Stephen, Natchez.....	131	550	98	153	198	26	5	3	10	25	63	4	73	60	.278			
Moerman, William, Hammond.....	116	431	75	120	158	14	6	4	11	19	49	5	46	50	.278			
Stockdale, Joseph, Hammond.....	42	141	24	39	55	10	3	0	1	5	24	1	15	25	.277			
Dean, James Robert, New Iberia.....	97	377	73	104	144	24	2	4	3	14	41	3	44	70	.276			
Ray, Stanley E., Hammond.....	111	435	66	119	156	11	7	4	6	13	39	3	46	49	.274			
Okrie, Frank R., Natchez.....	129	490	80	133	164	13	9	0	5	18	34	2	81	54	.271			
Dunlap, Creighton M., 16 Alex., 16 N.I. 32	74	9	20	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	3	6	12	.271			
Payne, Othel L., Baton Rouge.....	121	459	72	124	146	16	3	0	2	13	62	3	30	46	.270			
LaCrouts, Irvin James, New Iberia.....	40	144	19	39	47	6	1	0	2	0	18	0	19	16	.270			
Harper, Cecil C., Alexandria.....	120	460	77	123	160	18	2	5	2	7	63	4	82	46	.267			
McFee, Charles W., Hammond.....	14	45	2	12	15	1	1	0	0	3	4	0	6	5	.267			
Harper, Charles D., Alexandria.....	123	471	89	125	164	23	5	2	13	13	81	4	49	81	.265			
Kanagy, Warren, Thibodaux.....	59	136	20	36	57	8	2	3	5	2	15	0	30	30	.265			
Merineau, Jean Paul, Thibodaux.....	39	136	33	36	50	4	2	2	1	16	26	3	18	19	.265			
Youngblood, Ed, Alexandria.....	30	80	6	21	22	1	0	0	2	0	8	0	13	11	.263			
Mitchell, Troy J., 8 Alex., 102 Hmd.....	110	395	50	103	131	13	6	1	8	6	44	2	56	42	.261			
Trauth, Frank, 75 Baton R., 25 Hmd.....	100	364	44	95	105	10	0	0	3	2	26	6	35	28	.261			
Sidarls, Chris, Alexandria.....	111	393	59	102	132	14	5	2	2	9	68	0	57	37	.260			
McClain, Jake, Natchez.....	49	169	31	44	63	4	6	1	1	6	23	1	24	22	.260			
Guy, Gordon R., 44 Thib., 73 N. Iberia.....	115	428	65	111	132	16	3	0	7	11	56	3	38	32	.259			
Ploger, Weldon, Thibodaux.....	114	417	50	108	162	21	3	9	5	0	44	3	68	39	.259			
McLeod, Hervey, Houma.....	10	27	2	7	12	3	1	0	3	0	1	1	4	1	.259			
Murphy, Jack, 1 Thib., 8 Hmd., 2 B. R. 11	27	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	.259			
Visconti, Arthur L., Alexandria.....	130	472	86	122	166	22	2	6	12	17	89	14	74	62	.258			
Gayle, John Gipson, New Iberia.....	121	418	61	107	138	15	2	4	3	10	87	7	62	37	.256			
Kaiser, Alvin W., Houma.....	119	438	84	112	158	34	0	4	5	14	69	6	78	14	.256			
Smith, Roy Lee, Alexandria.....	68	244	27	62	78	12	2	0	4	0	17	1	34	33	.254			
Aucoin, Patrick H., 41 Bat.R., 73 Hmd.114	395	58	100	164	21	2	13	3	5	61	6	71	112	.253				
Baron, Septine, 57 B.R., 11 Hmd., 22 Alex.	90	332	51	84	119	19	5	2	8	9	29	2	33	85	.253			
Vitari, Joseph, Thibodaux.....	90	345	50	87	99	8	2	0	10	9	32	0	31	25	.252			
Eager, Joseph, Hammond.....	41	163	20	41	46	5	0	0	2	1	16	0	7	14	.252			
Thaxton, Parish R., Jr., 69 B.R., 22 Abbe.	91	319	47	79	118	15	3	6	3	1	45	1	58	41	.248			
Godwin, Marlin, 9 Houma, 97 Hmd.....	106	360	68	89	160	15	4	16	7	11	65	2	71	75	.247			
Garner, James P., Alexandria.....	72	232	34	57	73	6	2	2	3	3	38	3	33	38	.246			
McManus, John T., Jr., 34 B.R., 32 Thib.	66	236	33	58	68	8	1	0	1	10	42	2	22	32	.246			
Parson, Bud, 78 Abbe., 17 Hammond.....	95	355	77	87	118	12	8	1	6	13	49	3	34	57	.245			
Dunnack, Delton, New Iberia.....	75	267	25	64	78	5	3	1	7	4	23	1	39	33	.241			
Cureau, Ray A., Hammond.....	42	96	12	23	25	2	0	0	2	0	6	1	11	21	.240			
Hecker, Francis F., New Iberia.....	49	134	11	32	40	3	1	1	4	0	9	2	30	14	.239			
Pintar, William P., 18 Thibo., 57 Abbe.	75	281	57	67	79	8	2	0	12	2	40	0	22	29	.238			
Piest, Bernard, New Iberia.....	44	116	15	27	33	3	0	1	4	3	11	2	11	18	.233			

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RI.	SO.	Pct.
Toomey, Mathew, Hammond.....	29	97	22	23	31	5	0	1	1	1	26	0	15	9	.237
Love, Nat A., Abbeville.....	37	123	18	29	38	3	0	2	0	4	4	1	18	21	.236
Walker, Wright, Hammond.....	33	102	12	24	29	3	1	0	0	3	11	0	7	20	.235
Milliet, Floyd I., Hammond.....	20	77	15	18	24	4	1	0	0	2	6	2	6	11	.234
Langford, Joe R., Natchez.....	10	30	5	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	8	1	1	5	.233
Ramogaz, Edward Howard, Natchez.....	93	284	58	66	83	12	1	1	1	5	73	7	40	43	.232
O'Connell, Thomas, Baton Rouge.....	67	250	26	58	75	13	2	0	7	4	16	3	14	36	.232
Coleman, Merle H., Natchez.....	61	138	25	32	55	5	0	6	2	1	11	2	30	21	.232
Mosel, Robert, Thibodaux.....	17	61	6	14	18	2	1	0	0	0	10	0	12	5	.230
Fry, Clair E., 12 Alexandria, 6 Thib.....	18	70	8	16	18	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	11	4	.229
Bonvillain, John, 8 Abbe., 49 Baton R.....	57	193	29	44	63	12	2	1	9	5	34	3	24	43	.228
Seamon, George, Baton Rouge.....	50	79	10	18	20	2	0	0	1	0	20	0	6	27	.228
Seiler, Danny, Houma.....	71	286	66	65	109	19	2	7	2	3	36	7	38	43	.227
Spears, Thomas, Natchez.....	25	44	8	10	11	1	0	0	1	1	11	0	2	10	.227
Reding, George W., Thibodaux.....	26	93	9	21	27	4	1	0	1	1	10	0	12	7	.226
Thomas, William C., Houma.....	70	205	23	46	50	4	0	0	0	3	9	0	23	11	.224
Pollet, Wilson J., 11Th., 5Ho., 14Hnd.....	30	49	4	11	14	3	0	0	0	3	7	0	3	8	.224
Peters, Glenn E., Abbeville.....	15	58	6	13	14	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	7	5	.224
Dunnack, Gerald, New Iberia.....	89	316	47	70	84	6	1	2	5	8	47	2	30	51	.222
Spinks, Wesley J., Abbeville.....	16	63	9	14	18	0	2	0	1	1	9	2	7	8	.222
Martin, Lee Lewis, Baton Rouge.....	23	50	6	11	18	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	11	.220
Kochli, John M., Hammond.....	38	60	1	13	14	1	0	1	0	0	8	3	2	8	.217
Fary, Raymond E., 11 Hmd., 10 Thib.....	21	46	5	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	4	8	.217
Perry, Thomas, Houma.....	63	206	29	44	53	6	0	1	1	5	35	0	30	21	.214
Devine, Paul, Jr., Natchez.....	11	28	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	7	.214
Land, Jack, Abbeville.....	16	61	8	13	18	2	0	1	1	0	4	2	9	10	.213
Price, Roy D., Abbeville.....	43	118	11	25	33	3	1	1	1	0	6	1	9	16	.212
Golden, John P., New Iberia.....	72	284	42	60	80	14	3	0	4	3	22	3	35	48	.211
Danna, Charles A., Jr., Houma.....	125	453	42	95	108	9	2	0	8	7	37	1	56	40	.210
Sutherland, Alexander Joseph, N. Iber.....	132	507	65	106	127	19	1	0	13	12	82	4	39	48	.209
Chatellier, H. Ben, Baton Rouge.....	128	478	59	100	144	18	1	8	9	1	32	8	48	114	.209
Allen, William G., New Iberia.....	25	77	6	16	20	2	1	0	0	2	6	4	6	10	.208
Chetta, Anthony Peter, New Iberia.....	21	77	5	16	22	2	2	0	5	2	6	1	5	21	.208
Handley, Pete, 4 Baton Rouge, 7 Thib.....	11	24	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	.208
Johnson, Curtis, Thibodaux.....	32	79	9	16	19	3	0	0	3	0	4	0	8	12	.203
Vickers, Max, New Iberia.....	36	114	19	23	27	2	1	0	7	8	24	2	13	24	.203
Treichman, Arthur F., Alexandria.....	47	120	11	24	29	2	0	1	6	0	5	0	11	27	.200
Riolo, Joseph, Thibodaux.....	22	45	4	9	14	2	0	1	0	1	3	0	1	6	.200
Moss, D. A., Abbeville.....	27	80	13	16	24	1	2	1	0	2	9	1	6	15	.200
McElduff, Edward, Hammond.....	11	35	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	1	7	.200
Cook, Paul, Baton Rouge.....	19	56	8	11	13	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	5	13	.196
Zeigler, William P., Jr., 26Alex., 8Th.....	34	67	9	13	16	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	7	12	.194
Verdebar, Daniel A., Natchez.....	10	31	2	6	9	1	1	0	1	0	7	0	5	6	.194
Hardouin, Al, Abbeville.....	30	57	8	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	3	13	.193
Souquet, Ike, Houma.....	98	334	61	64	73	9	0	0	8	15	76	3	15	56	.192
Gatlin, Sam, Hammond.....	38	131	10	25	31	4	1	0	5	0	17	0	17	28	.191
Smith, Willis L., Baton Rouge.....	25	42	1	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	5	.190
Pfeiffer, Henry, Hammond.....	18	42	5	8	14	2	2	0	1	1	7	0	1	13	.190
McGreal, James D., Thibodaux.....	52	175	19	33	57	8	2	4	2	1	13	1	19	20	.189
Stein, Irvin M., Baton Rouge.....	38	90	7	17	23	3	0	1	2	0	4	1	8	14	.189
Motichek, Johnny M., 16 B. R., 8 Hmd.....	24	48	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	10	.188
Baird, Richard C., Natchez.....	34	96	13	18	24	3	0	1	3	1	7	0	8	11	.188
Bruner, James E., Alexandria.....	53	188	35	35	45	3	2	1	5	12	29	6	22	39	.186
Tuminello, D. E., Hammond.....	14	54	6	10	13	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	5	10	.185
Nyland, Pat., Hammond.....	17	38	4	7	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..	1	..	.184
Fatherree, Jesse, Baton Rouge.....	15	33	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	9	.182
Fox, Walter W., Jr., Baton Rouge.....	52	199	22	36	53	6	1	3	2	4	15	3	13	44	.181
Page, Walter, Hammond.....	11	28	2	5	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..	4	..	.179
Doolin, Paul B., Houma.....	18	74	8	13	13	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	9	16	.176
Stinson, J. B., Thibodaux.....	18	34	3	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	9	.176
Jones, L. W., Abbeville.....	35	97	12	17	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..	5	..	.175
Stuphen, George, Thibodau.x.....	65	201	29	35	43	2	0	2	4	4	29	5	18	58	.174
Reeves, James, 6 Natchez, 14 Alexandria.....	20	52	8	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	17	.173
Hope, Eufin, Houma.....	13	35	5	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	3	2	2	8	.171
McGee, Alton Lee, Alexandria.....	11	35	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	9	.171
Stack, Paul J., 13 New Iberia, 21 Hmd.....	34	94	14	16	25	2	2	1	1	2	19	3	11	30	.170
Seegers, Floyd, Baton Rouge.....	21	18	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	9	.167

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Owens, Howard, 11 Baton R., 3 Hmd.	14	48	2	8	10	2	0	0	1	1	0	5	7	167	
Doyal, Flossy Camuel, Jr., 6 Th., 5 B.R.	11	12	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	167	
Bergeron, Earl J., Houma	28	85	9	14	15	1	0	0	2	0	10	1	9	28	165
Sharp, Troy, 15 B.R., 2 Abbe., 11 Thib.	28	80	6	13	19	6	0	0	1	0	11	2	9	13	163
Tilley, Joe Allys, Abbeville	16	43	6	7	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	3	..	163
Schroeder, Clyde C., Jr., Baton Rouge	45	137	13	22	26	1	0	1	3	1	12	2	10	23	161
Hausey, Louie A., Alexandria	22	44	4	7	8	1	0	0	3	0	7	0	4	10	159
Rogers, Lonnie Nolan, 10 B.R., 4 Hmd.	14	19	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	8	158
Dunnack, Raymond James, New Iberia	31	72	8	11	13	0	1	0	1	0	6	0	1	11	153
Weskamp, Eli, Natchez	28	66	6	10	12	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	14	152
Kleszar, Zoldon, Hammond	22	80	12	12	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..	5	..	150
Firth, Dick, Houma	11	34	4	5	5	0	0	0	3	4	7	2	1	3	147
Gill, Dale E., Thibodaux	14	48	4	7	9	2	0	0	3	3	6	0	4	4	146
Jones, Kirby, Baton Rouge	34	55	10	8	9	1	0	0	4	0	19	0	4	11	145
Briede, Albert E., Natchez	29	76	12	11	13	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	11	13	145
Gilbreath, Herman, Houma	18	42	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	11	143
Gmur, Frank, Thib., Abbe., Hammond	18	64	5	9	9	0	0	0	..	..	..	..	5	..	141
Patterson, Edward Burkett, Houma	44	117	11	16	20	4	0	0	2	0	11	2	12	33	137
Smith, William E., Thibodaux	14	45	8	6	10	2	1	0	1	0	6	1	9	13	133
Jones, Maurice, Alexandria	15	23	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	8	130
Zukos, Zigmund Peter, Thibodaux	18	62	12	8	11	3	0	0	1	0	10	1	8	15	129
Gandolfi, Shelby F., Baton Rouge	11	39	4	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	3	128
Broussard, Earl P., Abbeville	18	55	4	7	10	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	1	15	127
Patterson, William Charles, New Iberia	34	72	6	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	6	0	5	26	125
Gianetti, John, Natchez	11	32	6	4	4	0	0	0	1	2	3	2	4	2	125
Phillips, David F., Jr., Thibodaux	38	67	5	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	5	14	119
Wisneski, Raymond, Hammond, Bat. R.	18	26	2	3	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	115
Hamilton, George, 5 Natchez, 10 Hmd.	15	37	2	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	108
Maddox, Samuel, New Iberia	20	30	1	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	1	16	100
McKinnis, Eugene C., Alexandria	15	30	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	12	100
Anderman, Harold, Thibodaux	10	36	7	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	2	3	983
Restivo, Louis C., Hammond, Baton R.	16	38	3	2	..	..	..	0	..	..	..	..	2	..	053
Stuckey, Luther T., Jr., Thibodaux	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	000

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Less Than Ten Games)

Player	G.	AB.	R.	H.	RBI.	HR.	Pct.	Player	G.	AB.	R.	H.	RBI.	HR.	Pct.
King, New Iberia	1	1	0	1	0	0	1.000	Winslett, Natchez	5	19	4	4	0	0	.211
DeCamp, New Iberia	1	1	0	1	0	0	1.000	H. Smith, Alexandria	8	15	4	3	3	0	.200
Prentiss, Houma	1	1	0	1	0	0	1.000	Pearson, Alexandria	9	35	1	7	8	0	.200
Fuller, Houma	1	2	0	1	0	0	.500	Schmerheim, Alexandria	4	10	1	2	2	0	.200
C. Smith, Alexandria	2	2	1	1	0	0	.500	Chambers, Houma	9	17	2	3	0	0	.176
Bytnar, Abbeville	3	8	1	4	2	0	.500	Didier, Baton Rouge	5	18	1	3	0	0	.167
Davis, Abbeville	1	2	0	1	1	0	.500	K. Brown, Alexandria	7	25	4	4	2	0	.160
Larimer, Houma	2	5	2	2	0	0	.400	Daniel, Thib., Abbeville	7	19	1	3	5	0	.158
Burrows, Hammond, Thib.	9	11	1	4	4	0	.364	Lewis, Alexandria	8	27	5	4	0	0	.148
Anderson, New Iberia	7	18	2	6	1	0	.333	Reveille, Thibodaux	7	22	3	3	1	0	.143
Spencer, Thibodaux	1	3	0	1	0	0	.333	Arnes, Alexandria	7	14	2	2	0	0	.143
O'Brien, Hammond	7	21	2	7	3	0	.333	L. Thibodeaux, Thibodaux	9	15	3	2	0	0	.133
LaRue, Baton Rouge	2	3	0	1	0	0	.333	J. Jones, Alexandria	5	8	1	1	1	0	.125
Creasy, Thib., Houma	5	12	2	4	2	0	.333	Sturdy, Abbeville	2	8	1	1	0	0	.125
Matthews, Alexandria	4	13	2	4	0	0	.308	Clarke, New Iberia	4	8	2	1	0	0	.125
Dickinson, Alexandria	9	10	1	3	1	0	.300	McConnell, Hammond	7	25	1	3	0	0	.120
Morara, Natchez	6	7	4	2	3	0	.286	Barlow, Hammond	7	25	1	3	0	0	.120
Bruno, Hammond	3	7	0	2	0	0	.286	Ammons, Abbeville	3	9	2	1	0	0	.111
Betterton, Abbeville	4	11	2	3	1	0	.273	Sears, New Iberia	5	9	1	1	1	0	.111
Kolb, Hammond	5	15	0	4	1	0	.267	Brown, Thibodaux	5	20	0	2	0	0	.100
Plaia, Thibodaux	8	27	2	7	2	0	.259	Stumberg, Baton Rouge	6	10	2	1	1	0	.100
Gennuso, Abbeville	3	8	2	2	1	0	.250	St. Baron, Baton Rouge	5	10	1	1	0	0	.100
Gisclair, Houma	2	4	2	1	0	0	.250	Frish, Natchez, B. Rge.	7	11	0	1	1	0	.091
Carlin, Hammond	4	17	3	4	2	0	.235	Bolin, Baton Rouge	3	11	2	1	1	1	.091
Lynch, Abbeville	4	13	1	3	3	1	.231	Bassett, Houma	5	13	1	1	0	0	.077
John, Baton Rouge, Hmd.	8	31	3	7	7	0	.226	Campbell, Natchez	2	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Boudreaux, New Iberia	5	9	0	2	1	0	.222	Baar, Houma	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mouledoux, Abbeville	9	23	6	5	3	0	.217	Gore, Abbeville	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Pitman, Hammond	2	5	1	1	1	0	.200								

Player	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	RBI.	HR.	Pct.
Lane, Natchez	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Flippen, Abbeville	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Stark, Abbeville	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Pettus, Houma	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Clay, Abbeville	6	14	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Simpson, Abbeville	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Starnes, Abbeville	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Chandler, Abbeville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Landry, Abbeville	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Romero, Houma	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kuhn, Thibodaux	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Guildler, Houma	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Janowski, Alexandria	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ingo, New Iberia	2	10	0	0	1	0	0	.000
Theriot, New Iberia	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Allen, Alexandria	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Arton, Houma	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Harris, Alexandria	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Hagerty, New Iberia	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Kovac, Thibodaux	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Regan, Thibodaux	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	.000

Player	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	RBI.	HR.	Pct.
Meyers, Thibodaux-N.I.	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Faust, Thibodaux	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Thigpen, Baton Rouge	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	.000
LeClerc, Baton Rouge	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Daulfuss, Baton Rouge	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Wells, Baton Rouge	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	.000
R. Murray, Baton Rouge	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Laurant, Baton Rouge	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ladner, Baton Rouge	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Turbeville, Baton Rouge	4	5	1	0	1	0	0	.000
Fleury, Hammond	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Livechi, Hammond	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	.000
G. Broussard, Hammond	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ashcraft, Hammond	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mediamolle, Hammond	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Thurman, Hammond	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Daigle, Hammond	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Barnes, Thibodaux	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Shelton, Thibodaux	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	.000
Stuckey, Thibodaux	12	9	0	0	0	0	0	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

Player-Club	Position	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Trussell, Alexandria	p	7	7	2	.875
Kott, Alexandria	utility	254	243	46	.915
Fry, Alexandria	1b	52	1	2	.964
Anastasio, Alexandria	of	146	21	9	.949
O'Hare, Alexandria	of	244	20	5	.981
Ce. Harper, Alexandria	1b	1135	54	40	.967
Ch. Harper, Alexandria	of	236	96	25	.930
Youngblood, Alexandria	p	9	81	6	.937
Sidaris, Alexandria	ss	146	302	63	.877
Visconti, Alexandria	2b	292	375	53	.926
R. L. Smith, Alexandria	c	279	20	9	.968
Garner, Alexandria	c	362	42	19	.955
Treichman, Alexandria	p	19	60	5	.940
Bruner, Alexandria	of	87	5	1	.989
McGee, Alexandria	c	45	8	4	.930
Hauser, Alexandria	p	11	34	4	.918
M. Jones, Alexandria	p	2	11	2	.867
McKinnis, Alexandria	p	3	19	4	.846
Reeves, Natchez-Alex	p	4	17	0	1.000
Baron, B.R.-Alexandria	ss	231	235	56	.893
Murray, Baton Rouge	of	122	15	6	.958
English, Baton Rouge	3b	71	80	12	.926
McNair, Baton Rouge	2b	164	221	27	.934
McManus, B.R.-Thibodaux	3b	122	151	34	.893
Skeber, Baton Rouge	1b	568	26	21	.966
Aucouin, B.R.-Hammond	c	540	70	27	.958
Trauth, B.R.-Hammond	of	159	16	18	.907
Payne, Baton Rouge	3b-of	414	121	34	.940
Bonvillain, Abbeville-B.R.	of	109	3	3	.974
O'Connell, Baton Rouge	ss	132	206	36	.904
Seamon, Baton Rouge	p	13	30	3	.935
Martin, Baton Rouge	c	46	9	5	.917
Chatellier, Baton Rouge	of	296	15	15	.954
Cook, Baton Rouge	p	4	31	1	.972
Owens, B.R.-Hamond	utility	17	12	8	.756
W. L. Smith, Baton Rouge	p	0	23	5	.821
Stein, Baton Rouge	p	17	73	2	.978
Fatherree, Baton Rouge	p	4	21	2	.926
Fox, Baton Rouge	3b	96	105	15	.931
Seegers, Baton Rouge	p	0	10	1	.909
Schroeder, Baton Rouge	c	182	29	8	.963
K. Jones, Baton Rouge	p	69	14	6	.933
Motichek, B.R.-Hmnd	utility	2	21	1	.958
Sharp, B.R.-Abbe.-Hmnd	c	118	15	13	.911
Gandolfi, Baton Rouge	2b	30	30	3	.952
Rogers, B.R.-Hammond	p	2	15	0	1.000

Player-Club	Position	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Benning, Hammond	utility	45	73	6	.952
Murphy, Thi.-Hmnd.-B.R.	p	1	13	1	.933
Kolve, Hammond	p	1	10	3	.929
Moerman, Hammond	p-utility	293	11	14	.956
Steckdale, Hammond	ss	79	115	18	.915
Ray, Hammond	of-p	181	47	25	.901
McFee, Hammond	inf	15	18	15	.687
Mitchell, Alex.-Hmnd	of	319	55	27	.933
Eager, Hammond	ss	75	111	27	.873
Cureau, Hammond	p	13	42	3	.948
Toomey, Hammond	of	33	17	6	.893
Parson, Abbe.-Hammond	3b	114	173	31	.903
Walker, Hammond	of	42	5	3	.940
Milliet, Hammond	utility	42	35	18	.811
Kochli, Hammond	p	7	44	3	.944
Fary, Hamnd.-Thibodaux	p	10	23	3	.917
Stack, N.I.-Hammond	inf	52	2	2	.957
McEluff, Hammond	1b	31	5	0	1.000
Gatlin, Hammond	3b	57	100	21	.882
Pfieffer, Hammond	of	15	1	3	.842
Tuminello, Hammond	utility	121	4	7	.947
Hyland, Hammond	p	0	0	0	.000
Conroy, Houma	2b	388	301	30	.958
Pecou, Houma	of	295	24	11	.967
Fugit, Houma	1b	1024	59	7	.992
Gaes, Houma	c	62	4	5	.930
Stevens, Houma	of	117	6	5	.961
McLeod, Houma	p	10	21	1	.969
Kaiser, Houma	3b	179	223	31	.928
Seiler, Houma	ss	117	136	22	.920
Thomas, Houma	p	83	108	13	.936
Perry, Houma	p	112	32	9	.941
Danna, Houma	c	667	71	17	.977
Souquet, Houma	ss	152	221	37	.910
Doolin, Houma	of	24	2	2	.929
Hope, Houma	of	12	2	2	.875
Bergeron, Houma	of	33	5	4	.905
Godwin, Houma	1b	838	54	24	.974
Firth, Houma	3b	13	23	7	.837
Gilreath, Houma	p	4	20	1	.960
E. Patterson, Houma	p	10	51	5	.924
Goss, Natchez-Houma	utility	163	38	6	.971
Valenti, Hamond-Natchez	2b	44	54	4	.961
Fitzgerald, Natchez	3b	171	274	21	.955
DiBartolo, Natchez	c-of	283	39	13	.961
Waldrup, Natchez	2b	232	289	25	.954

Player-Club	Position	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Hinton, Natchez	p	13	5	1	.947
Kresal, Natchez	of	174	14	11	.945
Morara, Natchez	utility	2	2	0	1.000
Lewis, Natchez	1b	1243	42	17	.987
Kamas, Natchez	of	293	20	4	.987
Okrie, Natchez	ss	249	404	55	.922
McLain, Natchez	utility	74	53	7	.948
Langford, Natchez	utility	9	2	1	.917
Ramogaz, Natchez	c	382	32	11	.979
Coleman, Natchez	p	20	46	4	.943
Spears, Natchez	p	3	46	5	.907
Devine, Natchez	utility	3	9	1	.923
Winslett, Natchez	of	10	1	0	1.000
Verdebar, Natchez	3b	14	27	9	.820
Baird, Natchez	p	17	53	2	.972
Weskamp, Natchez	p	6	31	2	.923
Briede, Natchez	p	6	49	7	.887
Hamilton, Nat.-Hammond	p	0	7	3	.700
Gianetti, Natchez	1b	102	6	2	.982
Campbell, Natchez	utility	0	1	0	1.000
Lane, Natchez	p	0	3	0	1.000
McCulloch, New Iberia	of	179	10	8	.959
LeBlanc, New Iberia	of	93	5	3	.970
Majorano, New Iberia	ss	18	30	14	.774
Fiske, New Iberia	p	10	36	2	.958
Alexander, New Iberia	1b	734	31	14	.982
Dean, New Iberia	3b	238	156	38	.912
LaCrouts, New Iberia	1b	341	10	11	.970
Gayle, New Iberia	of	370	34	17	.960
D. Dunnack, New Iberia	c	434	334	14	.982
Hecker, New Iberia	p	59	70	6	.956
Piest, New Iberia	p	13	77	7	.928
J. Dunnack, New Iberia	of	140	13	11	.933
Golden, New Iberia	2b	127	169	31	.905
Sutherland, New Iberia	2b	303	310	23	.964
Allen, New Iberia	c	145	18	9	.948
Chetta, New Iberia	of	36	3	7	.849
Vickers, New Iberia	ss	59	58	23	.836
R. Dunnack, New Iberia	p	9	37	9	.836
W. Patterson, New Iberia	p	20	50	4	.946
Maddox, New Iberia	p	3	16	0	1.000
Dunlap, Alex.-NewIberia	of	84	4	7	.926
Sarver, Abbeville	1b	1174	75	15	.988
Strohm, Abbeville	utility	123	100	9	.961
Vettorel, Abbeville	c	593	69	10	.984
Aucuin, Abbeville	of-c	160	24	7	.963

Player-Club	Position	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Battle, Abbeville	ss	253	412	36	.949
Black, Abbeville	of	122	10	9	.936
Abbott, Abbeville	c	111	14	4	.969
Sonnier, Abbeville	2b	380	330	39	.948
Love, Abbeville	p	31	43	5	.937
Peters, Abbeville	of	13	1	2	.875
Spinks, Abbeville	of	31	3	4	.895
Land, Abbeville	of	23	3	3	.897
Price, Abbeville	p	25	42	6	.926
E. Broussard, Abbeville	p	2	30	5	.865
Moss, Abbeville	of	39	2	2	.953
Hardouin, Abbeville	p	9	36	3	.937
Pintar, Thibo.-Abbeville	of	124	12	2	.986
Thaxton, B.R.-Abbeville	c	192	26	12	.948
Clement, Hmnd.-Abbeville	3b	249	270	41	.927
Bonura, Thibodaux	1b	618	41	7	.989
Demma, Thibodaux	c	62	11	1	.986
Jameson, Thibodaux	of	225	17	10	.960
Shepherd, Thibodaux	of-1b	372	16	14	.965
Oglesby, Thibodaux	c	217	13	7	.970
Theard, Thibodaux	ss	123	251	20	.949
Merineau, Thibodaux	of	106	7	6	.950
Kanagy, Thibodaux	p	16	40	1	.982
Ploger, Thibodaux	2b	357	275	41	.900
Vitari, Thibodaux	inf	115	123	20	.933
Handley, B.R.-Thibodaux	p	4	16	0	1.000
Mosel, Thibodaux	1b	157	8	2	.988
Reding, Thibodaux	of	35	18	9	.855
Guy, Thibodaux-N.I.	ss	169	233	41	.907
Johnson, Thibodaux	p	11	71	3	.965
Riolo, Thibodaux	inf	9	9	3	.857
Pollet, Thi.-Hou.-Hmnd	p	5	31	3	.923
Doyal, Thibodaux	p	1	6	0	1.000
Amason, Thibodaux-Hmnd	c	132	49	12	.938
McGreal, Thibodaux	c	232	26	10	.963
Stinson, Thibodaux	p	4	26	3	.909
Sutphen, Thibodaux	of	140	7	6	.961
Ziegler, Alex.-Thibodaux	p	7	39	3	.933
Gill, Thibodaux	inf	13	29	5	.894
W. E. Smith, Thibodaux	of	15	0	0	1.000
Zukos, Thibodaux	ss	30	39	9	.885
Gmur, Thib.-Abb.-Hmnd	c	6	2	0	1.000
Phillips, Thibodaux	p	9	23	8	.800
Anderman, Thibodaux	inf	16	12	5	.848
Stuckey, Thibodaux	inf	3	2	1	.833

PITCHERS' RECORDS

	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	BB.	SO.	ERA.
Bolin, Baton Rouge	3	27	3	0	1.000	3	22	1.33
Betterton, Abbeville	4	13	2	0	1.000	9	8	3.03
Bergeron, Houma	3	10	1	0	1.000	...	...	...
Lane, Natchez	2	12	1	0	1.000	...	...	...
Kamas, Natchez	1	2	1	0	1.000	...	...	...
Morara, Natchez	5	15	1	0	1.000	...	...	...
Flippen, Abbeville	1	3	1	0	1.000	...	...	...
Kuhn, Thibodaux	3	9	1	0	1.000	8	5	4.44
Shepherd, Thibodaux	8	12	1	0	1.000	10	3	3.83
Hinton, Natchez	8	43	6	1	.857	13	17	4.07
Thomas, Houma	47	353	35	7	.833	36	166	2.88
LOVE, Abbeville	27	218	18	4	.818	109	215	2.03
Kanagy, Thibodaux	25	179	20	5	.800	117	186	2.42
Goss, Houma	8	60	4	1	.800	20	28	3.55
Mouledous, Abbeville	8	49	4	1	.800	36	47	4.63
Perry, Houma	20	145	15	5	.750	47	109	2.79
Briede, Natchez	29	186	15	5	.750	94	76	3.73
L. W. Jones, Abbeville	30	213	20	7	.741	64	64	2.74
E. Patterson, Houma	41	280	24	9	.727	69	165	2.25
E. Broussard, Abbeville	18	137	13	5	.722	103	102	4.60

	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	BB.	SO.	ERA.
Devine, Natchez	11	69	5	2	.714	31	17	3.89
Tilley, Abbeville	13	85	7	3	.700	64	19	3.93
Coleman, Natchez	28	205	18	8	.693	58	110	2.37
Youngblood, Alexandria	28	219	17	8	.680	46	121	2.39
Gilreath, Houma	17	107	8	4	.677	44	57	4.05
Hausey, Alexandria	19	119	10	6	.625	83	74	3.42
Hamilton, Natchez, Hammond	13	65	5	3	.625	54	28	5.27
Plaia, Thibodaux	8	68	5	3	.625	29	25	5.17
Treischman, Alexandria	37	257	20	12	.625	66	153	2.55
Cook, Baton Rouge	19	136	10	7	.588	82	54	4.17
Cureau, Hammond	29	182	14	10	.583	114	104	5.55
Baird, Natchez	27	226	15	11	.577	69	135	3.28
Fatherree, Baton Rouge	12	76	4	3	.571	36	35	1.43
Reeves, Natchez, Alexandria	20	141	10	8	.556	54	68	7.22
Hecker, New Iberia	34	260	18	15	.545	81	204	3.18
Weskamp, Natchez	28	168	10	9	.526	62	33	4.35
Price, Abbeville	29	205	12	12	.500	136	167	3.20
Stein, Baton Rouge	34	209	10	10	.500	21	46	3.52
Fary, Hammond, Thibodaux	19	104	6	6	.500	48	37	6.06
McLeod, Houma	9	60	3	3	.500	24	34	5.63
K. Jones, Baton Rouge	17	65	3	3	.500	40	32	4.12
Jones, Houma	2	11	1	1	.500	...	...	...
Bytnar, Abbeville	3	17	1	1	.500	...	...	...
Spears, Natchez	25	138	7	8	.467	70	61	3.97
Fiske, New Iberia	25	153	8	10	.444	90	50	7.35
McKinnis, Alexandria	15	78	4	5	.444	35	31	4.44
Johnson, Thibodaux	31	218	10	13	.435	41	57	2.98
Piest, New Iberia	36	273	13	17	.433	127	196	3.66
W. L. Smith, Baton Rouge	25	128	6	9	.400	50	42	2.89
McClure, Hammond	26	83	2	3	.400	47	19	5.60
Kochli, Hammond	34	166	7	12	.368	92	39	5.33
Hyland, Hammond	17	98	4	7	.364	45	57	5.00
R. Dunnack, New Iberia	24	124	4	8	.333	61	69	4.71
Seegers, Baton Rouge	22	55	3	6	.333	...	...	4.68
Handley, Baton Rouge, Thibodaux	10	49	2	2	.333	...	...	...
Daniel, Thibodaux, Abbeville	7	29	2	4	.333	...	...	...
M. Jones, Alexandria	14	61	1	4	.200	69	26	7.27
Ray, Hammond	8	50	2	4	.333	31	10	5.74
Murphy, Hammond	8	47	2	4	.333	27	12	5.93
Trussell, Alexandria	6	24	1	2	.333	...	...	...
Creasy, Thibodaux	3	19	1	2	.333	11	5	4.85
Stumberg, Baton Rouge	4	21	1	2	.333	...	...	...
Zeigler, Alexandria, Thibodaux	27	157	6	13	.316	83	52	4.12
Motichek, Baton Rouge, Hammond	23	111	6	14	.300	73	52	6.35
Hardouin, Abbeville	28	137	4	10	.286	85	38	5.26
H. Smith, Alexandria	8	57	2	5	.286	...	...	...
Stinson, Thibodaux	14	72	2	5	.286	47	23	5.50
Kolve, Hammond	11	51	3	8	.273	45	40	7.65
Maddox, New Iberia	20	104	4	11	.267	48	75	6.60
W. Patterson, New Iberia	31	187	6	17	.261	91	110	5.63
Bassett, Houma	5	37	1	3	.250	19	13	3.89
Frish, Natchez, Baton Rouge	6	31	1	4	.200	...	...	...
Arnes, Alexandria	4	21	1	4	.200	...	...	...
Thibodeaux, Thibodaux	7	42	1	4	.200	18	14	5.33
Moerman, Hammond	9	29	1	4	.200	30	18	8.80
McAfee, Baton Rouge	6	18	1	4	.200	...	...	...
Seamon, Baton Rouge	34	169	3	15	.167	121	112	4.15
Doyal, Thibodaux, Baton Rouge	9	32	1	5	.167	...	...	...
Pollet, Thibodaux, Houma, Hammond	21	129	2	12	.143	...	...	...
Wisneski, Hammond	19	79	1	6	.143	81	32	7.62
Phillips, Thibodaux	24	139	2	15	.118	185	122	5.67
Baar, Houma	1	2	0	1	.000	...	...	...
Gisclair, Houma	2	11	0	1	.000	...	...	...
Chandler, Abbeville	1	0	0	1	.000	...	...	...
Simpson, Abbeville	1	4	0	1	.000	...	...	...
Theriot, New Iberia	1	5	0	1	.000	2	5	1.80
Mayer, Thibodaux	4	10	0	1	.000	12	4	...

	G.	IP.	W.	L.	Pct.	BB.	SO.	ERA.
Shelton, Thibodaux	2	6	0	1	.000	9	0	6.10
Regan, Thibodaux	1	8	0	1	.000	5	5	9.80
Benning, Hammond	16	39	0	1	.000	...	...	...
Ashcraft, Hammond	3	3	0	1	.000	...	...	...
LaRue, Baton Rouge.....	2	10	0	1	.000	...	...	...
Ladner, Baton Rouge.....	2	4	0	1	.000	...	...	...
Fugit, Houma	6	24	0	2	.000	...	...	...
Starnes, Abbeville	3	22	0	2	.000	...	...	...
J. Jones, Alexandria.....	5	21	0	2	.000	15	4	...
Faust, Thibodaux	4	19	0	2	.000	...	...	4.82
Thurman, Hammond	3	2	0	2	.000	...	...	...
Murray, Baton Rouge.....	2	13	0	2	.000	...	...	...
Schmirheim, Alexandria	4	24	0	3	.000	...	...	...
Dickenson, Alexandria	8	22	0	3	.000	...	...	...
Stuckey, Thibodaux	7	27	0	3	.000	35	8	8.67
Burrows, Thibodaux	4	19	0	0	.000	28	8	7.45
Page, Hammond	3	17	0	3	.000	...	...	...
Rogers, Baton Rouge.....	11	54	0	5	.000	...	...	...



FIVE BANNED IN GAMBLING PROBE

Five players were placed on Organized Ball's ineligible list, January 25, 1947, following investigation of alleged gambling reports in the Evangeline League by Judge W. G. Bramham, retiring president of the National Association. The quintette included Manager Paul Fugit, Alvin W. Kaiser, Leonard Pecou and William C. Thomas of the Houma team and Don Vettorel of Abbeville. After hearing charges of conspiracy to "throw games" and association with known gamblers, Bramham turned the investigation over to his successor, George M. Trautman, who subsequently gave the Evangeline League a clean bill of health for 1947.



BOO FERRISS MATCHES WES FERRELL'S FEAT

When Dave (Boo) Ferriss posted 25 victories for the Red Sox in 1946, the stellar Boston righthander became the first pitcher in 16 years to win a score or more of games in each of his first two seasons in the majors. The last pitcher who had accomplished the feat was Wes Ferrell, one-time Red Sox chucker, in 1929 and 1930 with Cleveland. Ironically, both Ferrell and Ferriss registered the same number of victories in their freshman and sophomore years—21 and 25, respectively. Wes added 22 triumphs in 1931 and 23 in 1932 to rank as the only pitcher in modern history to win at least 20 in each of his first four major seasons.



DALLAS WINS DIXIE SERIES RENEWAL

With the Texas League resuming play in 1946 after a three-year war-time lapse, the annual Dixie Series between that circuit and the Southern Association was renewed. Al Vincent's Dallas club, Texas loop playoff winner after finishing second during the regular season, swept four straight games from Kiki Cuyler's Atlanta Southern Association champions, despite a nine-day layoff for the Dallas club between its last playoff game and the opening of the Dixie Series. Paid attendance for the four tilts was 33,134, including 20,626 at Dallas and 12,508 at Atlanta.

Florida State League

Class D

(Compiled by Peter Schaal, Secretary, Ocala, Fla.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Gainesville .....	.542	1939—Sanford* .....	.737
St. Augustine (4th)†	.492	Daytona (2) .....	.644
1937—Gainesville* .....	.616	1940—Daytona .....	.619
Sanford (2nd) .....	.568	Orlando (4th)* .....	.507
1938—Leesburg .....	.626	1941—St. Augustine .....	.659
Gainesville (2nd)* .....	.615	Leesburg (4th)* .....	.488
		1942-43-44-45—Did not operate	

*Won playoff. †Won playoff which decided pennant winner.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Orlando	Sanford	Augustine	DeLand	Leesburg	Palatka	Beach	Gainesville	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Orlando	12	13	10	14	15	13	17	94	44	1	.681
Sanford	8	11	13	12	12	10	15	81	57	1	.587
St. Augustine	7	8	10	8	12	15	15	75	62	0	.547
DeLand	10	6	10	11	11	6	14	68	68	0	.500
Leesburg	5	8	11	9	8	13	9	63	71	1	.470
Palatka	5	8	8	9	12	8	12	62	75	0	.453
Daytona Beach	6	10	5	11	6	9	11	58	73	1	.443
Gainesville	3	5	4	6	8	8	8	42	93	2	.311
	44	57	62	68	71	75	73	93				

Playoffs—Orlando defeated DeLand, four games to two; Sanford defeated St. Augustine, four games to three; Orlando defeated Sanford, four games to three.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	Finish	AB.	R.	ER.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Ave.
Daytona Beach.	132	7	4570	768	525	1243	163	62	26	1608	63	164	562	37	627	596	.275
Leesburg	135	5	4600	695	524	1218	152	45	7	1481	84	90	622	44	587	502	.265
Orlando	139	1	4742	841	653	1246	191	81	25	1674	87	140	707	36	701	611	.263
DeLand	136	4	4686	815	561	1213	185	67	16	1580	109	156	695	44	674	555	.259
St. Augustine..	137	3	4598	742	512	1188	160	36	12	1456	136	201	651	50	587	502	.2584
Sanford	139	2	4623	778	562	1193	171	62	15	1533	98	190	652	26	641	553	.2581
Palatka	137	6	4581	720	549	1155	173	21	19	1427	49	109	765	51	585	551	.252
Gainesville	137	8	4704	697	484	1123	161	31	28	1430	93	104	662	50	587	737	.239

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HR.	RBI.	SO.	Ave.
McGrath, William A., St. Augustine...	14	40	7	15	1	0	1	19	1	2	3	0	6	6	.375
HOAG, MYRIL, Palatka	121	403	79	138	37	4	8	207	3	21	91	4	96	14	.342
Eggers, Alfred A., Daytona Beach....	33	130	26	44	4	3	0	54	0	5	18	2	13	15	.338
Langston, Mayo, Sanford.....	19	78	14	26	3	0	1	32	0	4	9	1	19	1	.333
Lake, Bernard D., Sanford.....	139	529	100	175	33	12	5	247	7	34	72	3	140	41	.331
Lavelle, John P., Orlando.....	131	503	114	166	38	10	7	245	3	31	88	1	109	41	.330
Linskey, Joseph M., Daytona Beach..	70	209	25	69	7	4	0	84	2	2	16	0	28	28	.330
Good, Wilbur D., Leesburg.....	129	488	69	160	20	3	0	186	3	8	70	10	85	15	.328
Karpinski, Stanley P., St. Augustine.	109	420	77	136	17	11	3	184	6	22	47	2	74	38	.324
McBryde, Estes D., Daytona Beach....	123	505	74	163	18	5	4	203	5	33	32	5	100	30	.323
Bride, David W., Sanford.....	125	472	107	151	18	11	3	200	7	26	69	2	72	63	.320
Levy (Whitner), Edward, Sanford.....	129	462	86	147	30	8	2	199	4	30	79	3	97	22	.318
Perez, Mario, St. Augustine.....	111	428	67	136	26	6	3	183	6	24	54	0	67	26	.318
Sosh, John F., Daytona Beach.....	119	443	63	140	21	13	2	193	2	17	53	2	78	23	.316
Shiles, Harold, DeLand.....	55	205	33	64	11	7	0	89	10	9	23	2	33	41	.312
Eaton, Joe O., Gainesville.....	131	509	85	158	25	10	5	218	10	7	66	7	89	38	.310
Toncoff, John, Palatka.....	52	198	28	61	10	0	4	83	0	1	21	0	39	7	.308

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Ave.
Theobald, John, Palatka.....	80	259	27	79	14	2	0	97	0	4	14	0	40	9	.305
Stebbins, Jay, Leesburg.....	135	520	118	158	12	8	0	186	22	20	90	3	63	64	.304
Steinecke, William R., St. Augustine.	90	253	38	77	12	2	0	93	8	10	39	7	35	10	.304
Seone, Isaac, Orlando.....	41	162	24	49	4	2	0	57	1	1	14	2	22	9	.302
Fields, Walter L., Daytona Beach.....	29	106	19	32	5	0	2	43	2	0	10	2	16	4	.302
Bevilacqua, Louis, Orlando.....	19	54	13	16	2	2	1	25	1	1	8	0	16	8	.296
Fazzio, Alvin J., Gainesville.....	11	43	9	13	3	0	3	25	0	1	8	0	11	8	.302
Dominguez, Mike, Orlando.....	132	548	104	165	27	18	2	234	10	17	47	4	82	44	.301
Sprague, James F., Daytona Beach.....	104	405	90	121	13	2	1	141	6	20	71	0	50	39	.299
Edwards, Spence, DeLand.....	79	288	51	85	18	7	0	117	8	6	45	3	51	29	.295
Ciolek, Eugene, Gainesville-St.Augustine.	126	480	81	141	27	1	4	182	13	22	63	5	76	45	.294
Ridgway, Charles R., Leesburg.....	130	518	104	151	13	5	1	177	6	37	82	4	49	48	.292
Harrington, Walter, DeLand.....	68	219	41	64	11	3	2	87	4	10	34	2	44	26	.292
Rosa, Ted, DeLand.....	126	495	86	144	20	1	0	166	12	16	50	4	64	16	.291
Madjeski, Theodore E., Orlando.....	94	255	68	74	14	3	1	97	9	11	115	2	47	45	.290
Fuchs, William, DeLand.....	135	529	114	153	29	8	8	222	2	57	104	5	97	49	.289
Smith, Eugene F., St. Augustine.....	77	173	20	50	4	0	0	54	9	1	26	3	30	9	.289
Mendizabar, Gerardo, Orlando.....	73	263	60	76	11	14	2	121	4	11	71	1	37	78	.289
Bagli, Guy, Palatka.....	36	139	27	40	8	1	0	50	1	9	16	1	20	11	.288
Pavlich, John, DeLand.....	103	364	58	104	18	2	0	126	8	3	41	7	57	11	.286
Wishba, Joseph, Palatka.....	52	185	44	53	9	1	0	64	1	2	56	2	22	36	.286
Morton, Glenn, DeLand.....	34	70	11	20	3	1	0	25	5	0	19	0	9	16	.286
Hovington, Jodie, Sanford.....	63	172	27	49	3	5	0	62	7	2	8	3	21	21	.285
Wilkes, Jack M., St. Augustine.....	137	563	85	160	18	3	0	184	11	17	38	2	78	19	.284
Justice, Joe, Sanford.....	35	134	15	38	4	4	0	50	2	2	23	0	20	14	.284
Judy, Lyle L., St. Augustine.....	95	361	67	102	8	0	1	113	15	31	55	3	42	20	.283
Blankenship, Cluster, DeLand.....	16	39	9	11	1	0	2	18	0	0	3	1	6	2	.282
Bodner, Joe, St. Augustine.....	61	243	51	68	4	2	0	76	5	15	25	4	25	20	.280
Wooten, Robert G., St. Augustine.....	25	97	7	27	5	1	0	34	2	3	8	1	21	11	.278
Burns, Lem, Orlando.....	138	530	100	147	16	9	6	199	3	43	53	8	95	54	.277
Freeswick, Charles, Palatka.....	37	137	15	38	8	0	0	46	1	1	15	2	14	14	.277
Mormino, Frank, Leesburg.....	115	429	49	118	19	7	1	154	2	2	51	2	67	34	.275
Solter, Desmond E., Leesburg.....	106	421	66	114	19	6	5	160	1	5	44	5	81	27	.271
Shabala, Stephen, DeLand-St.Augustine.	129	431	93	116	16	2	0	136	7	14	94	6	56	37	.269
Hill, Kenneth, Gainesville.....	85	301	61	81	13	1	8	120	8	2	76	7	59	56	.269
Beman, Kenneth, DeLand.....	36	134	21	36	8	1	0	16	3	4	19	1	15	21	.269
Stewart, Clifford, Daytona Beach.....	107	418	92	111	18	1	1	134	7	23	56	8	46	38	.266
Chaillot, Emile L., Daytona Beach.....	122	486	95	129	21	6	6	180	16	13	53	9	84	70	.265
Nash, Wiley, DeLand.....	122	513	91	136	19	13	3	190	5	17	56	1	99	35	.265
Blackmon, Grover, Palatka.....	116	431	92	114	15	3	2	141	3	6	98	3	59	55	.265
Antonello, Wm. J., Daytona Beach.....	43	151	25	40	8	3	4	66	2	0	13	1	35	40	.265
Dabbs, Chester, Palatka.....	34	117	19	31	5	0	1	39	0	4	27	0	17	23	.265
Schiro, Pete R., Palatka.....	32	113	13	30	2	1	1	37	1	2	18	0	22	0	.265
Stilwell, Arthur E., Gainesville-St.August.	107	390	52	103	17	0	0	120	8	9	63	0	66	33	.264
Lennon, Robert A., Daytona Beach.....	128	490	74	129	17	12	4	182	0	19	56	0	76	64	.263
Alexander, Theodore J., Leesburg.....	23	80	7	21	3	2	0	28	0	1	16	1	15	17	.263
Walker, Carl M., Gainesville.....	34	130	14	34	4	3	0	44	1	3	13	0	24	12	.262
Ermer, Calvin, Orlando.....	93	352	73	92	17	5	4	131	3	2	53	8	47	43	.261
Manchester, Gordon C., Gainesville.....	22	50	10	13	1	1	0	16	4	0	4	0	5	5	.260
Cozzi, Samuel, Orlando.....	137	519	74	134	18	10	0	172	8	10	67	4	62	51	.258
Smart, Charles P., Gainesville.....	119	450	68	116	17	0	0	133	9	22	44	2	49	47	.258
Hyde, Thomas Duane, Orlando.....	34	86	12	22	4	0	0	26	1	0	9	0	16	9	.256
Thigpen, Edwin, St. Augustine.....	23	43	10	11	1	0	0	12	0	1	9	2	1	5	.256
Thurmond, Jones E., Palatka.....	19	43	7	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	4	0	2	9	.256
Fleming, Hal, Palatka-DeLand.....	28	106	15	27	5	0	0	32	0	3	7	2	6	16	.255
Galbreath, Kenneth, Leesburg.....	46	122	21	31	1	2	0	36	1	0	13	2	9	15	.254
Ford, Donald T., Leesburg.....	54	162	17	41	2	1	0	45	1	3	23	2	20	17	.253
Tuttle, Robert A., Sanford.....	127	449	101	113	12	8	0	141	8	17	86	1	35	56	.252
Erickson, Paul R., Daytona Beach.....	86	324	59	81	9	2	0	94	3	10	58	3	32	54	.250
Hernandez, Manuel, Palatka.....	45	160	23	40	6	0	0	46	1	2	22	2	15	28	.250
Hudson, Frank, Palatka.....	17	40	7	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	8	0	3	3	.250
Maloof, Joseph, Daytona Beach.....	32	77	14	19	5	1	0	20	2	1	11	0	9	14	.247
Duffy, William F., Daytona Beach.....	22	89	19	22	3	1	0	27	0	1	9	3	9	7	.247
Pearson, Thomas A., Palatka-Leesburg	86	282	44	69	13	0	0	82	10	1	50	2	26	37	.245
Rogers, Edward, Palatka.....	86	314	63	77	10	1	0	89	8	16	68	10	38	24	.245
Bryant, Al, Sanford.....	132	480	84	117	10	3	0	133	18	32	69	4	41	49	.244
Silverman, Jerome, Sanford.....	129	504	83	123	25	3	0	154	14	15	78	0	51	38	.244
Maseda, Joseph, Leesburg.....	48	107	14	26	6	0	0	32	3	0	7	3	12	26	.243

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Ave.
Norwood, U. S., Palatka.....	17	58	6	14	0	0	1	17	0	0	6	0	6	4	.241
Cudd, Charles, Orlando-Leesburg.....	45	125	13	30	3	0	0	33	1	1	8	0	22	21	.240
Esakridge, James H., Palatka.....	21	50	7	12	0	0	0	12	2	0	7	1	3	10	.240
Latsko, George, DeLand-Leesburg.....	112	398	61	95	14	2	0	113	4	3	57	2	48	22	.239
Capone, John D., Leesburg.....	132	470	55	112	11	5	0	133	18	6	57	5	55	26	.238
Sharpe, Byron, Sanford.....	88	302	52	72	10	3	0	88	3	13	36	3	42	40	.238
O'Neal, Robert B., Gainesville.....	72	244	31	58	6	5	1	77	9	2	36	4	18	26	.238
Pearson, Lon, Palatka.....	12	42	6	10	1	0	0	11	2	0	4	2	6	4	.238
Logan, Jack Robert, Daytona Beach....	10	42	7	10	1	1	0	13	1	0	5	0	5	12	.238
Raucher, Robert, Orlando.....	104	389	61	92	9	3	0	107	5	6	43	2	41	53	.237
Cleveland, William P., Daytona Beach..	62	229	34	54	3	6	2	75	4	14	39	2	17	38	.236
Bergman, Lester E., Orlando.....	106	349	49	82	13	1	0	97	13	4	58	1	46	31	.235
Darowish, Thomas, Palatka.....	51	166	31	39	3	0	2	48	2	1	58	2	15	25	.235
Emanuelson, Elmer J., Leesburg.....	17	34	3	8	2	0	0	10	2	1	3	0	3	11	.235
Coleman, James, Palatka.....	43	163	14	38	7	2	0	49	1	0	17	2	24	26	.233
Bass, Richard W., Gainesville.....	40	90	5	21	2	0	0	23	3	0	2	0	16	8	.233
Teal, Harry, Palatka.....	31	112	13	26	6	2	0	36	1	0	14	3	20	7	.232
Lauria, Cosmos J., Gainesville.....	75	291	50	67	6	3	0	79	5	6	52	7	30	41	.230
Sofia, Micheal T., Palatka.....	58	214	43	49	6	1	0	57	3	12	53	3	18	32	.229
Miranda, Raoul, Gainesville.....	43	170	19	39	6	0	0	45	0	2	20	2	10	13	.229
Ketcher, Jim, St. Augustine.....	37	70	12	16	3	0	0	19	2	0	12	0	6	12	.229
Ragland, Phil K., Gainesville-Palatka	25	96	17	22	6	1	1	33	1	1	10	1	11	29	.229
Glorig, Oster, DeLand-Sanford.....	107	369	74	84	15	4	1	119	8	15	78	8	44	63	.228
Sloan, Melton, DeLand.....	94	296	37	67	8	2	0	79	10	5	51	1	42	59	.226
McMullen, Walton B., Gainesville.....	45	168	24	38	5	1	0	45	2	8	17	0	9	14	.226
Pawlick, John M., St. Augustine.....	116	413	62	93	15	6	0	120	11	15	53	2	55	37	.225
Bargas, John, Gainesville.....	18	45	0	10	1	0	0	11	0	0	5	1	2	9	.222
Green, James, Palatka.....	18	63	7	14	2	0	0	16	0	1	13	0	13	6	.222
Hutson, Cecil, St. Augustine.....	27	32	6	7	0	0	1	10	0	0	2	0	7	4	.219
Citrone, Dominic, St. A.-San.-Gainsvle.	29	110	18	24	3	0	0	27	0	2	11	0	17	24	.218
Kramer, Robert M., Sanford.....	18	69	6	15	2	0	0	17	0	2	2	0	4	4	.217
Koren, Joseph, Palatka.....	16	46	8	10	1	1	0	13	3	2	9	1	10	12	.217
Hartley, Lawrence D., St. Augustine..	19	37	4	8	0	0	0	8	2	0	8	0	3	9	.216
Driggers, William, Leesburg.....	37	79	5	17	1	1	0	20	3	0	5	0	5	17	.215
Hester, James, Orlando.....	31	107	13	23	2	0	0	25	0	2	6	1	10	14	.215
Williams, Charles, DeLand.....	108	350	60	75	7	8	0	98	8	10	54	5	38	65	.214
Kennington, Robert, DeLand.....	69	168	25	36	6	4	0	50	7	1	21	2	23	13	.214
Cooper, James L., Gainesville.....	64	245	49	52	6	1	2	66	3	7	39	4	22	55	.212
Quill, Maurice W., Daytona Beach....	16	19	3	4	0	1	0	6	1	0	3	0	0	5	.211
Cary, Scott, Orlando.....	39	100	6	21	5	0	1	29	5	0	5	0	16	21	.210
Fultz, Charles G., Gainesville.....	49	144	12	30	5	2	0	39	4	1	16	1	10	31	.208
Sutyak, Micheal, St. August.-Leesburg.	39	125	20	26	2	0	0	28	8	4	30	2	14	22	.208
Tharpe, Benjamin, Gainesville.....	34	125	7	26	3	1	3	40	2	0	4	1	14	31	.208
Johnson, George, Palatka.....	32	101	13	21	3	0	0	24	0	0	11	0	9	4	.208
Turner, William, Orlando.....	13	29	4	6	1	1	1	12	0	0	5	2	1	11	.207
McCarty, Edward, St. August.-Gainsvle.	53	166	31	34	3	1	3	48	5	6	38	2	22	43	.205
Gates, Thomas F., Daytona Beach....	40	73	11	15	1	0	0	16	3	1	9	0	12	9	.205
Page, Sam, DeLand.....	32	74	9	15	1	0	0	16	4	0	10	1	7	14	.203
McCabe, George Dewey, St. Augustine.	41	139	17	28	5	2	0	37	2	8	16	1	6	26	.201
Osthoff, Wilbur, Leesburg.....	14	30	5	6	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	1	2	5	.200
Elliott, William P., Palatka.....	11	40	7	8	0	0	0	8	1	3	3	0	2	5	.200
Henderson, Richard T., Gainesville....	82	272	49	54	5	2	0	63	8	11	57	4	39	59	.199
Zaspel, Donald F., Sanford.....	98	310	37	60	9	3	1	78	3	0	60	2	34	67	.194
Driggers, Avon, Orlando-Palatka.....	46	98	4	19	1	0	0	20	2	0	9	0	9	11	.194
Cribbs, Ernest, Gainesville-DeLand....	14	31	3	6	1	0	0	7	1	0	1	0	2	5	.194
Luke, I. Talmadge, DaytonaB.-Palatka	19	57	9	11	1	0	0	12	1	1	11	0	6	6	.193
Willingham, Ralph E., Leesburg.....	11	26	2	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	4	0	2	6	.192
Danyo, John, St. Augustine-DeLand...	26	84	13	16	3	0	0	19	0	1	11	1	5	16	.190
Harris, George Frank, Leesburg.....	24	90	17	17	3	2	0	24	1	1	13	1	7	16	.189
Sherick, Ted, Palatka.....	39	69	8	13	0	0	0	13	5	2	8	2	6	22	.188
Finch, Ralph W., St. Augustine.....	24	38	5	7	2	0	0	9	3	0	4	0	0	10	.184
McClintock, George N., Leesburg.....	19	49	7	9	1	1	0	12	2	0	3	1	6	9	.184
Witkowski, Frank, St. August.-Palatka	13	49	4	9	0	0	0	9	0	4	6	0	3	1	.184
Gardner, Gerald, St. Augustine.....	25	33	3	6	0	0	0	6	4	0	5	0	3	2	.182
Britt, John, DeL.-Palatka-St. Augustine	14	56	6	10	0	1	0	12	0	0	4	1	6	6	.179
Kettles, Carl F., Sanford.....	36	107	5	19	2	0	0	21	3	0	12	0	10	14	.178
Dentino, Samuel, Orlando.....	40	147	30	26	3	0	0	29	5	1	36	0	12	29	.177
McGarvey, Warren W., Gainesville....	45	156	11	27	5	0	0	32	1	3	14	0	5	43	.173
Hoffman, Russell, Leesburg.....	13	52	7	9	0	0	0	9	1	0	5	1	6	14	.173

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Ave.
Holbert, Floyd, Gainesville-St. Augustine.	30	58	5	10	1	0	1	14	0	0	1	1	8	11	.172
Bissen, Charles, Sanford.	24	53	4	9	0	0	0	9	4	0	2	0	3	5	.170
Crammer, Norman, Palatka.	24	47	2	8	0	1	0	10	0	0	1	0	5	9	.170
Nedwick, William, Palatka.	23	88	20	15	1	0	0	16	1	11	13	2	9	16	.170
Arakelian, Zaven, St. Augustine-Palatka	17	53	6	9	4	1	0	15	2	1	5	1	4	22	.170
Martin, Howard, Orlando.	34	102	12	17	2	0	0	19	7	0	7	0	9	15	.167
Lopez, Manuel, Palatka-St. Augustine.	22	42	7	7	0	0	0	7	1	0	1	0	2	8	.167
Barr, Delbert R., Leesburg.	13	24	0	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	1	2	.167
Torti, Angelo, Daytona Beach.	10	18	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	.167
Cook, Arthur, St. Augustine-DeLand.	10	18	0	3	2	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	1	2	.167
Cox, J. Edward, St. Augustine.	23	45	11	7	0	0	0	7	4	2	18	1	7	12	.156
Koval, George, DeLand.	47	110	17	17	2	2	0	23	10	0	17	0	8	35	.155
Blanc, Carroll C., Sanford.	22	46	7	7	2	0	0	9	2	1	3	0	5	8	.152
Howell, Wayne Keeney, Gainesville.	24	41	2	6	2	0	0	8	0	0	3	0	2	13	.146
Seamster, Jay Lee, Daytona Beach.	21	62	5	9	1	0	0	10	0	1	5	0	2	20	.145
Harbin, Howard B., St. Augustine.	80	243	51	35	2	0	0	37	16	13	78	7	16	73	.144
Teeter, Charles E., Daytona Beach.	22	35	5	5	2	0	0	7	1	2	7	0	4	12	.143
Bardin, Benjamin, Gainesville.	16	35	3	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	3	0	0	7	.143
Rodriguez, Don Vargas, Leesburg.	12	42	6	6	3	0	0	9	0	2	2	0	6	16	.143
Jakubov, John J., St. August.-Gainesville.	10	14	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	7	.143
Coats, Glen, Palatka-Gainesville.	10	28	3	4	1	0	0	5	0	2	5	3	3	7	.143
Coapland, Bernis Ray, Daytona Beach.	31	72	6	10	0	1	0	12	3	0	12	0	2	28	.139
Albert, J. J., Sanford-Gainesville.	15	44	2	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	4	1	1	18	.136
Joyce, Gerald, Palatka.	11	37	2	5	1	0	0	6	1	0	4	1	0	15	.135
Pratt, Eugene, Sanford.	38	105	14	14	1	2	0	19	3	1	12	1	12	18	.133
McRaney, Alton B., Sanford.	10	31	1	4	1	0	0	5	1	1	3	1	3	10	.129
Swindells, Fred, Orlando.	30	79	11	10	1	2	0	15	4	0	10	0	6	22	.127
Vandermolen, Hilbert, Gainesville.	39	73	14	9	1	0	0	10	3	1	12	0	7	13	.123
Schantel, James A., Sanford.	29	84	5	10	0	0	0	10	4	3	3	0	2	31	.119
Yacenda, Arthur V., Daytona Beach.	10	27	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	2	10	.111
White, Edwin C., St. Augustine-DeLand	61	91	6	10	1	0	0	11	3	0	7	0	3	33	.110
Stack, Edward J., Leesburg.	13	48	7	5	1	0	0	6	1	0	9	0	2	17	.104
Nelson, Dicke, Palatka-St. Augustine.	13	20	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	.100
Lassater, Robert, Leesburg-DeLand.	12	10	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0	1	4	.100
Johns, Kenneth L., St. Augustine.	16	13	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	2	0	9	.077
Decey, Charles, Palatka.	11	38	4	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	1	11	.053
Major, Eugene, Orlando.	14	44	1	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	11	.045
Payne, James G., Sanford.	26	39	3	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	1	9	.023

CLUB FIELDING.

Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	LOB.	Pct.
St. Augustine	137	3552	1523	251	114	1	24	1157	.953
Sanford	139	3609	1711	293	115	1	41	1057	.948
Orlando	139	3659	1501	290	129	1	11	1142	.947
Leesburg	135	3455	1557	317	114	0	17	1185	.941
Daytona Beach	132	3351	1333	314	98	0	17	1082	.937
DeLand	136	3561	1594	382	103	0	31	1173	.931
Palatka	137	3488	1496	389	101	0	24	1228	.928
Gainesville	137	3555	1618	440	113	1	41	1175	.922
	28230	12333	2676	887	4	206	9199		

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

(Ten Games or More)

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kennington, DeLand.	10	61	1	0	0	1.000
Eaton, Gainesville.	130	1289	45	14	40	.989
Levy, Sanford	127	1177	70	15	92	.988
Turner, Orlando	10	68	3	1	12	.986
Burns, Orlando	137	1203	36	21	103	.983
Teal, Palatka	31	278	10	6	18	.980
Perez, St. Augustine.	108	951	39	22	75	.978
Silverman, Sanford	15	173	7	4	13	.978
Chaillot, Daytona Beach.	122	965	51	24	70	.977
Darowish, Palatka	50	403	18	10	29	.977
Player and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wooten, St. Augustine.	25	235	5	6	18	.976
Hoffman, Leesburg.	13	114	7	3	10	.976
Fleming, Plka.-DeLand.	24	205	15	6	16	.973
Nash, DeLand	105	1030	52	30	67	.973
Pearson, Leesburg	86	727	31	22	52	.972
Theobald, Palatka	14	118	7	4	6	.969
Harrington, DeLand	13	121	4	4	12	.969
Ford, Leesburg	21	174	3	6	13	.967
Hoag, Palatka	21	157	9	10	11	.943

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Raucher, Orlando	10	14	17	1	8	.969
Ermer, Orlando	91	276	274	18	73	.968
Judy, St. Augustine	95	240	282	26	52	.953
Dentino, Orlando	40	93	114	11	24	.950
McBryde, Daytona Beach	123	354	299	36	63	.948
Tuttle, Sanford	82	209	215	24	38	.944
Bodner, St. Augustine	41	121	115	14	23	.944
Bride, Sanford	19	51	14	4	10	.942
Rosa, DeLand	88	243	240	30	52	.941
Shiles, DeLand	22	50	43	6	7	.940

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Blackmon, Palatka	82	234	220	30	43	.938
Capone, Leesburg	128	407	351	52	68	.936
Pearson, Palatka	10	23	20	3	2	.935
McCarthy, St.A.-Gnsvle.	35	81	109	15	21	.927
Justice, Sanford	31	105	110	18	28	.923
Miranda, Gainesville	43	122	116	21	21	.919
Williams, DeLand	23	51	57	11	8	.908
Guenther, Gainesville	14	49	45	12	10	.887
Smart, Gainesville	39	99	97	28	15	.875

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lake, Sanford	10	12	28	2	4	.953
Good, Leesburg	12	16	36	4	2	.929
Solter, Leesburg	106	128	223	27	18	.928
Kramer, Sanford	18	27	48	6	4	.926
Sprague, Daytona Beach	100	134	231	31	42	.920
Wilkes, St. Augustine	137	184	251	40	25	.916
Hernandez, Palatka	43	63	95	15	9	.913
Sharpe, Sanford	41	45	67	13	3	.896
Tuttle, Sanford	34	51	83	16	20	.893
Glorig, DeLand-Sanford	95	113	281	48	28	.891

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lauria, Gainesville	75	70	181	34	3	.881
Raucher, Orlando	39	40	66	15	6	.876
Freewick, Palatka	31	46	45	13	6	.875
Sloan, DeLand	66	80	134	33	8	.866
Bergman, Orlando	106	115	196	49	35	.864
Bagli, Palatka	22	22	35	9	4	.864
Smart, Gainesville	44	61	78	31	11	.818
Green, Palatka	17	19	23	11	1	.792
Duffy, Daytona Beach	22	30	35	19	3	.774
Stack, Leesburg	13	9	24	10	3	.767

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bodner, St. Augustine	11	31	43	6	9	.928
Beman, DeLand	35	85	108	19	17	.910
Good, Leesburg	77	188	237	45	42	.904
Koren, Palatka	14	18	45	7	6	.900
Ciolek, Gainvle-St.August.	118	194	346	64	55	.894
Soffa, Palatka	33	104	148	30	26	.894
Harbin, St. Augustine	80	145	189	40	34	.893
Cozzi, Orlando	137	252	374	76	63	.892
Bryant, Sanford	132	275	449	89	61	.891
Ridgway, Leesburg	61	117	181	39	16	.884

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Williams, DeLand	43	89	109	28	15	.876
Antonello, Daytona Beach	43	72	105	25	16	.876
Shiles, DeLand	30	62	99	24	9	.872
Blackmon, Palatka	34	56	92	22	5	.871
Wishba, Palatka	14	29	44	11	8	.869
Rosa, DeLand	17	38	45	14	2	.856
McGarvey, Gainesville	45	73	155	41	15	.848
Erickson, Daytona Beach	86	144	201	66	21	.839
Elliott, Palatka	10	10	18	7	2	.800
Ragland, Gainesville-Palatka ..	11	14	41	14	5	.797

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McMullen, Gainesville	41	52	1	0	0	1.000
Citrone, St.A.-Snfrd.-Gvle.	29	44	3	0	1	1.000
Sloan, DeLand	25	32	4	0	0	1.000
Arakelian, St.A.-Palatka	17	24	2	0	1	1.000
McGrath, St. Augustine	14	25	0	0	0	1.000
Danyo, St.August.-DeLand	16	21	1	0	0	1.000
Bagli, Palatka	14	18	2	0	0	1.000
McRaney, Sanford	10	18	0	0	0	1.000
Ragland, Gainesville-Palatka	12	13	1	0	0	1.000
McCarthy, St.A.-Gainsvle.	10	14	3	0	0	1.000
Steinecke, St. Augustine	13	10	0	0	0	1.000
Fields, Daytona Beach	29	78	5	1	2	.988
Harrington, DeLand	44	78	7	1	0	.988
Cleveland, Daytona Beach	58	125	4	2	0	.985
Karpinski, St. Augustine	87	167	16	3	2	.984
Silverman, Sanford	112	189	13	4	2	.981
Stebbins, Leesburg	135	343	14	8	3	.980
Raucher, Orlando	47	78	7	2	1	.977
Lavelle, Orlando	131	256	15	7	0	.975
Wishba, Palatka	24	36	2	1	0	.973
Latsko, DeLand-Leesburg	112	152	13	5	1	.971
Sutyak, St.A.-DeLand	38	60	4	2	0	.970
Galbreath, Leesburg	30	54	6	2	1	.968
Rogers, Palatka	86	188	17	7	3	.967
Ridgway, Leesburg	54	111	7	4	2	.967
Rosa, DeLand	11	28	1	1	0	.967
Alexander, Leesburg	23	27	2	1	0	.967
Pawlick, St. Augustine	111	186	15	7	2	.966
Williams, DeLand	36	52	4	2	0	.966
Hoag, Palatka	78	117	17	6	0	.957
Norwood, Palatka	17	21	0	1	0	.955
Lennon, Daytona Beach	128	206	19	11	0	.953

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McCabe, St. Augustine	35	55	6	3	0	.953
Domiguez, Orlando	132	261	24	15	4	.950
Henderson, Gainesville	71	138	10	8	2	.948
Bride, Sanford	106	223	64	16	5	.947
Edwards, DeLand	57	100	5	6	1	.946
Stewart, Daytona Beach	93	181	9	11	3	.945
Coleman, Palatka	43	64	5	4	1	.945
Lake, Sanford	119	179	8	11	3	.944
Pratt, Sanford	32	31	3	2	0	.944
White, St.August.-DeLand	12	16	0	1	0	.941
Fuchs, DeLand	116	244	14	17	0	.938
O'Neal, Gainesville	44	78	12	6	2	.938
Shabala, DeLd.-St.August.	128	201	5	14	1	.937
Mendizabar, Orlando	73	112	7	8	1	.937
Linskey, Daytona Beach	43	84	22	8	1	.930
Cooper, Gainesville	63	113	5	9	0	.929
Good, Leesburg	31	50	2	4	0	.929
Thorpe, Gainesville	29	45	6	4	0	.927
Walker, Gainesville	32	69	6	6	1	.926
Nedwick, Palatka	23	43	3	4	2	.920
Harris, Leesburg	24	42	3	4	1	.918
Smart, Gainesville	24	42	2	4	1	.917
Hill, Gainesville	53	87	2	9	1	.908
Eggers, Daytona Beach	30	55	3	6	0	.906
Dabbs, Palatka	33	69	0	8	0	.896
Joyce, Palatka	11	21	0	3	0	.875
Cudd, Orlando-Leesburg	11	13	1	2	0	.875
Morton, DeLand	14	7	0	1	0	.875
Langston, Sanford	19	17	2	3	0	.864
Logan, Daytona Beach	10	14	2	3	0	.842
Howington, Sanford	17	20	0	4	0	.833

CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Thigpen, St. Augustine...	22	72	7	0	0	1.000	Sharpe, Sanford	40	187	31	8	4	.965
Steinecke, St. Augustine...	74	387	75	8	4	.983	Mormino, Leesburg	109	443	79	22	9	.960
Schiro, Palatka	32	177	43	4	6	.982	Seone, Orlando	41	224	16	11	2	.956
Edwards, DeLand	21	86	23	2	2	.982	Hester, Orlando	27	73	13	4	2	.956
Sosh, Daytona Beach.....	116	649	88	16	8	.979	Pavlich, DeLand	103	416	60	24	9	.952
Cox, St. Augustine.....	22	82	13	2	3	.979	Hill, Gainesville	31	153	23	10	2	.946
Ford, Leesburg	21	66	10	2	0	.974	Gates, Daytona Beach...	19	61	10	6	2	.922
Toncoff, Palatka	49	250	32	8	5	.973	Theobold, Palatka	10	35	7	4	0	.913
Johnson, Palatka	30	160	22	5	3	.973	Luke, DaytonaB.-Palatka	10	58	14	8	3	.900
Zaspel, Sanford	98	472	40	15	5	.972	Blankenship, DeLand ...	15	60	1	7	0	.897
Bargas, Gainesville	13	56	7	2	1	.970	Albert, St.A.-Gainesville..	12	50	6	9	2	.862
Madjeski, Orlando	94	478	71	18	8	.968	O'Neal, Gainesville	23	88	25	19	3	.856
Stillwell, Gainsvle.-St.A.	95	487	70	20	8	.965							

PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Page, DeLand	21	5	36	0	0	1.000	Cook, St.Augustine-DeLand..	10	1	14	1	0	.937
Manchester, Gainesville	14	3	22	0	1	1.000	W. Driggers, Leesburg.....	31	3	41	3	3	.936
Crammer, Palatka	19	4	18	0	1	1.000	Holbert, Gainesville-St.A...	27	2	27	2	1	.935
Teeter, Daytona Beach.....	22	0	16	0	1	1.000	Bissen, Sanford	24	7	50	4	2	.934
Quill, Daytona Beach.....	14	3	11	0	0	1.000	Vandermolen, Gainesville...	38	11	65	6	6	.927
Morton, DeLand	15	5	37	1	0	.977	A. Driggers, Orlando-Palatka	21	2	35	3	2	.925
Kettles, Sanford	36	11	65	2	5	.974	Fultz, Gainesville	39	14	68	7	1	.923
Seamster, Daytona Beach...	21	16	21	1	1	.973	Payne, Sanford	26	5	19	2	1	.923
Kennington, DeLand.....	37	15	82	3	3	.970	Galbreath, Leesburg	14	2	9	1	0	.917
Schantel, Sanford	29	3	59	2	3	.969	Coapland, Daytona Beach...	31	8	45	5	2	.914
Howington, Sanford	30	17	69	3	5	.966	Emanuelson, Leesburg	17	4	16	2	0	.909
Maseda, Leesburg	43	9	66	3	2	.962	Hyde, Orlando	34	7	51	6	3	.906
E. Smith, St. Augustine....	41	12	62	3	4	.961	Linskey, Daytona Beach...	17	11	25	4	3	.900
Martin, Orlando	34	7	58	3	3	.956	Willingham, Leesburg	11	4	23	3	2	.900
Koval, DeLand	43	18	88	5	2	.955	Blanc, Sanford	22	3	23	3	1	.897
Cudd, Orlando-Leesburg....	33	9	33	2	2	.953	Cary, Orlando	38	7	35	5	1	.894
White, St.August.-DeLand..	18	3	17	1	0	.952	Barr, Leesburg	13	3	13	2	1	.889
Osthoff, Leesburg	13	5	15	1	0	.952	Howell, Gainesville	15	1	7	1	0	.889
Gardner, St. Augustine.....	16	4	15	1	1	.950	Karpinski, St. Augustine...	18	23	5	1	.881	
Hutson, St. Augustine.....	27	19	17	2	1	.947	Nelson, Platka-St.Augustine	10	1	6	1	0	.875
Theobold, Palatka	31	17	65	5	2	.943	McClintock, Leesburg	13	2	30	5	1	.865
Bevil, Orlando	16	5	28	2	2	.943	Sherick, Palatka	38	6	44	8	1	.862
Swindells, Orlando	30	6	42	3	0	.941	Johns, St. Augustine.....	14	1	11	2	0	.857
Malooof, Daytona Beach...	29	2	30	2	2	.941	Hudson, Palatka	16	2	21	4	1	.852
Thurmond, Palatka	15	5	27	1	1	.941	Bardin, Gainesville	12	3	19	4	0	.846
Finch, St. Augustine.....	13	1	15	1	1	.941	Torti, Daytona Beach.....	10	0	10	2	0	.833
Bass, Gainesville	38	4	42	3	6	.939	Cribbs, Gainesville-DeLand	14	1	18	4	0	.826
Major, Orlando	14	5	26	2	2	.939	Yacenda, Daytona Beach...	10	3	14	4	1	.810
Ketcher, St. Augustine.....	33	7	54	4	6	.938	Lopez, Platka.-St.Augustine	18	6	12	5	0	.783

EARNED RUN EFFECTIVENESS OF PITCHERS BY CLUBS

Pitchers for	Innings Pitched	Faced	Runs	Earned	Hits	SL.	BB.	HP.	SO.	Ave.
Orlando	1219 $\frac{2}{3}$	4547	533	423	1025	81	629	34	638	3.12
Sanford	1203	4688	650	477	1146	76	612	37	580	3.57
St. Augustine	1184	4578	655	496	1183	98	653	39	644	3.77
Palatka	1162 $\frac{2}{3}$	4667	769	538	1200	69	644	39	649	4.17
DeLand	1187	4789	780	553	1284	95	576	41	490	4.19
Daytona Beach	1117	4376	773	546	1114	109	743	47	613	4.40
Leesburg	1151 $\frac{2}{3}$	4630	856	656	1281	84	708	43	428	5.12
Gainesville	1185	4837	1022	681	1346	107	751	58	565	5.18

PITCHING RECORDS.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Pitcher and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	Ave.
HOWINGTON, Sanford*	28	26	20	7	.741	248	918	87	190	56	13	125	7	135	2	1	2.03
Cary, Orlando*	36	23	22	7	.759	247	892	71	160	57	7	91	3	244	1	1	2.08

*Throws left-handed.

Pitcher and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk.	ER.
																	Ave.
Seamster, Daytona Beach..	20	17	12	8	.600	155	548	58	96	36	9	137	2	131	4	0	2.09
Cook, St. August.-DeLand.	9	2	3	2	.600	61	234	23	54	16	3	20	1	38	1	0	2.36
Kettles, Sanford.....	34	27	19	12	.613	274	1056	110	241	75	18	73	7	131	2	0	2.43
Swindells, Orlando.....	30	20	17	8	.680	217	831	81	194	59	19	59	3	72	6	0	2.45
Hartley, St. Augustine....	9	3	6	1	.857	66	245	19	66	18	5	27	0	23	0	0	2.49
E. Smith, St. Augustine....	40	22	21	12	.636	249	942	108	213	77	21	93	4	153	7	0	2.78
Bass, Gainesville.....	37	15	13	12	.520	204	809	114	219	65	17	35	5	81	0	0	2.87
Morton, DeLand*.....	15	12	9	5	.643	116	440	58	103	37	7	62	3	50	6	0	2.87
Yacenda, Daytona Beach....	10	5	5	4	.556	69	270	51	68	23	7	47	2	27	2	0	3.00
Martin, Orlando	34	21	22	7	.759	252	939	107	209	85	16	130	8	128	6	0	3.04
Ketcher, St. Augustine....	34	9	13	9	.591	191	738	89	190	67	14	71	4	109	6	1	3.16
Theobald, Palatka.....	33	20	15	14	.517	233	900	122	205	82	13	102	6	101	7	1	3.17
Maseda, Leesburg	43	16	21	6	.778	249	926	112	204	89	24	126	8	98	6	0	3.21
Koval, DeLand	45	24	20	20	.500	306	1185	161	270	110	25	133	11	173	7	0	3.22
Lopez, Palatka-St.Augustine.	17	6	3	6	.333	81	330	42	88	30	7	48	3	31	4	0	3.29
Bissen, Sanford	24	10	10	8	.556	146	548	73	131	54	14	75	2	45	2	0	3.33
Kennington, DeLand	38	26	21	10	.677	283	1162	147	331	105	17	82	3	61	5	0	3.34
Thurmond, Palatka.....	14	5	4	4	.500	75	298	43	84	28	8	33	1	31	4	0	3.36
Hyde, Orlando*	24	17	13	7	.650	198	723	90	166	74	20	134	10	92	7	0	3.37
Hamil, Daytona Beach....	7	5	4	1	.800	52	219	29	67	20	3	15	1	14	1	0	3.39
Page, DeLand	21	15	8	9	.471	142	586	82	160	55	15	38	3	56	3	0	3.48
Emanuelson, Leesburg*....	17	15	8	2	.800	87	323	40	75	34	2	55	2	49	2	1	3.52
Fultz, Gainesville	39	26	11	22	.333	283	1090	193	262	112	29	172	4	215	9	1	3.56
Coapland, Daytona Beach..	31	19	12	13	.480	206	816	123	209	82	17	66	8	79	6	0	3.58
Hoag, Palatka	19	4	6	8	.429	87	340	58	80	35	4	54	6	79	5	1	3.62
Schantel, Sanford	28	21	16	10	.615	224	862	123	201	92	12	137	10	141	6	2	3.70
Maloo, Daytona Beach....	29	11	10	11	.476	185	683	110	155	78	19	135	4	147	5	2	3.80
Sherick, Palatka*	38	13	10	8	.556	185	769	108	212	79	8	73	8	85	1	0	3.84
McClintock, Leesburg	13	7	4	7	.364	92	369	58	102	40	4	53	1	22	3	1	3.92
Johns, St. Augustine.....	14	1	4	3	.571	46	187	43	52	20	2	42	5	27	0	0	3.92
Gardner, St. Augustine....	15	3	4	3	.571	71	266	38	65	31	10	57	2	19	1	0	3.93
Major, Orlando	14	8	7	5	.583	112	419	56	97	49	4	80	4	34	4	0	3.94
Finch, St. Augustine*....	13	4	5	5	.500	73	293	43	80	33	3	43	2	30	3	0	4.07
A. Driggers, Palatka*....	28	16	11	8	.579	175	666	104	147	80	6	114	3	126	7	0	4.11
Karpinski, St. Augustine..	20	12	7	11	.389	144	568	86	154	66	13	73	7	107	8	0	4.12
Bevil, Orlando	15	10	9	3	.750	110	416	63	108	51	8	81	3	45	5	0	4.18
Linskey, Daytona Beach...	18	10	5	6	.455	110	452	77	126	53	7	54	1	35	1	0	4.34
Lake, Sanford	10	3	1	3	.250	45	190	33	53	22	1	19	1	29	0	0	4.40
Hudson, Palatka*	16	10	5	8	.385	109	457	81	130	57	9	44	2	86	5	0	4.71
Barr, Leesburg	13	6	2	6	.250	73	269	52	70	40	9	59	8	21	5	0	4.93
Blanc, Sanford	20	9	7	9	.438	115	473	81	145	63	11	58	2	37	5	0	4.93
Holbert, Gnsyle.-St.August.	28	6	4	7	.361	129	539	109	150	72	12	78	9	43	1	0	5.02
Hutson, St. Augustine....	27	3	3	3	.500	84	330	54	94	47	7	56	4	53	2	0	5.04
Willingham, Leesburg	11	7	4	5	.444	73	288	52	75	44	2	45	8	46	2	0	5.43
Crammer, Palatka	19	4	3	8	.273	87	357	79	95	53	4	69	5	47	7	0	5.48
W. Driggers, Leesburg....	29	10	5	12	.294	170	754	134	243	105	10	44	1	29	4	1	5.56
Vander Molen, Gainesville.	39	8	10	15	.400	204	853	183	252	129	15	146	11	77	6	0	5.69
Manchester, Gainesville ..	14	2	2	6	.250	71	286	59	75	45	3	50	6	31	0	0	5.71
Bardin, Gainesville	13	5	0	10	.000	81	343	79	95	52	9	54	6	37	1	1	5.78
Quill, Daytona Beach.....	15	2	2	3	.400	53	213	38	63	34	7	41	4	30	1	0	5.78
Dickerson, DeLand*	8	4	2	3	.400	54	222	56	66	35	9	47	5	21	6	0	5.83
Cudd, Orlando-Leesburg ..	33	12	8	13	.381	179	737	147	217	117	10	107	7	59	3	0	5.89
White, St.August.-DeLand.	29	5	5	9	.357	136	566	113	171	89	11	85	4	68	6	0	5.95
Cooney, Daytona Beach....	8	3	1	3	.250	48	206	38	61	32	3	31	1	21	0	0	6.00
Galbreath, Leesburg	14	3	2	2	.500	50	205	41	57	34	3	28	0	17	3	0	6.12
Payne, Sanford	27	8	6	6	.500	112	466	98	183	79	6	86	8	35	5	2	6.35
Jackson, Gainesville	10	0	1	3	.250	45	195	44	66	32	7	21	0	15	0	3	6.40
Cribbs, Gainesville.-DeLand.	14	3	1	6	.143	81	334	87	97	63	7	72	7	34	10	1	7.00
Teeter, Daytona Beach....	22	3	3	7	.300	93	396	103	114	75	7	73	14	47	7	1	7.26
Osthoff, Leesburg	13	2	3	4	.429	53	212	54	62	43	7	55	3	21	2	0	7.30

Georgia-Alabama League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Club	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Carrollton	75	55	1	.577	Newnan	68	62	1	.523
Valley (Lanett)	72	58	1	.554	LaGrange	59	71	1	.454
Tallassee	71	59	0	.546	Opelika	45	85	2	.346

Playoffs—Tallassee defeated Carrollton, three games to two; Newnan defeated Valley, three games to two; Tallassee defeated Valley, three games to two.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Newnan	131	4392	643	528	1207	1592	175	45	40	92	92	342	29	509	586	936	.275
Carrollton	131	4261	696	622	1162	1658	191	22	87	85	138	421	62	540	612	862	.273
Valley (Lanett)	131	4188	613	559	1078	1446	171	46	35	71	100	425	45	514	546	931	.257
Tallassee	130	4298	620	597	1101	1530	177	45	54	97	83	352	41	634	531	903	.256
Opelika	132	4358	571	788	1107	1477	148	42	46	45	49	357	51	623	510	907	.254
LaGrange	131	4264	649	698	1063	1428	143	33	52	61	90	509	48	642	553	962	.249

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Bottoms, Woodrow, Newnan*.....	80	292	77	123	160	22	6	1	2	13	50	5	49	9	.421
Newsome, Arthur, Valley*.....	12	15	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	.400
GUNNELLS, LUTHER, Carrollton.....	117	402	89	153	256	27	2	24	8	31	46	3	96	26	.381
Heving, John, Tallassee.....	11	22	1	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	2	.364
Scott, James, Opelika.....	34	53	7	19	20	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	7	4	.358
Daniel, Jake, 33 Valley, 96 LaGrange*129	446	118	159	285	30	3	30	3	15	98	6	122	64	.357	
Stoyle, James, Carrollton.....	90	336	70	118	167	22	3	7	2	15	28	7	83	28	.351
Hill, Oliver J., Tallassee*.....	97	355	51	121	170	23	1	8	7	9	36	4	70	7	.341
Brock, Carrollton	12	36	8	12	14	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	7	9	.333
Wellman, Robert, Tallassee.....	65	265	37	88	122	13	6	3	6	4	14	2	40	36	.332
Lewis, James, Valley.....	93	329	54	108	151	21	5	4	3	4	23	1	49	25	.328
Ball, John, Newnan*.....	67	240	43	78	90	6	3	0	2	13	32	0	31	14	.325
Bailey, Donald, Opelika.....	94	352	45	114	155	18	1	7	5	5	28	0	56	22	.324
Souter, George, Carrollton.....	58	193	43	62	101	16	4	5	0	13	46	1	37	28	.321
Wilson, Nesbitt, Tallassee.....	34	125	23	40	63	11	3	2	2	0	12	2	17	11	.320
Shoemaker, Claude, Newnan*.....	124	481	63	152	224	26	2	14	8	4	21	3	107	17	.316
Gibson, John, LaGrange.....	12	19	2	6	8	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	3	.316
Roberts, Charles, Carrollton.....	67	227	57	70	98	13	3	3	0	16	43	5	37	16	.308
Towns, James, LaGrange*.....	99	380	84	116	144	14	1	4	3	24	42	3	45	15	.305
York, Louis, Carrollton.....	121	427	71	129	205	19	0	19	9	11	37	12	84	52	.302
Jones, William, Newnan.....	21	43	5	13	15	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	10	.302
Browning, Theodore, Newnan.....	123	512	90	154	201	23	9	2	13	15	19	4	61	45	.301
Bueck, John, Newnan.....	98	363	59	109	149	13	3	7	8	4	30	1	68	57	.300
Morgan, Malvern, Valley.....	96	345	54	103	147	25	2	5	3	2	27	5	48	17	.299
Finney, Lou, 39 Opelika, 6 Valley....	45	164	28	49	80	6	5	5	0	2	25	0	24	5	.299
Place, Paul, Valley.....	24	77	13	23	29	2	2	0	2	1	13	0	8	9	.299
McGarrity, Leslie, 14Tlasee, 35Opelika	49	182	18	54	75	6	0	5	2	0	11	1	27	12	.297
Satterfield, Ralph, Newnan.....	101	402	54	118	168	22	8	4	7	2	17	0	58	38	.294
Chambers, Joseph, Valley*.....	128	475	95	138	203	14	15	7	9	21	55	7	59	44	.291
Quick, John, Opelika.....	105	385	58	112	157	21	6	4	2	5	31	2	46	64	.291
Pratt, Thomas, LaGrange*.....	45	148	19	43	58	9	3	0	2	2	19	0	15	37	.291
Thompson, John, Opelika.....	127	487	81	141	200	17	9	8	3	12	26	13	77	26	.290
Gallart, Armando, Newnan.....	76	259	43	75	95	5	3	3	5	3	23	4	37	39	.290
Montalvo, Joseph, Valley.....	67	184	30	53	71	10	1	2	3	1	28	5	29	41	.288

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Jeter, Cleo, 7 Opelika, 38 LaGrange...	45	126	15	36	48	9	0	1	0	0	9	1	21	28	.286
Moore, Jewell, Opelika.....	11	39	7	11	18	0	2	1	0	0	7	0	6	5	.282
Garner, Robert, Carrollton.....	67	210	31	59	106	11	0	12	1	4	19	5	35	35	.281
Lantrip, William, Tallassee*.....	27	57	6	16	17	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	8	.281
Burnett, Edward, Opelika.....	58	175	17	49	62	9	2	0	2	2	16	1	16	16	.280
Nelson, James, Opelika.....	37	132	11	37	45	6	1	0	3	1	1	2	16	11	.280
Robinson, Thomas, Valley.....	84	276	33	77	100	16	2	1	5	1	20	2	30	23	.279
Parker, Newton, LaGrange.....	27	90	12	25	33	5	0	1	1	2	14	1	16	17	.278
Hathcock, Marlin, Tallassee.....	117	513	86	141	204	20	14	5	5	8	21	4	48	79	.275
Stanley, Robert, Newnan.....	103	349	43	96	111	11	2	0	6	9	28	1	36	34	.275
Godwin, William, Opelika.....	40	149	13	41	52	6	1	1	3	0	3	1	13	13	.275
Marshall, Herbert, Carrollton.....	128	524	88	143	201	28	3	8	8	20	29	3	54	38	.273
Blackstock, Harold, Valley.....	47	165	16	45	60	13	1	0	3	1	9	1	26	11	.273
Jones, William, Tallassee.....	124	430	73	117	161	16	2	8	13	10	52	7	58	45	.272
Crow, Paul, Valley*.....	80	261	30	70	88	10	1	2	6	2	30	2	44	32	.268
Borders, Aubrey, 13Nwnan, 16Carltn.*	29	60	7	16	22	6	0	0	0	0	8	0	7	9	.267
Wright, T. Maurice, Tallassee.....	93	362	70	96	142	17	4	7	17	14	34	6	45	47	.265
Gill, Audis, Opelika.....	52	189	37	50	64	5	3	1	3	5	21	2	23	20	.265
Smeltzer, Charles, Opelika.....	31	98	16	26	29	1	1	0	1	0	9	1	22	5	.265
Fraker, Richard, Carrollton.....	38	137	19	36	39	3	0	0	6	3	10	0	9	7	.263
Knowles, Earl, Tallassee.....	116	431	56	113	155	16	7	4	4	9	26	5	54	34	.262
Posey, Walter, Tallassee.....	74	252	34	66	98	14	3	4	3	5	39	0	41	43	.262
Frazier, Ralph, Valley*.....	102	368	69	96	131	11	6	4	5	9	57	7	48	36	.261
Williams, Paul, Carrollton.....	39	119	15	31	35	2	1	0	1	5	11	3	14	16	.261
Kreamcheck, Edward, Opelika*.....	113	380	63	98	154	9	7	11	0	4	44	10	48	99	.258
Allen, John, LaGrange.....	129	495	76	127	165	15	7	3	9	10	59	4	42	56	.257
Hill, James, Carrollton.....	121	401	45	103	114	9	1	0	5	3	36	7	50	31	.257
Sharp, William, Valley.....	17	55	7	14	17	3	0	0	1	2	4	0	3	11	.255
Thomas, Dallas, Carrollton.....	16	63	14	16	20	2	1	0	4	0	8	1	9	11	.254
Langley, J. D., Carrollton.....	19	68	7	17	18	1	0	0	0	5	1	2	10	13	.250
Hoflac, Joseph, LaGrange.....	26	64	8	16	24	0	1	2	0	1	5	1	6	13	.250
Murray, Thomas, LaGrange.....	24	52	6	13	15	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	9	.250
Parks, Jack, Tallassee*.....	87	261	37	65	103	12	1	8	2	3	30	3	45	52	.249
Dean, Charles, LaGrange.....	59	189	39	47	68	10	1	3	4	8	41	5	43	39	.249
Jones, Warde, Newnan.....	52	182	28	45	59	8	3	0	5	7	12	5	17	35	.247
Daugherty, Michael, Newnan.....	13	49	8	12	14	2	0	0	0	3	6	1	2	7	.245
Stowe, LaGrange.....	77	277	56	95	153	11	4	13	8	13	29	3	68	12	.243
Hitchcock, James, Opelika.....	66	190	25	46	63	7	2	2	3	2	16	4	26	13	.242
Israel, William, Carrollton.....	30	62	3	15	17	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	10	.242
Fincher, Robert, Carrollton.....	10	33	3	8	11	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	7	.242
Chandler, Jack, Tallassee.....	105	378	50	91	126	17	3	4	9	13	18	3	48	57	.241
Rollo, Charles, Opelika.....	13	54	7	13	15	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	3	.241
Hitson, John, Opelika*.....	44	164	21	39	45	6	0	0	2	5	9	1	15	31	.238
Hunt, Raymond, Newnan*.....	34	98	13	23	29	4	1	0	1	1	19	2	16	18	.235
Walls, Howard, LaGrange.....	117	401	36	94	108	12	1	0	4	1	34	3	49	43	.234
White, William, LaGrange*.....	24	83	12	19	20	1	0	0	2	0	7	1	6	9	.229
Johnson, Joseph, 21Valley, 79LaGrange.	100	338	44	77	103	13	5	1	2	5	27	7	53	48	.228
Newhall, Robert, Opelika*.....	84	259	33	59	72	9	2	0	5	3	32	0	25	35	.228
Bundrick, Clinton, Tallassee.....	14	49	7	11	11	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	5	7	.224
Brogden, Otis, Opelika.....	52	193	29	43	53	5	1	1	2	3	22	2	13	50	.223
Reese, Eddie, LaGrange.....	93	297	45	66	78	6	3	0	3	3	54	7	32	26	.222
Milner, Walter, Valley.....	19	36	2	8	12	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	6	.222
Snider, Floyd, 17Newnan, 21Carrolltn*	38	122	24	27	48	8	2	3	5	3	28	3	16	24	.221
Bosarge, Vincent, Valley†.....	120	501	53	110	131	15	3	0	13	24	32	3	51	62	.220
Frazier, Carey, Valley.....	29	100	19	22	25	1	1	0	1	2	8	0	6	8	.220
Seigler, William, Carrollton.....	26	41	4	9	11	2	0	0	1	0	5	0	5	2	.220
Brown, Lloyd, Newnan*.....	38	98	15	21	33	4	1	2	4	6	12	0	17	12	.214
Najour, George, Newnan.....	24	85	9	18	25	3	2	0	2	3	4	0	11	9	.212
Kirksey, Wm., 7 Valley, 14 LaGrange†.	21	48	7	10	12	0	1	0	2	1	4	0	4	13	.208
Evans, Millard, Newnan.....	32	63	9	13	14	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	13	.206
Gulliver, Clark, Carrollton.....	90	344	52	69	88	12	2	1	6	8	31	1	20	75	.201
Gilbert, Arthur, Valley.....	38	90	8	18	23	2	0	1	3	0	4	0	8	21	.200
Harrell, Ben, Opelika.....	42	90	8	18	19	1	0	0	0	1	2	5	8	17	.200
Spitzer, Lloyd, 8Tallassee, 6LaGrange	14	40	5	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	6	7	.200
Plyn, Opelika.....	23	91	9	18	24	3	0	1	0	0	10	1	8	20	.198
Hall, Floyd, Valley*.....	44	132	23	26	31	2	0	1	1	7	23	1	16	27	.197
Padgett, Chas., 47Newnan, 1LaGrange	48	165	22	32	39	4	0	1	3	2	18	1	10	33	.194
Duncan, John, Tallassee†.....	11	21	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	.190
Harper, William, LaGrange.....	14	59	7	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	4	10	.186
Mashburn, Ernest, LaGrange.....	19	65	7	12	15	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	3	15	.185

Name and Club	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Satterfield, Cicero, 9Valley, 26LaGrange	35	103	8	19	21	0	1	0	4	1	9	0	12	20	.184
Johnson, John, Newnan.....	32	82	10	15	24	3	0	2	5	2	6	1	9	21	.183
Noto, Philip, Opelika.....	40	127	13	23	25	2	0	0	2	0	7	3	8	29	.181
Pritchett, Douglas, LaGrange.....	12	28	3	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	2	8	.179
Childs, Frank, 36Newnan, 3Carrollton.	39	129	6	23	28	3	1	0	2	1	3	0	11	13	.178
Kent, Otis, 1Opelika, 25Valley.....	26	62	3	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	6	.177
Vickers, James, Opelika.....	35	62	2	11	14	3	0	0	3	0	4	0	6	30	.177
Land, Richard, Tallassee.....	11	17	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	7	.176
Hammock, William, Tallassee.....	34	97	10	17	18	1	0	0	4	1	8	1	5	16	.175
Poole, Ralph, Tallassee.....	31	80	6	14	16	2	0	0	3	0	3	2	6	15	.175
Dabbs, Chester, Tallassee*.....	20	80	9	14	17	3	0	0	1	0	7	2	7	18	.175
Guyton, Carrollton.....	24	69	9	12	15	3	0	0	2	1	9	1	6	11	.174
Morrison, Dean, Valley*.....	19	23	4	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	2	5	.174
Casey, Charles, Valley.....	25	64	9	11	14	3	0	0	1	0	4	1	7	9	.172
Smith, Reuben, LaGrange.....	25	58	7	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	11	0	4	7	.172
Williams, Ed, Valley.....	18	29	2	5	8	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	3	5	.172
Condit, 11 Opelika, 7 Carrollton.....	18	48	2	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	7	.167
Shaw, Floyd, Valley.....	16	42	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	.167
Hornsberg, Arthur, Valley.....	10	12	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	3	.167
Camp, Henry, LaGrange.....	39	98	9	16	19	3	0	0	2	0	8	1	7	16	.163
Finney, Robert, Valley.....	23	68	6	11	12	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	10	5	.162
Whitley, Thomas, LaGrange.....	17	50	2	8	10	2	0	0	0	4	7	0	2	21	.160
O'Kelley, Clyde, Opelika*.....	22	63	11	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	7	1	5	20	.159
McGhee, Wilson, Newnan*.....	29	70	2	11	12	1	0	0	3	1	4	0	4	9	.157
Putnam, Basil, LaGrange*.....	13	51	6	8	12	4	0	0	1	1	3	2	1	12	.157
Smith, Luther, Valley.....	26	58	3	9	9	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	3	6	.155
Murray, Ralph, LaGrange.....	27	93	13	14	16	2	0	0	1	1	12	0	3	32	.151
Oglesby, Hugh, Carrollton.....	26	87	9	13	19	1	1	1	2	0	8	1	5	22	.149
Malcolm, W. Lewis, LaGrange.....	12	21	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	.143
McRae, Wm., 17LaGrange, 21Newnan.	38	116	12	16	23	4	0	1	2	0	7	3	6	34	.138
Manheim, Francis, Tallassee*.....	16	44	7	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	12	.136
Brown, Hubert, Newnan.....	10	22	2	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	4	.136
Latta, John, Tallassee.....	11	30	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	11	.133
Hall, Carl, Tallassee*.....	23	46	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	11	.130
Downs, Wilburn, Tallassee.....	22	70	5	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	7	1	7	13	.129
Pittman, Carrollton.....	12	25	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	.125
Copeland, Elmer, LaGrange.....	36	81	3	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	15	.123
Bieser, Fred, Carrollton.....	24	54	8	6	10	1	0	1	2	0	5	1	6	19	.111
Matthews, Robert, Carrollton.....	35	75	8	8	8	0	0	0	7	0	6	2	3	9	.107
Peacock, C. E., Opelika.....	15	29	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	7	.103
Lohr, Larry, Tallassee.....	34	69	4	7	9	0	1	0	4	0	3	1	0	39	.101
Humbrecht, Harold, Opelika.....	12	40	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	5	.100
Wallin, Carl, 5 Tallassee, 7 Opelika..	12	11	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.091
Wiggins, Leroy, Valley.....	25	48	5	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	3	16	.083
Colley, Owen, Valley.....	11	37	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	5	11	.081
Bridges, Harold, 13LaGrange, 3Valley*	16	32	5	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	15	.063
Westbrook, Jno., 5Tallassee, 11Carrltn.*	16	35	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	6	.057
Mihalik, Michael, Tallassee.....	13	20	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	9	.050

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

CARROLLTON—James Dean, Curtis Farr, Willard Spencer, Roy Robison, Horace Terry, George Cain, Melvin Bosser, Samuel Yearty, Marvin Crowson, William Patterson, Burnice Flowers, Colter, Shivers, Milo, Kirschner, Beasley, Hurley, Steel, Foster, Anderson, Gurdy, Barkley, Little, James Sprayberry (also with Valley), James Reed (also with LaGrange).

LA GRANGE—Dan Ware, T. W. Stephens, Howard Minor, James Holmes, Carl Hubbard, Raymond Lyons, William Kilgore, Troy Duncan, Ridley Woodruff, Nip Deal, Roxie Humberston, Emil Carter, Max Cox, Standard, Edmondson, Green, Bennett, Scobbins, Melton, Rucker, Ward, Webb, Dickerson, Lowe, Griggs, Davis, Connor, Howard Sweat (also with Carrollton).

NEWNAN—Bright Whiteside, Hoyle Dye, Charles McCravy, Lawrence Webb, George Nix, Ambrose Collum, Ray Hitt, James Lutes, Coney Willingham, Jack Hitt, Horace Denny, Thomas O'Connell, James Jones, John Sinnott, Milton George, John Dickinson, David Grimes, Robert Astin, John Carpenter*, Melvin, Faucett, Harris.

OPELIKA—Edward McConnell, Raymond Morris, William Frederick, Frank Hayes, Walter Kritsky, C. Pope, Jesse Bryson, Arthur Tarvin, James Davis, Murray Jones, Schuessler, Tolbert, Kenmore, Medlocke, Boyer, Peake, Rhodes, Wallis, Day, Dennis, Jackson.

TALLASSEE—Leonard Hornsby*, Ralph Schivone, Carl Bush*, Morris Higginbotham, Anthony Smeraglio*, Lee Porterfield*, Joseph Buck, Nicholas Muti, Burel Nelson, Woodford Parks, Albert Leitz, Clarence Davis*, Smithley, Lamb, Lowell, Mahoney.

VALLEY (LANETT)—Edgar Tomlin, Norman Whitten, Thomas Tillery, William Herring, Stanley Ray, Charles Peters, Groves, Rowe, Benzue, Siegfried, Bartula, Crowder, Green, Ellington, Ferguson, Folson, Marshall, Blaze.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO	A.	E.	Pct.
Newnan	131	73	0	6	3286	1253	202	.957
Carrollton	131	63	0	4	3252	1298	235	.951
Valley (Lanett)	131	74	0	20	3214	1406	247	.949
Tallassee	130	82	0	15	3271	1245	246	.948
LaGrange	131	57	0	4	3223	1205	277	.941
Opelika	132	66	0	11	3262	1312	336	.932

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Frazier, Valley*	10	101	3	1	6	.990	Parker, LaGrange	19	177	10	4	2	.979
Marshall, Opelika	11	98	2	1	5	.990	Stoyle, Carrollton	89	947	27	23	41	.977
Langley, Carrollton	11	96	3	1	3	.990	Jones, Tallassee	118	1066	49	27	72	.976
Lewis, Valley	87	123	26	9	49	.989	York, Carrollton	33	320	8	8	14	.976
Daniel, Valley-LaGrange*	128	1108	62	18	56	.985	Kreamcheck, Opelika*	16	122	1	3	3	.976
Shoemake, Newnan	38	301	10	5	13	.984	Finney, Opelika-Valley	31	297	14	9	21	.972
Satterfield, Newnan	96	900	34	16	49	.983	Burnett, Opelika	15	125	2	5	6	.962
Bailey, Opelika	38	333	12	6	18	.983							

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Chambers, Valley	122	300	370	21	53	.970	Hathcock, Tallassee	96	219	264	33	54	.936
Marshall, Carrollton	129	306	316	27	45	.958	Reese, LaGrange	90	211	200	29	22	.934
Ball, Newnan	67	123	145	12	18	.957	Jones, Newnan	48	107	117	17	23	.929
Hitchcock, Opelika	21	53	64	6	13	.951	Newhall, Opelika	53	114	130	19	14	.928
Rollo, Opelika	12	31	23	3	2	.947	Downs, Tallassee	22	43	45	8	1	.917
Allen, LaGrange	29	66	59	8	15	.940	Brogden, Opelika	43	108	108	23	14	.904

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Blackstock, Valley	40	46	75	6	5	.953	Allen, LaGrange	12	10	12	3	1	.880
Hill, Tallassee	92	106	153	14	13	.949	Williams, Carrollton	33	33	53	12	2	.878
Murray, LaGrange	21	21	35	4	4	.933	Dabbs, Tallassee	19	25	31	8	1	.875
Morgan, Valley	59	60	109	14	8	.923	Guyton, Carrollton	20	9	19	4	0	.875
Bucek, Newnan	10	4	20	2	1	.923	Najour, Newnan	22	30	32	9	1	.873
Gallart, Newnan	13	14	24	4	1	.905	Godwin, Opelika	39	38	72	17	7	.866
Roberts, Carrollton	55	50	100	17	6	.898	Bottoms, Newnan	68	62	20	15	6	.845
McRae, LaGrange-Newnan	23	18	25	5	0	.896	White, LaGrange	18	24	33	11	2	.838
Souter, Carrollton	29	24	35	7	5	.894	Harper, LaGrange	12	10	12	5	0	.815
Burnett, Opelika	21	25	33	7	0	.892	Dean, LaGrange	16	10	19	7	0	.806
Gill, Opelika	30	39	58	13	4	.882	Colley, Valley	11	7	20	7	0	.794

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Roberts, Carrollton	14	19	31	3	2	.943	Bottoms, Newnan	13	24	45	7	4	.908
Wright, Tallassee	92	185	269	31	58	.936	Towns, LaGrange	95	164	256	46	25	.901
Gunnells, Carrollton	115	180	326	40	46	.927	Bosarge, Valley	119	115	326	57	46	.883
Hitchcock, Opelika	25	44	58	8	12	.927	Plyn, Opelika	23	33	57	19	10	.826
Hathcock, Tallassee	21	37	46	7	1	.922	Bundrick, Tallassee	13	20	29	11	2	.817
Padgett, Newnan-LaGrange	44	71	116	17	21	.917	Hitson, Opelika	41	62	83	36	6	.801
Gallart, Newnan	63	95	166	24	27	.916	Pritchett, LaGrange	10	7	24	9	0	.775
Noto, Opelika	39	76	128	20	12	.911							

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Dean, LaGrange	32	83	1	0	0	1.000	Quick, Opelika	90	100	6	3	0	.972
Souter, Carrollton	29	39	0	0	0	1.000	Fraker, Carrollton	37	63	2	2	1	.970
Spitzer, Talase-LaGrange	10	17	1	0	0	1.000	Knowles, Tallassee	115	235	9	8	1	.968
Jeter, Opelika-LaGrande	14	17	0	0	0	1.000	Posey, Tallassee	71	128	6	5	2	.964
Kreamcheck, Opelika*	94	135	9	2	0	.986	Daugherty, Newnan	13	23	3	1	0	.963
Gulliver, Carrollton	88	193	8	3	0	.985	Johnson, Valley-LaGrange	98	193	4	9	0	.956
Morgan, Valley	33	49	5	1	1	.982	Shoemake, Newnan	82	117	7	6	2	.954
Browning, Newnan	123	278	10	8	1	.973	Thompson, Opelika	126	305	15	16	1	.952
Wilson, Tallassee	34	70	1	2	0	.973	Stowe, LaGrange	67	122	17	7	1	.952
Bucek, Newnan	86	134	4	4	2	.972	Childs, Newnan-Carrollton	33	48	2	3	0	.943

OUTFIELDERS—Continued.

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Thomas, Carrollton	16	31	2	2	0	.943
Allen, LaGrange	81	134	11	9	1	.942
Frazier, Valley*	91	127	12	9	3	.939
Gill, Opelika	21	45	1	3	0	.939
Crow, Valley	74	100	6	7	1	.938
Pratt, LaGrange*	39	54	6	4	0	.938
Wellman, Tallassee	59	95	9	7	1	.937
Robinson, Valley	76	111	5	8	0	.935
Hofiac, LaGrange	21	26	1	2	0	.931
Garner, Carrollton	52	78	2	6	0	.930
Montalvo, Valley	17	21	3	2	0	.923
Finney, Opelika-Valley...	14	34	1	3	1	.921

Player and Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Chandler, Tallassee	99	135	6	12	0	.921
Bieser, Carrollton	10	10	1	1	0	.917
Snider, Newnan-Carrolltn.	38	55	0	6	0	.902
Oglesby, Carrollton	24	35	2	4	0	.902
Putnam, LaGrange*	12	17	1	2	0	.900
Hall, Valley	42	61	1	7	0	.899
Bailey, Opelika	53	87	4	11	1	.892
York, Carrollton	88	124	4	16	1	.889
Brown, Newnan*	11	14	2	2	0	.889
Sharp, Valley	16	19	1	3	0	.870
Mashburn, LaGrange....	17	20	3	5	0	.821

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Hammock, Tallassee ..	27	106	10	1	2	.991
Place, Valley	19	96	11	1	0	.991
Newhall, Opelika	21	71	17	1	1	.989
Hunt, Newnan	31	130	9	2	2	.986
Stanley, Newnan	92	537	41	9	2	.985
McGarrity, Tlse.-Opika.	44	218	32	4	2	.984
Walls, LaGrange	111	554	65	11	7	.983
Casey, Valley	22	81	11	2	1	.979
Hill, Carrollton	118	553	61	22	5	.965

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Frazier, Valley	27	125	13	5	0	.965
Satterfield, Valley-LaG.	24	124	10	5	0	.964
Smeltzer, Opelika	22	95	7	4	0	.962
Finney, Valley	19	94	7	4	0	.962
Nelson, Opelika	37	127	20	6	0	.961
O'Kelley, Opelika	21	98	19	5	0	.959
Parks, Tallassee	80	431	41	26	2	.948
Montalvo, Valley	44	172	31	12	3	.944

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Johnson, Newnan	32	10	42	0	3	1.000
Condit, Opelika-Carrollton.	18	5	24	0	3	1.000
Kirksey, Valley-LaGrange.	21	6	20	0	0	1.000
Brown, Newnan	10	5	14	0	1	1.000
Pittman, Carrollton	12	1	13	0	0	1.000
Mihalik, Tallassee	12	0	10	0	0	1.000
Wallin, Tallassee-Opelika.	12	0	6	0	0	1.000
Matthews, Carrollton	35	4	52	1	1	.982
L. Brown, Newnan*	20	10	39	1	3	.980
McGhee, Newnan	29	9	33	1	2	.977
Poole, Tallassee	31	6	35	1	1	.976
W. Jones, Newnan	20	9	32	1	2	.976
Harrell, Opelika	23	5	35	1	1	.976
Milner, Valley	19	7	31	1	1	.974
Copeland, LaGrange	33	4	32	1	0	.973
Wiggins, Valley	23	4	28	1	1	.970
Brock, Carrollton	12	7	22	1	0	.967
Gilbert, Valley	38	4	53	2	2	.966
Camp, LaGrange	26	17	36	2	2	.964
Shaw, Valley	16	6	20	1	0	.963
Duncan, Tallassee	11	6	19	1	1	.962
Hall, Tallassee*	18	4	20	1	0	.960

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Scott, Opelika	24	6	30	2	2	.947
Jeter, Opelika-LaGrange.	26	11	25	2	0	.947
Borders, Newnan-Carrollton.	25	4	27	2	0	.939
Gilson, LaGrange	10	2	13	1	0	.938
Lantrip, Tallassee	26	4	25	2	3	.935
Smith, Valley	14	8	17	2	2	.926
Westbrook, Tlse.-Carrolltn.*	16	4	18	2	0	.917
Seigler, Carrollton	23	7	14	2	4	.913
Williams, Valley	18	5	26	3	1	.912
Burnett, Opelika	16	8	23	3	0	.912
Evans, Newnan	31	9	36	5	0	.900
Israel, Carrollton	24	3	23	3	1	.897
Vickers, Opelika	35	11	46	7	2	.891
Lohr, Tallassee	33	10	31	5	1	.891
Garner, Carrollton	10	3	5	1	0	.889
Smith, LaGrange	15	1	30	4	2	.886
Kent, Opelika-Valley	26	5	26	4	1	.886
T. Murray, LaGrange	13	2	18	3	0	.870
Manheim, Tallassee	16	6	19	5	1	.833
Bridges, LaGrange-Valley*.	12	2	10	3	0	.800
Peacock, Opelika	15	1	12	4	0	.765

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

*Throws lefthanded.

Name and Club	G.	C.G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Shaw, Valley	16	9	8	5	.615	108	419	105	35	25	7	20	45	4	2	2.08
L. Brown, Newnan*	20	15	9	8	.529	149	573	133	49	36	7	25	110	3	5	2.17
Shoemaker, Newnan	7	4	2	6	.333	49	181	39	16	13	3	15	23	3	1	2.30
Westbrook, 5Tallsee, 11Carrolltn*.	16	7	6	7	.462	104	400	96	48	29	8	30	67	3	0	2.51
W. Jones, Newnan	20	10	7	6	.538	112	412	83	39	32	6	47	50	7	5	2.57
Parks, Tallassee	7	7	6	1	.857	59	236	60	21	18	6	15	22	1	1	2.75
Poole, Tallassee	31	21	19	6	.760	215	825	182	85	67	13	44	107	10	4	2.80
Johnson, Newnan	32	24	20	8	.714	231	903	228	91	75	10	41	138	2	6	2.92
Condit, 11 Opelika, 7 Carrollton.	18	11	8	7	.533	134	507	119	51	45	8	42	70	3	4	3.02
R. Smith, LaGrange	15	10	8	6	.571	114	445	113	46	39	7	34	42	2	5	3.08
Brock, Carrollton	12	11	10	2	.833	91	351	92	39	35	6	32	56	0	4	3.46
Williams, Valley	17	7	7	5	.583	96	362	95	44	37	8	44	50	4	1	3.47
Lohr, Tallassee	33	17	15	10	.600	197	766	189	105	78	14	80	114	10	6	3.56
Milner, Valley	19	8	7	7	.500	103	405	108	52	42	8	20	62	3	9	3.67
Hall, Tallassee*	18	6	4	8	.333	110	424	89	55	45	10	44	106	9	7	3.68

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Kent, 1 Opelika, 25 Valley.....	26	8	9	5	.643	136	540	45	64	57	5	36	54	5	2	3.77
Wiggins, Valley	23	6	11	5	.688	124	475	119	63	52	9	41	64	6	6	3.77
Borders, 10Newnan, 15Carrollton..	25	6	7	6	.538	132	516	115	64	56	8	34	84	4	1	3.82
Vickers, Opelika	35	16	9	15	.375	204	778	201	119	87	20	84	90	2	7	3.84
Jeter, 7 Opelika, 19 LaGrange.....	26	19	14	11	.560	182	720	179	92	78	9	48	103	6	5	3.86
Mihalik, Tallassee	12	2	2	4	.333	58	213	53	37	25	4	37	36	9	3	3.88
Israel, Carrollton	24	11	12	8	.600	134	546	149	81	59	9	54	60	2	8	3.96
Evans, Newnan	31	13	5	13	.278	167	650	153	95	74	8	81	115	7	15	3.99
L. Smith, Valley.....	14	5	6	5	.545	89	336	78	44	40	7	47	52	8	5	4.04
McGhee, Newnan	29	13	13	10	.565	186	744	196	104	84	13	44	117	6	2	4.06
Harrell, Opelika	23	10	5	12	.294	126	478	115	68	58	8	71	70	4	3	4.14
Camp, LaGrange	26	20	10	14	.417	188	737	187	103	87	9	54	112	2	6	4.16
Kirksey, 7 Valley, 14 LaGrange..	21	9	8	9	.471	132	507	131	64	61	8	43	60	3	1	4.16
H. Brown, Newnan.....	10	5	3	5	.375	64	254	70	35	31	4	17	26	0	3	4.36
Manheim, Tallassee	16	11	6	7	.462	111	428	114	61	54	14	52	73	2	9	4.38
Pittman, Carrollton	12	6	4	4	.500	69	278	89	44	34	6	22	26	2	1	4.43
Copeland, LaGrange	33	19	14	10	.583	196	776	189	111	98	13	49	101	8	4	4.50
Gilbert, Valley	38	20	15	12	.556	233	892	226	136	117	11	80	123	12	9	4.52
Lantrip, Tallassee	26	12	11	9	.550	153	601	149	95	78	13	76	83	2	6	4.59
Morrison, Valley*	19	3	4	5	.444	71	265	56	45	37	4	59	68	5	8	4.69
Murray, LaGrange	13	7	6	3	.667	75	292	72	43	42	4	33	53	7	6	5.01
Burnett, Opelika	16	9	4	6	.400	105	430	133	71	60	9	30	19	1	3	5.14
Gilson, LaGrange	10	2	0	4	.000	49	202	49	43	28	2	33	25	2	5	5.14
Seigler, Carrollton	23	3	4	4	.500	91	365	102	58	54	4	31	46	2	1	5.34
Scott, Opelika	24	6	6	8	.429	96	397	113	76	61	11	45	54	5	1	5.72
Garner, Carrollton	10	4	3	4	.429	59	254	73	48	40	3	31	29	2	3	6.10
Kritsky, Opelika	9	3	1	4	.200	45	175	49	38	32	4	35	28	2	0	6.40
Duncan, Tallassee	11	3	2	5	.286	57	238	75	47	41	7	20	21	7	1	6.47
Bridges, LaGrange*	12	3	3	5	.375	58	254	72	52	42	3	22	24	3	0	6.52
Peacock, Opelika	15	5	3	9	.250	77	325	92	68	56	4	33	37	0	1	6.55
Matthews, Carrollton	35	19	16	13	.552	123	891	227	111	94	9	50	111	1	5	6.88

Balks—Lantrip, 2. Westbrook, W. Jones, Poole, Borders, H. Brown, 1.

Shutouts—L. Brown, Poole, Johnson, 5. Williams, Matthews, 4. W. Jones, Condit, Jeter, Gilbert, 3. Evans, Harrell, Copeland, 2. Shaw, Shoemaker, Milner, Kent, Vickers, Mihalik, Israel, McGhee, Kirksey, Pittman, Lantrip, Morrison, Seigler, 1 each.

Ties—W. Jones, Johnson, Condit, Milner, Camp, Copeland, Burnett, Matthews, 1 each.

*Throws lefthanded.

(Less Than Forty-five Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	BK.	Sh.	O.
Morgan, Malvern, Valley.....	2	1	2	0	1.000	12	16	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
Yearty, Samuel, Carrollton.....	6	1	1	0	1.000	20	26	17	3	3	0	1	0	0	0
McCarrity, Leslie, 1 Tallassee, 2 Opelika	3	0	1	0	1.000	16	14	8	8	11	0	0	0	0	0
Bennett, LaGrange	3	0	1	0	1.000	16	22	12	11	13	0	0	0	0	0
Carpenter, John, Newnan.....	2	0	1	0	1.000	12	14	8	8	9	0	1	0	0	0
Holmes, James, LaGrange.....	2	1	1	0	1.000	10	12	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Dean, James, Carrollton.....	2	0	1	0	1.000	9	10	8	2	7	0	1	0	0	0
Astin, Robert, Newnan.....	3	1	1	0	1.000	9	13	5	6	5	0	1	0	0	0
Marshall, Valley	1	1	1	0	1.000	7	5	3	2	7	1	1	0	0	0
Jones, James, Newnan.....	3	0	1	0	1.000	7	10	7	2	2	1	1	0	0	0
Porterfield, Lee, Tallassee*.....	1	0	1	0	1.000	5	10	7	5	4	0	1	0	0	0
Crowson, Marvin, Carrollton.....	6	4	3	1	.750	35	26	16	18	16	0	0	0	1	1
Barkley, Carrollton	4	3	2	1	.667	31	24	14	5	16	2	0	0	0	0
Frederick, William, Opelika.....	3	0	2	1	.667	13	14	14	9	11	1	2	0	0	0
Bryson, Joseph, Opelika	8	2	2	2	.500	37	36	24	18	14	3	1	0	1	1
Dickinson, John, Newnan.....	5	1	2	2	.500	27	25	12	7	5	2	1	0	0	0
Hornsberg, Arthur, Valley.....	7	2	1	1	.500	33	39	16	8	10	0	0	0	0	0
Cain, George, Carrollton.....	7	1	1	1	.500	20	26	20	10	7	1	1	0	1	1
Little, Carrollton	2	2	1	1	.500	17	19	5	4	8	2	0	0	0	0
Pope, C., Opelika.....	9	1	2	4	.333	32	44	36	11	10	3	0	0	0	0
Land, Richard, Tallassee.....	7	2	1	2	.333	40	32	22	23	21	3	2	0	0	0
Wallin, Carl, 5 Tallassee, 7 Opelika...	12	0	1	2	.333	37	39	30	21	14	2	2	0	0	0
Nelson, Burel, Tallassee.....	7	2	1	2	.333	32	41	23	14	23	3	4	0	0	0
Souter, George, Carrollton.....	4	1	1	2	.333	19	18	12	10	12	1	1	0	0	0
Bosser, Melvin, Carrollton.....	4	1	1	2	.333	18	20	11	7	3	1	1	0	1	1
Peake, Opelika	4	2	1	3	.250	24	32	12	9	12	0	0	0	0	0
Newsome, Arthur, Valley*.....	5	1	1	3	.250	20	21	14	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Reed, James, 7 LaGrange, 1 Carrollton..	8	3	0	5	.000	43	57	41	24	31	1	5	0	0	0
Schuessler, Opelika	8	2	0	5	.000	38	59	40	12	23	2	3	0	0	0
Childs, Frank, 5 Newnan, 2 Carrollton.	7	0	0	3	.000	20	30	26	25	16	5	2	0	0	0

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	BK.	Sh.	O.
Cox, Max, LaGrange.....	7	0	0	3	.000	19	18	10	6	5	0	0	0	0	0
Day, Opelika	5	0	0	2	.000	22	36	29	7	4	0	1	0	0	0
Stowe, LaGrange	5	0	0	2	.000	19	29	22	13	9	1	1	0	0	0
Mashburn, Ernest, LaGrange.....	2	1	0	2	.000	10	15	16	10	1	1	4	0	0	0
Boyer, Opelika	5	0	0	1	.000	23	31	24	24	6	2	2	0	0	0
Morris, Raymond, Opelika.....	5	0	0	1	.000	18	32	26	16	5	1	1	0	0	0
Hayes, Frank, Opelika	5	0	0	1	.000	17	21	13	10	4	0	3	2	0	0
Bailey, Donald, Opelika.....	3	1	0	1	.000	13	15	8	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
Tarvin, Arthur, Opelika.....	2	1	0	1	.000	8	8	9	7	3	0	2	0	0	0
Davis, James, Opelika.....	4	0	0	1	.000	8	14	10	7	2	0	1	0	0	0
Davis, LaGrange	1	1	0	1	.000	8	8	5	4	7	0	1	0	0	0
Gunnells, Luther, Carrollton.....	3	0	0	1	.000	5	8	4	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
McCravy, Charles, Newnan.....	2	0	0	1	.000	4	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Standard, LaGrange	1	0	0	1	.000	3	2	2	2	1	0	2	0	0	0
Stanley, Robert, Newnan.....	1	0	0	1	.000	3	7	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ball, John, Newnan.....	1	0	0	1	.000	2	3	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Griggs, LaGrange	1	0	0	1	.000	2	3	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lamb, Tallassee	1	0	0	1	.000	2	2	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Hornsby, Leonard, Tallassee*.....	1	0	0	1	.000	$\frac{1}{3}$	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0

(Pitchers Without a Decision)

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Daniel, Jake, LaGrange....	5	9	Gurdy, Carrollton	1	2
Bueck, John, Newnan.....	3	8	Thompson, John, Opelika.....	1	2
Dean, LaGrange	2	8	Colter, Carrollton	1	2
Parker, Newton, LaGrange	1	7	Green, LaGrange	1	2
Sweat, Howard, LaGrange.....	3	6	Browning, Theodore, Newnan.....	1	1
Newhall, Robert, Opelika	2	5	Steel, Carrollton	1	1
Bartula, Valley	2	5	Mahoney, Tallassee	1	1
Hubbard, Carl, LaGrange.....	1	5	Benezue, Valley	1	1
Kreamcheck, Edward, Opelika*.....	1	5	Lowell, Tallassee	1	1
Peters, Charles, Valley	1	5	Siegfield, Valley	1	1
Hiitt, Ray, Newnan.....	2	4	Jackson, Opelika	1	1
Sprayberry, 1 Valley, 1 Carrollton.....	2	4	Talbert, Opelika	1	1
Kirschner, Carrollton	1	4	Gallart, Armando, Newnan.....	1	1
Dennis, C. T., Opelika	1	4	York, Louis, Carrollton.....	1	1
Dickerson, LaGrange	2	3	Hitchcock, James, Opelika.....	1	1
Montalvo, Joseph, Valley.....	2	3	Collum, Ambrose, Newnan.....	1	1
Allen, John, LaGrange.....	1	3	Knowles, Earl, Tallassee.....	1	1
Hurley, Carrollton	1	3	Walls, Howard, LaGrange.....	1	1
Spencer, Willard, Carrollton.....	1	2	Gulliver, Clark, Carrollton.....	1	0
Johnson, Joseph, LaGrange.....	1	2	Harris, Newnan	1	0
Humbrecht, Harold, Opelika.....	1	2			



WILLIAMS FAMILY LONG ON HOMERS

The Williams boys—Ted, Fred, Kenny and Jimmy—compose the greatest home run clan in major league history. The four have accounted for 661 circuit clouts, Fred leading the pack with 251. Ken had 196 to his credit when he quit. Ted upped his total to 165 in 1940—and is still going. Jimmy brings up the rear with a paltry 49, but his 11 years in the majors were spent when there was no lively ball.

Fred's biggest yearly total was 41, Kenny's 39, Ted's 38, and Jimmy's nine. The figures:

Player	National	American	Total
Fred Williams	251	.....	251
Kenneth Williams	0	196	196
Ted Williams .....	.....	165	165
Jimmy Williams	14	35	49
Totals	265	396	661

Georgia-Florida League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Tallahassee* . . . . .	.678	1940—Waycross† . . . . .	.674
Cordele . . . . .	.579	1941—Albany . . . . .	.647
1937—Thomasville . . . . .	.613	Thomasville (4th)† . . . . .	.507
Cordele* . . . . .	.627	1942—Valdosta . . . . .	.643
1938—Albany† . . . . .	.667	Waycross (3rd)† . . . . .	.571
1939—Albany† . . . . .	.602	1943-44-45—Did not operate	

*Won split-season playoff. †Won 4-team playoff.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Americus	87	37	2	.702	Tallahassee	63	62	0	.504
Moultrie	76	47	0	.618	Albany	54	71	2	.432
Waycross	75	50	1	.600	Thomasville	45	80	1	.360
Valdosta	64	61	1	.512	Cordele	35	91	1	.278

Playoffs—Americus defeated Waycross, three games to two; Moultrie defeated Valdosta, three games to one; Moultrie defeated Americus, four games to three.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Moultrie	123	4235	768	515	1156	1567	177	33	56	66	79	627	37	575	660	963	.273
Waycross	126	4357	742	614	1172	1520	210	36	22	81	96	635	42	597	639	1978	.269
Americus	126	4321	770	493	1152	1570	189	65	33	80	145	459	37	665	652	895	.267
Tallahassee	125	4208	713	727	1105	1442	133	78	16	82	146	597	44	766	621	959	.263
Thomasville	126	4337	594	885	1116	1390	162	35	14	56	81	543	40	638	535	1103	.257
Valdosta	126	4125	618	656	1018	1315	133	64	12	86	144	510	35	778	493	931	.247
Albany	127	4359	627	720	1055	1345	175	44	9	69	107	577	28	838	515	1070	.242
Cordele	127	4317	580	802	1036	1316	131	64	7	93	59	578	42	866	465	1107	.240

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Brooks, Warren, Moultrie	15	46	10	20	26	4	1	0	1	0	7	0	11	4	.435
Leeper, Mason, Waycross*	12	15	4	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	2	.400
SCOTT, LEGRANT, Waycross*	88	250	58	92	138	20	1	8	2	6	68	0	63	7	.368
Parsons, Edward, 22Waycross, 65Moltrie 87 262 45 94 140 19 3 7 2 4 28 4 61 32 .359															
Reese, Joseph, Thomasville*	82	308	50	106	134	12	2	4	6	7	54	0	45	21	.344
McCarnes, James, Waycross*	125	503	111	169	218	34	6	1	11	14	72	7	72	40	.336
McBryde, Warren, Thomasville	88	336	60	113	159	16	9	4	1	8	43	3	61	32	.333
Glynn, William, Americus*	114	470	88	154	269	34	18	15	2	8	39	4	104	73	.328
Mullen, Vincent, Thomasville	90	268	58	87	117	18	6	0	0	4	101	2	71	27	.325
Anjeski, Tallahassee	63	243	39	79	105	9	7	1	1	15	25	3	34	57	.325
Moore, Herbert, Albany*	116	365	50	118	157	25	4	2	11	4	58	2	76	33	.323
Parente, Cordele	49	93	13	30	49	4	6	1	4	1	8	0	22	11	.323
LaFrance, William, Moultrie	72	267	28	85	126	20	3	5	0	2	53	3	61	49	.318
Corley, Kenneth, Americus	116	473	81	150	198	24	6	4	7	12	19	2	82	55	.317
Rogers, Walter, Valdosta†	123	490	82	154	216	21	13	5	4	18	44	4	61	51	.314
Brooks, Floyd, Moultrie*	103	370	104	116	131	13	1	0	9	31	81	3	36	47	.314
Moody, Joseph, Waycross	122	470	102	147	203	27	7	5	10	3	72	3	98	62	.313
Farrar, Charles, Waycross	31	99	20	31	46	6	0	3	0	0	9	0	21	11	.313
Tanner, J. D., Thomasville*	10	32	6	10	11	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	3	8	.313
Welp, William, Valdosta	111	352	65	109	145	16	10	0	6	21	47	2	44	36	.310
Swygert, Alan, Albany	28	87	14	27	37	10	0	0	0	0	4	1	10	20	.310
Barnes, William, Moultrie*	21	82	16	25	38	3	2	2	3	2	5	1	13	15	.305

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.	
Rhnye, Kenneth, Moultrie*.....	123	467	101	142	242	28	3	22	2	2	100	1	129	23	.304	
Spaziano, Alfred, Thomasville.....	108	366	63	111	141	20	2	2	6	8	49	6	46	67	.303	
Samson, Charles, Valdosta.....	41	145	18	44	56	6	3	0	4	4	12	0	16	12	.303	
Myers, Donald, Valdosta.....	25	99	14	30	33	3	0	0	1	2	5	1	9	20	.303	
Johnson, Douglas, Tallahassee.....	124	450	90	136	189	11	18	2	2	15	82	2	83	83	.302	
Petty, James, Tallahassee*.....	21	84	11	25	34	2	2	1	0	1	6	0	13	11	.298	
Dove, Patrick, 62Thosvie, 49Cordele.....	111	455	66	133	171	24	4	2	3	7	30	0	69	31	.292	
Brannan, Charles, Tallahassee.....	112	384	72	112	138	10	5	2	5	12	64	8	49	45	.292	
Doll, Arthur, Tallahassee.....	63	138	17	40	53	9	2	0	1	1	14	1	32	15	.299	
Wilson, Norman, Waycross.....	106	347	51	100	123	21	1	0	4	15	60	7	58	40	.288	
German, Preston, Albany.....	103	414	65	119	135	14	1	0	10	16	43	4	36	44	.287	
Phillips, Raymond, Thomasville.....	52	220	33	63	74	7	2	0	3	2	11	3	18	18	.286	
Jobe, Lewis, Cordele.....	30	70	7	20	26	4	1	0	3	0	2	0	9	11	.286	
Poole, James, Sr., Moultrie*.....	22	49	13	14	25	3	1	2	0	0	10	1	16	6	.286	
Duda, John, Albany*.....	13	21	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	8	.286	
Heffline, Cordele.....	65	250	28	71	107	10	10	2	5	3	30	2	32	42	.284	
Cronic, Guin, Waycross*.....	31	67	5	19	23	4	0	0	2	0	5	0	6	19	.284	
Larivee, Armand, Valdosta.....	20	75	13	21	23	2	0	0	2	3	5	2	12	8	.280	
McMillan, Frank, Moultrie.....	60	240	47	67	91	12	6	0	8	2	40	1	34	29	.279	
Turner, James, Americus.....	106	378	55	105	136	15	5	2	6	13	27	9	73	44	.278	
Rautzhan, William, Cordele.....	118	423	55	117	137	14	3	0	5	4	78	3	55	66	.277	
Osborne, E. Peter, Waycross*.....	63	173	18	48	58	5	1	1	3	1	22	0	33	21	.277	
Crumly, Ivan, Valdosta.....	125	482	89	133	188	18	14	3	2	17	55	6	89	52	.276	
Stasko, Julius, Tallahassee.....	115	449	73	124	166	16	10	2	19	16	39	1	65	61	.276	
Dwyer, William, Waycross.....	124	508	87	139	164	12	5	1	6	24	60	9	43	49	.274	
Romello, Americo, Americus.....	114	423	99	116	147	13	6	2	14	19	70	3	57	39	.274	
DelPapa, Frank, Moultrie*.....	104	380	53	104	156	14	4	10	2	7	31	7	73	49	.274	
Haddican, Harold, Tallahassee.....	85	321	58	88	108	14	3	0	7	34	46	2	31	69	.274	
Cusick, John, Americus.....	93	338	51	92	113	11	5	0	4	10	30	2	67	46	.272	
Chernetsky, Arnold, Cordele.....	90	336	42	91	104	11	1	0	10	3	24	4	40	54	.271	
DiMartino, Joseph, Albany.....	91	303	36	82	106	16	4	0	4	2	26	5	42	46	.271	
Poole, James, Jr., Moultrie.....	49	192	35	52	65	9	2	0	3	2	29	0	20	16	.271	
Taylor, Furman, Moultrie.....	66	166	22	45	53	4	2	0	5	1	23	3	21	14	.271	
Riolo, Joseph, Thomasville.....	17	59	7	16	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	.6	.271
Hartman, Earl, Albany*.....	112	412	64	111	159	18	9	4	6	7	58	2	63	56	.269	
Whalen, Francis, Americus.....	119	444	109	119	157	21	7	1	5	28	65	2	57	74	.268	
Paulick, Frank, Moultrie.....	71	220	28	59	77	10	1	2	4	8	33	1	21	30	.268	
Bell, Jefferson, Albany.....	127	510	85	136	183	19	11	2	6	22	42	1	74	69	.267	
Heck, Tallahassee.....	78	221	42	59	67	6	1	0	8	11	38	5	25	49	.267	
Kivett, William, Moultrie*.....	77	239	37	63	76	8	1	1	3	4	25	1	37	41	.264	
Dykes, Charles, Americus.....	123	457	93	120	163	16	9	3	6	23	68	1	57	79	.263	
Smith, James, Valdosta*.....	34	96	16	25	32	3	2	0	2	7	21	1	15	19	.260	
Braun, Kenneth, Valdosta*.....	64	140	24	36	48	8	2	0	3	0	20	2	27	34	.257	
Hoflack, Dan, Americus.....	11	35	8	9	13	2	1	0	1	0	2	0	4	9	.257	
Angeli, Joseph, Tallahassee.....	125	465	79	119	177	22	9	6	5	16	60	3	79	73	.256	
Elenchin, John, Cordele.....	97	330	44	84	98	10	2	0	6	4	46	4	32	61	.255	
Mock, George, Waycross.....	106	414	75	105	121	10	3	0	11	14	69	1	40	37	.254	
Leili, Joseph, Americus.....	65	194	23	49	64	12	0	1	1	0	21	0	24	40	.253	
Sanford, George, Americus.....	38	79	20	20	28	8	0	0	3	2	11	1	12	10	.253	
Rose, Russell, Valdosta.....	111	412	58	104	125	15	3	0	15	13	47	5	49	73	.252	
Castelgrande, Vito, Tallahassee.....	113	410	77	103	134	17	7	0	9	18	83	2	44	56	.251	
Nobles, Julian, 1 Americus, 28 Thom.....	29	44	8	11	11	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	1	6	.250	
Goodwin, Gwin, Tallahassee.....	14	40	4	10	12	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	5	6	.250	
Strauss, Harold, Cordele.....	11	40	9	10	14	1	0	1	1	1	3	3	6	3	.250	
Fairley, Florian, Thomasville.....	15	12	1	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250	
Zodda, Victor, Valdosta.....	76	289	44	72	90	12	3	0	3	11	35	1	30	39	.249	
Willett, Raymond, Thomasville.....	126	549	72	136	156	13	2	1	15	19	40	1	41	61	.248	
Teal, Harry, Waycross.....	65	239	27	59	82	12	3	2	2	2	21	6	37	41	.247	
Burkwith, Irwin, 104 Cordele, 1 Moul.....	105	282	52	94	131	10	12	1	3	11	75	2	50	71	.246	
Fink, James, Tallahassee.....	90	291	45	71	87	6	5	0	7	4	34	5	40	64	.244	
Blackwell, Thomas, Moultrie.....	99	387	49	94	112	12	3	0	1	5	19	4	52	25	.243	
Vukas, Stephen, Moultrie.....	45	107	13	26	30	4	0	0	5	0	6	0	16	31	.243	
Cahill, Norman, Valdosta*.....	12	33	4	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	8	.242	
Adair, Thomas, Americus.....	29	58	8	14	15	1	0	0	4	0	9	0	2	6	.241	
Lee, James, Albany.....	20	29	3	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	7	.241	
Graffeo, John, Cordele.....	12	46	5	11	14	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	12	.239	
Leary, Cordele.....	17	21	3	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	9	0	7	6	.238	
Edwards, Elmer, 15Amres., 105Cordele.....	120	482	66	114	148	20	4	2	13	10	33	6	50	82	.237	
Njirich, Gildo, Waycross.....	40	131	14	31	38	5	1	0	1	0	17	0	22	25	.237	

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pet.
Colgan, William, Thomasville.....	113	424	40	100	119	13	3	0	4	7	44	5	62	71	.236
Dance, John, Albany*.....	77	293	40	69	82	9	2	0	6	9	25	0	42	58	.235
Pavone, Nicholas, Albany*.....	14	51	9	12	13	1	0	0	0	1	8	1	6	12	.235
Schaeffer, Bernard, Thomasville.....	27	194	4	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	12	.235
Katkaveck, Stanley, Albany.....	57	342	15	45	56	11	0	0	1	1	28	0	20	34	.234
Hurd, Thomas, Cordele.....	122	502	80	117	154	17	10	0	5	2	73	2	50	86	.233
Willingham, Ralph, Thomasville.....	15	30	3	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	9	.233
Howard, Crawford, Americus.....	82	284	45	66	98	15	4	3	4	11	45	3	50	45	.232
Smith, Andrew, Cordele.....	67	194	22	45	59	5	3	1	2	3	27	2	14	43	.232
Hoffman, Robert, Albany*.....	46	108	11	25	30	5	0	0	3	3	9	0	9	22	.231
Villa, Antonio, Valdosta.....	46	178	30	41	52	5	3	0	6	5	22	1	15	20	.230
Asmer, John, Americus.....	46	113	19	26	33	5	1	0	7	1	9	0	16	8	.230
Wilson, Martin, Waycross*.....	47	192	24	44	62	14	2	0	5	0	9	1	36	20	.229
Nix, Henry, 26 Albany, 18 Cordele....	44	144	16	33	36	3	0	0	2	4	17	5	11	31	.229
Coates, Richard, Waycross.....	13	48	8	11	18	5	1	0	0	1	3	0	8	16	.229
Bishop, Charles, Albany.....	33	92	13	21	31	4	3	0	1	0	10	0	11	34	.228
Utke, John, Americus.....	84	262	28	59	72	9	2	0	10	4	20	1	32	38	.225
Dravecky, Andrew, Tallahassee.....	83	263	38	59	68	2	2	1	5	3	35	5	35	45	.224
Savage, John, Waycross.....	25	45	4	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	8	17	.222
Bauer, Edmund, Valdosta*.....	24	77	4	17	21	1	0	1	4	3	7	0	7	17	.221
Laumann, Andrew, Moultrie.....	103	342	90	75	90	6	0	3	10	6	82	3	35	30	.219
Whitmore, Don, Moultrie.....	34	69	4	15	19	2	1	0	2	1	3	0	5	13	.217
August, Joseph, Tallahassee.....	13	51	9	11	15	1	0	1	0	3	6	0	7	12	.216
Sanders, Lewis, Albany.....	83	302	68	65	84	7	6	0	5	23	90	4	27	46	.215
Thompson, Emery, Albany.....	29	84	16	18	20	2	0	0	4	2	18	1	17	11	.214
Valencik, Edward, Valdosta.....	11	42	5	9	14	1	2	0	0	3	7	0	8	11	.214
Holloman, Lee, Moultrie.....	44	99	18	21	26	0	1	1	2	0	7	1	9	31	.212
Woleen, Raymond, Thomasville.....	120	334	40	70	86	8	4	0	4	5	39	2	33	89	.210
Fields, Walter, Valdosta.....	20	67	6	14	16	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	8	17	.209
Garrison, Lyle, 20 Albany, 18 Cordele..	38	53	5	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	9	1	5	6	.208
Doane, Carlton, Waycross.....	23	29	3	6	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	5	3	.207
Mann, Thomas, Thomasville.....	27	97	12	20	24	4	0	0	0	0	14	2	9	21	.206
Schoendienst, Elmer, Albany.....	99	371	54	76	97	17	2	0	6	13	58	0	29	96	.205
Luby, Cordele.....	12	44	12	9	9	0	0	0	1	5	9	0	2	5	.205
Swindle, James, Valdosta.....	36	133	18	27	30	3	0	0	2	5	5	2	15	8	.203
Markham, Kenneth, Thomasville.....	33	64	10	13	18	3	1	0	3	0	5	0	5	11	.203
Sarros, Cordele.....	77	263	30	53	65	6	3	0	7	2	51	1	18	65	.202
McRae, James, Thomasville.....	31	89	6	18	23	3	1	0	0	0	7	1	10	22	.202
Stewart, Buford, Moultrie.....	15	50	1	10	12	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	13	.200
Kinnas, Chirst, Moultrie.....	12	15	4	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	.200
Macli, Al, Thomasville.....	77	213	21	42	45	3	0	0	0	4	38	3	20	30	.197
Williams, Wiley, Thomasville.....	46	142	11	28	37	7	1	0	1	0	21	1	14	47	.197
Gilmore, Donald, Albany*.....	35	51	4	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	3	24	.196
Stouch, John, Cordele.....	50	170	31	33	46	5	4	0	3	3	28	3	14	52	.194
Robinson, Orem, Valdosta.....	19	36	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	12	.194
Lauria, Cosmo, Waycross.....	46	181	22	35	40	5	0	0	1	3	19	0	13	38	.193
Ouchterloney, Donald, Valdosta.....	12	47	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	1	6	0	9	10	.191
Lemish, Gaylor, Moultrie.....	38	90	13	17	21	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	5	26	.189
Eskridge, James, Waycross.....	24	85	21	16	22	6	0	0	0	1	18	3	9	35	.188
Puent, Lawrence, Albany*.....	15	16	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	7	.188
Sofia, Michael, Waycross.....	54	206	43	38	44	4	1	0	5	17	48	1	19	33	.184
Reichert, Paul, Valdosta.....	37	131	16	24	30	3	0	1	3	3	12	3	12	38	.183
Luckman, Jack, Albany.....	16	55	3	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	2	21	.182
Rey, Emil, Valdosta.....	123	401	59	72	97	7	6	2	5	16	66	3	42	96	.180
Grupposo, Vincent, Waycross.....	20	62	6	11	12	1	0	0	1	1	9	0	7	9	.177
West, Lewis, Americus.....	16	34	4	6	7	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	9	.176
Mazzone, 35 Cordele, 6 Moultrie.....	41	138	21	24	25	1	0	0	11	1	25	5	10	37	.174
Williams, Charles, Thomasville.....	17	71	8	12	13	1	0	0	0	2	9	0	4	13	.169
Batchko, Joseph, 17 Moultrie, 9 Thosvle*.	26	84	10	14	24	1	0	3	0	0	14	3	11	29	.167
Murray, Francis, Waycross*.....	14	42	2	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	18	.166
Comitti, Elmo, Thomasville.....	25	70	5	11	11	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	4	16	.157
Hodge, Clarence, Albany.....	32	122	11	19	22	3	0	0	0	2	8	0	12	28	.156
Bennett, Craig, Tallahassee.....	26	32	3	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	9	.156
Green, Robert, Tallahassee*.....	30	72	6	11	11	0	0	0	3	0	6	0	6	14	.153
Dommer, Charles, Americus.....	38	86	12	13	21	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	5	40	.151
Loschke, Leo, Valdosta.....	31	47	6	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	9	0	2	24	.149
Brancato, James, Valdosta*.....	28	81	6	12	14	2	0	0	1	4	11	0	3	28	.148
Oliver, Ben, Tallahassee.....	27	48	6	7	7	0	0	0	3	1	8	0	4	10	.146

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SL.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Brand, Clarence, Albany.....	35	131	20	19	23	4	0	0	0	1	17	1	9	34	.145
Telford, Tallahassee.....	28	70	9	10	14	0	2	0	6	1	3	0	8	30	.143
Chambers, Iman, Waycross*.....	25	42	5	6	7	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	3	8	.143
Murray, William, Americus.....	33	85	19	12	12	0	0	0	4	0	15	0	8	17	.141
Smith, Thomas, Thomasville.....	31	57	2	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	18	.140
Brightwell, William, Valdosta.....	24	37	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	6	.135
Pfeifer, Harry, Albany.....	21	86	9	11	16	2	0	1	2	1	13	1	11	32	.128
Ferra, Joseph, Thomasville.....	16	47	7	6	10	2	1	0	0	0	10	1	3	24	.128
Yancek, Frank, Tallahassee.....	30	39	9	5	7	2	0	0	4	1	15	1	2	8	.128
Nicolai, Melvin, Cordele.....	39	79	4	10	11	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	3	33	.127
McMahon, James, Cordele.....	42	71	6	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	4	24	.127
Lynn, Frederick, Valdosta*.....	25	41	1	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	16	.122
Schmidhansler, Vernon, Albany.....	13	25	1	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	12	.120
Barlam, Barnett, Valdosta.....	24	43	1	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	2	27	.116
Fain, Stanley, Tallahassee*.....	10	19	2	2	5	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	1	10	.105
Palantino, Robert, Americus*.....	19	19	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	6	.105
Weisenberg, Aaron, Valdosta.....	32	51	3	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	24	.098
Hamm, Cordele.....	19	41	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	26	.098
Liming, James, Albany.....	12	21	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	9	.095
Jones, Charles, Albany.....	10	24	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	.083
Gautreaux, Joseph, Waycross.....	20	39	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	13	.077
Koch, Arthur, Valdosta.....	25	51	7	3	3	0	0	0	3	2	13	0	2	31	.059
Coppola, Herbert, Waycross.....	10	19	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	.053
Walker, Wm., 4 Way., 7 Alb., 17 Talla.....	28	20	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	1	1	11	.050
Kinney, William, Thomasville.....	11	22	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	1	6	.045
Simoner, Reuben, Thomasville.....	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	.000
Szowlinski, Sylvester, Cordele.....	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	.000

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

ALBANY: Edward Reilly*, Richard Glass, George Thorn, Harry Desmuke*, Fred Denny*, William Michaels, James Roberts, John Balen*, William Hardegree*, Lesley Carlson*, Theodore Olmstead*.

AMERICUS: Thomas Kerr, George Wilson*, Thomas Clair, Richard McCarthy*.

CORDELE: William Chulick, Ernest Mashburn, Joseph Holden, Maelwig, John Dorrough, Simon, Bakunas, James O'Brien, Plante, Paison, Nicholas Ciccone, Haschak.

MOULTRIE: Jesse Hall*, Wm. Masterson, Glenn Coats, Arthur Davis*, Harold Swain, Steedley.

TALLAHASSEE: George Pegram*, Albert Shapiro, Ronald Cook, Palumbo, Bailey, Bud Quinlan, John Muskulin*, Charles Clawson, Williams, William Jeffcoat, William Paisley, Lamar Cagle.

THOMASVILLE: Joel Willis, Robert Dull*, Roy Edge, James Bozeman, John Atchison, James Catchpole, John Knappe, Theodore Alexander, James Lillie, Wright Peterson, Clifford Campbell, Earl Moore, Anthony Mendillo, John Witkowski*, John Izzo, Neil Belcher, Wayne Booth, Woodward Sullivan, Warren Ward, Brown.

VALDOSTA: Arnold Reichert, Rolland Leveille, Norman Berman, Donald Staley, John Pepitone*, Patrick Maloney, Dante Amoroso, Donald Howig*, John Purdy*, Eli Lane, Murray Kane, Michael Mize, Bernis Coapland.

WAYCROSS: George Johnson, Grover Blackmon*, Howard Long*, George Watts, Harry Raulerson, Walter Euliss, Jack Willingham, Robert Hill*, Richard Cherry, Garrett, Leary.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Moultrie.....	123	83	0	21	3201	1336	249	.948
Wacross.....	126	80	0	9	3308	1401	273	.945
Americus.....	126	94	0	17	3305	1425	280	.944
Valdosta.....	126	107	0	17	3216	1384	287	.941
Albany.....	127	80	0	18	3328	1355	351	.930
Tallahassee.....	125	71	0	20	3223	1391	348	.930
Cordele.....	127	102	1	9	3269	1424	378	.925
Thomasville.....	126	99	0	26	3253	1416	385	.924

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Coates, Waycross.....	12	99	2	1	4	.990
Rhyne, Moultrie*.....	116	931	44	17	61	.983
Poole, Moultrie*.....	15	105	3	2	5	.982
Wilson, Waycross*.....	47	439	15	9	19	.981
Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Crumly, Valdosta.....	119	988	70	24	82	.978
Glynn, Americus*.....	114	1037	67	28	73	.975
Hartman, Albany.....	112	927	50	26	46	.974
Moore, Albany*.....	22	162	9	5	11	.972

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Brannan, Tallahassee	98	824	52	27	39	.970
W. Williams, Thomasville. 45	397	21	13	30		.970
Spaziano, Thomasville ...	10	94	1	3	7	.969
Teal, Waycross ...	63	524	32	19	40	.967

Triple Play—Rautzhan.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Rautzhan, Cordele	115	961	63	40	67	.962
Dove, Thomasville.-Cordele*.	47	395	21	19	27	.956
Ferra, Thomasville	14	125	2	7	7	.948
Petty, Tallahassee*	20	158	12	11	9	.939

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Mullen, Thomasville	12	31	40	2	6	.973
Bell, Albany	25	66	71	6	10	.958
Brooks, Moultrie	14	20	23	2	2	.956
Stasko, Tallahassee	103	298	289	35	45	.944
Sarros, Cordele	57	164	148	21	30	.937
Dwyer, Waycross	124	310	338	45	57	.935
Rose, Valdosta	110	313	267	40	62	.935
Poole, Moultrie	23	36	57	7	14	.930
German, Albany	94	240	221	35	37	.929

Triple Play—Sarros.

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Brooks, Moultrie	96	235	231	39	38	.923
Dove, Thomasville-Cordele. 16	36	37	7	8		.913
Reese, Thomasville	82	206	198	43	46	.904
Stouch, Cordele	36	79	83	19	14	.895
C. Williams, Thomasville. 17	38	47	10	10		.895
Strauss, Cordele	11	24	27	6	1	.895
Dykes, Americus	117	282	308	70	45	.894
Nix, Albany-Cordele	20	41	45	12	10	.878
Heck, Tallahassee	20	40	34	11	0	.871

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Grupposo, Waycross	19	23	45	4	1	.944
Lauria, Waycross	45	46	109	10	5	.939
Barnes, Moultrie	20	23	36	5	4	.922
Rogers, Valdosta	122	154	252	39	26	.912
Fink, Tallahassee	49	49	85	14	6	.905
Mullen, Thomasville	69	95	136	28	12	.892
Cusick, Americus	84	100	167	33	12	.890
Blackwell, Moultrie	92	94	186	35	11	.889
Mock, Waycross	57	66	97	21	11	.886
Dove, Thomasville-Cordele. 42	30	70	13	5		.885

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Stouch, Cordele	12	14	32	6	5	.885
Johnson, Tallahassee	78	84	137	31	9	.877
Edwards, Americus-Cordele. 19	18	23	6	2		.875
Mazzone, Cordele-Moultrie 36	40	57	14	6		.874
Utke, Americus	33	33	41	11	7	.871
Sarros, Cordele	16	24	30	8	1	.871
Bell, Albany	102	134	178	49	10	.864
Riolo, Thomasville	10	9	10	3	0	.864
Colgan, Thomasville	35	50	63	23	2	.831
Brand, Albany	24	21	18	15	1	.722

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Laumann, Moultrie	100	202	272	37	50	.928
Romello, Americus	114	242	293	43	41	.926
Mock, Waycross	49	76	138	17	11	.926
Heck, Tallahassee	37	70	97	16	9	.913
Willett, Thomasville	126	285	432	75	69	.905
Sofia, Waycross	52	105	151	27	24	.905
Schoendienst, Albany	99	173	307	54	40	.899

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fink, Tallahassee	27	43	61	12	10	.897
Poole, Moultrie	18	33	39	9	1	.889
Rey, Valdosta	123	106	367	63	55	.882
Hurd, Cordele	121	278	382	88	63	.882
Johnson, Tallahassee	47	92	144	43	11	.846
Eskridge, Waycross	23	42	55	19	13	.836
Luckman, Albany	15	19	23	9	1	.824

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Taylor, Moultrie	28	25	4	0	0	1.000
Fields, Valdosta	20	30	4	0	1	1.000
Spaziano, Thomasville	16	23	1	0	0	1.000
Brannan, Tallahassee	13	19	2	0	0	1.000
Rhyme, Moultrie*	13	12	0	0	0	1.000
Luby, Cordele	12	21	2	0	1	1.000
August, Tallahassee	10	11	2	0	0	1.000
Elenchin, Cordele	83	139	15	2	1	.987
Whalen, Americus	117	216	15	5	5	.979
Howard, Americus	82	131	7	3	1	.979
Villa, Valdosta	46	79	3	2	2	.976
McCarnes, Waycross	125	264	16	6	0	.973
Turner, Americus	20	28	4	1	2	.970
Bishop, Albany	15	20	9	1	0	.967
Haddican, Tallahassee ..	49	100	11	4	3	.965
Moody, Waycross	121	228	15	9	2	.964
Phillips, Thomasville	45	72	8	3	2	.964
Hefline, Cordele	64	93	11	4	2	.963
Samson, Valdosta*	41	76	3	3	2	.963
Corley, Americus	115	129	19	6	5	.961
Moore, Albany*	68	101	4	5	1	.955
Thompson, Albany	14	20	1	1	0	.955
McMillan, Moultrie	60	99	11	6	2	.948
Castelgrande, Tallahassee.	109	213	17	13	3	.947

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
DelPapa, Moultrie*	99	113	9	7	3	.946
Parsons, Waycross.-Moultrie.	50	69	1	4	0	.946
Utke, Americus	28	30	5	2	1	.946
Angeli, Tallahassee	123	184	20	12	2	.944
Anjeski, Tallahassee	63	120	12	8	3	.943
Woleen, Thomasville*	89	170	10	11	2	.942
Reichert, Valdosta	37	60	5	4	0	.942
Brancato, Valdosta*	28	41	5	3	0	.939
Njirich, Waycross	20	29	1	2	0	.938
Brand, Albany	11	11	4	1	0	.938
Swindle, Valdosta	35	55	3	4	0	.935
LaFrance, Moultrie	72	130	5	10	1	.931
Zodda, Valdosta	50	76	13	7	3	.927
Colgan, Thomasville	75	134	10	12	2	.923
Pfeifer, Albany	20	35	1	3	0	.923
Hoffack, Americus	11	11	1	1	0	.923
Edwards, Americus.-Cordele 92	140	14	13	3		.922
Sanders, Albany	82	165	7	15	2	.919
Swygart, Albany	24	15	7	2	2	.917
Chernetsky, Cordele	13	11	0	1	1	.917
Scott, Waycross*	77	98	10	10	1	.915
Bauer, Valdosta	22	32	10	4	1	.913
Hodge, Albany	32	48	2	5	0	.909
Braun, Valdosta*	15	10	0	1	0	.909

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Burkitt, Cordele-Moultrie.	105	184	15	21	6	.905
Smith, Valdosta	32	60	7	7	2	.905
Dance, Albany*	77	116	11	14	1	.901
Nix, Albany-Cordele	21	32	4	4	1	.900
Stewart, Moultrie	15	8	1	1	0	.900
Batchko, Moultrie-Thosvle.	17	16	1	2	1	.895
McBryde, Thomasville.	88	131	10	18	1	.887
Farrar, Waycross	25	36	2	5	0	.884
Mann, Thomasville	25	38	1	6	0	.867
Triple Play—Elenchin.						

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Myers, Valdosta	24	34	4	6	2	.861
McRae, Thomasville	24	21	3	4	0	.857
Valencie, Valdosta	11	10	2	2	0	.857
Paulick, Moultrie	15	20	1	4	0	.810
Grafteo, Cordele	12	14	0	3	1	.824
Pavone, Albany*	13	16	1	4	1	.810
Osborne, Waycross	17	14	0	4	0	.778
Cahill, Valdosta	12	8	0	4	0	.667

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Doll, Tallahassee	16	82	5	1	0	2	.989
Parsons, Way.-Moultrie.	22	149	13	2	1	2	.988
Paulick, Moultrie	54	393	41	9	3	6	.980
Kivett, Moultrie	70	440	36	10	3	14	.979
Katkaveck, Albany	52	381	47	10	7	3	.977
Wilson, Waycross	100	643	85	19	9	6	.975
Turner, Americus	83	489	61	15	19	9	.973
Welp, Valdosta	101	606	90	21	11	12	.971
Leili, Americus	58	322	48	11	4	8	.971
Haddican, Tallahassee.	32	183	18	7	1	6	.966

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	P.B.	Pct.
Spaziano, Thomasville..	72	401	38	16	6	11	.965
Zodda, Valdosta	28	128	26	6	1	5	.963
Macli, Thomasville	49	212	41	10	1	10	.962
Dravecky, Tallahassee	82	468	59	22	9	12	.960
Chernetsky, Cordele	76	469	47	23	9	7	.957
DiMartino, Albany	69	440	76	25	5	15	.954
Njirich, Waycross	14	93	8	5	0	2	.953
Thompson, Albany	10	52	8	3	0	0	.952
Smith, Cordele	60	281	56	24	3	2	.934

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Lynn, Valdosta*	24	2	18	0	0	1.000
Fairley, Thomasville	14	1	7	0	0	1.000
Kinney, Thomasville	11	1	6	0	0	1.000
Leper, Waycross*	11	0	5	0	0	1.000
Simonec, Thomasville	11	1	2	0	0	1.000
Coppola, Waycross	10	3	9	0	0	1.000
Vukas, Moultrie	32	20	44	1	4	.985
Osborne, Waycross	32	16	42	1	2	.983
Comitti, Thomasville	25	12	40	1	4	.981
Taylor, Moultrie	30	11	40	1	0	.981
Adair, Americus	26	4	62	2	1	.971
Chambers, Waycross	25	1	32	1	1	.971
Bennett, Tallahassee	25	3	26	1	0	.967
Lee, Albany	20	4	20	1	1	.960
Lemish, Moultrie	38	19	49	3	1	.958
Doane, Waycross	13	2	18	1	1	.952
McMahon, Cordele	42	11	63	4	3	.949
Moore, Albany*	29	6	30	2	3	.947
Whitmore, Moultrie	31	3	33	2	2	.947
Jobe, Cordele	25	5	31	2	0	.947
Oliver, Tallahassee	24	4	30	2	0	.944
Asmer, Americus	35	13	53	4	0	.943
Cronic, Waycross*	29	5	38	3	0	.935
Savage, Waycross	25	1	25	2	2	.929
Doll, Tallahassee	24	8	18	2	1	.929
Robinson, Valdosta	19	3	23	2	0	.929
Kinnas, Moultrie	11	1	12	1	0	.929
West, Americus	15	4	21	2	1	.926
Telford, Tallahassee	28	8	29	3	0	.925
Koch, Valdosta	25	7	30	3	1	.925
Garrison, Albany-Cordele.	37	4	32	3	3	.923

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Murray, Waycross*	14	7	28	3	1	.921
Murray, Americus	33	7	62	6	4	.920
Palantino, Americus*	19	1	10	1	0	.917
Holloman, Moultrie	37	7	67	7	3	.914
Weisenberg, Valdosta	31	7	34	4	3	.911
Nicolai, Cordele	38	12	38	5	2	.909
Puent, Albany*	15	0	10	1	0	.909
Hoffman, Albany	34	7	62	7	3	.908
Nobles, Americus-Thosvle.	28	10	27	4	0	.902
Green, Tallahassee	29	8	37	5	3	.900
Barlam, Valdosta	24	4	14	2	0	.900
Szolwinski, Cordele	10	0	9	1	0	.900
Schaeffer, Thomasville	27	5	21	3	0	.897
Dommer, Americus	33	9	50	7	2	.894
Brightwell, Valdosta	19	13	12	3	0	.893
Smith, Thomasville	29	9	23	4	1	.889
Markham, Thomasville	27	7	48	7	1	.887
Yancek, Tallahassee	30	5	33	5	2	.884
Gilmore, Albany	34	10	34	6	4	.880
Gautreaux, Waycross	20	6	29	5	2	.875
Liming, Albany	11	2	12	2	1	.875
Parente, Cordele	23	5	25	5	1	.857
Braun, Valdosta*	23	10	20	5	3	.857
Fain, Tallahassee	10	2	10	2	0	.857
Loschke, Valdosta	28	8	32	7	2	.851
Hamm, Cordele	19	3	14	3	1	.850
Bishop, Albany	15	1	21	6	1	.786
Leary, Cordele	17	1	15	5	0	.762
Elenchin, Cordele	12	0	9	3	1	.750
Willingham, Thomasville	13	1	14	6	0	.714
Walker, Way.-Alby.-Talla.	28	2	8	6	1	.625

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Fourty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	E.R.A.
Moore, Albany*	29	14	15	3	.833	175	571	89	37	28	5	83	214	11	9	1.44
Comitti, Thomasville	25	18	14	8	.636	192	802	168	76	43	18	70	133	2	4	2.02
Dommer, Americus	33	20	17	5	.773	222	831	165	74	53	9	69	182	8	4	2.15
Braun, Valdosta*	23	12	10	6	.625	150	589	145	58	38	13	68	87	9	4	2.28
Holloman, Moultrie	37	20	20	5	.800	216	809	154	82	56	4	114	184	4	12	2.33
Brightwell, Valdosta	19	4	4	6	.400	91	333	75	36	26	7	59	83	4	4	2.57

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Taylor, Moultrie	30	11	13	6	.684	176	680	157	79	52	4	63	112	3	7	2.66
Adair, Americus	26	11	12	8	.600	169	653	157	70	51	10	53	96	3	7	2.72
Green, Tallahassee*	29	15	14	8	.636	193	769	177	100	59	8	82	115	2	8	2.75
Doll, Tallahassee	24	5	6	6	.500	121	500	141	58	37	7	24	66	4	5	2.75
Asmer, Americus	35	20	24	6	.800	240	920	209	98	75	12	99	132	4	6	2.81
Liming, Albany	11	4	3	3	.500	68	262	60	37	22	4	36	36	5	5	2.91
Bishop, Albany	15	11	8	4	.667	123	441	94	58	40	9	74	98	4	5	2.93
Weisenberg, Valdosta.	31	11	12	9	.571	150	567	134	64	49	7	83	101	5	4	2.94
Vukas, Moultrie	32	16	14	8	.636	184	723	173	78	61	12	60	132	2	9	2.98
Chambers, Waycross	25	9	7	5	.583	127	483	112	57	43	8	48	90	2	7	3.05
Hoffman, Albany	34	21	15	14	.517	244	956	132	125	83	19	90	154	4	3	3.06
West, Americus	15	6	5	4	.556	88	331	73	55	31	6	73	55	5	4	3.17
Murray, Americus	33	22	21	6	.778	232	963	249	104	83	8	80	142	8	1	3.22
Cronic, Waycross*	29	12	12	9	.571	165	631	147	75	60	10	57	143	4	0	3.27
Lemish, Moultrie	38	20	14	13	.519	238	866	175	106	88	12	140	278	9	9	3.33
Walker, 4Way, 7Alby, 17Tallahasee	28	3	6	3	.667	83	308	90	50	31	5	43	45	2	3	3.36
Telford, Tallahassee	28	14	12	7	.632	187	725	186	112	71	15	78	124	2	1	3.42
Gautreaux, Waycross	20	11	8	7	.533	125	483	120	60	48	9	44	66	8	5	3.46
Nicolai, Cordele	38	18	10	19	.345	214	861	219	135	84	14	95	157	10	8	3.53
Palantino, Americus*	19	1	4	3	.571	63	242	62	31	25	4	31	51	0	1	3.57
Jobe, Cordele	25	9	5	12	.294	151	581	135	95	63	10	80	89	5	1	3.75
Koch, Valdosta	25	11	7	9	.438	172	672	171	104	73	17	88	103	4	12	3.82
Fain, Tallahassee	10	3	3	5	.375	61	250	65	36	26	0	39	57	2	6	3.84
Hamm, Cordele	19	7	1	9	.100	112	429	115	74	48	15	66	49	4	5	3.86
Doane, Waycross	13	5	6	2	.750	74	282	78	40	32	2	17	58	0	0	3.89
Osborne, Waycross	32	12	18	8	.692	196	806	217	116	86	10	75	115	5	4	3.95
Murray, Waycross*	14	5	8	3	.727	100	387	90	55	44	11	79	66	3	1	3.96
Willingham, Thomasville	13	6	4	5	.444	68	298	73	48	30	4	28	52	3	4	3.97
McMahon, Cordele	42	11	5	15	.250	202	778	221	143	90	17	83	101	11	6	4.01
Garrison, 20 Albany, 17 Cordele	37	6	6	12	.333	150	595	160	116	68	10	130	111	4	18	4.08
Shapiro, Tallahassee	9	2	2	4	.333	52	211	52	40	24	5	30	24	6	1	4.15
Whitmore, Moultrie	31	10	11	10	.524	168	664	184	102	78	11	65	127	2	5	4.18
Parente, Cordele	23	10	6	11	.353	147	590	146	108	70	10	119	131	8	13	4.29
Robinson, Valdosta	19	5	8	6	.571	99	399	99	65	48	12	57	82	3	5	4.36
Smith, Thomasville	29	4	5	10	.333	131	571	146	109	64	12	73	69	1	5	4.40
Gilmore, Albany	34	6	5	11	.313	159	640	173	122	81	14	108	94	7	13	4.58
Nobles, 1Americus, 27Thomasville	28	9	6	11	.353	135	527	154	90	69	11	52	52	4	4	4.60
Savage, Waycross	25	3	4	7	.364	129	486	131	87	66	14	61	78	5	7	4.60
Lynn, Valdosta*	24	4	7	6	.538	104	382	107	73	54	11	80	69	6	4	4.67
Barlam, Valdosta	24	4	4	6	.400	121	476	120	77	63	7	51	101	4	2	4.69
Wilson, Americus*	7	4	3	2	.600	46	179	46	32	24	4	37	56	3	2	4.70
Yancek, Tallahassee	30	5	8	9	.471	131	540	148	102	69	7	61	79	8	4	4.74
Lee, Albany	20	2	2	8	.200	85	354	98	72	46	11	46	61	1	6	4.87
Loschke, Valdosta	28	9	10	7	.588	138	569	145	106	75	10	107	75	8	6	4.89
Oliver, Tallahassee	24	6	7	7	.500	124	486	146	88	68	8	60	61	5	7	4.94
Coppola, Waycross	10	1	4	2	.667	45	183	50	27	25	3	34	26	0	2	5.00
Bennett, Tallahassee	25	4	5	6	.455	98	405	118	74	55	8	52	61	1	5	5.05
Kinney, Thomasville	11	5	3	4	.429	67	293	81	58	38	2	29	18	2	6	5.10
Kinnas, Moultrie	11	1	2	4	.333	47	201	63	38	27	4	20	29	3	2	5.17
Markham, Thomasville	27	7	5	11	.313	142	636	175	118	85	10	74	73	4	11	5.39
Elenchin, Cordele	12	1	1	1	.500	45	201	61	40	28	3	32	18	2	0	5.60
Schaeffer, Thomasville	27	3	1	9	.100	100	441	106	96	67	9	106	40	6	7	6.03
Puent, Albany*	15	1	0	7	.000	49	229	55	42	34	3	29	34	2	2	6.24
Leary, Cordele	17	5	2	10	.167	80	349	113	82	59	3	36	46	4	5	6.64

Balks: McMahon, Markham, 4; Garrison, 3; Dommer, Taylor, Parente, 2; Brightwell, Green, Bishop, Weisenberg, Murray, Walker, Koch, Osborne, Whitmore, Gilmore, Nobles, Lee, Oliver, 1.

Ties: Dommer, 2; Asmer, Murray, Garrison, Weisenberg, Hamm, Chambers, Parente, Bishop, Walker, 1.

Shutouts: Moore, 5; Cronic, Vukas, Taylor, Green, 3; Lemish, Asmer, Gautreaux, Holloman, Braun, Murray, Dommer, Whitmore, 2; Robinson, Hoffman, Murray, Taylor, Telford, West, Adair, Comitti, Doll, Garrison, Weisenberg, Brightwell, Wilson, 1.

(Less Than 45 Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Rhyne, Kenneth, Moultrie*	4	1	1	0	1.000	15	17	12	2	4	0	0	0	0	1
Scott, Ligrant, Waycross*	4	0	1	0	1.000	6	5	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0
Hill, Robert, Waycross*	7	3	3	1	.750	43	49	23	12	13	0	3	0	1	1
Campbell, Clifford, Thomasville	6	0	2	2	.500	30	49	32	14	7	1	0	0	0	1

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Kane, Murray, Valdosta	7	1	2	2	.500	18	22	24	20	15	0	2	0	0	0
Duda, John, Albany*.....	9	0	1	1	.500	28	46	31	17	9	4	3	0	0	0
Steedley, Moultrie	3	1	1	1	.500	20	17	8	9	11	0	0	0	0	0
Leeder, Mason, Waycross*.....	11	2	2	4	.333	39	27	31	51	68	4	4	1	0	0
Simonec, Reuben, Thomasville....	11	2	2	4	.333	36	46	32	31	16	1	5	0	0	0
Fairley, Florian, Thomasville....	14	0	1	2	.333	35	31	31	34	14	3	2	0	0	0
Kerr, Thomas, Americus.....	5	0	1	2	.333	29	30	15	13	14	0	0	0	0	0
Desmuke, Harry, Albany*.....	7	2	1	2	.333	29	34	25	16	20	3	0	0	0	0
Atchison, John, Thomasville.....	3	1	1	2	.333	22	31	24	16	9	0	2	0	0	0
Raulerson, Harry, Waycross.....	6	0	1	2	.333	24	26	17	11	18	2	0	0	0	0
Clawson, Charles, Tallahassee....	5	1	1	3	.250	21	27	29	14	11	6	3	0	0	0
Olmstead, Theodore, Albany*.....	8	0	1	4	.200	27	28	32	33	33	0	1	0	0	0
Peterson, Wright, Thomasville....	8	1	1	5	.167	31	45	34	30	15	2	2	0	0	0
Szolwinski, Sylvester, Cordele.....	10	0	0	6	.000	25	29	33	24	13	9	2	3	0	0
Quinlan, Bud, Tallahassee	4	0	0	3	.000	13	17	13	12	10	0	1	0	0	0
Carlson, Lesley, Albany*.....	4	0	0	3	.000	9	9	19	21	8	4	6	0	0	0
O'Brien, James, Cordele.....	9	0	0	2	.000	27	38	30	12	10	2	4	0	0	0
Ward, Warren, Thomasville.....	5	0	0	2	.000	19	21	21	12	8	1	1	0	0	0
Cook, Ronald, Tallahassee.....	5	1	0	2	.000	18	18	15	13	8	0	1	0	0	0
Denny, Fred, Albany*.....	4	0	0	2	.000	15	18	11	9	12	2	2	0	0	0
Coapland, Bernis, Valdosta.....	3	1	0	2	.000	15	17	9	3	8	1	0	0	0	0
Catchpole, James, Thomasville*....	5	0	0	2	.000	14	19	16	14	5	0	2	0	0	0
Moore, Earl, Thomasville.....	4	1	0	1	.000	16	16	11	12	5	1	0	1	0	0
Knappe, John, Thomasville.....	3	0	0	1	.000	13	22	13	10	5	1	1	0	0	0
Muskulin, John, Tallahassee*.....	4	0	0	1	.000	9	13	14	6	4	1	3	0	0	0
Sanford, George, Americus.....	1	0	0	1	.000	6	11	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Izzo, John, Thomasville.....	3	0	0	1	.000	5	6	11	10	1	0	1	0	0	0
Amoroso, Dante, Valdosta.....	3	0	0	1	.000	4	7	8	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
Reichert, Arnold, Valdosta*.....	2	0	0	1	.000	4	9	9	3	1	0	1	0	0	0
Thorn, George, Albany.....	2	0	0	1	.000	4	8	6	4	1	1	0	0	0	0

Ties: Peterson, Fairley, 1.

(Pitchers Without a Decision)

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Sullivan, Woodward, Thomasville.....	3	11	Booth, Wayne, Thomasville.....	1	3
Cherry, Richard, Waycross.....	2	11	Bozeman, James, Thomasville.....	1	2
Simon, Cordele	5	9	Clair, Thomas, Americus.....	1	3
Michaels, Wm., Albany.....	3	9	Davis, Arthur, Moultrie.....	1	3
Long, Howard, Waycross*.....	2	7	Tanner, J. D., Thomasville.....	1	3
Maloney, Patrick, Valdosta.....	3	6	Batcheo, Joseph, Thomasville*.....	1	2
Welp, William, Valdosta.....	2	6	Jeffcoat, Wm., Tallahassee.....	1	2
Brown, Thomasville	1	6	McCarthy, Richard, Americus*.....	1	2
Euliss, Walter, Waycross.....	2	5	Johnson, Tallahassee	1	1
Belcher, Neil, Thomasville.....	2	4	Lillie, James, Thomasville.....	1	1
Palumbo, Tallahassee	1	4	Staley, Donald, Valdosta.....	1	1



YORK SOCKS TWO GRAND-SLAM IN INNING

Rudy York, Red Sox first baseman, became the third player in major league history to hit two homers with the bases filled in one game as he almost single-handedly batted Boston to a 13 to 6 win over the Browns at St. Louis, July 27, 1946. In all, York drove in ten runs—one short of Tony Lazzeri's league mark. Lazzeri, with the Yankees on May 24, 1936, and Jim Tabor, with the Red Sox on July 4, 1939, were the only other players to hit two grand-slam homers in one game.

York doubled in two markers in the first inning off Bob Muncrief to start his sensational performance. His base-clearing homers came in the second and fifth, both off Tex Shirley. Stan Ferens fanned Rudy in the seventh, and Ellis Kinder fed him a double play ball in the ninth.

Shirley pitched three grand-slam homers in 1946—the other to Lee Culberson, Red Sox, in the fourteenth inning, May 7. The only major leaguer besides York hitting two homers with the sacks clogged during the year was Teammate Ted Williams—off Kinder of the Browns and Steve Gromek of Cleveland.

K-O-M League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Kenneth L. Simons, League Statistician, Pittsburg, Kan.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Chanute	68	53	.562	Pittsburg	61	59	.508
Miami	69	54	.561	Carthage	54	66	.450
Iola	63	57	.525	Bartlesville	47	73	.392

Playoffs—Iola defeated Miami, three games to two; Chanute defeated Pittsburg, three games to two; final series between Iola and Chanute ended in three-to-three tie when rain and lack of available playing field caused cancellation of seventh game.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	BB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Chambers, Robert, Iola.....	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	.400
Lenhardt, Don, Pittsburg.....	63	250	45	92	18	9	7	7	34	32	58	.368
Howard, Frank, Chanute.....	37	99	21	35	9	1	3	5	10	6	15	.354
KEITHLEY, NEWT A., Miami.....	119	483	101	167	25	10	1	25	54	37	73	.346
Arlitt, Adolph, Carthage.....	119	472	80	161	44	5	2	15	83	39	82	.341
Packard, Loren, Miami.....	74	286	50	95	15	4	0	3	34	17	46	.333
Smith, Olan, Pittsburg.....	43	179	25	59	11	3	3	0	13	17	34	.330
Geibel, Gordon, Iola	33	133	24	43	7	4	4	10	8	12	25	.323
Hofman, Harold, Iola	31	120	22	38	5	1	0	1	9	19	19	.317
Carroll, Ervy, Bartlesville.....	42	111	15	35	8	1	0	3	4	8	14	.315
Singleton, Larry, Iola	84	322	59	100	20	7	10	10	49	45	61	.311
Montgomery, Robert, Miami.....	22	42	3	13	3	0	0	0	5	6	7	.310
Wilson, Carl, Pittsburg.....	8	13	2	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	.308
Jordan, Jack, Bartlesville.....	114	463	72	142	32	6	5	11	37	54	64	.307
Pralle, Fred, Bartlesville.....	18	109	8	33	7	0	2	1	7	15	10	.303
Hernandez, Gordon, Pittsburg.....	78	267	47	80	14	11	3	8	25	41	40	.300
Reece, Max, Iola.....	10	40	6	12	2	0	0	5	4	7	0	.300
Tye, Bernard, Chanute.....	113	415	79	124	28	6	1	7	46	64	71	.299
McKibben, Harvey, Miami.....	56	162	25	48	8	4	2	2	0	33	21	.296
Del Grande, Carl, Bartlesville.....	87	328	55	96	13	6	1	16	29	56	41	.293
Baker, Jerry, Pittsburg.....	31	65	6	19	2	1	0	1	1	7	6	.292
Staker, William, Pittsburg.....	41	152	39	44	8	5	4	2	35	35	28	.289
Buck, William, Carthage.....	22	111	12	32	6	1	0	0	6	15	8	.288
Engle, Joseph, Miami.....	93	362	44	104	10	5	0	21	19	25	51	.287
Boyer, Cloyd, Carthage.....	7	14	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	.286
Coleman, Alex, Chanute.....	81	252	40	72	20	3	3	1	46	41	45	.286
Nettles, Wes, Bartlesville.....	38	158	29	45	11	2	3	2	13	28	19	.285
Malattia, Emil, Chanute.....	118	449	107	127	22	7	4	53	86	40	77	.283
Ward, Milt, Pittsburg.....	69	249	53	70	16	3	1	14	38	71	29	.281
Debish, Marty, Chanute.....	77	325	57	91	15	3	1	14	21	30	30	.280
Burris, Robert, Iola.....	99	247	54	69	8	4	5	12	47	116	42	.279
Olson, Loren, Pittsburg.....	6	18	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	.278
Dennis, Dave, Miami.....	113	408	62	113	18	3	1	6	45	52	55	.277
Caciavely, Tom, Pittsburg.....	115	447	95	124	18	11	4	11	92	64	42	.277
Etie, Alba, Iola.....	35	142	23	39	9	1	1	5	19	19	16	.275
Grimsley, Ross, Chanute.....	27	77	9	21	2	1	0	0	1	20	15	.273
Paul, John, Iola.....	43	165	25	45	4	0	0	10	20	30	8	.273
Glenn, William, Bartlesville.....	120	425	85	115	25	8	7	18	78	81	50	.271
Woods, Rod, Carthage.....	89	361	62	97	18	7	5	15	23	68	57	.269
Hawk, Tom, Bartlesville.....	14	60	8	16	1	0	0	2	7	7	5	.267
Luciano, Robert, Chanute.....	5	15	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	.267
Kronberg, Ed, Chanute.....	19	65	7	17	5	0	1	2	4	7	5	.262
Chandler, William, Miami.....	119	462	79	121	24	10	5	12	40	82	76	.262
Cooke, James, Miami.....	76	295	60	77	9	5	0	24	38	52	28	.261

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	BB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Hansen, Robert, Chanute.....	27	92	14	24	8	1	1	1	5	17	8	.261
Borgbi, Frank, Carthage.....	103	272	53	71	9	6	0	10	28	62	27	.261
Coss, Ray, Carthage.....	106	434	70	113	19	9	3	10	52	85	45	.260
Perks, Dean, Pittsburg.....	32	66	8	17	1	0	0	1	9	24	6	.258
Meyer, John, Carthage.....	8	31	4	8	2	0	0	0	1	6	1	.258
Weeks, Howard, Bartlesville.....	77	276	59	71	12	0	4	6	68	30	20	.257
Ballou, Duane, Carthage.....	113	409	72	105	13	6	1	8	56	76	52	.257
Bulkley, Richard, Chanute.....	118	508	111	130	18	8	1	49	53	60	46	.256
Cross, Jerry, Bartlesville.....	98	330	32	84	17	2	2	0	3	37	59	.255
Fowler, Ed, Pittsburg.....	84	271	41	68	10	4	1	10	27	30	31	.251
Herring, Robert, Iola.....	41	161	29	40	5	3	1	11	23	40	22	.248
Dunkovich, Walter, Iola.....	103	405	78	100	17	6	5	19	28	82	57	.247
Crandall, James, Pittsburg.....	66	191	18	47	14	0	0	3	27	10	24	.246
Horsman, Robert, Bartlesville.....	48	94	13	23	4	0	0	0	7	33	7	.245
Aubrey, Kenneth, Iola.....	117	458	86	112	23	3	9	6	86	72	50	.245
Burich, Dale, Miami.....	114	456	64	111	13	4	0	15	32	74	36	.243
Ward, William, Bartlesville.....	31	96	9	23	6	0	0	0	6	18	15	.240
Ward, William, Chanute.....	31	96	9	23	6	0	0	0	6	18	15	.240
Bernadett, Mike, Pittsburg.....	112	397	63	95	18	2	2	25	54	50	39	.239
Eperasy, Joseph, Chanute.....	116	440	65	105	19	4	7	8	24	64	66	.239
Thomas, William, Carthage.....	29	84	9	20	4	1	1	0	3	14	13	.238
Fisher, Earl, Pittsburg.....	103	437	82	103	17	9	1	17	39	61	50	.236
Wood, Richard, Iola.....	95	377	57	88	25	1	1	12	22	64	47	.233
Bayless, Don, Pittsburg.....	5	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	.231
Eckensberger, William, Carthage.....	76	298	45	68	13	2	3	2	31	57	29	.228
White, Red, Chanute.....	31	62	10	14	1	1	0	0	6	8	8	.226
Pollock, Joseph, Miami.....	85	362	84	81	14	2	6	50	47	67	50	.224
Jordan, Steve, Miami.....	41	112	17	25	2	5	3	2	3	13	15	.223
Waggner, William, Bartlesville.....	93	388	47	86	12	4	0	10	16	47	44	.222
Schneider, Fred, Bartlesville.....	5	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	.222
Bumgardner, Jack, Bartlesville.....	72	168	28	37	9	0	0	3	3	3	9	.220
Bubnak, Andy, Iola.....	115	454	74	99	10	4	0	10	82	77	34	.218
Jordan, Ray, Miami.....	28	46	4	10	3	0	0	0	5	15	4	.217
Beran, Joseph, Miami.....	22	46	6	10	1	1	1	0	4	10	8	.217
David, William, Pittsburg.....	32	60	7	13	2	0	0	1	10	23	6	.217
Willoughby, Keith, Bartlesville.....	110	385	51	83	14	4	1	4	74	66	41	.216
Grose, Wayne, Bartlesville.....	37	98	10	21	1	0	1	0	10	20	14	.214
Cox, Dave, Pittsburg.....	79	252	29	54	4	0	0	2	29	33	24	.214
Phillips, Robert, Iola.....	90	297	40	63	13	4	3	6	47	81	46	.212
Byrd, James, Iola.....	35	137	22	29	2	1	0	14	23	30	9	.212
Kolafa, Ray, Carthage.....	96	303	71	63	20	3	1	8	86	116	27	.208
Castleberry, Jack, Chanute.....	98	352	40	73	8	1	0	3	23	71	18	.207
Thrasher, Art, Pittsburg.....	20	68	11	14	2	2	1	2	15	17	9	.206
Henderson, Ike, Bartlesville.....	27	68	4	14	1	0	0	0	2	11	10	.206
Klemczyk, Ed, Iola.....	28	103	17	21	2	0	0	3	8	22	12	.204
Morgan, William, Miami.....	18	35	5	7	1	0	0	1	8	4	2	.200
Otto, Gene, Pittsburg.....	5	15	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	.200
Walz, Buck, Iola.....	47	126	13	25	3	1	0	1	11	22	17	.198
Bridges, Olin, Carthage.....	60	230	37	43	6	1	0	3	30	39	26	.187
Curley, Robert, Chanute.....	19	59	5	11	1	0	0	0	5	12	4	.186
Johnson, Robert, Chanute.....	119	445	45	82	11	3	1	10	74	130	25	.184
Dixon, Sam, Carthage.....	61	186	16	34	7	2	0	1	13	73	25	.183
Yates, James, Iola.....	30	100	10	18	1	1	0	2	7	7	9	.180
Stanford, Stan, Bartlesville.....	35	122	32	22	4	1	0	17	26	28	7	.180
Johnson, Kenneth, Chanute.....	25	58	5	10	7	0	0	0	7	19	8	.172
Grob, Kenneth, Iola.....	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	.167
Hatfield, Bain, Miami.....	17	42	6	7	2	0	0	0	2	18	1	.167
Walterman, Oscar, Carthage.....	37	109	13	18	4	2	2	0	3	22	16	.165
Beam, Nelson, Pittsburg.....	35	92	5	15	1	1	0	0	3	37	10	.163
Rogers, William, Carthage.....	25	68	4	11	0	0	0	0	4	15	4	.162
Najjar, Nick, Iola.....	30	82	7	13	2	0	0	0	7	15	9	.159
Koepke, Glen, Carthage.....	8	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.154
Dodson, Lee, Chanute.....	37	80	4	11	0	0	0	0	4	22	3	.138
Reitz, Al, Iola.....	9	22	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	.136
Habenicht, Robert, Carthage.....	27	55	4	7	0	0	0	0	5	18	0	.127
Marler, Ralph, Miami.....	20	40	3	5	1	0	0	1	7	8	6	.125
Zachritz, Robert, Carthage.....	17	34	2	4	2	0	2	0	2	15	3	.118
Streeburger, James, Pittsburg.....	12	17	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	.118
Tursic, Frank, Pittsburg.....	13	26	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	7	4	.115

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SB.	BB.	SO.	RBI.	Pct.
Peckham, Jeff, Bartlesville.....	20	35	3	4	3	1	0	0	4	16	3	.114
Suvada, Ed, Bartlesville.....	76	365	21	41	8	3	2	0	27	78	25	.112
Riba, Coleman, Miami.....	5	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.111
Burris, Robert, Chanute.....	23	49	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	26	2	.102
Alivrodice, Nick, Iola.....	10	30	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	.100
Reddick, James, Miami.....	7	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.100
May, Wilbert, Carthage.....	8	21	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	.095
Dent, J., Bartlesville.....	8	11	2	1	2	0	0	1	4	4	2	.091
Zapf, Bernard, Miami.....	13	26	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	.077
Pusateri, Joseph, Carthage.....	10	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	.067
Pivarunis, Gasper, Iola.....	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	.000
Makelski, Joe, Carthage.....	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.000
Mann, James, Bartlesville.....	9	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	.000
Etzel, Ed, Chanute.....	6	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	1	.000

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.	Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Cross, Bartlesville.....	529	33	11	21	.984	Smith, Pittsburg.....	332	14	9	21	.978
M. Ward, Pittsburg.....	484	28	7	29	.984	Wood, Iola.....	435	26	10	23	.978
Arlitt, Carthage.....	1107	49	20	43	.983	Giebel, Iola.....	330	10	9	20	.974
Malattia, Chanute.....	942	38	17	30	.982	Burich, Miami.....	1052	45	29	26	.974
Hoffman, Iola.....	307	13	7	18	.979						

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.	Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Paul, Iola.....	99	115	7	19	.968	Caciavely, Pittsburg.....	268	282	41	35	.930
Keithley, Miami.....	276	283	28	26	.952	Kronberg, Chanute.....	20	20	3	3	.930
Jordan, Bartlesville.....	233	297	32	26	.944	Castleberry, Chanute.....	164	228	38	14	.911
Etie, Iola.....	90	98	11	14	.944	Klemczyk, Iola.....	63	64	18	10	.876
Borghii, Carthage.....	239	126	26	6	.933	Eckenberger, Carthage.....	84	134	42	8	.838

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.	Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
B. Johnson, Chanute.....	107	216	21	9	.939	Kolafa, Carthage.....	105	144	50	16	.833
Aubrey, Iola.....	182	259	36	20	.925	Hawk, Bartlesville.....	9	32	9	1	.820
Engle, Miami.....	131	193	53	7	.863	Nettles, Bartlesville.....	22	52	18	2	.804
Fowler, Pittsburg.....	68	91	26	9	.859	Stanford, Bartlesville.....	35	56	25	4	.785

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.	Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Bulkeley, Chanute.....	174	284	40	21	.920	Waggener, Bartlesville.....	85	121	29	8	.878
Bernadett, Pittsburg.....	197	290	57	32	.896	Bridges, Carthage.....	79	146	33	15	.872
Bubnak, Iola.....	183	371	65	40	.895	Suvada, Bartlesville.....	120	163	47	17	.858
Chandler, Miami.....	217	218	59	32	.879						

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.	Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Reece, Iola.....	22	1	0	0	1.000	Woods, Carthage.....	137	9	13	3	.918
Bulkeley, Chanute.....	174	284	40	21	.920	Herring, Iola.....	41	2	4	0	.915
Bernadett, Pittsburg.....	197	290	57	32	.896	K. Willoughby, Bartlesville.....	119	7	12	1	.913
Fisher, Pittsburg.....	224	6	5	1	.964	Hernandez, Pittsburg.....	89	25	11	0	.912
Pralle, Bartlesville.....	26	1	1	0	.964	Cooke, Miami.....	120	49	17	5	.912
Singleton, Iola.....	190	10	9	2	.957	Ballou, Carthage.....	167	34	20	7	.911
Fisher, Pittsburg.....	224	9	11	0	.955	Lenhardt, Pittsburg.....	98	2	11	0	.901
DelGrande, Bartlesville.....	117	25	8	2	.946	Debish, Chanute.....	66	6	8	0	.900
Weeks, Bartlesville.....	136	4	8	2	.946	Coss, Carthage.....	113	7	20	0	.862
Pollock, Miami.....	163	12	12	4	.938	Tye, Chanute.....	97	13	18	1	.859
Glenn, Bartlesville.....	77	12	7	2	.938	Howard, Chanute.....	22	2	4	0	.857
Dunkovich, Iola.....	142	24	14	1	.923	Byrd, Iola.....	27	1	5	0	.848
Thrasher, Pittsburg.....	21	2	2	0	.920						

CATCHERS'

Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.	Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Hansen, Chanute.....	128	11	2	0	.989	Cox, Pittsburg.....	432	45	24	2	.954
Coleman, Chanute.....	623	53	16	2	.977	DelGrande, Bartlesville.....	138	14	8	3	.950
Walz, Iola.....	312	20	6	1	.975	Thomas, Carthage.....	176	19	11	2	.943
Crandall, Pittsburg.....	218	53	9	4	.968	D. Dennis, Miami.....	291	108	33	9	.924
Dixon, Carthage.....	315	46	15	4	.960	Phillips, Iola.....	137	65	22	6	.902
Glenn, Bartlesville.....	268	17	12	2	.960						

PITCHERS

Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.	Name and Club	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Ave.
Bayless, Pittsburg	1	5	0	0	1.000	Peckham, Bartlesville	4	13	2	1	.895
Reitz, Iola	4	18	0	1	1.000	Beran, Miami	6	19	3	0	.893
Buck, Carthage	25	64	4	2	.957	Ward, Chanute	11	29	5	0	.889
Grose, Bartlesville	25	64	4	2	.957	Wilson, Pittsburg	2	5	1	0	.875
Perks, Pittsburg	11	47	3	3	.951	Grimsley, Chanute	4	38	6	0	.875
Najjar, Iola	4	43	2	0	.950	S. Jordan, Miami	45	79	18	1	.873
Alivojrodie, Iola	3	16	1	3	.950	David, Pittsburg	11	31	6	0	.875
Baker, Pittsburg	4	33	2	5	.949	Henderson, Bartlesville	6	39	7	0	.865
Bumgardner, Bartlesville	82	91	11	6	.940	Rogers, Carthage	6	38	7	3	.863
Dodson, Chanute	4	26	2	2	.938	Otto, Pittsburg	2	4	1	0	.857
Beam, Pittsburg	15	39	4	2	.931	R. Jordan, Miami	4	31	6	2	.854
White, Chanute	9	43	4	2	.929	Habenicht, Carthage	6	10	5	0	.762
K. Johnson, Chanute	11	40	4	1	.927	Pivarunis, Iola	0	4	2	0	.667
Montgomery, Miami	15	24	3	1	.925	Crandall, Pittsburg	8	19	2	2	.931
Walterman, Carthage	13	45	5	0	.921	Pusateri, Carthage	1	5	2	0	.750
Carroll, Bartlesville	37	33	6	2	.921	Zachritz, Carthage	5	10	5	0	.750
Curley, Chanute	5	27	3	4	.914	Burris, Iola	2	22	1	0	.960
Yates, Iola	5	57	6	1	.912	Morgan, Miami	3	13	0	1	1.000
McKibben, Miami	33	16	5	4	.907	Reddick, Miami	0	2	0	0	1.000
Marler, Miami	3	25	3	1	.903	Hatfield, Miami	4	20	5	2	.828
Etzel, Chanute	1	9	1	0	.901	Zapf, Miami	3	15	1	4	.947
Horsman, Bartlesville	17	46	7	5	.900	Riba, Miami	2	8	1	0	.909

PITCHERS' RECORDS

Name and Club	G.	IP.	ER.	H.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	Pct.	ERA.
Crandall, Pittsburg	16	82	27	82	12	55	5	5	.500	1.34
Wilson, Pittsburg	8	34	7	29	9	24	2	1	.667	1.85
May, Carthage	7	52	11	31	26	24	3	3	.500	1.90
GRIMSLEY, Chanute	26	196	42	110	123	295	18	5	.783	1.93
Walterman, Carthage	31	218	53	90	75	231	18	9	.667	2.19
Otto, Pittsburg	5	37	11	32	18	19	2	2	.500	2.70
Reitz, Iola	8	54	17	51	10	26	2	5	.286	2.83
Bumgardner, Bartlesville	35	178	56	138	118	197	9	12	.429	2.83
Dodson, Chanute	37	220	69	127	170	260	13	13	.500	2.83
Grose, Bartlesville	40	231	75	246	67	149	11	15	.423	2.92
Yates, Iola	29	236	80	202	86	168	16	8	.667	3.05
Beam, Pittsburg	35	226	77	184	64	179	14	14	.500	3.07
Burris, Iola	23	150	52	157	40	69	9	6	.600	3.12
Hatfield, Miami	17	109	38	107	79	97	8	8	.500	3.14
Baker, Pittsburg	22	145	52	131	61	100	13	5	.722	3.23
S. Jordan, Miami	28	177	64	185	74	142	16	5	.762	3.24
McKibben, Miami	22	130	47	126	65	74	13	5	.722	3.25
Lester, Chanute	3	19	7	16	12	14	1	2	.333	3.31
Morgan, Miami	11	70	26	77	41	48	6	3	.667	3.34
Henderson, Bartlesville	23	160	60	133	62	127	9	10	.474	3.37
Buck, Carthage	28	207	79	192	82	206	11	12	.478	3.43
Carroll, Bartlesville	14	99	39	90	26	76	5	7	.417	3.55
Najjar, Iola	31	235	78	201	36	38	16	12	.571	3.55
Habenicht, Carthage	25	135	54	144	54	115	2	11	.154	3.60
Marler, Miami	19	90	36	100	55	39	6	6	.500	3.60
Curley, Chanute	18	137	55	66	107	152	11	5	.688	3.61
Montgomery, Miami	17	92	38	85	27	33	4	6	.400	3.72
White, Chanute	30	158	66	178	47	75	8	15	.348	3.76
Perks, Iola-Pittsburg	35	191	81	106	62	78	9	7	.563	3.82
Rogers, Carthage	26	171	73	151	89	114	8	14	.364	3.84
Streeburger, Pittsburg	12	49	21	49	40	38	2	1	.667	3.86
Arlitt, Carthage	9	25	11	26	11	8	1	1	.500	3.96
Riba, Miami	5	29	13	25	28	18	1	3	.250	4.03
Bayless, Pittsburg	5	22	10	26	28	25	3	1	.750	4.05
Beran, Miami	18	97	44	109	47	49	2	4	.333	4.09
R. Jordan, Miami	29	136	62	165	49	80	8	8	.500	4.10
K. Johnson, Iola-Chanute	27	160	73	146	74	134	8	8	.500	4.10
Peckham, Bartlesville	20	96	44	124	53	68	3	6	.333	4.12
Boyer, Carthage	5	26	12	25	24	35	3	1	.750	4.15
Horsman, Bartlesville	42	202	97	311	61	137	8	15	.348	4.32
Ward, Chanute	16	91	44	82	66	58	7	4	.636	4.35
Fowler, Pittsburg	19	120	59	122	49	54	4	8	.333	4.43

Name and Club	G.	IP.	ER.	H.	BB.	SO.	W.	L.	Pct.	ERA.
Schneider, Bartlesville	5	22	11	33	13	8	0	1	.000	4.50
Luciano, Chanute	5	20	10	22	15	26	3	1	.750	4.50
Koepeke, Carthage	8	39	20	36	31	36	2	2	.500	4.62
Alivojvodie, Iola	10	72	37	62	57	73	3	5	.375	4.63
Zachritz, Carthage	18	90	47	50	64	95	4	8	.333	4.70
Etzel, Chanute	6	35	19	21	19	17	1	1	.500	4.80
Zapf, Miami	13	70	42	72	47	43	4	5	.444	5.40
Pivarunas, Iola	4	18	11	20	8	12	0	3	.000	5.50
Pusateri, Carthage	10	42	28	43	29	19	2	2	.500	6.03
Chambers, Iola	2	10	7	16	4	1	1	1	.500	6.30
David, Pittsburg	32	100	73	155	103	100	7	12	.368	6.57
Grob, Iola	3	15	11	15	13	21	1	2	.333	6.67
Tursie, Pittsburg	13	65	50	77	60	36	3	6	.333	6.91
Dent, Bartlesville	8	29	25	34	31	27	1	4	.200	7.76
Mann, Bartlesville	9	31	34	48	14	16	1	3	.250	9.87
Makelski, Carthage	6	14	16	18	9	8	0	2	.000	10.29
Reddick, Miami	7	25	34	22	12	8	1	1	.500	12.24



RED SOX SMASH TWIN-BILL MARKS

The Boston Red Sox performed at a record-breaking pace in double-headers while making a runaway of the 1946 American League pennant race. Joe Cronin's club, participating in 27 twin-bills, went through the entire campaign without suffering a double setback and on 14 occasions swept both ends of the attraction. The 14 sweeps equaled the league mark shared by the Yankees and Indians of 1943 and the 1945 Senators. It was, however, far short of the National League record of 20 set by the Cubs in 1945. The Red Sox' appearance in 27 bargain bills during the season, without suffering a twin reverse, was believed to be an all-time record, although no statistics are available on such performances.

A breakdown of the Red Sox' 1946 double-header record revealed ten sweeps in 16 bargain attractions at Fenway Park, and four sweeps in 11 road twin-bills. In contrast to the Red Sox' spectacular showing, the Philadelphia A's won both games of a double-header only once in 31 tries during the season. At Shibe Park the Mackmen lost three and split 11, while on the road they captured one twin-bill, lost nine and divided on seven other occasions.



TONY NAPOLES WINS 22 WITHOUT LOSS

By far the most sensational victory record posted in Organized Ball in 1946 was that of Tony Napoles, 21-year-old Cuban speedball artist of Peekskill in the North Atlantic League. Napoles turned in a clean slate of 18 wins and no losses during the regular season, and then captured four more games without a defeat in the playoffs. His season's string of 22 triumphs in as many decisions is believed to be an all-time mark, and tops by one the skein of 21 consecutive wins credited to Baxter Sparks with Yazoo City of the Delta League in 1904.



MAJOR LEAGUE FRANCHISES CHEAP IN '87

Sixty years ago the price of major league franchises was far from prohibitive.

In March, 1887, Indianapolis interests bought the St. Louis National League Maroons, lock, stock and barrel, for \$12,000 and the National League itself purchased the Kansas City players for half that sum—and then proceeded to resell them to other clubs of the circuit.

Kitty League

CLASS D

(Compiled by J. P. Friend, Blytheville, Ark.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1935—Lexington .....	.575	1939—Mayfield .....	.608
Jackson .....	.604	Bowling Gr'n (2nd)* .....	.595
1936—Paducah .....	.583	1940—Jackson† .....	.532
Union City .....	.661	Bowling Green ....	.600
1937—Union City .....	.613	1941—Jackson .....	.661
Mayfield (1th)* .....	.529	Mayfield (4th)* .....	.504
1938—Hopkinsville .....	.589	1942—Fulton§ .....	.682
Jackson (2nd)† .....	.578	1943-44-45—Did not operate	

No playoffs, 1935-36. *Won 4-team series. †Won by forfeit when Hopkinsville refused to continue, with Jackson leading by 2-1 in series. ‡Jackson, first-half winner of split-season, defeated Bowling Green, second-half winner, in playoff, but Bowling Green was declared champion on full season's play. §League disbanded June 19.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	Pct.
Owensboro	83	39	.680	Clarksville	58	67	.464
Hopkinsville	73	53	.579	Madisonville	53	71	.427
Fulton	69	56	.552	Union City	52	72	.419
Mayfield	64	59	.520	Cairo	45	80	.360

Playoffs—Owensboro defeated Mayfield, three games to one; Fulton defeated Hopkinsville, three games to one; Owensboro defeated Fulton, four games to three.

CLUB BATTING

Club	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Owensboro	4437	903	1366	232	34	107	1987	60	21	464	66	827	593	.308
Hopkinsville	4462	875	1272	226	37	141	1995	56	101	474	88	745	625	.285
Fulton	4439	971	1262	209	58	64	1779	88	51	442	48	696	607	.284
Mayfield	4369	841	1174	214	44	105	1791	66	71	530	57	707	696	.269
Clarksville	4326	713	1127	147	22	128	1702	25	97	412	44	604	818	.265
Madisonville	4266	689	1140	179	39	72	1613	95	60	456	68	603	698	.267
Cairo	4245	728	1091	167	20	89	1565	57	116	556	58	648	785	.257
Union City	4280	696	1062	165	40	63	1496	45	108	578	81	579	761	.248

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Johnston, Homer, Cairo.....	64	213	57	110	17	3	17	184	2	13	29	5	82	11	.453
BROWNE, EARL, Owensboro.....	92	350	84	150	18	3	21	237	0	2	45	15	104	14	.429
Musgraves, Wilson, Owensboro.....	23	60	13	24	4	0	3	37	1	0	2	1	17	7	.400
Chapman, Calvin, Hopkinsville.....	72	224	59	85	10	3	19	158	1	5	38	4	58	9	.380
Gill, John, Union City.....	71	270	65	102	22	1	17	177	0	2	51	7	83	20	.378
Haschak, William, Madisonville.....	111	423	110	158	21	7	0	193	12	8	22	2	31	69	.374
Rambert, Elmer, Cairo.....	96	364	95	136	15	2	28	241	3	33	49	3	87	30	.374
Long, John, Fulton.....	22	61	9	22	3	0	0	25	0	0	2	0	8	4	.361
Britt, Delbert, Cairo.....	15	28	5	10	2	2	0	16	0	2	1	0	4	3	.357
Seawright, Harold, Fulton.....	117	482	101	171	38	2	23	282	1	7	33	7	122	41	.355
Boguskie, Harold, Hopkinsville.....	126	537	116	190	35	5	13	274	6	16	61	12	80	34	.354
Buerger, Walter, Owensboro.....	121	503	111	174	37	2	17	266	3	3	40	8	113	82	.346
Fletcher, Raymond, Owensboro.....	118	464	126	158	32	3	32	292	3	0	56	7	140	51	.341
Scholl, George, Owensboro.....	82	341	83	116	28	3	6	168	6	4	57	3	47	25	.340
Williams, Lawson, Mayfield.....	20	87	14	29	4	3	2	45	0	0	5	1	26	23	.333
Szpand, Richard, Madisonville.....	101	367	71	118	18	4	14	186	1	2	28	6	76	52	.331
Hamilton, Marty, Owensboro.....	78	315	77	103	21	4	4	144	7	2	43	3	43	17	.327
Wilson, Joe, Fulton.....	58	226	39	74	16	3	5	111	2	1	22	7	44	32	.327
Fogg, Floyd, Hopkinsville.....	121	491	92	160	28	6	21	263	2	9	34	4	96	48	.326
Waller, Clarksville	19	74	10	24	4	1	1	33	3	0	4	0	11	4	.324

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Pack, Frank, Mayfield.....	41	167	33	54	14	3	5	89	1	2	18	0	40	25	.323
Smith, Gene, Mayfield.....	21	75	15	24	12	1	2	44	0	2	11	2	11	20	.320
Smith, M. (Red), Clarksville.....	11	25	0	8	1	0	0	9	0	0	2	2	3	9	.320
Riggan, Pete, Hopkinsville.....	119	441	87	140	23	3	17	220	6	15	52	8	82	69	.317
Propst, Jake, Fulton.....	61	256	41	81	10	3	0	97	6	1	12	2	28	15	.317
Bomar, William, Clarksville.....	57	220	44	69	12	2	7	106	0	9	28	3	47	50	.314
Brucella, Frank, Fulton.....	126	456	66	142	23	10	1	188	9	4	68	2	77	55	.312
Richardson, Joe, Hopkinsville.....	104	391	96	122	22	1	19	203	3	11	64	11	78	46	.312
Clonts, Raymond, Cairo.....	16	55	4	17	4	0	0	21	0	0	5	3	5	3	.309
Smith, Raymond L., Madisonville.....	76	260	53	80	16	1	6	116	3	2	14	4	47	39	.308
Jacobs, Arthur, Cairo.....	125	486	114	148	25	3	12	215	4	28	65	11	82	57	.305
Frech, Robert, Clarksville.....	118	485	103	148	18	3	17	223	5	11	41	1	69	65	.305
Bomar, John, Clarksville.....	112	446	66	136	21	4	24	237	1	7	34	2	90	53	.305
O'Connell, Edward, Mayfield.....	68	226	34	69	5	2	6	96	0	4	41	0	48	13	.303
Kuester, Ivan, Owensboro.....	98	399	103	121	18	5	8	173	2	2	41	19	71	27	.303
McKee, William, Owensboro.....	122	517	81	156	19	3	1	184	11	4	31	3	70	34	.302
Zubik, Frank J., Madisonville.....	90	321	75	97	19	4	12	160	6	8	32	13	70	44	.302
Zubak, Paul, Mayfield.....	123	499	117	150	22	5	31	275	0	7	65	4	113	102	.301
Rodenbostal, August, Cairo-Madisonville.....	56	166	33	50	5	0	1	58	7	6	29	0	13	38	.301
Ermsch, Carl, Madisonville.....	101	369	60	110	14	8	9	167	7	3	37	7	78	48	.298
Cross, William, Mayfield.....	120	482	96	143	31	9	9	219	15	6	47	3	79	37	.297
Critchlow, Edward, Mayfield.....	45	145	28	43	8	3	1	60	1	4	20	5	24	16	.297
Holliday, Hugh, Fulton.....	68	247	33	73	13	5	7	117	1	3	24	1	45	18	.296
Rhodes, Herbert, Hopkinsville.....	82	269	49	79	17	1	6	116	3	0	22	3	38	45	.294
Rzendian, Edward, Mayfield.....	87	352	83	103	18	2	12	161	3	5	42	4	50	44	.293
Schultz, Robert, Fulton.....	36	89	13	26	4	0	1	33	5	0	2	0	10	23	.292
Leary, William, Madisonville.....	16	24	5	7	0	0	1	10	4	0	6	0	5	5	.292
Verderbar, Daniel, Union City.....	105	403	66	117	16	6	12	181	0	3	52	7	74	72	.290
McPherson, John, Hopkinsville.....	118	436	81	126	21	1	17	200	8	3	40	8	94	66	.287
Begick, Norman, Madisonville.....	11	21	3	6	1	1	0	9	0	0	4	0	3	5	.286
Richards, William, Owensboro.....	109	403	72	115	19	6	8	170	6	1	56	3	59	86	.285
Hahn, Kenneth, Cairo.....	68	263	38	75	15	1	5	107	6	6	17	3	48	43	.285
Burnette, Pete, Union City.....	121	465	90	131	18	15	18	233	0	13	73	2	102	84	.282
Reeder, Charles, Mayfield.....	121	457	120	128	16	8	11	193	5	14	79	4	72	56	.280
Matosky, Joe, Owensboro.....	43	154	24	43	4	0	2	53	3	0	15	0	20	22	.279
Partain, Maurice, Clarksville.....	62	295	42	82	11	0	6	111	2	21	16	3	27	57	.278
Ward, Walter, Union City.....	15	36	5	10	3	0	1	16	1	0	2	0	4	6	.278
Lewis, Burnie, Union City.....	96	376	81	104	16	2	3	133	3	46	41	10	40	36	.277
Conner, John, Mayfield.....	120	484	83	134	23	1	5	174	8	20	46	7	57	75	.277
Hartley, Arthur, Madisonville.....	51	134	12	37	6	1	1	48	6	0	14	1	11	20	.276
Mauldin, Paul, Hopkinsville.....	110	492	94	135	22	12	15	226	4	33	21	3	29	45	.274
Peterson, Carol, Fulton.....	116	464	86	127	23	4	8	182	6	1	32	4	80	31	.274
Smith, Thurman, Clarksville.....	33	93	22	26	3	0	3	38	1	6	29	4	24	28	.274
Malloy, Don, Hopkinsville-Cairo.....	19	55	12	15	2	1	0	19	1	0	8	3	7	8	.273
Younger, F. M., Owensboro.....	64	224	16	61	14	0	1	78	3	0	12	1	46	20	.272
Sweatt, Bill, Union City.....	86	320	56	87	16	1	3	114	2	9	38	1	38	21	.272
Pruett, John H., Clarksville.....	121	452	84	123	14	3	10	173	2	13	72	2	56	87	.272
Fischer, Richard, Owensboro.....	22	63	9	17	4	0	1	24	0	0	5	0	12	17	.270
Harrington, Ray, Madisonville.....	90	361	56	97	16	5	9	150	10	6	38	2	44	68	.269
Trifacano, Frank, Clarksville.....	15	52	5	14	5	0	1	22	0	0	4	2	7	10	.269
Harrison, Hunter, Fulton.....	23	52	6	14	1	0	0	15	0	1	6	0	6	7	.269
Hornbeak, James, Cairo.....	65	236	43	63	10	0	4	85	3	4	34	5	21	33	.267
Gray, Elmer, Fulton.....	119	481	101	128	21	11	4	183	20	12	62	4	59	65	.266
Reese, Joe, Fulton.....	28	79	13	21	4	0	1	28	1	0	17	1	8	10	.266
Buck, Tommy, Fulton.....	83	337	69	89	13	0	0	102	10	11	35	2	36	60	.264
Gassaway, James, Clarksville.....	78	289	44	76	3	3	13	124	1	3	13	2	34	43	.263
Sidewell, Milton, Union City.....	112	421	89	111	23	2	3	147	3	11	73	25	40	72	.264
Wolferding, Floyd, Cairo.....	101	318	46	83	20	2	5	122	6	6	61	3	56	46	.261
Simpson, Jack, Clarksville.....	97	373	60	96	15	0	16	159	2	9	25	4	63	65	.257
Steger, Dave, Fulton.....	86	319	63	82	15	4	8	129	15	4	47	7	61	71	.257
Eiser, John, Mayfield.....	14	35	6	9	2	0	2	17	4	0	5	1	9	12	.257
Neuman, Clarence, Madisonville-Union City.....	79	293	39	75	8	2	4	99	2	3	10	3	42	28	.256
Stransky, George, Madisonville.....	45	102	16	26	3	0	2	38	4	0	18	7	15	22	.255
Fuller, Edward, Clarksville.....	125	462	72	117	15	0	9	159	2	9	44	9	67	93	.253
Currier, Robert, Madvie.-Hopvie.-Cairo.....	103	349	70	93	13	1	8	132	12	15	55	2	55	67	.252
Zuba, Martin, Union City.....	81	263	35	66	8	2	0	78	6	2	37	13	42	34	.251
Tanner, Charles, Owensboro.....	23	80	15	20	3	1	0	25	1	0	12	3	7	26	.250
Buickel, George, Owensboro.....	28	72	12	18	2	0	0	20	3	1	11	0	4	27	.250
Burns, James, Hopkinsville.....	28	72	10	18	3	1	1	26	2	0	4	3	9	19	.250

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	FB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Jordan, Robert, Fulton.....	10	36	8	9	1	0	0	10	3	1	3	2	7	0	.250
Clay, Russ, Madisonville.....	54	185	20	46	9	1	4	69	5	0	17	2	33	48	.249
Lis, Joe, Fulton.....	50	165	24	41	6	4	0	65	4	0	27	4	26	33	.248
Guthertz, Fred, Mayfield.....	45	165	28	41	10	1	4	65	0	1	21	7	19	46	.248
Stricklett, Harry, Madisonville.....	110	413	41	102	19	2	1	128	5	7	28	6	30	45	.247
Jones, Robert, Union City.....	12	33	1	8	3	0	0	11	0	0	3	0	3	6	.242
Piet, Frank, Cairo.....	10	29	6	7	1	0	1	11	0	0	8	2	9	1	.241
Radmer, Martin, Cairo.....	34	135	21	32	6	0	1	41	1	3	12	2	16	27	.237
McDowell, Chester, Mayfld.-U.C.-Cairo	65	228	48	54	9	4	3	80	1	4	36	2	24	22	.237
Keller, James, Owensboro.....	27	76	9	18	4	1	0	24	3	0	2	1	9	21	.237
Sepanek, Robert, Madsnyle.-Union City	79	254	43	60	6	1	0	68	3	4	42	5	33	33	.236
Engel, Edward, Fulton.....	33	68	6	16	2	0	0	18	2	0	3	0	0	14	.235
Kall, John, Hopkinsville.....	79	261	64	61	14	0	6	93	2	5	61	13	29	69	.234
Jones, Ward, Mayfield.....	56	209	29	49	9	1	5	75	5	1	13	10	32	45	.234
Secrest, Newt, Fulton.....	68	231	21	54	9	5	0	73	1	0	12	2	34	30	.234
Cicconi, Nicholas, Cairo.....	25	94	16	22	3	0	1	28	3	6	19	1	13	25	.234
Olson, Bert, Union City.....	49	159	25	37	5	0	0	42	1	2	32	0	12	20	.233
McCarthy, James, Owensboro.....	13	43	3	10	1	0	0	11	1	0	1	1	5	8	.233
Atchley, David, Clarksville.....	36	78	9	18	0	1	3	29	2	0	2	0	11	22	.231
Molo, Ted, Cairo.....	76	326	64	75	10	1	1	90	3	3	64	5	28	70	.230
Isringhaus, Roger, Mayfield.....	43	113	19	26	5	2	0	35	0	1	10	2	16	18	.230
Lach, Joseph, Madisonville.....	24	92	13	21	3	0	1	27	2	0	8	0	16	15	.228
Mann, John J., Madisonville.....	33	128	15	29	2	1	1	36	0	4	6	8	13	25	.227
Toth, Frank, Hopkinsville.....	34	106	13	24	5	2	2	39	1	3	13	2	14	35	.226
Jackson, Rexford, Cairo.....	15	53	10	12	3	0	2	21	0	1	5	0	8	8	.226
Boyd, Robert, Mayfield.....	13	31	3	7	3	0	0	10	0	0	6	0	3	9	.226
Caldwell, Robert, Fulton-Union City...	45	196	36	44	7	2	0	55	1	4	24	3	22	35	.224
Moffitt, Morris, Union City-Clarksville	47	143	25	32	3	0	2	41	0	1	13	0	12	30	.224
Marion, Charles, Cairo.....	20	76	7	17	6	0	0	23	3	0	8	0	10	14	.224
Jagodizinski, Frank, Madisonville.....	25	36	12	8	4	0	1	15	0	1	13	1	5	17	.222
Hoffman, Hal, Mayfield.....	25	82	6	18	3	0	1	24	0	0	11	1	15	9	.220
Crain, Robert, Cairo.....	29	96	14	21	3	0	0	24	1	0	9	0	11	19	.219
Kusterin, Mike, Hopkinsville-Clarksville	87	299	36	64	15	2	1	86	6	1	15	5	40	55	.214
Wilson, William, Union City.....	64	216	18	46	7	1	2	61	3	0	11	4	28	66	.213
Dubia, Frank, Union City.....	23	80	15	17	4	3	1	30	1	5	22	1	15	24	.213
Thaxton, Ned, Hopkinsville.....	25	75	13	16	3	0	2	25	3	0	2	0	8	12	.213
McNeill, Murriell, Union City.....	15	52	12	11	1	1	0	14	0	1	8	0	8	17	.212
Hause, Bill, Mayfield-Cairo-Union City	58	228	34	48	10	2	3	70	1	2	19	4	16	65	.211
Heffline, Robert, Madisonville.....	25	101	15	21	2	1	4	37	0	1	15	1	21	7	.208
Mainzer, Robert, Mayfield.....	16	53	10	11	1	0	1	15	2	0	5	0	5	4	.208
Bentz, Howard, Union City.....	35	92	19	19	2	0	0	21	5	2	16	2	18	16	.207
Harris, Granville, Clarksville.....	10	29	2	6	1	1	0	9	0	0	1	0	5	6	.207
Ford, Raymond, Owensboro.....	35	117	27	24	3	2	2	37	0	2	15	1	22	34	.205
Mason, Stanley, Hopkinsville.....	26	69	14	14	5	0	0	19	3	0	5	1	6	19	.203
Haynie, William, Mayfield.....	23	65	6	13	1	1	0	16	2	0	1	2	4	16	.200
Lynch, Wayne, Cairo-Fulton.....	23	50	10	10	1	1	0	13	2	0	13	0	7	11	.200
Nabors, King, Clarksville.....	10	20	4	4	1	0	2	11	0	0	3	2	8	13	.200
King, George F., Madisonville.....	27	66	8	13	3	0	0	16	3	0	3	0	5	18	.197
Cook, Harvey, Clarksville.....	31	66	10	13	2	1	3	26	0	0	12	1	7	18	.197
Markowitz, Melvin, Madisonville.....	31	108	12	21	3	0	1	27	5	1	8	0	12	17	.194
High, Virgil, Union City.....	25	67	6	13	3	1	0	18	1	0	3	0	2	15	.194
Allen, William, Hopkinsville.....	48	161	19	31	6	1	0	39	1	1	8	13	17	27	.193
Thomasson, Tommy, Fulton.....	31	74	7	14	3	2	1	29	1	0	2	2	10	30	.189
Stumpf, Warren, Cairo.....	10	37	6	7	0	0	0	7	0	1	4	3	5	5	.189
McCullough, Pat, Hopkinsville.....	17	48	2	9	3	0	0	12	1	0	6	1	7	11	.188
Blank, Roger, Mayfield.....	11	16	1	3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	2	4	.188
Hobbs, Glenn, Cairo.....	28	59	6	11	1	0	0	12	1	0	8	1	7	21	.186
Tanner, William, Clarksville.....	28	92	27	17	1	0	2	24	1	4	21	2	8	14	.185
Jones, Edward, Cairo.....	20	49	7	9	1	0	0	10	0	0	5	1	6	10	.181
Hughes, James R., Madisonville.....	31	60	7	11	1	0	0	12	1	0	4	0	2	11	.183
Marina, Joe, Clarksville.....	28	66	7	12	1	0	1	16	0	0	2	0	8	9	.182
Vejunich, Eli, Mayfield-Cairo.....	11	22	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	.182
Mason, Wilburn, Mayfield.....	21	51	7	9	2	0	0	11	1	2	2	0	2	5	.180
Allsup, Jimmy, Union City.....	21	56	5	10	4	0	0	14	2	0	1	0	4	16	.179
Webb, James, Clarksville.....	40	62	13	11	1	0	0	12	0	3	7	0	2	24	.177
Williams, Paul, Fulton.....	12	23	3	4	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	.174
Thieke, David, Cairo.....	27	87	10	15	3	1	1	24	1	0	2	1	5	19	.172
Martyniak, Henry, Owensboro.....	20	46	7	8	1	0	0	9	3	0	4	1	2	17	.170
Hall, Paul, Clarksville.....	27	89	13	15	0	0	3	24	1	4	11	2	7	14	.169

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	2B.	3B.	HR.	TB.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
McLeland, Donald, Mayfield.....	37	90	11	15	5	0	1	23	4	0	4	0	13	24	.167
Grimmer, Hyland, Cairo.....	14	60	5	10	0	0	4	22	0	1	4	0	15	21	.167
Holder, Emmett, Fulton.....	12	36	4	6	2	0	0	8	1	0	1	0	2	10	.167
Weitelmann, Richard, Owensboro.....	17	36	1	6	0	0	0	6	1	0	2	0	2	7	.167
Greko, Robert, Cairo-Hopkinsville.....	22	63	6	10	2	0	0	12	3	1	4	0	5	19	.159
Morara, Adolph B., Union City.....	17	39	3	6	1	0	0	7	3	0	9	0	3	16	.154
Reardon, William, Owensboro.....	14	60	6	9	0	0	2	15	0	0	6	0	9	22	.150
Hardcastle, Herbert, Clarksville.....	13	20	2	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	1	1	8	.150
Craig, Berry, Mayfield.....	26	88	8	13	3	1	0	18	1	0	2	1	4	24	.148
Holland, Robert, Cairo.....	13	42	5	6	0	0	1	7	1	0	8	0	5	14	.143
Truax, Phil, Madisonville.....	55	179	8	25	5	1	0	32	3	4	12	2	10	43	.140
Anderson, William, Cairo.....	27	53	5	7	1	0	0	8	1	0	6	2	4	13	.132
Pfeiffer, Harry, Cairo.....	14	47	4	6	1	0	2	13	0	3	3	1	4	23	.128
O'Brien, James J., Mdvlc.-Cairo-Cksvle.	22	40	2	5	1	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	1	14	.125
Sweet, James, Cairo.....	20	51	4	6	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	1	10	.118
Payne, James, Madisonville.....	13	34	5	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	0	2	10	.118
Brill, Guy, Mayfield.....	15	18	4	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	9	.111
Evans, Ken, Hopkinsville.....	11	29	4	3	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	0	1	3	.103
Lyle, Robert, Hopkinsville.....	12	20	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	8	.100
Abernathy, William, Cairo.....	13	41	5	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	13	0	0	23	.097
Hobbs, John, Cairo.....	31	66	4	6	2	0	0	8	3	0	5	2	4	32	.091
Leeper, Dale, Owensboro.....	13	35	5	3	0	1	0	5	2	0	0	2	7	14	.086
Slaughter, Paul, Cairo.....	10	32	2	2	0	1	1	7	1	0	1	0	4	16	.063
Sullivan, Elbert, Union City.....	19	35	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	23	.057
Alexander, Robert, Clarksville.....	10	40	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	2	15	.050
Keeth, John, Owensboro.....	11	42	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	12	.048
Casey, John, Clarksville.....	12	21	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	10	.048
Webb, Jesse, Union City.....	15	31	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	2	16	.032

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

CAIRO—Robert Able, Joe Buck, Frank Case, John Cole, William Chulick, Carol Davis, Cliff Doom, John Graffeo, Chester Grammer, Jack Hinton, Royal Jacobs, Edward Jones, Carl Johnson, William Kinney, Edward McConnell, James McRae, O'Conner, Don Phillips, Leo Romano, John Ryback, Ira Seals, Otis Sweet, Bernard Shaw, Robert Statton, Vernon Thies, Sidney Thomas, Toombs, Ralph Ulmer, Howard Upshaw, David Wilkerson.

CLARKSVILLE—Harley Boss, Campbell, Arthur Cansler, Johnson, Jack King, Horace Lisenbee, Russell Lazenby, Richard Lucky, Bauman Maynard, Gerald Morris (also Cairo), Henry Stone, Eugene Vaughn, Richard Witter.

FULTON—Robert Vantrease, Herbert Smith, Wallace Ruddle, Don McClure, Warren Leffler, William Leffler, Jack Fanning, Willie Chamness.

HOPKINSVILLE—John Bannister, Martin Britt, Francis Brothers, Gene Brymer, William Calvin, Richard Coffman, Homer Erwin (also Mayfield), George Jolly, Henry Miller (also Cairo), Thomas Montooth, Earl Shelton, James Woodmanay.

MADISONVILLE—Mike Blyska, Bert Day, Roderick Harmon, Robert Jones, Norman Kramer, Jess Martinez, Robert Paison, Pauleck, Robert Sunblad, Terry, Kenneth Tuttle, Arthur Wilson.

MAYFIELD—Britt (also with Cairo), William Birchfield, Al Camello, Croft, Ralph Daugherty, Irwin Gackowski, Vernon Holland, Leland Hackman, Dave Hoolan, Edward Hill, J. L. Nels, John Oldani, Vic Reinagel, Henry Tereshenski, Ely Vanek.

OWENSBORO—Sam Cooper, Earl Eggers, Hasten, Hensley, Alfred Phillips, Donald Roller.

UNION CITY—Ralph Brazzell, Hobart Campbell, William L. Cox, Warren S. Griffin, James O. Mays, Edward J. McConnell, John T. Oberkirsh, James Sherrill, Ken Thompson, Thomas R. Thompson, George W. Wessell, Robert White, Edward G. Wopinek, Mike Wyszynski.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Ave.
Fulton	126	69	56	1	.552	3274	1325	256	121	28	.947
Hopkinsville	126	73	53	0	.579	3207	1323	272	100	18	.943
Clarksville	125	58	67	0	.464	3144	1315	280	95	31	.941
Owensboro	123	83	39	1	.680	3144	1304	281	100	29	.939
Madisonville	125	54	71	0	.432	3113	1203	336	70	22	.928
Mayfield	123	64	59	0	.520	3106	1328	344	78	31	.928
Cairo	126	45	81	0	.357	3159	1268	348	82	40	.927
Union City	124	52	72	0	.419	3163	1210	376	71	18	.921

Triple Play—Owensboro.

FIELDING RECORDS

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E.D.P.	Pct.
Johnston, Cairo	64 533	36 6 44	.990
Browne, Owensboro	92 779	54 15 66	.982
Kall, Hopkinsville	79 679	21 13 62	.982
Hamilton, Owensboro	35 311	13 6 19	.982
O'Connell, Mayfield	65 502	29 11 38	.979
Propst, Fulton	61 555	14 11 55	.979
Rambert, Cairo	33 335	10 9 11	.975
Stransky, Madisonville... 10	72	6 2 4	.975
Haschak, Madisonville... 111	883	40 25 63	.974

Triple Play—Browne.

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E.D.P.	Pct.
Holiday, Fulton	52 452	25 13 43	.973
J. Bomar, Clarksville... 112	994	28 29 63	.972
Piet, Cairo	10 52	11 2 7	.969
Peterson, Fulton	12 83	4 3 3	.969
Sidewell, Union City... 112	958	39 35 54	.966
Williams, Mayfield	20 177	6 8 12	.958
Cross, Mayfield	42 359	13 18 23	.954
Rhodes, Hopkinsville... 40	253	9 13 19	.954
Currier, Mad.-Hop.-Cairo 10	45	3 4 4	.923

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E.D.P.	Pct.
Chapman, Hopkinsville... 56	142	145 11 37	.967
Crain, Cairo	29 55	63 5 8	.960
Rembert, Cairo	24 67	51 5 9	.959
Scholl, Owensboro	82 215	218 19 46	.958
Jones, Mayfield	56 195	145 15 38	.958
Keeth, Owensboro	11 19	25 2 4	.957
Gray, Fulton	119 311	323 32 78	.952
Stricklett, Madisonville... 98	245	245 28 40	.946
Waller, Clarksville..... 15	50	35 5 8	.944
Sweatt, Union City..... 84	227	204 28 39	.939

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E.D.P.	Pct.
McDowell, Ca-May-UC*. 21	54	58 8 11	.933
Molo, Cairo	55 186	181 29 26	.927
Moffitt, Clarksville-U.C. 31	60	61 10 16	.924
Richardson, Hopkinsville. 56	145	127 23 25	.922
Lewis, Union City..... 38	122	92 20 12	.915
Trificano, Clarksville... 15	41	31 7 6	.912
W. Bomar, Clarksville... 56	139	148 30 35	.905
Matosky, Owensboro 25	46	68 13 6	.898
Rzendzian, Mayfield..... 25	50	78 16 9	.889
Currier, Ca.-Mad.-Hop.. 29	54	68 17 9	.878

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E.D.P.	Pct.
Pruett, Clarksville..... 121	230	400 43 65	.936
Bruksie, Hopkinsville... 119	264	374 48 65	.930
Bruella, Fulton	126 228	386 55 68	.918
McKee, Owensboro	119 213	348 63 66	.913
Radmer, Cairo	34 77	86 17 9	.906
Lewis, Union City	27 55	70 16 5	.887
Rzendzian, Mayfield 61	119	213 48 22	.874
Olson, Union City..... 42	77	101 28 11	.864
Hause, U.C.-May.-Ca... 58	104	146 41 17	.859
Molo, Cairo	19 30	59 15 8	.856

Triple Play—McKee.

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E.D.P.	Pct.
McDowell, Ca-May-UC*. 18	30	47 13 4	.856
Guthrie, Mayfield	45 85	100 35 9	.841
Moffitt, Clarksville-U.C. 14	18	24 8 1	.840
Abernathy, Cairo	11 18	29 9 4	.839
Truax, Madisonville	55 87	123 45 29	.824
Markowitz, Mayfield 31	51	67 26 10	.819
Lach, Madisonville	22 33	44 18 6	.811
Jacobs, Cairo	14 25	34 14 6	.808
Stricklett, Madisonville.. 12	18	28 11 4	.807

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E.D.P.	Pct.
Mainzer, Mayfield	16 17	34 4 0	.933
Matosky, Owensboro 15	12	29 3 3	.932
Conner, Mayfield	104 116	214 32 11	.912
Stumpf, Cairo	10 10	30 4 4	.909
Hahn, Cairo	61 90	140 24 6	.905
Buck, Fulton	79 79	180 26 18	.909
Hartley, Madisonville... 13	16	24 4 2	.909
Fuller, Clarksville..... 125	145	292 48 34	.901
Fogg, Hopkinsville	121 153	210 40 12	.901

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E.D.P.	Pct.
Verderbar, Union City... 103	180	260 55 13	.889
Lewis, Union City..... 10	17	23 6 2	.869
Ermisch, Madisonville... 98	91	203 40 12	.880
Jacobs, Cairo	37 55	81 21 1	.866
Currier, Ca.-Mad.-Hop.. 18	24	37 10 4	.859
Seawright, Fulton	28 24	47 12 4	.856
Richard, Owensboro 105	106	170 49 10	.849
Reese, Fulton	12 14	26 10 3	.800
Britt, Cairo	12 7	12 5 0	.792

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E.D.P.	Pct.
Hoffman, Mayfield..... 23	129	9 1 4	.993
Clonts, Cairo	16 95	9 1 0	.991
Zubik, Madisonville..... 87	585	32 9 3	.986
Jordan, Fulton	10 67	2 1 0	.985
Boyd, Mayfield	10 43	3 1 1	.979
Fletcher, Owensboro..... 65	413	35 12 3	.974
Secrest, Fulton	63 415	31 13 7	.972
Kusturin, Clarksville... 84	472	42 16 8	.970
Lis, Fulton	50 345	33 12 10	.969
Allen, Hopkinsville 48	238	18 9 2	.966
Wilson, Union City..... 53	220	37 10 8	.966

Name and Club	G. PO.	A. E.D.P.	Pct.
Zuba, Union City..... 84	377	48 16 7	.964
Younger, Owensboro 60	385	35 16 6	.963
G. Hobbs, Cairo..... 16	67	9 3 0	.962
Smith, Madisonville..... 33	218	12 9 3	.962
Toth, Hopkinsville	28 154	18 7 1	.961
Riggan, Hopkinsville... 14	85	4 4 1	.959
Wolferding, Cairo..... 98	413	47 21 7	.957
Gassaway, Clarksville... 31	185	14 9 0	.957
Hall, Clarksville	27 116	12 6 1	.955
Critchlow, Mayfield 37	229	15 15 2	.942
Smith, Mayfield	21 108	13 10 1	.924

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Conner, Mayfield	18	27	6	0	1.000	Malloy, Cairo-Hopknsvle..	18	51	0	3	1 .944
Reese, Fulton	10	6	1	0	1.000	Currier, Ca.-Mad.-Hop..	45	61	5	4	0 .943
Reardon, Owensboro ...	14	26	4	0	1.000	Peterson, Fulton	98	100	11	7	1 .941
Hamilton, Owensboro ...	43	82	8	2	.978	Clay, Madisonville	46	93	3	6	0 .941
Steger, Fulton	86	142	7	4	1 .974	Caldwell, Fulton-Union C.	40	42	5	3	0 .940
Riggan, Hopkinsville....	105	174	13	6	2 .969	Simpson, Clarksville	79	176	8	12	2 .939
Gassaway, Clarksville ...	42	53	5	2	0 .967	Fletcher, Owensboro	47	67	10	5	0 .939
McPherson, Hopkinsville..	116	206	17	8	6 .966	Richardson, Hopkinsville.	45	72	5	5	0 .939
Jacobs, Cairo	76	185	8	7	2 .965	Szpond, Madisonville....	101	170	6	13	0 .931
Tanner, Clarksville.....	28	47	7	2	3 .964	Wilson, Fulton	57	77	4	6	1 .931
Rodenbostal, Mad.-Cairo.	38	70	3	3	0 .963	Lewis, Union City.....	23	59	3	5	0 .925
Reeder, Mayfield	120	210	9	9	1 .960	Smith, Madisonville	31	31	6	3	1 .925
Freeh, Clarksville	118	225	12	10	2 .960	Holland, Cairo	13	23	1	2	0 .923
Gill, Union City.....	64	175	16	6	3 .960	Buerger, Owensboro	121	150	13	14	1 .921
Burnette, Union City....	113	271	10	12	1 .959	Mann, Madisonville	33	55	0	5	0 .917
Cross, Mayfield	73	130	11	6	1 .959	Smith, Clarksville	30	37	3	4	1 .909
McDowell, Ca.-May-UC*..	11	22	1	1	0 .958	Tanner, Owensboro	23	50	3	4	2 .930
Harrington, Madisonville.	90	218	5	10	1 .957	Neuman, Mad.-Union C..	64	83	6	10	3 .900
Slaughter, Cairo	10	22	0	1	0 .957	Hornbeak, Cairo	65	115	4	14	0 .895
Sepanek, Mad.-Union C..	79	140	9	8	0 .955	Pack, Mayfield	41	63	5	9	1 .883
Marion, Cairo	20	37	5	2	2 .955	Zubak, Mayfield	122	177	10	25	1 .882
Ford, Owensboro	32	53	4	2	1 .954	McNeill, Union City....	15	12	2	2	0 .875
Seawright, Fulton	89	135	3	7	3 .952	Heffline, Madisonville...	25	25	1	4	0 .867
Rhodes, Hopkinsville ...	11	19	1	1	0 .952	Jackson, Cairo	12	24	2	4	2 .867
Mauldin, Hopkinsville....	108	203	7	11	4 .950	Grimmer, Cairo	10	10	1	2	0 .846
Pfeiffer, Cairo	14	17	2	1	1 .950	Dubia, Union City.....	23	29	2	7	0 .816
Kuester, Owensboro	92	168	12	10	2 .947	Thieke, Cairo	10	16	0	4	0 .800
Partain, Clarksville	62	165	6	10	0 .945	Cicconi, Cairo	25	36	5	13	1 .760
Rambert, Cairo	38	64	4	4	0 .944						

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.D.P.	Pct.
Mason, Mayfield	20	1	10	0	1.000	Cross, Mayfield.....	13	7	5	1	1 .923
Webb, Union City.....	17	1	17	0	0.000	Lyle, Hopkinsville.....	11	4	8	1	0 .923
McCullough, Hopkinsville.	6	0	26	0	1.000	O'Brien, Clark.-Mad.-Ca..	21	9	14	2	0 .920
Weitelmann, Owensboro...	16	5	18	0	0.000	Martyniak, Owensboro ...	18	7	27	3	0 .919
Rodenbostal, Mad.-Cairo..	15	3	20	0	0.000	Leary, Madisonville	12	1	10	1	0 .917
Hardcastle, Clarksville ...	14	2	9	0	0.000	Hughes, Madisonville	31	3	39	3	3 .911
Thaxton, Hopkinsville ...	23	7	34	1	2 .976	Anderson, Cairo	28	3	36	4	3 .907
Webb, Clarksville	30	4	29	1	2 .971	J. Hobbs, Cairo	31	9	29	4	4 .905
Thomasson, Fulton	27	6	28	1	3 .971	King, Madisonville	26	6	51	6	2 .905
Rhodes, Hopkinsville	24	3	30	1	4 .971	Allsup, Union City.....	20	5	41	5	1 .902
Jones, Cairo	17	6	21	1	1 .964	Mason, Hopkinsville	24	6	21	3	3 .900
J. Sweet, Cairo	16	7	20	1	2 .964	Payne, Madisonville	12	1	17	2	2 .900
Buickel, Owensboro	27	16	35	2	3 .962	Long, Fulton	15	1	34	4	1 .896
Eiser, Mayfield	14	2	22	1	0 .960	Sullivan, Union City.....	19	4	21	3	0 .893
Harrison, Fulton	23	5	18	1	1 .958	McCarthy, Owensboro ...	13	7	17	3	0 .889
Hartley, Madisonville....	21	6	40	2	3 .958	Harris, Clarksville	10	1	15	2	0 .889
Haynie, Madisonville....	28	7	36	2	1 .956	Neuman, Madnvlle-UnionC.	13	10	21	4	2 .886
Stransky, Madisonville....	14	3	17	1	2 .952	Schultz, Fulton	34	5	32	7	2 .881
Marina, Clarksville	26	5	33	2	2 .950	High, Union City.....	17	7	14	3	0 .875
Cook, Clarksville	23	6	32	2	3 .950	Casey, Clarksville.....	12	1	6	1	0 .875
Jagodizinski, Madisonville.	26	1	16	1	1 .944	Leeper, Owensboro	14	5	16	3	1 .866
Morara, Union City.....	16	7	27	2	1 .944	McLeland, Mayfield	38	8	61	10	1 .961
Bentz, Union City.....	30	10	54	4	1 .941	Blank, Mayfield	11	2	9	2	1 .846
Jones, Union City.....	11	1	15	1	1 .941	Ward, Union City.....	11	6	10	3	1 .842
Fischer, Owensboro	21	7	40	3	2 .940	Engel, Fulton	28	5	39	9	2 .830
Holder, Fulton	12	5	24	2	0 .936	Keller, Owensboro	20	4	15	4	1 .826
Burns, Hopkinsville.....	27	7	33	3	1 .930	Craig, Mayfield	27	3	38	9	0 .820
Atchley, Clarksville	32	4	35	3	2 .929	Thieke, Cairo	14	2	16	4	1 .818
Grekko, Cairo-Hopkinsville.	21	6	21	1	0 .928	Lynch, Cairo-Fulton	23	1	42	10	2 .811
Vejunich, Mayfield-Cairo.	12	3	10	1	0 .928	Begick, Madisonville	10	3	13	5	0 .733
Musgraves, Owensboro ...	26	5	30	3	0 .925						

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Player and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	HB.	BB.	SO.	WP.	CG.	ER.
Mason, Mayfield	20	4	4	.500	102 ¹ ₃	282	47	72	28	2	3	27	31	0	3	2.46
BUICKEL, Owensboro	28	18	4	.818	185 ¹ ₃	740	74	173	53	6	3	41	158	7	19	2.58
Eiser, Mayfield	14	9	4	.692	101 ¹ ₃	371	41	83	30	3	2	23	74	1	11	2.67
Cross, Mayfield	13	5	2	.714	64 ¹ ₃	231	33	55	21	4	4	22	48	2	4	2.95
Burns, Hopkinsville	27	17	6	.739	176 ¹ ₃	736	81	189	59	7	8	49	105	8	18	3.01
Haynie, Mayfield	28	8	7	.533	161 ¹ ₃	467	113	166	71	7	12	85	86	14	9	3.04
McLeland, Mayfield	38	20	11	.645	216 ¹ ₃	925	118	201	73	13	13	90	196	12	17	3.05
Rhodes, Hopkinsville	24	16	6	.727	172 ¹ ₃	709	78	166	60	4	6	29	150	0	19	3.13
Craig, Mayfield	27	10	9	.526	195 ¹ ₃	850	105	216	75	10	10	42	105	2	14	3.29
Martyniak, Owensboro	18	11	4	.733	128 ¹ ₃	490	76	124	47	8	17	60	74	9	11	3.30
Thomasson, Fulton	27	13	6	.684	146 ¹ ₃	634	66	143	54	6	6	28	106	4	13	3.31
McCullough, Hopkinsville	16	6	7	.462	122 ¹ ₃	530	74	145	46	8	3	33	61	3	11	3.39
Hughes, Madisonville	31	10	13	.435	192 ¹ ₃	767	104	184	74	7	2	63	203	10	17	3.46
Stransky, Madisonville	14	5	5	.500	68 ¹ ₃	343	48	78	27	3	3	17	46	3	6	3.54
Leeper, Owensboro	14	8	4	.667	103 ¹ ₃	437	56	103	41	4	12	47	89	7	9	3.56
Schultz, Fulton	34	19	10	.655	221 ¹ ₃	909	111	138	89	1	29	148	361	22	20	3.62
Bentz, Union City	32	14	14	.500	229 ¹ ₃	602	148	283	92	5	7	55	93	8	18	3.62
Thieke, Cairo	14	4	7	.364	83 ¹ ₃	333	61	81	34	2	8	42	71	7	7	3.69
Webb, Union City	17	6	5	.546	101 ¹ ₃	462	64	115	42	5	10	38	79	2	9	3.73
Weitelmann, Owensboro	16	4	4	.500	83 ¹ ₃	392	48	96	35	3	2	30	70	4	6	3.77
J. Sweet, Cairo	16	6	4	.600	96 ¹ ₃	391	61	95	41	5	5	40	86	2	7	3.82
Hartley, Madisonville	21	7	6	.538	117 ¹ ₃	615	83	139	50	7	0	20	79	9	10	3.85
Neuman, Madisonville-Union City	13	2	8	.200	72 ¹ ₃	281	49	79	31	8	1	32	43	4	4	3.86
Jones, Union City	11	4	4	.500	74 ¹ ₃	317	48	70	33	6	2	36	32	3	5	4.01
Thaxton, Hopkinsville	23	12	9	.571	177 ¹ ₃	729	104	198	80	6	4	56	117	8	20	4.06
Holder, Fulton	12	6	3	.667	82 ¹ ₃	349	62	84	41	2	7	60	87	10	5	4.16
Engel, Fulton	28	6	9	.400	177 ¹ ₃	784	111	193	82	11	8	62	81	12	13	4.17
Lynch, Fulton-Cairo	23	6	9	.300	133 ¹ ₃	583	109	161	64	10	12	51	73	5	9	4.31
J. Hobbs, Cairo	31	14	13	.519	194 ¹ ₃	756	127	197	95	8	8	89	144	5	12	4.41
Brill, Mayfield	16	3	4	.429	64 ¹ ₃	300	51	70	32	4	3	42	51	3	2	4.48
Fischer, Owensboro	21	11	6	.647	153 ¹ ₃	624	104	151	77	3	4	62	135	1	13	4.51
Long, Fulton	15	7	6	.538	123 ¹ ₃	493	81	128	62	12	7	53	81	5	10	4.51
Allsup, Union City	20	8	9	.471	127 ¹ ₃	541	97	142	64	15	14	59	68	0	12	4.54
Cook, Clarksville	23	10	11	.476	162 ¹ ₃	741	106	193	82	5	13	63	117	20	16	4.55
Keller, Owensboro	20	10	6	.625	131 ¹ ₃	525	88	117	68	6	12	91	80	7	8	4.65
Harrison, Fulton	23	9	10	.474	136 ¹ ₃	587	92	130	72	8	9	72	98	16	7	4.68
Mason, Hopkinsville	24	12	8	.600	153 ¹ ₃	655	116	175	81	11	6	68	78	13	14	4.76
Ward, Union City	11	2	3	.400	54 ¹ ₃	240	41	70	29	4	2	25	23	3	4	4.77
Lyle, Hopkinsville	11	2	5	.286	59 ¹ ₃	246	41	55	32	5	1	33	43	5	4	4.88
Rodenbostal, Madisonville-Cairo	15	4	5	.444	73 ¹ ₃	341	64	94	41	3	4	39	33	4	3	5.01
Payne, Madisonville	12	5	3	.625	81 ¹ ₃	378	69	98	46	7	4	40	39	2	5	5.10
Harris, Clarksville	10	3	4	.429	66 ¹ ₃	284	57	75	38	4	6	23	27	5	5	5.13
Atchley, Clarksville	32	13	11	.542	185 ¹ ₃	737	190	194	106	6	18	148	169	21	15	5.16
Leary, Madisonville	12	5	5	.500	66 ¹ ₃	294	50	73	33	4	2	22	38	1	6	5.18
Webb, Clarksville	34	8	10	.444	149 ¹ ₃	682	117	187	86	13	6	72	57	10	7	5.19
King, Madisonville	26	8	11	.421	175 ¹ ₃	819	162	219	103	11	7	96	97	15	14	5.30
Anderson, Cairo	28	10	7	.588	155 ¹ ₃	716	120	215	92	7	7	33	61	1	12	5.33
Jagodzinski, Madisonville	26	7	6	.538	114 ¹ ₃	524	106	136	68	7	7	55	70	11	3	5.34
Marina, Clarksville	26	9	8	.529	151 ¹ ₃	651	94	167	70	6	10	47	96	7	14	5.34
Morara, Union City	16	5	8	.385	116 ¹ ₃	476	84	130	69	13	8	61	76	11	7	5.35
Casey, Clarksville	12	3	6	.333	70 ¹ ₃	325	57	75	42	6	4	36	74	6	6	5.37
Begick, Madisonville	10	0	4	.000	58 ¹ ₃	287	57	73	35	5	7	34	38	7	0	5.37
Greko, Cairo-Hopkinsville	21	8	9	.471	143 ¹ ₃	588	105	161	90	7	5	74	98	9	11	5.65
Musgraves, Owensboro	26	10	7	.588	126 ¹ ₃	561	120	116	84	8	8	103	110	19	9	5.92
E. Jones, Cairo	17	3	10	.231	111 ¹ ₃	480	92	131	74	12	3	68	30	5	8	5.96
McCarthy, Owensboro	13	9	2	.818	74 ¹ ₃	398	66	108	51	5	6	75	48	4	4	6.14
Campbell, Union City	9	2	2	.500	50 ¹ ₃	225	46	67	36	4	0	26	15	5	2	6.39
Sullivan, Union City	19	3	9	.250	92 ¹ ₃	422	83	109	68	4	3	68	49	7	5	6.63
High, Union City	17	6	7	.462	89 ¹ ₃	429	96	133	71	5	6	27	30	5	5	7.16
O'Brien, Madisonville-Cairo-Clarksville	21	3	6	.333	85 ¹ ₃	386	107	127	71	4	4	58	44	14	4	7.47
Vejnich, Mayfield-Cairo	12	1	8	.111	66 ¹ ₃	266	71	100	57	2	6	31	22	2	4	7.73
Blank, Mayfield	11	1	2	.333	45 ¹ ₃	217	54	66	43	2	4	28	34	8	1	8.48
Hardecastle, Clarksville	14	2	4	.333	45 ¹ ₃	232	58	47	44	5	5	62	30	1	0	8.80

Tie game—Thomasson-Fischer.

North Atlantic League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Harry Simmons, New York, N. Y.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Peekskill	Nazareth	Strouds- burg	Carbon- dale	Nyack	Bloom- ingdale	Mahanoy City	Walden	Won	Lost	Tie	Pct.
Peekskill .....	..	11	9	10	12	15	11	14	82	32	1	.719
Nazareth	7	..	13	8	8	13	15	14	78	40	0	.661
Stroudsburg	8	5	..	9	10	12	10	18	72	47	2	.605
Carbondale	4	9	7	..	8	14	12	15	69	48	1	.590
Nyack	6	9	7	9	..	11	12	13	67	53	0	.558
Bloomington	3	2	5	4	7	..	9	11	41	78	3	.345
Mahanoy City	2	2	6	5	5	6	..	4	30	79	4	.275
Walden	2	2	0	3	3	7	10	..	27	89	1	.233

Playoffs—Peekskill defeated Stroudsburg, four games to two; Carbondale defeated Nazareth, four games to one; Peekskill defeated Carbondale, four games to three.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	BB.	HB.	SO.	LOB.	Pct.
Peekskill	115	3907	822	494	1176	1637	167	91	37	49	147	650	476	46	407	790	.301
Nyack	120	4010	776	662	1150	1608	192	55	52	71	174	615	515	40	645	933	.287
Carbondale	118	3848	789	496	1103	1565	233	59	37	78	143	560	530	38	515	837	.286
Stroudsburg	121	3810	642	535	1060	1401	156	58	23	100	151	520	483	34	503	879	.278
Mahanoy City	113	3781	575	805	1029	1364	137	51	32	56	68	475	398	42	549	771	.272
Nazareth	118	3815	773	560	1028	1401	166	54	33	62	160	619	527	43	630	888	.269
Bloomington	122	3917	603	853	934	1306	157	55	35	59	128	485	516	55	723	879	.238
Walden	117	3476	434	1009	774	1042	105	44	25	41	77	279	348	26	646	644	.223

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Augustyn, Chester, Stroudsburg	11	20	7	9	10	1	0	0	0	2	9	1	2	2	.450
FORWOOD, WALTER, Carbondale	111	419	98	170	236	43	7	3	4	22	44	2	101	6	.406
Garbowski, Alexander, Nyack	120	436	124	170	268	34	14	12	3	41	84	2	105	42	.390
Borgans, Richard, Nyack	27	50	5	19	26	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	.380
Ravish, Anthony, Peekskill	60	222	44	82	126	20	8	2	4	6	14	2	55	13	.369
Colgan, Patrick, Carbondale	39	95	17	35	53	9	2	1	0	1	14	6	22	4	.368
McNamara, John, Mahanoy City	14	38	6	14	17	3	0	0	1	1	2	0	3	7	.368
Antolick, Joseph, Stroudsburg	63	185	38	67	94	14	5	1	4	8	19	3	30	12	.362
Clawson, Charles, Bloomington	21	61	7	22	25	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	11	7	.361
Percy, Louis, Nazareth*	46	178	44	64	94	9	6	3	0	9	28	1	30	20	.360
Sabrinsky, John, Peekskill	115	424	84	150	195	22	10	1	15	24	45	2	55	38	.354
Scire, Michael, Walden*	60	218	37	77	122	15	12	2	0	6	21	1	31	25	.353
Novosel, Francis, Walden	27	71	9	25	30	3	1	0	0	3	12	3	14	5	.352
VanHerpe, George, Peekskill	83	312	91	109	169	13	16	5	19	20	59	3	47	27	.350
Luginisland, George, Peekskill	42	135	30	47	57	2	4	0	2	10	21	1	28	5	.348
Waugh, Dewey, Nazareth	64	268	57	93	123	6	6	4	1	6	11	1	64	21	.347
Schaeffer, Harry, Stroudsburg	28	55	9	19	23	2	1	0	2	2	4	0	5	5	.345
Dietrich, Herbert, Nyack*	117	413	80	142	215	35	7	8	3	18	78	6	95	46	.344
Clair, Eugene, Mahanoy City	22	79	14	27	41	8	0	2	1	0	4	0	17	20	.342
Rossel, Robert, Nyack	120	493	104	168	210	19	7	3	2	17	41	5	77	24	.341
Yednock, Joseph, Mahanoy City	38	144	31	49	79	9	6	3	0	2	12	4	31	13	.340
Watson, Royce, Carbondale*	116	436	122	148	219	27	10	8	6	24	69	0	87	37	.339
Morriseau, Rolland, Walden*	16	59	9	20	25	2	0	1	2	3	6	0	12	4	.339
Dick, David, Mahanoy City	46	187	28	63	80	11	3	0	2	0	21	1	17	21	.337
Astorino, Sam, Peekskill-Stroudsburg	26	48	9	16	21	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	5	8	.333
Rhoades, Clar, Walden-Mahanoy City	19	21	3	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	.333

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Passabet, Geo., Carbondale-Nyack....	16	24	4	8	9	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	2	.333
Korponay, Alex, Nyack-Stroudsburg..	64	241	50	79	120	11	6	6	4	7	24	2	62	34	.328
O'Connell, Daniel, Bloomingdale.....	121	446	91	146	209	27	12	4	3	11	50	5	78	26	.327
Fassiska, Edward, Stroudsburg*.....	120	438	78	143	193	26	6	4	9	20	61	6	70	55	.327
Nerino, Harold, Stroudsburg.....	58	199	56	65	97	9	7	3	3	9	35	4	25	22	.327
Hino, Stanley, Mahanoy City.....	48	190	34	62	75	7	3	0	2	4	20	2	27	13	.326
Kocienda, Edward, Carbondale.....	19	46	7	15	17	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	8	5	.326
Cjori, Anthony, Mahanoy City.....	81	316	68	102	130	18	2	2	2	14	58	2	37	40	.323
Lukasluk, Louis, Peekskill.....	88	332	58	107	159	19	9	5	2	6	24	4	76	22	.322
Cingolani, Dino, Peekskill.....	24	50	14	16	22	2	2	0	2	0	2	1	7	3	.320
Taffy, Albert, Carbondale.....	42	173	39	55	74	9	2	2	0	4	19	1	20	18	.318
Cenci, Arthur, Nazareth*.....	18	38	7	12	16	2	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	11	.316
Colombo, Patrick, Peekskill.....	103	438	116	138	177	19	4	4	6	16	39	9	51	26	.315
Daniels, Harold, Bloomingdale*.....	58	195	50	61	116	15	8	8	0	12	44	6	44	34	.313
Benjamin, Stanley, Nazareth.....	85	276	65	86	126	16	6	4	4	32	47	5	44	32	.312
Belforti, Robert, Mahanoy City*.....	49	190	27	59	71	6	0	2	1	3	18	1	33	19	.311
Hood, Charles, Carbondale*.....	45	148	31	46	74	13	6	1	1	3	7	2	25	15	.311
Vatza, John, Nazareth.....	72	234	42	72	103	11	4	4	1	5	52	3	54	52	.308
Gillis, Leonard, Mahanoy City.....	24	65	8	20	21	1	0	0	5	2	1	4	7	8	.308
Miseak, Stanley, Nazareth.....	75	276	61	84	119	14	3	5	4	3	45	4	46	45	.304
Subb, Frank, Mahanoy City-Walden..	62	227	41	69	101	5	3	7	1	3	38	1	38	23	.304
Spiro, Abraham, Walden.....	20	33	5	10	14	2	1	0	1	2	5	1	5	9	.303
Flesland, Arthur, Peekskill*.....	90	320	62	96	120	12	6	0	4	8	38	6	66	20	.300
Gindele, Albert, Carbondale.....	82	287	85	86	119	17	8	0	11	21	54	1	36	33	.300
Fitzgerald, Gerald, Mahanoy City....	17	73	11	21	23	0	1	0	3	3	0	1	4	11	.300
Swiegart, Galen, Nazareth.....	39	121	21	36	53	7	2	2	1	4	20	0	22	24	.298
Dugan, Chas., Mahanoy City*.....	73	175	28	52	78	7	5	3	2	2	25	2	32	18	.297
Murray, John, Walden*.....	16	54	6	16	22	3	0	1	1	1	3	0	10	2	.296
Miller, John, Nazareth.....	78	266	77	78	114	13	4	5	5	25	65	6	42	46	.293
Gardella, Alfred, Peekskill*.....	114	418	94	122	183	11	16	6	11	18	82	13	77	32	.292
Polinski, Walter, Stroudsburg.....	103	371	70	108	152	19	5	5	8	22	37	2	56	22	.291
Cox, Barry, Nyack.....	58	183	38	53	88	5	3	8	2	10	21	1	32	48	.290
Leach, Harold, Peekskill.....	109	400	67	115	172	15	12	6	10	18	54	4	69	57	.288
Meara, William, Walden.....	59	229	36	66	93	9	3	4	0	9	13	1	27	24	.288
D'Auria, Gerald, Nyack.....	114	408	71	117	167	25	5	5	15	8	47	5	60	46	.287
Heilman, William, Mahanoy City*.....	23	77	23	22	31	0	3	1	1	2	10	4	8	19	.286
McKenzie, Jesse, Bloomingdale.....	115	415	86	117	154	15	8	2	11	43	66	8	32	53	.282
Hrinda, Michael, Stroudsburg.....	73	270	33	76	96	7	5	1	8	5	26	0	40	22	.281
Sawatski, Carl, Bloomingdale.....	48	154	26	43	74	8	1	7	0	0	31	4	35	43	.279
Anthony, Socrates, Mahanoy City.....	11	43	9	12	15	1	1	0	1	0	5	0	7	8	.279
Kreidler, Wayne, Carbondale*.....	117	373	76	103	146	17	6	5	7	13	92	9	48	38	.276
Schick, Robert, Stroudsburg.....	113	360	47	99	129	12	6	2	7	14	39	5	63	44	.275
March, Edward, Nazareth*.....	49	95	13	26	27	1	0	0	1	1	12	0	13	18	.274
Blong, John, Stroudsburg.....	18	62	11	17	22	3	1	0	0	1	5	0	10	12	.274
Caputo, Joseph, Stroudsburg.....	67	188	23	51	63	6	6	0	12	9	22	0	26	20	.271
Heist, William, Nazareth.....	114	478	108	129	168	17	8	2	8	32	41	2	76	41	.270
Klimeczak, Edward, Carbondale.....	84	312	54	81	106	18	2	0	5	16	38	2	14	40	.269
Lippman, Raymond, Mahanoy City....	43	145	34	39	56	7	2	2	2	10	26	2	25	15	.269
Neagle, Robert, Mahanoy City.....	13	41	7	11	14	3	0	0	0	2	9	0	3	11	.268
Kolback, Louis, Walden.....	54	191	40	51	64	7	3	0	0	8	34	1	14	18	.267
Kreslin, Joseph, Bloomingdale.....	11	15	0	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	.267
Long, William, Stroudsburg.....	94	329	58	87	109	16	3	0	8	18	49	2	35	24	.265
O'Connell, Joseph, Carbondale.....	117	425	67	112	154	25	1	5	5	10	43	3	61	67	.264
Bilous, Peter, Nazareth.....	17	53	6	14	18	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	9	.264
Neborak, Joseph, Mahanoy City.....	54	167	13	44	50	4	1	0	1	2	17	0	19	15	.263
Borelli, Michael, Nyack.....	110	445	100	116	147	17	4	2	7	24	59	1	25	109	.261
Andrews, Robert P., Walden*.....	14	23	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	.261
John, William, Peekskill.....	33	96	15	25	27	2	0	0	4	0	4	2	9	13	.260
DeGraw, Richard, Bloomingdale*.....	102	363	54	94	124	11	5	3	8	44	4	58	28	259	.259
Stasiak, Arthur, Nazareth.....	76	279	45	72	101	18	4	1	5	12	32	2	44	44	.258
Shutte, Robert, Bloomingdale.....	17	62	8	16	24	5	0	1	0	0	6	1	7	16	.258
Weintraub, Milton, Bloomingdale....	14	31	4	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	5	5	.258
Zara, Chester, Walden*.....	13	31	5	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	.258
Jackson, Richard, Carbondale.....	12	31	4	8	13	0	1	1	0	0	4	1	1	13	.258
Shafer, Ralph, Mahanoy City.....	43	175	28	45	52	7	0	0	5	1	10	2	15	16	.257
Franks, Joseph, Nazareth.....	32	109	26	28	45	3	4	2	2	4	18	1	28	14	.257
Makarchuk, Andrew, Nazareth-M.C..	57	207	38	53	93	9	8	5	3	1	16	1	38	53	.256
Warner, Harry, Stroudsburg.....	24	55	7	14	23	2	1	2	0	1	6	0	14	11	.255
Brown, Thomas, Walden.....	22	55	8	14	16	0	1	0	2	3	14	0	5	8	.255
Russo, Anthony, Carbondale.....	90	291	59	74	111	18	8	1	5	17	30	3	29	49	.254

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Nemeth, Louis, Nyack.....	117	476	96	120	147	14	5	1	9	33	46	6	47	52	.252
Gretkowski, Michael, Strdsbg.-Nzrth.	86	294	44	74	92	18	0	0	6	16	56	2	26	35	.252
Hallman, Richard, Mahanoy City.....	39	107	18	27	45	6	3	2	2	2	1	0	12	13	.252
Creasop, Owen, Walden.....	69	271	38	68	95	10	1	5	0	7	14	1	29	41	.251
Mikosz, Matthew, Nazareth*.....	20	52	12	13	20	0	2	1	3	3	14	0	5	16	.250
Moresco, Fred, Walden*.....	19	80	11	20	28	2	0	2	1	1	4	3	7	14	.250
Zillian, Alois, Peekskill.....	17	32	6	8	9	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	4	6	.250
Yezierski, Joseph, Stroudsburg*.....	15	24	4	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	5	5	.250
Laviano, Joseph, Peekskill.....	13	36	5	9	10	1	0	0	0	2	4	3	4	2	.250
Kalfass, William, Nyack.....	12	24	3	6	8	2	0	0	4	2	2	0	2	9	.250
Dondero, Daniel, Peekskill.....	50	145	28	36	49	3	2	2	1	5	10	0	29	13	.248
Derrico, Joseph, Mahanoy City.....	34	117	16	29	33	2	1	0	1	3	13	0	16	21	.248
Schuh, Harry, Nazareth.....	114	408	62	101	118	15	1	0	9	7	59	6	54	63	.247
Franks, Carl, Mahanoy City.....	34	150	16	37	48	3	1	2	1	1	5	0	17	21	.247
Colicchio, August, Bloomingdale.....	37	130	23	32	41	6	0	1	0	4	13	2	23	20	.246
Foss, Richard, Nyack.....	37	69	13	17	24	2	1	1	5	0	9	0	11	15	.246
Labanara, Edward, Bloomingdale.....	57	207	35	50	62	7	1	1	2	6	32	1	27	27	.242
Pavuk, Bart, Stroudsburg.....	66	203	34	49	60	3	4	0	8	8	28	3	28	51	.241
Bogdan, Desmond, Stroudsburg.....	49	180	38	43	53	8	1	0	0	11	35	2	16	19	.239
Fox, Kenneth, Bloomingdale*.....	30	109	15	26	37	5	3	0	1	1	4	0	10	26	.239
Aguda, Frank, Peekskill.....	15	46	14	11	16	2	0	1	2	4	9	1	5	4	.239
Principato, Joseph, Bloomingdale.....	66	213	42	50	77	8	8	1	3	5	41	0	29	37	.235
Piscotty, John, Carbondale.....	57	107	13	25	34	6	0	1	2	4	13	1	13	10	.234
Ferroni, Alfred, Peekskill-Stroudsburg	49	154	33	36	54	6	3	2	4	7	23	5	18	33	.234
Righter, Lindley, Carbondale.....	22	43	8	10	10	0	0	0	7	0	5	0	0	10	.233
Blinn, Roger, Carbondale.....	26	65	12	15	15	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	7	10	.231
Kiballa, Myron, Bloomingdale.....	13	39	1	9	9	0	0	0	1	1	7	0	2	9	.231
Smith, William, Nyack.....	41	87	15	20	30	2	1	2	4	2	12	0	13	14	.230
Honeycutt, Densil, Carbondale.....	18	44	5	10	18	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	4	10	.227
Zelno, Joseph, Carbondale*.....	11	22	3	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	4	7	.227
Delmore, David, Walden.....	20	67	6	15	18	3	0	0	1	2	11	0	2	17	.224
Taylor, John, Walden.....	73	264	30	59	70	7	2	0	12	8	16	3	10	33	.223
Haneles, Louis, Bloomingdale-Walden*	76	198	18	44	52	8	0	0	0	0	21	1	16	25	.222
Napoles, Antonio, Peekskill.....	35	63	9	14	18	2	1	0	1	0	5	0	6	9	.222
Ritsick, Edward, Walden.....	20	73	11	16	24	1	2	1	0	2	4	0	4	26	.219
Hofmeister, Mel, Pkskl.-Bloomingdale	14	32	3	7	9	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	7	12	.219
Hoskin, Dyle, Bloomingdale.....	31	102	12	22	32	3	2	1	0	1	6	1	12	33	.216
Jaust, John, Stroudsburg*.....	16	37	4	8	11	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	6	.216
Hockenbury, Don., Carbondale.....	23	65	9	14	20	4	1	0	3	4	16	1	12	12	.215
McGrath, William, Nazareth.....	59	187	28	40	47	4	0	1	2	5	12	3	30	32	.214
Skutnick, John, Carbondale.....	24	84	13	18	31	5	1	2	1	5	12	3	14	25	.214
Baker, Albert, Nyack*.....	101	306	46	65	89	12	3	2	5	7	58	4	39	71	.213
Johnson, Walter, Nyack-Bloomingdale.	23	33	9	7	10	1	1	0	1	0	12	1	7	11	.212
Cauvel, Laurence, Walden.....	17	52	3	11	12	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	15	.212
Heyman, Louis, Carbondale.....	53	153	21	32	60	10	0	6	1	0	18	3	30	48	.209
Cantler, Donald, Carbondale*.....	13	43	4	9	10	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	8	.209
Greco, John, Nyack.....	67	192	22	40	56	8	1	2	2	6	8	4	27	28	.208
Warney, Samuel, Mahanoy City.....	17	63	8	13	21	2	3	0	0	1	4	2	11	8	.206
Brown, Robert, Walden.....	55	147	14	30	42	2	2	2	0	1	3	1	9	28	.204
Kovaleski, John, Mahanoy City.....	28	108	18	22	32	8	1	0	3	1	9	1	10	23	.204
Studnich, Stanley, Mahanoy City.....	18	59	6	12	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	7	7	.203
Newhouser, Joseph, Mahanoy City.....	22	40	6	8	11	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	5	2	.200
Goodman, Jack, Bloomingdale.....	22	25	1	5	8	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	11	.200
Sullivan, Joseph, Peekskill.....	19	55	6	11	13	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	4	11	.200
Raetz, George, Nyack.....	12	25	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	5	.200
Walker, Pascal, Walden.....	20	51	6	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	9	.196
Doughan, Alpha, Bloomingdale.....	95	323	43	63	79	9	2	1	4	12	45	2	21	77	.195
Rompola, Walter, Mahanoy City.....	13	41	6	8	8	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	1	4	.195
Mazzilli, Joseph, Bloomingdale*.....	11	31	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	10	.194
Hricnak, Jos., Bim.-Naz.-Wal.-Str....	61	187	25	36	55	8	1	3	3	9	21	8	23	45	.193
Burns, Edward, Bloomingdale*.....	36	115	13	22	26	2	1	0	2	3	10	2	8	22	.191
Lenthe, Edward, Bloomingdale.....	39	79	13	15	18	3	0	0	0	1	15	2	7	23	.190
Melillo, Thomas, Peekskill.....	24	80	23	15	23	4	2	0	3	4	24	1	7	22	.188
Sabino, Vincent, Peekskill.....	21	70	7	13	19	4	1	0	0	0	8	2	7	10	.186
Wincek, Walter, Nazareth.....	28	65	9	12	15	3	0	0	3	2	6	0	6	12	.185
Staller, Floyd, Mahanoy City.....	23	76	7	14	19	3	1	0	1	0	10	2	4	22	.184
Wilson, Harry, Nazareth.....	28	55	7	10	12	2	0	0	0	1	5	3	5	22	.182
Lisa, Ralph, Nyack*.....	15	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	4	.182
Green, Albert, Carbondale.....	14	50	7	9	11	0	1	0	1	3	4	0	9	7	.180
Feher, Michael, Walden.....	37	118	13	21	27	2	2	0	2	3	11	3	8	40	.178
Hallman, Robert, Nyack-Mahanoy C....	11	17	1	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	.176

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	IB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Boyko, Michael, Walden.....	37	115	15	20	38	3	3	3	1	0	13	0	10	23	.174
Reilly, Michael, Nazareth.....	14	23	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	.174
Dombrowsky, John, Carbondale*.....	14	23	3	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	7	.174
Law, Eugene, Bloomingdale.....	10	23	1	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	7	.174
Emery, Robert, Bloomingdale.....	13	29	3	5	7	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	7	.172
McCarthy, James, Mahanoy City.....	14	36	4	6	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	8	.167
Garlewicz, Eugene, Bloomingdale.....	12	30	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	8	.167
Seber, Joseph, Stroudsburg.....	27	55	5	9	20	3	1	2	1	0	6	0	9	13	.164
Semkowski, John, Stroudsburg.....	21	49	7	8	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	3	22	.163
Hackett, Thomas, Walden.....	48	148	11	24	37	4	3	1	2	3	8	2	9	28	.162
Nicholas, Roy, Mahanoy C.-Stroudsburg	17	50	4	8	11	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	6	12	.160
Haberl, William, Mahanoy City.....	16	50	1	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	4	2	1	9	.160
Graney, William, Nyack.....	50	146	16	23	30	4	0	1	3	2	10	2	13	43	.158
Severa, John, Stroudsburg-Mahanoy C.*	27	57	7	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	11	0	6	10	.158
Stephenson, Ralph, Bloomingdale.....	21	39	3	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	8	.154
Joyce, Gerald, Walden.....	13	39	4	6	7	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	13	.154
Foster, William, Bloomingdale.....	10	13	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	.154
Terpolilli, James, Walden.....	27	86	5	13	18	3	1	0	1	2	10	1	8	20	.151
Roller, Duane, Nazareth.....	22	40	5	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	.150
Wildner, Ralph, Mahanoy City*.....	15	28	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	7	.143
Bolinski, Ludwig, Bloomingdale-M.C.	20	43	2	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	16	.140
Kelly, James, Strou.-Walde.-Peekskill	24	33	3	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	11	.121
Crisci, Alfonso, Walden.....	34	66	8	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	4	17	.136
Schoonover, John, Stroudsburg.....	10	15	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	.133
D'Allesandro, Placido, Walden.....	28	47	1	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	3	15	.128
Boris, Edward, Nazareth.....	14	32	7	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	5	0	3	13	.125
Fennhahn, William, Peekskill.....	13	24	6	3	7	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	2	11	.125
Gottesman, Bert, Bloomingdale*.....	17	17	3	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	8	1	2	7	.118
Hrivnak, Andrew, Nazareth.....	13	17	2	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	9	.118
Rosati, Louis, Stroudsburg-Nazareth..	22	46	1	5	6	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	2	13	.109
Spies, Carol, Nazareth.....	18	28	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	16	.107
Kucka, Edward, Pkskl.-Bloomingdale..	24	38	2	4	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	6	.105
Rinaldi, Charles, Peekskill.....	19	29	1	3	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	10	.103
Keon, Edward, Walden.....	37	120	8	12	15	1	1	0	1	2	13	2	5	35	.100
Trott, James, Walden.....	24	40	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	2	15	.100
Shirk, Eugene, Carbondale.....	16	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	6	.095
Palermo, George, Nyack.....	11	22	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	.091
Hennessey, Paul, Bloomingdale*.....	11	27	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	2	5	.074
Mason, John, Walden.....	19	28	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	1	12	.071
Slavinski, Harold, Stroudsburg.....	15	34	4	2	2	0	0	0	1	3	9	1	1	4	.059
Bintliff, George, Nyack.....	15	19	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	10	.053
Sears, William, Walden.....	12	28	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	.036
Lawrence, Kenneth, Nyack*.....	13	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7	.000
Knippen, Paul, Walden.....	11	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	.000
Toth, George, Nazareth.....	10	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	.000

(Less Than Ten Games)

BLOOMINGDALE—Roger Belton, Edward Borillo, Peter Bressye, Jack Brutchy, Roy Busch, John Connors, Woodrow Currie, John Curtis, Stanley Falchek, William Flynn, Joseph Friscia, Louis Funk*, Robert Gangloff, Louis Gelegonga, Gerson Glassburg, Ernest Jenkins*, Joseph Kamantis, Irwin Kay, John Kelly, Harry Klomp, William Lesbo, Cornelius Lindholm, John Marinaccio*, Palmer Mascia*, John McGoldrick, Bye Moore, Eugene Muzio*, Claude Nash, John Podmayerski, John Pryor, Walter Ratty, Anthony Rubertone, Chester Sawatski, Adam Schuster, Wayne Sengstock, Charles Serbone, Joseph Sica, Edward Sokosky, Anthony Stefursky* (also Walden), William Tobin, Edward Tracewcki, Leonard Wyble.

CARBONDALE—Kenneth Braden, Charles Dommer, Lawrence Getz, Edward Harding, Thomas Carlin, Wilbur Hick, Roy Holland, Orlando Larioni, Roland Roy, Stephen Smith*, Edward Sokolsky, Walter Wilson*.

MAHANAY CITY—Francis Bohac* (also Stroudsburg), James Boyle, Bell, John Cavanaugh, Frank Dopkins*, Justin Dorosky, Jack Dreher, Earl Eggers, Ralph Frotten, Joseph Galena, Wilbur Giles, Harold Goodman, Greer, Elmer Griggs, Edward Hallman, Richard Hoffman, Jacketti, George Janenko, Joseph Kochenash, William Kochenash, Joseph Kudla, George Marra, Frank Massa, Carl McElwee, Frederick McGuire, Ralph Miller, Joseph Mirabelle, Frank O'Neill, Andrew Payak, Carmen Rienzo, Benjamin Sadusky, Louis Schrieder, William Shellenberg, George Snell, Edward Snopek, Frank Yerka.

NAZARETH—John Apichella, Gilbert Heyer*, Paul Kahler, John Miasek, Edward Moran, Edward Uhl.

NYACK—David Beck, Henry Colarelli, Anthony D'Ambrosia, Angelo DiStefano, Eugene Faulk-

ner, John Kearns, Robert Kelly, Theodore Krulicki, Albert O'Brien, Francis O'Mara, Rico Paone, Robert Schopp, Joseph Sussino, Frank Toto.

PEEKSKILL—Frank Donohue, Sheldon Greenberg*, Thomas Howells*, Aloysius Kosilla, James Morrison, Dom Rocco.

STROUDSBURG—James Abdella*, John Allen, Nicholas Beechko, Peter Carlin, August Fucci, Joseph Kennedy, John Kokolus, John Mastro, Richard Morgan, John Murphy, John Munley, Malcolm Ricko, Jack Rothenhauser, Robert Schultz, Fred Steiler, Edward Syren, Peter Tama, Leo Vitek, Robert Wiot, Walter Zarinski.

WALDEN—John Antonucci, Stanley Boehm, Bart Braca, Alfonso Deriamo, Adam Florek, Rudy Furchak, Ernest Gill, Morton Goldberg, Charles Hayes, James Henderson, John Kalmay, Francis Kessel, Stanley Landes, Robert Lederman, Jack Lee, Palmer Liberty, Paul Maribito, Ernest McCormick*, Henry McLaughlin*, John McLeod, Forest McMann, Fred Messina, Joseph Norton, Joseph Owens*, Francis Palumbo, John Pawlak, Bernard Pollock*, Stephen Selecky, Joseph Seroka, William Snyder, John Swartz, James Vickers, Nicholas Warren, Robert Wilson*, Frank Williams*, Paul Wright.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.
Stroudsburg	121	2977	1316	230	81	1	15	.949
Peekskill	115	2911	1214	232	64	0	16	.947
Nyack	120	2986	1392	252	79	0	31	.946
Carbondale	118	2887	1175	238	82	0	27	.945
Nazareth	118	2848	1291	261	80	0	28	.941
Mahanoy City	113	2733	1141	292	83	1	36	.930
Bloomingdale	122	2960	1315	329	82	1	33	.929
Walden	117	2475	970	337	45	1	32	.913

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Severa, M.C.-Stroudsb*.	11	65	3	0	5	1.000
Miasek, Nazareth	60	677	26	6	36	.992
Gardella, Peekskill*	114	1040	49	15	53	.986
Burns, Bloomingdale*	25	194	9	3	8	.985
Fasiska, Stroudsburg*	120	1053	48	20	66	.982
Kreidler, Carbondale*	117	1033	48	21	67	.981
Creasop, Walden	56	458	21	10	25	.980
Dietrich, Nyack*	104	869	32	19	43	.979
Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
McGrath, Nazareth	56	529	26	12	30	.979
Subb, M.C.-Walden	44	400	19	10	21	.977
Belforti, Mahanoy City*	49	380	11	10	27	.975
Graney, Nyack	20	134	5	4	11	.972
DeGraw, Bloomingdale*	22	195	5	6	12	.971
Haneles, Bgdl.-Walden*	55	398	24	13	12	.970
Daniels, Bloomingdale*	7	497	33	19	32	.965

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Yednock, Mahanoy City..	22	55	68	5	10	.961
Warner, Stroudsburg*	17	30	15	2	2	.956
Aguda, Peekskill	11	30	35	3	4	.956
Bogdan, Stroudsburg	47	128	115	13	22	.949
Colombo, Peekskill	103	213	263	26	30	.948
Schub, Nazareth	113	229	312	33	49	.943
Hrinda, Stroudsburg	64	146	155	20	30	.938
McKenzie, Bloomingdale.	70	163	174	24	20	.934
Borelli, Nyack	110	304	263	40	51	.934
Novosel, Walden	13	34	22	4	7	.933
Gindele, Carbondale	80	177	187	27	41	.931
Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hockenbury, Carbondale.	20	45	35	6	6	.930
Shafer, Mahanoy City...	32	110	68	14	14	.927
Hino, Mahanoy City....	27	73	58	11	16	.923
Principato, Bloomingdale	21	47	44	8	11	.919
Ritsick, Walden	11	32	25	5	5	.919
Kolback, Walden	30	75	69	14	9	.911
Murray, Walden	15	30	28	6	2	.906
Neagle, Mahanoy City...	12	33	18	6	4	.895
Russo, Carbondale	23	47	42	11	7	.890
Delmore, Walden	12	18	20	7	1	.844

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Yednock, Mahanoy City..	16	26	42	3	2	.958
Long, Stroudsburg	76	80	153	18	10	.928
Polinski, Stroudsburg	12	15	23	3	3	.927
D.O'Connell, Bloomgdale.	116	153	251	34	22	.922
Rossel, Nyack	120	175	233	35	20	.921
Dondero, Peekskill	24	30	47	7	4	.909
Subb, MahanoyC.-Walden	17	12	31	4	0	.907
Benjamin, Nazareth	29	26	51	8	3	.906
Kovaleski, Mahanoy City.	27	33	57	10	9	.900
Fitzgerald, Mahanoy City.	17	12	33	5	5	.900
Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Taylor, Walden	34	44	80	14	4	.899
Lukasik, Peekskill	87	94	126	25	5	.898
J. O'Connell, Carbondale.	116	135	216	42	25	.893
Feher, Walden	10	13	19	4	3	.889
Meara, Walden	10	17	14	5	2	.861
Miller, Nazareth-Strdsbg.	71	90	123	37	9	.852
Bilous, Nazareth	16	20	26	8	3	.852
Terpolilli, Walden	24	25	45	13	1	.843
J. Franks, Nazareth....	17	10	29	8	0	.830
Ferroni, Pkskl.-Strdsbg..	16	15	26	9	1	.820

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Long, Stroudsburg	17	28	40	6	9	.919
VanHerpe, Peekskill	83	125	259	39	32	.910
Blong, Stroudsburg	18	26	53	8	9	.908
Gretkowski, Str.-Nazareth	86	129	251	42	40	.900
Benjamin, Nazareth.....	44	65	123	21	15	.900
Kolback, Walden	18	25	52	9	7	.895
Dick, Mahanoy City.....	45	72	139	25	18	.894
Russo, Carbondale	44	58	102	20	13	.889
Hino, Mahanoy City.....	11	27	26	7	9	.883
Garbowski, Nyack	120	216	332	75	40	.880
Labanara, Bloomingdale..	57	86	157	33	20	.880

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Taylor, Walden	31	33	80	16	3	.876
Derrico, Mahanoy City..	34	66	78	21	12	.873
Klimczak, Carbondale...	80	131	197	48	25	.872
Mikosz, Nazareth*	14	19	28	8	4	.855
McKenzie, Bloomingdale.	19	30	50	14	2	.851
Kiballa, Bloomingdale*..	11	16	27	8	4	.843
Feroni, Pkskl.-Strdsbg..	22	25	48	14	13	.839
Melillo, Peekskill	24	19	70	16	3	.820
Brinda, Stroudsburg	12	23	26	11	2	.817
Shutte, Bloomingdale ...	17	37	34	17	1	.807
Miasiek, Nazareth	16	21	39	20	7	.750

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Heilman, Mahanoy City*.	23	20	1	0	0	1.000
Graney, Nyack	18	19	2	0	0	1.000
Dietrich, Nyack*	13	19	2	0	0	1.000
Cantler, Carbondale*	13	12	2	0	0	1.000
Sabino, Peekskill	20	11	3	0	1	1.000
Sweigart, Nazareth	38	52	8	1	0	.984
Nemeth, Nyack	117	224	44	6	6	.978
Nerino, Stroudsburg.....	42	74	6	2	1	.976
Morrisseau, Walden	15	33	4	1	0	.974
Flesland, Peekskill	90	108	7	4	2	.966
Principato, Bloomingdale.	44	79	6	3	1	.966
Taffy, Carbondale	42	70	3	3	0	.961
Pavuk, Stroudsburg	66	119	1	5	1	.960
Sawatski, Bloomingdale..	22	18	6	1	0	.960
Polinski, Stroudsburg ...	90	147	11	7	5	.958
Percy, Nazareth	46	66	3	3	0	.958
D'Auria, Nyack	107	134	23	7	0	.957
Russo, Carbondale	16	22	0	1	0	.957
Forwood, Carbondale*	108	151	12	8	4	.953
Cauvel, Walden*	13	19	1	1	0	.952
Cox, Nyack	51	74	3	4	0	.951
Piscotty, Carbondale....	12	19	0	1	0	.950
Vatza, Nazareth	71	85	8	5	0	.949
Leach, Peekskill	66	85	9	5	0	.949
Watson, Carbondale	116	226	9	13	4	.948
C. Franks, Mahanoy City	34	60	9	4	2	.945
Green, Carbondale	13	17	0	1	0	.944
Dugan, Mahanoy City*...	28	30	3	2	1	.943

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Warney, Mahanoy City ..	17	29	3	2	0	.941
Greco, Nyack	19	14	1	1	0	.937
Korponay, Nyack-Strdsbg.	64	67	2	5	0	.932
Heist, Nazareth	114	191	22	16	5	.930
Doughan, Bloomingdale..	87	143	14	12	4	.929
Luginsland, Peekskill ...	37	51	5	4	0	.929
Sabrinsky, Peekskill	114	218	15	18	1	.928
Ciori, Mahanoy City.....	81	169	8	14	3	.927
Makarchuk, M.C.-Nazrth.	54	71	4	6	2	.926
Fehrer, Walden	24	36	1	3	1	.925
DeGraw, Bloomingdale*..	81	112	9	10	1	.924
Fox, Bloomingdale.....	30	39	5	4	0	.917
Waugh, Nazareth	30	28	4	3	0	.914
Slavinski, Stroudsburg..	14	9	1	1	0	.909
Schick, Stroudsburg.....	111	125	15	15	2	.903
Skutnick, Carbondale....	24	36	1	4	2	.903
Staller, Mahanoy City....	23	42	3	5	0	.900
Colicchio, Bloomingdale.	32	33	8	5	1	.891
Meara, Walden	42	59	5	8	0	.889
R. Brown, Walden.....	22	21	3	3	1	.889
Lippman, Mahanoy City.	43	65	13	10	2	.886
Scire, Walden*	44	70	2	10	0	.878
Rompola, Mahanoy City..	13	12	1	2	0	.867
Joyce, Walden	11	13	1	3	0	.824
Moresco, Walden	19	21	1	5	0	.808
Boyko, Walden	12	11	1	3	0	.800
Keon, Walden	12	10	0	3	0	.769

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	P.B.	D.P.	Pct.
Antolick, Stroudsburg...	52	306	59	3	6	4	.992
Colgan, Carbondale	30	145	27	2	4	1	.989
Stasiak, Nazareth	66	413	31	7	13	3	.984
Hood, Carbondale	38	186	22	4	7	4	.981
Caputo, Stroudsburg	64	317	20	8	7	3	.977
Ravish, Peekskill	55	320	56	9	6	2	.977
Leach, Peekskill	46	314	29	8	6	9	.977
Ieyman, Carbondale	45	228	38	8	12	4	.971
Gillis, Mahanoy City....	12	75	24	3	2	1	.971
Baker, Nyack	93	475	61	17	16	8	.969
Clair, Mahanoy City....	22	115	12	4	9	0	.969
Hoskin, Bloomingdale..	23	109	23	5	6	3	.964
Jackson, Carbondale	12	50	4	2	2	0	.964

x Also Nazareth, Walden and Stroudsburg.

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Kucka, Pkskl.-Bloomgdale*	20	4	25	0	0	1.000
Boris, Nazareth	14	4	20	0	1	1.000
Honeycutt, Carbondale ..	18	8	15	0	0	1.000
Benjamin, Nazareth	13	7	15	0	1	1.000
Rt. Hallman, Nyack-M.C..	11	4	15	0	0	1.000
Rhoades, M.C.-Walden....	16	1	14	0	0	1.000

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Lisa, Nyack*	15	3	11	0	1	1.000
Passabet, Nyack	13	0	12	0	1	1.000
Schoonover, Stroudsburg	10	2	8	0	0	1.000
Spiro, Walden	14	0	9	0	2	1.000
R. Brown, Walden.....	21	12	49	1	2	.984
W. Smith, Nyack.....	41	9	43	1	3	.981

PITCHERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	D.P.	Pct.
Rich. Hallman, Mahanoy C.	20	6	36	1	3	.977	Shirk, Carbondale	16	5	29	3	0	.919
Schaeffer, Stroudsburg*	23	4	30	1	0	.971	Stephenson, Bloomingdale	16	2	19	2	2	.913
Cenci, Nazareth*	15	5	25	1	2	.968	Bolinski, Bloomingdale-M.C.	16	5	25	3	0	.909
Piscotty, Carbondale	35	11	47	2	3	.967	Semkowski, Stroudsburg	21	8	29	4	1	.903
Spies, Nazareth	18	6	23	1	1	.967	Koicenda, Carbondale	18	5	23	3	3	.903
Newhouser, Mahanoy City	18	5	20	1	2	.962	Jaust, Stroudsburg*	16	4	22	3	1	.897
Zillian, Peekskill	16	8	16	1	2	.960	Yeziarski, Stroudsburg*	13	2	15	2	1	.895
Dombrowski, Carbondale*	14	4	17	1	2	.955	Kalfass, Nyack*	12	2	15	2	0	.895
John, Peekskill	29	12	48	3	1	.952	Rosati, Nazareth-Strdsbg.	22	2	30	4	1	.889
Wilson, Nazareth	27	5	53	3	4	.951	Roller, Nazareth	14	6	9	2	2	.882
Blinn, Carbondale	25	3	35	2	0	.950	McCarthy, Mahanoy City	13	11	16	4	3	.871
Hrivnak, Nazareth	13	2	17	1	1	.950	McNamara, Mahanoy City	12	2	18	3	1	.870
Johnson, Nyack-Blmgdale	23	4	32	2	0	.947	Napoles, Peekskill	35	2	24	4	0	.867
Lawrence, Nyack*	13	3	15	1	0	.947	Dugan, Mahanoy City*	29	7	32	6	0	.867
Cingelani, Peekskill	21	4	29	2	2	.943	Sullivan, Peekskill	19	3	23	4	3	.867
Mason, Walden	10	6	10	1	0	.941	James Kelly, Peekskill xx	20	4	20	4	0	.857
Morgan, Nyack	20	4	27	2	0	.939	Rinaldi, Peekskill	19	5	13	3	1	.857
March, Nazareth*	29	9	50	4	2	.937	Knippen, Walden	10	1	11	2	0	.857
Seber, Stroudsburg*	24	7	38	3	2	.937	Bintliff, Nyack	15	4	6	2	0	.833
Crisci, Walden	22	4	37	3	3	.932	Raetz, Nyack	12	1	14	3	1	.833
Fennhahn, Peekskill	13	0	15	1	1	.937	D'Allesandro, Walden	19	1	17	4	0	.818
Righter, Carbondale	22	4	23	2	0	.931	Gottesman, Bloomingdale*	17	3	12	4	1	.789
Foss, Nyack	36	8	41	4	1	.925	Goodman, Bloomingdale	16	1	13	4	0	.778
Lenthe, Bloomingdale	26	3	34	3	0	.925	Astorino, Pkskl.-Strdsbg.	22	1	16	5	0	.773
Wincek, Nazareth	25	9	53	5	1	.925	Wilder, Mahanoy City*	11	3	11	5	0	.747

xx Also Carbondale and Walden.

PITCHING RECORDS

(Forty or More Innings)

*Throws left-handed.

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pet.	CG.	Sh.	O.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	SH.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
JAUST, Stroudsburg* .....16	9	4	.692	10	4	103	379	30	67	19	37	1	5	93	6	1.66		
Law, Bloomingdale .....8	3	2	.600	4	0	48	181	16	44	9	10	4	2	25	1	1.69		
John, Peekskill .....28	20	5	.800	22	0	219	808	74	183	47	64	10	4	189	3	1.94		
Currie, Bloomingdale .....6	4	2	.667	6	1	54	200	16	39	12	15	3	2	35	0	2.00		
Shirk, Carbondale .....16	6	3	.667	4	2	74	272	26	52	18	41	4	4	58	3	2.19		
Napoles, Peekskill .....35	18	0	1.000	10	2	163	622	74	137	42	47	6	3	119	1	2.32		
Sullivan, Peekskill .....19	13	4	.765	12	1	135	504	53	117	35	43	3	3	97	4	2.33		
March, Nazareth* .....26	16	5	.762	18	1	179	693	75	164	47	53	12	7	167	4	2.37		
Honeycutt, Carbondale .....18	9	6	.600	12	4	119	433	44	78	33	52	4	2	108	1	2.49		
Semkowski, Stroudsburg .....21	10	2	.833	11	3	131	500	52	121	37	38	6	6	52	3	2.54		
Dombrowski, Carbondale*..14	3	2	.600	2	1	61	231	25	61	20	19	1	2	19	2	2.95		
Roller, Nazareth .....13	7	1	.875	3	1	70	270	37	71	23	34	3	4	34	2	2.96		
Wilson, Nazareth .....27	13	3	.812	9	0	139	533	76	126	46	61	10	9	64	6	2.98		
Wincek, Nazareth .....24	8	11	.421	16	1	160	621	92	155	55	53	15	4	98	7	3.10		
Boris, Nazareth .....14	7	4	.636	10	0	93	357	50	78	32	45	8	5	45	4	3.10		
Piscotty, Carbondale .....34	9	10	.474	7	2	151	581	72	141	53	48	12	2	71	1	3.16		
Righter, Carbondale .....22	9	6	.600	10	4	130	507	64	126	46	38	12	4	65	1	3.19		
Rosati, Stroudsburg-Nazareth..22	10	4	.714	9	2	126	477	59	105	45	63	6	7	108	3	3.21		
Rinaldi, Peekskill .....19	4	4	.500	3	1	85	337	49	79	31	36	4	1	50	4	3.29		
Kalfass, Nyack* .....13	6	3	.667	7	0	70	277	30	75	26	28	5	5	36	4	3.34		
Schaeffer, Stroudsburg* .....21	12	6	.667	12	2	125	463	57	108	47	42	10	6	107	8	3.38		
W. Smith, Nyack.....37	19	7	.731	19	0	228	878	117	229	86	55	16	12	132	3	3.39		
Cingolani, Peekskill .....21	9	3	.750	8	0	119	447	57	114	45	45	5	6	74	6	3.40		
Spies, Nazareth .....18	7	5	.583	6	0	86	327	57	71	34	68	12	7	49	7	3.56		
Schultz, Stroudsburg .....6	4	1	.800	4	0	48	198	23	54	19	15	0	0	27	1	3.56		
Hrivnak, Nazareth .....13	6	1	.857	4	1	55	229	33	64	22	30	4	1	27	1	3.60		
Passabet, Nyack .....13	2	3	.400	1	1	47	179	24	46	19	17	2	0	19	2	3.72		
Dugan, Mahanoy City*.....27	10	11	.476	16	2	171	683	102	193	71	42	17	4	125	4	3.74		
Koicenda, Carbondale .....19	9	5	.643	8	0	108	406	60	109	45	48	6	5	67	1	3.75		
Blinn, Carbondale .....25	12	6	.667	13	6	162	628	87	147	68	52	4	7	99	1	3.78		
Crisci, Walden .....23	6	10	.375	6	1	130	496	79	136	56	58	6	11	70	0	3.88		
S. Smith, Carbondale*.....9	4	1	.800	4	2	43	152	24	27	19	37	3	1	22	1	3.98		
Astorino, Pkskl.-Stroudsburg..22	9	6	.600	7	3	97	378	57	93	43	46	6	4	59	2	3.99		
Raetz, Nyack .....12	5	2	.714	4	1	64	240	42	53	29	43	5	1	63	4	4.08		
Spiro, Walden .....14	3	4	.429	3	0	56	240	41	78	26	19	5	1	37	1	4.18		
Bintliff, Nyack .....15	3	4	.429	4	0	58	247	44	63	27	40	3	1	32	6	4.19		
Seber, Stroudsburg* .....24	9	12	.429	10	2	139	530	85	142	65	58	5	9	95	9	4.21		
McNamara, Mahanoy City....12	4	6	.400	8	0	79	318	54	86	37	27	5	1	47	2	4.21		

Name and Club	G.	W.	L.	Pct.	CG.	Sh.	O.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	BB.	SH.	HB.	SO.	WP.	ERA.
Zelno, Carbondale*	9	3	5	.375	3	0	53	207	40	53	25	35	5	3	32	6	4.25	
Yezierski, Stroudsburg*	13	5	1	.833	2	0	65	244	40	62	31	37	2	2	30	1	4.29	
Emery, Bloomingdale	9	2	5	.286	3	1	46	168	32	48	22	22	8	1	27	1	4.30	
Lawrence, Nyack*	13	3	3	.500	2	1	49	203	41	56	24	27	4	7	34	2	4.41	
Stephenson, Bloomingdale	17	5	6	.455	8	0	100	394	77	109	51	60	6	8	55	8	4.59	
Cenci, Nazareth*	15	7	5	.461	6	0	84	326	49	90	43	34	12	3	32	1	4.61	
Severa, Stroudsburg-M.C.*	9	1	2	.333	2	0	41	165	30	45	21	20	3	5	15	3	4.61	
Robt. Hallman, M.C.-Nyack	11	1	4	.200	1	0	48	182	38	47	25	37	5	1	24	5	4.69	
Zillian, Peekskill	16	6	6	.500	7	0	91	368	63	105	48	27	7	1	62	3	4.74	
Rhoades, Mahanoy C.-Walden	16	2	3	.400	2	0	49	186	36	49	26	30	4	5	15	6	4.78	
R. Morgan, Nyack	17	5	5	.500	8	0	91	358	67	92	49	69	6	0	52	1	4.84	
Foss, Nyack	34	11	13	.458	12	0	179	705	130	198	97	103	7	11	110	10	4.88	
W. Morgan, Stroudsburg	7	2	1	.667	3	0	40	157	26	42	22	35	3	0	30	4	4.95	
Fennhahn, Peekskill	13	4	3	.571	4	0	59	240	46	58	34	29	1	1	26	0	5.18	
Gottesman, Bloomingdale*	17	3	6	.333	3	0	74	273	63	70	44	80	4	2	71	3	5.36	
Johnson, Nyack-Bloomingdale	23	6	9	.400	3	2	102	438	86	139	64	71	6	2	41	2	5.64	
D'Allesandro, Walden	20	3	9	.250	6	0	91	374	90	106	60	63	15	9	41	5	5.93	
Newhouser, Mahanoy City	19	1	6	.143	4	0	88	394	81	116	58	29	3	3	37	2	5.93	
Lenthe, Bloomingdale	27	12	14	.462	13	0	160	672	141	198	106	82	12	8	96	9	5.97	
Kucka, Pkskl.-Bloomingdale*	20	5	5	.500	4	0	86	349	71	103	57	50	8	0	34	2	5.97	
McCarthy, Mahanoy City	13	2	8	.200	5	0	82	316	71	84	55	66	7	7	42	6	6.04	
R. Brown, Walden	23	5	10	.333	8	1	125	517	124	163	85	68	12	3	68	4	6.12	
Goodman, Bloomingdale	15	0	3	.000	3	0	55	216	41	68	38	40	7	0	15	1	6.22	
Zara, Walden	9	3	4	.429	4	0	59	238	51	66	42	26	2	2	38	3	6.41	
Kelly, Carbdle.-Wldn.-Pkskl.	21	4	6	.400	5	0	87	377	86	113	62	42	6	8	59	7	6.42	
Rich. Hallman, Mahanoy City	21	6	11	.353	7	0	117	482	119	142	88	76	11	7	62	3	6.77	
Lisa, Nyack*	15	3	3	.500	2	0	47	188	39	52	36	38	3	0	28	2	6.89	
Schoonover, Stroudsburg	10	1	3	.250	3	0	41	177	39	65	32	19	7	2	14	0	7.02	
Benjamin, Nazareth	13	1	1	.500	0	0	48	209	50	68	37	28	7	1	30	0	7.08	
Bolinski, Bloomingdale-M.C.	15	1	9	.100	5	0	87	386	87	124	68	39	9	3	52	2	7.12	
Wilder, Mahanoy City*	11	0	6	.000	3	0	45	189	57	64	43	33	7	2	24	4	8.60	
Mason, Walden	10	0	8	.000	2	0	48	250	81	92	49	20	2	0	13	0	9.19	

(Less Than Forty Innings—Figures in parentheses are Games Won and Lost)

BLOOMINGDALE—Bressye (8, 1-1); Brutchy (3, 0-3); Burns* (5, 0-0); Busch (4, 0-3); Clawson (1, 0-0); Curtis (1, 0-1); Doughan (2, 0-1); Flynn* (1, 0-1); Funk* (3, 1-2); Foster (4, 0-0); Gangloff (4, 0-1); Haneles* (also Walden, 3, 0-1); Hoffmeister (also Peekskill, 7, 3-1); Jenkins* (1, 0-0); Kay (2, 0-1); John Kelly (4, 0-1); Kreslir (2, 0-0); Labanara (2, 0-0); Lindholm (3, 0-2); Muzio* (1, 0-1); Nash (4, 0-1); D. O'Connell (4, 0-1); Pryor (1, 1-0); Sengstock (2, 0-0); Stefursky* (1, 0-1); Tobin (1, 0-0).

CARBONDALE—Braden (2, 0-1); Getz (1, 0-0); Harding (1, 0-0); Hick (7, 3-1); Roy (4, 0-0); W. Wilson* (7, 1-1).

MAHANAY CITY—Bohac (also Stroudsburg, 3, 0-0); Boyle (5, 1-3); Dopkins* (7, 0-5); Dorosky (3, 0-1); Dreher (4, 0-0); Eggers (2, 1-1); Giles (2, 0-1); Goodman (1, 0-0); Greer (1, 0-0); Hoffman* (3, 0-1); Kudla (3, 0-1); Rienzo (2, 0-0); Shellenberger (4, 1-2); Snell (5, 0-3); Yerka (5, 0-3).

NAZARETH—Toth (9, 0-2).

NYACK—Calorelli (5, 0-1); D'Ambrosia (2, 1-0); Faulkner (2, 0-0); Kearns (2, 1-1); R. Kelly (7, 2-2); Nemeth (1, 0-0); O'Mara (6, 1-1); Schopp (3, 1-1); Sussino (3, 1-0); Toto* (1, 0-1).

PEEKSKILL—Andrews* (also Walden, 7, 0-4); Gardella* (1, 0-0); Greenberg* (1, 0-0); Howells* (3, 0-1); Kosilla (3, 1-2); Morrison (2, 1-0).

STROUDSBURG—Abdella* (2, 0-1); Allen (5, 2-3); Antolick (1, 0-0); Beechko (4, 2-1); Kokolus (1, 0-1); Rothenhauser* (7, 2-3); Syren* (1, 0-0); Tama (1, 0-0); Wiot (2, 0-0); Long (1, 0-0).

WALDEN—Braca (3, 0-2); Cauvel* (4, 0-2); Deriamo (4, 0-0); Furchak (4, 0-2); Jeanneau (6, 0-4); Knippen (10, 0-4); Landes (4, 0-1); Lederman (2, 0-0); McCormick* (1, 0-1); Meara (4, 0-1); Pollock* (1, 0-1); Scire (4, 0-2); Sears (1, 0-3); Selecky (6, 2-1); Snyder (1, 0-0); Terpolilli (2, 0-0); Trott (9, 0-3); Williams* (2, 0-1).



LIP USED 380 HURLERS IN 157 GAMES

Leo Durocher's motto as Brooklyn manager in 1946 was not: "Spare the pitchers." The Dodger boss is believed to have set an all-time record for changing chackers. Brooklyn pitchers went the route in only 52 games, and in the club's 157 contests Leo used 380 hurlers—an average of more than two per game.

North Carolina State League

CLASS D

Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York.

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1937—Mooresville .....	.678	1941—Kannapolis .....	.700
1938—Thomasville .....	.676	Salisbury (2nd)† .....	.620
1939—Mooresville† .....	.651	1942—Concord .....	.653
1940—Kannapolis .....	.598	Thomasville (2nd)† .....	.610
Lexington (3rd)† ..	.571	1945—Hickory .....	.702
		Landis (3rd)† .....	.586

*Playoff undecided. †Won championship and 4-team playoff. ‡Won 4-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Concord	77	34	0	.694	Salisbury	58	54	0	.518
Landis	62	50	0	.554	Hickory	55	56	1	.495
Thomasville	58	52	2	.527	Thomasville	41	69	0	.373
Mooresville	57	52	0	.523	Lexington	34	75	1	.312

Note: The following boxes have not been received: August 13, Statesville-Salisbury; August 15, Hickory-Salisbury; August 17, Concord-Salisbury (2 games); August 19, Mooresville-Salisbury; August 23, Landis-Salisbury, and Concord-Mooresville; August 28, Statesville-Salisbury; August 30, Hickory-Salisbury. Results are shown in standings but not in individual batting, fielding, pitching records and team averages.

Playoffs—Concord defeated Thomasville, four games to none; Mooresville defeated Landis, four games to three; Mooresville defeated Concord, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RB.	LOB.	Pct.
Concord	111	3683	669	404	1042	1386	167	45	29	84	248	406	34	410	507	801	.283
Mooresville	109	3685	581	538	1001	1456	180	40	65	47	44	379	28	516	494	808	.272
Landis	112	3664	499	469	958	1257	130	59	17	64	88	394	51	537	422	817	.261
Hickory	112	3588	585	549	899	1222	120	55	31	98	89	536	27	679	458	876	.251
Thomasville	112	3652	523	522	909	1210	141	44	24	55	113	453	40	620	443	789	.249
Statesville	110	3532	494	620	849	1139	124	50	22	47	63	458	32	707	389	790	.240
Lexington	110	3656	441	653	875	1147	119	51	17	55	70	368	24	699	364	788	.239
Salisbury	112	3338	418	455	703	980	123	32	30	39	118	410	29	681	303	671	.211

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	SO.	Pct.
Wilson, Harold, Statesville†.....	39	64	9	26	35	5	2	0	0	1	9	4	11	6	.406
Hidalgo, Frank, Hickory.....	20	55	5	20	22	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	5	3	.364
FIALA, WALTER, Thomasville.....	97	375	77	132	172	20	4	4	8	33	25	1	44	18	.352
Davis, Lewis, Concord.....	103	401	99	140	201	27	8	6	4	67	46	4	81	39	.349
Small, Herman, Mooresville.....	99	388	100	135	240	31	10	18	4	8	50	2	69	47	.348
Thomas, James, Concord.....	93	367	73	122	179	28	7	5	4	22	28	3	63	52	.332
Stultz, Sambo, Landis.....	29	101	13	33	43	3	2	1	1	0	7	2	13	16	.327
Bradshaw, George, Landis.....	102	350	35	114	151	17	4	4	2	1	17	1	57	46	.326
Richardson, H., Lexington.....	34	123	21	40	48	4	2	0	1	1	10	2	8	21	.325
Stirewalt, Felix, 57Concord, 38Landis*	95	361	69	117	144	9	9	0	7	22	40	2	63	17	.324
Milner, James, Mooresville*.....	101	409	61	132	166	22	3	2	5	8	16	7	35	9	.323
Bamberger, Harold, Concord*.....	84	316	64	101	151	15	7	7	0	19	42	3	51	65	.320
Morrow, Ross, Mooresville.....	91	354	53	113	178	20	3	13	3	2	27	1	78	27	.319
Cardinale, Philip, Thomasville.....	103	363	62	114	156	12	9	4	3	21	63	3	71	47	.314
Miller, James, Landis.....	87	309	48	97	110	7	0	2	7	11	35	4	54	18	.314
Huffstetler, Wm., Landis.....	86	303	44	95	130	17	6	2	3	5	24	1	47	26	.314

Name and Club	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	T.B.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Limmer, Louis, Lexington.....	40	150	16	47	70	9	1	4	0	0	10	0	25	15	.313
Jackson, Thomas, Concord.....	82	276	37	86	106	14	3	0	7	8	35	3	47	35	.312
Herman, Sam, Hickory.....	63	235	41	73	111	14	6	4	3	2	19	1	29	47	.311
Allen, John, Hickory.....	58	195	51	60	67	5	1	0	5	20	66	0	13	29	.308
Zerbo, Edward, Thomasville*.....	47	159	26	49	65	10	0	2	3	3	30	1	22	24	.308
Trew, James, Statesville.....	75	259	48	79	109	13	4	3	4	9	55	6	37	46	.305
McCall, Thomas, Mooresville.....	17	23	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	.304
Poe, Kenneth, Lexington.....	10	33	2	10	11	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	3	8	.303
Mauney, Willard, Concord*.....	96	355	78	107	148	14	6	5	9	44	26	8	33	29	.301
Deal, Eugene, Mooresville*.....	70	267	40	80	100	10	2	2	4	2	25	1	32	37	.300
Bell, Samuel, Hickory.....	100	335	64	100	139	17	8	2	15	4	65	4	43	17	.299
Jordan, John, Mooresville.....	34	134	18	40	60	9	4	1	1	0	14	1	20	11	.299
Templeton, Archie, Mooresville*.....	24	47	8	14	21	5	1	0	0	0	3	0	4	7	.298
Lawing, Cecil, Landis.....	101	369	66	109	160	21	9	4	6	18	45	20	47	55	.295
Pollo, Martin, 47Hickory, 27Mooresvle.	74	238	39	70	117	17	6	6	7	2	35	3	43	59	.294
Hatley, Lexington.....	10	17	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	8	.294
Wood, James, Lexington.....	75	298	40	87	127	16	9	2	2	3	19	2	36	32	.292
Winstead, Hickory.....	36	120	14	35	38	1	1	0	1	2	3	0	15	8	.292
Walczak, Edwin, Mooresville.....	94	352	55	102	149	21	4	6	2	2	37	3	64	43	.290
Watts, Herman, Concord.....	44	138	17	40	50	7	0	1	1	3	8	0	20	6	.290
Messimer, Lexington.....	13	42	2	12	14	0	1	0	0	0	3	2	3	16	.286
Trexler, Homer, 84Lexingtn, 17Salisbury.	101	383	49	109	150	15	13	0	5	14	35	2	47	25	.285
Jamin, Charles, Statesville.....	92	336	45	94	138	13	11	3	2	8	46	3	57	34	.280
Osgood, Robert, Statesville.....	11	25	6	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	12	.280
Wray, Carl, Mooresville.....	104	387	82	108	161	16	2	11	9	8	64	2	55	61	.279
Costa, Alvin, Statesville.....	52	181	23	50	65	4	4	1	5	2	24	2	16	36	.276
Campbell, Earl, Salisbury.....	92	334	41	92	138	24	2	6	0	12	16	5	47	66	.275
Crow, Robert, Mooresville.....	47	153	16	42	56	6	1	2	2	4	4	2	19	15	.275
Frye, Dean, Concord.....	107	427	86	117	142	20	1	1	14	44	52	9	42	19	.274
Adkins, Charles, Hickory.....	25	84	11	23	24	1	0	0	0	4	6	3	7	25	.274
Clarke, Richard, 43Landis, 27Concord..	70	227	30	62	81	11	4	0	2	4	40	1	35	16	.273
Hathcock, Claude, Lexington.....	65	254	33	69	90	6	6	1	2	9	16	0	23	21	.272
Wright, George, Landis*.....	107	397	62	107	149	17	11	1	7	17	51	3	45	51	.270
Cargill, Marvin, Concord.....	42	145	25	39	46	5	1	0	3	8	22	0	18	28	.269
Lather, Lavern, Statesville.....	102	385	55	103	138	17	6	2	2	6	40	4	46	51	.268
Yellen, Ernest, Hickory.....	59	187	25	50	85	11	6	4	5	2	23	2	26	21	.267
Cooksey, James, Thomasville*.....	19	60	8	16	27	2	3	1	0	1	4	0	9	7	.267
Gray, Aaron, Statesville.....	13	45	3	12	17	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	12	.267
Bartalini, Louis, Hickory.....	102	347	85	92	102	6	2	0	23	29	83	1	28	57	.265
Cox, Homer, 62Lexington, 9Mooresville.	71	230	36	61	93	13	2	5	1	7	28	1	37	31	.265
Krueger, Stu, 3Mooresville, 25Lexington	28	83	12	22	27	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	8	21	.265
McGimsey, Boger, Landis*.....	100	326	57	86	124	13	8	3	3	11	40	6	38	28	.264
Dunn, Robert, Thomasville.....	48	161	29	42	53	9	1	0	1	6	34	0	14	29	.261
Howard, Kenneth, Hickory.....	108	405	62	105	162	13	7	10	7	10	52	0	86	63	.259
Knight, Charles, Hickory.....	51	179	30	46	64	7	4	1	6	1	36	1	31	28	.257
Lakos, Thomas, Thomasville.....	29	70	11	18	23	1	2	0	3	1	7	1	15	17	.257
Glover, Robert, Concord*.....	88	313	34	80	88	6	1	0	14	4	25	0	45	35	.256
Jacobs, Forrest, Thomasville.....	68	266	35	68	81	10	0	1	2	3	21	8	15	27	.256
Earey, Pat, Hickory.....	31	82	7	21	32	3	4	0	2	9	8	0	14	16	.256
Lindsay, Ray, Lexington.....	16	47	6	12	17	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	11	6	.255
Gowan, Reid, Landis*.....	54	114	8	29	36	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	9	12	.254
Smith, Presh, Hickory.....	47	123	16	31	36	2	0	1	1	1	11	1	17	22	.252
Richards, Fred, Statesville*.....	100	370	54	93	133	12	2	8	2	5	33	2	59	80	.251
Kirke, Judson, Thomasville.....	23	64	7	16	20	2	1	0	3	3	8	0	12	6	.250
Stewart, Earl, Hickory.....	10	36	10	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	7	5	.250
Howell, Fred, Thomasville.....	11	28	7	7	9	0	1	0	0	1	5	1	0	7	.250
Skeen, William, Thomasville.....	91	346	59	86	107	15	3	0	5	10	51	5	26	61	.249
Sichko, Michael, Salisbury.....	90	319	51	79	115	11	8	3	1	15	32	5	28	36	.248
Okrie, Leonard, Statesville.....	77	270	32	67	93	11	6	1	0	1	29	3	22	35	.248
Dry, Melvin, Lexington.....	26	97	10	24	28	2	1	0	1	1	18	0	8	14	.247
Bubian, Lexington.....	28	90	15	22	29	3	2	0	1	2	19	1	11	32	.244
Davis, Ralph, Statesville*.....	11	37	8	9	11	2	0	0	1	3	7	0	4	8	.243
Etie, Alba, Statesville.....	73	269	48	65	81	9	2	1	4	5	46	2	19	36	.242
Harrigan, Harold, Salisbury.....	94	336	54	81	143	17	3	13	0	10	46	3	56	58	.241
Richard, Harold, 68Lxngtn, 3Mooresvle*	71	237	29	57	67	5	1	1	4	7	39	1	24	48	.241
Broome, Henry, Landis.....	72	228	38	55	65	6	2	0	7	5	35	1	17	36	.241
Heath, Fletcher, Mooresville.....	31	112	19	27	43	4	0	4	1	4	10	2	23	18	.241
Honeycutt, Shade, Mooresville*.....	15	50	6	12	13	1	0	0	1	1	5	2	5	9	.240
Walters, Harold, Landis*.....	14	46	7	11	14	1	1	0	0	1	7	1	3	3	.239

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Reese, Max, Statesville*.....	49	168	17	40	55	7	4	0	3	1	6	1	28	20	.238
Dornburg, Mervin, Thomasville.....	33	118	12	28	44	5	4	1	2	0	5	0	20	18	.237
Askew, Charles, Concord*.....	16	59	8	14	18	4	0	0	0	1	6	0	9	17	.237
Colombo, Vincent, Statesville.....	20	59	6	14	17	3	0	0	1	0	14	0	7	14	.237
Ellington, Paul, Mooresville.....	17	51	16	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	11	8	.235
Musten, Carl, Thomasville.....	112	434	58	101	143	16	7	4	7	10	27	1	64	55	.233
Hamrick, David, Thomasville.....	23	56	2	13	23	4	0	2	0	0	4	2	10	19	.232
Blythe, Harry, Mooresville*.....	16	56	9	13	15	2	0	0	1	2	6	1	3	6	.232
Beck, Charles, Lexington.....	100	398	54	92	119	8	8	1	6	6	29	2	27	77	.231
Walker, Frank, Lexington.....	37	65	8	15	21	4	1	0	2	0	8	0	7	20	.231
Comes, John, Statesville.....	15	52	6	12	16	2	1	0	2	3	8	0	1	5	.231
Stachez, Walter, Salisbury.....	69	209	41	48	56	4	2	0	0	28	32	3	8	47	.230
Lane, Wilmer, Mooresville.....	46	152	19	35	46	9	1	0	2	0	12	3	17	18	.230
Brown, Stahley, Salisbury.....	98	359	50	82	123	23	6	2	7	10	44	2	46	56	.228
Pepio, Nicholas, 77Salbr., 25Lexington.....	102	351	45	80	100	12	4	0	6	6	58	2	28	70	.228
James, Lacy, Concord*.....	31	92	13	21	25	1	0	1	4	0	13	0	4	29	.228
Stoll, Richard, Hickory.....	50	119	14	27	36	4	1	1	8	3	13	1	12	28	.227
Bradshaw, John, Landis.....	20	66	7	15	21	4	1	0	2	0	1	1	8	11	.227
Leonard, Fred, Thomasville*.....	12	44	4	10	17	1	0	2	0	1	2	1	8	5	.227
Ciacchi, Richard, Statesville.....	15	44	2	10	13	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	12	.227
Giansanti, Ralph, Thomasville*.....	49	160	27	36	43	5	1	0	2	6	34	1	10	24	.225
Holt, Harold, Landis.....	85	274	35	61	76	7	4	0	8	7	18	0	21	62	.223
Fortine, Harold, Statesville.....	64	233	36	52	69	2	3	3	0	4	32	4	22	64	.223
Kadzis, Peter, Thomasville.....	20	63	7	14	16	2	0	0	0	3	13	4	5	21	.222
Bolduc, William, Statesville.....	19	74	9	16	16	0	0	0	1	1	9	0	2	12	.216
Murphy, James, Statesville*.....	14	37	7	8	8	0	0	0	0	3	6	1	3	4	.216
Rhodes, Herbert, Salisbury.....	55	177	12	38	56	4	1	4	0	5	13	0	16	61	.215
Vartanian, Charles, Concord*.....	35	103	12	22	32	4	0	2	4	2	20	0	17	12	.214
Pearl, Russell, Salisbury.....	18	61	9	13	15	2	0	0	2	3	5	2	1	19	.213
Mauney, Marvin, Concord.....	10	33	8	7	9	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	7	.212
Hard, Francis, Landis.....	14	33	4	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	8	.212
Williams, Jack, Hickory.....	17	29	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	12	.207
Barnes, William, Lexington.....	86	316	42	65	82	6	4	1	6	14	36	8	34	53	.206
Mize, Michael, Thomasville.....	10	34	2	7	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	12	.206
DiOrto, Larry, Hickory.....	43	132	30	27	42	5	2	2	4	2	45	1	24	46	.205
McWilliams, Walter, Salisbury.....	94	279	30	57	71	12	1	0	6	4	55	5	23	15	.204
Hughes, Edward, Salisbury.....	22	69	8	14	15	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	12	.203
Hartlein, William, Hickory.....	53	208	18	42	66	8	5	2	1	1	10	4	25	51	.202
Wilhelm, Hoyt, Mooresville.....	42	104	13	21	26	5	0	0	1	0	6	0	8	18	.202
Nelson, Willard, Statesville.....	27	50	5	10	16	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	7	10	.200
Burris, Paul, Thomasville.....	74	227	33	45	67	12	2	2	1	2	32	2	24	25	.198
Haynes, William, Statesville*.....	16	56	7	11	16	3	1	0	0	5	6	0	6	23	.196
Tate, John, Statesville.....	19	46	4	9	11	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	2	16	.196
Haliburton, Wm., Mooresville*.....	16	36	6	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	3	.194
Baxter, Robert, Hickory.....	20	57	6	11	23	3	3	1	0	0	3	0	9	21	.193
Buckner, Lawrence, Lexington.....	33	78	5	15	17	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	13	.192
Feduniak, Michael, Mooresville.....	40	112	11	21	32	0	1	3	1	0	14	0	12	32	.188
Pope, Jesse, 28Statesville, 16Mooresville.....	44	140	19	26	32	4	1	0	7	2	21	0	12	18	.186
Jolley, David, Mooresville.....	12	27	5	5	10	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	.185
Kunkle, James, Salisbury.....	92	283	17	52	63	9	1	0	3	3	39	0	21	72	.184
Allen, H., Lexington.....	33	103	10	19	23	2	1	0	1	0	12	1	5	25	.184
Opperman, Douglas, Salisbury.....	33	103	9	19	27	2	0	2	0	3	4	2	12	31	.184
Smith, William M., Thomasville.....	33	60	2	11	17	2	2	0	2	0	6	0	8	15	.183
Younts, Lexington.....	25	77	8	14	21	2	1	1	3	2	11	0	9	14	.182
Maus, James, Lexington.....	26	56	3	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	5	.179
Catalano, Peter, Thomasville.....	12	45	1	8	10	2	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	9	.178
McDonald, Merrill, Thomasville*.....	33	102	16	18	25	2	1	1	0	0	22	2	15	20	.176
VanBommel, Edward, Hickory.....	31	97	14	17	29	5	2	1	1	2	9	0	16	10	.175
Cozart, Charles, 7 Landis, 4 Lexington.....	11	23	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	.174
Ballerini, John, Hickory.....	26	89	14	15	15	0	0	0	3	18	1	2	18	169	
Hargrove, John, Lexington.....	23	54	4	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	18	.167
Lische, Russell, Thomasville.....	17	48	5	8	9	1	0	0	3	0	5	1	5	12	.167
Frisina, Joseph, Hickory.....	13	42	5	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	6	7	.167
Heffner, Joseph, 1Mooresville, 20Hickory.....	21	67	5	11	12	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	8	20	.164
Shipley, Joseph, Salisbury.....	18	43	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	15	.163
Patterson, Lindsay, Lexington.....	20	68	4	11	11	0	0	0	1	1	9	0	2	26	.162
Bareford, Robert, Thomasville.....	11	31	4	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	12	.161
Furr, Ellis, 19 Landis, 1 Concord.....	20	45	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	10	.156
Sylvester, Eugene, Statesville.....	14	32	6	5	7	2	0	0	2	0	4	0	3	8	.156

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	1B.	RB.	SO.	Pct.
Garmon, Brice, Concord.....	24	78	8	12	14	0	1	0	7	4	9	1	11	22	.154
Lucas, Ernest, Thomasville.....	18	59	8	9	9	0	0	0	2	3	10	2	2	18	.153
Harrington, Lane, Landis.....	54	138	11	21	27	2	2	0	4	4	25	3	8	45	.152
Tomlinson, William, Statesville.....	18	33	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	15	.152
Fain, Stanley, Salisbury.....	20	47	5	7	10	1	1	0	2	2	6	0	0	18	.149
Dixon, Ralph, Statesville*.....	11	27	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	.148
Heckinger, James, Salisbury.....	23	48	2	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	17	.146
Hatley, George, Landis*.....	21	42	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	18	.143
Ennis, Robert, Concord*.....	23	71	10	10	17	2	1	1	2	1	8	0	7	21	.141
Weisman, Bernard, Hickory.....	24	64	5	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	14	.141
Amato, Harry, Salisbury*.....	12	43	6	6	10	1	0	1	1	4	4	0	6	12	.140
Moore, Lee, Concord.....	10	29	7	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	10	.138
Kessler, Samuel, Lexington.....	27	82	6	11	14	3	0	0	2	1	6	0	7	14	.134
Kalkowski, Raymond, Salisbury.....	29	63	5	8	11	0	0	1	2	1	13	1	4	16	.127
Munsinger, Michael, Thomasville.....	22	40	5	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	4	17	.125
Northrup, Robert, Mooresville.....	11	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	.125
Burus, James, Salisbury.....	17	33	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	1	8	.121
Ferebee, Joseph, 5Salisbury, 5Concord.....	10	13	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	.111
Livingston, Glenn, Mooresville.....	30	73	7	8	11	2	2	0	3	0	13	0	5	27	.110
Kuta, Edward, Statesville*.....	14	28	2	3	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	14	.107
Aldridge, Richard, Concord.....	22	66	3	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	7	1	2	25	.106
Stiles, Harry, Statesville.....	18	50	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	26	.109
Castanon, Peter, Statesville*.....	10	40	5	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	6	.100
Clarcello, Mark, 13Salisbury, 2Landis..	15	21	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11	.095
Haven, Garrett, Mooresville.....	14	33	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	16	.091
Clark, Cecil, Thomasville.....	12	22	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	17	.091
Taylor, Dean, 16 Concord, 7 Landis.....	23	58	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	40	.086
McArdle, Alfred, 25Lexington, 5Landis*	30	58	4	5	6	1	0	0	4	0	9	0	3	24	.086
Stigall, William, Statesville.....	11	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	7	.083
Torrence, E. M., Lexington.....	15	28	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	16	.071
Gapinski, Lawrence, Statesville.....	22	32	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	11	.063
Salerno, Joseph, Hickory.....	26	34	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	2	26	.059
Kennerly, Emmett, Landis.....	10	35	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	4	.057
Hiller, Paul, Thomasville.....	12	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	.056
McCree, Plaskie, Mooresville.....	16	25	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	15	.040
Kish, Elmer, Salisbury.....	24	60	3	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	5	1	1	28	.033
Schwartz, Albert, 21Landis, 1Lexington	22	46	5	1	2	1	0	0	5	0	5	1	2	22	.022
Quinlan, Edward, Salisbury.....	12	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	6	.000

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

CONCORD: J. B. Blackwell, Eugene Sealy, Carlton Holt, Thomas Minyard*, John Medlock, Boyce Stone, Swanner, Cleveland, George.

HICKORY: Camillo Milto*, Reed Arendt, Paul Evans, Donald Dixon, James Lawing (also with Statesville), Nicholas Miglio, Joseph Hash, Addy, Bambo, Berno, Haidet.

LANDIS: Earl Cooper, Bennett Jaynes, Ernest Thompson*, Fletcher Heath, Wm. N. Reading, William Jones, J. V. McGinnis, Harold Dark, Alfred D'Amlco, Cleo Whitt, Lewis Solomon, Robert Ellison, Reid Lemly.

LEXINGTON: Robert Bovender, Robert Richardson, Herbert Rhodes, William Miller, Daryl Windsor, George Hritz, Henry Christgan, Leroy Dunn, Beck, Cooke, Bullock, Cline, Lockman, Hardigan, Russell, Pratt, Peiffer, Brittain, Deal, Holt, Karp, W. Hatcock, Raymond Daugherty (also with Landis), Anthony Varlotta (also with Salisbury).

MOORESVILLE: John Lentz, Charles Hobbs, Walter Donaldson, Wilford Fox, Wm. Dingler*, Neil Belcher, Frank Grubbs, Charles Roland, Wm. Combs, Sox Haynes, Lawrence, Haas, Jesse Smith (also with Landis), R. C. Dyson, Archie Simpson*, Allen Corl, Richard Matsinger, Neal Medlin, Milnon.

SALISBURY: Michael Pastor, Robert Arneberg, Dominick Monterose, Sidney Weinbach, Karl Trate, Clarence Bailey, Wm. Dickens, Ballard Branham, Charles Knipple, Craig Bennett, Robert Krueger (also with Mooresville), Richard, Wm. Hacker, Whitley, Ferguson.

STATESVILLE: Frank Smith, Roldan Barbolia, Leonard Bonk*, James Regula, Martin Champlon, Donald Yole, Wm. Keating, Donald Reed, Bruce Adams, Walter Robitsky, Lander Bumgarner, John Brown, Lloyd Pace, Robert Kapinus*, John Imbra, Norman Guerlin, Winston Brendel, Wayne Gerber, Edward Witowski.

THOMASVILLE: John Carey, Donald Howig*, Henry Colarelli, Robert Stokes, Donald Ernst*, Thomas Gates, James Mitchell, William Gaither*, Warren Bryant, Loren Williams, Paul Baker, Anthony Macelli, Rudolph Antonetz*, Ross Knights*, Donald Warfield (also with Salisbury).

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Landis	112	71	0	12	2743	1108	158	.961
Hickory	112	93	0	29	2776	1225	205	.951
Concord	111	83	0	19	2807	1242	221	.948
Salisbury	112	47	0	14	2667	1086	210	.947
Statesville	110	73	0	24	2734	1185	228	.945
Thomasville	112	88	0	13	2869	1195	243	.944
Mooreville	109	70	0	18	2759	1182	249	.941
Lexington	110	49	0	31	2787	1151	295	.930

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Wilson, Statesville*	13	89	3	0	5	1.000	Limmer, Lexington	38	335	14	8	17	.978
McGimsey, Landis*	60	522	10	3	33	.994	Kunkle, Salisbury	88	753	46	20	26	.976
Vartanian, Concord*	14	131	1	1	8	.992	Pollio, Hickory-Moorsvle.*	69	613	31	16	47	.976
Broome, Landis	57	462	16	7	26	.986	Bubian, Lexington	25	231	17	6	14	.976
Richards, Statesville*	100	796	47	16	54	.981	Milner, Mooresville*	84	747	26	20	54	.975
Zebro, Thomasville*	47	385	23	8	26	.981	Kadzis, Thomasville	29	182	10	6	13	.970
Brown, Salisbury	12	126	2	2	10	.985	Hartlein, Hickory	10	79	6	3	5	.966
McDonald, Thomasville*	33	308	11	7	26	.979	Kessler, Lexington	27	187	5	7	5	.965
Glover, Concord*	88	803	36	19	60	.978	Dunn, Thomasville	10	91	5	4	8	.960
Knight, Hickory	51	426	18	10	37	.978	Cox, Lexington-Mooresvle.	22	143	14	8	5	.952

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Bell, Hickory	100	241	293	13	68	.976	Trexler, Lxngtn.-Salisbury	86	183	200	26	24	.936
Dry, Lexington	11	19	34	2	0	.964	Jordan, Mooresville	34	79	93	15	16	.920
Trew, Statesville	50	135	101	9	23	.963	Garmon, Concord	21	70	67	12	20	.919
Huffstetler, Landis	79	145	206	14	43	.962	Gray, Statesville	13	21	30	5	3	.911
Barnes, Thomasville	67	156	131	13	33	.957	Crow, Mooresville	25	49	90	14	9	.908
Holt, Landis	31	64	81	7	7	.954	Lucas, Thomasville	18	42	37	8	5	.908
Brown, Salisbury	87	163	220	19	16	.953	Etie, Statesville	73	189	186	40	32	.904
Davis, Concord	55	116	157	15	23	.948	Cargill, Concord	40	104	127	25	18	.902
Heath, Mooresville	31	81	99	10	19	.947	Beck, Lexington	18	38	33	11	2	.866

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Davis, Statesville	10	17	15	1	2	.970	Pope, Statesville-Mooresvle.	25	23	49	8	4	.900
Clarke, Landis-Concord	68	59	86	6	5	.960	Harrigan, Salisbury	94	104	172	32	10	.896
Holt, Landis	34	30	67	5	4	.951	Trew, Statesville	18	32	24	7	2	.889
Lather, Statesville	26	27	64	6	4	.938	Musten, Thomasville	111	103	215	44	20	.878
Bartalini, Hickory	84	98	181	19	22	.936	Opperman, Salisbury	21	24	19	6	0	.878
Blythe, Mooresville	10	17	18	3	1	.921	Stoll, Hickory	12	9	26	5	1	.875
Barnes, Lexington	48	52	78	12	5	.915	Wray, Mooresville	93	72	153	37	10	.859
Strewalt, Concord-Landis	91	77	171	26	15	.905	Patterson, Lexington	10	8	18	7	1	.788
Bolduc, Statesville	19	26	31	6	4	.905	Messimer, Lexington	13	13	14	10	1	.730

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Allen, Hickory	57	96	172	17	34	.940	Rickard, Lxngtn.-Moorsvle.	58	86	119	22	11	.903
Hughes, Salisbury	17	22	50	5	7	.935	Barbos, Lexington	38	73	102	19	10	.902
Fiala, Thomasville	97	182	276	34	50	.931	Ballerini, Hickory	24	52	69	15	17	.890
Walczak, Mooresville	93	177	299	39	49	.924	Bartalini, Hickory	16	21	34	7	4	.887
Wright, Landis	107	203	341	46	39	.922	Pepio, Salsbry-Lexington	98	160	273	59	28	.880
Dunn, Thomasville	18	18	38	5	3	.918	Trexler, Lexington-Salsbry	11	18	18	5	2	.878
Frye, Concord	107	181	383	53	51	.914	Frisina, Hickory	13	20	38	11	2	.841
Lather, Statesville	77	170	260	41	37	.913	Stiles, Statesville	18	24	46	15	4	.824

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Adkins, Hickory	24	29	3	0	0	1.000	Pearl, Salisbury	16	14	0	0	0	1.000
Catalano, Thomasville	12	19	3	0	1	1.000	Kennerly, Landis	10	11	0	0	0	1.000
Baxter, Hickory	12	16	2	0	0	1.000	Opperman, Salisbury	11	11	0	0	0	1.000
Milner, Mooresville*	15	15	2	0	0	1.000	Gowan, Landis	12	8	1	0	0	1.000

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fortine, Statesville	63	144	2	1	0	.993
Harrington, Landis	53	85	2	2	0	.978
Stachez, Salisbury	66	112	3	3	0	.975
Miller, Landis*	85	144	5	4	0	.974
Small, Mooresville	99	208	16	7	1	.970
Skeen, Thomasville	91	164	5	6	0	.966
Hathcock, Lexington	62	108	6	4	1	.966
Jamin, Statesville	92	157	11	6	0	.965
Thomas, Concord	85	159	7	6	1	.965
Davis, Concord	46	81	1	3	1	.965
Lawing, Landis	101	203	10	9	0	.959
Beck, Lexington	67	157	21	9	4	.952
Giansanti, Thomasville	40	50	5	3	1	.948
DiOrio, Hickory	42	67	4	4	0	.947
Haynes, Statesville	15	15	3	1	0	.947
Reese, Statesville	49	60	10	4	0	.946
Morrow, Mooresville	88	97	6	6	2	.945
Kirke, Thomasville	18	32	2	2	0	.944
Bamberger, Concord	84	140	8	9	4	.943
McGimsey, Landis*	26	31	2	2	2	.943
Campbell, Salisbury	79	130	10	9	1	.940
Winstead, Hickory	31	44	1	3	0	.938
Cardinale, Thomasville	101	188	18	14	1	.936
Herman, Hickory	62	119	10	9	2	.935

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Deal, Mooresville*	70	94	3	7	0	.933
Younts, Lexington	25	40	2	3	0	.933
Rhodes, Salisbury	47	53	2	4	0	.932
Dunn, Thomasville	17	26	1	2	0	.931
Howard, Hickory	107	215	18	18	2	.928
Costa, Statesville	51	69	8	6	1	.928
Sichko, Salisbury	89	96	16	9	3	.926
Haven, Mooresville	13	11	1	1	0	.923
Mauney, Concord	92	105	9	10	0	.919
Askw, Concord	16	20	2	2	0	.917
Wood, Lexington	75	109	8	11	0	.914
Hartlein, Hickory	43	39	2	4	0	.911
Walters, Landis	13	9	1	1	1	.909
Stultz, Landis	29	33	4	4	0	.902
Crow, Mooresville	17	27	0	3	0	.900
Honeycutt, Mooresville	13	17	1	2	0	.900
Richardson, Lexington	32	36	7	5	0	.896
Comes, Statesville	15	21	4	3	1	.893
Amato, Salisbury	12	15	1	2	0	.889
Patterson, Lexington	10	19	1	3	0	.870
Leonard, Thomasville*	12	13	3	4	2	.800
Dry, Lexington	13	17	2	6	0	.760
Poe, Lexington	10	10	0	5	0	.667

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Lane, Mooresville	44	274	24	4	1	0 .987
Krueger, Mrs. v. Lxngtn. 21	131	22	2	1	4	.987
Bradshaw, Landis	95	582	37	12	4	.981
McWilliams, Salisbury	91	598	77	13	5	.981
Hard, Landis	12	44	6	1	0	.980
Jackson, Concord	79	467	42	12	2	.977
Cox, Lexington-Mooresville	37	196	22	5	3	.977
Watts, Concord	37	211	37	6	2	.976
Dornburg, Thomasville	24	113	10	3	0	.976
Cooksey, Thomasville	15	75	8	2	0	.976
VanBommel, Hickory	28	132	21	4	0	.975

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Okrie, Statesville	76	418	54	13	5	.973
Feduniak, Mooresville	38	183	16	6	0	.971
Burris, Thomasville	73	405	42	14	4	.970
Smith, Hickory	34	145	24	6	2	.966
Furr, Landis-Concord	15	75	10	3	0	.966
Yellen, Hickory	55	309	24	15	2	.957
Shipley, Salisbury	18	88	12	5	0	.952
Allen, Lexington	32	173	33	11	1	.949
Colombo, Statesville	19	97	13	6	1	.948
Ellington, Mooresville	15	84	8	5	0	.948

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Livingston, Mooresville.....	30	4	55	0	4	1.000
Sylvester, Statesville.....	13	7	36	0	2	1.000
Hidalgo, Hickory.....	20	4	29	0	0	1.000
Kalkowski, Salisbury.....	25	9	39	1	1	.980
Weisman, Hickory.....	24	7	25	1	0	.970
Lische, Thomasville.....	17	5	23	1	0	.966
McArdle, Lexington-Landis*	28	14	39	2	1	.964
Schwartz, Landis-Lexington.	2	24	1	2	.963	
Jolley, Mooresville.....	12	8	17	1	1	.962
Hatley, Landis*.....	19	3	21	1	1	.960
Ennis, Concord.....	23	10	35	2	0	.957
McCree, Mooresville.....	16	0	21	1	1	.955
Lindsay, Lexington.....	14	7	33	2	0	.952
Gowan, Landis.....	32	8	31	2	0	.951
Vartanian, Concord*.....	20	6	28	2	0	.944
Taylor, Concord-Landis.....	22	1	33	2	1	.944
Heckinger, Salisbury.....	23	13	20	2	0	.943
Williams, Hickory.....	16	0	16	1	2	.941
Stoll, Hickory.....	27	12	34	3	2	.939
Nelson, Statesville.....	20	2	28	2	1	.938
Kish, Salisbury.....	24	12	31	3	2	.935
Hargrove, Lexington.....	23	8	34	3	2	.933
McGimsey, Landis*.....	14	3	24	2	0	.931
Bradshaw, Landis.....	19	4	22	2	1	.929
Wilhelm, Mooresville.....	34	3	34	3	0	.925

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Salerno, Hickory	25	1	10	1	0	.917
Walker, Lexington	33	9	42	5	0	.911
James, Concord*	31	7	43	5	0	.909
Hamrick, Thomasville	20	3	27	3	0	.909
Aldridge, Concord	22	3	27	3	1	.909
Munsinger, Thomasville	22	5	33	4	0	.905
Fain, Salisbury	20	5	22	3	0	.900
Clark, Thomasville	12	1	17	2	0	.900
Smith, Thomasville	24	6	38	5	1	.898
Buckner, Lexington	24	9	35	5	3	.898
Torrence, Lexington	15	2	23	3	0	.893
McCall, Mooresville*	16	2	19	3	0	.875
Earey, Hickory	25	11	25	6	1	.857
Tate, Statesville	19	3	18	4	1	.840
Gapinski, Statesville	22	4	16	4	1	.833
Hiller, Thomasville	12	1	9	2	1	.833
Ciarcello, Salisbury-Landis	15	1	9	2	0	.833
Lakos, Thomasville	18	6	23	6	1	.829
Stigall, Statesville	11	1	8	2	0	.818
Kuta, Statesville*	13	2	7	2	0	.818
Quinlan, Salisbury	12	2	10	3	0	.800
Templeton, Mooresville*	17	0	11	3	0	.786
Tomlinson, Statesville	18	3	11	5	1	.787
Northrup, Mooresville	11	1	4	2	0	.714

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Ennis, Concord	23	21	19	3	.864	188	703	133	36	22	5	30	164	2	1	1.05
Sylvester, Statesville	13	10	7	3	.700	96	352	78	26	15	2	32	35	3	2	1.41
Fain, Salisbury	20	11	11	3	.786	134	467	92	46	23	7	70	142	0	4	1.54
Lische, Thomasville	17	12	10	4	.714	135	605	108	47	28	7	23	96	1	0	1.87
Lindsay, Lexington	14	11	9	4	.692	114	451	112	43	29	5	19	105	3	3	2.29
Hamrick, Thomasville	20	15	10	9	.526	150	555	119	54	39	5	60	122	3	11	2.34
Kalkowski, Salisbury	25	15	12	11	.522	173	665	152	70	47	10	47	154	3	2	2.45
Wilhelm, Mooresville	34	22	21	8	.724	233	916	221	102	64	6	50	185	6	1	2.47
Aldridge, Concord	22	16	13	7	.650	171	685	179	66	49	7	38	76	3	6	2.58
Hiller, Thomasville	12	5	3	3	.500	51	183	45	21	15	5	34	12	3	0	2.65
Keating, Statesville	9	6	3	5	.375	63	232	50	25	19	5	26	42	1	3	2.71
Bradshaw, Landis	19	17	13	6	.684	157	588	137	55	48	8	44	86	6	4	2.75
Jolley, Mooresville	12	6	5	3	.625	75	269	56	36	23	3	36	46	1	3	2.76
James, Concord*	31	28	22	7	.759	243	919	196	100	75	10	101	247	19	9	2.78
Gowan, Landis	32	18	13	9	.591	181	710	166	75	57	3	22	170	4	7	2.83
Tate, Statesville	19	10	7	7	.500	126	501	123	52	40	4	49	101	4	6	2.86
Livingston, Mooresville	30	18	15	11	.577	215	849	220	109	69	24	57	138	3	3	2.89
Kish, Salisbury	24	15	14	7	.667	174	666	159	69	56	3	40	86	0	0	2.90
Stoll, Hickory	27	15	14	9	.609	160	611	150	75	53	7	69	95	3	2	2.98
McGimsey, Landis*	14	4	6	3	.667	80	305	78	37	27	8	32	64	4	2	3.04
Templeton, Mooresville*	17	8	6	9	.400	96	362	79	50	33	5	51	88	1	8	3.09
Taylor, 16 Concord, 6 Landis	22	14	10	8	.556	150	591	146	76	53	13	54	59	2	4	3.18
Weisman, Hickory	24	12	8	10	.444	160	602	147	76	57	11	66	76	4	5	3.21
Smith, Thomasville	24	13	9	7	.563	140	545	136	74	50	13	63	75	5	1	3.21
Heckinger, Salisbury	23	11	6	9	.400	154	580	127	78	56	7	56	109	3	8	3.27
Vartanian, Concord*	20	14	12	5	.706	155	616	163	78	58	6	61	99	4	3	3.37
Munsinger, Thomasville	22	10	8	8	.500	140	534	130	74	53	11	52	79	5	2	3.41
McArdle, 23 Lexington, 5 Landis*	28	12	9	13	.409	173	673	174	91	66	18	60	104	2	8	3.43
Hatley, Landis*	19	7	8	8	.500	117	441	109	57	46	5	50	87	5	3	3.54
Earey, Hickory	25	12	8	11	.421	143	526	111	87	58	7	111	133	0	14	3.65
Walker, Lexington	33	8	4	10	.286	163	687	196	118	69	15	50	75	4	2	3.81
Hidalgo, Hickory	20	12	8	9	.471	139	530	141	72	60	9	49	91	8	7	3.88
Schwartz, 21 Landis, 1 Lexington	22	11	9	6	.600	142	563	158	74	62	12	31	78	3	1	3.93
Williams, Hickory	16	6	4	5	.444	87	350	93	64	38	5	42	35	8	4	3.93
Quinlan, Salisbury	12	3	4	3	.571	53	237	59	40	26	4	35	36	10	6	4.03
Kuta, Statesville*	13	2	2	5	.286	74	287	70	49	34	5	51	52	3	1	4.14
Salerno, Hickory	25	1	6	4	.600	95	346	90	57	47	8	57	45	5	2	4.45
McCree, Mooresville	16	3	3	2	.600	74	295	72	54	37	7	38	57	1	1	4.50
Torrence, Lexington	15	6	2	11	.154	84	299	68	57	44	8	82	60	5	7	4.71
Ciarcello, 13 Salisbury, 2 Landis	15	3	2	5	.286	60	231	51	42	32	6	42	35	0	3	4.80
Lakos, Thomasville	18	8	9	3	.750	109	397	96	73	59	6	95	68	3	3	4.87
Buckner, Lexington	24	9	3	13	.188	129	537	156	110	73	12	57	72	2	7	5.09
Gapinski, Statesville	22	6	4	11	.267	90	358	108	71	51	15	49	62	7	2	5.10
Tomlinson, Statesville	18	3	2	7	.222	91	341	90	67	52	5	73	37	10	4	5.14
Hargrove, Lexington	23	10	7	10	.412	136	517	123	102	79	6	101	123	12	10	5.23
Stigall, Statesville	11	2	2	4	.333	48	213	65	40	28	3	21	33	3	4	5.25
Clark, Thomasville	12	4	2	7	.222	61	245	66	47	36	3	48	44	0	11	5.31
McCall, Mooresville*	16	3	3	4	.429	62	236	61	37	33	6	36	33	2	2	5.79
Nelson, Statesville	20	8	4	12	.250	107	424	132	89	77	14	67	51	10	7	6.48

Shutouts: Ennis, 8; Fain, Hamrick, James, 4; Lische, Bradshaw, 3; Sylvester, Kalkowski, Wilhelm, Kish, Stoll, Taylor, Weisman, Munsinger, Earey, 2; Lindsay, Aldridge, Gowan, Livingston, McGimsey, Smith, Vartanian, McArdle, Hidalgo, Schwartz, Torrence, Ciarcello, Lakos, Hargrove, 1 each.

(Less Than Forty-five Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Carey, John, Thomasville	4	3	3	0	1.000	24	22	7	5	23	0	0	0	0	0
Campbell, Earl, Salisbury	5	0	1	0	1.000	13	11	4	7	9	0	1	0	0	0
Zebro, Edward, Thomasville	3	0	1	0	1.000	11	10	6	9	11	0	0	0	0	0
Thomas, James, Concord	1	1	1	0	1.000	9	6	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
Regula, James, Statesville	2	0	1	0	1.000	8	6	9	9	4	0	3	0	0	0
Dunn, LeRoy, Lexington	1	0	1	0	1.000	7	5	1	4	6	1	2	0	0	0
Willson, Harold, Statesville	7	4	4	1	.800	40	41	21	22	20	1	0	0	0	1
Kapinus, Robert, Statesville*	8	4	3	1	.750	39	29	29	41	38	2	6	0	0	1
Jaynes, Bennett, Landis	6	2	3	1	.750	36	36	22	20	28	1	4	0	0	0
Lawing, James, 1 Statesville, 4 Hickory	5	3	3	1	.750	34	47	20	6	9	1	0	0	0	0

Name and Club	G.	CG	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Burns, James, Salisbury.....	7	4	4	3	.571	41	39	20	20	31	1	1	0	0	0
Thompson, Ernest, Landis*.....	7	1	3	3	.500	38	36	27	36	42	0	2	0	0	0
Haidet, Hickory.....	6	1	1	1	.500	34	28	25	39	28	2	3	0	0	0
Ferebee, Joseph, Concord.....	6	2	1	1	.500	31	34	15	12	19	1	0	0	0	0
Ernst, Donald, Thomasville.....	2	1	1	1	.500	17	22	13	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Cozart, Charles, 4 Landis, 3 Lexington*.....	7	3	2	3	.400	33	38	25	20	22	2	2	0	0	0
Brown, John, Statesville.....	7	2	1	2	.333	38	49	24	15	8	0	2	0	0	0
Baxter, Robert, Hickory.....	7	2	1	2	.333	37	43	29	17	15	3	1	0	0	0
Ellison, Robert, Landis.....	8	1	1	2	.333	34	45	25	20	30	0	3	0	0	0
Crow, Robert, Mooresville.....	8	2	1	2	.333	33	43	25	14	15	1	1	0	0	0
Howell, Fred, Thomasville.....	6	2	1	2	.333	31	41	17	12	13	1	2	0	0	0
Grubbs, Frank, Mooresville*.....	6	0	1	2	.333	25	25	22	15	13	3	1	0	0	0
Stokes, Robert, Thomasville.....	8	3	1	3	.250	39	41	25	16	16	0	1	0	0	0
Dingler, William, Mooresville*.....	5	1	1	3	.250	29	31	24	12	9	1	0	0	0	0
Hacker, William, Statesville.....	9	3	1	4	.200	43	64	39	26	13	1	6	0	0	0
Windsor, Daryl, Lexington.....	4	4	0	4	.000	33	37	29	11	21	1	2	0	0	0
Bonk, Leonard, Statesville*.....	7	0	0	4	.000	17	22	26	20	13	1	4	0	0	0
Northrup, Robert, Mooresville.....	11	1	0	3	.000	29	22	27	28	8	5	5	0	0	0
Hatley, Lexington.....	4	2	0	3	.000	25	27	23	10	18	1	2	0	0	0
Bennett, Craig, Salisbury.....	8	0	0	3	.000	23	19	11	13	19	1	2	0	0	0
Colarelli, Henry, Thomasville.....	6	0	0	3	.000	23	18	28	35	3	3	4	0	0	0
Tate, Karl, Salisbury.....	6	1	0	3	.000	17	23	21	12	7	3	1	0	0	0
Winstead, Hickory.....	6	1	0	2	.000	22	23	16	9	15	2	1	0	0	0
Stone, Boyce, Concord.....	4	0	0	2	.000	22	21	18	19	17	0	0	0	0	0
Lemly, Reid, Landis.....	4	1	0	2	.000	21	26	20	16	19	2	0	0	0	0
Branham, Ballard, Salisbury.....	5	0	0	2	.000	17	15	9	9	15	0	0	0	0	0
Daugherty, Raymond, 3Landis, 2Lexington.....	5	0	0	2	.000	17	14	17	11	8	2	0	0	0	0
Addy, Hickory.....	2	1	0	2	.000	10	19	16	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
Wood, James, Lexington.....	4	1	0	1	.000	17	18	13	12	17	1	1	0	0	0
Peiffer, Lexington.....	3	0	0	1	.000	16	23	13	6	10	2	1	1	0	0
Broome, Henry, Landis.....	3	1	0	1	.000	14	19	13	7	6	0	2	0	0	0
Belcher, Neil, Mooresville.....	5	0	0	1	.000	13	13	13	14	3	1	1	0	0	0
Holt, Harold, Landis.....	2	1	0	1	.000	11	13	6	9	0	0	0	1	0	0
Lentz, John, Mooresville.....	3	0	0	1	.000	11	9	8	11	1	0	1	0	0	0
Weinbach, Sidney, Salisbury.....	5	0	0	1	.000	11	15	11	10	4	0	2	0	0	0
Hritz, George, Lexington.....	2	1	0	1	.000	9	13	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0
Varlotta, 3 Salisbury, 1 Lexington.....	4	0	0	1	.000	8	8	11	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haynes, Sox, Mooresville.....	3	0	0	1	.000	8	11	11	10	7	0	2	0	0	0
Whitt, Cleo, Landis.....	1	0	0	1	.000	7	10	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yole, Donald, Thomasville.....	2	0	0	1	.000	7	9	5	3	3	1	0	0	0	0
Swanner, Concord.....	1	0	0	1	.000	5	7	10	10	1	0	2	0	0	0
Baker, Paul, Thomasville.....	4	0	0	1	.000	4	9	13	10	2	0	0	0	0	0
Dark, Harold, Landis.....	1	0	0	1	.000	2	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miller, William, Lexington.....	2	0	0	1	.000	1	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Champion, Martin, Statesville.....	1	0	0	1	.000	1	4	6	6	1	0	0	0	0	0
Medlin, Neal, Mooresville.....	1	0	0	1	.000	$\frac{1}{3}$	1	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

(Pitchers Without a Decision)

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Barbolla, Roldan, Statesville.....	4	11	Monterose, Dominic, Salisbury.....	1	3
Small, Herman, Mooresville.....	4	9	Bartalini, Louis, Hickory.....	1	2
Knights, Ross, Thomasville.....	2	9	Beck, Charles, Lexington.....	1	2
Smith, Frank, Statesville.....	3	8	Blackwell, J. B., Concord.....	1	2
Trexler, Homer, Lexington.....	3	8	Dyson, R. C., Mooresville*.....	1	2
D'Amico, Alfred, Landis.....	1	7	Harigan, Harold, Salisbury.....	1	2
Maus, James, Lexington.....	1	6	Hash, Joseph, Hickory.....	2	2
Smith, Wm., Hickory.....	1	6	Honeycutt, Shade, Mooresville.....	1	2
Williams, Loren, Thomasville.....	1	6	Holt, Carlton, Concord.....	1	2
Morrow, Ross, Mooresville.....	2	5	Limmer, Louis, Lexington.....	1	2
McWilliams, Walter, Salisbury.....	2	4	Pepio, Nicholas, Lexington.....	1	2
Lawing, Cecil, Landis.....	1	4	Pope, Jesse, Statesville.....	1	2
Pace, Lloyd, Statesville.....	2	3	Stewart, Felix, Landis.....	1	2
Witowski, Edward, Statesville.....	2	3	Barnes, William, Lexington.....	1	1
Bell, Samuel, Hickory.....	1	3	Brendel, Winston, Statesville.....	1	1
Cooke, Lexington.....	1	3	Davis, Lewis, Concord.....	1	1
Cooper, Earl, Landis.....	1	3	Guerin, Norman, Statesville.....	2	1
Costa, Alvin, Statesville.....	1	3	Whitley, Salisbury.....	1	$\frac{1}{3}$
Dixon, Donald, Hickory.....	1	3	Reed, Donald, Statesville.....	2	$\frac{1}{3}$
Milner, James, Mooresville.....	1	3	Frye, Dean, Concord.....	1	0

Ohio State League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1936—Tiffin† .....	.659 .611	1940—Lima‡ .....	.714
1937—Mansfield‡ .....	.711	1941—Fremont† ....	.638 .696
1938—Fremont* .....	.630	1944—Springfield .....	.585
Fostoria .....	.593	Newark (2nd)* ....	.550
1939—Findlay .....	.523	1945—Middletown .....	.610
Lima (4th)* .....	.492	Zanesville (2nd)* ..	.529

*Won playoff. †Won both halves. ‡Won championship and four-team series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Springfield	82	57	2	.590	Lima	67	71	0	.486
Zanesville	78	60	1	.565	Marion	63	76	0	.453
Richmond	76	63	1	.547	Dayton	58	79	3	.423
Newark	74	65	0	.532	Middletown	56	83	1	.403

Forfeited game: Game of July 26, between Lima and Richmond, forfeited to Richmond.

Playoffs—Zanesville defeated Richmond, four games to none; Springfield defeated Newark, four games to two; Zanesville defeated Springfield, four games to two.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Marion ....139	4658	814	865	1297	1790	183	77	52	44	141	359	45	806	677	1068	.278	
Richmond ...140	4487	797	714	1244	1687	194	93	21	75	165	666	48	668	687	1101	.277	
Zanesville ...139	4567	912	761	1257	1608	181	64	14	99	304	780	43	818	699	1159	.275	
Newark ....139	4404	759	774	1203	1615	160	66	40	89	138	576	39	732	636	1048	.273	
Lima .....138	4667	842	841	1262	1759	278	60	33	90	192	747	41	676	693	1179	.270	
Dayton ....140	4688	753	918	1256	1667	204	72	21	89	141	585	23	649	618	1123	.268	
Middletown ...140	4598	785	942	1230	1694	172	80	44	83	145	533	43	904	610	1051	.268	
Springfield .141	4720	815	662	1235	1602	207	35	30	65	194	533	45	764	618	905	.262	

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Blasko, John, Dayton.....	11	18	1	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	.500
Henry, Earl, Dayton*.....	13	21	6	10	13	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	3	.476
Fox, Kenneth, Middletown*.....	12	33	12	13	14	1	0	0	1	0	10	1	3	9	.394
Moore, Bye, Middletown*.....	50	177	31	65	89	3	4	1	4	2	30	5	34	29	.367
Brown, Roger, Zanesville.....	25	22	2	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	.364
Perini, Leo, Marion†.....	65	246	57	87	121	11	7	3	1	8	32	4	42	24	.354
Goodman, Ival, Dayton*.....	31	65	18	23	35	4	4	0	0	0	23	0	13	12	.354
Dillman, Warren, Springfield.....	13	17	6	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	3	0	2	1	.353
DE WITT, MAYNARD, Zanesville†.....	131	533	151	187	226	6	12	3	13	110	63	10	64	53	.351
Ross, Leolin, Newark.....	10	20	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	6	1	.350
Casshie, Carl, Marion.....	109	421	72	146	194	17	8	5	5	21	7	83	41	347	
Kern, Walter, Dayton*.....	18	52	9	18	25	2	1	1	0	0	10	3	10	10	.346
Reside, Wayne, 88Lima,43Springfield*.....	131	508	116	174	249	30	6	11	2	42	64	4	118	53	.343
Shurman, Peter, Middletown*.....	122	426	101	146	259	18	16	21	0	28	88	4	95	81	.343
Romanello, Alex, Middletown.....	14	38	7	13	18	1	2	0	0	1	6	0	4	2	.342
Slater, Donald, Lima.....	81	255	37	87	125	14	6	4	0	13	6	0	52	19	.341
Mignery, Ray, Middletown.....	61	138	25	47	59	4	4	0	2	0	22	1	25	20	.341
Bates, Raymond, Richmond*.....	39	126	27	43	56	5	4	0	1	1	25	0	25	7	.341
Joslin, John, Richmond.....	78	291	52	99	146	16	14	1	0	21	33	1	76	30	.340
Rambone, Paul, Richmond.....	71	229	35	77	94	7	5	0	4	3	24	3	29	28	.336

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
VanHoff, Harold, Lima.....	36	131	31	44	63	8	1	3	1	7	29	3	37	21	.336
Lazar, Stephen, Marion.....	40	151	36	50	85	8	6	5	0	19	20	3	24	17	.331
DeStefano, Joseph, Zanesville.....	136	466	100	153	203	30	10	0	8	34	100	2	87	37	.328
McLeod, Ramon, Lima.....	121	458	72	150	177	19	4	0	9	6	33	9	64	15	.328
Urcho, Lou, Dayton.....	51	183	52	60	98	11	3	7	6	15	38	0	35	43	.328
Musial, Edward, Richmond*.....	24	83	17	27	36	3	3	0	2	7	12	0	13	4	.325
Westerkamp, Bernard, Middletown.....	26	93	14	30	40	6	2	0	2	1	10	2	18	5	.325
Schambon, Clarence, Newark*.....	114	443	80	142	191	11	7	8	5	6	69	1	59	62	.321
Cornella, Joseph, Middletown.....	33	128	15	41	56	4	1	3	1	0	10	0	23	23	.320
Lanzetti, Frank, Springfield.....	65	254	53	81	96	13	1	0	3	19	30	4	30	24	.319
Roseberry, Joseph, Marion*.....	69	135	24	43	53	5	1	1	2	1	13	1	20	17	.319
Ott, Edward, Zanesville*.....	131	469	90	149	204	25	12	2	4	23	83	3	90	76	.318
Johnson, Willis, Zanesville.....	23	88	16	28	42	10	2	0	1	1	6	0	20	7	.318
Dattero, Michael, Newark.....	15	19	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	3	.316
Rapp, Vernon, Marion.....	115	375	86	118	192	16	8	14	1	11	59	2	89	52	.315
Henry, William, Springfield.....	141	515	120	161	216	22	9	5	3	43	86	5	91	68	.313
Richardville, Paul, Newark*.....	83	310	64	97	119	12	5	0	6	5	39	8	35	49	.313
Scally, William, Springfield*.....	94	353	66	110	133	18	1	1	0	25	27	4	55	12	.312
Shatto, James, Richmond.....	83	301	55	94	132	14	9	2	2	12	51	6	52	22	.312
Horne, Robert, Dayton*.....	42	125	23	39	46	3	2	0	1	6	23	1	15	24	.312
Becker, Joseph, Marion.....	74	280	41	87	109	12	5	0	3	2	15	0	44	27	.311
Pardon, William, Dayton.....	95	324	60	100	137	16	6	3	5	12	34	1	51	48	.309
Duckworth, Delbert, Richmond.....	104	357	93	110	166	23	9	5	7	39	74	7	42	87	.308
Sprentall, Robert, Richmond*.....	16	52	19	16	19	3	0	0	0	6	14	2	4	7	.308
Molloy, David, Marion.....	13	13	2	4	7	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	5	.308
Beck, Theodore, Marion.....	75	290	49	89	133	15	10	3	0	3	28	1	44	38	.307
Martini, Paul, Middletown.....	17	49	11	15	19	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	11	.306
Morse, Richard, Lima.....	10	36	6	11	12	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	7	1	.306
Bucynski, Lawrence, Newark.....	130	438	65	133	173	18	8	2	10	13	59	1	69	31	.304
Curnal, Jacob, Lima*.....	104	408	66	124	153	14	6	1	1	26	55	1	56	41	.304
Morris, John, Newark.....	96	284	54	86	134	15	6	7	3	6	60	5	62	43	.303
Roush, Chet, Marion.....	46	159	35	48	74	10	2	4	1	11	24	3	22	24	.302
Reichert, Paul, Zanesville.....	28	90	8	27	35	1	2	1	0	1	14	1	18	39	.300
Trude, Jack, Newark.....	47	107	18	32	42	5	1	1	0	1	4	2	22	19	.299
McDonald, Robert, 14Marion, 100Lima.....	114	370	69	110	137	18	3	1	9	11	47	6	56	15	.297
Woolard, William, Newark*.....	80	246	43	73	95	9	5	1	9	15	25	1	31	19	.297
Stover, Burton, Richmond*.....	135	521	94	154	200	27	8	1	7	8	45	9	70	26	.296
Bucynski, Edwin, Newark.....	84	291	43	86	121	13	5	4	3	8	15	2	50	26	.296
Bryant, Clay, Zanesville.....	16	27	6	8	14	0	0	2	0	1	4	0	9	6	.296
Williams, Merlin, Lima.....	49	133	14	39	50	9	1	0	0	0	5	1	17	13	.293
Pattison, Joseph, Springfield.....	141	489	95	143	195	30	8	2	3	15	88	5	89	56	.292
Frey, Charles, Marion*.....	137	517	131	150	214	21	20	1	7	41	115	4	59	100	.290
Gatjanis, Thomas, Middletown.....	67	245	44	71	108	13	6	4	2	2	16	2	37	60	.290
Conroy, Ray, Dayton*.....	84	308	60	89	115	9	7	1	3	6	55	1	36	47	.289
Treston, Denny, Marion.....	47	149	20	43	54	6	1	1	0	2	9	4	27	18	.289
Cobo, Frank, Richmond*.....	37	97	17	28	37	5	2	0	5	0	2	0	15	19	.289
Macke, Joseph, Middletown*.....	20	76	24	22	26	2	1	0	1	8	11	2	10	8	.289
Juretschke, Joseph, Dayton.....	17	45	3	13	16	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	11	.289
Gross, Don, Marion.....	47	157	17	45	56	7	2	0	2	3	5	1	27	18	.287
Fouts, Paul, Dayton.....	132	545	96	156	217	31	9	4	11	32	24	1	98	55	.286
Ross, James, Dayton.....	111	437	77	125	165	22	9	0	11	8	48	3	53	24	.286
Schoendienst, Joseph, Springfield.....	16	56	6	16	17	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	6	.286
Geraci, Fred, Richmond.....	54	137	23	39	56	2	3	3	3	0	8	0	18	23	.285
Dartt, Eugene, Middletown.....	97	370	68	105	145	17	10	1	2	9	33	4	53	47	.284
Treinen, Harold, Middletown.....	76	275	49	78	97	7	3	2	6	26	30	2	34	59	.281
Pellizzer, Peter, Richmond.....	88	311	46	88	112	16	4	0	2	8	39	2	64	57	.283
Sposa, Joseph, Springfield*.....	138	532	89	150	190	28	3	2	5	3	62	4	74	45	.282
Lien, Kenneth, Zanesville.....	122	404	90	114	149	18	7	1	13	15	89	3	55	96	.282
Witherow, John, Springfield*.....	45	82	16	23	27	2	1	0	2	1	6	0	10	16	.280
Marx, Lawrence, Marion.....	17	50	7	14	16	0	1	0	2	4	6	0	5	12	.280
Ramsey, Donald, Springfield.....	49	119	15	33	38	5	0	0	4	1	10	0	13	9	.277
Bucher, Roland, Dayton.....	15	47	6	13	15	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	4	.277
Harsch, Jack, Dayton*.....	133	464	57	128	164	20	8	0	9	17	92	0	63	86	.276
Tereshinski, Henry, Newark.....	12	29	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	3	12	.276
Mulcahy, James, Dayton.....	10	29	6	8	14	3	0	1	0	0	7	1	7	5	.276
Salamone, Anthony, Middletown.....	96	357	65	98	131	10	7	3	5	8	59	2	25	45	.275
Drew, Alfred, Dayton*.....	87	349	55	96	127	20	4	1	6	10	24	0	39	18	.275
Moore, Charles, Lima.....	104	346	68	95	135	21	2	5	12	13	38	2	56	37	.275
Feeny, Virgil, Lima.....	50	125	14	34	37	3	0	0	3	0	17	0	22	32	.272

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Staker, William, Newark.....	45	147	35	40	66	11	3	3	0	3	39	0	29	44	.272
Shirk, Jacob, Richmond.....	91	304	45	82	102	9	4	1	3	4	42	2	47	31	.270
Sloss, Robert, Zanesville.....	57	211	32	57	66	7	1	0	2	5	7	1	37	23	.270
Adams, Russ, Dayton*.....	19	63	12	17	23	2	2	0	6	1	8	1	4	6	.270
Broecker, Elwood, Lima*.....	123	448	106	120	176	23	9	5	8	21	88	6	68	57	.268
Ardolino, Edwin, Dayton.....	86	291	42	78	98	11	3	1	1	15	29	2	35	35	.268
Switalski, Herbert, Middletown.....	38	138	31	37	47	6	2	0	1	7	25	1	30	11	.268
Haley, Raymond, Marion.....	36	123	14	33	45	2	2	0	0	6	12	0	13	27	.268
Boken, Robert, Newark.....	117	326	45	87	118	14	4	3	1	7	44	2	60	17	.267
Schocklee, Bernard, Zanesville.....	99	281	48	75	91	14	1	0	11	5	57	12	46	47	.267
Southworth, Robert, Lima.....	51	173	37	46	62	5	4	1	1	13	41	0	25	34	.266
Allman, William, Zanesville.....	30	94	12	25	29	2	1	0	2	7	17	1	19	17	.266
Hughes, Lester, Zanesville*.....	114	392	88	103	128	15	5	0	4	32	93	3	70	65	.263
Reardon, William, Richmond.....	111	373	70	98	139	19	8	2	7	16	81	3	55	72	.263
Vorelle, George, Dayton.....	35	57	6	15	19	2	1	0	4	0	8	0	6	12	.263
Bean, Roy, Richmond.....	12	38	5	10	13	1	1	0	1	4	2	1	7	6	.263
Sutliff, Ralph, Zanesville.....	25	88	13	23	27	4	0	0	2	3	3	1	17	10	.261
Madsen, Robert, Dayton.....	17	23	4	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	6	.261
Bareford, Robert, Zanesville.....	36	108	19	28	49	9	3	2	2	2	16	1	17	27	.259
Simpson, Clifford, Marion.....	137	517	85	133	180	28	5	3	4	14	69	3	73	78	.257
Nicholson, Douglas, Marion.....	26	43	9	11	13	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	8	.256
Deters, Paul, Newark.....	23	59	8	15	22	4	0	1	3	3	10	0	13	23	.254
Venninger, James, Newark.....	26	87	14	22	30	4	2	0	0	0	10	0	2	13	.253
Rudden, Matthew, 35Mldtn., 89Newark.....	124	480	96	121	150	19	2	2	8	15	60	0	50	73	.252
Hitt, Lowell, Richmond.....	119	408	88	103	144	15	10	2	5	13	70	3	67	33	.252
Pluchino, John, Springfield.....	119	351	64	88	102	10	2	0	2	8	105	2	47	33	.251
Kennedy, Ralph, Middletown.....	74	196	26	49	64	8	2	1	0	2	28	5	32	36	.250
McQuillen, Arthur, Dayton*.....	26	92	11	23	31	2	3	0	0	0	13	1	10	13	.250
Black, Donald, Dayton*.....	24	48	3	12	13	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	1	8	.250
Balsamello, Vincent, Zanesville.....	13	44	6	11	14	3	0	0	0	0	9	0	6	12	.250
Cerbo, Fred, 5 Springfield, 20 Dayton.....	25	28	2	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	.250
Lundin, Roland, Marion*.....	10	28	1	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	4	8	.250
Massar, James, Zanesville.....	123	445	109	111	142	16	7	1	7	53	116	2	56	89	.249
Johnson, Seth, Richmond*.....	55	181	20	45	65	9	4	1	5	2	23	2	28	43	.249
Mellen, William, Springfield.....	138	496	98	123	193	25	3	13	2	44	62	5	77	135	.248
Eggert, Donald, Middletown.....	124	469	70	116	147	12	8	1	9	12	44	2	48	84	.247
White, Robert, Middletown.....	22	73	10	18	19	1	0	0	4	2	17	0	5	22	.247
Keller, Al, Dayton.....	56	175	31	43	59	9	2	1	1	2	25	2	24	25	.246
Little, David, Newark.....	52	167	27	41	52	3	4	0	4	7	16	0	19	23	.246
Mueller, Edward, Newark.....	135	429	75	104	148	12	7	6	17	17	78	3	55	64	.242
Hendron, Jack, Middletown.....	10	33	5	8	11	3	0	0	1	0	2	2	4	9	.242
Fox, Lewis, Richmond.....	35	87	18	21	30	2	2	1	4	1	8	0	12	15	.241
Dalton, Elroy, Dayton*.....	94	227	34	54	76	11	4	1	2	6	25	2	34	45	.238
Jenkins, Robert, Lima.....	10	17	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	7	.235
McFarland, William, Marion.....	41	142	15	33	53	6	1	4	1	0	26	7	23	51	.232
Bloemker, Ray, Middletown.....	17	39	3	9	12	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	5	13	.231
Wheatley, William, Richmond*.....	30	66	6	15	16	1	0	0	2	1	4	1	4	11	.227
Brennan, William, Marion*.....	28	44	7	10	14	1	0	1	0	1	4	1	5	15	.227
Griggs, John, Marion*.....	20	44	5	10	12	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	3	13	.227
Metral, Louis, Springfield.....	141	536	71	121	161	24	5	2	8	14	72	5	52	119	.226
Plowshay, Edward, 25Spfld., 82Mldtn.*.....	107	380	41	85	117	14	3	4	7	6	30	7	46	102	.224
Oder, Richard, Lima.....	133	444	83	99	125	17	3	1	8	25	100	2	43	111	.223
Zenni, Joseph, Dayton.....	15	50	12	11	12	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	6	6	.220
Jackson, Joseph, Dayton.....	45	83	8	18	23	3	1	0	3	0	6	0	6	24	.217
Boynnton, Lloyd, Newark.....	16	51	6	11	13	0	1	0	0	2	5	0	5	11	.216
Dix, Robert, Marion*.....	12	42	4	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	.214
Selbee, William, Middletown.....	24	75	12	16	24	5	0	1	4	1	8	0	10	26	.213
Zini, Genora, Zanesville.....	13	47	4	10	12	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	6	10	.213
Managhan, Harold, 32 Newark, 6 Lima.....	38	123	17	26	34	3	1	1	1	13	7	0	18	31	.211
Fink, Robert, Newark*.....	38	71	11	15	21	1	1	1	1	1	7	1	8	21	.211
Cerbone, Louis, Springfield.....	55	139	15	29	33	2	1	0	0	4	15	1	12	39	.209
Patoek, Lawrence, Dayton.....	24	77	6	16	20	2	1	0	0	7	12	0	13	25	.208
Nagy, Joseph, Middletown.....	40	53	8	11	14	1	1	0	6	0	11	1	3	17	.208
Rzendzian, Ed, Dayton.....	13	24	6	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	.208
Corkin, Irvin, Middletown*.....	42	145	35	30	35	3	1	0	2	7	40	2	18	19	.207
Houpt, Hugh, 24 Newark, 6 Lima.....	30	92	15	19	21	2	0	0	6	5	13	1	3	22	.207
Bauer, Edmund, Zanesville*.....	26	92	14	19	22	3	0	0	4	3	15	1	4	14	.207
Fronczak, Walter, Zanesville.....	28	29	4	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	7	.207
Woodten, Herbert, Lima.....	26	78	11	16	27	1	2	2	0	1	11	3	14	18	.205

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Herman, Samuel, Springfield.....	27	78	9	16	25	1	1	2	0	4	10	0	11	23	.205
Henderson, Ronald, Marion.....	32	44	7	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	12	1	3	17	.205
Kennedy, Philip, Richmond†.....	13	44	9	9	9	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	5	15	.205
Garlock, Martin, Springfield.....	25	39	6	8	8	0	0	0	6	0	10	1	1	13	.205
Wilson, Emery, Newark*.....	10	39	5	8	13	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	5	9	.205
Huddleston, Robert, Lima.....	92	250	64	51	68	12	2	0	9	15	67	4	25	45	.204
Hoffman, Harold, Zanesville.....	31	93	18	19	20	1	0	0	1	4	16	2	10	21	.204
Dedo, Mario, Richmond*.....	22	74	7	15	22	4	0	1	2	1	10	2	12	22	.203
Diedrick, Robert, Marion*.....	70	234	31	47	54	7	0	0	4	2	26	2	24	56	.201
Frailly, Anthony, Dayton.....	13	45	5	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	6	21	.200
Beane, James, Zanesville*.....	13	20	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	7	.200
Jeanneau, Jacques, Zanesville*.....	11	5	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	3	.200
Gagnon, Russell, Richmond.....	17	61	6	12	17	5	0	0	2	1	5	1	9	22	.197
Lilly, James, Marion.....	35	98	13	19	31	1	1	3	4	2	18	1	11	33	.194
Munch, William, Middletown*.....	30	73	5	14	27	3	2	0	0	0	5	0	7	19	.194
Parton, James, Zanesville*.....	33	67	8	13	13	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	9	4	.194
Leckrone, George, Newark.....	27	68	3	13	15	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	4	8	.191
Burton, Carroll, Dayton.....	19	63	8	12	12	0	0	0	3	1	7	0	8	11	.190
Burton, Farrell, Dayton.....	24	85	12	16	21	3	1	0	1	2	12	0	12	23	.188
Sommers, Burnell, Zanesville*.....	11	27	5	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	8	.185
Myers, Sherrill, Middletown.....	76	230	30	42	55	6	2	1	7	10	12	3	24	35	.183
Miller, Al, Dayton.....	23	55	6	10	14	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	21	.182
Denson, Robert, Newark.....	48	128	15	23	27	2	1	0	5	3	21	0	7	38	.180
Hiroskey, Douglas, Dayton.....	12	28	3	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	.179
Harden, Robert, Lima.....	79	376	50	67	90	11	6	0	6	8	45	1	27	44	.178
Scholl, Wm., 25 Zanesville, 9 Lima.....	34	79	9	14	17	3	0	0	2	0	6	0	6	14	.177
Brown, Austin, Richmond.....	31	62	4	11	15	2	1	0	3	0	4	0	7	11	.177
Davis, Robert, Middletown.....	14	23	1	4	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	9	.174
Distler, Marvin, Lima.....	23	52	9	9	16	2	1	1	2	0	7	1	7	6	.173
Carpellotti, Daniel, Richmond.....	12	35	5	6	6	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	1	5	.171
Stevens, Louis, Lima.....	19	53	10	9	14	1	2	0	2	1	20	2	4	14	.170
Fass, Fred, Marion.....	40	66	7	11	16	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	7	25	.167
Holt, Hardy, Zanesville.....	52	100	14	16	20	1	0	1	5	0	18	1	15	26	.160
Moore, Andrew, Marion.....	19	19	3	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	.158
Selvaggio, Joseph, Newark*.....	15	51	11	8	13	2	0	1	0	1	8	4	6	16	.157
Smith, George, Lima.....	18	58	8	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	11	0	4	16	.155
Seyfried, William, Marion.....	22	34	7	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	11	.147
Stangry, Walter, Lima.....	37	70	7	10	12	2	0	0	6	0	9	0	2	17	.143
Field, Thomas, Zanesville.....	18	14	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	.143
Allen, John, Zanesville.....	15	37	5	5	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	8	.135
Zaykowski, Bernard, Dayton*.....	10	15	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	7	.133
Whitaker, Thomas, Springfield.....	31	55	9	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	11	1	6	22	.127
Willshaw, Edward, Springfield.....	34	76	5	9	10	1	0	0	2	1	9	0	4	31	.118
McCarthy, William, Springfield.....	14	17	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	9	.118
Estes, John, Springfield.....	12	17	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	1	6	.118
Bryden, Ewen, Springfield*.....	28	63	7	7	7	1	0	0	10	0	13	1	4	29	.111
Schulte, Carl, Newark.....	34	58	10	6	6	0	0	0	2	1	9	2	5	14	.103
Stephenson, Ralph, Middletown.....	13	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	.083
O'Toole, Daniel, Middletown.....	12	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	3	.083
Ditch, John, Marion.....	12	37	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	2	13	.081
McCormick, Robert, Zanesville.....	21	29	2	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	0	13	.069
Haas, Elmer, Middletown.....	27	30	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	13	.067
Collins, Lowell, Richmond*.....	10	31	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	5	4	.065
Upton, Robert, Richmond.....	10	17	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.059
Werner, David, Middletown*.....	40	69	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	37	.043
Maurer, Robert, Lima.....	18	25	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	1	15	.040
Chell, Joseph, Springfield.....	14	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.000
Patterson, Joseph, Dayton.....	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.000

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

DAYTON: Lloyd Gearhart, Carl Schreier, John Dorgan, James White, Wm. Selbee, Swanson, Irvin Glackowski, Robert Wuebben, George Banas, John Barga, Kurowski, Holdyck, Glover, Harry Paul, Robert Wysong, Howard Kelly, James Kelly, Harold Watkins, John Coates.

LIMA: Francis Brothers, Elmer Schaetzel, J. Edward Sandy, Francis Patterson, Raymond Kiem, Don Reed, Heck, Joseph Van Alten, John Tanner, James Carlson, John Stangry*, Raymond Shook, Norbert Binks, Joseph Ferra, Chester DiGiacobbe, Martin Wier.

MARION: Franz, Wm. Haldy, Robert Cassity, Pusateri, Galey, Wm. Tobin, Walter Schang, Wm.

Gibbs, Ted Kukla, Earl Sellenriek, Harry Kahrie, Bradley, Chester Zimmerer, Sebastian Schneider, Eric Masebrandt, Sam Jenkins, Robert Kline, Melvin Weibel, Rustin, Carl Norris (also with Newark).

MIDDLETOWN: Robert Johnson*, John Barfield*, Harold Mairose, Thomas Carney, Dallas Huddle, Bedinghaus, Glenn Ruble, Wayne Sengstock, Al Blacha, Michael Blazo, Virgil Dickison, Whalen, Earl Kling, James Lee, Walter Post, Howard Hamilton*, John Gronkiewicz, Hagen, Max DeCamp, Houst.

NEWARK: Thomas Rosato, Fred Berger, Marvin Kinne, Carl Popovich, Wm. Cunningham, Rodney Timm*, Alphonse Bakunas, Ervin Rullman, Witherplane, Kenneth Braden, Charles Asbury, Normand Guerin, Lanahan, Hobbs, John Hartsell, John R. Henry.

RICHMOND: Stephen Kolesar, Samuel Harris, James Shea, David Beck, Richard Flatley, Herman Lombardi, Robert Latham, Alfred Phillips, John Russ, Willard Norton, Philip Macy, Kenneth St. Pierre*, Hugh Salisbury, Robert Martin, Reynold Gagnon, Jack Shope, Joseph Gross, Hugh Houpt.

SPRINGFIELD: Bernard Pollack, Jerry McCort, Charles Check, Joseph Sullivan, Frank Brown, Nicholas Turowicz, Joseph Becker, Wm. Meara, Jerry Fielder.

ZANESVILLE: Donald Robbins*, Allie Feldman, Christopher Haughey, Ralph Remler, Gordon McMackon, Irving Falls, Stanley Spitzer*, Calvin Steinberg, James Rodeghiero, Charles Bollinger, Harold Wilson*, Holmes, Kenneth Cook, Antonio Villa, Russell Rose, Albert Horner, George Mira.

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	PO.	A.	E.	Pct.
Richmond	140	73	1	32	3591	1411	316	.941
Zanesville	139	108	0	17	3474	1438	349	.934
Springfield	141	72	0	12	3450	1379	345	.933
Lima	138	104	0	10	3533	1509	378	.930
Dayton	140	108	0	36	3420	1552	381	.929
Newark	139	118	0	14	3393	1497	376	.929
Marion	139	85	0	21	3415	1531	408	.924
Middletown	140	80	0	12	3328	1397	455	.912

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws left-handed.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Conroy, Dayton*	83	690	27	11	55	.985	Sposa, Springfield*	138	1113	48	38	55	.968
Schambon, Newark*	114	931	42	18	82	.982	Curnal, Lima*	102	840	41	31	63	.966
McFarland, Marion	41	368	12	7	21	.982	Hughes, Zanesville	104	758	45	31	68	.963
Diedrick, Marion*	69	550	27	11	41	.981	Plowshay, Spgfld.-Mditn*	81	592	42	25	39	.962
Dalton, Dayton*	14	127	3	3	8	.977	Adams, Dayton	19	163	7	8	14	.955
Macke, Middletown*	19	158	6	4	9	.976	Ditch, Marion	12	80	3	4	5	.954
Selvaggio, Newark*	14	109	9	3	3	.975	Ott, Zanesville*	51	334	28	18	14	.953
R. Johnson, Richmond*	55	394	20	12	36	.972	Allen, Zanesville	10	59	2	3	7	.953
McQuillen, Dayton*	26	201	11	6	18	.972	C. Moore, Lima	31	220	19	14	15	.945
Joslin, Richmond*	78	644	26	20	971		Myers, Middletown	18	110	11	8	10	.938

Triple Play—Johnson.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Treston, Marion	12	19	21	1	5	.976	Mellen, Springfield	46	87	100	19	12	.908
Henry, Springfield	13	31	38	2	3	.973	Salamone, Middletown	93	259	214	49	38	.906
Boken, Newark	58	117	119	11	22	.968	Cornella, Middletown	14	26	30	6	4	.903
Sloss, Zanesville	13	27	16	2	4	.956	Duckworth, Richmond	49	128	117	27	17	.901
Oder, Lima	133	371	396	47	77	.942	Simpson, Marion	12	43	26	9	1	.885
Lien, Zanesville	121	315	301	43	65	.935	Zenni, Dayton	11	25	13	5	5	.884
Lazar, Marion	39	91	119	15	16	.933	Casshie, Marion	52	111	115	30	17	.883
Fouts, Dayton	126	305	332	50	63	.927	Marx, Marion	17	25	42	10	5	.870
Rambone, Richmond	45	92	109	16	23	.926	Kennedy, Richmond	13	41	20	15	2	.803
Metral, Springfield	76	166	176	31	25	.917	Carpellotti, Richmond	10	7	4	4	0	.733
Rudden, Mditwn.-Newark	109	262	266	53	53	.909							

Triple Play—Rambone.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Hitt, Richmond	114	143	192	24	13	.933	Gross, Marion	11	9	12	3	2	.875
Treston, Marion	27	28	34	5	2	.925	Eggert, Middletown	92	114	126	35	17	.873
Ross, Dayton	105	119	216	31	30	.915	Pattison, Springfield	141	179	207	59	19	.867
Switalski, Middletown	37	62	69	14	3	.903	C. Moore, Lima	31	40	56	16	4	.857
McDonald, Marion-Lima	86	76	118	22	5	.898	F. Burton, Dayton	24	24	35	11	4	.843
Simpson, Marion	89	90	154	31	18	.887	Smith, Lima	18	20	22	8	2	.840
DeStefano, Zanesville	133	176	223	56	25	.877	Haley, Marion	10	9	17	5	0	.839
Duckworth, Richmond	24	20	37	8	1	.877	Morse, Lima	10	11	15	8	0	.765
Mueller, Newark	131	124	250	53	25	.876							

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Duckworth, Richmond	14	25	30	2	0	.965
Boken, Newark	22	20	30	2	7	.962
Rambone, Richmond	26	30	67	7	7	.933
Rudden, Midltwn.-Newark. 17	30	45	6	12	.926	
Hughes, Zanesville	11	14	30	4	1	.917
Martini, Middletown.....	11	22	22	5	5	.898
Massar, Zanesville	123	243	356	69	54	.897
Becker, Marion	68	115	179	34	24	.896
Urcho, Dayton	48	61	123	22	18	.893
Pellizzer, Richmond	88	157	221	46	35	.892
Schoendienst, Springfield.. 15	21	25	6	3	.885	
Metral, Springfield	66	117	188	41	21	.882
Lanzetti, Springfield	63	76	122	29	14	.872
Cornella, Middletown	19	35	45	12	3	.870

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Harden, Lima	78	128	184	49	33	.864
Denson, Newark	47	54	99	24	18	.864
Gagnon, Richmond	17	34	36	11	4	.864
Managhan, Newark-Lima..	35	65	82	24	10	.860
McDonald, Newark-Lima..	11	22	32	9	5	.857
Casshie, Marion	47	82	90	29	14	.856
Ardolino, Dayton	85	130	205	57	27	.855
Gatjanis, Middletown ...	63	124	160	58	17	.830
White, Middletown	20	38	37	16	7	.824
Little, Newark	52	78	121	41	27	.814
Haley, Marion	23	41	59	23	12	.813
Huddleston, Lima	66	91	45	36	25	.791
Eggert, Middletown.....	31	45	52	27	4	.782

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
C. Moore, Lima.....	21	39	10	0	3	1.000
Goodman, Dayton	20	32	5	0	1	1.000
Distler, Lima	11	16	5	0	0	1.000
Selbee, Middletown	22	17	4	0	0	1.000
Simpson, Marion	12	17	1	0	1	1.000
Boken, Newark	14	11	2	0	1	1.000
Venninger, Newark	13	11	0	0	0	1.000
Roseberry, Marion*	12	9	1	0	0	1.000
Reardon, Richmond	111	215	10	5	1	.978
Mellen, Springfield	94	186	9	5	2	.975
Slater, Lima	47	69	5	2	1	.974
Bauer, Zanesville	25	36	1	1	0	.974
Treinen, Middletown	75	130	15	4	2	.973
Allman, Zanesville	26	28	4	1	1	.970
DeWitt, Zanesville	131	354	25	13	8	.967
Sloss, Zanesville	40	83	6	3	1	.967
Deters, Newark	22	25	3	1	0	.966
Ott, Zanesville*	81	99	9	4	2	.964
Plowshay, Spgfld.-Mdtn.*	25	24	2	1	0	.963
Hoffman, Zanesville	27	46	3	2	0	.961
Herman, Springfield	20	24	0	1	0	.960
A. Moore, Middletown....	49	68	2	3	0	.959
Shatto, Richmond	82	137	8	7	0	.954
Henry, Springfield	128	205	17	11	4	.953
Broecker, Lima	123	183	13	10	3	.951
Scally, Springfield*	88	132	5	7	1	.951
Staker, Newark	45	52	6	3	2	.951
Stover, Richmond	125	186	11	11	2	.947
Richardville, Newark.....	82	137	14	9	3	.944
Perini, Marion	64	119	10	8	0	.941
Pardon, Dayton	75	102	11	10	0	.941
Southworth, Lima	49	119	8	8	2	.941
L. Bucynski, Newark.....	37	41	5	3	0	.939
Cerbone, Springfield	50	67	5	5	1	.935

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Drew, Dayton*	87	129	11	10	3	.933
W. Johnson, Zanesville...	22	40	2	3	0	.933
Casshie, Marion	10	14	0	1	0	.933
Juretschke, Dayton	13	12	2	1	0	.933
Corkin, Middletown	42	90	6	7	0	.932
E. Bucynski, Newark....	84	120	14	10	3	.931
Bean, Richmond*	11	7	6	1	0	.929
Beck, Marion	75	95	8	8	1	.928
Woolard, Newark*	48	71	5	6	4	.927
VanHoff, Lima	36	66	7	6	2	.924
Reichert, Zanesville	25	29	5	3	1	.919
Stevens, Lima	18	30	2	3	0	.914
Roush, Marion	37	82	10	9	2	.911
Houpt, Newark-Lima.....	28	36	5	4	1	.911
Shurman, Middletown*...	119	213	18	23	2	.909
Woodten, Lima	24	37	3	4	0	.909
Frey, Marion	137	192	20	23	2	.902
Harsch, Dayton*	131	171	13	20	1	.902
Dartt, Middletown	97	175	13	21	4	.900
Sutliff, Zanesville	21	35	1	4	0	.900
Reside, Lima-Springfield*	127	157	21	20	5	.899
Morris, Newark	13	16	1	2	0	.895
Boynton, Newark	15	21	4	3	0	.893
Kern, Dayton	15	23	1	3	0	.889
Duckworth, Richmond	13	16	0	2	0	.889
Fox, Middletown*	12	15	1	2	0	.889
Patock, Dayton	22	29	2	4	0	.886
Rapp, Marion	31	42	8	7	0	.877
Sprentall, Richmond	14	26	2	4	0	.875
Dalton, Dayton*	33	35	4	6	1	.867
Wilson, Newark	10	17	1	3	0	.857
Musial, Richmond*	24	27	0	5	0	.844
Frailly, Dayton	12	13	3	3	1	.842
Dix, Marion	11	3	1	1	0	.800

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Westerkamp, Midltown.	25	154	19	3	4	1	.983
Ramsey, Springfield...	31	133	23	4	3	1	.975
Shirk, Richmond.....	73	432	42	13	3	10	.973
Keller, Dayton	55	336	40	12	2	13	.969
Pluchino, Springfield..	115	792	87	31	6	9	.966
McLeod, Lima	117	701	112	29	8	3	.966
C. Burton, Dayton.....	18	131	27	6	2	.963	
Bates, Richmond	37	192	25	9	2	2	.960
Kennedy, Middletown..	69	354	63	18	3	6	.959
Gross, Marion	32	164	22	8	2	2	.959
L. Bucynski, Newark..	86	495	53	25	6	11	.956
Rapp, Marion	71	411	65	23	3	9	.954
Balsamello, Zanesville.	10	55	6	3	0	0	.953
Dedo, Richmond	22	154	19	9	0	2	.951

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Mulcahy, Dayton	10	62	14	4	1	3	.950
Morris, Newark	75	419	66	27	8	4	.947
Schocklee, Zanesville ..	88	432	48	27	7	4	.947
Bucher, Dayton	14	84	18	6	2	1	.944
Myers, Middletown ...	52	242	38	17	5	2	.943
Horner, Dayton	37	189	26	13	3	8	.943
Simpson, Marion	24	148	18	11	1	4	.938
Hirokey, Dayton	12	52	16	5	2	1	.932
Lilly, Marion	30	139	25	13	0	4	.927
Romanello, Middletown	11	53	9	5	2	0	.925
Bareford, Zanesville...	30	100	14	10	2	7	.919
Zini, Zanesville	10	59	9	6	1	3	.919
C. Moore, Lima.....	14	81	14	9	1	4	.913

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Leckrone, Newark	26	1	36	0	3	1.000	Witherow, Springfield	31	16	48	5	1	.928
Griggs, Newark*	20	4	28	0	2	1.000	Fass, Marion	37	14	61	6	6	.926
Cheil, Springfield	14	3	12	0	0	1.000	Williams, Lima	47	8	55	5	3	.926
Estes, Springfield	10	3	9	0	0	1.000	Bryden, Springfield*	28	2	46	4	1	.923
Henry, Dayton*	10	3	8	0	0	1.000	Schulte, Newark	28	6	30	3	1	.923
Jeanneau, Zanesville	11	0	8	0	0	1.000	Zaykowski, Dayton*	10	1	11	1	0	.923
Patterson, Dayton	12	0	5	0	0	1.000	Fox, Richmond*	31	8	51	5	2	.922
Holt, Zanesville	36	8	54	1	5	.984	W. Stangry, Lima*	35	5	42	4	1	.922
Whitaker, Springfield	28	6	52	1	0	.983	Black, Dayton*	10	7	16	2	0	.920
Brown, Richmond	30	4	43	1	0	.979	Mignery, Middletown	31	8	70	7	4	.918
Brennan, Marion*	26	10	28	1	1	.974	Blasko, Dayton	11	2	16	2	1	.900
Fink, Newark*	26	3	33	1	0	.973	Nagy, Middletown	33	8	60	8	4	.895
Miller, Dayton	22	9	24	1	2	.971	Madsen, Dayton	12	3	14	2	0	.895
Parton, Zanesville*	29	4	56	2	0	.968	Davis, Middletown	14	1	16	2	0	.895
Haas, Middletown	27	6	24	1	2	.968	Munch, Middletown	13	6	35	5	0	.891
Froneczak, Zanesville	28	4	26	1	0	.968	Willshaw, Springfield*	32	11	41	7	1	.881
Cerbo, Springfield-Dayton	25	4	21	1	1	.962	Trude, Newark	35	14	35	7	1	.875
Feeney, Lima	48	14	52	3	2	.957	Boken, Newark	22	0	7	1	0	.875
Jackson, Dayton	35	7	75	4	3	.953	Slater, Lima	17	6	13	3	1	.864
Garlock, Springfield	25	14	24	2	1	.950	Roseberry, Marion*	35	9	59	11	1	.861
Geraci, Richmond	34	17	74	5	7	.948	Dalton, Dayton*	30	4	33	6	1	.860
Scholl, Zanesville-Lima	32	4	66	4	1	.946	Field, Zanesville	18	0	12	2	0	.857
Seyfried, Marion	20	6	41	3	2	.940	Dillman, Springfield	12	5	15	4	0	.833
Wheatley, Richmond	30	14	33	3	3	.940	Nicholson, Marion	23	2	37	9	0	.813
Dattero, Newark	10	2	13	1	1	.938	Werner, Middletown*	40	7	21	7	2	.800
Beane, Zanesville*	12	4	11	1	0	.938	Vorelle, Dayton	29	3	31	9	1	.791
Brown, Zanesville	25	1	14	1	0	.938	McCormick, Zanesville	21	3	8	3	1	.786
Woolard, Newark*	29	11	48	4	2	.937	A. Moore, Marion	18	4	13	5	0	.773
Bloemker, Middletown	16	3	26	2	1	.935	Maurer, Lima	18	4	15	6	1	.760
Ross, Newark	10	2	12	1	1	.933	O'Toole, Middletown	12	2	16	6	0	.750
Jenkins, Lima	10	6	8	1	0	.933	Stephenson, Middletown	13	3	12	5	0	.750
McCarty, Springfield	14	0	14	1	0	.933	Upton, Richmond	10	1	11	4	0	.750
Cobo, Richmond*	33	4	50	4	2	.931	Molloy, Marion	13	3	10	6	0	.684
Henderson, Marion	31	4	36	3	1	.930							

Triple Play—Geraci.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws left-handed.

(Forty-five or More Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
BRYDEN, Springfield*	28	20	17	9	.654	202	772	184	82	48	5	69	219	5	4	2.14
Holt, Zanesville	36	20	23	7	.767	232	877	213	94	58	2	65	116	1	6	2.25
Roseberry, Marion*	35	21	21	9	.700	235	909	223	117	64	11	112	201	4	13	2.45
Fox, Richmond*	31	23	17	9	.654	212	843	203	103	60	10	96	227	5	16	2.55
Ross, Newark	10	3	5	2	.714	47	176	43	23	14	4	25	26	4	2	2.68
Boken, Newark	22	2	4	3	.571	79	297	78	42	27	3	34	45	2	1	3.08
Witherow, Springfield	31	20	15	10	.600	203	806	209	35	70	15	82	155	11	7	3.10
Garlock, Springfield	25	9	8	6	.571	136	541	155	68	47	11	49	71	3	12	3.11
Cobo, Richmond*	33	21	20	6	.769	224	885	235	106	79	14	63	125	3	10	3.17
Vorelle, Dayton	29	10	10	10	.500	158	623	144	105	58	15	119	154	1	20	3.30
Woolard, Newark*	29	14	12	9	.571	181	705	176	115	67	10	123	132	16	7	3.33
Leckrone, Newark	26	16	8	11	.421	173	685	187	92	64	11	58	123	2	7	3.33
Mignery, Middletown	31	21	16	12	.551	212	838	208	123	79	21	92	112	4	5	3.35
Williams, Lima	47	30	22	18	.550	307	1220	312	170	117	15	132	275	7	2	3.43
Willshaw, Springfield*	32	19	16	8	.667	204	799	196	100	73	17	69	150	6	0	3.44
Trude, Newark	35	17	15	10	.600	208	806	200	129	81	7	135	161	6	7	3.50
Black, Dayton*	10	4	1	5	.167	54	194	35	39	21	5	61	50	4	5	3.50
Nagy, Middletown	33	6	6	8	.429	153	608	167	105	62	11	78	57	10	7	3.65
Griggs, Marion*	20	9	6	8	.429	119	466	106	81	49	4	75	101	2	10	3.71
Geraci, Richmond	34	15	13	11	.542	195	772	199	124	81	9	94	135	12	6	3.74
Miller, Dayton	22	10	10	5	.667	137	528	135	79	57	9	86	100	2	7	3.74
Zaykowski, Dayton*	10	1	2	2	.500	48	191	52	31	20	4	15	22	1	3	3.75
Beane, Zanesville*	12	0	0	0	2.000	47	190	56	36	21	1	35	25	1	2	4.02
McCormick, Zanesville	21	5	7	5	.583	93	378	98	58	44	5	62	29	6	8	4.04
Parton, Zanesville*	29	10	11	9	.550	162	592	146	100	74	13	127	125	11	9	4.11
Schulte, Newark	28	12	13	9	.591	148	556	138	92	68	15	91	109	5	3	4.14
Feeney, Lima	48	27	19	19	.500	303	1222	333	180	140	11	133	247	9	21	4.16
Davis, Middletown	14	7	3	8	.273	73	289	80	47	34	10	33	39	0	4	4.19

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	H.	R.	ER.	SH.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	ERA.
Whitaker, Springfield	28	8	10	8	.556	147	608	157	100	70	13	66	76	4	9	4.29
Froneczak, Zanesville	28	4	4	4	.500	91	370	107	64	44	10	56	44	8	3	4.35
Brown, Richmond	30	14	8	13	.381	168	691	195	120	83	17	71	82	2	16	4.45
Henderson, Marion	31	6	8	12	.400	139	548	140	97	69	5	119	149	5	13	4.47
Jackson, Dayton	35	14	12	15	.441	198	803	232	139	101	12	80	121	3	5	4.59
W. Stangry, Lima*	35	11	13	9	.591	200	852	262	150	103	13	85	88	6	2	4.64
Check, Springfield	9	4	3	2	.600	56	220	54	40	29	7	33	31	1	2	4.66
Bloemker, Middletown	16	8	7	4	.636	100	398	107	71	52	10	51	76	0	6	4.68
Fass, Marion	37	8	8	8	.500	172	698	193	135	90	6	99	123	7	21	4.71
McCarty, Springfield	14	3	4	2	.667	53	217	64	41	29	5	34	35	3	2	4.92
Brown, Zanesville	25	5	4	2	.667	74	315	99	59	42	2	29	20	3	4	5.11
Molloy, Marion	13	2	2	4	.333	51	203	51	48	29	4	34	29	1	2	5.12
Wheatley, Richmond	30	13	12	11	.522	167	680	183	118	96	11	90	132	5	10	5.17
Munch, Middletown	18	6	5	8	.385	118	470	123	94	68	11	112	64	5	6	5.19
Nicholson, Marion	23	4	5	8	.385	102	426	126	87	60	5	56	57	7	9	5.29
Brennan, Marion*	26	7	2	12	.143	111	451	127	93	68	6	74	63	2	14	5.51
Maurer, Lima	18	3	3	6	.333	83	364	105	71	51	5	63	35	4	8	5.53
Scholl, 23 Zanesville, 9 Lima	32	10	11	10	.524	180	785	219	153	111	11	87	65	6	8	5.55
Cerbo, 5 Springfield, 20 Dayton	25	2	1	7	.125	86	368	124	74	53	8	50	44	2	4	5.55
Werner, Middletown*	40	8	9	12	.429	177	665	164	133	110	16	175	175	15	10	5.59
Fink, Newark*	26	10	9	7	.563	143	587	160	124	89	5	83	118	8	6	5.60
Dalton, Dayton*	30	7	8	10	.444	137	546	142	118	86	13	100	115	2	6	5.65
Seyfried, Marion	20	6	4	8	.333	99	418	122	82	63	7	47	44	2	8	5.73
Haas, Middletown	27	5	6	9	.400	91	365	100	79	58	7	80	43	6	3	5.74
Slater, Lima	17	5	5	5	.500	72	319	108	69	46	5	28	50	5	1	5.75
Dillman, Springfield	12	2	3	4	.429	51	206	63	46	33	5	33	39	3	4	5.82
Moore, Marion	18	1	3	2	.600	48	205	60	42	32	2	24	29	4	1	6.00
Jenkins, Lima	10	3	1	5	.167	49	206	66	44	33	3	30	26	6	5	6.06
Field, Zanesville	18	0	4	5	.444	49	199	61	43	36	2	32	18	5	4	6.61
Blasko, Dayton	11	2	0	3	.000	47	200	60	44	35	5	35	29	1	2	6.70

Balks: Cobo, Leckrone, 3; Holt, Mignery, Trude, Whitaker, Fass, Werner, 2; Fox, Boken, Garlock, Vorelle, Geraci, Miller, A. Brown, Henderson, Jackson, Check, R. Brown, Wheatley, Munch, Maurer, Cerbo, Fink, Seyfried, Haas, Moore, Field, 1.

Shutouts: Bryden, 6; Roseberry, Williams, 4; Holt, Woolard, 3; Witherow, Leckrone, Mignery, Geraci, Parton, Schulte, Feeney, Werner, 2; Fox, Garlock, Cobo, Willshaw, Trude, Nagy, McCormick, Froneczak, Jackson, W. Stangry, Check, Munch, Brennan, Fink, Dalton, 1.

Ties: Garlock, Cobo, Vorelle, Willshaw, Black, Miller, McCormick, Parton, Jackson, McCartney, Cerbo, Werner, Dalton, 1 each.

(Less Than 45 Innings)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Sandy, J. Edward, Lima*	6	2	2	0	1.000	26	18	15	15	17	1	0	0	0	0
Bargas, John, Dayton	7	1	1	0	1.000	21	34	21	8	14	5	1	0	0	0
McDonald, Robert, Lima	4	0	1	0	1.000	15	18	13	7	9	0	1	0	0	0
Gronkiewicz, John, Middletown	5	0	1	0	1.000	11	14	15	8	6	0	0	1	0	0
Gibbs, William, Marion	2	0	1	0	1.000	7	6	9	10	9	0	2	0	0	0
Stover, Burton, Richmond	1	0	1	0	1.000	1	0	1	3	3	0	1	0	0	0
Henry, Earl, Dayton*	10	2	3	1	.750	42	45	26	35	40	3	0	0	0	0
Henry, John R., Newark	7	3	3	1	.750	30	43	27	10	25	3	2	0	0	0
Robbins, Donald, Zanesville*	8	1	3	1	.750	24	22	14	10	18	0	0	0	0	0
Spitzer, Stanley, Zanesville*	7	2	2	1	.667	30	29	10	28	22	1	4	0	0	0
Wuebben, Robert, Dayton	7	0	2	1	.667	30	29	26	29	19	1	3	0	0	0
Patterson, Joseph, Dayton	12	0	2	1	.667	20	27	18	10	18	0	2	0	0	0
Rodeghiero, James, Zanesville	7	3	3	2	.600	43	35	20	25	14	1	1	0	0	0
Upton, Robert, Richmond	10	1	3	2	.600	41	50	37	22	11	3	1	0	0	0
Sullivan, Joseph, Springfield	6	0	3	2	.600	22	20	16	10	20	1	2	1	0	0
Glackowski, Irvin, Dayton	8	1	2	2	.500	24	28	26	17	12	2	1	0	0	0
Norris, Carl, 1 Newark, 6 Marion	7	1	2	2	.500	15	18	11	12	8	0	1	0	0	0
St. Pierre, Kenneth, Richmond*	5	2	1	1	.500	27	32	23	15	18	4	1	0	0	0
Steinberg, Calvin, Zanesville	9	0	1	1	.500	24	31	20	12	24	3	1	0	0	0
Kelly, James, Dayton	5	0	1	1	.500	8	10	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Popovich, Carl, Newark	9	1	3	4	.429	40	42	28	22	22	1	2	0	0	0
Estes, John, Springfield	10	0	2	3	.400	42	43	22	16	25	2	0	1	0	0
Feldman, Allie, Zanesville	7	2	2	3	.400	38	36	22	20	24	1	1	0	0	0
Bollinger, Charles, Zanesville*	7	3	2	3	.400	33	30	26	22	19	0	4	0	0	0
O'Toole, Daniel, Middletown	12	3	2	4	.333	44	56	44	19	29	2	8	0	0	0
Chell, Joseph, Springfield	14	0	1	2	.333	40	49	25	27	25	1	2	0	0	0
Pardon, William, Dayton	8	1	1	2	.333	32	47	42	39	15	3	2	2	0	0
White, Joseph, Dayton	6	1	1	2	.333	31	29	24	24	9	0	1	0	0	0

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	Bk.	Sh.	O.
Jeanneau, Jacques, Zanesville....	11	0	1	2	.333	30	40	29	16	20	3	0	0	0	0
Dattero, Michael, Newark.....	10	1	1	2	.333	29	29	29	25	28	1	3	0	0	0
Cunningham, William, Newark...	5	1	1	2	.333	24	32	22	13	18	2	4	0	0	0
Haldy, William, Marion.....	5	1	1	2	.333	17	26	28	16	11	2	3	0	0	0
Haughney, Christopher, Zanesville.	7	1	1	3	.250	22	28	28	32	12	0	2	0	0	0
Blacha, Al, Middletown.....	10	1	1	4	.200	40	62	55	37	13	2	9	0	0	0
Madsen, Robert, Dayton.....	12	3	1	8	.111	43	51	52	45	28	5	8	0	0	0
Stephenson, Ralph, Middletown...	13	1	0	7	.000	34	44	48	39	15	5	4	1	0	0
Patterson, Francis, Lima.....	5	2	0	3	.000	27	34	25	6	15	0	0	0	0	0
Schreier, Carl, Dayton.....	3	0	0	3	.000	5	7	15	10	2	1	1	0	0	0
Johnson, Robert, Middletown*....	7	0	0	2	.000	29	45	33	15	16	0	0	1	0	0
Kolesar, Stephen, Richmond.....	7	0	0	2	.000	23	26	28	30	16	0	6	0	0	0
Ruble, Glenn, Middletown.....	8	0	0	2	.000	20	22	12	15	22	1	3	0	0	0
Shope, Jack, Richmond.....	4	0	0	2	.000	11	9	14	13	5	1	1	1	0	0
Norton, Willard, Richmond.....	2	1	0	2	.000	10	13	11	6	4	0	0	0	0	0
Guerin, Normand, Newark.....	2	0	0	2	.000	6	10	9	6	2	2	0	0	0	0
Salisbury, Hugh, Richmond.....	4	0	0	1	.000	20	21	11	4	5	0	0	1	0	0
Reside, Wayne, 3Lima, 2Spngfld*	5	1	0	1	.000	15	21	13	5	4	0	1	0	0	0
Flatley, Richard, Richmond.....	3	1	0	1	.000	13	19	11	6	4	0	2	0	0	0
Gross, Joseph, Newark.....	4	0	0	1	.000	13	21	21	13	9	0	0	0	0	0
Kukla, Ted, Marion.....	4	0	0	1	.000	13	20	21	20	5	0	3	1	0	0
Bryant, Clay, Zanesville.....	2	0	0	1	.000	10	15	8	2	4	0	0	0	0	0
Martin, Robert, Richmond.....	2	0	0	1	.000	9	10	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
DeCamp, Max, Middletown.....	6	0	0	1	.000	8	14	17	14	4	3	1	0	0	0
Braden, Kenneth, Newark.....	2	0	0	1	.000	7	10	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
Post, Walter, Middletown.....	2	0	0	1	.000	7	11	12	5	7	0	1	0	0	0
Hitt, Lowell, Richmond.....	3	0	0	1	.000	6	11	3	1	4	0	1	0	0	0
Turowicz, Nickolas, Springfield..	4	0	0	1	.000	6	7	6	3	2	1	2	0	0	0
Dorgan, John, Dayton.....	2	0	0	1	.000	6	11	15	13	5	1	1	0	0	0
Sutliff, Ralph, Zanesville.....	2	0	0	1	.000	5	5	6	6	5	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson, Harold, Zanesville*.....	2	0	0	1	.000	4	10	6	3	4	0	0	2	0	0
Cook, Kenneth, Zanesville.....	2	0	0	1	.000	2	8	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Rullman, Ervin, Newark.....	1	0	0	1	.000	1	4	4	2	2	0	1	0	0	0
Dickison, Virgil, Middletown....	1	0	0	1	.000	1	2	5	0	4	0	1	0	0	0

Ties: Chell, 2; O'Toole, Kelly, Rodeghiero, Henry, 1.

(Pitchers Without a Decision)

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Wyson, Robert, Dayton.....	7	22	Whalen, Middletown.....	1	3
Huddle, Dallas, Middletown.....	4	9	Lee, James, Middletown.....	2	2
Blazo, Michael, Middletown.....	2	6	Timm, Rodney, Newark*.....	2	2
Kiem, Raymond, Lima.....	2	6	Brothers, Francis, Lima*.....	1	2
Reed, Don, Lima.....	3	5	Sengstock, Wayne, Middletown.....	1	2
Heck, Lima.....	2	5	Asbury, Charles, Newark.....	2	1
Pusateri, Marion.....	3	4	Hartsell, John, Newark.....	1	1
Hamilton, Howard, Middletown.....	2	4	Macy, Philip, Richmond.....	1	1
Tobin, William, Marion.....	2	4	Odor, Lima.....	1	1
Schaezel, Elmer, Lima.....	1	4	Franz, Marion.....	1	1
Bedinghaus, Middletown.....	3	3	Morris, John, Newark.....	1	1
Brown, Frank, Springfield.....	1	3	Kline, Robert, Marion.....	1	1
Ramsey, Donald, Springfield.....	1	3	Pollack, Bernard, Springfield.....	1	1



FIVE BINGO BLOWS OFF BOB FELLER

Five home runs with the bases filled have been hit off Bob Feller, highest-priced athlete of 1947. One of these came in an exhibition game—by Jim Tabor, when he was at Little Rock in 1937. The list of grand-slam homers yielded by Rapid Robert follows:

April 11, 1937—Jim Tabor, Little Rock, in third inning (exhibition game).

July 18, 1937—Joe DiMaggio, New York, in ninth inning.

August 1, 1939—Bob Doerr, Boston, in fifth inning.

May 1, 1941—Bob Johnson, Philadelphia, in third inning.

July 11, 1946—Aaron Robinson, New York, in fifth inning.

Pony League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Elias Baseball Bureau, New York, N. Y.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1939—Olean* .....	.631	1943—Lockport .....	.591
1940—Olean* .....	.625	Wellsville (3rd)† ..	.552
1941—Jamestown .....	.618	1944—Lockport .....	.608
Bradford (2nd)† ..	.549	Jamestown (2nd)† ..	.565
1942—Jamestown* .....	.672	1945—Batavia* .....	.677

*Won championship and 4-team series. †Won 4-club play-off series.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Club	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
Jamestown	84	41	0	.672	Hamilton	53	73	0	.421
Batavia	84	41	0	.672	Wellsville	52	72	2	.419
Olean	69	56	0	.552	Lockport	51	73	0	.411
Bradford	58	66	0	.468	Hornell	48	77	2	.384

Jamestown and Batavia declared co-champions. Jamestown defeated Batavia Sept. 4, 6-2, in playoff game to decide first-place playoff position.

Playoffs—Jamestown defeated Bradford, four games to three; Batavia defeated Olean, four games to three; Batavia defeated Jamestown, four games to two.

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats left-handed. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Player and Club	G.	A.B.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
McDonough, Lee, Hornell.....	18	9	4	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	4	2	.444
Mulleavy, Gregory, Olean.....	25	60	15	26	39	7	0	2	1	0	9	0	18	4	.433
Higdon, Wm., Bradford.....	36	121	28	51	68	7	5	0	3	15	30	1	24	9	.421
Bryzinski, Ebert, Hornell*.....	13	31	4	13	18	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	4	.419
Addis, Robert, Wellsville*.....	34	136	21	56	85	19	2	2	1	2	14	1	29	13	.412
Beck, Donald, Hornell.....	16	40	7	16	25	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	11	7	.400
Kryhoski, Richard, Wellsville*.....	66	265	66	105	196	28	3	19	0	5	24	3	85	19	.396
Newton, Robert, Wellsville.....	22	32	7	12	17	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	1	.375
Humphrey, Kenneth, Jamestown*.....	77	317	68	116	153	22	3	3	11	3	22	0	46	23	.366
Heller, George, Hornell*.....	27	41	10	15	15	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	0	.366
ABREU, JOSEPH, Wellsville.....	106	361	105	127	216	24	1	21	1	7	89	8	87	29	.352
Luhrs, William, Olean.....	31	72	18	25	38	8	1	1	1	1	8	1	12	5	.347
Kokos, Richard, Batavia*.....	125	482	118	166	290	37	12	21	5	12	78	3	114	73	.345
Newman, John, Hamilton.....	73	96	17	33	64	10	0	7	0	1	33	0	29	13	.344
Lerchen, George, Jamestown*.....	66	243	50	82	134	9	11	7	4	7	36	6	58	31	.338
Postolese, Fred., Olean*.....	51	216	39	73	103	14	5	2	5	5	22	1	17	26	.338
Bryant, Donald, Lockport.....	28	65	12	22	32	4	0	2	1	0	2	0	13	15	.338
Gregg, Benjamin, Bradford*.....	38	146	25	49	74	14	4	1	1	7	14	1	36	28	.336
Gravino, Frank, Hamilton.....	80	302	61	101	191	21	9	17	3	3	39	4	65	63	.335
Antonetz, Rudolph, Olean.....	22	87	17	29	46	8	3	1	3	1	3	0	23	18	.333
Seghi, Philip, Hornell.....	87	305	38	101	161	29	2	9	3	7	31	1	66	20	.331
Kyes, Robert, Hamilton.....	19	55	11	18	25	1	3	0	2	1	11	0	7	3	.327
Schnurr, Robert, Hamilton.....	101	406	66	132	163	21	5	0	4	6	15	6	42	21	.325
Percy, Louis, Jamestown.....	38	148	41	48	67	6	5	1	3	3	34	1	21	17	.324
Ozark, Norwood, Olean.....	108	412	83	133	174	22	5	3	6	31	69	9	92	44	.323
Toth, Albert, Lockport*.....	123	509	72	164	231	32	4	9	7	25	49	1	71	72	.322
Thuernau, Raymond, Hornell.....	24	44	7	14	14	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	7	9	.318
Sterndorf, Ralph, Hornell.....	10	22	2	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	.318
Cott, Orval, Jamestown.....	126	470	115	148	219	26	9	9	7	20	86	7	105	42	.315
Hormann, Donald, Hornell.....	59	146	28	46	61	9	0	2	0	7	30	4	25	21	.315

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Hoffman, Edward, Lockport.....	17	55	5	17	23	4	1	0	0	1	7	1	11	9	.309
Drake, James, Hornell*.....	60	240	39	73	94	10	1	3	7	7	27	2	19	26	.304
Oliver, Jeffrey, Lockport*.....	113	431	67	130	164	21	5	1	4	10	61	3	55	36	.302
Hough, John, Hamilton.....	24	53	8	16	22	4	1	0	2	0	4	0	9	7	.302
Smith, James, Olean*.....	65	239	51	72	116	16	2	8	2	13	45	1	38	47	.301
Fisher, George, Olean*.....	25	70	9	21	29	4	2	0	2	0	3	0	7	12	.300
Koshorek, Charles, Jamestown.....	117	488	107	146	206	16	13	6	7	8	63	2	56	37	.299
Petty, James, Hornell*.....	92	355	67	106	181	21	12	10	2	5	48	3	81	49	.299
Tighe, John, Batavia.....	82	248	31	74	98	18	0	2	4	15	41	1	57	22	.298
Brown, John, Wellsville.....	121	451	83	133	170	29	4	0	1	32	51	7	48	34	.295
Milich, Thomas, Hornell.....	111	407	62	120	173	18	1	11	12	7	51	9	88	48	.295
Coveleskie, Stanley, Bradford.....	78	279	35	82	111	13	8	0	8	4	6	0	40	26	.294
Glenn, Joseph, Lockport.....	79	253	46	74	110	19	4	3	0	9	51	0	27	25	.293
McDonald, Merrill, Olean*.....	14	58	12	17	22	5	0	0	2	0	6	1	9	11	.293
Kenna, James, Olean.....	14	55	4	16	18	2	0	0	1	3	8	0	4	10	.291
McDade, Edward, Lockport.....	51	221	38	64	76	8	2	0	1	10	23	1	16	24	.290
Babcock, James, Olean.....	118	515	99	149	229	29	15	7	8	40	44	1	64	52	.289
Pollock, John, Jamestown.....	81	263	32	76	95	15	2	0	10	0	28	5	51	16	.289
Kromko, Stephen, Batavia.....	105	385	77	111	170	33	1	8	3	3	59	5	77	33	.288
Olson, Marvin, Jamestown.....	42	129	25	37	51	4	2	2	1	3	32	2	18	7	.287
Yuvan, Melvin, Bradford.....	27	94	20	27	46	5	1	4	0	1	14	0	21	22	.287
Kindl, Anthony, Lockport.....	18	42	3	12	14	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	6	3	.286
Patte, George, Batavia.....	14	35	8	10	15	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	5	.286
Beech, John, Wellsville.....	116	416	49	118	167	27	5	4	2	5	54	2	72	65	.284
Kempf, Frank, Wellsville.....	25	95	11	27	36	9	0	0	0	2	6	1	16	11	.284
McClelland, Robt., Lockport.....	118	442	60	125	161	25	4	1	12	7	43	4	54	36	.283
Perry, Robert, Bradford.....	112	396	77	112	151	22	4	3	7	8	72	6	56	44	.283
Benevich, William, Olean*.....	101	361	88	102	197	29	6	18	5	17	73	6	80	51	.283
Hacay, Marvin, Hamilton.....	73	269	44	76	100	10	4	2	3	4	22	2	35	54	.283
Kerns, Russell, Jamestown*.....	40	136	27	38	60	8	4	2	1	0	22	0	27	18	.279
Vicknair, Gillis, Bradford.....	110	413	60	114	148	21	5	1	9	13	45	9	68	33	.276
Seaman, Lawrence, Hamilton.....	87	261	30	72	89	9	4	0	7	2	52	1	35	25	.276
Bartz, Theodore, Jamestown.....	125	518	68	142	191	31	3	4	9	4	21	2	99	42	.274
Genevrlno, Michael, Bradford.....	194	475	65	130	190	26	2	10	7	2	59	3	91	80	.274
Masterson, Robt., Hamilton*.....	116	428	50	117	152	16	8	1	15	11	34	4	63	30	.273
Hudacsek, Wm., Hornell*.....	87	344	60	94	147	20	3	9	4	4	34	1	48	45	.273
Storck, Fred., Batavia*.....	18	44	6	12	19	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	9	.273
Miley, Robert, Bradford.....	28	22	5	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	10	.273
Alexopoulos, Andrew, Jamestown*.....	101	386	68	105	131	19	2	1	10	5	50	5	49	37	.272
Hickernell, Raymond, Batavia*.....	115	421	91	114	169	24	2	9	1	5	84	6	87	59	.271
Burress, Thomas, Hamilton*.....	111	402	71	109	189	16	8	16	3	0	55	1	65	86	.271
Federoff, Alfred, Jamestown.....	116	445	77	120	153	15	6	2	9	18	43	3	57	44	.270
Sporn, Samuel, Lockport.....	107	401	78	108	164	10	8	10	6	11	47	5	70	45	.269
Blackwood, Wm., Bradford*.....	65	253	53	68	94	11	6	1	8	1	10	0	25	22	.269
Riley, Leon, Bradford*.....	73	182	46	49	74	11	1	4	0	5	87	5	36	33	.269
Krupa, Thomas, Lockport.....	50	182	26	49	67	6	6	0	1	4	20	3	25	21	.269
Hurst, Thomas, Jamestown.....	18	67	7	18	24	1	1	1	1	0	3	0	16	6	.269
Snyder, Ronald, Jamestown.....	27	56	8	15	19	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	8	.268
Bodan, Joseph, Olean.....	88	326	52	87	139	18	8	6	3	2	34	0	44	65	.267
Hughes, Edward, Hornell.....	57	202	35	54	69	10	1	1	3	2	21	1	20	30	.267
Moore, Warren, Wellsville.....	50	237	37	63	82	14	1	1	4	3	12	1	23	32	.266
Black, Norman, Wellsville*.....	50	177	20	47	59	10	1	0	2	5	22	1	16	38	.266
Witek, James, Lockport.....	36	143	28	38	50	8	2	0	1	1	18	2	12	22	.266
Jennings, James, Hamilton*.....	87	321	51	85	118	11	8	2	8	15	45	8	44	33	.265
Bakkelund, Harold, Hamilton.....	14	34	3	9	14	3	1	0	1	0	6	1	6	7	.265
Hulik, Joseph, Batavia*.....	98	341	61	90	132	16	4	6	8	4	64	2	50	41	.264
Cabill, James, Olean*.....	79	273	47	72	102	8	8	2	4	12	28	2	30	46	.264
Sites, Ernest, Hornell.....	30	121	16	32	39	7	0	0	2	9	8	0	11	16	.264
Hotles, Richard, Olean.....	27	106	13	28	40	4	1	2	0	7	15	0	14	24	.264
Caliendo, Anthony, Bradford.....	85	346	50	91	113	12	5	0	6	8	24	0	34	43	.263
Szajka, Raymond, Olean.....	14	19	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	.263
Wyberanec, Theodore, Jamestown.....	66	238	40	62	73	6	1	1	5	3	25	2	37	15	.261
Varnak, Charles, Olean.....	64	231	28	60	89	17	3	2	2	14	26	4	29	40	.260
Scotti, Anthony, Hamilton*.....	30	50	10	13	15	2	0	0	3	0	10	0	9	14	.260
McAdams, Edward, Wellsville.....	20	50	6	13	18	5	0	0	2	0	6	1	9	6	.260
Mehall, Martin, Lockport*.....	69	228	31	59	73	10	2	0	3	5	18	2	21	29	.259
Mazur, Theodore, Bradford*.....	103	443	84	114	152	16	5	4	10	11	78	0	39	45	.257
Taffy, Albert, Bradford.....	76	311	48	80	101	10	4	1	3	8	34	2	36	57	.257
Modica, Joseph, Wellsville.....	26	90	13	23	38	5	2	2	0	1	12	0	14	11	.256

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Kern, Walter, Wellsville*.....	16	51	3	13	16	1	1	0	0	0	9	1	10	4	.255
Freeland, John, Batavia.....	65	224	34	57	74	14	0	1	5	3	31	5	26	21	.254
Shank, Francis, Hamilton.....	47	181	28	46	56	8	1	0	3	3	21	2	14	10	.254
Zorko, Matthew, Batavia.....	114	403	89	102	160	15	5	11	6	12	96	7	73	96	.253
Kowalski, Walter, Lockport.....	121	453	72	114	169	27	8	4	0	4	63	4	53	76	.252
Snyder, Paul, Jamestown.....	17	40	7	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	3	10	.250
Hupfer, Arnold, Bradford.....	12	20	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	.250
Fayta, Arthur, Batavia*.....	74	255	50	63	85	19	0	1	8	11	35	1	40	52	.247
Belke, Mervin, Hornell*.....	22	77	8	19	23	1	0	1	2	0	6	1	8	13	.247
Tellingner, Emil, Wellsville.....	61	181	31	46	61	8	0	5	1	2	26	2	30	32	.246
Prettner, George, Batavia.....	114	469	82	115	157	22	4	4	14	22	49	2	42	79	.245
Linden, Kenneth, Wellsville*.....	66	201	26	49	62	8	1	1	3	3	32	1	32	40	.244
Monahan, James, Hornell.....	57	172	33	42	57	9	0	2	5	2	24	5	22	27	.244
O'Connor, Arthur, Hamilton.....	90	268	38	65	73	6	0	0	3	2	53	3	29	15	.243
Koszarek, William, Bradford.....	41	95	8	23	27	2	1	0	6	0	8	0	12	22	.242
Marciniak, Edwin, 70L., 1Ha., 11Lkpt.	19	29	1	7	9	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	22	8	.241
Tucker, Theodore, Batavia.....	125	487	97	117	148	20	4	1	5	36	119	3	45	35	.240
Verdi, Frank, Wellsville.....	106	440	92	105	129	18	3	0	2	17	78	5	25	63	.239
Weber, Joseph, Hamilton.....	117	424	70	101	134	20	2	3	12	4	69	2	48	74	.238
Katherman, Gerald, Lockport.....	29	101	12	24	33	7	1	0	1	1	3	0	8	10	.238
Tomkinson, Patrick, Olean.....	12	34	4	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	5	.235
Selecky, Stephen, Olean*.....	66	257	51	60	80	8	3	2	5	16	42	11	20	57	.234
Chlan, Charles, Olean.....	116	398	51	92	115	13	5	0	5	3	49	4	50	45	.231
Giavedoni, Enzo, Hamilton*.....	32	104	10	24	29	2	0	1	0	0	12	2	10	18	.231
Miller, Basil, 11 Bradford, 7 Batavia.	18	13	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	.231
Herbert, Charles, Hornell.....	53	185	21	42	61	3	2	4	2	8	16	2	26	26	.227
Sass, Thomas, Jamestown.....	23	75	8	17	21	2	1	0	3	1	8	1	9	15	.227
Smrekar, Frank, Hamilton.....	34	62	7	14	19	3	1	0	1	0	7	4	10	17	.226
Carlson, James, Jamestown*.....	13	49	7	11	17	1	1	1	0	4	5	0	7	10	.226
Okrie, Leonard, Lockport.....	17	67	4	15	22	5	1	0	1	0	4	1	10	18	.224
Shade, Cyril, Hornell.....	27	90	14	20	29	7	1	0	5	2	6	2	13	16	.222
Reisig, Alvin, Hornell.....	11	18	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	.222
Walker, Kenneth, Wellsville.....	10	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.222
Krinsky, Robert, Wellsville.....	27	68	8	15	22	1	0	2	1	1	3	2	8	14	.221
Petroskey, James, Hamilton*.....	24	96	8	21	24	3	0	0	3	1	17	0	4	5	.219
Molsan, William, Lockport*.....	27	64	8	14	17	1	1	0	3	0	6	0	9	16	.219
Gavey, Alfred, Hamilton.....	37	64	6	14	17	1	1	0	4	0	3	0	1	16	.219
Dimitriadis, James, Jamestown*.....	21	65	6	14	14	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	9	13	.215
McLaughlin, Bowman, Hornell*.....	37	131	26	28	41	5	1	2	1	2	29	1	16	19	.214
Moody, James, Lockport*.....	10	14	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	.214
Meredith, Raymond, Olean.....	12	33	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	2	13	.212
Pollard, Charles, Hornell.....	22	81	10	17	20	3	0	0	0	1	12	0	11	14	.210
Lenz, John, Lockport.....	43	116	15	24	36	7	1	1	3	0	32	0	17	30	.207
Pasciolla, Anthony, 11Btva, 15Hamln.	26	87	19	18	23	5	0	0	2	4	15	0	2	17	.207
Simone, Thomas, Hornell*.....	37	69	13	14	18	4	0	0	2	1	11	0	6	14	.203
Lynn, Joseph, Lockport.....	16	59	11	12	18	3	0	1	0	1	6	1	8	10	.203
Stonelli, Fred., Lockport.....	12	40	5	8	14	0	0	2	0	0	7	1	5	11	.200
Morian, John Batavia.....	10	25	5	7	10	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	7	.200
Bilonich, Charles, Hornell.....	14	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.200
Brant, Charles, Wellsville.....	11	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	.200
Cvengros, George, Hornell.....	52	171	24	34	58	7	2	1	7	1	18	2	12	44	.199
Waytula, Edward, Bradford.....	124	444	53	88	108	7	5	1	7	0	70	6	44	181	.198
Long, Richard, Batavia.....	25	97	20	19	24	3	1	0	1	0	15	0	11	17	.196
Luckman, John, Hamilton.....	14	46	2	9	9	0	0	0	3	2	1	4	3	12	.196
Gormish, Paul, Hornell*.....	31	41	8	8	10	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	12	.195
August, Joseph, Hornell.....	26	104	12	20	21	1	0	0	2	1	9	0	5	35	.192
Oppliger, Russell, Olean.....	35	52	6	10	12	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	8	.192
Huysee, Joseph, Hornell.....	65	241	29	46	50	4	0	0	7	12	33	2	13	48	.191
Rachse, Charles, Wellsville.....	33	115	13	22	25	3	0	0	2	3	10	0	10	19	.191
Bricker, Cyril, Hamilton.....	30	53	3	10	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	.189
Kronenberg, Harold, Hamilton.....	20	48	6	9	12	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	8	.188
Catalanotto, Stephen, Wellsville.....	14	43	6	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	7	.186
Reinertsen, Bernard, Olean.....	15	38	5	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	8	0	5	9	.184
Winterhalter, Eugene, Wellsville.....	36	88	7	16	20	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	2	8	.182
Kalasin, Joseph, Hornell.....	15	33	2	6	9	3	0	0	1	1	3	0	4	9	.182
Smith, Francis, Lockport.....	29	90	8	16	24	5	0	1	4	0	9	0	9	28	.178
Abers, Albert, Batavia*.....	27	68	12	12	17	3	1	0	1	1	3	1	11	18	.176
Cauvel, Lawrence, Bradford*.....	12	17	0	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	6	.176
Ditch, John, Lockport*.....	15	57	7	10	18	3	1	1	0	1	4	0	4	12	.175
Tompkins, Paul, Bradford.....	21	40	2	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	2	12	.175

Player and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HP.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Cheney, Ralph, Lockport	12	29	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	11	.172
Leysock, John, Hornell	29	88	11	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	7	1	13	11	.170
Holle, Edward, Bradford	28	53	3	9	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	11	.170
Braam, William, Olean*	34	72	7	12	26	6	1	2	1	0	6	0	10	13	.167
Wigle, William, Jamestown*	27	66	12	11	14	1	1	0	2	0	8	1	6	21	.167
Pelot, Harold, Jamestown*	20	42	8	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	4	1	3	10	.167
Leveille, Roland, Olean	19	36	5	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	14	.167
Mazilli, John, Wellsville*	11	24	1	4	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	8	.167
Evans, Earl, Jamestown	26	12	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	.167
Atkins, Arnold, Hamilton	39	55	11	9	11	0	1	0	1	0	6	2	5	21	.164
Withers, Fred., Olean*	13	43	3	7	7	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	3	7	.163
Konick, Francis, Batavia	27	74	14	12	18	4	1	0	1	1	10	0	8	17	.162
Abplanalp, Walter, Olean	19	37	3	6	8	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	.162
Nyman, Albert, Wellsville*	29	87	8	14	19	5	0	0	0	0	20	1	9	27	.161
Kardash, Joseph, Olean	11	44	5	7	13	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	6	.160
Watson, Wilbur, Lockport	29	102	9	16	20	4	0	0	4	1	20	0	10	21	.157
White, Arthur, Bradford	14	32	4	5	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	9	.156
Zeletznoek, Wm., Hornell	64	193	27	30	44	4	2	2	5	6	22	2	18	49	.155
Dolan, Jeremiah, Olean	24	39	2	6	6	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	11	.154
Davis, Laverne, Hamilton	12	33	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	2	4	.152
Maller, William, Wellsville	15	20	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	4	.150
Roderman, Kenneth, Hamilton	30	112	13	16	20	4	0	0	1	4	18	1	7	16	.143
Waugh, Arthur, Jamestown	11	29	2	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	10	.138
Wisnewski, Chester, Wellsville	25	73	6	10	15	2	0	1	0	0	7	1	3	27	.137
Sierzega, Anthony, Bradford	30	66	7	9	10	1	0	0	2	0	10	0	6	27	.136
Newhart, Frank, Batavia	31	84	10	11	16	1	2	0	1	1	3	0	3	19	.131
Barskite, Joseph, Wellsville	29	47	1	6	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	20	.128
Stricker, Robert, Hornell	35	39	2	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	18	.128
Adams, Robert, Wellsville	39	112	3	14	16	2	0	0	1	0	6	2	3	39	.125
White, James, Lockport	16	24	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	10	.125
McGoldrick, John, Wellsville	12	41	7	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	5	1	3	13	.122
Brown, A. O., Batavia	24	41	6	5	5	0	0	0	3	1	7	0	5	12	.122
Prahn, Henry, Wellsville	37	67	4	8	12	1	0	1	2	0	7	0	2	23	.119
Clawson, Charles, Hornell	10	17	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	.118
Frankenburg, Geo., Wellsville	19	79	7	9	11	2	0	0	2	0	8	0	5	23	.114
DeLuca, Harry, Wellsville	10	36	4	4	6	2	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	19	.111
Abdella, James, Hornell*	17	18	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	4	.111
Bonforte, Ronald, Wellsville	20	37	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	22	.108
Schmitt, Vernon, Hamilton	13	29	4	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	7	0	0	9	.103
Oley, Edward, Lockport*	32	61	5	6	7	1	0	0	4	0	11	0	2	22	.098
Nedelco, Alex., Jamestown*	25	63	9	6	8	2	0	0	5	0	9	0	4	13	.095
Hoffman, John, Batavia*	24	63	2	6	8	2	0	0	3	0	5	0	4	31	.095
Rothrock, William, Wellsville	16	40	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	14	.050
Maloney, Francis, Batavia	19	23	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	11	.045
Linneman, Joseph, Hamilton	12	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	.000
Kean, William, Olean	10	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	TP.	LOB.	PB.	Pct.
Lockport	124	3276	1336	289	4901	78	1	999	26	.961
Batavia	126	3326	1379	236	4941	88	1	1062	11	.952
Jamestown	126	3274	1331	232	4837	96	0	991	18	.952
Olean	125	3327	1419	249	4995	110	0	1061	23	.950
Bradford	124	3220	1517	266	5003	87	0	1078	13	.947
Hamilton	126	3283	1307	288	4878	71	0	1011	34	.941
Wellsville	126	3240	1496	316	5052	109	0	960	54	.937
Hornell	127	3286	1343	329	4958	95	0	951	52	.934

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nyman, Wellsville*	24	219	27	3	13	.988
Genevino, Bradford*	124	1260	64	19	74	.986
Benevich, Olean*	100	897	68	15	67	.985
Zorko, Batavia	13	117	6	2	8	.984
Alexopoulos, Jamestown*	101	851	45	16	58	.982
Jennings, Hamilton*	84	662	50	13	43	.982
Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kryhoski, Wellsville*	66	626	58	14	55	.980
McClelland, Lockport	114	1023	44	25	67	.977
Brown, Wellsville	19	143	18	4	7	.976
Pollard, Hornell	14	129	3	4	9	.971
Hickernell, Batavia*	114	1054	56	39	69	.968
Leysock, Hornell	20	177	7	6	9	.968

FIRST BASEMEN—Continued

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Seaman, Hamilton	10	55	6	2	1	.968
Bartz, Jamestown	25	221	6	9	19	.962
Cahill, Olean*	10	91	9	4	5	.962

Triple Play—McClelland.

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Petty, Hornell*	91	783	62	35	56	.960
Giavedoni, Hamilton* ..	32	265	19	16	17	.947
McDonald, Olean*	13	128	9	8	7	.945

SECOND BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Abreu, Wellsville	67	181	216	15	52	.964
Zorko, Batavia	68	151	216	15	31	.961
Federoff, Jamestown	114	259	311	31	57	.956
Ozark, Olean	105	250	295	31	60	.946
Raehse, Wellsville	28	66	73	8	12	.946
Olson, Jamestown	11	25	28	3	6	.946
Moore, Wellsville	10	21	23	3	4	.936
Roderman, Hamilton	30	77	82	11	11	.935
Blackwood, Bradford	60	106	159	19	21	.933
Milich, Hornell	103	254	283	41	53	.929

Triple Plays—Zorko, Oliver.

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kromko, Batavia	62	143	139	22	21	.928
Oliver, Lockport	113	262	334	47	51	.927
Weber, Hamilton	65	137	142	22	23	.927
Hughes, Hornell	22	43	65	9	7	.923
Catalanotto, Wellsville ..	12	28	31	5	5	.922
Pasciolla, Hamilton	11	22	25	4	4	.922
Brown, Wellsville	10	27	29	5	4	.918
Caliendo, Bradford	64	141	210	32	31	.916
Kyes, Hamilton	18	31	30	7	4	.897

THIRD BASEMEN

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kempf, Wellsville	25	38	48	4	10	.956
Abreu, Wellsville	37	55	95	7	6	.955
Postelese, Olean	51	75	101	9	9	.951
Weber, Hamilton	52	68	83	12	2	.926
Cott, Jamestown	77	107	136	21	7	.920
Selecky, Olean	65	72	152	21	8	.914
Moore, Wellsville	46	55	99	15	7	.911
Wyberanec, Jamestown ..	34	52	67	12	10	.908
Cvengros, Hornell	17	14	43	6	4	.905
Seghi, Hornell	75	96	131	27	13	.894
Hulik, Batavia	92	107	151	31	14	.893

Triple Play—Hulik.

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kowalski, Lockport	117	111	173	37	16	.885
Shade, Hornell	25	35	42	10	2	.885
Beech, Wellsville	10	12	11	3	2	.885
Adams, Wellsville	10	8	15	3	1	.885
Long, Batavia	22	33	46	11	2	.878
Vicknair, Bradford	104	131	232	38	14	.874
Hacay, Hamilton	70	73	100	25	6	.874
Olson, Jamestown	14	18	22	6	2	.870
Pasciolla, Batavia	10	7	16	4	0	.852
Mulleavy, Olean	12	7	16	4	2	.852
Caliendo, Bradford	17	23	31	10	3	.844

SHORTSTOPS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Tucker, Batavia	124	244	368	48	55	.927
Koshorek, Jamestown	115	232	312	45	53	.924
Schnurr, Hamilton	102	172	189	37	29	.916
Adams, Wellsville	20	36	46	8	6	.911
Waytula, Bradford	124	254	401	65	67	.910
Huysee, Hornell	65	120	168	29	32	.909
Wyberanec, Jamestown ..	11	18	21	4	4	.907
Babcock, Olean	118	207	297	53	56	.905
McDade, Lockport	51	97	151	28	25	.899

Triple Play—Tucker.

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Watson, Lockport	29	64	83	17	11	.896
Cvengros, Hornell	26	60	72	17	8	.886
Luckman, Hamilton	12	15	33	9	2	.883
Witek, Lockport	27	43	65	15	5	.878
Verdi, Wellsville	106	228	318	63	65	.876
Petroskey, Hamilton	21	46	61	16	11	.870
Hughes, Hornell	25	42	79	19	16	.864
Schmitt, Hamilton	13	16	24	11	3	.784

OUTFIELDERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Coveleskie, Bradford	30	28	5	0	1	1.000
Newman, Hamilton	18	10	0	0	0	1.000
Meredith, Olean	10	9	1	0	0	1.000
Zorko, Batavia	36	47	4	1	0	.981
Prettner, Batavia	114	278	18	7	6	.977
Cott, Jamestown	49	75	8	2	0	.976
Frankenburg, Wellsville ..	19	36	1	1	0	.974
Farta, Batavia*	67	99	8	3	0	.973
Varnak, Olean	64	134	9	5	3	.966
Perry, Bradford	15	23	4	1	0	.964
Luhrs, Olean	12	26	1	1	1	.964
Mazur, Bradford*	102	221	11	9	2	.963
Gravino, Hamilton	75	115	5	5	1	.960
Burgess, Hamilton*	106	154	10	7	2	.959
Gregg, Bradford*	35	69	2	3	0	.959
Riley, Bradford	61	68	1	3	1	.958
Krupa, Lockport	50	81	7	4	1	.957
Seaman, Hamilton	34	42	3	2	0	.957

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Beech, Wellsville	108	160	12	8	1	.956
Percy, Jamestown	38	63	0	3	0	.955
Smith, Olean	63	173	6	6	2	.954
Ditch, Lockport*	14	20	0	1	0	.952
Sites, Hornell	29	51	6	3	1	.950
Toth, Lockport	123	205	15	12	2	.948
Hudacsek, Hornell*	87	190	9	11	1	.948
Bartz, Jamestown	100	148	7	9	1	.945
Higdon, Bradford	33	63	6	4	0	.945
Masterson, Hamilton*	114	206	13	13	1	.944
Carlson, Jamestown	12	16	1	1	0	.944
Cahill, Olean*	80	76	4	5	1	.941
Katherman, Lockport	10	17	0	1	0	.941
Sporn, Lockport	104	200	20	14	5	.940
Shank, Hamilton	47	88	6	6	1	.940
Humphrey, Jamestown	76	115	9	8	0	.939
McLaughlin, Hornell*	37	56	6	4	0	.939
Mehall, Lockport	54	72	2	5	0	.937

OUTFIELDERS—Continued

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Kokos, Batavia*	125	199	16	15	4	.935
Monahan, Hornell*	48	79	7	6	0	.935
Lerchen, Jamestown*	66	139	12	11	1	.932
Hottles, Olean	23	48	7	4	0	.932
Sass, Jamestown	21	21	6	2	0	.931
Bodan, Olean	78	141	16	12	3	.929
O'Connor, Hamilton	12	10	3	1	0	.929
Zeletznoek, Hornell	60	107	5	9	0	.926
Addis, Wellsville*	33	85	7	1	0	.926
Tafty, Bradford	75	143	13	13	0	.923
August, Hornell	26	44	1	4	0	.918
Kern, Wellsville*	16	31	2	3	0	.917
Drake, Hornell*	59	95	6	10	0	.910
Wisniewski, Wellsville	23	28	2	3	0	.909

Triple Play—Sporn.

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Black, Wellsville	47	73	4	8	0	.906
Withers, Olean*	11	17	2	2	1	.905
Brown, Wellsville	25	43	6	3	2	.904
Kromko, Batavia	41	42	5	5	0	.904
Antonetz, Olean	16	24	3	3	1	.900
Linden, Wellsville*	56	74	1	9	0	.893
Stonelli, Lockport	10	7	1	1	0	.889
Belke, Hornell*	20	20	0	3	0	.870
McGoldrick, Wellsville	12	15	1	3	0	.842
Yuvan, Bradford	24	29	1	6	0	.833
Kenna, Olean	12	17	3	4	0	.833
Modica, Wellsville	19	21	1	6	1	.786
Kalasin, Hornell	10	9	4	4	0	.765

CATCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Snyder, Jamestown	12	75	0	0	0	1	1.000
Freeland, Batavia	56	339	33	2	4	3	.995
Chlan, Olean	113	650	74	9	20	17	.988
Tighe, Batavia	67	356	28	6	5	7	.985
Beck, Hornell	13	60	6	1	2	6	.985
O'Connor, Hamilton	81	434	48	8	5	13	.984
Lenz, Lockport	43	264	18	6	2	15	.979
Coveleskie, Bradford	36	155	35	4	11	3	.978
Pollock, Jamestown	78	477	41	13	8	11	.976
Leveille, Olean	10	35	5	1	1	2	.976
Perry, Bradford	90	467	47	13	5	10	.975
Glenn, Lockport	66	424	30	13	5	4	.972

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Davis, Hamilton	10	90	18	3	2	4	.971
Herbert, Hornell	50	256	35	9	2	11	.970
Kerns, Jamestown	39	241	16	8	1	4	.970
Brown, Wellsville	67	351	50	15	4	14	.964
Hormann, Hornell	40	201	16	8	3	15	.964
Tomkinson, Olean	10	47	4	2	2	5	.962
Okrie, Lockport	15	115	9	5	0	2	.961
Seaman, Hamilton	40	214	29	11	3	8	.957
Krinsky, Wellsville	17	79	3	6	1	9	.932
White, Lockport	12	53	4	5	0	5	.919
Tellinger, Wellsville	47	230	25	24	2	31	.914
Kronenberg, Hamilton	16	71	5	10	0	6	.884

PITCHERS

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Winterhalter, Wellsville	30	8	69	0	3	1.000
Wigle, Jamestown*	27	7	45	0	2	1.000
Nedelco, Jamestown*	25	13	33	0	3	1.000
Bryant, Lockport	21	4	36	0	1	1.000
White, Bradford	14	6	22	0	2	1.000
Patte, Batavia	12	2	18	0	1	1.000
Brown, Batavia	24	3	16	0	2	1.000
Abdella, Hornell*	17	7	12	0	2	1.000
Reisig, Hornell	11	1	17	0	0	1.000
Hupfer, Bradford	12	2	12	0	0	1.000
Linneman, Hamilton	11	1	11	0	1	1.000
Newman, Hamilton	11	1	9	0	1	1.000
Cauvel, Bradford*	12	2	6	0	0	1.000
Moisan, Lockport	27	6	65	1	0	.986
Hough, Hamilton	23	10	42	1	2	.981
Braam, Olean*	28	11	36	1	1	.979
Dimitriadis, Jamestown*	21	4	40	1	3	.978
Reinertsen, Olean	15	5	38	1	3	.977
Oley, Lockport	32	2	41	1	0	.977
Scotti, Hamilton	22	10	28	1	1	.974
Heller, Hornell	23	9	25	1	1	.971
Bricker, Hamilton*	26	4	26	1	1	.968
Prahn, Wellsville	33	11	43	2	1	.964
Smrekac, Hamilton	33	9	42	2	2	.962
Konick, Batavia	26	8	43	2	3	.962
Storck, Batavia*	14	4	18	1	0	.957
Miley, Bradford	28	3	29	2	3	.955
Maloney, Batavia	19	2	18	1	2	.952
Dolan, Olean	23	7	13	1	1	.952
Kindl, Lockport*	18	3	35	2	1	.950
Evans, Jamestown	26	3	16	1	1	.950
Holle, Bradford	26	9	47	3	1	.949
Oppliger, Olean	35	7	28	2	2	.946
Pelot, Jamestown	20	4	29	2	2	.943

Player and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Cheney, Lockport	12	2	14	1	1	.941
Simone, Hornell	29	8	39	3	0	.940
Smith, Lockport	28	7	66	5	2	.936
Rothrock, Wellsville*	16	2	12	1	2	.933
Wyberanec, Jamestown	13	4	23	2	2	.931
Abers, Batavia*	26	10	43	4	2	.930
Fisher, Olean	25	7	33	3	2	.930
Thuernau, Hornell	20	9	29	3	1	.927
Gormish, Hornell*	26	3	22	2	2	.926
Atkins, Hamilton	35	8	37	5	0	.917
Newhart, Batavia	30	7	55	6	1	.912
Marciniak, 11 Lockport x	19	9	32	4	2	.911
Abplanalp, Olean	19	1	19	2	2	.909
Koszarek, Bradford	29	7	42	5	1	.907
Miller, 11 Bradford, 7 Batavia	18	0	19	2	0	.905
Czajka, Olean	14	4	21	3	0	.893
Bonforte, Wellsville	20	3	29	4	2	.889
Sierzega, Bradford	30	10	45	7	2	.887
Hurst, Jamestown	18	8	38	6	1	.885
Luhrs, Olean	16	3	12	2	0	.882
Hoffman, Batavia	24	6	27	5	1	.868
McAdams, Wellsville	17	6	20	4	2	.867
Tompkins, Bradford	21	0	26	4	2	.867
Snyder, Jamestown	17	4	15	3	0	.864
Gavey, Hamilton*	30	9	32	7	2	.854
Stricker, Hornell	35	5	28	6	1	.846
Barskite, Wellsville	29	5	27	6	1	.842
Kean, Olean	10	0	5	1	0	.833
Newton, Wellsville	22	5	22	6	2	.818
Brant, Wellsville	11	3	6	2	0	.818
McDonough, Hornell	17	2	6	2	0	.800
Bilonich, Hornell	14	1	3	1	1	.800
Maller, Wellsville	15	2	9	4	0	.733

x Also 7 Olean, 1 Hamilton.

PITCHERS' RECORDS

(Forty-five Innings or More)

	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SIL.	BB.	HP.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	SG.	CG.	FG.	Sh.	O.E.R.A.
*Throws left-handed.																			
Pitcher and Club																			
Evans, Jamestown	26	50	187	12	50	10	3	5	1	0	22	2	8	2	.800	0	0	25	0 1.80
Pate, Batavia	12	82	330	35	92	17	3	21	2	50	0	5	4	.556	10	7	1	1	1.87
DIMITRIADIS, Jamestown*	21	164	587	44	104	37	7	63	4	135	2	17	3	.850	21	17	0	7	2.03
Cauvel, Bradford*	12	51	195	24	50	15	3	17	0	33	1	3	3	.500	4	1	8	0	2.65
Hurst, Jamestown	18	150	557	60	119	45	10	79	3	79	3	11	4	.733	17	13	1	2	2.70
Wyberance, Jamestown	13	100	373	38	90	30	8	48	7	52	2	6	5	.545	11	10	2	1	2.70
Newhart, Batavia	30	199	759	75	171	62	12	68	3	135	4	14	11	.560	21	16	8	4	2.80
Wigle, Jamestown*	27	181	693	73	148	58	12	56	3	137	1	14	6	.700	20	14	4	2	2.88
Nedelco, Jamestown*	25	176	670	79	154	57	8	84	0	114	2	10	6	.625	23	11	1	2	2.91
Hoffman, Batavia	24	168	636	84	134	55	10	94	1	129	3	14	9	.609	24	16	0	1	2.95
Koszarek, Bradford	29	219	854	100	200	73	6	81	7	107	2	18	5	.783	26	18	3	3	3.00
Simone, Hornell	29	203	816	103	198	72	11	81	2	179	3	12	10	.545	24	18	5	2	3.19
Konick, Batavia	26	190	762	98	191	68	10	71	2	93	5	16	7	.696	22	16	3	1	3.22
Braam, Olean*	28	175	671	86	154	64	16	83	5	103	3	13	7	.650	22	12	4	1	3.29
Molsan, Lockport	27	163	624	71	155	60	11	71	5	129	4	8	10	.444	16	14	8	1	3.31
Relsig, Hornell	11	68	232	35	70	25	2	20	0	26	1	2	4	.333	6	2	4	0	3.31
Storek, Batavia*	14	81	331	33	85	30	6	30	1	49	2	6	0	1.000	7	5	5	1	3.33
Gorton, Hornell	8	46	162	28	46	17	3	21	0	22	0	3	3	.500	5	3	0	3	3.33
Maloney, Batavia	19	75	296	47	75	28	7	37	3	37	2	4	3	.571	4	1	12	0	3.36
Sierzeza, Bradford	30	187	731	103	175	70	13	53	5	114	4	14	12	.538	26	13	4	5	3.37
Marchinlak, 7 Olean, 1 Hamilton, 11 Lockport... ..	19	93	362	57	84	36	6	56	6	42	2	3	5	.375	7	4	9	0	3.48
Smith, Lockport	28	235	932	113	220	92	13	80	3	145	4	9	16	.360	27	21	1	4	3.52
Gavey, Hamilton*	30	158	675	82	124	62	14	109	6	181	7	10	8	.556	19	13	8	2	3.53
White, Bradford	14	82	339	51	68	33	5	47	2	40	5	3	7	.300	11	4	3	2	3.62
Fisher, Olean	25	164	629	87	153	67	20	107	2	163	8	11	10	.524	20	13	4	0	3.68
Oppliger, Olean	35	146	588	69	152	61	8	46	1	72	1	10	7	.588	13	8	16	2	3.76
Pelot, Jamestown	20	118	478	60	130	51	5	53	3	81	5	8	6	.571	13	7	5	1	3.89
Smeakar, Hamilton	33	177	709	89	169	77	7	61	1	115	2	11	7	.611	20	11	12	1	3.92
Hough, Hamilton	23	147	677	104	192	64	13	71	3	70	4	8	10	.444	17	9	4	0	3.92
Heller, Hornell	23	123	496	79	121	55	7	57	1	45	3	7	7	.500	19	7	2	1	4.02
Ablanab, Olean	19	96	375	62	99	43	8	54	10	50	2	8	2	.800	11	5	3	0	4.06
Snyder, Jamestown	17	93	361	57	79	42	6	75	1	67	5	8	4	.667	14	4	4	1	4.03
Bonforte, Wellsville	20	105	405	65	102	48	2	62	4	46	0	6	6	.500	14	9	5	2	4.11
Miley, Bradford	28	85	349	47	88	39	7	21	3	23	2	1	6	.143	6	3	19	0	4.13
Brown, Batavia	24	124	487	67	125	57	3	49	4	55	2	10	2	.833	15	10	5	1	4.14
Dolan, Olean	23	89	338	55	94	41	9	35	4	46	1	5	4	.556	6	1	11	0	4.15
Luhrs, Olean	16	62	250	41	54	29	3	40	2	40	1	7	3	.700	10	4	5	1	4.21

Pitcher and Club

Pitcher and Club	G.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SII.	BB.	HP.	SO.	WP.	W.	L.	Pct.	SG.	CG.	FG.	Sh.	O.	ERA.
Holle, Bradford	26	133	544	87	149	64	16	58	8	39	2	9	8	.529	16	7	8	0	4.33	
Bryant, Lockport	21	148	588	85	151	72	7	66	6	127	5	9	9	.500	17	12	3	1	4.38	
Cheney, Lockport	12	75	313	46	89	37	3	27	0	31	1	4	4	.500	7	6	3	1	4.44	
Thurnau, Homell	20	113	471	79	113	57	9	69	2	79	3	8	6	.571	14	8	4	0	4.54	
Czajka, Olean	14	55	242	41	79	28	4	14	1	19	3	2	4	.333	3	2	4	0	4.58	
Abers, Batavia*	26	145	647	95	172	74	9	85	4	87	4	13	6	.684	18	9	5	0	4.59	
Kindl, Lockport*	18	114	462	80	115	60	6	75	4	88	6	6	9	.400	16	9	1	1	4.74	
Reinertsen, Olean	15	102	393	67	103	54	6	57	5	53	3	6	4	.600	14	7	0	1	4.76	
Oley, Lockport	32	192	781	137	206	103	19	76	7	112	1	9	13	.409	24	14	4	1	4.82	
Miller, 11 Bradford, 7 Batavia	18	48	201	32	60	26	3	28	6	22	4	2	1	.667	6	2	11	0	4.88	
McAdams, Wellsville	17	123	516	86	161	69	11	29	5	42	3	8	8	.500	13	10	4	0	5.05	
Winterhalter, Wellsville	30	213	902	146	247	120	14	88	6	104	4	12	12	.500	26	21	4	1	5.07	
Stricker, Homell	35	131	505	110	142	75	11	66	8	48	7	3	11	.214	14	5	12	0	5.15	
Barskite, Wellsville	29	129	559	107	163	76	4	74	3	61	5	4	8	.333	11	5	8	0	5.30	
Tompkins, Bradford	21	117	477	83	141	69	10	40	4	40	6	5	9	.357	14	6	5	0	5.31	
Bricker, Hamilton*	26	137	601	117	153	83	13	73	10	99	2	7	9	.438	16	6	6	0	5.45	
Scott, Hamilton	22	130	548	96	139	80	9	76	3	84	6	8	8	.500	15	10	6	1	5.54	
Abbella, Homell*	17	66	279	50	74	42	3	41	2	36	2	2	6	.250	6	1	9	0	5.73	
Rothrock, Wellsville*	16	98	390	79	116	66	6	54	0	59	0	8	5	.615	12	5	3	0	6.06	
Atkins, Hamilton	35	181	752	141	223	122	9	69	9	86	9	7	13	.350	20	8	8	2	6.07	
Hupfer, Bradford	12	47	146	41	52	32	5	37	5	26	1	1	6	.143	6	1	4	0	6.13	
Prahn, Wellsville	33	162	707	131	203	111	11	90	8	105	6	7	14	.333	20	11	10	0	6.17	
Gornish, Homell*	26	104	448	96	124	76	6	72	7	53	7	4	10	.286	13	4	7	0	6.54	
Mallier, Wellsville	15	56	234	53	69	42	1	31	3	33	1	2	3	.400	7	1	5	0	6.73	
Newton, Wellsville	22	78	323	89	99	68	7	66	3	42	6	3	7	.300	14	3	4	0	7.85	
Balks: Kindl, 3; Hoffman, Marciniak, Prahn, and Newton, 2 each; Hursst, Wyberance, Newhart, Nedeleo, Simone, Moisan, Maloney, Smith, White, Smeaker, Thurnau, Abers, Oley, Winterhalter, Stricker, Bricker, Abbella, and Gornish, 1 each.																				
Ties: Simone, 2; Relsig, Winterhalter, Mallier and Newton, 1 each.																				

Balks: Kindl, 3; Hoffman, Mareniak, Prahn, and Newton, 2 each; Hurst, Wyherance, Newhart, Nedeleo, SImone, Moisan, Maloney, Smith, White, Smrekar, Thurnau, Abers, Oley, Winterhalter, Stricker, Abdella, and Gornish, 1 each.

Ties: SImone, 2; Reisig, Winterhalter, Mallier and Newton, 1 each.

(Pitchers in Fewer Than Forty-five Innings)

*Throws left-handed.

BATAVIA: Camp, Gugala. BRADFORD: Anderson, Bienia, Braden, Hughes, Ickes, Lash*, O'Shea*, Righter, Saplon, Walters, Yuvan. HAMILTON: Burgess*, Davis, Gibbs, Goonan, Graves*, Gravino, Jaffe*, Linneman, Masterson*, Murphy, Navratil, Newman, Schnurr, Shepherd*. HORNELL: Bellidica, Binliff, Blonlich, Briganti, Clawson, Gorman*, Leycock, Leorchick, McDonough, C. Smith, Miskulin*, Seghi, Shaffer, Sondej, Varlotia, J. Walker*. JAMESTOWN: Eriekson, Medlar, Pascoe, Young. LOCKPORT: Edwards*, Glenn, Imperial*, Katherman, Moody, Sowerby. OLEAN: Allen, Banach, Bodan, Callahan, Collarelli, Dean, Hill, Jacobson, Kcan, O'Colne, Patakafalvi*, Picecerelli, Pilarski, Polkalicky, Reynolds, J. Romano, WELLSVILLE: Brant, Brown, Joseph, Linden, Modica, Nymman*, R. Romano, K. Walker. BRADFORD-BATAVIA: Munso. WELLSVILLE-HORNELL: Baran. WELLSVILLE-LOCKPORT: Gottesman.

Tobacco State League

CLASS D

(Compiled by Howe News Bureau, Chicago, Ill.)

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Club	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Sanford	71	48	1	.597	Angier-Fuquay	57	62	2	.479
Clinton	70	48	0	.593	Wilmington	52	66	1	.441
Smithfield	58	62	2	.483	Dunn-Erwin	48	70	0	.407

Note: The following boxes have not been received: Dunn-Erwin-Smithfield, August 2; Angier-Fuquay-Smithfield, August 13; Angier-Fuquay-Smithfield, August 14; Clinton-Angier-Fuquay, August 21; Angier-Fuquay-Smithfield, August 23, but results are shown in standings but not in individual or team averages.

Playoffs—Angier-Fuquay defeated Sanford, four games to two; Clinton defeated Smithfield, four games to one; Angier-Fuquay defeated Clinton, four games to three.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	SO.	RBI.	LOB.	Pct.
Angier-Fuquay	121	4223	815	880	1245	1812	235	25	94	43	46	508	39	549	720	984	.295
Sanford	120	4165	819	625	1202	1724	212	38	78	71	56	588	34	495	766	996	.289
Clinton	118	4107	862	723	1183	1815	197	57	107	52	105	506	43	575	729	886	.288
Smithfield	122	4153	781	807	1142	1528	153	73	29	46	67	551	37	599	641	980	.275
Wilmington	119	4055	636	749	1053	1418	174	34	41	47	86	476	33	584	556	950	.260
Dunn-Erwin	118	4065	729	858	1045	1464	167	54	48	70	80	587	60	566	619	1036	.257

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	Pct.
Mungo, Van L., Clinton.....	17	51	10	24	34	3	2	1	0	0	13	.471
Wicker, Robert, Sanford.....	12	28	5	13	20	2	1	1	0	0	6	.464
Peterson, Lee, Clinton*.....	11	28	8	13	18	1	2	0	1	0	9	.464
Foster, Arthur, Dunn-Erwin*.....	29	45	13	18	20	2	0	0	1	0	5	.400
Kukulka, Edmund, Smithfield.....	32	113	26	45	73	14	7	0	0	1	34	.398
DUKE, WILLIE, Clinton*.....	96	328	106	129	251	29	6	27	2	15	109	.393
Mann, Robert, Angier-Fuquay.....	12	37	8	14	16	2	0	0	0	0	7	.378
McClintock, James, Clinton.....	37	151	45	55	84	12	4	3	3	9	31	.364
Dunlap, Paul, Angier-Fuquay*.....	76	296	60	107	160	14	3	11	1	0	81	.361
Nesselrode, Orville, Sanford.....	114	449	95	159	295	28	9	30	1	5	150	.354
Smith, Paul, Wilmington.....	80	280	61	95	133	20	3	4	5	5	60	.339
Lorenz, Marvin, Angier-Fuquay.....	103	426	87	144	226	33	2	15	1	4	86	.338
Campau, William, Clinton.....	108	437	70	147	227	22	5	16	0	4	85	.336
Woodard, Richard, Smithfield.....	104	422	78	142	204	19	11	7	2	4	98	.336
Niezgoda, Leo, Smithfield.....	116	519	107	173	230	23	8	6	1	12	71	.333
Hash, Joseph, Clinton*.....	14	27	3	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	1	.333
Hedrick, Bruce, 88 Angier-Fuquay, 18 Sanford.....	106	399	63	132	197	31	5	8	2	1	87	.331
Edens, John, Wilmington.....	34	112	13	37	46	9	0	0	0	1	20	.330
Gentry, Roscoe, Angier-Fuquay*.....	57	228	43	75	109	10	3	6	2	3	41	.329
Davis, Hargrove, Wilmington.....	66	258	41	84	118	12	2	6	5	2	55	.326
Stephens, Otis, Angier-Fuquay*.....	43	142	43	46	77	11	1	6	2	0	25	.324
Bass, Edward O., Dunn-Erwin*.....	109	446	75	144	249	30	9	19	0	2	110	.323
Larrieu, John, Clinton.....	88	366	85	117	181	27	5	9	2	5	92	.320
Brittian, Augusta, Wilmington.....	61	201	29	64	98	13	0	7	0	3	40	.318
Nessing, Joseph, Sanford.....	119	436	92	137	180	15	5	6	7	12	67	.314
Bohonko, John, Clinton*.....	17	51	10	16	25	5	2	0	0	3	9	.314
Mills, Joseph, Angier-Fuquay.....	103	445	94	136	179	21	5	4	6	20	60	.306

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	RBI.	Pct.
Smith, Lonnie, Clinton.....	116	460	117	140	236	15	9	21	7	19	92	.304
Denning, Granville, Dunn-Erwin*.....	101	385	74	117	174	14	5	11	4	18	80	.304
Shoffner, Phaltl, Sanford.....	116	456	110	138	185	21	4	6	9	2	67	.303
Guinn, James, 52 Dunn-Erwin, 59 Sanford.....	111	430	107	130	181	26	8	3	4	7	59	.302
Mossor, Earl, Clinton*.....	52	133	15	40	57	4	2	3	1	0	17	.301
Scrobola, Andrew, Angier-Fuquay.....	105	451	89	135	206	34	2	11	4	5	88	.299
Meyer, James, Clinton*.....	103	384	81	115	185	19	9	11	2	5	59	.299
Wall, Charles, Dunn-Erwin*.....	26	74	10	22	28	6	0	0	1	2	8	.297
Powell, Carl, Sanford*.....	59	227	33	67	76	5	2	0	2	5	19	.295
Holmes, William O., Dunn-Erwin*.....	87	245	46	72	119	13	5	8	3	0	50	.294
Hunt, Paul, Angier-Fuquay.....	109	396	69	116	162	19	3	7	3	0	61	.293
Jackson, Kenneth, Angier-Fuquay*.....	107	370	76	108	166	25	0	11	7	3	64	.292
Daniels, Alex, Smithfield.....	96	318	63	93	137	14	9	4	5	15	57	.292
Ratteree, William, Angier-Fuquay*.....	71	226	42	66	99	12	0	7	3	3	38	.292
Morris, Noah C., 48 Smithfield, 31 Clinton.....	79	313	47	91	112	8	2	3	6	3	50	.291
Gales, James, Sanford*.....	102	362	72	105	145	24	5	2	15	5	68	.290
Vorell, Robert, Clinton*.....	32	119	35	34	58	4	1	6	0	11	26	.286
Privette, John, Angier-Fuquay*.....	15	63	10	18	23	2	0	1	0	0	3	.286
Hardee, Ray, Angier-Fuquay.....	24	56	13	16	20	1	0	1	1	0	6	.286
Crawford, Paul, Sanford*.....	102	376	67	107	155	22	1	8	8	6	71	.285
Cullen, Andrew, Wilmington.....	115	453	95	128	175	22	8	3	7	30	42	.283
Harrison, William, 4Wilmington, 46Smithfield, 43Dunn-E.	93	367	69	104	142	21	7	1	6	12	47	.283
Leach, Riley T., Dunn-Erwin.....	77	283	55	80	96	12	2	0	7	14	28	.283
Balla, Michael, Smithfield.....	103	347	78	98	124	10	8	0	3	6	42	.282
Strickland, Sherrill, Wilmington.....	36	156	21	44	60	10	3	0	0	5	14	.282
Stamper, Clarence, Dunn-Erwin.....	48	196	36	55	74	9	5	0	3	3	26	.281
Budzin, Smithfield.....	10	32	3	9	12	1	1	0	0	0	4	.281
Poklemba, Andrew, Wilmington.....	80	293	48	82	106	16	1	2	1	3	48	.280
Crocker, Thomas, Smithfield.....	17	61	6	17	21	1	0	1	0	0	10	.279
Waters, Norman, 1 Clinton, 23 Dunn-Erwin.....	24	94	14	26	31	3	1	0	2	0	11	.277
Pugh, Robert, Sanford.....	106	392	75	108	172	21	2	13	3	0	95	.276
Vaugh, Robert, Smithfield.....	21	58	8	16	16	0	0	0	1	0	10	.276
Riley, Raymond, Clinton.....	90	363	68	99	138	17	5	4	4	13	65	.273
Howard, Peter, Smithfield.....	90	363	85	99	136	13	12	0	5	14	46	.273
Lamb, Roy, Wilmington.....	105	375	61	102	147	13	4	8	2	11	71	.272
Riley, Gaither, 29Snfd,7A.-F.,12Smithfield,3Dunn-E.	51	177	31	48	68	5	0	5	1	3	32	.271
Mejido, Juan, Dunn-Erwin*.....	18	63	4	17	20	1	1	0	0	0	7	.270
Heffner, Arthur, 12 Angier-Fuquay, 1 Smithfield....	13	26	9	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	3	.269
Sailor, Rowland, Dunn-Erwin.....	15	45	9	12	14	2	0	0	0	2	9	.267
Auman, Howard, Sanford.....	35	110	11	29	38	3	0	2	3	0	25	.264
Poteat, Parks, Sanford.....	22	87	13	23	26	3	0	0	1	0	14	.264
Keane, Robert, Clinton.....	61	171	33	45	52	5	1	0	6	1	17	.263
Saunders, Dennis, Angier-Fuquay.....	34	111	16	29	32	3	0	0	3	1	12	.261
Knight, Smithfield.....	14	50	9	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	5	.260
Eonta, Joe, 6 Sanford, 34 Smithfield.....	40	140	24	36	53	3	4	2	1	1	17	.257
Burnstein, Leonard, 10 Wilmington, 17 Sanford....	27	90	20	23	29	6	0	0	2	3	12	.256
Salmon, Homer, Sanford*.....	20	39	4	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	5	.256
Staples, Griffin, Clinton.....	52	208	34	53	62	7	1	0	4	7	20	.255
DiOrto, Lawrence, Wilmington.....	49	141	25	36	50	4	2	2	0	1	20	.255
Roberts, David, Sanford.....	37	137	40	35	52	12	1	1	2	5	21	.255
McBride, Stanley, Sanford.....	22	51	12	13	15	2	0	0	0	0	5	.255
Allen, Oliver, Wilmington.....	15	67	9	17	24	5	1	0	0	2	8	.254
Alexander, Smithfield.....	34	123	15	31	38	2	1	1	4	0	16	.252
Stephenson, Alton, Dunn-Erwin.....	73	212	34	53	67	9	1	1	5	3	31	.250
Wilmer, Garland, Angier-Fuquay.....	18	44	6	11	16	2	0	1	0	0	8	.250
Fox, James L., Wilmington*.....	51	155	24	38	44	4	1	0	0	6	19	.245
Turner, John, Sanford.....	22	82	23	20	27	4	0	1	1	2	8	.244
Skinner, Robert, Wilmington.....	67	251	28	61	82	9	3	2	3	3	31	.243
Holliday, Andrew, Dunn-Erwin.....	95	355	48	86	129	13	9	4	8	5	48	.242
Harrington, Hayes, Sanford*.....	15	25	8	6	8	2	0	0	0	1	2	.240
Trentalange, Joseph, Sanford.....	19	59	13	14	15	1	0	0	3	1	9	.237
Vinajeras, Efrain, Dunn-Erwin.....	52	188	46	44	48	2	1	0	10	7	14	.234
Rogers, August, Angier-Fuquay.....	47	137	24	32	43	5	0	2	2	3	18	.234
Vendetta, Smithfield.....	11	30	7	7	9	0	1	0	0	1	6	.233
Olsen, Norman, 41 Clinton, 36 Wilmington.....	67	263	43	61	71	10	0	0	3	3	20	.232
Robinson, Hearn, Smithfield.....	28	69	8	16	19	1	1	0	3	0	14	.232
Taylor, James, 26 Angier-Fuquay, 10 Dunn-Erwin...	36	61	7	14	22	6	1	0	0	0	3	.230
Gregory, Joseph, 54 Dunn-Erwin, 35 Wilmington....	89	322	67	73	91	10	1	2	5	9	27	.227
Trent, Smithfield.....	17	31	6	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	6	.226

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	Pct.
Katkaveck, Stanley, Wilmington.....	26	89	16	20	26	3	0	1	1	2	11	.225
Ray, D. C., 4 Angier-Fuqua, 38 Smithfield.....	42	147	19	33	44	7	2	0	2	0	12	.224
Lauffer, Robert, Wilmington.....	21	77	13	17	23	4	1	0	0	1	9	.221
Hatsfield, William, Wilmington.....	15	50	9	11	15	1	0	1	0	0	8	.220
Stephenson, James, Dunn-Erwin.....	39	73	12	16	20	2	1	0	2	1	12	.219
Stevens, George, Dunn-Erwin.....	10	23	2	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	.217
Green, A., Smithfield.....	20	37	8	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	6	.216
Plantz, Steve, Smithfield.....	73	192	37	41	61	4	2	4	2	3	41	.214
Frazier, Smithfield.....	36	117	21	25	34	4	1	1	2	1	17	.214
Olbert, Zigmond, Wilmington*.....	18	28	4	6	8	2	0	0	0	1	4	.214
Butcher, Edward, Sanford.....	30	94	11	20	28	3	1	1	1	2	18	.213
Ballerini, John, Clinton.....	60	213	30	45	53	4	2	0	6	6	25	.211
Janik, Edmund, Dunn-Erwin.....	75	248	39	52	63	3	4	0	5	3	23	.210
Kelly, Smithfield.....	21	70	15	14	21	4	0	1	0	0	12	.200
Odom, David, 7 Wilmington, 7 Angier-F., 5 Sanford.....	19	45	3	9	13	1	0	1	1	0	8	.200
Turnage, James E., Dunn-Erwin.....	19	51	5	10	15	3	1	0	1	1	5	.196
Stone, William, Sanford.....	32	77	6	15	17	2	0	0	2	0	9	.195
Saunders, Dennis, 3 Clinton, 17 Dunn-Erwin.....	20	83	14	16	17	1	0	0	0	0	7	.193
Estes, Jack, Wilmington.....	21	21	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	.190
Jenkins, Thayer, Wilmington.....	21	43	3	8	13	2	0	1	0	0	5	.186
Scall, Smithfield.....	30	110	18	20	29	6	0	1	1	3	14	.182
Staton, James, Wilmington.....	100	416	44	75	94	9	2	2	7	1	41	.180
Bomar, Raymond, Angier-Fuquay*.....	40	84	10	15	19	4	0	0	1	1	10	.179
Stephenson, Harry, Clinton.....	12	39	11	7	13	0	0	2	2	0	7	.179
Bird, Alton, Smithfield.....	40	74	8	13	16	1	1	0	1	0	4	.176
Holland, M., Clinton.....	10	34	4	6	12	1	1	1	0	0	5	.176
Fortune, Angier-Fuquay.....	11	17	2	3	6	0	0	1	0	0	2	.176
Ingle, Randolph, 14 Angier-Fuquay, 12 Wilmington.....	26	60	6	10	15	2	0	1	0	0	8	.167
Stephenson, Harry, Clinton.....	12	39	11	7	13	0	0	2	2	0	7	.179
Zazzaro, Daniel, Wilmington.....	22	66	9	11	16	3	1	0	0	3	10	.159
Lancaster, Clarence, Wilmington.....	14	44	4	7	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	.159
Miller, Henry, Dunn-Erwin.....	15	46	5	7	9	0	1	0	0	0	4	.152
Gallo, Ernest, 17 Angier-Fuquay, 6 Clinton.....	23	40	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	2	.150
House, James, Angier-Fuquay.....	29	61	8	9	9	0	0	0	5	0	6	.148
Wilbourne, John, Wilmington.....	20	41	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	.146
Gallo, Joseph, Smithfield.....	22	76	13	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	5	.145
Brooks, George, Wilmington.....	42	90	7	13	13	0	0	0	2	1	4	.144
Fernandez, Frank, Dunn-Erwin.....	11	35	6	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	.143
Hornsby, Leonard, Clinton.....	10	14	5	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	1	.143
Bortz, George, Sanford.....	31	97	6	13	16	1	1	0	2	0	9	.131
Benton, Clint, Smithfield.....	19	23	6	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	.130
Jackson, Edward, Dunn-Erwin.....	31	108	20	13	21	3	1	1	0	2	14	.120
Holt, Buddy, Wilmington.....	12	18	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	.111
Quigley, Albert, Wilmington.....	12	21	2	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	.095
Andrews, Nathan, Wilmington.....	13	36	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	.083
Hergert, Walter, 9 Dunn-Erwin, 1 Smithfield*.....	10	13	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.077
Montrose, Dominick, 18 Dunn-Erwin, 4 Angier-Fuquay.....	22	37	3	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	3	.051
Craddock, William, 6 Dunn-Erwin, 8 Sanford.....	14	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	.000
Moore, A., Smithfield.....	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000

(Players in Less Than Ten Games)

ANGIER-FUQUAY: Jack Eager*, Arthur Crummie, J. C. Coclough, Cloris Clinard, Reaves, Chinnis, Eubanks, Jones, Meador, Gardner, Clemmer, Grubbs, Samuel Sellers, Belcher, Landay, Bowman, Aiken, Barbee, Everette, Daniels, Lynch, Lefler, Santomauro, Robert Holland (also with Wilmington).

CLINTON: Thomas Backner, Nicolas Turowicz, Sherman Sebastian, Arthur Deim, James Weeks, E. F. Smith*, John Murray, Raymond Jones, Warren Jacoby, Aaron Roberson, Roland Thomas*, Robert Northrop, James Smith, Michael Pellegrino, L. M. Bangs, James Toenes, Phil Morris*, Joseph Cummings, Thomas Pritchard, Harry Johnson, Joseph Catapano, John Burrows*, Sprinker, Boyce, John Wisecup and R. M. Montsinger (also with Angier-Fuquay), Angelo John, Rufus Holland*, Saladino.

DUNN-ERWIN: Lester Butler, Eugene Parker*, Henson, Donald Melvin, Wilford Haldet* (also with Wilmington), Baldwin Shelton, Francis Dillinger, Kavek, Ellis, Garland Roebuck, Lewis Burgess, Hardy, Armand Mularky, Johnson, Strickland, Jack Dykema, William Connelly, Carl Byrd, Walter Davis, Jacob Pearcef, Minor Boos, Edward Hughes*, Frank Stewart, John Reardon, John Cropcho (also with Wilmington).

SANFORD: Raymond Simmons, Antonio Calo, Anthony Varlotta, Burman Bare.

SMITHFIELD: Vereshy, Wilder, Brown, Vincent Fauci, Ralph Ingram, W. B. Strickland, Heffner, Hinton, Fernandez, Arakelian, Flint, Hamson, Burns, Steele Curry, Bryant, Gay, Holster, Thompson,

Heath, Herring, Pryor, Fowler, Reside, Milo, Edward Perry, Enogh, Hoyt Castleberry, Raymond Vaughn, Askew, Harold Goodwin, Honeycutt, Backner, Costler (also with Clinton).

WILMINGTON: Norman Russell, Archie Benson, Harold Horton, McKeithen, Pate Fish (also with Angier-Fuquay).

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	DP.	TP.	PB.	P.O.	A.	E.	Pct.
Sanford	120	64	0	23	3075	1217	189	.958
Angier-Fuquay	121	96	0	17	3027	1239	266	.941
Clinton	118	80	0	13	3011	1229	268	.941
Dunn-Erwin	118	64	0	19	2983	1289	292	.936
Smithfield	122	76	0	18	3058	1259	305	.934
Wilmington	119	81	0	24	3028	1233	323	.930

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

(Ten or More Games)

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Shoffner, Sanford*.....	116	1026	65	13	48	.988	Poklemba, Wilmington ...	79	658	38	22	32	.969
Lorenz, Angier-Fuquay...	99	838	42	16	67	.982	Morris, Smithfield-Clinton	79	645	33	22	46	.969
Leach, Dunn-Erwin	46	452	31	11	20	.978	Larrieu, Clinton	84	618	22	26	55	.961
Lamb, Wilmington	25	206	14	5	11	.978	Ray, A.-F.-Smithfield....	40	337	10	14	19	.961
Holmes, Dunn-Erwin	58	518	23	15	22	.973	Mejido, Dunn-Erwin* ...	15	107	7	6	9	.950
Knight, Smithfield	13	104	4	3	6	.973	Lauffer, Wilmington	18	157	7	11	16	.937

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Ratteree, Angier-Fuquay.	11	31	29	1	4	.984	Gentry, Angier-Fuquay ...	44	100	118	19	11	.920
Poteat, Sanford	17	40	38	3	3	.963	Gregory, D.-E.-Wilmington	34	52	93	13	5	.918
Keane, Clinton	15	31	40	3	4	.959	Staples, Clinton	44	118	116	22	19	.914
Guinn, Dunn-E.-Sanford..	54	141	145	17	18	.944	Saunders, Clinton-D.-E....	20	69	65	13	8	.912
Powell, Sanford	59	108	161	16	12	.944	Lamb, Wilmington.....	10	16	23	4	2	.907
Roberts, Sanford	37	103	100	12	17	.944	Saunders, Angier-Fuquay.	32	89	96	20	26	.902
Hatsfield, Wilmington ...	14	29	29	4	2	.935	Harrison, Dunn-Erwin x..	20	46	45	10	4	.901
Hunt, Angier-Fuquay ...	20	38	45	6	11	.933	Miller, Dunn-Erwin	15	30	30	7	4	.896
Balla, Smithfield	86	252	222	35	40	.931	Leach, Dunn-Erwin	23	44	68	16	10	.875
Bohonko, Clinton	16	32	43	6	4	.926	Stephenson, Clinton	12	34	30	10	7	.865
Gallo, Smithfield	11	32	30	5	4	.925	Strickland, Wilmington..	15	39	30	11	11	.863
Olsen, Clinton-Wilmington	40	82	87	14	13	.923	Frazier, Smithfield	11	37	23	10	4	.857

x Also with Wilmington and Smithfield.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Sailor, Dunn-Erwin	15	20	36	1	3	.982	Edens, Wilmington	23	20	29	5	1	.907
Vinajeras, Dunn-Erwin...	12	12	28	2	0	.952	Kukulka, Smithfield	32	35	53	11	1	.889
Guinn, Dunn-E.-Sanford..	51	56	76	7	3	.950	Harrison, Dunn-Erwin x..	74	85	127	30	5	.876
Frazier, Smithfield	25	34	58	6	6	.939	Riley, Dunn-Erwin xx....	12	9	19	4	0	.875
Mills, Angier-Fuquay....	94	129	168	20	15	.937	Waters, Clinton-Dunn-E..	23	23	42	11	3	.855
Nessing, Sanford	44	55	109	12	9	.932	Brittlan, Wilmington....	21	18	26	8	5	.846
L. Smith, Clinton.....	114	139	244	29	19	.930	Allen, Wilmington	14	22	22	8	3	.846
Bass, Dunn-Erwin	18	30	23	4	2	.930	Zazzaro, Wilmington	12	15	21	8	3	.818
Lamb, Wilmington	45	47	72	13	5	.924							

x Also with Wilmington and Smithfield.

xx Also with Sanford, Angier-Fuquay and Smithfield.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	PO.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Nessing, Sanford	75	140	221	18	24	.953	Cullen, Wilmington	115	219	324	67	38	.890
Hunt, Angier-Fuquay	82	177	248	31	43	.932	McIntock, Clinton	36	77	106	24	21	.884
Trentalange, Sanford ...	19	32	47	8	4	.908	Vinajeras, Dunn-Erwin...	36	61	114	24	11	.879
Ballerini, Clinton	60	112	160	28	17	.907	Rogers, Angier-Fuquay ...	37	53	98	21	14	.878
Turner, Sanford	22	28	59	9	5	.906	Gregory, D.-E.-Wilmington	52	80	150	33	14	.875
Jackson, Dunn-Erwin	23	46	68	12	7	.905	Gallo, Smithfield	11	18	29	8	4	.855
Howard, Smithfield	89	161	311	56	34	.894							

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Keane, Clinton	13	15	0	0	0	1.000	Woodard, Smithfield	103	170	8	9	0	.952
Smith, Wilmington	80	132	13	2	3	.986	Stamper, Dunn-Erwin....	48	111	7	6	1	.952
Olsen, Clinton-Wilmington	23	43	4	1	1	.979	Scall, Smithfield.....	29	36	2	2	0	.950
Kelly, Smithfield	17	41	2	1	0	.977	Crocker, Smithfield.....	17	35	2	2	0	.949
Skinner, Wilmington.....	66	188	12	6	5	.971	Dunlap, Angier-Fuquay..	74	86	4	5	0	.947
Riley, Clinton.....	87	181	11	6	3	.970	Holliday, Dunn-Erwin....	92	182	5	11	1	.944
Nesselrode, Sanford*.....	109	150	10	5	1	.970	Brittlian, Wilmington....	24	32	2	2	0	.944
Scrobola, Angier-Fuquay..	104	219	20	8	4	.968	Jackson, Angier-Fuquay..	91	137	5	9	2	.940
Alexander, Smithfield....	31	54	7	2	0	.968	Heffner, A.-F.-Smithfield.	11	15	0	1	0	.938
Wall, Dunn-Erwin	20	25	4	1	0	.967	Mann, Angier-Fuquay ...	11	13	0	1	0	.929
Butcher, Sanford	16	29	0	1	0	.967	Stephens, Angier-Fuquay.	39	72	5	6	0	.928
Niezgoda, Smithfield.....	116	283	25	11	2	.966	Fox, Wilmington*.....	39	60	4	6	1	.914
Meyer, Clinton.....	102	168	15	7	2	.963	Eonta, Sanford-Smithfield	21	36	3	4	0	.907
Vorell, Clinton	31	48	4	2	0	.963	Strickland, Wilmington...	15	16	3	2	0	.905
Davis, Wilmington.....	65	70	5	3	2	.962	Lancaster, Wilmington...	14	25	1	3	0	.897
Duke, Clinton	92	143	6	6	0	.961	Privette, Angier-Fuquay.	14	27	0	4	0	.871
Pugh, Sanford	97	140	7	6	0	.961	DiOrto, Wilmington.....	41	46	7	8	1	.869
Gales, Sanford	98	186	8	8	2	.960	Riley, Dunn-Erwin xx....	29	17	2	4	0	.826
Bass, Dunn-Erwin	88	174	10	8	2	.958	Lamb, Wilmington.....	16	13	0	4	0	.765
Denning, Dunn-Erwin.....	100	191	6	10	1	.952	Holland, Clinton.....	10	14	2	5	0	.762

xx Also with Sanford, Angier-Fuquay and Smithfield.

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
A. Stephenson, Dunn-E.	53	203	27	2	0	.991	Hedrick, A.-F.-Sanford.	102	535	59	20	8	.970
Campau, Clinton	108	598	53	9	5	.986	Staton, Wilmington....	85	510	47	22	9	.964
Crawford, Sanford.....	96	629	40	13	5	.981	Katkaveck, Wilmington.	24	121	13	6	2	.957
Daniels, Smithfield.....	70	339	32	8	1	.976	Janik, Dunn-Erwin.....	71	271	44	17	6	.949
Plantz, Smithfield.....	61	251	27	7	2	.975	Brittlian, Wilmington...	11	54	12	6	0	.917
Ratteree, Angier-Fuquay	35	183	15	5	0	.975							

PITCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
J. Stephenson, Dunn-Erwin.	35	15	34	0	1	1.000	Bird, Smithfield	40	7	38	5	2	.900
Wilbourne, Wilmington....	12	6	32	0	0	1.000	Cradcock, D.-E.-Sanford.	13	0	9	1	0	.900
Stome, Sanford	30	7	29	0	0	1.000	Odom, Wmgtm.-A.-F.-Sanfd.	18	6	20	3	1	.897
Andrews, Wilmington	13	2	30	0	2	1.000	Green, Smithfield	20	4	20	3	1	.889
House, Angier-Fuquay.....	27	4	26	0	1	1.000	Mossor, Clinton	34	2	53	7	0	.887
Ingle, A.-F.-Wilmington....	16	5	16	0	0	1.000	Bomar, Angier-Fuquay....	28	7	24	4	1	.886
Quigley, Wilmington.....	12	5	10	0	1	1.000	Trent, Smithfield	15	1	19	3	0	.870
Benton, Smithfield.....	10	2	7	0	1	1.000	Hash, Clinton*	13	3	10	2	0	.867
Stevens, Dunn-Erwin.....	10	1	15	1	0	.941	Jenkins, Wilmington.....	21	3	22	4	0	.862
Auman, Sanford.....	33	11	36	3	0	.940	Taylor, A.-F.-Dunn-Erwin.	32	5	32	6	3	.860
Hornsby, Clinton	10	4	11	1	1	.938	Bortz, Sanford*	31	10	38	8	2	.857
Pugh, Sanford	12	4	10	1	0	.933	Gallo, Angier-F.-Clinton ..	21	3	15	3	0	.857
Foster, Dunn-Erwin*.....	27	9	30	3	0	.929	Robinson, Smithfield.....	24	6	17	4	1	.852
Turnage, Dunn-Erwin.....	19	5	34	3	3	.929	Lamb, Wilmington	18	7	19	5	0	.839
Hardee, Angier-Fuquay....	17	11	28	3	1	.929	Moore, Smithfield	11	0	5	1	1	.833
Estes, Wilmington.....	18	1	10	1	0	.917	Eonta, Sanford-Smithfield..	17	2	26	6	0	.824
Vaughn, Smithfield	13	2	9	1	0	.917	M. R. Smith, Clinton.....	10	1	8	2	2	.818
Brooks, Wilmington.....	34	7	47	5	7	.915	McBride, Sanford*.....	19	3	10	3	0	.813
Monterose, D.-E.-Angier-F.	2	3	17	2	1	.909	Salmon, Sanford	20	2	20	6	1	.786
Olbert, Wilmington*.....	16	2	18	2	1	.909	Hergent, D.-E.-Smithfield*	10	3	8	3	0	.786
Keane, Clinton	29	10	67	8	5	.906	Holt, Wilmington	12	3	16	7	0	.731

PITCHERS' RECORDS

*Throws lefthanded.

(Pitchers With One or More Decisions)

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	B.	T.	Sh.	O.
Sebastian, Sherman, Clinton.....	6	1	1	0	1.000	19	23	11	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
A. Stephenson, Alton, Dunn-Erwin..	6	0	1	0	1.000	19	31	20	6	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Catapano, Joseph, Clinton.....	3	0	1	0	1.000	18	18	12	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pryor, Smithfield	5	0	1	0	1.000	17	18	13	10	5	0	3	0	0	0	0
J. Smith, Clinton.....	3	0	1	0	1.000	13	22	16	8	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
Ratteree, Angier-Fuquay	5	0	1	0	1.000	11	4	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deim, Arthur, Clinton.....	1	0	1	0	1.000	5	7	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Peterson, Lee, Clinton*.....	9	6	6	1	.857	69	53	20	35	74	1	0	0	0	0	2

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	B.	T.	Sh.	O.
Keane, Robert, Clinton.....	29	22	23	4	.852	229	219	102	75	104	12	4	0	0	1	
Andrews, Nathan, Wilmington.....	13	12	9	2	.818	98	83	32	27	90	1	1	0	1	2	
Pugh, Robert, Sanford.....	12	3	4	1	.800	58	89	47	31	28	3	4	1	0	0	
Smith, Milton, Clinton.....	10	2	3	1	.750	43	40	25	15	11	1	0	0	0	1	
Butcher, Edward, Sanford.....	5	0	3	1	.750	20	25	28	13	14	1	0	0	0	0	
Fish, Pate, 4Angier-F., 2Wilmington 6	1	3	1	.750	18	20	21	14	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	
Auman, Howard, Sanford.....	33	28	22	8	.733	256	234	115	81	167	9	1	0	0	2	
Mossor, Earl, Clinton.....	34	21	21	8	.724	239	224	120	109	166	4	3	0	0	4	
Clinard, Cloris, Angier-Fuquay*.....	7	3	5	2	.714	37	41	19	15	30	0	1	0	0	0	
Wilbourne, John, Wilmington.....	12	9	7	3	.700	93	71	43	45	54	10	1	1	0	0	
Stone, William, Sanford.....	30	15	16	8	.667	188	182	109	80	184	10	9	0	0	2	
Salmon, Homer, Sanford.....	20	1	4	2	.667	89	95	70	55	51	5	3	1	0	0	
Thompson, Marvin, Smithfield.....	5	2	2	1	.667	30	33	17	15	19	0	3	0	0	0	
Parker, Eugene, Dunn-Erwin*.....	6	2	2	1	.667	28	20	17	22	30	0	6	0	0	0	
Askew, Smithfield.....	3	3	2	1	.667	27	34	11	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	
Holmes, William, Dunn-Erwin.....	5	1	2	1	.667	24	24	19	16	5	2	0	0	0	0	
Robinson, Hearn, Smithfield.....	24	14	14	9	.609	165	198	122	77	88	4	5	2	0	0	
Bird, Alton, Smithfield.....	40	11	12	8	.600	187	206	124	85	70	3	7	0	1	1	
Stephenson, James, Dunn-Erwin.....	35	9	12	8	.600	181	227	119	83	46	0	1	0	0	1	
Turawicz, Nicolas, Clinton.....	6	1	3	2	.600	34	38	36	29	17	0	1	1	0	0	
Bomar, Raymond, Angier-Fuquay.....	28	9	11	8	.579	150	213	135	43	32	2	5	0	0	0	
Odom, David, 7Wmgtn, 7A.-F., 4Snfd.18	10	8	6	.571	113	122	90	64	41	0	4	0	0	0	0	
McBride, Stanley, Sanford*.....	19	3	5	4	.556	84	110	68	56	46	3	1	0	1	0	
Brooks, George, Wilmington.....	34	19	14	12	.538	215	202	104	76	168	4	3	0	0	1	
Eonta, Joe, 4 Sanford, 13 Smithfield..17	11	8	7	.533	131	120	67	60	49	1	2	0	0	0	1	
Hardee, Ray, Angier-Fuquay.....	17	13	9	8	.529	130	149	95	73	94	2	2	0	0	1	
House, James, Angier-Fuquay.....	27	11	11	10	.524	179	198	121	75	117	5	8	1	1	1	
Bortz, George, Sanford*.....	31	21	14	14	.500	237	220	116	108	193	5	21	1	0	4	
Ingle, Randolph, 9A.-F., 7Wilmington.16	2	4	4	.500	83	99	81	91	71	3	6	0	0	0	0	
Trent, Edgar, 15Smithfield, 2Dunn-E.17	4	4	4	.500	76	86	74	66	65	19	4	2	0	0	0	
Edens, John, Wilmington.....	7	5	3	.500	50	47	27	24	46	1	3	1	0	0	0	
Vaughn, Robert, Smithfield.....	13	1	2	.500	68	84	51	57	53	0	8	0	1	0	0	
Wisecup, John, 3Angier-F., 2Clinton. 5	1	2	2	.500	20	37	27	17	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	
Byrd, Carl, Dunn-Erwin.....	3	1	1	.500	20	31	16	8	14	2	4	0	0	0	0	
Boos, Minor, Dunn-Erwin.....	4	0	1	.500	19	23	24	20	11	1	4	0	0	0	0	
Vaughn, Raymond, Smithfield.....	4	1	1	.500	19	16	17	14	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	
Mungo, Van L., Clinton.....	5	0	1	.500	18	16	10	3	25	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Shelton, Baldwin, Dunn-Erwin.....	2	1	1	.500	10	6	7	6	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Foster, Arthur, Dunn-Erwin*.....	27	5	6	.462	132	186	109	33	54	3	2	0	0	0	1	
Turnage, James, Dunn-Erwin.....	19	5	6	.462	113	140	100	52	34	11	5	0	0	0	0	
Stevens, George, Dunn-Erwin.....	10	6	3	.429	59	71	50	37	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hornsby, Leonard, Clinton.....	10	4	3	.429	48	63	40	31	19	3	3	0	0	0	0	
Quigley, Albert, Wilmington.....	12	3	2	.400	55	50	53	61	28	7	8	1	0	0	0	
Jenkins, Thayer, Wilmington.....	21	4	5	.385	103	101	72	80	45	7	4	0	0	2		
Green, A., Smithfield.....	20	6	6	.375	111	125	81	55	42	3	3	1	1	1		
Olbert, Zigmond, Wilmington*.....	16	5	3	.375	71	91	67	40	38	2	2	0	0	0	0	
Hash, Joseph, Clinton*.....	13	4	3	.375	67	77	61	35	50	4	3	0	0	0	0	
Taylor, James, 23 A.-F., 9 Dunn-E..32	5	5	9	.357	138	156	120	109	80	6	7	0	2			
Monterose, Dominic, 19D.-E., 3A.-F.22	2	5	9	.357	103	110	94	87	52	2	4	1	0	1		
Gallo, Ernest, 15Angier-F., 6Clinton.21	5	4	8	.333	100	116	96	69	55	10	4	0	0	0	0	
Craddock, Wm., 6Dunn-E., 7Sanford.13	4	2	4	.333	53	70	44	17	11	4	4	1	0	0	0	
Melvin, Donald, Dunn-Erwin.....	7	3	2	.333	31	43	26	19	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Santomauro, Angier-Fuquay.....	8	1	1	.233	35	43	36	12	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Holland, Robert, 4Wilmington, 3A.-F. 7	1	1	2	.333	29	41	24	13	24	1	4	0	0	0	0	
Sellers, Samuel, Angier-Fuquay.....	4	2	1	.233	22	21	15	18	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Benton, Clint, Smithfield.....	10	5	2	.6	.250	61	90	68	31	13	1	3	0	0	0	
Holt, Buddy, Wilmington.....	12	4	2	.6	.250	58	61	49	38	36	6	1	0	0	0	
Cummings, Joseph, Clinton.....	9	2	1	.3	.250	51	73	51	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	
Pearce, Jacob, Dunn-Erwin.....	5	2	1	.3	.250	37	47	20	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	
Lamb, Roy, Wilmington.....	18	4	2	.8	.200	89	103	92	52	45	8	1	1	0	0	
Ingram, Ralph, Smithfield.....	8	4	1	.5	.167	47	68	53	33	19	1	2	0	0	0	
Moore, A., Smithfield.....	11	1	1	.5	.167	38	44	42	15	15	1	2	0	0	0	
Estes, Jack, Wilmington.....	18	1	1	.7	.125	53	94	71	36	19	6	5	0	0	0	
Hergent, Walter, 9D.-E., 1Smithfield*10	10	5	.000	43	46	36	30	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Costler, 7 Clinton, 1 Smithfield.....	8	0	0	.0	.000	22	36	28	15	11	0	1	0	0	0	
Vinajeras, Efrain, Dunn-Erwin.....	6	2	0	.3	.000	33	41	27	14	16	3	1	0	0	0	
Fortune, Angier-Fuquay.....	8	0	0	.3	.000	29	31	32	30	30	1	0	1	0	0	
Reardon, John, Dunn-Erwin.....	5	1	0	.3	.000	21	25	18	22	11	0	1	0	0	0	
Haidet, Wilford, 3Wlmgtm, 2D.-E.*.. 5	1	0	.3	.000	15	16	23	20	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	H.	R.	BB.	SO.	HB.	WP.	B.	T.	Sh.	O.
Simmons, Raymond, Sanford.....	3	1	0	3	.000	11	22	16	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Smith, E. F., Clinton*.....	8	0	0	2	.000	22	23	22	23	21	7	0	0	0	0	0
Gay, Smithfield*.....	4	1	0	2	.000	19	26	13	19	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Everette, Angier-Fuquay.....	4	0	0	2	.000	14	14	14	10	4	0	0	2	0	0	0
Jacoby, Warren, Clinton.....	3	1	0	2	.000	12	20	13	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Belcher, Angier-Fuquay.....	4	0	0	2	.000	12	19	15	4	5	0	1	1	0	0	0
Holland, Rufus, Clinton.....	3	1	0	2	.000	9	17	7	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
Mullarky, Armand, Dunn-Erwin.....	7	1	0	1	.000	26	42	28	23	9	1	4	0	0	0	0
Hinton, Smithfield.....	2	0	0	1	.000	14	23	16	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Russell, Norman, Wilmington.....	3	0	0	1	.000	13	6	7	12	8	2	2	0	0	0	0
Pritchard, Thomas, Clinton.....	5	0	0	1	.000	13	25	16	11	8	1	0	0	0	0	0
Goodwin, Harold, Smithfield.....	3	0	0	1	.000	12	21	14	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Colclough, J. C., Angier-Fuquay.....	6	0	0	1	.000	8	12	12	14	5	0	4	0	0	0	0
Lynch, Angier-Fuquay.....	2	0	0	1	.000	8	14	15	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry, Edward, Smithfield.....	3	0	0	1	.000	7	7	12	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davis, Walter, Dunn-Erwin.....	1	0	0	1	.000	6	13	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burrows, John, Clinton*.....	2	0	0	1	.000	5	6	5	7	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
Barbee, Angier-Fuquay.....	4	0	0	1	.000	5	5	6	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
Dellinger, Francis, Dunn-Erwin.....	1	0	0	1	.000	4	7	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allen, Oliver, Wilmington.....	2	0	0	1	.000	4	9	13	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kavek, Dunn-Erwin.....	1	0	0	1	.000	2	1	3	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Vorell, Robert, Clinton.....	1	0	0	1	.000	1	1	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
John, Angelo, Clinton.....	2	0	0	1	.000	1	7	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Butler, Lester, Dunn-Erwin.....	1	0	0	1	.000	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

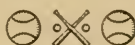
(Pitchers Without a Decision) *

Name and Club	G.	IP.	Name and Club	G.	IP.
Toenes, James, Clinton*.....	6	13	Lorenz, Marvin, Angier-Fuquay.....	2	3
Heath, Smithfield.....	3	10	Pellegrino, M., Clinton.....	2	3
Roebuck, Garland, Dunn-Erwin.....	3	10	Castlebury, Hoyt, Smithfield.....	1	3
Lefler, Angier-Fuquay.....	2	9	Gardner, Angier-Fuquay.....	3	2
Weeks, James, Clinton.....	2	9	Jones, Raymond, Clinton.....	2	2
Aiken, Angier-Fuquay.....	2	6	Davis, Hargrove, Wilmington.....	1	2
Brittain, Augusta, Wilmington.....	2	6	Varlotta, Tony, Sanford.....	1	2
Steele, Smithfield.....	1	6	Burgess, Lewis, Dunn-Erwin.....	1	1
Cropcho, John, Wilmington, 2 Dunn-E.	3	5	Curry, Smithfield.....	1	1
Grubbs, Angier-Fuquay.....	1	5	Hughes, Edward, Dunn-Erwin*.....	1	1
Chinnis, Angier-Fuquay.....	3	4	Campau, William, Clinton.....	1	1
Harrington, Hayes, Sanford.....	3	4	Daniels, Angier-Fuquay.....	1	1
Roberson, Aaron, Clinton.....	3	4	Dykema, Jack, Dunn-Erwin.....	1	1
Meador, Angier-Fuquay.....	2	4	Olson, Norman, Clinton.....	1	1
Benson, Archie, Wilmington*.....	1	4	Woodard, Richard, Smithfield.....	1	1
Northrop, Robert, Clinton.....	1	4	Balla, Michael, Smithfield.....	1	
Stephens, Otis, Angier-Fuquay.....	1	4	Burns, Smithfield.....	1	
Jones, Angier-Fuquay.....	2	3	Holster, Smithfield.....	1	



WHITE SOX NO-HIT HEROES

Chicago's White Stockings are well supplied with no-hit heroes in their masterminding department. Manager Ted Lyons set the Red Sox back without a blow, August 21, 1926, and Coach Urban Faber, for Dubuque, on August 18, 1910, retired 27 Davenport batters in succession. Bob Coleman, later a Brave manager, and Ray Chapman, killed by a pitched ball in 1920, played with the losers when Urban the Red was achieving his greatest triumph.



NO IRON MEN IN 1946

There were no iron men in the majors in 1946, but two pitchers did succeed in getting credit for a pair of wins in one day. Both were employed by St. Louis clubs—Brownie Tom Ferrick over Philadelphia on August 4, and Cardinal Alpha Brazle over Cincinnati on September 2. Ferrick toiled three and two-thirds innings, Brazle nine and two-thirds.

Wisconsin State League

Class D

(Compiled by Otto Kaufmann, Jr., League Statistician, Sheboygan, Wis.)

CHAMPIONSHIP WINNERS IN PREVIOUS YEARS.

1940—La Crosse* .....	.672	1942—Sheboygan* .....	.676
1941—Green Bay .....	.685	1943-44-45—Did not operate	
Sheboygan (4th)† .....	.591		

*Won championship and 4-club playoffs. †Awarded post-season title when series was cancelled, due to inclement weather.

STANDING OF CLUBS AT CLOSE OF SEASON

Team	W.	L.	T.	Pct.	Team	W.	L.	T.	Pct.
Green Bay	76	36	1	.679	Appleton	47	60	4	.439
Oshkosh	66	42	1	.611	Janesville	44	64	1	.407
Fond du Lac	62	48	1	.564	Sheboygan	44	66	0	.400
Wisconsin Rapids	54	54	0	.500	Wausau	43	66	0	.394

No post-season playoff.

CLUB BATTING

Club	G.	AB.	R.	OR.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	LOB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Green Bay	113	3919	776	541	1097	1463	195	42	29	71	101	1002	569	36	626	623	.280
Fond du Lac	111	3877	754	666	1070	1521	208	18	69	49	139	985	572	38	633	830	.276
Oshkosh	109	3752	697	556	1031	1371	189	35	27	59	168	900	513	28	520	590	.275
Wisconsin Rapids	108	3760	595	584	1019	1308	138	35	27	49	60	869	369	44	486	508	.271
Wausau	109	3652	618	736	986	1311	164	28	35	52	81	894	486	40	524	601	.270
Sheboygan	110	3655	635	795	925	1201	145	28	25	76	64	1026	655	46	509	668	.2530
Appleton	111	3740	659	737	946	1252	171	33	23	74	169	985	643	32	504	713	.2529
Janesville	109	3604	601	720	884	1232	144	42	40	69	133	928	545	46	507	692	.245

INDIVIDUAL BATTING

*Bats lefthanded. †Switch hitter.

(Ten or More Games)

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Henze, Rex, Green Bay	47	116	17	45	65	10	2	2	4	0	14	0	23	13	.388
Rook, William, Wisconsin Rapids	26	78	12	30	40	5	1	1	4	0	5	1	12	4	.385
Banning, Charles, Wisconsin Rapids	13	37	3	14	16	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	11	3	.378
ADLAM, JAMES, Fond du Lac	80	277	73	104	162	18	2	12	1	22	72	3	61	35	.375
Reed, William, Green Bay*	97	347	100	126	161	18	4	3	9	25	83	15	54	27	.363
Sanders, Harold, Wausau	97	347	54	124	175	20	5	7	2	9	24	5	68	38	.357
Schade, Frank, Wausau	103	376	82	132	171	23	5	2	2	13	83	1	72	40	.351
Carpenter, Keith, Oshkosh*	97	375	80	125	154	24	1	1	9	17	47	7	60	54	.333
Pizzi, Joe, Green Bay*	92	315	74	105	171	28	10	6	1	8	62	4	68	57	.333
Pasciak, Leonard, Oshkosh	12	24	3	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	8	.333
Grantham, Elwood, Janesville	84	296	82	98	185	17	5	20	0	5	60	0	68	65	.331
Israel, Saul, Fond du Lac*	107	414	97	135	229	34	3	18	5	27	63	2	96	90	.326
Ringler, John, Wausau	74	272	46	88	129	11	3	8	3	12	30	6	64	29	.324
Fortini, Sam, Wisconsin Rapids	60	188	38	61	75	6	4	0	2	2	14	1	31	29	.324
Felling, Robert, Sheboygan	14	28	3	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	.321
Janet, Joe, Green Bay	109	414	89	132	173	27	4	2	3	18	65	2	92	40	.319
Shields, Gene, Sheboygan*	53	220	29	70	90	11	3	1	6	1	19	0	41	15	.318
Young, Robert, Wisconsin Rapids	37	110	28	35	54	5	1	4	0	3	13	7	18	27	.318
Middlestead, Fond du Lac*	39	107	22	34	54	5	0	5	1	4	25	0	23	29	.318
Erickson, Vernon, Oshkosh*	109	391	53	124	151	19	4	0	5	20	82	4	41	24	.317
Smith, Ray, Appleton	87	323	71	101	145	20	9	2	10	16	73	0	60	27	.313
Krauss, Adolph, Sheboygan	41	112	22	35	45	5	1	1	0	4	42	1	32	10	.313
Perkovitch, John, Wisconsin Rapids	31	90	13	28	45	5	0	4	1	2	8	2	26	16	.311
Cowen, Steve, Oshkosh	103	421	93	130	196	31	4	9	2	3	36	1	84	29	.309

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RBI.	SO.	Pct.
Brannon, Shaw, Oshkosh.....	20	68	6	21	25	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	13	.309
Squier, Jim, Appleton.....	81	266	59	82	116	16	3	4	8	16	53	2	47	38	.308
Michalowski, John, Sheboygan.....	64	249	43	76	92	14	1	0	5	0	40	0	42	24	.305
Weiss, Murray, Wisconsin Rapids.....	107	423	60	128	158	19	4	1	5	6	44	1	49	86	.303
Stone, Lynn, Fond du Lac.....	88	353	81	107	137	25	1	1	2	21	28	2	50	76	.303
Whelchel, Charles, Sheboygan.....	34	122	28	37	50	4	0	3	0	4	34	1	22	22	.303
McCabe, Robert, Sheboygan*.....	18	66	14	20	25	5	0	0	4	3	12	1	10	2	.303
Startz, Richard, Wisconsin Rapids.....	30	93	13	28	34	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	13	14	.301
Perthel, Bob, Green Bay.....	107	447	81	134	172	15	4	5	8	10	38	3	89	31	.300
Sego, Norman, Fond du Lac*.....	94	363	56	108	148	20	1	6	4	4	14	2	74	68	.298
Klaus, Bill, Appleton*.....	46	175	42	52	68	10	3	0	5	4	26	2	13	31	.297
Randall, Frank, Sheboygan.....	16	64	8	19	26	7	0	0	0	0	11	2	17	13	.297
Giebel, Gordon, Janesville.....	30	115	20	34	52	5	2	3	2	4	10	2	13	11	.296
Tate, Wade, Appleton.....	111	448	118	132	168	15	6	3	3	56	78	4	39	32	.295
Teeter, Charles, Sheboygan.....	14	24	2	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	.292
Griefzu, Henry, Oshkosh.....	109	437	101	127	186	27	7	6	3	43	54	0	82	92	.291
Hanley, Al, Wisconsin Rapids.....	93	366	63	106	130	9	6	1	7	7	35	3	56	26	.290
Hutchison, Bob, Appleton.....	17	62	13	18	23	5	0	0	1	5	15	1	6	12	.290
Bathke, Carl, Wisconsin Rapids*.....	91	355	63	102	147	20	8	3	3	9	25	3	45	39	.287
Rullmann, Ed, Green Bay.....	53	167	32	48	62	8	3	0	3	1	18	0	30	29	.287
Keeler, Robert, Fond du Lac.....	90	357	88	102	150	18	3	8	1	13	51	3	59	78	.286
Krier, George, Sheboygan.....	48	84	18	24	31	2	1	1	5	1	11	0	9	15	.286
Miller, Jim, Appleton*.....	12	14	4	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	4	7	.286
Black, Dean, Janesville.....	10	7	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	.286
Balassi, Charles, Fond du Lac.....	104	397	78	113	170	24	0	11	3	19	80	9	74	50	.285
Bartos, Thomas, Sheboygan.....	102	348	94	99	126	17	2	2	5	13	118	5	35	59	.284
Schreiber, Ken, Wausau.....	106	392	64	111	139	10	6	2	3	8	47	3	52	85	.283
Gillespi, Earl, Green Bay*.....	91	341	64	95	127	25	2	1	7	3	71	2	73	44	.279
Cooper, Steward, Appleton.....	103	417	73	116	140	19	1	1	3	16	50	5	71	40	.278
Kamzic, Nick, Wausau.....	107	389	76	108	133	18	2	1	5	8	79	2	48	40	.278
Parker, Harry, Oshkosh*.....	64	216	44	60	86	12	1	4	2	15	59	2	40	51	.278
Vydra, Joe, Wisconsin Rapids.....	96	338	59	102	131	15	4	2	2	5	50	0	53	49	.277
Goff, Rolyn, Sheboygan*.....	39	149	26	41	61	9	4	1	3	3	14	4	22	26	.275
Boynton, Russel, Wausau.....	91	340	60	93	138	22	1	7	5	6	42	4	48	70	.274
Meyers, Ted, Sheboygan*.....	18	62	11	17	18	1	0	0	1	1	13	2	8	10	.274
Oldak, John, Oshkosh.....	27	77	17	21	26	1	2	0	0	2	13	1	12	9	.273
Fredrick, Michael, Janesville*.....	70	265	38	72	90	12	3	0	4	3	43	1	23	25	.272
Males, Victor, Sheboygan.....	57	210	48	57	95	11	3	7	2	3	30	1	51	37	.271
Frazier, William, Janesville.....	55	199	34	54	66	8	2	0	5	9	18	2	27	15	.271
Prater, Joe, Oshkosh.....	95	344	47	93	121	11	7	1	5	6	32	1	38	40	.270
Imbra, John, Janesville.....	53	205	41	55	78	9	4	2	4	11	13	5	26	21	.268
Lettenberger, Emil, Wausau.....	43	139	15	37	55	12	0	2	3	1	12	0	22	32	.266
Sanborn, Robert, Janesville.....	105	393	65	104	148	22	5	4	7	26	45	15	74	65	.265
Sullivan, Bob, Green Bay*.....	108	389	72	103	126	13	2	2	6	18	57	1	63	77	.265
Sollazo, Ralph, Sheboygan.....	32	68	13	18	25	4	0	1	4	0	12	2	8	12	.265
Fischer, Forest, Fond du Lac*.....	14	53	13	14	16	2	0	0	0	1	8	1	7	13	.264
Patanelli, Joe, Wisconsin Rapids*.....	108	415	62	109	140	8	4	5	1	2	21	8	55	89	.263
Guthrez, Fred, Wausau.....	26	76	12	20	29	6	0	1	0	0	15	0	14	23	.263
Bixby, Dick, Oshkosh.....	109	429	84	112	157	24	6	3	5	12	44	5	59	34	.261
Mazurek, Arnie, Green Bay.....	74	264	38	69	105	12	3	6	0	6	29	3	33	64	.261
Siegfried, Ivan, Appleton.....	12	50	9	13	17	2	1	0	1	5	2	0	6	13	.260
Hull, Rex, Fond du Lac.....	91	320	82	83	112	17	3	2	5	14	87	5	28	41	.259
Jobst, James, Fond du Lac.....	103	407	56	104	137	13	1	6	7	12	21	4	73	94	.256
Nezgoda, Joseph, Janesville.....	91	297	57	76	103	10	7	1	5	27	68	6	48	38	.256
Hackbarth, Wilbert, Sheboygan*.....	10	39	6	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	7	.256
Halvaes, Otto, Appleton*.....	97	338	67	86	135	18	2	9	5	9	72	3	62	99	.254
Tribe, Stan, Wisconsin Rapids.....	81	283	45	72	91	14	1	1	6	1	40	7	30	45	.254
Sebastian, Martin, Appleton.....	64	217	33	55	68	11	1	0	6	7	43	2	34	29	.253
Newbill, Robert, Fond du Lac.....	34	115	9	29	38	9	0	0	0	1	3	1	15	38	.252
Hyland, Terey, Wisconsin Rapids.....	10	28	1	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	3	.250
Nowitzke, Morris, Wausau.....	107	413	76	103	139	24	3	2	8	6	30	4	47	44	.249
Feyche, Ted, Janesville.....	58	193	23	48	61	9	2	0	5	8	23	2	21	46	.249
Selecky, Steve, Sheboygan*.....	38	141	23	35	40	2	0	1	0	3	26	2	16	34	.248
Mavis, Stanley, Janesville.....	35	101	18	25	27	2	0	0	2	2	29	3	10	31	.248
Schlesiger, John, Sheboygan-Appleton.....	49	158	27	39	49	6	2	0	0	4	30	1	19	26	.247
Franiak, Walter, Green Bay*.....	108	233	52	57	74	11	3	0	3	6	27	1	24	21	.245
Cohen, Tom, Oshkosh.....	47	143	18	35	39	4	0	0	2	5	15	1	13	21	.245
Goff, William, Oshkosh*.....	57	127	19	31	39	6	1	0	4	5	8	0	10	25	.244
Lawrence, Clarence, Janesville.....	16	37	8	9	12	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	5	9	.243

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	I.	SO.	Pct.
Welch, Mel, Green Bay.....	112	450	90	109	136	19	4	0	12	7	74	1	41	73	.242	
Albrecht, Ed, Oshkosh.....	25	58	5	14	16	2	0	0	6	1	5	1	6	8	.241	
Baud, Andrew, Wisconsin Rapids....	103	426	71	102	123	10	1	3	4	17	39	5	29	55	.239	
Hall, Bert, Sheboygan-Appleton*....	56	180	19	43	48	5	0	0	4	3	21	2	23	29	.239	
Smith, Forest, Wausau.....	23	42	2	10	13	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	6	.238	
Seifert, Eugene, Green Bay*.....	14	21	1	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	5	3	.238	
Burton, Farrol, Appleton.....	30	97	14	23	30	7	0	0	0	3	21	2	14	19	.237	
Boyle, Ed, Sheboygan-Appleton*.....	28	55	8	13	13	0	0	0	6	2	10	1	7	17	.236	
Bloom, Oscar, Oshkosh.....	26	77	9	18	29	5	0	2	3	0	4	0	13	32	.234	
Valentine, Quinn, Janesville.....	24	43	3	10	12	2	0	0	0	4	11	2	2	3	.233	
Burke, Pat, Wausau*.....	35	78	13	18	19	1	0	0	0	1	13	1	5	16	.231	
Asbury, Charles, Wausau.....	10	13	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	.231	
Quinn, Bill, Appleton*.....	65	213	26	49	69	10	2	2	0	5	46	1	37	39	.230	
Evangelista, Mike, Appleton*.....	31	113	22	26	32	6	0	0	2	5	20	1	8	34	.230	
Battaglia, Henry, Oshkosh.....	68	192	33	44	54	10	0	0	0	3	51	2	16	44	.229	
Stephens, John, Janesville*.....	108	377	77	86	113	13	7	0	9	18	95	1	52	95	.228	
White, Ray, Wisconsin Rapids*.....	77	207	40	47	53	6	0	0	5	2	47	3	24	54	.227	
Morgenthaler, Ed, Oshkosh.....	14	53	13	12	21	4	1	1	0	1	10	1	7	14	.226	
Leveille, Roland, Sheboygan.....	33	111	13	25	36	6	1	1	0	2	17	4	13	29	.225	
Park, Maynard, Green Bay*.....	24	76	11	17	17	0	0	0	3	0	9	0	9	27	.224	
Dobrovolsky, Ed., Janesville.....	23	49	9	11	17	4	1	0	2	0	15	0	6	16	.224	
Kowalski, Raymond, Sheboygan.....	68	247	35	55	75	9	4	1	5	6	16	3	23	42	.223	
Dwyer, William, Sheboygan.....	102	371	81	82	111	11	6	2	10	10	83	3	36	75	.221	
Beilke, Helmuth, Wausau.....	61	173	32	38	44	6	0	0	3	2	26	2	20	29	.220	
Bryngelson, Bill, Sheboygan.....	29	55	2	12	16	1	0	1	2	0	4	3	7	18	.218	
Trench, Jack, Janesville.....	90	287	45	61	81	9	1	3	9	3	32	1	38	55	.213	
Pfeifer, Hosea, Fond du Lac.....	54	165	19	35	44	7	1	0	5	2	21	1	14	26	.212	
Pisarski, Eugene, Janesville*.....	13	19	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	10	.211	
Davidson, Art, Appleton.....	62	205	16	43	52	7	1	0	3	5	24	0	29	29	.210	
Connors, James, Janesville*.....	15	43	8	9	11	0	1	0	0	2	11	0	4	13	.209	
Meier, Don, Appleton.....	21	29	4	6	10	1	0	1	1	0	5	0	8	14	.207	
McGinty, Joe, Janesville.....	30	103	13	21	33	3	0	3	0	5	8	2	19	20	.204	
Schroyer, Albert, Wausau-Wis. Rapids	25	49	8	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	5	0	8	16	.204	
Weddington, Joe, Wausau.....	24	64	6	13	17	4	0	0	0	0	3	2	13	5	.203	
Hirosky, Douglas, Appleton.....	35	110	5	22	26	4	0	0	4	1	11	4	15	25	.200	
Lange, Paul, Appleton.....	37	40	2	8	11	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	3	18	.200	
Casper, Lawrence, Sheboygan*.....	11	40	5	8	12	1	0	1	0	1	5	0	7	7	.200	
Rider, Ken, Wausau*.....	21	71	18	14	20	0	0	2	1	3	10	4	14	18	.197	
Glenetski, Clarence, Appleton.....	40	61	5	12	17	2	0	1	3	0	6	0	7	23	.197	
Bebek, John, Appleton.....	51	148	24	29	36	7	0	0	3	1	38	1	14	33	.196	
Scheske, William, Sheboygan.....	26	87	15	17	19	2	0	0	4	1	18	2	12	17	.195	
Vicknair, Nolan, Oshkosh*.....	45	114	12	22	25	1	1	0	6	3	10	2	7	23	.193	
Mode, Melvin, Janesville.....	20	73	6	14	18	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	18	.192	
Bernardi, Victor, Janesville.....	40	89	10	17	22	2	0	1	1	1	9	2	12	18	.191	
McGinty, Jack, Janesville.....	34	79	8	15	18	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	24	.190	
Jones, Robert, Fond du Lac.....	35	53	9	10	16	2	2	0	1	0	2	0	7	12	.189	
Hanacki, Dick, Janesville.....	48	165	14	31	41	2	1	2	8	3	18	0	12	32	.188	
Tremain, Carl, Appleton.....	27	59	6	11	13	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	7	17	.186	
Hagen, Melvin, Wisconsin Rapids....	12	27	2	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	7	.185	
Erickson, Paul, Sheboygan.....	38	136	18	25	33	5	0	1	2	2	31	3	18	34	.184	
Taylor, Ken, Wausau.....	25	98	18	18	19	1	0	0	1	5	10	1	2	13	.184	
Gatto, Tom, Oshkosh*.....	22	62	7	11	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	14	.177	
Henderson, Jay, Wisconsin Rapids...	16	68	9	12	18	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	8	15	.176	
Kardach, Ed, Wisconsin Rapids.....	24	68	4	12	15	3	0	0	4	0	3	0	8	10	.176	
Dawson, Don, Green Bay.....	10	17	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	12	.176	
Esqueda, Al, Oshkosh.....	27	59	13	10	12	2	0	0	4	0	11	0	3	16	.169	
Kulig, Alphonse, Wausau.....	30	55	5	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	6	2	1	13	.164	
Berner, Maurice, Green Bay.....	12	37	5	6	9	1	1	0	4	0	3	0	4	16	.162	
Rose, William, Fond du Lac.....	20	57	4	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	6	16	.158	
Colaw, Albert, Fond du Lac*.....	30	58	9	9	11	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	16	.155	
Fagan, Francis, Wisconsin Rapids*..	11	33	3	5	10	2	0	1	0	0	5	1	5	18	.152	
Michels, Louis, Fond du Lac.....	29	101	8	15	19	4	0	0	4	0	7	1	3	29	.149	
Ponath, Albert, Oshkosh*.....	15	47	7	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	14	0	4	17	.149	
Wirt, Bob, Green Bay.....	17	39	7	5	5	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	10	.128	
Wade, William, Oshkosh.....	23	24	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	3	14	.125	
Schabow, Lloyd, Appleton.....	38	49	9	6	9	1	1	0	3	0	7	0	4	18	.122	
Smith, Kingsley, Fond du Lac.....	14	48	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	6	12	.146	
Koester, Daniel, Wausau*.....	14	49	5	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	4	9	.143	

Name and Club	G.	AB.	R.	H.	TB.	2B.	3B.	HR.	SH.	SB.	BB.	HB.	RB.	SO.	Pct.
Scharples, Logan, Green Bay.....	12	26	5	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	12	.115
Sagorac, James, Janesville.....	14	27	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	15	.111
Dattero, Mike, Wausau.....	22	47	8	5	5	0	0	0	1	3	15	0	4	7	.106
Rude, James, Fond du Lac.....	31	57	3	6	6	0	0	0	4	0	12	0	2	35	.105
McEvoy, Richard, Wausau.....	32	76	4	7	7	0	0	0	7	0	2	1	3	26	.092
Landwehr, George, Sheboygan.....	18	31	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	14	.065
Ranieri, Al, Wisconsin Rapids*.....	10	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	.063
Cooper, Bill, Appleton.....	30	36	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	14	.056
Suchy, William, Appleton.....	21	38	1	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	1	12	.053
Lisinski, Don, Green Bay.....	23	54	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	5	.019
Gregory, Francis, Fond du Lac*.....	11	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	.000
Pruett, Dick, Appleton.....	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	9	.000

CLUB FIELDING

Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	TC.	DP.	TP.	PB.	Pct.
Green Bay	113	2895	1245	212	4352	71	0	19	.951
Oshkosh	109	2798	1064	222	4084	57	0	34	.946
Fond du Lac.....	111	2798	1209	270	4277	75	2	29	.937
Wausau	109	2691	1156	285	4132	74	0	31	.931
Wisconsin Rapids	108	2756	1059	287	4102	71	0	27	.930
Janesville	109	2695	1082	293	4070	63	0	25	.928
Appleton	111	2813	1140	334	4287	61	0	29	.922
Sheboygan	110	2732	1177	337	4246	67	0	40	.921

INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

*Throws lefthanded.

FIRST BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Fischer, Fond du Lac*..	13	109	5	0	10	1.000	Patanelli, Wis.Rapids.*	108	869	26	34	59	.963
Carpenter, Oshkosh*...	97	779	39	17	46	.980	Hall, Sheb.-App.....	10	77	5	4	4	.953
Sego, Fond du Lac....	93	830	39	19	54	.979	Halvacs, Appleton*....	94	711	47	38	41	.952
Gillespie, Green Bay*..	91	922	43	21	58	.979	Giebel, Janesville*....	30	243	20	14	12	.950
Frederick, Janesville*..	67	594	27	15	35	.976	Grantham, Janesville..	10	65	3	4	7	.944
Nowitzke, Wausau.....	82	659	35	20	47	.972	Koester, Wausau*.....	14	93	1	6	3	.940
Michalowski, Sheboygan	64	536	34	17	38	.971	Randall, Sheb.-F.duL.	16	146	4	10	8	.938
W. Goff, Oshkosh.....	13	79	5	3	4	.966	Burke, Wausau*.....	23	139	4	13	13	.917
Quinn, Appleton.....	18	127	7	5	7	.964							

Triple Play—Sego 2.

SECOND BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Davidson, Appleton....	16	29	35	3	6	.955	Griefzu, Oshkosh.....	39	109	77	17	11	.916
Hull, Fond du Lac....	12	28	34	3	2	.954	Adlam, Fond du Lac...	25	54	64	11	13	.915
Bartos, Sheboygan.....	84	178	165	24	24	.935	Schlesiger, Sheboygan.	13	28	42	7	3	.909
Schade, Wausau.....	91	218	222	31	37	.934	Imbra, Janesville.....	52	123	129	27	26	.903
Hanley, Wis.Rapids....	89	214	230	32	31	.932	Males, Sheboygan.....	12	35	28	7	7	.900
V. Erickson, Oshkosh..	72	169	181	27	12	.928	Henderson, Wis.Rapids	14	39	41	9	12	.899
Welch, Green Bay.....	110	261	257	44	44	.922	Guthrez, Wausau.....	20	45	42	10	7	.897
Keeler, Fond du Lac...	73	165	211	33	34	.919	Sebastian, Appleton...	64	169	156	40	24	.890
Evangelista, Appleton.	22	44	58	9	6	.919	Nezgoda, Janesville....	52	113	132	31	12	.887

Triple Play—Adlam.

SHORTSTOPS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Janet, Green Bay.....	14	27	47	3	9	.961	P. Erickson, Sheboygan	38	78	106	28	17	.868
W. Reed, Green Bay..	91	176	292	38	37	.925	Hanaeki, Janesville....	47	55	104	28	14	.851
Bixby, Oshkosh	109	167	301	40	36	.920	Bartos, Sheboygan....	26	43	65	20	7	.844
Adlam, Fond du Lac...	45	85	124	20	19	.913	Davidson, Appleton....	12	19	31	10	2	.833
Kamzie, Wausau	107	212	315	51	43	.912	Kowalski, Sheboygan..	15	25	34	12	2	.831
R. Smith, Appleton...	86	157	247	42	37	.906	Stephens, Janesville...	14	21	31	11	2	.825
Hull, Fond du Lac....	56	85	152	27	24	.898	McCabe, Sheboygan....	10	12	15	6	2	.818
Keeler, Fond du Lac...	15	22	26	6	1	.889	Scheske, Sheboygan...	19	21	38	16	6	.786
Weiss, Wis.Rapids....	107	167	254	57	35	.881	Trench, Janesville	12	11	16	11	1	.711
Nezgoda, Janesville....	24	36	50	13	7	.869							

Triple Play—Adlam.

THIRD BASEMEN

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Janet, Green Bay.....	95	89	222	15	14	.954	Balassi, Fond du Lac..	18	20	32	8	3	.867
Battaglia, Oshkosh....	40	33	50	7	4	.922	Kowalski, Sheboygan..	52	59	110	27	6	.862
Pizzi, Green Bay.....	15	14	42	5	4	.918	Klaus, Appleton	37	44	62	17	3	.862
F. Burton, Appleton..	24	24	29	5	0	.914	Schlesiger, App.-Sheb.	27	25	37	10	3	.861
Stephens, Janesville...	62	65	98	17	5	.906	Frazier, Janesville....	44	45	78	21	3	.854
Davidson, Appleton....	18	23	35	6	1	.906	Tribe, Wis.Rapids.....	80	83	114	35	14	.848
Selecky, Sheboygan....	38	43	86	16	8	.889	V. Erickson	23	24	40	14	2	.821
Griefzu, Oshkosh.....	47	41	77	16	4	.880	Ray White, Wis.Rapids	25	13	19	7	2	.821
Sanders, Wausau.....	66	71	125	27	11	.879	Taylor, Wausau.....	25	23	35	14	1	.806
Stone, Fond du Lac...	84	90	131	31	7	.877							

OUTFIELDERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	Pct.
Pizzi, Green Bay....	56	65	10	0	1	1.000	Middlestead, F.duL.*..	29	30	4	2	1	.944
Stephens, Janesville...	28	32	2	0	0	1.000	Parker, Oshkosh*.....	63	78	5	5	0	.943
Conners, Janesville....	14	21	2	0	0	1.000	Casper, Sheboygan....	11	16	0	1	0	.941
Fagan, Wis.Rapids*...	11	15	0	0	0	1.000	Ringler, Wausau*.....	71	78	16	6	0	.940
Nezgoda, Janesville....	12	14	0	0	0	1.000	Dwyer, Sheboygan	100	178	17	13	3	.938
Schade, Wausau.....	11	6	0	0	0	1.000	Tate, Appleton	110	201	23	15	4	.937
S. Cooper, Appleton..	103	171	4	4	0	.978	Feyche, Janesville....	56	71	2	5	0	.936
Mavis, Janesville.....	30	42	3	1	2	.978	Grantham, Janesville..	71	117	12	9	1	.935
Griefzu, Oshkosh....	24	29	2	1	0	.969	Vydra, Wis.Rapids....	94	116	10	9	1	.933
Franiak, Green Bay*...	54	74	6	3	2	.964	Shields, Sheboygan....	53	83	4	6	0	.935
Perthel, Green Bay....	84	191	9	8	3	.962	Cowen, Oshkosh.....	103	163	14	13	1	.932
Quinn, Appleton.....	37	46	3	2	0	.961	Siegfried, Appleton...	10	11	2	1	1	.929
Krauss, Sheboygan....	34	47	1	2	0	.960	Hall, Sheboygan.....	9	12	1	1	0	.929
Jobst, Fond du Lac....	103	221	8	10	2	.958	Nowitzke, Wausau....	23	37	1	3	1	.927
Sullivan, Green Bay...	105	128	10	6	1	.958	Sanborn, Janesville....	98	159	8	14	2	.923
Morgenthaler, Oshkosh.	14	22	1	1	0	.958	Israel, Fond du Lac*...	106	139	9	13	2	.919
Prater, Oshkosh.....	92	118	14	6	1	.957	Schreiber, Wausau....	106	195	13	19	2	.916
Bathke, Wis.Rapids....	91	140	7	7	2	.955	Baud, WisconsinRapids	88	179	8	18	0	.912
Vicknair, Oshkosh....	42	60	1	3	1	.953	Bebek, Appleton.....	27	38	1	4	0	.907
Balassi, Fond du Lac...	86	143	12	8	1	.951	Hirokey, Appleton....	17	15	1	2	0	.889
Males, Sheboygan....	46	71	7	4	2	.951	Ray White, Wis.Rapids	43	46	0	6	0	.885
Whelchel, Sheboygan...	33	58	0	3	0	.951	Rider, Wausau.....	13	15	1	3	0	.842
Boynton, Wausau.....	91	148	20	9	3	.950	Sanders, Wausau.....	15	9	0	2	0	.818
R. Goff, Sheb.-Wausau	37	70	1	4	0	.947	Scharples, Green Bay.	11	5	3	2	0	.800

CATCHERS

Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.	Name and Club	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	DP.	PB.	Pct.
Hull, Fond du Lac.....	14	91	9	0	1	3	1.000	Hall, Sheb.-Appleton...	35	180	28	8	3	16	.963
Startz, Wis.Rapids....	29	169	20	3	0	6	.984	Lettenberger, Wausau..	42	245	32	11	4	8	.961
Bernardi, Janesville...	22	115	11	2	0	5	.984	Newbill, Fond du Lac..	32	178	23	8	5	6	.961
Battaglia, Oshkosh....	21	184	10	4	2	11	.980	Squier, Appleton.....	73	505	51	23	2	15	.960
Hirokey, Appleton....	17	85	10	2	0	5	.979	Cohen, Oshkosh.....	45	278	19	13	0	10	.958
Beilke, Wausau.....	58	298	42	8	2	14	.977	Bebek, Appleton.....	21	104	9	5	0	6	.958
Oldak, Oshkosh.....	23	171	14	5	1	4	.973	Meyers, Sheboygan....	17	89	20	5	2	5	.956
Brannon, Oshkosh....	20	136	5	4	0	2	.972	R. Young, Wis.Rapids..	36	249	27	13	5	9	.955
Rullmann, Green Bay..	40	184	18	6	2	8	.971	Ponath, Oshkosh.....	15	102	5	5	0	6	.955
Joe McGinty, Janesville	25	174	16	6	1	10	.969	Weddington, Wausau...	17	79	6	4	1	7	.955
Pfeifer, Fond du Lac...	51	242	31	9	4	11	.968	Fortini, Wis.Rapids....	35	358	33	20	6	11	.951
Leveille, Sheboygan...	33	172	29	7	6	3	.967	Mazurek, Green Bay...	72	421	35	24	3	11	.950
Trench, Janesville....	67	406	44	17	7	10	.964	K. Smith, Fond du Lac.	12	76	16	8	0	6	.920



DUFFY'S UNIQUE RECORD IN FOUR MAJORS

Hugh Duffy boasts one record that no other player has equalled—or ever will equal. That is his mark of having a lifetime batting average of over .300 in all four major leagues in which he played—.340 in the American Association, .330 in the National League, .328 in the Players' League and .308 in the American League, giving him a composite lifetime percentage of .330. Duffy's salary when he started playing professionally in the Rhode Island State Association in 1884 was \$5 per week.

PITCHERS' RECORDS
(More Than Ten Innings)

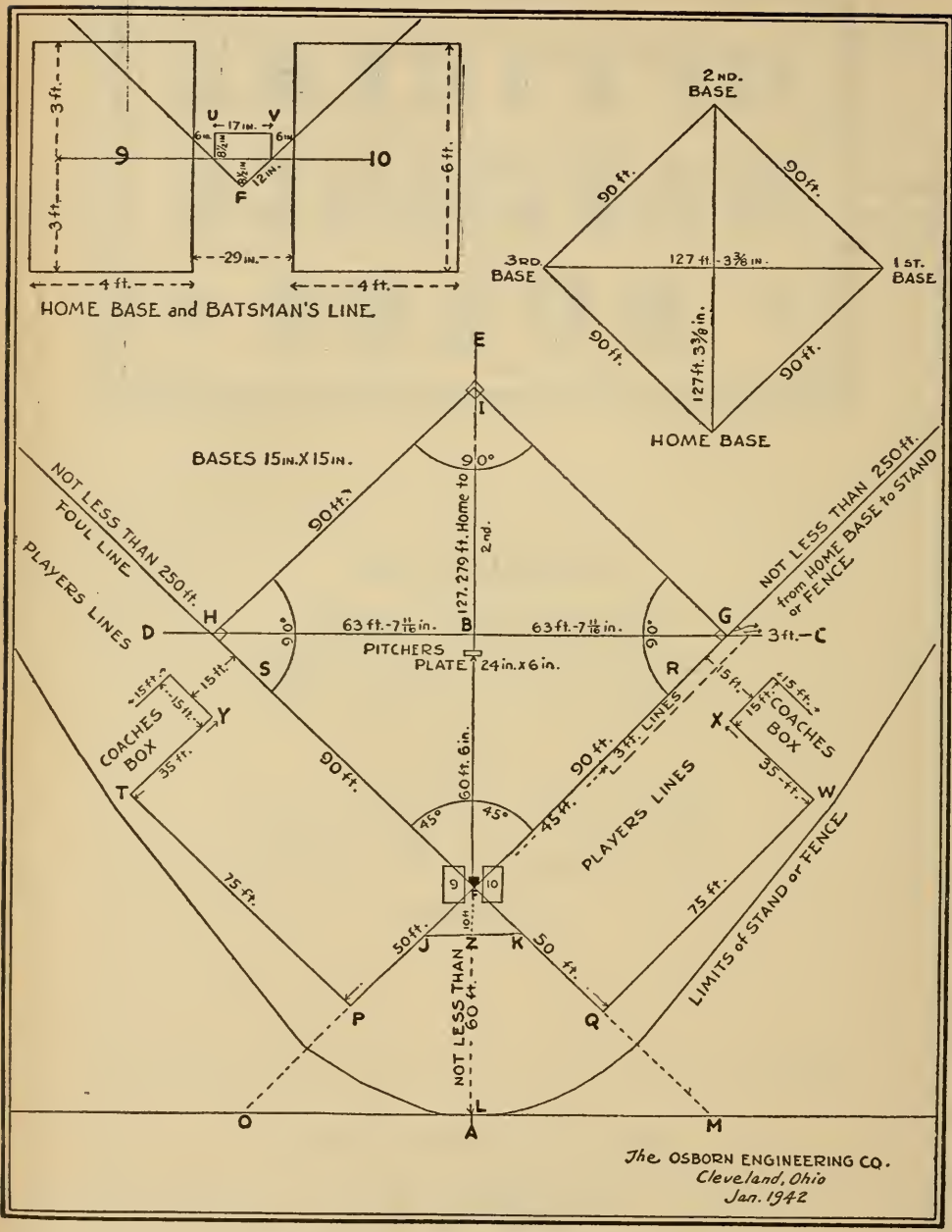
*Throws left-handed.

Name and Club	G.	CG.	W.	L.	Pct.	IP.	AB.	R.	H.	ER.	SH.	BB.	HB.	SO.	WP.	Bk. ERA.	Fldg.
Valentine, Janesville	6	2	1	3	.250	32	151	38	49	4	1	17	1	21	1	0	1.125 .909
ESQUEDA, Oshkosh	25	18	15	6	.714	174	628	64	110	43	8	87	5	293	6	1	2.223 .952
Rose, Fond du Lac	20	13	17	1	.944	143	542	47	120	36	5	53	0	108	8	1	2.250 .946
Mavis, Janesville	3	0	0	2	.000	14	56	6	14	4	2	5	0	2	0	0	2.466 .667
Perkovich, Wisconsin Rapids	27	19	18	5	.783	198	771	75	170	60	8	85	2	229	5	1	2.727 .942
Pizzi, Green Bay	15	9	9	1	.900	94	359	41	75	29	4	42	0	84	2	0	2.836 .957
Hyland, Wisconsin Rapids	10	7	4	3	.571	79	276	33	75	25	5	25	1	29	7	0	2.907 .875
Henze, Green Bay*	25	20	16	4	.727	183	720	88	176	61	3	64	8	137	1	2	3.069 .952
Dawson, Green Bay	10	4	4	4	.500	58	222	25	56	20	3	25	2	25	2	0	3.069 .875
Rook, Wisconsin Rapids	25	20	14	8	.636	193	752	92	158	66	10	116	6	213	8	1	3.078 .968
Solazo, Sheboygan	15	13	10	4	.714	114	453	64	104	39	6	48	3	88	5	0	3.078 .889
Parle, Green Bay*	23	17	18	3	.867	171	670	72	165	50	7	78	6	98	4	0	3.096 .980
Gatto, Oshkosh*	21	9	10	7	.588	189	545	74	127	49	5	73	7	162	7	0	3.177 .955
Rude, Fond du Lac	30	11	11	7	.611	193	613	85	132	58	12	110	7	79	12	0	3.195 .917
Kelly, Appleton	5	0	1	2	.333	16	65	8	17	6	1	5	0	6	1	0	3.312 .750
W. Goff, Oshkosh	25	6	8	5	.615	107	408	52	86	40	7	71	4	91	8	0	3.348 .963
Berner, Green Bay	12	7	8	3	.727	94	371	43	97	36	3	40	3	49	0	0	3.429 1.000
Twaddle, Sheboygan	7	0	2	1	.667	28	165	28	47	15	3	13	1	16	0	0	3.528 .834
Dattero, Wausau	20	16	12	7	.632	144	548	84	129	57	9	108	4	130	1	1	3.555 .912
Wirt, Green Bay	15	5	8	3	.727	95	393	48	112	38	5	35	5	58	0	1	3.573 .909
Oldak, Oshkosh	2	0	1	1	.500	14	63	9	17	6	0	8	0	6	0	0	3.699 1.000
Albrecht, Oshkosh	25	12	13	7	.650	152	620	97	170	63	9	55	5	125	7	0	3.726 .963
Suehy, Appleton	20	5	5	6	.455	120	476	89	110	50	8	66	3	129	7	0	3.753 .824
Seliado, Wausau	4	1	0	1	.500	13	48	10	10	5	0	10	1	9	0	0	3.753 1.000
Tehrnik, Oshkosh	9	0	1	3	.250	28	115	15	30	12	2	10	0	9	0	0	3.771 1.000
McEvoy, Wausau	31	14	7	13	.350	197	802	129	224	84	12	91	8	124	2	1	3.834 .885
Bloom, Oshkosh	24	15	12	8	.600	181	738	112	201	78	12	95	4	150	0	0	3.870 .893
Mode, Janesville	20	15	11	8	.579	147	586	87	144	64	15	70	3	142	0	0	3.906 .926
Glenetski, Appleton	18	5	3	9	.250	86	330	54	92	38	8	35	2	51	1	1	3.931 .833
Nichols, Fond du Lac	28	15	13	9	.591	193	772	123	211	86	12	88	9	132	9	1	4.014 .936
Tremain, Appleton	26	9	6	8	.429	143	572	96	149	64	9	92	3	112	6	2	4.014 .929
Allen, Appleton	4	0	0	2	.000	13	54	14	6	1	5	1	5	2	0	0	4.158 .667
Krier, Sheboygan	27	13	11	11	.500	133	631	102	169	71	9	66	4	115	2	0	4.176 .910
Colaw, Fond du Lac*	25	12	11	6	.647	118	572	94	142	69	21	93	8	104	12	0	4.176 .963
Lawrence, Janesville	15	5	5	5	.500	94	373	60	100	41	10	78	0	58	6	1	4.212 .837
Jack McGinty, Janesville	31	15	11	13	.458	182	253	120	190	86	14	107	4	147	5	3	4.248 .917
Lisinski, Green Bay	23	10	10	6	.625	133	595	90	157	63	4	53	13	79	1	0	4.266 .885
Schroyer, Wausau-Wisconsin Rapids	25	11	8	9	.471	135	524	111	153	65	4	62	4	74	5	0	4.311 .825
Northrup, Wisconsin Rapids	5	0	0	3	.000	22	81	14	18	11	1	20	3	8	4	0	4.383 1.000
Lange, Appleton	35	4	7	4	.636	118	504	88	141	58	8	81	5	75	4	1	4.410 .949
Kardach, Wisconsin Rapids	21	17	7	13	.350	167	647	111	146	83	23	98	8	149	13	0	4.473 .949
Banning, Wisconsin Rapids	12	4	6	5	.545	78	315	47	90	39	7	40	3	42	1	0	4.482 .923
Schabow, Appleton*	28	5	10	5	.667	124	514	82	134	63	5	48	3	71	3	1	4.572 .977
Schettweiler, Wausau	8	2	2	2	.500	37	162	32	53	19	6	14	1	20	3	0	4.617 .692
Brangelson, Sheboygan	22	9	5	10	.333	103	425	79	116	55	9	55	7	85	5	0	4.788 .906

OFFICIAL BASEBALL • RULES •

Adopted by the
**NATIONAL AND
AMERICAN LEAGUES**
and the
**National Association of
Professional Baseball
Leagues**

**REVISED FOR
• 1947 •**



OFFICIAL MEASUREMENTS
FOR LAYING OUT BASEBALL FIELD

(For Simple Method of Laying Out Diamond, See Details on Page 555)

OFFICIAL PLAYING RULES OF Professional Base Ball Clubs

As adopted at the meeting of the Joint Playing Rules Committee of the National League and the American League, held at National League Headquarters, New York City, March 2, 1904. Amended February 14, 1906; February 25, 1907; February 27, 1908; February 17, 1909; January 24, 1910; February 13, 1914; February 13, 1916; February 10, 1920; February 23, 1921; January 29-30, 1926; December 12, 1930, by the National Joint Rules Committee of Professional Base Ball; December 15, 1938; February 12-13, 1940.

Official text of the rules printed in large type. Explanatory notes in smaller type.

The Ball Ground.

RULE 1 The ball ground must be enclosed. To obviate the necessity for ground rules, the shortest distance from a fence or stand on fair territory to the home base should be 250 feet and from home base to the grand stand sixty (60) feet.

Enclosure applies to professional leagues, but many leagues have eliminated the ground rule where the stands are less than 60 feet distant and rule ball in play.

To Lay Off the Field.

RULE 2 To lay off the lines defining the location of the several bases, the catcher's and the pitcher's position and to establish the boundaries required in playing the game of base ball, proceed as follows:

In laying out the diamond care should be taken to have it set in such position that the least possible amount of the sun's rays will shine directly in the eyes of the players and spectators. Having the back point of the plate set to point due West-South-West, and the diamond laid out at that angle will obtain the best results. Seats and stands should be arranged to make the most of such arrangement. The seats should be placed so that the extended foul lines will form equal spaces on each side of the diamond from the foul lines to the fence or stands, if possible.

Diamond or Infield.

From a point, A, within the grounds, project a point, B, 124 feet from point A, lay off lines B C and B D at right angles to the

Publisher's Note

When the American Sports Publishing Company was taken over by A. S. Barnes & Co., and the latter decided to forego publishing the Spalding-Reach Guide, **THE SPORTING NEWS** was given an opportunity to purchase the plates covering the official rules and their interpretations by the late John B. Foster, noted authority on rules. Following the meeting of the rules committee at Belleair, Fla., February 12-13, 1940, numerous changes in the playing code were made.

It since has become apparent that along with the development of the game different interpretations were necessary, and, as a result, the notes explaining the rules have been completely revamped by Edgar G. Brands, editor of **THE SPORTING NEWS**, since 1930. As editor of **THE SPORTING NEWS**, Brands sat in at the meetings of the rules committee at Belleair, and, in answering questions on the rules, from all parts of the world, he has been in closer touch, the year around, with the problems developing on the diamond than any other man.

The opinions of men will always vary, according to Brands, who declares there are no hard and fast rules with respect to interpretations of the playing code. Brands believes, however, the explanations accompanying the official rules are sound and will help to clarify some of the moot points that have been raised. The explanatory notes are fully protected by copyright and must not be republished without permission.

RULE 2—Continued

line A B; then, with B as a center and 63.63945 feet as a radius, describe arcs cutting the lines B A at F and B C at G, B D at H and B E at I. Draw lines F G, G I, I H, and H F, each 90 feet in length, which said lines shall be the containing lines of the Diamond or Infield.

In laying out a baseball field, proceed as follows:

With a steel tape-measure lay out the base lines and place the home plate and the pitcher's box as shown in the diagram on Page 554. If it is possible to do so, have the home plate due north and the pitcher's plate due south.

Remove the sod from the base lines between the home plate and first and third bases; also from first base to second base and from second base to third base. The sod may be removed from around the pitcher's plate.

RULE 2—Continued

Fill in the base lines and the ground around the pitcher's plate if the sod is removed.

Mark lines of batsman's box, on each side of home plate, with white-wash, chalk or similar substance. Also foul line, 3 inches wide, from home plate to first base and from home plate to third base, continuing out into the field beyond first and third bases.

Distance from home base to first base, 90 feet; from first base to second base, 90 feet; from second base to third base, 90 feet, and from third base to home plate, 90 feet. Total distance around the bases, 360 feet.

Distance from point of home plate to pitcher's slab, 60 feet, 6 inches. Distance is measured from point of home plate, where the base lines intersect, and not from the front part of the plate.

Distance across diamond, from home plate to second base, 127 feet $3\frac{3}{8}$ inches; from first base, across diamond, to third base, the same.

Size of batsman's box, 6 feet by 4 feet.

Size of pitcher's plate, 24 inches by 6 inches.

Size of base bags, 15 inches square.

Home plate, 1 foot square, with the corners filled in on the portion facing the pitcher, where it will measure 17 inches across.

Where space is limited, the official rules specify that the shortest distance from home plate to a fence or stand in fair territory should be 250 feet and from home plate to grandstand, 60 feet.

A simple method of laying out a ball field with a piece of cord is as follows:

First—Get a piece of rope or cord, with no stretch in it. Second—Measure off the following distance and make a knot at each distance: 60 feet 6 inches—90 feet—127 feet $3\frac{3}{8}$ inches—180 feet. Third—Decide upon the location of home plate (north and south is preferable, to avoid the sun in the fielder's eyes); fasten the rope end to a peg at home and walk straight to full length of rope; 60 feet 6 inches will be the pitcher's slab; 127 feet $3\frac{3}{8}$ inches will be second base; put in spikes to mark same. Next fasten the knot at 180 feet at second; grasp knot at 90 feet and walk out to right of home until the rope is tight at all points; this will be first base; go to the left in same manner and you will have third base. This can be done in less than ten minutes. This method is good for use at picnics, outings or similar events.

OFFICIAL DIMENSIONS OF DIAMONDS FOR BOYS UNDER SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE.

Distances between bases, 82 feet; home plate to second base, 115 feet $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches; same distance across diamond from first base to third base; home plate to pitcher's plate, 50 feet.

The Catcher's Lines.

RULE 3 SECTION 1. With F as a center and 10 feet radius, describe an arc cutting line F A at Z and draw lines Z J and Z K at right angles to F A, and continue each out from F A not less than 10 feet.

SEC. 2. With F as a center and 60 feet radius, describe an arc cutting F A at L and draw lines L M and L O at right angles to F A, and continue each out from F L not less than 60 feet, to form the back stop line.

The Foul Lines.

RULE 4 From the intersection point, F, continue the straight lines G F and H F until they intersect the lines L O and L M, and then from the points G and H in the opposite direction until they reach the boundary lines of the ground and not less than 10 feet above the top of fence or stand; and said lines, not less than 3 inches wide, shall be made, on the playing field, of lime, whiting, chalk or other powder or paint.

The Player's Lines.

RULE 5 With F as center and 50 feet radius, describe arcs cutting lines F O and F M at P and Q; then, with F as center again and 75 feet radius, describe arcs cutting F G and F H at R and S; then, from the points P Q, R and S draw lines at right angles to the lines F O, F M, F G and F H, and continue the same until they intersect at the points W and T.

The Coachers' Lines.

RULE 6 With R and S as centers and 15 feet radius, describe arcs cutting the lines R W and S T at X and Y, and from the points X and Y draw lines parallel with the lines F G and F H and continue same out 15 feet to an extension of lines I G and I H, respectively.

Coachers are obliged to stay within the confines of the coacher's box, which as will be noted on the diagram (Page 554), does not permit them to go nearer than 15 feet to the base lines.

Coachers may not go beyond an extension of the base lines running between first and second bases and between second and third bases. This keeps them completely out of outfield territory. Not more than two coachers may be on the field at the same time—one in each coacher's box.

The Three-Foot Lines.

RULE 7 With F as a center and 45 feet radius, describe an arc cutting the line F G at the figure one (1) and from the figure one (1) to the distance of three feet draw a line at right angles to F G, and mark point 2; then from point 2 draw a line parallel with the line F G to a point three feet beyond the point G, marked 3; then from the point 3 draw a line at right angles to line 2, 3, back to and intersecting with F G.

The Batsman's Lines.

RULE 8 On either side of the line A F B describe a rectangle 6 feet long and 4 feet wide (marked 9 and 10, respectively). The longest side of each rectangle shall be parallel with the line A F B and the rectangles shall be 29 inches apart or $14\frac{1}{2}$ inches on either side of line A F B. The middle of the long side of each rectangle shall be on a line with the middle corners of home plate.

See enlarged section on diagram of field (Page 554), showing position of home plate and batsman's box.

If it is not possible to outline a "box" it should be remembered that the batter is never allowed to step over home plate to strike at the ball, and that he must not run forward toward the pitcher, to exceed three feet from the center of the plate, to strike at the ball.

The Pitcher's Plate.

RULE 9 SECTION 1. From point F measure along line F E a distance of 60 feet 6 inches to point 4, which marks the front of the pitcher's plate. Draw a line 5, 6, passing through point 4 at right angles to F4, and extending 12 inches on either side of line F B; then with line 5, 6, as a side, describe a rectangle 24 inches by 6 inches in which shall be placed the pitcher's plate.

SEC. 2. The pitcher's plate shall not be more than 15 inches higher than the base lines or the home plate, which shall be level with the surface of the field, and the slope from the pitcher's plate to every base line and the home plate shall be gradual.

The Bases.

RULE 10 SECTION 1. Within the angle F, describe a five-sided figure, two of the sides of which shall coincide with the lines F G and F H to the extent of 12 inches each, thence parallel with the line F B $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches to the points U and V a straight line between which, 17 inches long, will form the front of the home base or plate.

SEC. 2. Within the angles at G and H describe squares, whose side are 15 inches in length, two of the sides of which squares shall lie along the lines F G and G I, I H and H F, which squares

RULE 10—Continued

shall be the location of the first and third bases, respectively. At point I, the intersection of G I and H I, describe a square 15 inches on each side, the center of which is directly over point I and whose sides are parallel to G I and H I. This shall locate second base.

Home Base and Pitcher's Plate Must Be of Rubber.

RULE 11 The home base at F and the pitcher's plate at 4 must be each of whitened rubber, and so fixed in the ground as to be even with its surface. The size of the pitcher's plate shall be 24 inches by 6 inches.

See enlarged section on diagram of field (Page 554), showing position of home plate.

Particular care should be taken to have the edges of the home plate EVEN with the surface to prevent a runner sliding into the plate from injuring his legs, particularly his ankles. The edges of the plate are beveled and the proper joining of the ground and the plate will positively help prevent accidents of this kind.

Bases of White Canvas.

RULE 12 The first base at G, the second base at I and the third base at H must each be a white canvas bag, 15 inches square and not less than 3 nor more than 5 inches in thickness, filled with soft material and securely fastened in place at the points specified in Rule 10.

The bases, except home plate, are best constructed of canvas bags filled with sawdust. Home plate should be of whitened rubber, whenever it is possible to obtain it. Some cruder substance may be used for bases if nothing else is obtainable, but it is best to follow the suggestions given. First, second and third bases should be attached to pegs driven in the ground, and home plate should be sunk so that its upper surface is on a level with the surface of the ground. Bases must not be less than 3 nor more than 5 inches thick.

White Lines to Designate Playing Field.

RULE 13 The lines described in Rules 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, and 8 must be marked with lime, chalk or other white material, easily distinguishable from the ground or grass.

Rules 2 to 13, inclusive, describe mathematically how to lay out a diamond for professional contests. For schoolboys, the National Joint Rules Committee recommends a smaller size diamond. Semi-professional and independent games are played on diamonds of the regulation size.

A circle of about five feet in diameter should be marked off about half way between the plate and the stand and to the outer side of the extended foul lines to be occupied by the next batter. He, however, should be ready on the bench to promptly take his place at bat and not delay the game.

The Ball.

RULE SECTION 1. The ball must weigh not less than 5 nor
14 more than $5\frac{1}{4}$ ounces avoirdupois, and measure not less than 9 nor more than $9\frac{1}{4}$ inches in circumference.

The Spalding National League Ball is used in the National League and the Reach American League Ball is used in the American League.

SEC. 2. The president of the league of which the contesting clubs are members shall specify the number of base balls which the home club must deliver to the umpire prior to the hour set for the commencement of a championship game, and all of such base balls shall be of the regulation make adopted by the said league. If the ball placed in play be batted or thrown out of the grounds or into one of the stands for spectators, or in the judgment of the umpire becomes unfit for play from any cause, the umpire shall at once deliver an alternate ball to the pitcher and another legal ball shall be supplied to him, so that he shall at all times have in his control one or more alternate balls. Provided, however, that all balls batted or thrown out of the ground or into a stand shall when returned to the field be given into the custody of the umpire immediately and become alternate balls, and so long as he has in his possession two or more alternate balls he shall not call for a new ball to replace one that has gone out of play. The alternate balls shall become the ball in play in the order in which they were delivered to the umpire.

The best judgment should be used in throwing out balls during a game as being unfit. Balls are a very expensive item for the smaller leagues. The courtesy of exchanging a ball for a pitcher doesn't mean that the ball the pitcher wanted to be changed should be thrown out as it is oftentimes the mental condition the pitcher is in that makes him desire to have the ball changed.

SEC. 3. Immediately upon the delivery to him of an alternate ball by the umpire, the pitcher shall take his position and on the call of "Play," by the umpire, it shall become the ball in play. Provided, however, that play shall not be resumed with an alternate ball when a fair batted ball or ball thrown by a fielder goes out of the ground or into a stand for spectators until the base-runners have completed the circuit of the bases unless compelled to stop at second or third base in compliance with a ground rule.

Discolored or Damaged Balls.

SEC. 4. In event of the ball being intentionally discolored by any player, either by rubbing it with the soil, or by applying rosin,

RULE 14—Continued

paraffin, licorice, or any other foreign substance to it, or otherwise intentionally damaging or roughening the same with sand-paper or emery-paper or other substance, the umpire shall forthwith demand the return of that ball, and substitute for it another legal ball, and the offending player shall be debarred from further participation in the game. If, however, the umpire cannot detect the violator of this rule, and the ball is delivered to the bat by the pitcher, then the latter shall be removed at once from the game, and as an additional penalty shall be automatically suspended for a period of ten days. See Rule 27, Section 2.

Rosin or soil is allowed to aid the pitcher in controlling the ball, but not for the purpose of discoloring same.

Home Club to Provide Balls.

SEC. 5. In every game the balls played with shall be furnished by the home club (as provided in Sec. 2, Rule 14), and the last in play shall become the property of the winning club. Each ball shall be enclosed in a paper box, which must be sealed with the seal of the president of the league and bear his certificate that the ball contained therein is of the required standard in all respects. The seal shall not be broken by the umpire except prior to game time, and for the purpose of inspecting the ball and removing the gloss therefrom.

If, in the judgment of any league president, it shall be advisable to use balls that have been used but which are in good condition, such balls must be delivered by the home club to the umpire prior to the game. If, in the judgment of the umpire, any such balls are unfit they shall be rejected. No ball shall be legal that has not been accepted by the umpire as in good condition.

Reserve Balls on Field.

SEC. 6. The home club shall have at least a dozen regulation balls on the field during each championship game, ready for use on the call of the umpire.

The president of the league shall determine the number of baseballs which the home club must deliver to the umpire. This is far more to the purpose than the old method by which the home club was presumed to give two baseballs of regulation make to the umpire. The umpire in major league games has at his command all of the baseballs necessary to continue the game, no matter what total. In amateur baseball it is still customary to give the umpire two new baseballs.

As will be noted, Section 4 of this rule is ironclad in its punishment for discoloring or damaging the ball.

Section 5 of Rule 14 is self-explanatory. The umpire breaks the seal of the box containing the baseballs prior to the game for the purpose of inspecting the ball and removing the gloss from its surface.

The home club should send to the umpires' dressing room before game

RULE 14—Continued

time the regulation number of new balls as required by that particular league's rules to have the gloss removed and time enough allowed so that the umpires will not be hurried about dressing, etc. The balls should be discolored as little as possible in removing the gloss.

It is customary for the home team to provide baseballs in amateur games as well as in professional games. The umpire has the custody of the ball when it is not in play, but at the completion of the game the last ball in play goes to the winning team.

The Bat.

RULE 15 The bat must be round, not over two and three-fourths inches in diameter at the thickest part, nor more than 42 inches in length, and entirely of hardwood in one piece. Twine may be wound around it or a granulated substance applied to it for a distance of 18 inches from the end of the handle, but not elsewhere.

Note that the bat must be one piece and entirely of hardwood. A bat loaded with a metal filling is not legal.

Young players should be instructed how to properly hold the bat while batting. "Trade Mark Up" is the "proper manner" and if followed you would not so often break or crack your favorite bat. This is one of the principal reasons that the bat is so marked.

Number of Players in a Game.

RULE 16 The players of each team actively engaged in a game at one time, shall be nine in number, one of whom may act as captain. In no case shall more or less than nine men on each team be allowed to play at one time as regular players, substitutes to become regulars, and regulars to be eliminated when so specified to the umpire by captains or managers.

This rule always is to be observed.

Substitutes.

RULE 17 SECTION 1. Each club shall be required to have present on the field during a championship game a sufficient number of substitute players in uniform conforming to the suits worn by their team-mates, to carry out the provisions of this code, which requires that not less than nine (9) players shall occupy the field in any inning of the game.

SEC. 2. Any such substitute at any stage of the game, except when the ball is in play, may take the place of a player whose name is in his team's batting order, but the player whom he succeeds shall not thereafter participate in that game.

SEC. 3. A base-runner shall not have another player whose

RULE 17—Continued

name appears in the batting order of his team run for him except by the consent of the manager or captain of the other team.

SEC. 4. In event of the pitcher being taken from his pitching position by either manager or captain, the player substituted for him shall continue to pitch until the batsman then at bat has either been put out or has reached first base, or the side has been retired. The only exception to this rule shall be when the pitcher substituted sustains some disability which, in the judgment of the umpire-in-chief, incapacitates him from pitching.

SEC. 5. When the umpire announces the pitcher prior to commencement of game, the player announced must pitch until the first batsman has either been put out or has reached first base. The only exception to this rule shall be when the pitcher sustains some disability which, in the judgment of the umpire-in-chief, incapacitates him from pitching.

SEC. 6. Whenever one player is substituted for another, whether as batsman, base-runner, or fielder, the manager or captain of the team making the change must immediately notify the umpire. The manager or captain shall state where the substitute shall take his place in the batting order. A fine of \$25 shall be assessed by the umpire against the manager or captain for each violation of the rule, and the president of the league shall impose a similar fine against the umpire, who, after having been notified of a change, fails to have proper announcement made to the spectators. Provided, however, that if through oversight, such announcement is not made, the substitute player will be considered as in the game, as follows:

- (1) If a pitcher, when he takes his place on the pitcher's plate;
- (2) If a batter, when he takes his place in the batsman's box;
- (3) If a fielder, when he takes the place of the fielder substituted for;
- (4) If a runner, when he takes the place of the runner substituted for; and any play made by or on such unannounced substitute shall be legal under these rules.

It is possible to substitute a fielder for the pitcher and place the pitcher in the fielder's position, or in some other position, and later return the pitcher to his position if the captain of the team so desires, provided the pitcher remains in the game. If the captain of the team in the field agrees to permit another player to run for the batter, after the latter has reached first base, and agrees to permit the batter to play as a fielder when the team at bat returns to the field, there is no objection.

If the substitute takes the proper position assigned to him, any play which he makes is legal, in spite of the fact that the umpire may not have

RULE 17—Continued

been notified and may not have made announcement of the substitution. Neglect by a captain is not allowed to affect actual field work.

Penalties which are provided in fines apply solely to professional baseball.

Positions of the Players.

RULE 18 SECTION 1. The players of the team not at bat may be stationed at any points of the field on fair ground their captain may elect, regardless of their respective positions, except that the pitcher, while in the act of delivering the ball to the bat, must take his position as defined in Rules 9 and 27.

SEC. 2. No player of the team "at bat," except the batsman, shall occupy any portion of the space within the catcher's lines as defined in Rule 3. The triangular space back of the home base is reserved for exclusive use of the umpire, catcher and batsman, and the umpire must prohibit any player of the team "at bat" from crossing the same at any time while the ball is in the hands of the pitcher or catcher, or passing between them while standing in their positions.

SEC. 3. The players or coaches of the team at bat must immediately vacate any space occupied by them if it is needed by a fielder attempting to handle a batted or thrown ball.

Two teams make up each contest, with nine players on each. The fielders are known as the pitcher, catcher, the first baseman, the second baseman, the third baseman, the shortstop, the left fielder, the center fielder and the right fielder. None of these is required to occupy an exact position on the field, except the pitcher, who must stand with one foot touching the pitcher's rubber when in the act of delivering the ball to the batter.

Players are cautioned against the habit of infringing upon the space within the catcher's lines and batsmen against leaving the bench before it is their turn to do so. Games expedited by being played with alertness and energy are desirable, but the rules should not be violated for speed. Moreover, too much speed makes it appear at times as if the player cared little for the game. This refers more to the professional than to the amateur player.

Players and coaches must make room for fielders trying for all fielding plays.

Must Not Mingle With Spectators.

RULE 19 Players in uniform shall not be permitted to occupy seats in the stands, nor to mingle with the spectators. No Manager, Captain, Coach or Player shall address the spectators during a game except in reply to a request for information about the progress or state of the game, or to give the name of a player.

In American League when players approach stands to converse with

RULE 19—Continued

spectators, umpires report to league headquarters the name of any player violating this rule and a fine of \$5.00 is imposed. If the offense is repeated the fine is doubled. National League permits talking to spectators, but not fraternizing with opposing players.

Uniforms of Players.

RULE 20 Every club shall adopt two uniforms for its players, one to be worn in games at home and the other in games abroad, and the suits of each of the uniforms of a team shall conform in color and style. No player who shall attach anything to the sole or heel of his shoe other than the ordinary base ball shoe plate, or who shall appear in a uniform not conforming to the suits of the other members of his team, shall be permitted to take part in a game. Glass buttons or polished metal must not be used on a uniform.

In professional leagues the home uniform is usually white and the traveling uniform of gray or some darker color.

No exception is to be made regarding attaching a foreign substance to the shoe.

Note restrictions about glass buttons and polished metal on uniforms.

Size and Weight of Gloves.

RULE 21 The catcher may wear a leather glove or mitt of any size, shape or weight.

The first baseman may wear a leather glove or mitt not more than 12 inches long from top to bottom and not more than 8 inches wide across the palm, with thumb and palm connected by leather lacing of not more than 4 inches from thumb to palm, which lacing shall not be enlarged, extended or reinforced by any process or material whatever.

Every other player is restricted to the use of a leather glove weighing not over 10 ounces and measuring not over 14 inches around the palm. The pitcher's glove must be uniform in color.

It is imperative that the pitcher's glove be uniform in color, in order to prevent a distracting confusion of colors as the pitcher delivers the ball.

Players' Benches.

RULE 22 SECTION 1. Players' benches must be furnished by the home club and placed upon a portion of the ground not less than twenty-five (25) feet outside of the players' lines. One such bench shall be for the exclusive use of the visiting

RULE 22—Continued

team and the other for the exclusive use of the home team. Each bench must be covered with a roof and closed at the back and each end; a space, however, not more than six (6) inches wide may be left under the roof for ventilation. All players and substitutes of the team at bat must be seated on their bench, and remain there until their team has been retired, except the batsman, base-runners and such others as are legally assigned to coach base-runners. Under no circumstances shall the umpire permit any person except the players and substitutes in uniform, coaches in uniform, trainer, and the manager of the team entitled to its exclusive use to be seated on a bench.

Player next at bat should be in batting circle with bat.

Players next at bat should be the only ones allowed to occupy the circle for the next batter to stand while awaiting his turn to bat. Bat boys and other ground attachees should remain in the background as far as possible and are not to touch the ball at any time while it is in play and should be so instructed and ordered by both the managers and umpires. This has caused serious trouble by not being followed.

In the smaller leagues there is at times a lack of space to take care of all the players on the bench, in which case they should sit as close to the bench as possible and in line with the bench and the last man so seated to be the boundary line of the bench.

Penalty for Violation.

SEC. 2. Whenever the umpire observes a violation of the preceding section, he shall immediately order such player or players as have disregarded it to be seated. If the order be not obeyed within one minute the offending player or players shall be fined \$5.00 each by the umpire. If the order be not then obeyed within one minute, the offending player or players shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall be obliged to leave the playing field forthwith.

All ball grounds should be provided with two players' benches back of the base lines, one on each side of the home plate. They must be not less than twenty-five feet outside of the coaches' lines. Each team should occupy one of the benches exclusively, and their bats and accoutrements should be kept near the bench, and the players should remain on the benches.

Money penalties provided for in Sec. 2 apply to professionals.

A Regulation Game.

RULE 23 SECTION 1. It is a regulation game if the team second at bat scores more runs in eight (8) innings than the team first at bat has scored in nine (9) innings.

SEC. 2. It is a regulation game if the team last at bat in the

RULE 23—Continued

ninth inning scores the winning run before the third man is out. If a batsman in the last half of the final inning of any game hits a home run over the fence or into a stand, all runners on bases at the time, as well as the batsman, shall be entitled to score, but to score legally all bases must be touched in order by all runners. The final score of such game shall be the total number of runs made by each team.

SEC. 3. It is a regulation game if it be called by the umpire on account of darkness, rain, or other cause which in the umpire's judgment interferes with further play, provided five or more equal innings have been played; or if the team second at bat shall have made more runs at the end of its fourth inning, or before the completion of its fifth inning, than the team first at bat has made in five completed innings.

SEC. 4. If the score be a tie at the end of nine (9) innings for each team, play shall be continued until one team has scored more runs than the other in an equal number of innings; provided, that if the team last at bat scores the winning run before the third man is out in any inning after the ninth, the game shall terminate and be a regulation game.

SEC. 5. A regulation drawn game shall be declared by the umpire if the score is equal on the last even innings played, when he terminates play in accordance with Section 3 of this rule after each team has played five (5) or more equal innings. If the team that went second to bat is at bat when the game is terminated, and has scored in the incompleted inning the same number of runs as the other team, the umpire shall declare the game drawn without regard to the score of the last equal inning. If the team last at bat shall, before the completion of its fifth inning, equal the score made by the opposing team in five (5) complete innings, the game shall be declared legally drawn, and all individual and team averages shall be incorporated in the official playing records.

SEC. 6. It shall be a regulation game if at any time after five (5) innings have been completed, the umpire shall call it in accordance with Section 3 of this rule, and the score shall be that of the last equal innings played; except that if the team second at bat shall have scored in an unequal number of innings more runs than the team first at bat, or if the team second at bat is at bat when the game is called, and has scored in the incompleted inning the same number of runs,

RULE 23—Continued

or at least one run more, than the team first at bat, the score of the game shall be the total number of runs that each team has made.

SEC. 7. Whenever two games are scheduled to be played in one afternoon, the first game shall be the regularly appointed game for that day. If games are scheduled for morning and afternoon, and it is agreed to play both games in the afternoon, the first game shall be that which was originally scheduled to be played in the afternoon. No club or clubs shall engage in more than two championship games within a period of one day.

SEC. 8. No inning of any night game shall be started after 12:50 a. m.

If the first game of a double-header is started and called off, the second game must also be called off.

No matter how long the first game of a double-header lasts the second game must be started and play continued as long as conditions so warrant.

If the first game is started it must be completed before the second game can be started.

No night game can be started after 12:50 a. m., but if an inning has been started before that time it must be finished.

Forfeited Games.

RULE 24 A forfeited game shall be declared by the umpire in favor of the club not in fault, and the score shall be recorded as 9 to 0, in the following cases:

SEC. 4. If a team employ tactics palpably designed to delay or shorten the game.

SECTION 1. If the team of a club fail to appear upon the field, or being upon the field, refuse to begin a game for which it is scheduled or assigned, within five minutes after the umpire has called "Play" at the hour for the beginning of the game, unless such delay in appearing, or in commencing the game be unavoidable. team fails to resume playing in one minute after the umpire has called "Play."

SEC. 2. If, after the game has begun, one team refuse to continue to play, unless the game has been suspended or terminated by

SEC. 3. If, after play has been suspended by the umpire, one the umpire.

RULE 24—Continued

SEC. 5. If, after warning by the umpire, any one of the rules of the game be wilfully and persistently violated.

SEC. 6. If the order for the removal of a player, as authorized by Rules 14, 19, 30, 51 and 60, be not obeyed within one minute.

SEC. 7. If, because of the removal of players from the game by the umpire, or for any cause, there be less than nine players on either team.

SEC. 8. If, after the game has been suspended, the orders of the umpire are not complied with as required by Rule 26.

SEC. 9. If, when two games are scheduled to be played in one afternoon, the second game shall not be commenced within twenty minutes after the completion of the first game. The umpire of the first game shall be the timekeeper.

SEC. 10. In case the umpire declare the game forfeited he shall transmit a written report thereof to the president of the league within twenty-four hours thereafter. However, a failure on the part of the umpire to notify the president shall not affect the validity of his award of the game by forfeiture.

SEC. 11. In a regulation game which the umpire shall declare forfeited after four and one-half innings have been played, all individual and team averages shall be incorporated in the official playing records, except that no pitcher shall be credited with a victory or charged with a loss in said game.

It is true that all the sections of this rule are not observed to the exactness of a second, nor even a minute, but the intention of the rulemakers is to provide a penalty which can be enforced for any violation of unsportsmanlike delay if the umpire feels it within his judgment to act. Section 1 is to provide for wilful absence from the field; Section 2 means exactly what it says, and any umpire should never hesitate to enforce it. An umpire can forfeit a game under Section 3, under Section 4, and under Section 5, but umpires do not always use a stopwatch. There have been times perhaps when it would have been better had they done so. Section 6 is violated frequently in the spirit if not the letter, yet after one minute has elapsed the umpire has it within his power to act at once. No game can be played with fewer than nine players on a team (Section 7). Section 8 is enforceable in amateur games, while Sections 9 and 10 apply more to professional games governed by organized leagues.

No Game.

RULE 25 "No game" shall be declared by the umpire if he terminates play in accordance with Rule 23, Section 3, before five (5) innings have been completed by each team; but if the team last at bat is at bat in the last half of the fifth inning

RULE 25—Continued

and has equaled before the completion of that inning the score of the team first at bat, the umpire shall declare the game "legally drawn" in accordance with Rule 23, Section 5. If the team second at bat shall have made more runs at the end of its fourth inning, or before the completion of its fifth inning, than the team first at bat has made in five (5) completed innings of a game so terminated, the umpire shall award the game to the team having made the greater number of runs, and it shall count as a legal game in the championship record.

This rule provides explicitly that if the team second at bat has more runs at the end of the fourth inning than the team first at bat has made at the end of its completed half of the fifth inning, the team second at bat wins. An added phrase provides a legal definition of victory if team second at bat is in the lead and the game is terminated before the fifth inning is completed.

Choice of Innings—Fitness of Field for Play.

RULE 26 The choice of innings shall be given to the manager or captain of the home team, who shall be the sole judge of the fitness of the ground for beginning a game; but, after play has been called by the umpire, the latter alone shall be the judge as to the fitness of the ground for resuming play after the game has been suspended, and when time is so called the groundkeeper and sufficient assistants shall be under the control of the umpire for the purpose of putting the ground in proper condition for play, under penalty of forfeiture of the game by the home team.

Umpires are the sole judges as to the fitness of the playing field for starting the second game of a double-header. This rule applies to any advertised double-header with one admission. Twilight and night games come under the ruling, unless they are distinct contests, such as are morning and afternoon games.

THE PITCHING RULES.

Delivery of the Ball to the Bat.

RULE 27 SECTION 1. Preliminary to pitching, the pitcher shall take his position facing the batsman with his pivot foot always on or in front of and in contact with the pitcher's plate. In the act of delivering the ball to the batsman, the pitcher's other foot is free, except that he cannot step to either side of the pitcher's plate. He shall not raise either foot until in the act of delivering the ball to the batsman, or in throwing to a base. With a

RULE 27—Continued

runner on first or second base, the pitcher must face the batsman with both hands holding the ball in front of him. If he raises his arms above his head or out in front, he must return to a natural pitcher's position and stop before starting his delivery of the ball to the batsman.

NOTE—After pitcher takes legal position for delivery of ball to batsman, he may take one step backward and one step forward, but not to either side.

SEC. 2. At no time during the progress of the game shall the pitcher be allowed to (1) apply a foreign substance of any kind to the ball; (2) expectorate either on the ball or his glove; (3) rub the ball on his glove, person or clothing; (4) deface the ball in any manner; or to deliver what is called the "shine" ball, "spit" ball, "mud" ball or "emery" ball. For violation of any part of this rule the umpire shall at once order the pitcher from the game, and in addition he shall be automatically suspended for a period of ten days, on notice from the president of the league. Provided that, under the supervision and control of the umpire, the pitcher may use to dry his hands a small, finely meshed sealed bag containing powdered rosin, furnished by the league.

Young pitchers should take strict notice of Section 1 of this rule in order that they may not acquire an illegal delivery, which results in balking. The pitcher must keep his pivot foot in contact with the rubber when he delivers the ball to the batter. His other foot is free and he may take one step backward and one step forward, but not to either side, when delivering the ball. The pitcher must not raise his foot and wheel suddenly and throw to a base, unless he takes one step directly toward that base. He must also, when runners are on base, avoid committing a balk as defined in the several sections of Rule 31.

Section 2 was adopted in 1920. It is the rule which pronounced the doom of the freak pitching deliveries that had crept into baseball from time to time. Young pitchers should specially take cognizance of this section. Freak deliveries are of no assistance to pitchers, because they are liable to suspension at any time if the umpire decides that the rule has been violated. A penalty of that severity makes it absurd for a beginner anxious to learn to pitch to waste his time on anything except straight baseball, which it is desirous to encourage. The rosin bag is solely to aid the pitcher to dry his hands.

With runners on the bases, pitchers seek to gain an advantage by delivering the ball to the batsman, without returning to a natural pitching position. In other words, they do not pause or hesitate as required by the rule. This has a tendency to hold the runners more closely to the bases and adds to the deception of the pitcher's assortment of stuff.

The rule states with a runner on first or second base, if the pitcher raises his arms above his head or out in front, he must return to a normal pitching position and STOP before starting his delivery to the batsman. Pitchers are constantly seeking to beat this rule by delivering the ball to the batsman with one continuous motion, rather than coming to a definite

RULE 27—Continued

pause in the delivery on reaching the normal pitching position. The penalty is a balk, if pitcher does not come to full stop.

Pitchers are not allowed to wear a split sleeve if in the umpires' judgment it can in any way interfere with the batter.

Quick return pitch is not allowed and "Time" is to be immediately called by the umpire if and when such pitch is made.

If in the opinion of the umpire the pitcher throws a "Bean Ball" the pitcher shall be warned by the umpire and if the pitcher repeats this pitch he shall be removed from the game and the league office notified with full particulars.

The umpire is to provide a rosin bag furnished by the league to be placed on the ground back of the pitcher. The pitcher is not allowed to carry the bag in his pocket unless told to do so by the umpire. Pitcher is not allowed to apply rosin to any part of his uniform or ball.

A Fairly Delivered Ball.

RULE 28 SECTION 1. A fairly delivered ball is a ball pitched or thrown to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that passes over any portion of the home base, before touching the ground, not lower than the batsman's knees, nor higher than his shoulder. For every such fairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one strike.

SEC. 2. If, with no one on base, the pitcher deliver the ball while off the pitcher's plate, and the batsman strike at such illegally delivered ball, it counts either as a strike or whatever play may follow.

The first section refers, of course, to when the batsman does not attempt to strike at a fairly delivered ball. When the batsman swings at a pitched ball, fairly or unfairly delivered, it is automatically a strike under most conditions and must be called by the umpire.

An Unfairly Delivered Ball.

RULE 29 An unfairly delivered ball is a ball delivered to the bat by the pitcher while standing in his position and facing the batsman that does not pass over any portion of the home base between the batsman's shoulder and knees, or that touches the ground before passing home base, unless struck at by the batsman, except as provided for in Section 4 of Rule 46; or, with the bases unoccupied, any ball delivered by the pitcher while no foot is in contact with the pitcher's plate, unless struck at by the batsman. For every unfairly delivered ball the umpire shall call one ball.

Note that if a ball touches the ground before passing home plate it is a ball, provided it does not later hit the batsman. In other words, if it strikes the ground and goes on its way, it is a ball. However, if such a pitch after striking the ground, should then hit the batsman, he would be entitled to first base on being hit by a pitched ball. If he elects to strike at it whatever happens is legal.

RULE 29—Continued

There are three possibilities that can arise from an unfairly delivered ball that results from a pitcher not having his pivot foot in contact with the rubber when he delivers it. For such an unfairly delivered ball, if there are no runners on the bases, the umpire shall rule it a ball, even though it passed over the heart of the plate within the strike zone, unless the batsman should strike at it. If the batsman so elects, it counts as a strike or whatever play may follow. With a runner or runners on the bases, such a delivered ball becomes a balk.

Delaying the Game.

RULE 30 SECTION 1. When the batsman is standing in his proper position, the ball shall not be thrown by the pitcher to any player other than the catcher except in an attempt to retire a base-runner. If repeated after warning by the umpire, the pitcher shall be removed from the game.

SEC. 2. The umpire shall call a ball on the pitcher each time he delays the game by failing to deliver the ball to the batsman for a longer period than 20 seconds, excepting that at the commencement of each inning, or when a pitcher relieves another, the pitcher may occupy one minute in delivering not to exceed five balls to the catcher or an infielder, during which time play shall be suspended.

There is a very severe penalty against the pitcher if he throws to a base as one might say "for fun" or to delay a game. Wilful delay on the part of the pitcher in delivering the ball, especially when storm threatens, should be punished by the umpire as Section 2 provides.

At the beginning of each inning the pitcher is allowed to throw five balls to the catcher or to an infielder for "warming-up" practice, the batsman refraining from occupying his position in the "box" at home plate.

Balks.

RULE 31 A balk entitling the base-runner, or runners, to advance one base shall be called by the umpire as follows:

SECTION 1. Any motion made by the pitcher while in position to deliver the ball to the bat without delivering it, or to throw to first base when occupied by a base-runner without completing the throw.

SEC. 2. Throwing the ball by the pitcher to any base to catch the base-runner without first stepping directly toward such base in the act of making such throw; or throwing or feinting to throw to an unoccupied base.

SEC. 3. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while the pivot foot is back of or not in contact with the pitcher's plate.

RULE 31—Continued

SEC. 4. Any delivery of the ball to the bat by the pitcher while he is not facing the batsman.

SEC. 5. Any motion in delivering the ball to the bat by the pitcher while not in the position defined by Rule 27, Section 1.

SEC. 6. Holding of the ball by the pitcher so long as, in the opinion of the umpire, to delay the game unnecessarily.

SEC. 7. Making any motion to pitch while standing in his position without having the ball in his possession; or, regardless of whether he makes any motion to pitch or not, if the pitcher takes a legal position on the pitcher's plate without the ball in his possession, or if he takes a position off the pitcher's plate and feints to deliver the ball to the bat.

SEC. 8. Making any motion of the arm, shoulder, hip, knee, foot or body the pitcher habitually makes in his method of delivery, without immediately delivering the ball to the bat.

SEC. 9. After the pitcher has taken position, with both hands holding the ball in front of him, he cannot take either hand off the ball except in the act of delivering the ball to the batsman or in throwing to bases.

SEC. 10. If the pitcher steps off the pitcher's plate, after being in position for the purpose either of drying his hands or rubbing his eyes, or for other reasons, and it is a legitimate action not understood or interpreted by the umpire as intended to deceive a base-runner, then the umpire shall call "Time."

SEC. 11. If the pitcher, in the act of delivering the ball to the batsman or in throwing to first base, drop the ball, either intentionally or accidentally.

NOTE—With no one on bases, it is not a balk if the pitcher drops the ball while delivering it to the batsman.

SEC. 12. In case a "balk" is called, the ball shall be considered "dead" when announcement is made, and no play can be made until the runner or runners reach the base or bases to which they are entitled.

Professionals are more inclined to try to balk, or half balk, as it is called, than amateurs. Section 3 emphasizes the fact that the pitcher's pivot foot must be in contact with the rubber when he delivers the ball. The other foot may be behind or in front, but not on the side. Section 4 is violated with so much subtlety that it is often hard even for umpires to recognize when the pitcher is facing the batsman. Not only is there a penalty of a called ball against the pitcher if he fails to deliver the ball to the batter within twenty seconds, but if the umpire concludes that he is trying to

RULE 31—Continued

delay the game he may call a balk, which would score a runner on third base and advance a runner on any other base.

Note Section 7 carefully. If the pitcher takes a legal position on the pitcher's rubber without the ball in his possession, or if he feints to deliver the ball to the batter and is not on the rubber and the ball is not in his possession, it is a balk.

Sections 9, 10, 11 and 12 of Rule 31 are plain and definite. Section 9 refers to the position of the pitcher's hands on the ball. Section 10 refers to the stepping of the pitcher from the rubber. Section 11 refers to the pitcher dropping the ball. If there are runners on the bases and the pitcher drops the ball in the act of delivering it to the batter it is a balk. Section 12 rules that a balk is also a dead ball. This is often overlooked and is important.

Ball Dead Not in Play.

RULE The ball is dead and not in play:

- 32**
- (1) If a pitched ball touches any part of the batsman's person or clothing while the batsman is standing in his position, whether the ball is struck at or not;
 - (2) If a balk is committed;
 - (3) In case of an illegally batted ball;
 - (4) In case of a foul hit not legally caught;
 - (5) In case of interference with the fielder or batsman;
 - (6) In case a fair hit ball strikes a base-runner or umpire before touching a fielder;
 - (7) In case the ball is handled by a spectator as set forth in Rule 33.

In all of the foregoing cases the ball shall not be considered in play until it be held by the pitcher standing in his position and the umpire shall have called "Play."

These "automatic" cases of time should be called by the umpire to avoid confusion and to them can be added such cases as the batter calls for time when there is a substitution being made on the bases one base runner for another. Changing of the ball in play for the alternate ball in fact any time the umpire stops play for any legitimate reason he should call time and in a manner that players and spectators will know it.

Ball is dead in American League when fielder falls into dugout, bench or stand at any point after making catch of fly ball. However, if fielder steps into dugout but does not fall down, the ball remains in play.

Balls Handled by Spectators.

RULE A batted or thrown ball touched, stopped or handled by a person not engaged in the game is dead and not in play.

33

If a fair hit, the batsman making the hit shall be entitled to two bases and each base-runner shall be entitled to advance two bases. If a thrown ball, each base-runner shall be entitled to advance in accordance with Section 2 of Rule 65.

If a batter hits a ball that is touched by a spectator, the batter and all the runners advance two bases, the batter goes to second, the runner, who was on first at the time the pitch was made, moves to third and the

RULE 33—Continued

runner, who was on second, scores. It all takes place with the position of the runners at time the pitch was made.

Ball is dead and runners advance two bases when ball is thrown by infielder.

On thrown balls by outfielder the situation is different. For example, with men on first and second, batter singles to right field. Fielder juggles ball, man on second scores and man on first going to third, draws a wild throw that hits spectator behind third base and ball rebounds on the playing field. Ball is dead. Umpires direct runners where to go, according to positions of runners when throw was made. If runner, who was on first, had passed second base at time throw was made, he is allowed to score. The batter is allowed to go to third, if umpires decide he passed first base at time throw was made.

THE RULES FOR BATSMEN.

The Batsman's Position.

RULE 34 Each player of the team at bat shall become the batsman and must take his position within the batsman's lines (as defined in Rule 8) in the order that his name appears in his team's batting order.

The batting list of a team may be arranged as its captain desires. It is not necessary that the captain shall be first at bat. Nor is it necessary that there shall be any fixed order, as outfielders, infielders and then the catcher and pitcher. Schoolboys of a generation ago thought a batting order arranged as so outlined to be orthodox. In some sections it has come to be a practice which is considered one of the essentials of the game, but is only by heritage and not authority.

The Order of Batting.

RULE 35 The batting order of each team must be on the score card and must be delivered before the game by its manager or captain to the umpire at the home plate, who shall submit it to the inspection of the manager or captain of the other team. The batting order delivered to the umpire must be followed throughout the game unless a player be substituted for another, in which case the substitute must take the place in the batting order of the retired player.

Major leagues require the manager of home team to deliver his batting order first to the umpire. Then the visiting manager or captain, delivers his lineup, after which, for the first time, they can inspect rival lineups.

If the umpire should make a mistake in announcing the pitcher, and his attention is called to the error, he should refer to his batting order and make proper announcement. No one should suffer because of umpire's error in announcing.

The acceptance of the batting orders of the two teams at the plate constitutes an "announcement." Pitchers named in such batting orders are "in the game," and must pitch to the first batter to face him until that first batter has either been retired or reaches first base.

The First Batsman in an Inning.

RULE 36 After the first inning the first batsman in each inning shall be the batsman whose name follows that of the last man who completed his "time at bat" in the preceding inning.

RULE 36—Continued

After the first inning the first batter in each succeeding inning is the player following the man who completed his full time at bat in the inning before, "Time at bat" means a full term at bat. Two strikes, or one, two or three balls, or one strike and three balls, for example, is not a full "time at bat." If a batter has but one strike in the first inning and the third man be put out while he is at bat, he becomes the first batter in the following inning, not having completed his full time at bat in the inning previous. In such case, any balls and strikes called in the preceding inning do not count when he assumes his time at bat in the next inning.

A Fair Hit.

RULE 37 A fair hit is a legally batted ball that settles on fair ground between home and first base, or between home and third base, or that is on or over fair ground when bounding to the outfield past first base or third base, or that touches first base or third base, or that first falls on fair territory on or beyond first base or third base; or that, while on or over fair ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player. A fair fly must be judged according to the relative position of the ball and the foul line, and not as to whether the fielder is on fair or foul ground at the time he touches the ball.

A batted ball that touches first base or third base is a fair hit even if it later bounds foul.

A Foul Hit.

RULE 38 A foul hit is a legally batted ball that settles on foul territory between home and first base or home and third base, or that bounds past first or third base on or over foul territory, or that falls on foul territory beyond first or third base, or, while on or over foul ground, touches the person of the umpire or a player, or any object foreign to the natural ground. A foul fly must be judged according to the relative position of the ball and the foul line, and not as to whether the fielder is on foul or fair ground at the time he touches the ball.

Any legally batted ball that settles on foul ground is a foul hit, except that a ground hit, should it roll from foul to fair territory between first and home or third and home, and remain there, is a fair hit.

A ground hit that first strikes fair territory and rolls outside of the foul line between first and home, or third and home, is a foul hit if the ball remains outside. As also is a batted ball that hits the pitching rubber and bounds into foul territory before passing first or third base, without touching a fielder.

Any legally batted ball that falls on foul territory beyond first base, or third base, or that touches the person of a player or an umpire on foul ground, is a foul hit.

Note again the phrase, "while on or over foul ground, touches the person of the umpire or player." This does not mean that a ball is fair if it is over foul ground and the player is on fair ground. Many disputes arise over this point.

A Foul Tip

RULE 39 A foul tip is a ball batted by the batsman while standing within the lines of his position, that goes sharp and direct from the bat to the catcher's hands and is legally caught.

A foul tip is a ball shooting off the bat to the catcher. The first two of such foul tips count as strikes even if not caught by catcher, in which case base runners may not advance. Any foul tip caught by the catcher constitutes a strike and ball is in play. Runners cannot advance, nor can a third strike be called, if the ball strikes the body or equipment of the catcher before he makes the catch.

A Bunt Hit.

RULE 40 A bunt hit is a legally batted ball, not swung at, but met with the bat and tapped slowly within the infield by the batsman. If the attempt to bunt result in a foul not legally caught, a strike shall be called by the umpire.

A bunt hit is legally tapping the ball slowly within the infield by the batsman. If a foul result which is not legally caught, the batsman is charged with a strike, whether it be the first, second or third strike. So proficient have batters become that tapping the ball has been literally changed to pushing or "dragging" the ball. Speed, a quick start, and the ball lacking force as it rolls, are factors that combine for success.

Any bunt rolling foul is a strike. If the ball twists, rolls or bounds outside the foul line and the baseman traps it at once, the batsman is charged with the first, second or third strike, as the case may be. The moment that a fielder touches a bunted ball on foul ground it becomes a foul. If the ball merely grazes the tip of his finger it becomes foul.

The batsman is out on a bunt that rolls foul if the attempted bunt be made on the third strike. It is not just a plain foul, as some appear to think, but a bona fide strike, and must be ruled upon and treated as such.

Balls Batted Outside the Playing Field.

RULE 41 SECTION 1. When a batted ball passes outside the playing field the umpire shall decide it fair or foul according to where it leaves the playing field.

This section, modified in 1931, gives justice to the batter. A batted ball must be decided fair or foul at the exact point at which it leaves the playing field.

SEC. 2. A fair batted fly ball that goes over the fence or into a stand shall entitle the batsman to a home run unless it should pass out of the ground or into a stand at a less distance than two hundred and fifty (250) feet from the home base, in which case the batsman shall be entitled to two bases only. In either event the batsman must touch the bases in regular order. The point at which a fence or stand is less than 250 feet from the home base shall be plainly indicated by a white or black sign or mark for the umpire's guidance.

If there were a ground rule that a home run could be batted into a stand or over the fence at a distance less than 250 feet from the home plate it could be observed, but such a "home run" is about like a squib as

RULE 41—Continued

compared with a cannon cracker. It is not a standard home run and leagues should not attempt it.

Note that the batsman must circle the bases in order, even if a home run is automatically such a run. If a ball game is being played upon an improvised field, or upon a field that is limited in area and the 250-foot rule for a home run is in effect, every effort should be made to designate the exact spot at which the 250-foot limit is located; a marking flag will do if nothing better is available. The staff of the flag, of course, must be fixed exactly on the line extending from home plate to the field limit.

SEC. 3. A fair hit ball that strikes the ground and bounds into a stand or over a fence shall be a two-base hit.

A fair hit ball that strikes the ground and bounds over the fence or into a stand on fair or foul territory shall be a two-base hit. If a fielder attempting to make a catch of a fair fly ball, deflects it into a stand in foul territory, it shall be a two-base hit. However, should he deflect such a fair fly ball into a stand on fair territory or over the fence, it shall be considered a home run.

Strikes

RULE A strike is:

42 **SECTION 1.** A pitched ball struck at by the batsman without its touching his bat.

SEC. 2. A fair ball legally delivered by the pitcher at which the batsman does not strike.

SEC. 3. A foul ball not caught on the fly unless the batsman has two strikes.

SEC. 4. An attempt to bunt which results in a foul not legally caught.

SEC. 5. A pitched ball, at which the batsman strikes but misses and which touches any part of his person.

SEC. 6. A foul tip, held by the catcher, while standing within the lines of his position.

When the batsman strikes at a pitched ball and misses it, a strike is called.

When the batsman fails to strike at a pitched ball which passes over the plate at the legal height, between knees and shoulder, a strike is called.

With less than two strikes on the batter, any foul tip, whether caught by the catcher, or not, is a strike. After two strikes, however, a foul tip must be held by the catcher to become the third strike. If it is not held by the catcher it is just a foul.

A foul hit, whether a fly or a ground hit, bounding to any part of foul ground, is a strike unless the batter has two strikes. After two strikes the batter may foul the ball without penalty unless he bunts or is caught out on a foul fly or on a foul tip.

All bunts rolling foul are strikes. If the batsman strikes at the ball and misses it but the ball hits him it is a strike.

The third strike on the batsman offers many variations.

If with two strikes, a foul tip hits the umpire direct and is caught on the fly by a fielder before touching the ground, the batsman is NOT out. The ball becomes dead and is regarded merely as a foul ball. The

RULE-42—Continued

same is true if a direct foul tip lodges in the umpire's mask or any other part of his equipment.

If a third strike, called or swung at and missed (not a foul tip) passes the catcher and hits the umpire direct, the ball is in play. If such a ball rebounds from the umpire and is caught on the fly before touching the ground, the batsman is not out, but the ball remains in play and the batsman may be retired by being touched with the ball or throwing it to first ahead of the runner.

If a third strike (not a foul tip) is called or swung at and missed and lodges in the umpire's mask or other part of his equipment, the ball becomes dead. However, the batsman shall be granted first base and other runners on the bases at the time, will be allowed to advance one base.

An Illegally Batted Ball.

RULE 43 An illegally batted ball is a ball batted by the batsman when either or both of his feet are upon the ground outside of the lines of the batsman's position.

If the batsman, with either of his feet out of the batsman's box, hits the ball in any way it is an illegally batted ball, and the batsman is out.

Frequently illegally batted balls escape the attention of the umpire, although it is not his fault. The batter in recent years tends to keep in motion while at bat and often does not set himself with a foot brace, depending upon a free swing to meet the ball. The penalty for an illegally batted ball is "out."

This is strictly up to judgment of umpire and no definite lines can be drawn, as nine times out of ten, one of the batter's feet is out of the box, when he has completed his follow through. Provided both feet were in the box at the start of the swing, umpires do not feel that the follow through that carried one foot out of the box has resulted from an effort to cheat the rule and seldom give it consideration. However, if the swing is made with both feet out of the box, he must always be called out.

When Batsman is Out.

RULE The Batsman is Out:

44 SECTION 1. If he fail to take his position at the bat in the turn in which his name appears in the batting order.

But if the error be discovered the proper batsman may replace the man at bat before the latter becomes a base-runner, in which case the balls and strikes must be counted in the time-at-bat of the proper batsman.

Only the proper batsman shall be declared out, and no runs shall be scored or bases run because of any act of the improper batsman.

This rule shall not be enforced unless the error be discovered and the out be declared before the ball be delivered to the batsman next facing the pitcher.

Should the batsman declared out under this section be the third

RULE 44—Continued

out and his team be thereby put out, the proper batsman in the next inning shall be the player who would have come to bat had the players been put out by ordinary play in the preceding inning.

Batting out of order plays will be less confusing if one remembers these very fundamental facts. It is an appeal play, or no action is taken. The appeal must be made before a ball is pitched to the next batsman. If and when the umpire makes a ruling, the proper batsman is always the man called out. No runners can advance on any act of an improper batsman that is properly discovered, an appeal made and ruled on. Runners return to their original bases and the next batter is the man who followed the proper batter in the regular lineup. Should the team at bat discover that the batsman is hitting improperly, it is possible to remove him and substitute the proper hitter, who shall take the ball and strike count that was on the improper batsman when the mistake was discovered. The time to appeal for a ruling on an improper batter is either after he is retired or reaches base, and then before a ball is pitched to the next hitter.

SEC. 2. If he fail to take his position within one minute after the umpire has called for the batsman.

Section 2 is not enforced to the limit. As a matter of fact there is little reason to enforce it. Most players are too anxious to bat. Its purpose is to give the umpire authority to act if the game is purposely delayed.

The batsman is out if a foul fly, other than a foul tip, is caught by a fielder, provided latter does not use his hat, cap, protector, or any illegal contrivances to catch the ball, and provided the ball does not strike some object other than a fielder before being caught. The batter is never out if a foul tip lodges between the catcher's chest protector and the body. Note that the ball must be caught and not "momentarily held."

If a fielder stands on fair territory and reaches over into foul territory to attempt to catch a fly and deflects the ball into fair ground, his position does not make the hit a fair ball. The reverse also holds true in regard to a player standing on foul ground and reaching after a fair batted ball.

SEC. 3. If he make a foul hit other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 39, and the ball be caught by a fielder before touching the ground; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or strike some object other than a fielder before being caught, any of which would be an illegally caught ball.

SEC. 4. If he bat the ball illegally, as defined in Rule 43.

SEC. 5. If he attempt to hinder the catcher from fielding or throwing the ball by stepping outside the lines of the batsman's position, or in any way obstruct or interfere with that player, except that if a base-runner attempting to steal is put out the batsman shall not be out; except, also, that the batsman shall not be out under this section if the base-runner be declared out according to Section 15 of Rule 49.

Section 5 provides two ways for the punishment of interference, but it does not provide that two can be put out on one play, as some seem to think.

RULE 44—Continued

SEC. 6. If, while first base be occupied by a base-runner, the third strike be called on him by the umpire, unless two men are already out.

Note Section 6. If the umpire calls a third strike with first base occupied, and there are not two men out, the batter is out whether the catcher holds the third strike or not. An important game was once lost in the big leagues because the runner on first base did not know this rule. He thought that he was forced when the third strike was called against the batter and the catcher dropped the ball. He did not need to leave first and was an easy out when he tried to reach second. This rule was adopted to prevent the catcher from dropping the ball purposely to insure a double play.

When the third strike hits the batter, the ball is dead and base-runners are not permitted to advance.

SEC. 7. If, while attempting a third strike, the ball touch any part of the batsman's person, in which case base-runners occupying bases shall not advance as prescribed in Rule 48, Section 5.

SEC. 8. If, before two are out, while first and second or first, second and third bases are occupied, he hit a fair fly ball, other than a line drive, that can reasonably be caught by an infielder. In such case the umpire shall declare it an infield fly. However, the runners may be off their bases or advance at the risk of the ball being caught, the same as on any other fly ball; but if hit by the ball while standing on base, that base-runner shall not be called out, but the ball is dead and the batsman shall be called out; and if the base-runner be hit while off base, both that base-runner and the batsman shall be called out and the ball is dead. Provided, that, with first and second bases occupied, or first, second and third bases occupied, with less than two out, any attempt to bunt which results in a fair fly ball shall not be regarded as an infield fly.

Section 8 applies to the infield fly. Note, first of all, that it must be a "fair" fly. Then note that runners may be off their bases or advance at the risk of the fly being caught, same as on any fly ball. Also note that under the provisions of this section an attempt to bunt which results in a fair fly ball is not to be considered as an infield fly. If the umpire thinks an infield fly has been batted he declares it an "infield fly."

Many have a mistaken impression that the infield fly is operative with a runner on first only, or runners on first and third bases. It is not. The rule is made to prevent a player from trapping the ball and starting a double play with runners on first and second, or runners on first, second and third.

SEC. 9. If the third strike be called in accordance with Sections 4 or 5 of Rule 42.

Section 9 is self-explanatory. The batsman is out on a bunt that rolls foul or flies foul and settles on foul ground if the attempted bunt is made on the third strike. The batsman is out if, when it is the third strike, the batsman strikes at the ball and misses it, but is hit by the ball.

SEC. 10. If he steps from one batsman's box to the other while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch.

RULE 44—Continued

Section 10 distinctly says, "while the pitcher is in his position ready to pitch." The batter may change from one box to the other when the pitcher is not in his position, the object of the rule being to prevent the batter from disconcerting the pitcher and perhaps causing him to balk.

This rule is one of the most important of any and calls for plenty of study and thought to be understood as it should be. The explanations are very clear and cover each section in good shape. In this rule it is wise to take one section at a time, and the notes attached to each section, to get what you are supposed to get out of it.

Do not hurry the calling of an infield fly. Be sure that it is going to land in fair territory. This applies particularly if there is a wind blowing. But if you have called infield fly and the ball does land in foul territory reverse your decision as a foul ball cannot be an infield fly under any conditions.

BASE-RUNNING RULES

Legal Order of Bases.

RULE 45 SECTION 1. The base-runner must touch each base in legal order, viz., First, Second, Third and Home Bases; and when obliged to return while the ball is in play, must retouch the base or bases in reverse order. He can only acquire the right to a base by touching it, before having been put out, and shall then be entitled to hold such base until he has legally touched the next base in order, or has been legally forced to vacate it for a succeeding base-runner.

After the batsman makes a fair hit in which he is not put out he must touch first, second and third bases and then the home plate in regular succession in order to score a run.

SEC. 2. A base-runner having acquired legal title to a base cannot run bases in reverse order for the purpose either of confusing the fielders or making a travesty of the game. A runner violating this rule is out if touched with the ball, or the ball held on the base said runner was entitled to hold.

Section 2 is to prevent a runner from reversing the bases, either for the purpose of confusing the fielders or to make the game look absurd. If a runner has left first base and has legally touched second base and has a legal claim to second base, he may not deliberately run the reverse way back to first base and expect to escape the penalty of being put out. If he violates the rule as it now reads he is out if he is touched with the ball or the ball is held on the base that the runner was entitled to hold.

SEC. 3. In case a runner is being run down between the bases, and the following runner occupies the same base the first runner has left, the second man cannot be put out while holding said base. If the first runner, however, returns safely to the base he left, and both runners are then occupying the same base, the second runner is the man out, if touched with the ball.

The base always belongs to the original occupant unless forced to advance, when the completion of a play results in two runners on the same

RULE 45—Continued

base. The runner who advances to the base in question is the man who is out when touched with the ball. If he can return to the base he vacated without being touched, he has the right to do so. A base runner who advances to a base, another runner has left, is immune from being put out while on that base. It is when the original occupant returns that he loses his immunity.

SEC. 4. The failure of a preceding runner to touch a base (and who is declared out therefor) shall not affect the status of a succeeding runner who touches each base in proper style; except that, after two are out, a succeeding runner cannot score a run when a preceding runner is declared out for failing to touch a base as provided in Rule 49, Sections 10 and 13. This exception also applies to a batsman who hits the ball out of the playing field for an apparent home run.

With less than two out, the failure of a preceding runner to touch a base, shall in no way affect the status of succeeding base runners who properly touch the bases. This rule kills off all argument that a runner who touches a base that a preceding runner misses, technically passes said runner and is out for so doing. No longer is there any argument for such a contention under the present wording.

When the Batsman Becomes a Base-Runner.

RULE The Batsman Becomes a Base-Runner:

46

SECTION 1. Instantly after he makes a fair hit.

SEC. 2. Instantly after "Four Balls" have been called by the umpire.

SEC. 3. Instantly after "Three Strikes" have been declared by the umpire.

SEC. 4. If, without making any attempt to strike at the ball, his person or clothing be hit by a pitched ball unless, in the opinion of the umpire, he plainly makes no effort to get out of the way of the pitched ball, in which case the umpire shall call a strike or a ball in accordance with Rules 28 and 29.

SEC. 5. If the catcher interferes with him, unless he makes a safe hit.

SEC. 6. If a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base-runner on fair ground, subject to the provisions of Section 8 of Rule 44.

The batsman should start to first base instantly after making a fair hit, or when four balls have been called, or when three strikes have been declared by the umpire, as a precaution for himself.

That part of Section 4 beginning "unless, in the opinion," etc., means that if the pitcher tosses a slow ball and the batter deliberately permits the ball to hit him, the umpire may use his judgment and not give the batter first base by calling the pitch a strike or a ball.

The batsman is entitled to go to first base without being put out if

RULE 46—Continued

the catcher interferes with him, but if the batsman makes a safe hit he may run as many bases as the hit will permit.

The batsman is entitled to first base, without being put out, if before touching a fielder a fair hit ball touches either the person or clothing of an umpire or a base-runner who is on fair ground. However, if a runner who is standing on a base is struck by a fair batted ball when the umpire calls an infield fly, then the batsman and not the runner is declared out.

Entitled to Bases.

RULE 47 The base-runner shall be entitled, without liability to be put out, to advance one base, except where more are specified, in the following cases:

SECTION 1. If, while the batsman, he becomes a base-runner by reason of "four balls," or for being hit by a pitched ball, or for being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball, or if a fair hit ball strike the person or clothing of the umpire or a base-runner on fair ground before touching a fielder. Provided, that if a fair hit ball strike the umpire after having passed a fielder other than the pitcher or having been touched by a fielder (including the pitcher), the ball shall be considered in play. Also, if a fair hit ball strike the umpire on foul ground, the ball shall be in play.

If the ball strike the umpire on fair ground after having passed a fielder, other than pitcher, or having been touched by a fielder, including pitcher, the base-runner may continue to advance and the ball is in play as if an error had been made, but the runner takes the usual risk of advancing on a misplay. If a fair hit ball strike the umpire while the latter is on foul ground the ball is in play, the position of the umpire having no effect on the ball.

"Passing a fielder" does not mean an ordinary batted ball that bounds past the pitcher.

SEC. 2. If the umpire awards to a succeeding batsman a base on four balls, or for being hit by a pitched ball, or being interfered with by the catcher in striking at a pitched ball and the base-runner be thereby forced to vacate the base held by him.

Whenever the umpire sends the batsman to first base after four balls have been called, or for being hit by a pitched ball, or because he has been interfered with by the catcher, all runners on bases immediately ahead of him may advance a base each without being put out. A runner on second or third base with first base unoccupied would not be considered a runner immediately ahead.

SEC. 3. If the umpire call a "Balk."

Every base-runner advances one base when the umpire calls a balk. The batter does not have the right to go to first base on a balk, because a balk does not qualify him as a base-runner.

SEC. 4. If he be prevented from making a base by the obstruction

RULE 47—Continued

of a fielder (including catcher), except when a fielder is trying to field a batted ball unless the latter has the ball in his hand ready to touch the base-runner. The ball is still in play so far as other base-runners are concerned.

A fielder may not obstruct a runner, although the fielder has right of way if he is trying to field a batted ball. If the fielder has the ball in hand to touch a runner the latter is not entitled to base.

SEC. 5. If the fielder stop or catch a batted ball or a thrown ball with his hat, cap, glove or any part of his uniform, while detached from its proper place on his person, the runner or runners shall be entitled to three bases if a batted ball or to two bases if a thrown ball, and in either case the runner may advance further at his own risk.

The one important feature of this rule is that while the runner or runners shall be entitled to three bases if a fielder stop a fairly batted ball with cap or glove while detached from its proper place and two bases on a thrown ball, that in either case the runner may advance further at his own risk. In many quarters the impression prevails, and wrongly so, that advancement permitted is limited to three bases on a batted ball and two on a thrown ball.

Note also the mere act of throwing cap, glove or part of uniform at ball in itself is not a violation unless the article comes in contact with the ball.

SEC. 6. If a thrown or pitched ball strike the person or clothing of an umpire the ball shall be considered in play and the base-runner or runners shall be entitled to all the bases they can make.

Note carefully that on a thrown or pitched ball which strikes the umpire, runners make all the bases they can.

SEC. 7. If a thrown ball strike a coacher on foul ground the ball shall be considered in play. Provided, that if in the opinion of the umpire the coacher intentionally interfere with such thrown ball, the runner or runners must return to the last bases touched, and the coacher be penalized by removal from the playing field.

At first sight it might seem to make it worth while to interfere on the part of the coacher because the ball is in play, but when the penalty is noted it will be a very foolish coacher who will not try his best to get out of the way of thrown balls.

SEC. 8. If the catcher interferes with the batsman while a base-runner is attempting to steal a base, the base-runner shall be permitted to advance to that base.

SEC. 9. In event a base-runner is trying to score from third base on a pitched ball or the "squeeze" play, a "balk" and also an "interference" shall be called if the catcher runs out in front of the plate to catch the ball; and the runner shall be allowed to score and the batsman be entitled to first base. In such event the same penalties must

RULE 47—Continued

be imposed in case the catcher pushes the batsman out of the way or tips his bat.

One of the few double penalties in baseball is in operation when the catcher interferes with the batsman, in making a play at the plate on a runner, either trying to steal home or score on the squeeze play. When such a thing happens, an interference and balk is called. The balk entitles the runner to score, while the interference entitles the batsman to first.

NOTE—Runners are entitled to one base when fielder falls into dugout, bench or stand at any point after making catch of fly ball as ball is dead, according to special ruling, in American League, but if fielder steps into dugout and does not fall down, ball remains in play and base runners can advance at their own peril.

In the National, however, ball is not considered dead, but runners cannot go beyond one base.

Returning to Bases.

RULE 48 The base-runner shall return to his base without liability to be put out:

SECTION 1. If the umpire declare any foul not legally caught.

SEC. 2. If the umpire declare an illegally batted ball.

SEC. 3. If the umpire declare a dead ball, unless it be also the fourth unfair ball and he be thereby forced to take the next base, as provided in Rule 47, Section 2.

SEC. 4. If the person or clothing of the umpire while stationed back of the bat, interfere with the catcher in an attempt to throw.

SEC. 5. If a pitched ball at which the batsman strikes but misses, touch any part of the batsman's person.

SEC. 6. If the umpire be struck by a fair hit ball before touching a fielder; in which case no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, and no run shall be scored unless all the bases are occupied.

SEC. 7. If the umpire declare the batsman or a base-runner out for interference; in which case all other base-runners shall return to the last base that was in the judgment of the umpire legally touched at the time of the interference.

SEC. 8. If the coacher intentionally interfere with a thrown ball, as described in Section 7, Rule 47.

In any and all of the foregoing cases the base-runner is not re-

RULE 48—Continued

quired to touch the intervening bases in returning to the base to which he is legally entitled.

The runner is obliged to go back to the base which he originally held when the ball was batted foul if the ball is not caught. The runner cannot be put out while returning. If a foul is caught on the fly, however, the runner is liable to be "doubled up" if he cannot get back before the caught ball is thrown to the base which he has just left. In the case of an illegally batted ball, the runner must return to the base from which he has advanced, exactly as in the case of a foul hit not caught.

If the umpire gets in the way of the catcher by accident, the runner cannot have the benefit of the mishap to the catcher, but must go back to his original base.

Note in Section 6 that the fair hit must strike the umpire before the ball touches the person of a fielder. There is an explicit provision in this section about running bases and about the scoring of a run.

Note again in Section 7, which emphasizes the fact that if the runner be declared out "for interference," the runners ahead shall return to base.

When Base-Runners are Out.

RULE The Base-Runner is Out:

49 SECTION 1. If, after three strikes have been declared against him while he is the batsman, the third strike ball be not legally caught and he plainly attempts to hinder the catcher from fielding the ball.

Tells the batter very plainly that if he interferes with the catcher when the latter has not caught the third strike, he suffers the penalty of being called out.

SEC. 2 (a) If, having made a fair hit while batsman, such fair hit ball be caught by a fielder before touching the ground or any object other than a fielder; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform.

If, before two are out, while first, or first and second, or first, second and third bases are occupied, any player, in the judgment of the umpire, intentionally drops a fly ball or a line drive, the umpire shall immediately rule the ball has been caught.

NOTE—In such cases base-runners are not obliged to "tag up" and may advance at their own risk.

Provides that the umpire shall declare the ball caught if in his judgment a fielder intentionally drops a fly ball or a line drive when runners are on first, first and second, or first, second, and third bases, before two men are out.

SEC. 2 (b) If, after having hit or bunted a ball to fair territory, his bat again hits the ball on or over fair territory and deflects its course. Other base-runners cannot advance.

This means that the batsman is out if his bat hits the ball a second time while it is in fair territory and deflects its course.

RULE 49—Continued

SEC. 3. If, when the umpire has declared "Three Strikes" on him while he is the batsman, the third strike ball be caught by a fielder before touching the ground; provided, it be not caught in a fielder's hat, cap, protector, pocket or other part of his uniform, or touch some object other than a fielder before being caught.

In this case "fielder" refers particularly to the catcher. If there is a runner on first base and no one out, or only one out, the catcher does not even have to hold the ball. The batter is out automatically (see Section 6 of Rule 44). It is a "bone" play for a runner who is on first to think he must run when the batter has a third strike called on him and the catcher drops the ball, unless two men are out.

SEC. 4. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, he be touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder before he shall have touched first base.

Says "fielder," because any fielder—pitcher, catcher or first or second baseman—can touch the runner out if possible before the latter gets to first base. In other words, the first baseman does not have a monopoly of putting runners out at first base.

SEC. 5. If, after three strikes or a fair hit, the ball be securely held by a fielder while touching first base with any part of his person before such base-runner touch first base.

Defines the second way of putting runners out at first. If a fielder—meaning any player of side not at bat—with the ball in his possession, touches first base before the runner arrives at the base, the runner is out.

Often when a batter makes a long hit on which it appears he may go to second base, or third, or home, he runs outside the base path while rounding first base, there are some who instantly shout that he is out "for running out of the line." Note what Section 6 says. The runner is out for running out of line only if the ball is being fielded at first base and he runs out to avoid being put out. It is apparent that the farther he deviates from the base path, the more he is handicapping himself. When a batter hits for a home run the ball is not fielded to first base on the first play, except the runner is presumed to have omitted to touch first base, which is quite another matter from running out of line. There has been added to this section definite information regarding leaving the base line.

SEC. 6. If, in running the last half of the distance from home base to first base, while the ball is being fielded at first base, he run outside the three-foot lines, as defined in Rule 7; and, in the opinion of the umpire, interferes with the fielder taking the throw at first base; except that he may run outside the three-foot lines to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball.

SEC. 7. If, in running to any base, he run more than three feet from a direct line between a base and the next one in regular or reverse order to avoid being touched by a ball in the hand of a fielder. But in case a fielder be occupying a base-runner's proper path in attempting to field a batted ball, then the base-runner shall run out of direct line to the next base and behind said fielder and shall not be declared out for so doing.

RULE 49—Continued

Holds the runner to the base line to avoid being touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder. On the other hand, if the runner is trying for a long distance hit, the base line rule is not exacted. He may make his turn as best he can so that he shall not cut the bases. The runner never is out if he runs behind a fielder who is trying to field the ball. He may run in front of the fielder; indeed, sometimes it is almost impossible to do otherwise, but he must be careful that he does not interfere with the fielder.

SEC. 8. If he fail to avoid a fielder attempting to field a batted ball, in the manner described in Sections 6 and 7 of this rule, or in any way interferes with a fielder in attempting to field a batted ball, or intentionally interfere with a thrown ball; provided, that if two or more fielders attempt to field a batted ball, and the base-runner come in contact with one or more of them, the umpire shall determine which fielder is entitled to the benefit of this rule, and shall not decide the base-runner out for coming in contact with a fielder other than the one the umpire determines to be entitled to field such batted ball. If a fair hit ball goes through an infielder, and hits a runner immediately back of him, the umpire must not declare the runner out for being hit by a batted ball. In making such decision the umpire must be convinced that the ball passed through the infield and that no other infielder had the chance to make a play on the ball. If, in the judgment of the umpire, the runner deliberately and intentionally kick such a hit ball, on which the infielder has missed a play, then the runner must be called out for interference.

If the fielders have run into one another the runner is not at fault if he collides with that fielder who, in the opinion of the umpire, had the lesser opportunity to field the ball.

SEC. 9. If at any time while the ball is in play, he be touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder, unless some part of his person be touching the base he is entitled to occupy; provided, however, that the ball be held by the fielder after touching him, unless the base-runner deliberately knock it out of his hand. The ball must be firmly held by the fielder after touching the runner. The ball cannot be juggled, even though the fielder may regain possession of the ball and prevent same from dropping to the ground.

The runner is out at any time when he is touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder, unless the runner is on the base which he is entitled to occupy. The ball, however, must be held by the fielder after he has touched the runner. If the runner deliberately knocks the ball out of the fielder's hands to avoid being put out, he must be declared out. Note that the rule states explicitly that the ball cannot be juggled by the fielder.

SEC. 10. If, when a fair or foul hit ball (other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 39) be legally caught by a fielder, such ball be legally

RULE 49—Continued

held by a fielder on the base occupied by the base-runner when such ball was batted, or the base-runner be touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder, before he retouch such base after such fair or foul hit ball was so caught; provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case, if, after the ball was legally caught, it be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base, or touch the base-runner out with it; but if the base-runner, in attempting to reach a base, detach it from its fastening before being put out, he shall be declared safe. A base-runner who holds his base on a fly ball shall have the right to advance the moment such fly ball touches the person or uniform of a fielder.

Means that the runner is out if he cannot get back to the base that he originally occupied after a foul or fly catch is made and the ball is thrown to the base ahead of him. For instance, a runner is on second base. The ball is batted so hard and so close to the foul line that the runner is sure it is a safe hit. He starts to run and when he arrives at third base finds that the ball was caught. Then the ball is thrown to second before he can return and is held on the base. That retires the runner. A similar condition prevails at first and third bases. If the runner slides into a base or jumps into it and unloosens it from its fastening, he is safe if he is not forced out or if he has not been touched. He is not compelled to follow the base. The base-runner shall have the right to advance the moment a fly ball touches the person or uniform of any fielder. Whether or not the ball is caught or muffed, he can try for the next base subject to the rules regarding advancing on bases.

SEC. 11. If, when the batsman becomes a base-runner, the first base, or the first and second bases or the first, second and third bases be occupied, any base-runner so occupying a base shall cease to be entitled to hold it, and may be put out at the next base in the same manner as in running to first base, or by being touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder at any time before any base-runner following him in the batting order be put out, unless the umpire should decide the hit of the batsman to be an infield fly according to Section 8 of Rule 44.

Embraces the much misunderstood "force play." No runner can be forced on the base paths except the batsman becomes a base-runner. For instance, with runners on, say, all of the bases, the runner on third suddenly decides to steal home and the runner on second moves up to third and touches it. The runner who had been on third, however, decides that he can not make home safely, and returns to third base. He is legally entitled to do so, while the runner who had come up from second will have to hurry back to that base the best way he can. Many amateurs think that the moment the runner on second touches third base, the runner who was on third becomes "forced" to go to the plate, but he is not. This applies in like manner to runners on first and second, respectively. The runner is always entitled to return to the base he held originally—always with the possibility of being put out by being touched with the ball until that time when the batsman forces all runners immediately preceding him by becoming a base-runner. If there were three runners on bases when that happened, all of them necessarily would have to start. The runner on third base would try to get home, the runner on second would try to get to third,

RULE 49—Continued

and the runner on first would try to get to second, while the batter would try to beat the ball to first. His play at bat forced everybody, but not until the batter starts a force play is there a force play in baseball. In the event of an infield fly, the umpire is expected to announce "infield fly" or "outfield fly," for no other purpose than to kill the "force." When he says, "batter out," it is an infield fly and the runners may hold their bases in safety.

SEC. 12. If a fair hit ball strike him before touching a fielder, and, in such case, no base shall be run unless necessitated by the batsman becoming a base-runner, but no run shall be scored or any other base-runner be put out until the umpire puts the ball back into play.

The runner is out if he is hit while on fair territory by a batted ball. The ball is dead. That should not be forgotten. The batter takes his base, however.

SEC. 13. If, when advancing bases, or returning to a base, while the ball is in play, he fail to touch the intervening base or bases, if any, in the regular or reverse order, as the case may be, he may be put out by the ball being held by a fielder on any base (including home base) he failed to touch, or by being touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder in the same manner as in running to first base; provided, that the base-runner shall not be out in such case if the ball be delivered to the bat by the pitcher before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it; however, after a fly ball other than a foul tip as defined in Rule 39 be legally caught by a fielder, the base-runner who complies with the provisions of this section can only be retired by the ball being held by a fielder on the base occupied by the runner when such ball was batted, or by being touched by the ball in the hand of the fielder as provided in Section 10 of this rule.

If the runner, in trying for a three-base hit, should fail to touch either first or second base, he is out if the attention of the umpire is called to the play, the ball held on the base, or the runner touched with the ball in the hand of a fielder, and if the umpire saw the omission. In like manner, if the runner in returning to bases—the ball being in play—fail to touch the bases in regular order, if he is called upon to do so because of the play that is being made, he is out, if the attention of the umpire is called to his transgression, if the umpire saw his failure to do so and the proper play is made. If the pitcher has delivered the ball to the batter before the claim is made, the runner may not be called out. It should be noted that the attention of the umpire must be called to the act of a runner having omitted to touch a base and the ball must be held on the missed base or the runner touched by the ball in the hand of a fielder. The umpire is a referee, not a policeman; and questions of fact are submitted to him for decision in his judicial capacity.

SEC. 14. If, when the umpire calls "Play," after the suspension of a game, he fail to return to and touch the base he occupied when "Time" was called before touching the next base; provided, the base-runner shall not be out, in such case, if the ball be delivered to the

RULE 49—Continued

bat by the pitcher, before the fielder hold it on said base or touch the base-runner with it.

Calling "Play" or "Time" is exactly as calling fair or foul, so far as returning to and touching a base is concerned.

SEC. 15. If, with one out, or none out, and a base-runner on third base, the batsman interfere with a play being made at home plate.

Gives the umpire a right to call the runner out at third base if there is no one out or one out and the batsman interferes with a play that is being made at home plate. It must be thoroughly understood that if the runner is called out, the batter may not be called out also.

SEC. 16. If he pass a preceding base-runner before such runner has been legally put out he shall be declared out immediately.

A base-runner never should be foolish enough to pass a preceding base-runner. This seems like an unnecessary warning, but there have been many instances where base-runners have done so, being ignorant of the rule against it.

SEC. 17. If, in the judgment of the umpire, the coacher at third base by touching or holding the runner physically assists him in returning to or leaving third base. The runner, however, should not be declared out if no play is being made on him.

The wording of the rule makes it very plain when the runner is and is not out.

SEC. 18. The base-runner in running to first base may overrun or overslide said base after touching it in passing without incurring liability to be put out for being off said base, provided he return at once and retouch the base, after which he may be put out as at any other base. If, after overrunning first base, he attempt to run to second base, before returning to first base, he shall forfeit such exemption from liability to be put out.

When the runner goes to first base, after he has finished being a batter, he may overrun or overslide the base as far as he wishes and turn either to the right or to the left, but if he should make an apparent effort to go to second base, when he thus overruns first base, he loses his right to return to first base without exemption from being put out.

SEC. 19. If, while third base is occupied, the coacher stationed near that base shall run in the direction of home base on or near the base line while a fielder is making or trying to make a play on a batted ball not caught on the fly, or on a thrown ball, or a fly ball, and thereby draws a throw to home base, the base-runner entitled to third base shall be declared out by the umpire for the coacher's interference with and prevention of the legitimate play.

Warns the coacher at third not to try to fool the players of the team in the field into making a false throw to head off an apparent runner try-

RULE 49—Continued

ing to score. Before the rule was adopted there were some players who made a specialty of this unsportsmanlike practice.

SEC. 20. If one or more members of the team at bat stand or collect at or around a base for which a base-runner is trying, thereby confusing the team in the field and adding to the difficulty of making such play, or if a batsman or base-runner who has just been retired obstructs or interferes with any following play being made on a base-runner, the base-runner shall be declared out for the interference of his team-mate or team-mates.

This rule very plainly tells the players of the side at bat to keep away from the bases unless they belong there. If a player who has been put out obstructs or interferes with any following play on a base-runner his team-mate may be called out.

This Rule 49 ranks with 44 in importance and is not to be passed over carelessly and is entitled to a full-time study period itself.

A fielder in making a catch must hold the ball after making the catch as there is no more momentarily held rule in effect. If the fielder drops the ball in a collision with another fielder or crashes into a wall or fence he must still hold the ball to make catch legal.

If he falls down after catch he must come up with the ball. It is a catch if, after making a catch, the fielder in the act of throwing the ball should drop it and this is a judgment play for the umpire.

An intentionally dropped fly ball should not be confounded with an infield fly.

An intentionally dropped fly applies to any fair fly ball not called an infield fly by the umpire. A runner must tag up on an intentionally dropped fly ball, but can advance on a dropped infield fly and is only obliged to tag up on an infield fly if it is caught.

Base runner is out if in running to first base after hit or fairly bunted ball, his bat, either in his possession or free from him, again hits the ball on fair territory and deflects its course; this is an interference, no bases can be run and the batter is out.

The ball is in play if the base runner, after fair hit or bunt, drop or throw his bat (not considered an interference by the umpire) and the ball rolls up to and hits bat lying on fair ground.

If the batsman while in his box hits a sharp rebounding ball that strikes him or his bat it is a foul ball.

When Umpire Shall Declare an Out.

RULE 50 The umpire shall declare the batsman or base-runner out, without waiting for an appeal for such decision, in all cases where such player be put out in accordance with any of these rules, except Section 1 of Rule 44 and Sections 10, 13 and 18 of Rule 49.

An appeal must be made to the umpire when a runner "cuts a base," either in trying for a long hit or in returning to the base that he held originally. The umpire may see the failure to touch a base, but he must not rule on it unless players of the team in the field have been as observant as he and ask for a ruling. Likewise, if a runner turns toward second base, after he has passed first base, the attention of the umpire must be called to it by an opposing player before the runner is declared out. There are times when the umpire does not observe the runner omitting to touch a base. If a player of the opposing side asks for the ruling, it is not in the province

RULE 50—Continued

of the umpire to declare the runner out if the umpire failed to see the runner miss the base. If a player fails to return to base after a fly catch the umpire must not volunteer a decision. The team in the field must make an appeal to him.

Coaching Rules.

RULE 51 A coacher may address words of assistance and direction to the base-runners or to the batsman. He shall not, nor shall any player or manager, by words or signs, incite or try to incite the spectators to demonstrations, nor use language which will in any manner refer to or reflect upon a player of the opposite club, the umpire or the spectators. Not more than two coachers, who must be in the uniform of the team at bat, shall be allowed to occupy the space between the players' and the coachers' lines, one near first and the other near third base, to coach base-runners. If there be more than the legal number of coachers or this rule be violated in any respect the umpire must order the illegal coacher or coachers to the bench, and if his order be not obeyed within one minute, the offender or offenders shall be debarred from further participation in the game, and shall leave the playing field forthwith.

THE SCORING OF RUNS.

RULE 52 One run shall be scored every time a base-runner, after having legally touched the first three bases, shall legally touch the home base before three men are put out; provided, however, that if he reach home on or during a play in which the third man be forced out or be put out before reaching first base, a run shall not count; also, if third out is made by preceding runner failing to touch a base a run shall not count.

The part of Rule 52, which states that no run can score on a play in which the third man be out before reaching first base, can produce a very unusual situation, which hardly seems fair, yet is entirely in keeping with the strict interpretation of the rule. For example: A is on second and B is on first and one man out. The batsman hits safely, the runner A from second easily crossing the plate on the drive. The runner B originally on first tries to score but is thrown out at the plate in a close play for the second out. The batsman reaches third base on his hit. However, he fails to touch first base en route. The ball is thrown to the first basemen, who touches the base and appeals to the umpire for a ruling. The umpire calls the batsman who reaches third on the hit, out for having missed first base. Since the batter who hit the ball fails to touch first base he never became the occupant of that bag. When the ball is thrown to that base, an appeal made and an out declared, it makes the third out, in which the batsman fails to reach first base. No runs can score on such a happening, hence it is necessary to void the run that was apparently scored by the runner A, originally on second, who crossed the plate at a time when only one man was out.

When a preceding runner scores on a play in which he fails to touch

RULE 52—Continued

one of the bases, with none or one out, it shall not affect the status of succeeding runners who may have scored on the same play. However, if two are out at the time, and a preceding runner fails to touch a base for the third out, the runs of any succeeding players who cross the plate on the same play are voided.

Example Number 1—There are runners on first and second and one out. Batsman hits a home run inside the park. Runner on second fails to touch third base on his way to the plate. Ball is thrown to that base and he is declared out. Runner originally on first and batter who hit the home run, legally, score on the play.

Example No. 2—There are runners on first and second and two out. Batsman hits home run inside the park. All three runners cross the plate. Runner on second fails to touch third en route. He is called out on appeal, for the third out of the inning. In this case, the other two runs are voided.

The proper thing to do when a base runner misses home plate in the scoring of a run, always is confusing all around. If the player either is running or sliding, misses the plate and isn't touched by the catcher, he has a perfect right to try to regain the plate before being touched. However, if he misses the plate and continues on his way to the bench, the fielder with the ball can touch the plate and appeal for a ruling and the runner must be called out. If the runner after missing the plate, remains four or five feet away from it, and the catcher makes an effort to touch him, only to have the player continue to run in foul territory, the umpire should immediately call him out. This takes care of the three situations that can arise from missing home plate.

Definition of a Force Play.

A force-out can be made only when a base-runner legally loses the right to the base he occupies by reason of the batsman becoming a base-runner, and he is thereby forced to advance.

Again the "force-out" is brought plainly to attention. A run cannot be scored if the third man out is forced out or is put out before he reaches first base. For instance, three runners are on bases and the batter hits a slow grounder to the shortstop. Before he gets the ball the runner on third, who had a good start toward home, is quite up to the plate, but the runner who was on first is slow and the shortstop throws him out before he is able to make second base. The run does not count. The force play does not necessarily have to be made at third base.

If there is a runner on third and the batter hits the ball to the pitcher, who fumbles it, and the third baseman recovers it and throws the batter out at first base, and it is the third out, a run does not score even if the runner on third was over home plate before the ball got to first base. On the other hand, if the third out should be made at second base, and not on a force play, and the runner on third should have scored before the put-out was made, the run does count. Note carefully in this rule that a third-man-out force play prevents a run from scoring, and that if the batter is the third out before reaching first base a run cannot score.

Rule 52 is very important as it covers the forced play situation which causes so much confusion as to whether or not runs do or do not score but is fully covered in the notes.

UMPIRES AND THEIR DUTIES.

Power to Enforce Decisions.

RULE 53 The umpires are the representatives of the league and as such are authorized and required to enforce each section of this code. They shall have the power to order a player, coach, trainer, captain or manager to do or omit to do any act which

RULE 53—Continued

in their judgment is necessary to give force and effect to one or all of these rules, and to inflict penalties for violations of the rules as hereinafter prescribed. In order to define their respective duties, the umpire judging balls and strikes shall be designated as the "Umpire-in-Chief"; the umpire judging base decisions as the "Field Umpire."

Umpires in amateur games have equally as much authority as those in professional games except that fines are not imposed in amateur games.

The umpire is supposed to have full control of game at all times. To do his work in a business-like manner and not to indulge other than his duties call for in conversation with players or spectators. If asked a question in the proper manner reply the same way and go about your business. Hustle and keep your game going as it should and you will be kept busy, and **HUSTLE** at all times.

Make your decisions in a clear-cut, decisive manner leaving no doubt in the minds of the players and spectators as to your being positive you are right. Do not hurry them nor on the other hand hesitate and give the impression that there might be some doubt in your mind as to whether or not you had the play right. Always be in the proper position to see the play as it really occurs as position is 50 per cent of umpiring. You cannot call a play properly without a proper view of same. Take nothing for granted in baseball. Be sure that play is completed and then call it and then move away.

Refrain from sarcasm to players, spectators or club officials at all times. Always be courteous and as the league representative uphold the dignity of that office. Again we say, **HUSTLE**.

Carry a rule book and do not hesitate to use it if at any time you are in doubt about the proper interpretation of a rule. **GET IT RIGHT**, that's the idea.

The Umpire-in-Chief.

RULE 54 SECTION 1. The Umpire-in-Chief shall take position back of the catcher; he shall have full charge of and be responsible for the proper conduct of the game. With exception of the decisions to be made by the Field Umpire, as described in Rule 55, the Umpire-in-Chief shall render all the decisions that ordinarily would devolve upon a single umpire, and which are prescribed for "The Umpire" in these Playing Rules.

SEC. 2. He shall call and count balls and strikes, shall call fair and foul hits (including a foul tip), and shall make all decisions on the batsman.

SEC. 3. He shall render base decisions in the following instances: (1) If the ball is hit fair, with a runner on first, he must go to third base to take a possible decision; (2) with more than one base occupied, he shall, on appeal, decide whether or not a runner on third leaves that base before a fly ball is caught; (3) in case of a runner being caught between third and home, when more than one base is

RULE 54—Continued

occupied, he shall make the decision on the runner nearest the home plate.

SEC. 4. The Umpire-in-Chief alone shall have authority to declare a game forfeited.

Note the words, "on appeal," in clause 2 of foregoing section.

Section 3 should be well studied by the umpire in order that he may learn where to place himself when there are runners on the bases.

The Field Umpire.

RULE 55 SECTION 1. The Field Umpires shall take such positions on the playing field as in their judgment are best suited for the rendering of base decisions. They shall render all decisions at first base and second base, and all decisions at third base except those to be made by the Umpire-in-Chief in accordance with Section 3, Rule 54. They shall also have equal authority with the Umpire-in-Chief in the calling of "balks" on the pitcher, and in enforcing Section 4, Rule 14, and Section 2, Rule 27, prohibiting the use of foreign substance on the ball and prohibiting "freak" deliveries.

SEC. 2. They shall aid the Umpire-in-Chief in every manner in enforcing the rules of the game and, with the exception of declaring a forfeiture, shall have equal authority with the Umpire-in-Chief in fining or removing from the game players who violate these rules.

The Field Umpire may not forfeit a game, but he may remove a player who does not observe the rules. He has authority to rule on balks and "freak" deliveries.

Umpires should not stop, catch or touch the ball at any time unless they are positive that there are three out or that the ball is not in play. Let the players do the playing of the game and to just handle the ball when you have is the proper way to avoid trouble from this source.

No Appeal From Decisions Based on Umpire's Judgment.

RULE 56 There shall be no appeal from any decision of any umpire on the ground that he was not correct in his conclusion as to whether a batted ball was fair or foul, a base-runner safe or out, a pitched ball a strike or a ball, or on any other play involving accuracy of judgment, and no decision rendered by him shall be reversed, except that he be convinced that it is in violation of one of these rules. The manager or captain only shall have the right to protest against a decision and seek its reversal on a claim that it is in conflict with a section of these rules. In case the manager or captain does seek a reversal of a decision based solely on a point of rules, the umpire making the decision shall, if he is in

RULE 56—Continued

doubt, ask his associate for information before acting on the manager's or captain's appeal. Under no circumstances shall an umpire criticize or interfere with a decision unless asked to do so by his associate.

An umpire may not change decisions of other umpire, or umpires. Latter may ask for a conference and then may change a decision if satisfied he is in the wrong. Only the more obtuse decline to admit mistakes. No manager or captain may protest a decision of the umpire where it is simply a matter of judgment on the part of the latter. Many do protest, and that practice is what leads to obnoxious and annoying delay brought about in direct violation of the rule. Protests on balls and strikes are absurd, although the Umpire-in-Chief not infrequently calls a ball or a strike which seems not to have been one. However, his position for judgment is far better than that of any player except the catcher, and of any spectator, no matter where the latter may be seated. A Field Umpire may decide wrongly in the rapidity of play, and when he thinks he may have done so, has a perfect right to ask the Umpire-in-Chief as to the accuracy of the decision. The camera has shown that umpires, even the best of them, do make incorrect decisions, and has also shown that players, even the best of them, do make foolish objections.

Duties of Single Umpire.

RULE 57 If but one umpire be assigned, his duties and jurisdiction shall extend to all points, and he shall be permitted to take his stand in any part of the field that in his opinion will best enable him to discharge his duties.

He may umpire from behind home plate or from behind the pitcher's plate.

It is a good practice for any and all umpires that can do so to work a few games alone, so that you may get accustomed to seeing everything that takes place on the ball field and thus be able to give your partner aid if he is obliged at any time to ask for it.

Must Not Question Decisions.

RULE 58 Under no circumstances shall a manager, captain or player dispute the accuracy of the umpire's judgment and decision on a play.

If the captain thinks the umpire has erred in interpretation of the rules he may appeal to him, but no other player is privileged to do so. The umpire has the right to remove players for objecting to decisions or behaving in an ungentlemanly manner, and his authority is absolute.

Clubs Can Not Change Umpire.

RULE 59 The umpire can not be changed during a championship game by the consent of the contesting clubs unless the official in charge of the field be incapacitated from service by injury or illness.

Penalties for Violations of the Rules.

RULE 60 SECTION 1. In all cases of violation of these rules by player, coach or manager, the penalty shall be prompt removal of the offender from the game and grounds, followed by a period of such suspension from actual service in the club as the president of the league may fix; except, that in event a pitcher is removed from the game for violation of either Section 4 of Rule 14, or of Section 3 of Rule 27, he shall be automatically suspended for a period of ten days. In the event of removal of player, trainer, coach or manager by either umpire, he shall go direct to the club house and remain there during the progress of the game, or leave the grounds; and a failure to do so will warrant a forfeiture of the game by the Umpire-in-Chief.

American and National league rules provide that a player, coach, trainer or manager removed from the game must leave the field immediately; and after changing to street clothes, he must not take a seat in the stands adjacent to his club's bench; and if he does so, his suspension or fine will be doubled.

In the American League a player or manager put out during the first game of a double-header is also out of the second game. The National League rules, however, permit a player or manager banished from the first game to return for the second game.

SEC. 2. The umpire shall assess a fine of \$25.00 against (1) the manager or captain who fails to notify him when one player is substituted for another; (2) against anyone who crosses the field in going to the club house after he has been ordered from the game or bench. (Persons so removed must go around the playing field.) A fine of \$5.00 shall be assessed against any player or coach who fails to be seated on his bench within one minute after ordered to do so by the umpire.

SEC. 3. In cases where players show their disapproval of decisions by yelling from the bench, the umpire shall first give warning. If the yelling continues he shall order the offender or offenders from the bench; but in event the disturbance is continued and the umpire is unable to detect the offenders, then he shall clear the bench of all substitute players; the manager or captain of the team, however, to have the privilege of sending to the club house for such substitutes as are actually needed to replace players in the game.

Umpire to Report Violations of the Rules.

RULE 61 The umpire shall within twelve hours after fining or removing a player from the game, forward to the league president a report of the penalty inflicted and the cause therefor.

League President to Notify Player Fined.

RULE 62 Immediately upon being informed by the umpire that a fine has been imposed upon any manager, captain, coach or player, the league president shall notify the person so fined and also the club of which he is a member; and, in the event of the failure of the person so fined to pay to the secretary of the league the amount of said fine within five days after notice, he shall be debarred from participating in any championship game or from sitting on a players' bench during the progress of a championship game until such fine be paid.

A Flagrant Offense.

RULE 63 When the offense of any person debarred from the game be of a flagrant nature, such as the use of obscene language or an assault upon a player, coach, manager or umpire, the umpire shall within four hours thereafter forward to the president of the league full particulars.

Materials of the Game.

RULE 64 Before the commencement of a game the umpire shall see that the rules governing the playing implements and markings of the field are strictly observed.

American and National league rules provide one umpire is to be at the park and take charge of the field one hour before game time. It is his duty to see that the visiting club is allotted the proper time for batting and fielding practice. During the progress of championship games, all players of the club at bat must be on the bench, except when they have some duty to perform, as coacher, base runner, batsman or succeeding batsman.

Ground Rules.

RULE 65 SECTION 1. In case of spectators overflowing on the playing field, the home manager or captain shall make special ground rules to cover balls batted or thrown into the crowd, provided such rules be acceptable to the manager or captain of the visiting club. If the latter object, the umpires shall have full authority to make and enforce such special rules, and he shall announce their provisions to the spectators.

Means what it says. If the ground rules are not satisfactory to the visiting club, the umpire has authority to make ground rules. Special ground rules to govern various conditions of fields vary in different parks and usually are agreed upon by the two managers with the umpires, before the game.

RULE 65—Continued

SEC. 2. In all cases where there are no spectators on the playing field, and where a thrown ball goes into a stand for spectators, or over or through any fence surrounding the playing field, or into the players' bench (whether the ball rebounds into the field or not), or remains in the meshes of a wire screen protecting the spectators, the runner or runners shall be entitled to two bases. When a first throw made by an infielder, the umpire in awarding such bases, shall be governed by the position of the runner or runners at the time the ball was pitched; when the throw is made by an outfielder, or is the result of any following plays or attempted plays, the award shall be governed by the position of the runner or runners at the time the last throw was made.

Means that if a runner has started to steal and an overthrow as stated is made by an infielder, the runner would be privileged to advance two bases from the base he occupied at the time the ball was pitched to the batsman. If a runner has started to steal with the pitch, and gains the next base before an outfielder makes such an overthrow, the runner would be awarded two bases in addition to the base he had advanced after the play began. If an outfielder has made a perfect throw to another player of his team and it is the latter's throw that goes into a stand or dugout, the two bases will be allowed from where the runners were at the time the last throw was started.

American League regulations provide that when a pitched ball sticks in the screen or goes into the stands or dugouts, or is touched or carried from the field by a spectator, the base runners shall be entitled to advance one base and the ball shall be dead.

SEC. 3. The umpire shall also ascertain from the home manager or captain whether any other special ground rules are necessary, and if such be necessary he shall advise the opposing manager or captain of their scope and see that each is duly enforced, provided they do not conflict with any of these rules and are acceptable to the manager or captain of the visiting team.

AMERICAN LEAGUE GROUND RULES**Fenway Park, Boston**

Foul poles, screen poles and screen on top of left field fence are outside of playing field.

Ball remaining in amplifiers: Home run; rebounding into playing field: In play.

Ball striking amplifiers and bounding out of playing field: Home run.

Ball going through scoreboard on the bound or fly: Two bases.

Fly ball striking wall or flagpole and bounding into bleachers: Home run.

Fly ball striking line or right of same on wall in right center: Home run.

Fly ball striking wall left of line and bounding into bullpen: Home run.

Ball sticking in bullpen screen: Two bases.

Batted or thrown ball remaining behind or under canvas or in cylinder: Two bases.

Comiskey Park, Chicago

Foul poles are outside the playing field.

Ball hitting railings and bats surrounding both players' benches and rebounding into playing field: In play.

Thrown or fairly batted ball that goes behind or under canvas and remains: Two bases.

Ball rebounding into playing field: In play.

Thrown or batted ball striking photographers or photographers' bench and rebounding into playing field: In play.

Ball remaining in bench: Two bases.

Ball thrown by pitcher from the rubber to catch man napping at third base and remaining in bench: One base.

Rebounding into playing field: In play.

Ball going through scoreboard either on the bound or fly: Two bases.

Ball which sticks in amplifiers: Two bases.

Ball striking amplifiers and rebounding into playing field: In play.

Ball hitting amplifiers and rebounding into bleachers: Home run.

Municipal Stadium, Cleveland

Foul poles are outside playing field.

Ball striking roof of either dugout, also railing on each side, is considered in the bench.

Thrown or fairly batted ball that goes behind groundkeeper's tools, behind or under canvas, also canvas holder, and remains: Two bases.

Ball rebounding into playing field: In play.

Ball passing through or under gates in the outfield: Two bases.

Fair ball hitting upper tiers of grandstand: Home run.

Ball hitting on the top of the front or side walls in either left or right fields, whether or not it rebounds into playing field: Home run.

Ball striking flagpole and bounding into stands: Home run.

Briggs Stadium, Detroit

Foul poles are outside playing field.

Foul lines on facing of grandstand are inside of park.

Ball striking foul line in left field below railing at top of wire netting and rebounding into stands on foul territory: Two bases.

Photographers' dugout is part of players' dugout.

Flagpole in center field is inside the ball park.

Ball striking flagpole above the base and bounding into stands: Home run.

Ball striking base of flagpole and bounding into stands: Two bases.

Fly ball hitting curtains in center field above the wire screen: Home run.

A ball hitting the facing of press stand above the upper deck or the roof of the press stand, whether or not it bounds back on to the playing field: Home run.

Ball hitting the facing between the upper and lower decks beyond the white line: Home run.

Ball striking the facing between the upper and lower decks on or to the right of the white line: In play.

Ball going through or sticking in screen in front of grandstand or pavilion: Two bases.

Note—Open space between the old and new stands in left field has been roped off and is now part of the stands.

With no spectators in the new field boxes in left and right field, the bullpen benches will be in their proper places. Whenever it becomes necessary to place spectators in these field boxes, the bullpen benches will not be occupied and pitchers will warm up under the stands.

Yankee Stadium, New York

Foul poles are on playing field.

Thrown or fairly batted ball that goes behind or under canvas and remains: Two bases.

Ball rebounding into playing field: In play.

Ball striking any part of front wall and bounding into stand or over same: Home run.

Ball sticking in or going through wire screen in front of bleachers: Two bases.

Ball striking foul poles and bounding onto playing field: In play.

Ball striking foul poles and bounding into grandstand in fair territory: Home run.

Ball striking foul poles and bounding into grandstand in foul territory: Two bases.

Shibe Park, Philadelphia

Concrete surfaces in front of players' benches and between the iron rails, are part of the bench. Balls striking the facing of the raised parts of the concrete and the iron rails and rebounding into the playing field: In play.

Ball striking any part of the upper pavilion including foul pole attached to same: Home run.

Ball striking on or above line in left field: Home run.

Ball striking below the line and bounding into stand on foul territory: Two bases.

Rebounding back into playing field: In play.

Ball striking foul pole above the white line in right field: Home run.

Ball striking amplifiers or barbed wire on top of walls and bounding out of playing field: Home run.

If ball drops back into playing field, ball is in play.

Ball remaining in wire, amplifiers or scoreboard: Two bases.

Ball striking towers and coming back in playing field: In play. Ball striking towers and leaving playing field or lodging behind screen or towers: Home run.

Batted ball sticking or going through screen surrounding the towers below top of wall: Two bases.

Ball striking conduit on right field wall, coming back in playing field: In play. Leaving playing field: Home run. Ball remaining in conduit: Home run.

Sportsman's Park, St. Louis

Ball that sticks or goes through wire screen: Two bases.

Ball hitting either foul pole below white mark on the upper tier and going into the stand in foul territory: Two bases.

Ball hitting left field foul pole, and going into the stands in fair territory: Home run.

Ball hitting the foul poles on or above white marks on the upper tiers, regardless of where it goes afterward: Home run.

Ball hitting the iron braces on top of the wall: Home run.

Ball hitting the roof of the pavilion beyond the white mark in right center: Home run.

Thrown ball remaining in bat rack: Two bases.

Pitched ball remaining in bat rack: One base.

Ball thrown by pitcher off the rubber to catch a runner off base and remaining in bat rack: One base.

Ball rolling under bat rack and remaining there: In play.

Griffith Stadium, Washington

Foul poles are outside the playing field.

Ball bounding into or over boxes in left and right field: Two bases.

Thrown or fairly batted ball that goes under rope back of first base: Two bases.

Spectator leaving before the completion of the game and is hit by thrown ball on the playing field: Two bases.

Ball striking amplifiers in center field and bounding out of playing field: Home run.

If ball drops back into playing field, ball is in play.

Ball remaining in amplifiers: Home run.

Ball striking railing in front of the stairway, and rebounding into playing field: In play.

Ball thrown by pitcher off rubber to catch a man napping at first base that strikes a spectator on the playing field, or goes under the ropes: One base.

Ball thrown by pitcher to catch man napping at third base that remains behind canvas: One base.

A ball that strikes the flagpole and bounds into bleachers or out of park: Home run.

Rebounding into playing field: In play.

When temporary seats are placed behind catcher, make special ground rules to cover.

Make provisions for vendors when on the field.

NATIONAL LEAGUE GROUND RULES

Braves' Field, Boston

Batted ball sticking in any right field screen: Two bases.

Batted ball remaining on top of matting in right field used to protect player: In play. If the ball should get down between matting and concrete and player has to reach in behind matting for ball: Two bases.

Batted ball hitting either foul pole above fence: Home run.

Pitched ball area includes bat racks and players' benches. Pitched

ball going up on slanting part of backstop: One base. Thrown ball: Two bases.

Thrown or fairly batted ball that remains on, under, behind canvas roll off left side foul line: Two bases.

Bad throw by pitcher off the rubber to catch base runner off first or third base that goes into the stand, is touched by a spectator, goes into, on or under or behind canvas roll off left field line; or goes into the bench, or into that part of players' bench that is protected by railing that is at the right field end of the visitors' bench and the left field end of home players' bench: One base.

Ball going into either bullpen: In play.

Ball going into or between, railings at right field end of visitors' bench and into, or between railings at "exit" at left field end of home bench considered as into bench even though ball would go through either area at an angle. This later interpretation applies to both players' benches.

A pitched, thrown or batted ball that hits anybody on the playing field except as otherwise provided for in Section 3 of Rule 33 is in play.

Ebbets Field, Brooklyn

Batted or thrown ball that remains on, under or behind canvas field coverings in left or right field: Two bases.

Batted ball hitting parallel foul line in extreme left field: Two bases. In play if it comes back on field. Batted ball hitting screen on left field foul pole above or on markers: Home run.

Ball hitting extension of lower stand in extreme corner of center field marked with white lines: Home run above rail.

Ball hitting screen on right field foul pole: In play. Ball dropping behind sign on foul territory: Two bases.

Batted ball landing on top of scoreboard: In play. Ball going through wire on right field fence: Home run. Ball sticking in wire always in play, regardless if it falls out. Ball going through or sticking in scoreboard: Home run.

Ball hitting flagpole in right field: In play. Ball hitting flag: Home run.

Pitched or thrown ball must go into dugout. Pitched or thrown ball going under or in bat racks and coming out: In play. Ball remaining under or in bat racks: One base on pitched ball. Two bases on thrown ball. Ball in play in either bullpen.

Ball going above cross bar on wire behind backstop same as in stand.

Wrigley Field, Chicago

Ball going under metal drain covers at stand exits or under grating in front of stand: Two bases. Ball sticking in screen in front of right and center field bleachers: Two bases. Fair ball hitting foul pole above black mark in right field and railing in left field: Home run.

Hitting below black mark and dropping back on field: In play: into stands on foul territory: Two bases. If thrown ball hits buttress, between white lines, at either end of each bench or hits the coping on top of bench it is "in the bench."

Pitched or thrown ball is in bench if it goes on top of the concrete front, or either end of bench which is level with playing field. (This assumes that bats, or any other material, lying on this concrete are considered in the bench.)

Ball going in concrete gutter in front of dugout is "in the bench."

Bad throw by pitcher from the rubber to catch base runner off first or third base that is touched by a spectator goes into the stand or into the bench or under metal drain covering: One base.

A pitched, thrown, or batted ball that hits anybody on the playing field except as otherwise provided for in Rule 33 is in play.

Pitched ball going above the connection on screen back of home plate: One base. Thrown ball: Two bases.

Ball in play both right and left field if it hits anywhere on railings, unless it stays up behind or in boxes with trees, then home run allowed. It is up to judgment of umpires if spectators reach out and touch or interfere with ball as to whether it would have gone in or not. If going in: Home run; if not: Two bases.

Ball remaining on steps to grandstand, under exit gates, pitched: One base. Thrown: Two bases. In and out immediately: In play.

Crosley Field, Cincinnati

Thrown ball that goes into bench; or sticks in screen behind catcher or bounds into stand: Two bases. Thrown ball that goes up on slanting screen behind catcher: Two bases. Ball sticking in screen in right field: In play.

Fair hit ball that hits foul poles, above screen in right field, above fence in left field or hits, on the fly, that part of right-center field wall that is beyond where the right field screen joins the concrete wall: Home run.

Thrown or batted ball that remains on, behind or under canvas roll off left field foul line: Two bases.

A pitched, thrown or batted ball that hits anybody on the playing field except as otherwise provided for in Rule 33: In play.

Bad throw by pitcher, from rubber, to catch base runner off third or first base, that is touched by a spectator, that goes into the bench or into the stand: One base.

Ball going into bullpen: In play.

Batted ball, on fly or bounding, that remains behind wooden fence in left center field: Two bases. If ball comes out: In play.

Ball hitting flagpole in center field: In play.

Polo Grounds, New York

Thrown ball that remains on, under or behind canvas field coverings, wooden supports, back of first and third bases, or on steps in right field: Two bases. Ball hitting New York or visitors' bat rack or bats, or top of bench, same as bench. If spectator reaches out and interferes with fair hit ball that would not go into the stands: Two bases. If it would have gone in: Home run.

Pitched ball area includes only both players' benches.

Bad throw by pitcher from the rubber to catch base runner off first or third bases that goes into the stand, is interfered with by a spectator or goes on under or behind canvas roll, or into bench: One base.

Pitched ball that goes up on slanting part of backstop: One base Thrown ball: Two bases.

Fair batted ball, that goes into bullpen area of either home, or visiting club: In play.

A pitched, thrown or batted ball that hits anybody on the playing field except as otherwise provided for in Section 3 of Rule 33: In play.

Fair batted ball hitting upper grandstand, or touched by spectator in same: Home run.

Shibe Park, Philadelphia

Home run: Fair ball hitting any part of upper pavilion, which includes drain pipes in left and left center field. Ball striking amplifiers and bound-

ing out of playing field. Ball striking conduit on right field wall leaving playing field. Ball remaining in conduit. Ball striking towers above horizontal lines or lodging behind screen. Ball striking foul pole or screen in front of left field bleachers and bounding into stand on fair territory. Ball hitting screen on or above horizontal yellow line on left field foul line.

Two bases: Ball remaining in amplifiers or wires. Ball lodging in or going through screen above concrete wall on left field bleachers. Ball lodging in or going through screen surrounding light towers below top of wall or horizontal line. Ball striking foul poles below top of barrier wall and bounding into stands on foul territory. Ball remaining in scoreboard.

Ball in play: Ball striking amplifiers and conduit on right field wall and coming back on playing field. Fair ball hitting screen of left field foul pole below horizontal line and dropping on field. Ball on top of scoreboard. Ball striking iron rails of players' benches and rebounding into the playing field. Pitched ball remaining in screen back of plate: One base. Thrown ball: Two bases.

Players' benches: Drinking fountains, all concrete surfaces, raised part of wood and concrete grating are parts of the bench.

Forbes Field, Pittsburgh

Ball remaining on, behind or under canvas roll off left foul line. Two bases. Far hit ball sticking in screen in front of right field stand: Two bases. Same if touched by a spectator and would not have gone into stand.

Fair hit ball hitting foul pole in right field above screen; foul pole in left field above fence, guy wire in left field supporting flagpole, or supports of screen in front of right field stand: Home run.

Batted ball hitting light towers above fence or dropping inside same: Home run. Thrown or pitched ball hitting screen enclosing end of Pittsburgh bench: In play.

Pitched or thrown ball area includes both bench, field covering at end of home bench, if it stays on same. Pitched ball: One base. Thrown: Two bases.

Ball hitting batting cage: In play. Ball going inside batting cage: Two bases.

Ball hitting amplifier: In play.

Ball hitting wire fence on top of fence and bounces back: In play. Bounces over fence: Home run.

Ball going through scoreboard: Home run. Hitting scoreboard and bounces back on field: In play.

Bats not considered on bench.

Bad throw by pitcher from the rubber to catch base runner off first or third bases that is touched by spectator, goes into the stand or into the bench: One base.

A pitched, thrown or batted ball that hits anyone on the playing field, except as otherwise provided for in Rule 33: In play.

Ball going into bullpen: In play.

Sportsman's Park, St. Louis

Fair ball sticking in screen above concrete wall, right field (even though dislodged by a spectator) or going through screen: Two bases.

Ball hitting foul pole above pavilion in right field (indicated by yellow mark): Home run. If ball hits foul pole on or below mark and drops down on playing field: In play. If ball drops into stand: Two bases.

Ball hitting foul pole above mark on left field foul line: Home run. Hitting foul pole on or below yellow mark on stand, if ball drops in bleachers: Home run. If ball goes into stand: Two bases. If ball drops on field:

If ball hits guy-wire support or foul pole in front of left bleachers: Home run.

Fair hit ball that would not go into bleachers in left or center field and is interfered with by spectator: Two bases. If in opinion of the umpire ball would have gone into stand: Home run.

Pitched ball area includes only players' benches.

Bad throw by pitcher, from rubber, to catch base runner off first or third base, that is touched by spectator or goes into the bench or into the stand: One base.

Thrown or batted ball in bullpens: In play.

A pitched, thrown or batted ball that hits anybody on the playing field except as otherwise provided for in Rule 33: In play.

Ball hitting bench near home dugout that photographers use: In play.

Ball hitting yellow brace in center field: Home run.

Fair hit ball hitting beyond yellow marking on right field stand: Home run. Ball hitting stand or screen from yellow marking back to right field foul line: In play.

Ball going up on screen or behind padding back of catcher above connection; off the mound: One base. Thrown ball: Two bases.

Official Announcements.

RULE 66 The umpire shall call "Play" at the hour appointed for the beginning of a game, announce "Time" at its legal interruption and declare "Game" at its legal termination. Prior to the commencement of the game he shall announce the batteries, and during the progress of the game shall announce each change of players. In case of an overflow crowd, he shall announce the special ground rules and he shall also make announcement of any agreement entered into by the two managers or captains to stop play at a specified hour.

"Play" is the order of the umpires to begin the game or to resume it after "Time" has been called.

"Time" is the order of the umpire to suspend play temporarily.

"Game" is the announcement of the umpire that the contest is terminated.

Suspension of Play.

RULE 67 The umpire shall suspend play for the following causes:
SECTION 1. If, in the judgment of the umpire, play should be suspended on account of rain, darkness, or other cause, he shall note the time of suspension and at the end of thirty minutes he shall have authority to terminate the game if the resumption of play be not possible.

SEC. 2. In case of an accident which incapacitates him or a player from service in the field, or in order to remove from the grounds any player or spectator who has violated the rules. Provided, that in

RULE 67—Continued

case of accident to a player or players in attempting to make a play on either a batted or a thrown ball, "Time" shall not be called until in the judgment of the umpire, no further play is possible.

SEC. 3. In suspending play from any legal cause the umpire shall call "Time"; when he calls "Time" play shall be suspended until he calls "Play" again, and during the interim no player shall be put out, base be run or run be scored. "Time" shall not be called by the umpire until the ball be held by the pitcher while standing in his position, except in case of accident to a player or umpire.

There is no such thing as automatic suspension of play. There are a number of things that can happen, which eventually call for suspension of play, but the proper time for such suspension is determined by the umpire in keeping with the rules. There is an erroneous impression that play is automatically suspended when two players suffer a serious collision, in which both are rendered unconscious as a result of the contact. It is the belief of many that the umpire should call time since the players have been rendered unfit for play. While it may seem inhuman, time cannot be called until the umpire is of the opinion that no further play is possible. It is obvious that if umpires called "time" because of injury on the field and stopped the advancement of runners, that players would be constantly feigning injury to bring about such a situation. The ball must remain in play until in the opinion of the umpire no further advancement of runners is possible. Then and then only he calls time.

By some private signal umpires should agree upon calling a game on account of rain or darkness when such conditions arise. Two heads are better than one.

Be sure and have your watches agree when time is called as well as before starting a game.

In threatening weather have the ground help have the paraphernalia ready before starting the game so that the diamond can be fully protected at once if rain does come.

Umpire can resume play in a drizzle after play has been suspended if field is, in his judgment, fit for play.

If it is clearing at the end of 30 minutes and it looks as though it might clear off in a short while, wait another 30 minutes, but if you are positive at the end of the first 30 minutes that further play is impossible you can then suspend play for the day.

In case of a double-header wait an hour at least and be sure that further play is impossible before calling game off.

First game must be completed before the second game can be started.

When a double-header is advertised do not call off the second game no matter how long the first game has gone if there is a possible chance to start the second. Start it and go as far as you can and everybody is satisfied.

The umpire is the sole judge whether or not the second game should be started.

FIELD RULES.**RULE
68**

SECTION 1. No person shall be allowed upon any part of the field during the progress of a game except players and coaches in uniform, the manager of each club, the umpires, such officers of the law as may be present in uniform, and such

RULE 68—Continued

watchmen of the home club as may be necessary to preserve the peace.

This is not strictly observed in amateur games, but it is best to have field as clear as possible.

Must Furnish Police Protection.

SEC. 2. Every club shall furnish sufficient police force to preserve order upon its own grounds, and in the event of a crowd entering the field during the progress of a game, and interfering with the play in any manner, the visiting club may refuse to play until the field be cleared. If the field be not cleared within 15 minutes thereafter, the visiting club may claim and shall be entitled to the game by a score of 9 runs to 0 (no matter what number of innings has been played).

General Definitions.

RULE 69 SECTION 1. "Play" is the order of the umpire to begin the game or to resume it after its suspension.

SEC. 2. "Time" is the order of the umpire to suspend play. Such suspension must not extend beyond the day.

SEC. 3. "Game" is the announcement of the umpire that the game is terminated.

SEC. 4. An "Inning" is the term at bat of the nine players representing a club in a game and is completed when three of such players have been legally put out.

SEC. 5. A "Time at Bat" is the term at bat of a batsman. It begins when he takes his position, and continues until he is put out or becomes a base-runner. But a time at bat shall not be charged against a batsman who is awarded first base by the umpire for being hit by a pitched ball, or on called balls, or when he makes a sacrifice hit, or for interference by the catcher.

SEC. 6. "Legal" or "Legally" signifies as required by these rules

A time at bat "not being charged" refers to the score. For instance, if Smith goes to the plate five times and makes three hits, and is given one base on balls, and is hit once by a pitched ball, he is charged officially in the score with three times at bat and credited with three hits, while in the score summary it is stated that he received a base on balls and was hit once by the pitcher. As batting averages are determined by dividing the total number of base hits by the total times at bat, to give a "time at bat" to a batter when he goes to first base on called balls, or for any other reasons stated in the rule, would act as penalty on the batsman, by reducing his batting average, for something for which he was not responsible.

THE RULES OF SCORING.

RULE 70

To promote uniformity in recording championship games the following instructions are outlined for the guidance of scorers, who are required to conform to their provisions.

The Batsman's Record.

SECTION 1. The first item in the tabulated score, after the player's name and position, shall be the number of times he has been at bat during the game, but the exceptions made in Rule 69, Section 5, must not be included.

SEC. 2. In the second column shall be set down the runs, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 3. In the third column shall be placed the base hits, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 4. If, in the last half of the final inning, with the winning run on base, the batsman drives home that run, credit shall be given him for as many bases as he touches; that number, however, not to exceed the number of bases advanced by the runner; except when the batsman drives a fair ball out of the playing field, he shall receive credit for a home run, provided he legally touches each base in proper order.

Be sure that the batter gets a home run when the ball goes out of the playing field in the last half of final inning.

The Scoring of Base Hits.

SEC. 5. A base hit shall be scored in the following cases:

When a fair hit is made, as defined in Rule 37, and the batsman reaches first base safely.

When a fair hit is partially or wholly stopped by a fielder in motion, but such player cannot recover himself in time to field the ball to first before the batsman reaches that base, or to some other base in time to force out another runner.

When the ball is hit with such force to an infielder or pitcher that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner; except when the ball is recovered by another fielder in time to retire the batsman or force out a base-runner. In case of doubt over this kind of hit, a base hit should be scored and the fielder be exempted from the charge of an error.

When the ball is hit so slowly toward a fielder that he cannot handle it in time to put out the batsman or force out a base-runner.

In all cases where a base-runner is retired by being hit by a batted ball, unless batted by himself, the batsman should be credited with

RULE 70—Continued

a base hit, except if the runner is hit by an infield fly, the play shall be scored as provided in Section 8 of Rule 44.

When a batted ball hits the person or clothing of the umpire, as defined in Rule 46, Section 6.

In no case shall a base hit be scored when a base-runner is forced out by the play.

When a fielder, after handling a batted ball, elects to try to retire a base-runner instead of the batter, the play is known as a "fielder's choice." In case the runner is retired, or would be retired but for an error, the batter shall be charged with a time at bat, but no hit. If the runner is not retired, and no error is made, the batter shall be charged with a time at bat, but no hit, provided he swung at the ball, and shall be credited with a sacrifice hit, provided he bunted the ball; if, however, in the judgment of the scorer the batter could not have been retired at first base by perfect fielding, he shall be credited with a base hit.

In event of a batsman oversliding second or third bases and being tagged by the opposing fielder when said batsman is attempting to stretch a single into a two-base hit or a two-base hit into a three-base hit, the play should be scored the same as when a base-runner attempts to steal, overslides the base and is tagged out. In other words, the batsman oversliding second base and is tagged out shall be credited only with a single, while one who overslides third base and is tagged out shall be credited only with a two-base hit.

Sacrifice Hits.

SEC. 6. Sacrifice hits shall be placed in the Summary.

A sacrifice hit shall be credited to the batsman who, when no one is out or when but one man is out, advances a runner a base by a bunt hit, which results in the batsman being put out before reaching first, or would so result if it were handled without error.

EXPLANATION—Eliminates sacrifice hit on a fly ball.

Fielding Records

SEC. 7. The number of opponents, if any, put out by each player shall be set down in the fourth column. When the batsman is called out by the umpire for an illegally batted ball, or for a foul third strike bunt, or for being hit by own batted ball, or for interference

RULE 70—Continued

with the catcher, or for failing to bat in proper turn, the put-out shall be credited to the catcher. When a base-runner is declared out on an infield fly, the put-out shall be credited to the player who would have made the play except for the action of the runner or the announcement of the umpire. When a base-runner is declared out because of being hit by a batted ball, the put-out shall be credited to the fielder nearest to the ball at the time of the occurrence.

SEC. 8. The number of times, if any, each player assists in putting out an opponent shall be set down in the fifth column. One assist and no more shall be given to each player who handles the ball in aiding in a run-down or any other play of the kind, even though he complete the play by making the put-out.

Credit an assist to each player who handles and throws the ball in such a way that a put-out would have resulted except for the error of a team-mate.

Credit an assist to a player who, by deflecting a batted ball with his glove or any part of his body, aids in retiring the batsman or another base-runner.

Do not credit an assist to a fielder who makes a bad throw, even when a runner trying to advance on it is subsequently retired. A play that follows an error is a new play and the player making an error is not entitled to an assist unless he takes part in the new play.

Do not credit an assist to the pitcher when, in legally delivering the ball to the batsman, he helps to retire a runner attempting to steal home.

Assists should be credited to every player who handles the ball in the play which results in a base-runner being called "out" for interference or for running out of line.

A double play shall mean any two continuous put-outs that take place between the time the ball leaves the pitcher's hands until it is returned to him again standing in the pitcher's box.

Errors.

SEC. 9. An error shall be given in the sixth column for each mis-play which prolongs the time at bat of the batsman or prolongs the life of the base-runner or allows a base-runner to make one or more bases when perfect play would have insured his being put out. But

RULE 70—Continued

a base on balls, a base awarded to a batsman by being struck by a pitched ball, a balk, a passed ball or a wild pitch (unless the batsman reach first base on such pitch), shall not be included in the sixth column.

An error shall not be charged against the catcher for a wild throw in an attempt to prevent a stolen base, unless the base-runner advance an extra base because of the error.

An error shall not be scored against the catcher or an infielder who attempts to complete a double play, unless the throw be so wild that an additional base be gained. This, however, does not exempt from an error a player who drops a thrown ball when by holding it he would have completed a double play.

In case a base-runner advance a base through the failure of a baseman to stop or try to stop a ball accurately thrown to his base the latter shall be charged with an error and not the player who made such throw, provided there was occasion for it. If such throw be made to second base the scorer shall determine whether the second baseman or shortstop shall be charged with an error.

• In event of a fielder dropping a fly but recovering the ball in time to force a runner at another base, he shall be exempted from an error, the play being scored as a "force-out."

An error, but not a passed ball, shall be charged to the catcher if he drops or misses a third strike, allowing the batsman to reach first base. Credit the pitcher with a strike-out.

An error shall be charged to the first baseman (or the pitcher or second baseman when covering first base) if, on receiving a throw in ample time to retire the batsman he does not touch first base as required by rule. The same rule shall be followed with respect to any fielder covering any other base on a force play.

Stolen Bases.

SEC. 10. A stolen base shall be credited to the base-runner whenever he advances a base unaided by a base hit, a put-out, a fielding or a battery error, subject to the following exceptions:

In event of a double or triple steal being attempted, where any runner is thrown out, no other runner shall be credited with a stolen base.

In event of a base-runner being touched out after sliding over a

RULE 70—Continued

base, he shall not be regarded as having stolen the base in question.

In the event of a palpable muff of a ball thrown by the catcher, when, in the judgment of the scorer, the base-runner would have been out if the ball had been held, the infielder making the muff shall be charged with an error and the base-runner shall not be credited with a stolen base.

No stolen base shall be credited to a runner whose advancing results from the opposing team's indifference thereto.

In other words, when runners are deliberately permitted to circle around the bases because the team at bat cannot conceivably win, there are no stolen bases. If a runner steals a base and the catcher evidently refuses to throw fearing that the runner may score from third, a stolen base should be credited, in fairness to the runner who makes the catcher "show his hand."

Definition of Wild Pitch and Passed Ball.

SEC. 11. A wild pitch is a legally delivered ball, so high, low or wide of the plate that the catcher cannot or does not stop and control it with ordinary effort, and as a result the batsman reaches first base or a base-runner advances.

Any pitched ball that strikes the ground before reaching the home plate and passes the catcher, allowing runners to advance, shall be scored as a wild pitch.

When a batsman is hit by what would have been the fourth called ball, it shall be scored as a "hit by pitcher."

The catcher shall be charged with a passed ball when a base-runner is enabled to advance by the catcher's failure to hold or to control a legally delivered ball that should have been held or controlled with ordinary effort.

Definition of Run Earned Off Pitcher.

SEC. 12. A run earned off the pitcher shall be scored every time a player reaches home base by the aid of safe hits, sacrifice hits, stolen bases, put-outs, bases on balls, hit batsman, wild pitches or balks, even though the wild pitch be a third strike, before fielding chances have been offered to retire the team. The preceding pitcher, and not a relieving pitcher, shall be charged with runs scored by any runners on base when such relief pitcher entered the game. The relieving pitcher shall not be charged with his first batsman reaching first base if such batsman had any advantage because of poor pitch-

RULE 70—Continued

ing by the preceding pitcher. With the count two or three balls and one or no strikes, or three balls and two strikes, charge preceding pitcher if batsman reaches first base, but credit relieving pitcher if batsman is retired. With count one or two balls and two strikes, charge relieving pitcher if batsman reaches first base and credit him if batsman is retired.

The pitcher shall be given the benefit of doubt whenever fielding errors are made and in determining the base to which a runner should have been held with perfect support on part of fielders. A fielding error made by the pitcher shall be considered the same as any other fielding error. No run can be earned that scores as result of batsman having reached first base on a catcher's interference, a fielding error or passed ball; nor can any run be earned after the fielding team has failed to accept chances offered to retire the team at bat.

To determine the pitcher's percentage for the season, the total number of runs earned off his pitching shall be divided by the total number of innings he has pitched; then multiplied by nine, to find his average effectiveness for a complete game.

Definition of Runs Batted In.

SEC. 13. Runs Batted In are runs scored on safe hits (including home runs), sacrifice hits, outfield put-outs, infield put-outs, and when the run is forced over by reason of batsman becoming a base-runner. With less than two out, if an error is made on a play on which a runner from third would ordinarily score, credit the batsman with a Run Batted In.

The batsman shall not be credited with driving in a run when a runner scores as he hits into a force infield double play or a double play in which the first baseman picks up a fair hit ground ball, touches first base and then throws to second retiring the runner who had been on first, said runner not being forced, has to be tagged out.

The Summary.

RULE The Summary shall contain:

71 SECTION 1. The score made in each inning of the game and the total runs of each team in the game.

SEC. 2. The number of stolen bases, if any, made by each player.

RULE 71—Continued

SEC. 3. The number of sacrifice hits, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 4. The number of two-base hits, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 5. The number of three base hits, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 6. The number of home runs, if any, made by each player.

SEC. 7. The number of double and triple plays, if any, made by each team and the players participating in same.

SEC. 8. The number of runs batted in by each batsman.

SEC. 9. The number of innings each pitcher pitched in.

SEC. 10. The number of base hits, if any, made off each pitcher, and the number of legal "at bats" scored against each pitcher. (The Summary to be in form as follows: "Hits off.....6 in 4 innings; one man out in 5th.")

SEC. 11. The number of times, if any, the pitcher strikes out the opposing batsmen.

SEC. 12. The number of times, if any, the pitcher gives bases on balls.

SEC. 13. The number of wild pitches, if any, charged against the pitcher.

SEC. 14. The number of times, if any, the pitcher hits a batsman with a pitched ball, the name or names of the batsman or batsmen so hit to be given.

SEC. 15. The number of passed balls, if any, by each catcher.

SEC. 16. The time of the game.

SEC. 17. The name of the umpire or umpires.

How to Determine Percentages.


1. To determine the percentage of Games Won and Lost, divide the total number of games won and lost into the number won.

2. To determine Batting Averages, divide the total "Times at Bat" into the total number of base hits, but never into the total bases on hits.

3. To determine Fielding Averages, divide the total of put-outs, assists and errors into the total of put-outs and assists.

In all cases where the remaining fraction is one-half or over, a full point is added to the average.



OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1947

	AT CHICAGO	AT ST. LOUIS	AT DETROIT	AT CLEVELAND	AT WASHINGTON	AT PHILADELPHIA	AT NEW YORK	AT BOSTON	ABROAD	
CHICAGO	 Apr. 26, †27, 27 July 2, 14, 4 Aug. 5, 6, 7 Sept. *27, †28	Apr. 26, †27, 27 July 2, 14, 4 Aug. 5, 6, 7 Sept. *27, †28	Apr. 21, 22, 23 May 23, *24, †25 Aug. 8, *9, †10 Sept. †1, 1	Apr. 15, 16 June 26, 27, *28 July 29, 29 Aug. 29, *30, †31, 31	May 18, 18, 19, 20 June 23, 24 Aug. 1, *2, †3 Sept. 9, 10	May 21, 22 June 20, *21, †22, 22 July 29, 30, 31 Sept. 12, *13	May 15, *17, 17 June 16, 18, 19 July 25, *26, †27 Sept. 17, 18	May 13, 14 June 13, *14, †15 July 23, *24, †25 Sept. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16	July 4 at St. Louis Labor Day at Detroit	
ST. LOUIS	 Apr. 15, 16, 17 July 5, *16, 6 Aug. 29, *30, †31	Apr. 24, 25 May 27, 28, 29 June 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 Sept. 4, *5, 17	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, †25 Aug. 1, *2, †3 Sept. 11, 12, 13	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, †25 Aug. 1, *2, †3 Sept. 11, 12, 13	May 21, 22 June 20, *21, †22, 22 July 29, 30, 31 Sept. 12, *13	May 15, 16, 17 June 16, 18, 19 July 25, *26, †27 Sept. 17, 18	May 13, 14 June 13, *14, †15 July 23, *24, †25 Sept. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16	May 13, 14 June 13, *14, †15 July 23, *24, †25 Sept. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16	Decoration Day at Detroit June 17 at Boston Labor Day at Cleveland	
DETROIT	Apr. 15, 16, 17 July 5, *16, 6 Aug. 29, *30, †31	Apr. 18, *19, 20 May 27, 28, 29 June 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 Sept. 4, *5, 17	Apr. 18, *19, 20 May 27, 28, 29 June 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 Sept. 4, *5, 17	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, †25 Aug. 1, *2, †3 Sept. 11, 12, 13	May 13, 14 June 13, *14, †15 July 23, *24, †25 Sept. 11, 12, 13	May 15, 16, 17 June 16, 18, 19 July 25, *26, †27 Sept. 17, 18	May 13, 14 June 13, *14, †15 July 23, *24, †25 Sept. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16	May 13, 14 June 13, *14, †15 July 23, *24, †25 Sept. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16	July 4 at Cleveland	
CLEVELAND	Apr. 24, 25 May 27, 28 June 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 Sept. 27, 28	Apr. 18, *19, 20 May 27, 28, 29 June 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 Sept. 4, *5, 17	Apr. 18, *19, 20 May 27, 28, 29 June 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 Sept. 4, *5, 17	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, †25 Aug. 1, *2, †3 Sept. 11, 12, 13	May 13, 14 June 13, *14, †15 July 23, *24, †25 Sept. 11, 12, 13	May 15, 16, 17 June 16, 18, 19 July 25, *26, †27 Sept. 17, 18	May 13, 14 June 13, *14, †15 July 23, *24, †25 Sept. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16	May 13, 14 June 13, *14, †15 July 23, *24, †25 Sept. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16	May 13, 14 June 13, *14, †15 July 23, *24, †25 Sept. 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16	Decoration Day at Chicago
WASHINGTON	Apr. 29, 30 June 6, *7, †8, 8 July 10, 11, *12 Aug. 26, 27	May 1, 2, *3 June 9, 10, 11 July 15, 16, 17 Aug. *24, 24, 25	May 7, 8 June *31, June 1, 2 July 15, 16, 17 Aug. 21, 22, *23	May 14, 4, 5 June 18, *19, †20, 20 Aug. 19, 20	 May 10, †11, 11, 12 June 30 Aug. 15, *16, †17, 17 Sept. 25, 26	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, 25, 25 Aug. 8, †10, 10 Sept. 31, 1	Apr. 25, *26, †27 July *5, 5, 16 Aug. 11, 12, 13 Sept. 19, *20, †21	Apr. 15, 16, 17 July *5, 5, 16 Aug. 11, 12, 13 Sept. 19, *20, †21	July 4 at New York Labor Day at Philadelphia	
PHILADELPHIA	May 14, 4, 6 June 3, 4, 5 July 18, †20, 20 Aug. 19, 20	May 7, 8 June 11, 1, 2 July 15, 16, 17 Aug. 21, 22, *23	May 1, 2, *3 June 9, 10, 11 July 15, 16, 17 Aug. 21, 22, *23	Apr. 29, 30 June 6, *7, †8, 6 July 10, 11, *12 Aug. 26, 27	May 10, †11, 11, 12 June 30 Aug. 15, *16, †17, 17 Sept. 25, 26	 Apr. 15, 16, 17 July *5, 5, 16 Aug. 11, 12, 13 Sept. 19, *20, †21	Apr. 25, *26, †27, 27 July 2, 3, 14, 4 Aug. 8, *9, 10, †11 Aug. 29, *30, †31	Apr. 25, *26, †27, 27 July 2, 3, 14, 4 Aug. 8, *9, 10, †11 Aug. 29, *30, †31	July 4 at Boston	
NEW YORK	May 1, 2, *3 June 9, 10, 11 July 13, 13, 14 Aug. 12, 24	Apr. 29, 30 June 6, *7, †8, 8 July 10, 11, *12 Aug. 26, 27	May 14, 5, 6 June 3, 4, 5 July 18, *19, †20 Aug. 19, 20	May 7, 8 June *31, June 1, 1, 2 July 15, 16, 17 Aug. 21, *23	Apr. 14 May 27, 28, 29 June 29 Sept. 4, *5, *6, †7	Apr. 20, 20 May 30, 30 June 26, 27, *28 Aug. 5, 6 Sept. *20, †21	 May *10, †11, 12 June 30 Aug. 8, *9, †10 Sept. 31, 1, 2, 3	May *10, †11, 12 June 30 Aug. 8, *9, †10 Sept. 31, 1, 2, 3	May *10, †11, 12 June 30 Aug. 8, *9, †10 Sept. 31, 1, 2, 3	Decoration Day at Philadelphia Labor Day at Boston
BOSTON	May 7, 8 June 11, 1, 2 July 15, 16, 17 Aug. 21, 22, *23	May 14, 4, 6 June 3, 4 July 18, *19, †20, 20 Aug. 19, 20	Apr. 29, 30 June 6, *7, †8 July 10, 11, *12 Aug. 26, 27, 28	May 2, *3 June 9, 10, 11 July 15, 16, 17 Aug. 21, 22, *23	Apr. 18, *19 May 27, 28, 29 June 15, 16, 17 Aug. 21, 22, *23	Apr. 18, *19 May 27, 28, 29 June 15, 16, 17 Aug. 21, 22, *23	 Apr. 22, 23, 24 May 23, *24, †25, 26 June 15, 16, 17 Sept. 25	Apr. 22, 23, 24 May 23, *24, †25, 26 June 15, 16, 17 Sept. 25	Apr. 22, 23, 24 May 23, *24, †25, 26 June 15, 16, 17 Sept. 25	Decoration Day at Washington
AT HOME	8 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decoration Day 15 Night Games	11 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 4 31 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decoration Day Labor Day 7 Twilight Games	10 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 4 21 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decoration Day 39 Night Games	11 Saturdays 12 Sundays Decoration Day 14 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 4 14 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 4 14 Night Games	12 Saturdays 12 Sundays July 4 14 Night Games	

* Denotes Saturdays. † Denotes Sundays. ‡ Denotes Holidays.

All Star Game — Wrigley Field, Chicago—Tuesday, July 8, 1947

OFFICIAL NATIONAL LEAGUE SCHEDULE FOR 1947

		BOSTON	BROOKLYN	NEW YORK	PHILADELPHIA	PITTSBURGH	CINCINNATI	CHICAGO	ST. LOUIS	ABROAD
BOSTON		Apr. 15, 16, 17 Apr. 26 July 5, 16 Aug. 12, 13, 14 Sept. 20, 21	May 9, *10, 11, 11 July 1 Aug. 8, *9, 10, 10 Sept. 1, 1	Apr. 25, *26, 27, 27 July 2, 14, 4 Aug. 29, *30, 31, 31 Sept. 11, 12, 13	May 20 June 13, *14, 15, 15 July 29, 30, 31 Sept. 11, 12, 13	May 15, 16, *17 June 24, 25 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 17, 18	May 18, 18 June 21, 22, 22 Sept. 14, 14, 16	May 13, 14 June 20, *21, 22 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 14, 15, 16	May 15, 16, *17 June 23, 24 July 27, 28 Sept. 17, 18	May 15, 16, *17 June 23, 24 July 27, 28 Sept. 17, 18
BROOKLYN	Apr. 20, 21 May 30, 30, *31 June 27, *28 Aug. 5, 6, 7 Sept. 128	Apr. 18, *19 May 27, 28, 29 June 29, 29 Sept. 4, 5, *6, 17	Apr. 25, *26, 27, 27 July 2, 14, 4 Aug. 29, *30, 31, 31 Sept. 11, 12, 13	May 9, *10, 11, 11 June 30, July 1 Aug. 15, *16, 17, 17 Sept. 25	May 15, 16, *17 June 24, 25 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 17, 18	May 13, 14 June 20, *21, 22, 22 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 14, 14	May 15, 16, *17 June 24, 25 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 17, 18	May 13, 14 June 20, *21, 22 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 14, 15, 16	May 15, 16, *17 June 23, 24 July 27, 28 Sept. 17, 18	May 15, 16, *17 June 23, 24 July 27, 28 Sept. 17, 18
NEW YORK	Apr. 22, 23, 24 May 24, 24, 25 July 15, *16, 17 Sept. 25, 26	Apr. 25, *26, 27, 27 July 2, 14, 4 Aug. 29, *30, 31, 31 Sept. 11, 12, 13	May 9, *10, 11, 11 July 1 Aug. 8, *9, 10, 10 Sept. 1, 1	Apr. 25, *26, 27, 27 July 2, 14, 4 Aug. 29, *30, 31, 31 Sept. 11, 12, 13	May 9, *10, 11, 11 June 30, July 1 Aug. 15, *16, 17, 17 Sept. 25	May 15, 16, *17 June 24, 25 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 17, 18	May 13, 14 June 20, *21, 22, 22 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 14, 14	May 15, 16, *17 June 24, 25 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 17, 18	May 13, 14 June 20, *21, 22 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 14, 15, 16	May 15, 16, *17 June 23, 24 July 27, 28 Sept. 17, 18
PHILADELPHIA	Apr. 18, *19, 19 May 27, 28 June 29, 29 Sept. 4, 5, *6, 17	Apr. 20, 21 May 30, 30, *31 June 27, *28 Aug. 5, 6, 7 Sept. 128	Apr. 25, *26, 27, 27 July 2, 14, 4 Aug. 29, *30, 31, 31 Sept. 11, 12, 13	May 9, *10, 11, 11 June 30, July 1 Aug. 15, *16, 17, 17 Sept. 25	May 15, 16, *17 June 24, 25 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 17, 18	May 13, 14 June 20, *21, 22, 22 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 14, 14	May 15, 16, *17 June 24, 25 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 17, 18	May 13, 14 June 20, *21, 22 July 22, 23, 24 Sept. 14, 15, 16	May 15, 16, *17 June 23, 24 July 27, 28 Sept. 17, 18	May 15, 16, *17 June 23, 24 July 27, 28 Sept. 17, 18
PITTSBURGH	May 6, 7, 8 June 18, *19, 20 Aug. 19, 20	May 14, 5 June 18, *19, 20 July 13, 14, 15 Aug. 124, 25, 26	May 2, *3 June 9, 10, 11 July 13, 13, 14 Aug. 21, 22, *23	May 14, 4, 5 June 3, 4, 5 Aug. 124, 24, 25	Apr. 29, 30, May 1 June 4, *7, 8, 8 July 10, 11, 12 Aug. 27	Apr. 18, *19, 20, 20 July 2, 3 Aug. 4, 5 Sept. 3, 4, 4, 28	Apr. 26, 27, 27 May 26, 27 July 4, 4 Aug. 11, 12 Sept. 12, 12	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, 25 Aug. 8, *9, 10 Sept. 1, 1	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, 25 Aug. 8, *9, 10 Sept. 1, 1	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, 25 Aug. 8, *9, 10 Sept. 1, 1
CINCINNATI	Apr. 29, 30, May 1 June 6, *7, 8 July 10, 11, *12 Aug. 27, 28	May 2, *3 June 9, 10, 11 July 13, 14, 15 Aug. 21, 22, *23	May 6, 7, 8 June 18, *19, 20, 20 Aug. 19, 20	May 14, 4, 5 June 3, 4, 5 Aug. 124, 24, 25	Apr. 29, 30, May 1 June 4, *7, 8, 8 July 10, 11, 12 Aug. 27	Apr. 18, *19, 20, 20 July 2, 3 Aug. 4, 5 Sept. 3, 4, 4, 28	Apr. 26, 27, 27 May 26, 27 July 4, 4 Aug. 11, 12 Sept. 12, 12	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, 25 Aug. 8, *9, 10 Sept. 1, 1	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, 25 Aug. 8, *9, 10 Sept. 1, 1	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, 25 Aug. 8, *9, 10 Sept. 1, 1
CHICAGO	May 2, *3 June 9, 10, 11 July 13, 14, 15 Aug. 21, 22, *23	May 14, 5 June 18, *19, 20 July 13, 14, 15 Aug. 21, 22, *23	May 6, 7, 8 June 18, *19, 20, 20 Aug. 19, 20	May 14, 4, 5 June 3, 4, 5 Aug. 124, 24, 25	Apr. 29, 30, May 1 June 4, *7, 8, 8 July 10, 11, 12 Aug. 27	Apr. 18, *19, 20, 20 July 2, 3 Aug. 4, 5 Sept. 3, 4, 4, 28	Apr. 26, 27, 27 May 26, 27 July 4, 4 Aug. 11, 12 Sept. 12, 12	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, 25 Aug. 8, *9, 10 Sept. 1, 1	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, 25 Aug. 8, *9, 10 Sept. 1, 1	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, 25 Aug. 8, *9, 10 Sept. 1, 1
ST. LOUIS	May 3, 4, 5 June 12, 13, 14 July 15, 16 Aug. 21, 22, *23	May 6, 7, 8 June 18, *19, 20 July 13, 14, 15 Aug. 21, 22, *23	May 6, 7, 8 June 18, *19, 20, 20 Aug. 19, 20	May 14, 4, 5 June 3, 4, 5 Aug. 124, 24, 25	Apr. 29, 30, May 1 June 4, *7, 8, 8 July 10, 11, 12 Aug. 27	Apr. 18, *19, 20, 20 July 2, 3 Aug. 4, 5 Sept. 3, 4, 4, 28	Apr. 26, 27, 27 May 26, 27 July 4, 4 Aug. 11, 12 Sept. 12, 12	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, 25 Aug. 8, *9, 10 Sept. 1, 1	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, 25 Aug. 8, *9, 10 Sept. 1, 1	Apr. 22, 23 May 23, *24, 25 Aug. 8, *9, 10 Sept. 1, 1
AT HOME	11 Saturdays 12 Sundays 13 Labor Day 29 Night Games	11 Saturdays 12 Sundays 13 Labor Day 29 Night Games	11 Saturdays 12 Sundays 13 Labor Day 29 Night Games	12 Saturdays 13 Sundays 14 Labor Day 14 Night Games	9 Saturdays 10 Sundays 11 Labor Day 21 Night Games	11 Saturdays 12 Sundays 13 Labor Day 14 Night Games	11 Saturdays 12 Sundays 13 Labor Day 14 Night Games	12 Saturdays 13 Sundays 14 Labor Day 41 Night Games	12 Saturdays 13 Sundays 14 Labor Day 41 Night Games	12 Saturdays 13 Sundays 14 Labor Day 41 Night Games

* Denotes Saturdays. † Denotes Sundays.

† Denotes Holidays.

All-Star Game—Wrigley Field, Chicago—Tuesday, July 8, 1947

Spink Sports Publications

Set the Standard in Their Field!

The Sporting News... National Weekly of the National Game since 1886, All the News of Majors and Minors — Features, Pictures, Averages.

The Sportings Goods Dealer's Trade Directory... Recognized "Buyer's Guide" of the Trade. Published Annually.

The Sporting Goods Dealer... Spokesman of the Sporting Goods Trade since 1899. Published Monthly — Covering the News of the Entire Industry.

Baseball Record Book and Guide... Contains Complete Major and Minor League Averages — Official Rules — Pictures of All Major League Teams — Features — Schedules.

How To Play... Instructions on How to Pitch, by Paul Deringer; How to Catch, by Ray Schalk; How to Play the Outfield, by Joe DiMaggio; How to Bat and Play the Infield, by Rogers Hornsby; How to Play First Base, by George Sisler; How to Umpire, by George Barr—Numerous Photographs and Diagrams.

Baseball Register... "Guide Book to the Game's Stars"—Lifetime Records of 400 Past and Present Major Leaguers — Photos — Fred Lieb's "Ten Greatest Slugging Feats."

Football Pro Rule Book... Life of Pop Warner Lavishly Illustrated — Rules National Professional Football League and other features.

The Quarterback... National Football Weekly Issued During Gridiron Season — College-Pro Features and Statistics — Pigskin Pete's Picks — Special Coverage leading Games by Nation's Topnotch Football Writers.

Also "How to Start a Sporting Goods Store," "Ready Reckoner," Al Schacht's "Diamond Facts, Figures and Fun."

C. C. Spink & Son, Publishers
St. Louis, Mo.

Big Leaguers - - Every One!

DUBOW

GLOVES
AND
MITTS



Many of
Baseball's
Greatest Stars

have used and endorsed and are using and endorsing DUBOW Gloves and Mitts. Here are some of them: Whitey Kurowski, Lou Gehrig, Terry Moore, Mickey Owen, Mickey Livingston, Gabby Hartnett, Bill Nicholson, Charley Grimm, Kiki Cuyler, Augie Galan, Bill Jurgens, Phil Cavarretta, Tommy Bridges, Hal Gregg, Pete Reiser, Howie Schultz, Vic Lombardi, Dolph Camilli, Tuck Stainback, Billy Herman, Ken O'Dea, Stan Hack, Dick Whitman, etc.

Ask Your Local Dealer for DUBOW Baseball and Other Sport Equipment

J. A. DUBOW MFG. COMPANY

1907-13 MILWAUKEE AVENUE

CHICAGO 49, ILLINOIS

FOR THOSE Over-The-Fence DRIVES!



It's Easier!...

the long, straight, swift rocket drives that sound like the crack of a gun and send the ball out of sight before the startled fielders know what's happened!

That's why expertly made and skillfully balanced Arkansas Traveler Baseball and Softball Bats, of fine resilient Southern Cane Ash, have zoomed to top place among professionals and sandlotters alike.

SEE THEM, BUY THEM, AT BETTER DEALERS EVERYWHERE

***Southwest* MANUFACTURING COMPANY**
P. O. BOX 2339, LITTLE ROCK, ARK.



GET YOUR FAVORITE MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM PHOTOS - 75c

EACH—PREPAID

Here is your chance to get the original photographs from which all the major league team pictures in this Baseball Guide were made! They're large (8 x 10 inch) photos, glossy finish and with extra wide margins that

make them easy to frame. Order them today, while our very limited supply lasts, at 75 cents each, prepaid. Pictures of all the major league teams are now in stock; take your pick, but order at once!

The Sporting News

2018 Washington Ave., St. Louis 3, Mo.

Please send me the major league team photos listed in margin below. Enclosed is check or money order for 75 cents for each picture ordered.

NAME.....

STREET.....

CITY.....

GILLETTE'S

Cavalcade Of Sports

AIRS THE TOPS IN SPORTS

THE YEAR AROUND—



World Series



Kentucky Derby



Football
Bowl Games

PLUS



Boxing

Every Friday Night At 10
EST Over ABC Stations.



Gillette Safety Razor Company

Boston 6, Massachusetts

Maker of Gillette Razors, Blades and Shaving Creams

Used by all major league umpires for timing all baseball games including the world series.

Longines

the World's Most Honored Watch

winner of 10 world's fair grand prizes and 28 gold medal awards

Product of Longines-Wittnauer Watch Co.





L-69

L-68

PLANNING NIGHT BASEBALL? BE SURE TO GET ENGINEERED LIGHTING

BASEBALL PLAYERS and fans today insist on shadow-free, high-intensity lighting for fast, errorless play. General Electric answers with *engineered lighting*.

Engineered lighting provides high-speed vision without glaring brightness or confusing shadows. This means your lighting system must be designed for the specific job. G-E engineers combine their long-range application experience in professional-league lighting to give you the latest technique of light for seeing—and economy.

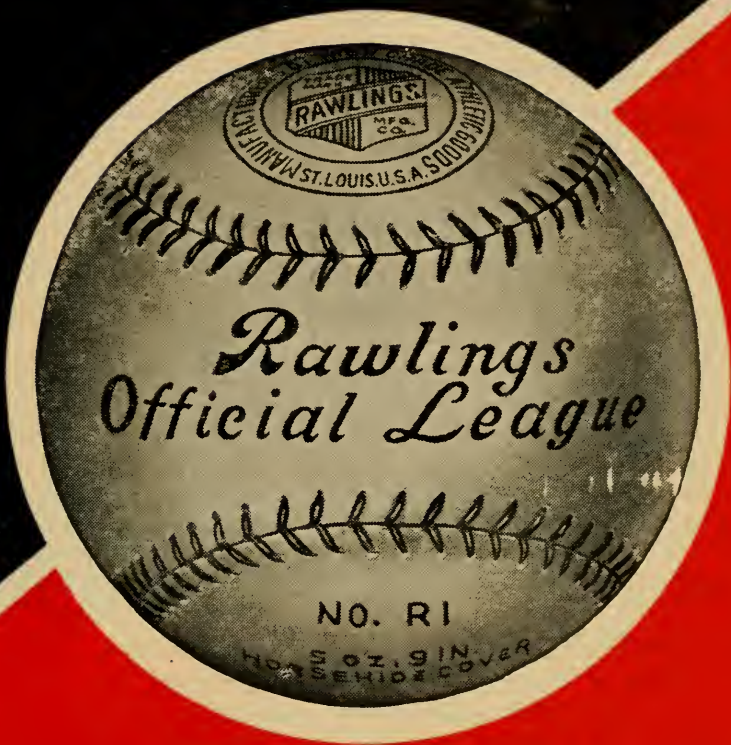
The latest contribution to *engineered lighting* is the Type L-69 floodlight, now available with narrow-, medium-, and wide-beam reflectors. It offers long-needed glare suppression; exact control of the projected light; improved efficiency; quick, easy installation and maintenance.

Engineered lighting—whether for your present system or a new one—is available through our nearest G-E office. Or, write to General Electric, Schenectady, N. Y.



GENERAL  ELECTRIC

Play Rawlings R1



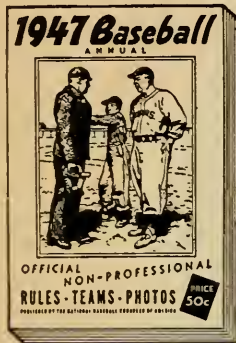
***A Better Ball
for
America's Favorite Game!***



Rawlings Athletic Equipment
THE FINEST IN THE FIELD!
MANUFACTURING COMPANY • ST. LOUIS 3, MO.

Non-Professional Baseball EXPANDS COMPLETE HISTORY--1947 NATIONAL BASEBALL ANNUAL

Complete Record of Baseball on a Global Basis as Played in All Countries Affiliated with National Baseball Congress



U. S. PROGRAM

Features include complete details of annual series of sanctioned District and State Tournaments, climaxed by the 13th annual National Championships at Wichita, August 15 to 27, to decide U. S. Entry in Canadian-American series. (Note: St. Joseph Autos, Michigan champions, awarded \$10,000.00 purse, plus mileage, with all other teams sharing in record prize money.) Annual presents complete resume of all 1946 sanctioned tournaments and outstanding leagues, which are members of National Association, with photos of leading teams in tournaments and affiliated tournaments and leagues; also All-League, All-District, All-State and All-American player selections.

OTHER FEATURES

- Official 1947 Playing Rules ● Directory of Leading Teams
- Names of Club Officials ● Nation-Wide Series of Tournaments
- National Association of Umpires ● National Player Contract System ● National Association of Leagues ● National Association of Scorers ● National Association of Old-Time Groups.

PRICE 50 CENTS-- AT LEADING NEWSSTANDS and SPORTING GOODS STORES

COUPON-- FILL OUT AND MAIL BLANKS BELOW

NATIONAL BASEBALL CONGRESS, Wichita (1), Kansas

Gentlemen: Kindly find enclosed \$..... for the following:

-Copies of 1947 National Baseball Annual, postage prepaid, at 50 cents each.
-Copies of 1947 Annual, postage prepaid, when off the press, March 1, 1948.
-Sets for previous editions of yearbook (1938-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46), at special price of \$2.50, postage prepaid.
-Scoremasters, Official Score Book of the National Baseball Congress, at \$1.50 each, postage prepaid.

- ☐ Supervision of a District Tournament for this section.
- ☐ Entering a team in Tournament Program.
- ☐ Organizing a league in National Association.
- ☐ Individual membership in National Association of Umpires.

- ☐ Individual membership in National Association of Scorers.
- ☐ Affiliation of an Umpires' Group in National Association.
- ☐ Organization of an Old-Timers' Group for this section.
- ☐ Placing players of team under the nation-wide contract system.

**JOIN
NOW**

Signed by _____

Street Address _____

City _____ State _____

Famous . . . **FOR TOP QUALITY**

**ENHANCED CORK
AND
CORK AND RUBBER
CENTERS**



Springfield **OFFICIAL BASEBALLS
AND SOFT BALLS . .**

Manufactured to the rigid specifications which make Springfield famous for Top Quality . . . manufactured to precision standards for a longer, livelier life—to score in every league.

It is the Perfect Sphere Ball that Counts



Manufactured by

SPORTING GOODS, INC.

88 BIRNIE AVE., SPRINGFIELD 7, MASS.

Have a Coke



Enjoy the
Pause that Refreshes

NOKONA

the Leader!



Through its fine quality leather and expert workmanship, Nokona baseball leather goods has proven itself a leader in the athletic equipment field. For stamina and rugged strength . . . always select athletic leather goods bearing the famous Nokona trade mark.



NOKONA
Leather Goods Co.

NOKONA TEXAS





TRADE MARK REGISTERED

*MacGregor
GoldSmith*

SPORTS EQUIPMENT

SCORES IN EVERY FIELD OF SPORT

97 *Official League*

50 Years of Service

Identified with baseball history since 1897. During its lifetime many changes in the game have taken place — famous players have come and gone—yet today the No. 97 stands unchallenged — acknowledged as the best of all official league balls.

MacGregor GoldSmith Inc.

CINCINNATI 14, OHIO, U. S. A.



DRAPER-MAYNARD

ESTABLISHED 1840

MADE IN U.S.A.



SPORTS EQUIPMENT

► "THE LUCKY DOG KIND"



• WRITE YOUR JOBBER FOR FULL INFORMATION AND DETAILS



AWARDED
SPORT PRODUCTS INC.
MANUFACTURERS



The DRAPER-MAYNARD Co.

400 YORK STREET, CINCINNATI 14, OHIO, U.S.A.

THE ADIRONDACK LINE



There's always a *New Champion!*

Champions are as champions do! And the new Adirondacks do it with "Flexible Whip Action!" These championship bats flex at impact — as much as three inches — and spring back to original shape as only champions can. Result: longer, sweeter feeling drives — fewer broken bats.

A mightier wallop at impact comes from the *exclusive* use of straight grain second growth, northern white ash — grown on the McLaughlin-Millard timber tract in the Northern Adirondacks — the most favorable region in the world for growing straight-grained wood for outstanding bats.

From timber tract to finished bat, Adirondacks give you *more* action with "Flexible Whip Action."

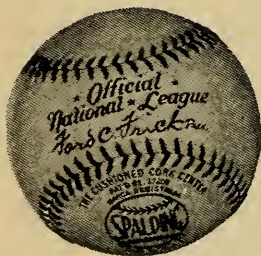
MCLAUGHLIN-MILLARD, INC.
NORTHERN
ADIRONDACK
WHITE ASH
DOLGEVILLE NEW YORK

From Timber Tract to Finished Bat

THESE ARE OFFICIAL

in the **Majors!**

**NATIONAL LEAGUE
CHOOSES
SPALDING BALL
FOR 10 MORE YEARS**



**REACH BALL
IS PICKED BY
AMERICAN LEAGUE
FOR 10 MORE YEARS**



**THE TWINS
OF THE MAJORS**

• Since both leagues were organized, only Spalding-made baseballs have been used in Major League, All-Star and World Series games. That's a record of 70 straight years in the National and 46 straight years in the

American — a record unmatched in the entire history of Sports!

The executive bodies of BOTH Leagues have this year again adopted these "Twins of the Majors" as OFFICIAL for the next ten years.

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. • A. J. REACH, WRIGHT & DITSON
Divisions of Spalding Sales Corp.



Patented
cushioned-cork
center

Wilson anchored
and bal-
anced winding

Finest
wool yarn

Double
hand-stitched

Non-scuff,
water-repellent,
horsehide cover

America's Quality Baseball

By every form of comparison—materials, workmanship and performance—no finer baseball is made today than the Wilson "Official" W150CC used by the American Association and the Pacific Leagues exclusively, and many other important leagues. It is the *LAST WORD* in modern baseballs.

WILSON SPORTING GOODS CO.

Chicago, New York and other leading cities

(A Wilson & Co., Inc. subsidiary)



Wilson **BASEBALL EQUIPMENT**

IT'S WILSON TODAY IN SPORTS EQUIPMENT

Index to Contents

GENERAL SUBJECTS

All-Star Game	149	Managerial Changes in Majors	189
All-Star Team	186	Mexican League Raids	195
Attendance Figures for 1946	138	Minors' Pennant Winners	208
Dodgers-Reds 19-Inning Scoreless Tie	202	Most Valuable Players	142-143
Government of Organized Ball	3	National Semi-Pro Tournament	201
Esquire's All-Star Boys' Game	203	Nine Spokane Players Killed	207
Feller-Waddell Strikeouts	153	No-Hit Games of 1946	187
First Pennant Playoff	191	No. 1 Men of 1946	137
Greenberg Deal	157	Official Rules	553
Guild Movement Nipped in Bud	199	Presidents of 1947 Minor Leagues	209
Hall of Fame	139	Signals	125
Hotels, Major Clubs	185	Two Major Clubs Change Ownership	197
Junior World's Series	205	World's Series	161
Life Story of Bucky Harris	117	Averages	183
Major League Farm Clubs	115	Financial Summary	184
Major-Minor Meetings	145	Results—Past Series	182

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Additional Batting	83	Home Run Leaders—Yearly	59
Averages	69	Leading Pitchers—Yearly	112
Base Stealing Leaders	114	Pennant Race	65
Batting	71	Pennant Winners	110
Champion Batters	111	Pitchers' Records Against Each Club	107
Club's Yearly Standing	106	Pitching	100
Directory	61	Strikeout Leaders—Yearly	113
Fielding	87	Weekly Graph of Pennant Race	66

Diagrams of Parks

Boston Red Sox	74	New York Yankees	82
Chicago White Sox	91	Philadelphia Athletics	34
Cleveland Indians	94	St. Louis Browns	18
Detroit Tigers	78	Washington Senators	86

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Additional Batting	25	Home Run Leaders—Yearly	59
Averages	13	Leading Pitchers—Yearly	58
Base Stealing Leaders	114	Pennant Race	59
Batting	15	Pennant Winners	56
Champion Batters	57	Pitchers' Records Against Each Club	53
Club's Yearly Standing	52	Pitching	48
Directory	5	Strikeout Leaders—Yearly	113
Fielding	33	Weekly Graph of Pennant Race	10

Diagrams of Parks

Boston Braves	30	New York Giants	46
Brooklyn Dodgers	22	Philadelphia Phillies	34
Chicago Cubs	27	Pittsburgh Pirates	42
Cincinnati Reds	38	St. Louis Cardinals	18

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MINOR LEAGUES—AVERAGES

Alabama State	430	Florida State	472	Piedmont	309
American Association	210	Georgia-Alabama	479	Pioneer	409
Appalachian	436	Georgia-Florida	486	Pony	531
Blue Ridge	445	International	224	South Atlantic	283
Border	347	Inter-State	292	Southeastern	316
California	353	K-O-M	494	Southern Association	247
Canadian-American	360	Kitty	499	Texas	259
Carolina	368	Middle Atlantic	392	Three-I	324
Coastal Plain	450	New England	301	Tobacco State	539
East Texas	377	North Atlantic	506	Tri-State	332
Eastern	273	North Carolina State	514	West Texas-New Mexico	423
Eastern Shore	456	Northern	401	Western Association	415
Evangeline	464	Ohio State	522	Western International	339
Florida International	385	Pacific Coast	237	Wisconsin State	546

Date Due

[illegible]

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 05121 5746

